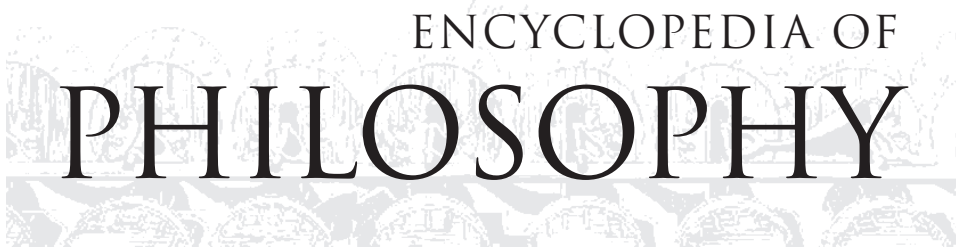




*2nd edition*

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF  
**PHILOSOPHY**



APPENDIX: ADDITIONAL ARTICLES  
THEMATIC OUTLINE  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES  
INDEX

10  
volume

*2nd edition*

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF  
PHILOSOPHY

DONALD M. BORCHERT  
*Editor in Chief*

**MACMILLAN REFERENCE USA**

*An imprint of Thomson Gale, a part of The Thomson Corporation*

**THOMSON**  
—★—™  
**GALE**



## Encyclopedia of Philosophy, Second Edition

Donald M. Borchert, Editor in Chief

© 2006 Thomson Gale, a part of the Thomson Corporation.

Thomson, Star Logo and Macmillan Reference USA are trademarks and Gale is a registered trademark used herein under license.

*For more information, contact*  
Macmillan Reference USA  
An imprint of Thomson Gale  
27500 Drake Rd.  
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535  
Or you can visit our internet site at  
<http://www.gale.com>

For permission to use material from this product, submit your request via Web at <http://www.gale-edit.com/permissions>, or you may download our Permissions Request form and submit your request by fax or mail to:

*Permissions*  
Thomson Gale  
27500 Drake Rd.  
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535  
Permissions Hotline:  
248-699-8006 or 800-877-4253 ext. 8006  
Fax: 248-699-8074 or 800-762-4058

Since this page cannot legibly accommodate all copyright notices, the acknowledgments constitute an extension of the copyright notice.

While every effort has been made to ensure the reliability of the information presented in this publication, Thomson Gale does not guarantee the accuracy of the data contained herein. Thomson Gale accepts no payment for listing; and inclusion in the publication of any organization, agency, institution, publication, service, or individual does not imply endorsement of the editors or publisher. Errors brought to the attention of the publisher and verified to the satisfaction of the publisher will be corrected in future editions.

### ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

No part of this work covered by the copyright hereon may be reproduced or used in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, Web distribution, or information storage retrieval systems—without the written permission of the publisher.

#### LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING-IN-PUBLICATION DATA

Encyclopedia of philosophy / Donald M. Borchert, editor in chief.—2nd ed.  
p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references and index.  
ISBN 0-02-865780-2 (set hardcover : alk. paper)—  
ISBN 0-02-865781-0 (vol 1)—ISBN 0-02-865782-9 (vol 2)—  
ISBN 0-02-865783-7 (vol 3)—ISBN 0-02-865784-5 (vol 4)—  
ISBN 0-02-865785-3 (vol 5)—ISBN 0-02-865786-1 (vol 6)—  
ISBN 0-02-865787-X (vol 7)—ISBN 0-02-865788-8 (vol 8)—  
ISBN 0-02-865789-6 (vol 9)—ISBN 0-02-865790-X (vol 10)  
1. Philosophy—Encyclopedias. I. Borchert, Donald M., 1934-

B51.E53 2005  
103—dc22

2005018573

This title is also available as an e-book.

ISBN 0-02-866072-2

Contact your Thomson Gale representative for ordering information.

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1



*contents*

***volume 1***

PREFACE TO 2ND EDITION  
INTRODUCTION TO 1ST EDITION  
LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS  
LIST OF ARTICLES

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF  
**PHILOSOPHY**

***2nd edition***

Abbagnano–Byzantine Philosophy

***volume 2***

Cabanis–Destutt de Tracy

***volume 3***

Determinables–Fuzzy Logic

***volume 4***

Gadamer–Just War Theory

***volume 5***

Kabbalah–Marxist Philosophy

***volume 6***

Masaryk–Nussbaum

***volume 7***

Oakeshott–Presupposition

***volume 8***

Price–Sextus Empiricus

***volume 9***

Shaftesbury–Zubiri

***volume 10***

APPENDIX: ADDITIONAL ARTICLES  
THEMATIC OUTLINE  
BIBLIOGRAPHIES  
INDEX

## ALBERT THE GREAT

(before 1200–1280)

According to the near-contemporary testimony of Tolomeo of Lucca (*Historia Ecclesiastica* [1317], 22.19) and confirmed by other, later sources, Albert the Great (Albertus Magnus) was more than 80 years old when he died on November 15, 1280, establishing the turn of the thirteenth century as the *terminus ante quem* of his birth. He was born in the town of Lauingen in Schwaben in the diocese of Augsburg, at the time a part of Bavaria, the son of a knight in the service of the counts of Bollestadt. He was already a student in the *studium litterarum* at Padua when, in 1223, Jordan of Saxony came in search of recruits to the Dominican Order among the young men in residence at the new university. Albert received the habit from Jordan sometime around Easter of 1223 and was sent to Cologne for his novitiate. By 1228 he had become a lecturer (*lector*), and he served in that office in Dominican communities at Haldesheim, Freiberg, Regensburg, and Strassburg. In 1243 or 1244 he was sent to Paris by John of Wildeshausen, where he became a master of theology in 1245 and lectured on Peter Lombard's *Sententiarum* (Sentences).

In the fall of 1245 Thomas Aquinas was sent to Paris, also at the direction of John of Wildeshausen, and in 1248 he and probably other Dominicans accompanied Albert to Cologne, where Albert was to establish the first *studium generale* (or liberal-arts college) in Germany. He served as Provincial of Teutonia from 1254 to 1257, during which time he was summoned before the papal curia to defend the Dominican Order against the attacks of William of Saint-Amour. He was well received by the curia, and his lectures and debating were found to be extraordinary. In January of 1260 Pope Alexander IV

appointed him bishop of Regensburg, but he served less than two years before submitting his resignation, after instituting many reforms in his diocese. Although retired, he was directed by Pope Urban IV, in 1263, to preach to the Germans a crusade to the Holy Land, and this he did, until Urban's death in 1264.

It is said that after the death of Thomas Aquinas, Albert traveled to Paris one last time to defend the views of his former student, but this story, related at the canonization proceedings for Aquinas in 1319, is not fully consistent with other known facts about Albert's final years and, indeed, appears to interpret the events in Paris in 1277 in a manner that places far too much importance on the connection, if any, between Aquinas and the doctrines that were being formally condemned. The complete absence of any official correspondence after August 18, 1279, in the face of a full and active participation in the life of the Church and his order right up until that date, has suggested to some that Albert's memory, and perhaps other aspects of his mental life, had begun to fail him at that time, but there is no good reason to suppose, as some have done, that this decline began as early as 1277. Whether he was already in decline or not, he and his Dominican brothers were apparently not unprepared when death finally took him away on November 15, 1280.

### WRITINGS

Albert was committed to the preservation and propagation of the philosophical ideas of antiquity, in particular the philosophy of Aristotle, which he saw himself as introducing to the Latin west. Like Aristotle, he produced a body of philosophical work that spanned the discipline in both breadth and depth. As in the case of Aristotle, some of the works attributed to Albert in his corpus are

not actually from his hand, and other works known to have been written by him have yet to be found. Little is known with any certainty about the chronology of the corpus, but there are good reasons for thinking that the bulk of his philosophical writings, in particular, his Aristotelian paraphrases, were completed between the years 1250 and 1270.

His corpus can be divided into three main categories: philosophy (nine treatises in logic, five in metaphysics, and three in ethics), theology (thirty treatises), and what we would call natural science but what throughout the medieval period was known as natural philosophy (twenty-two treatises). His method in most of his writings is the paraphrastic style employed by Avicenna (ibn Sīnā), as opposed to the line-by-line commentary characteristic of the works of Averroes (ibn Rushd), and his logical works in particular are deeply influenced by the work not only of Avicenna but also of al-Fārābī and Robert Kilwardby. Although Aristotle's scientific writings had been condemned in 1210 by Innocent III and the University of Paris established a commission to purge the Aristotelian corpus of heretical ideas in 1231, Albert encountered no difficulty in making use of Aristotelian ideas when he began to work on his *Summa de creaturis* (Treatise on creatures), before 1246, and his commentary on the *Sententiarum* of Peter Lombard, completed in 1249. It was probably not until the condemnation of 1277 that Aristotelianism as such encountered any serious resistance at the universities.

## PHILOSOPHY

Part of what was at issue in the condemnation of 1277 was the relation between philosophy and theology, which the so-called Latin Averroists argued were separate disciplines corresponding to entirely distinct objects of knowledge, and hence governing different sorts of truths. The truths of theology were grounded in divine revelation and prophecy, while those of philosophy were grounded in human reason, and the mendicant orders were concerned to keep the two disciplines separate, on the grounds that philosophy, an inherently skeptical discipline, might intrude itself into theology in an unwarranted way, calling into question conclusions drawn in a domain in which it had no authority. In this context, Albert's insistence on the importance of knowing and understanding the philosophy of the ancient Greeks is striking and serves to illustrate his intellectual integrity.

Albert's approach to ancient philosophy has been criticized by late-twentieth-century historians of philosophy as an unrealistic syncretism of Aristotelianism and

Neoplatonism. The complaint is that the two systems are philosophically and philologically incompatible, and any attempt to reconcile them is not only doomed to failure but is also methodologically misguided. It is worth noting, however, that this view is itself grounded in historical research based upon certain a priori assumptions about the relation between Plato's philosophical system and Aristotle's. Albert's Neoplatonism was essentially the Neoplatonism of the Greek commentators on Aristotle, which was itself an attempt to syncretize Plato and Aristotle, and it is fair to say that in antiquity the disparities between the two systems were not viewed as they have been by modern commentators. In fact, Albert, in offering a Neoplatonic harmonization of the two systems, is simply following the example, not only of his Arabic sources, but of a tradition that extends back to the Hellenistic period. The view that the systems are beyond harmonizing is of rather recent vintage and is subject to modification.

## METAPHYSICS

Albert's metaphysics focused primarily on a theory of causation that can be traced to such sources as Aristotle, Avicenna, Pseudo-Dionysius, and the *Liber de causis* (*The Book of Causes*). He adapted the Neoplatonic notion of emanation of form, but in his system the causation is by attraction rather than by pure emanation from the One. He preferred attraction to pure emanation because he identified the One with the Good, and the Good, by its very nature, is diffusive of itself and of being (*diffusivum sui et esse*), that is, it causes other things to be by means of a kind of "calling to resemblance." (Albert here treats the word for good, "bonum," as cognate with the verb "boare" [to call]. This appeal to homespun etymology was also common in antiquity, particularly in Plato but also in Aristotle.) By virtue of this "calling to resemblance," the Good is not merely the first mover, as Aristotle's unmoved mover is, but is also the first producer, that is, the Creator—a role for the First Cause that is not found in Aristotle's *Metaphysics* (bk. ?), but rather is drawn from the *Liber de causis*, which Albert regarded as Aristotelian in provenance.

## LOGIC

Albert's logical works consist, for the most part, of paraphrases of the treatises of the *Organon* (from Gr. "organōn," instrument, tool), so-called in the medieval period because logic was viewed not as a part of philosophy but rather as an implement that is necessary for the advancement of philosophy. The *Organon* consisted of

Aristotle's *Categories*, *De interpretatione* (On interpretation), *Topics* (including the *De sophisticis elenchis* [On sophistical refutations]), *Prior Analytics*, and *Posterior Analytics*. Yet Albert moved beyond Aristotle in a number of areas, most notably in his treatment of universals, which was grounded on the notion of form found in Plato and Aristotle. Aristotle had objected to the separability of the Platonic form and argued that forms are immanent in particulars. Drawing again upon Aristotle's Greek commentators, Albert argued that the universal must be analyzed into three *modi essendi*, or modes of being. Although a universal is a metaphysical unity, it may be considered under three aspects: as an entity in its own right, really existing separately from a particular, as in the mind of God (*ante rem*); as an entity that informs a particular, causing it to be the thing it is (*in re*); or as an entity in human thought (*post rem*). The distinction between the universal *in re* and the universal *post rem* is grounded in the Aristotelian notion of abstraction, which is discussed in more detail below under the heading of "Natural Science." Although Albert achieves here another notable syncretism, it is worth noting that he does not treat universals as substantial forms, as Plato and Aristotle both do.

## NATURAL SCIENCE

Albert's interest in the natural world was driven by his belief that all knowledge is interconnected, and he pursued scientific questions with such intensity that critics, such as Henry of Ghent (*De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis* 2.10) suggested that he neglected theology and philosophy. Of particular interest with regard to his scientific writings is his attitude toward the distinction between rationalism and empiricism, a distinction that had been of great interest in antiquity but that had faded during the early medieval period as a consequence of both the ascendancy of rationalism under the influence of Neoplatonism and the decline in scientific investigations during periods of social and political upheaval. Working against the grain of the prevailing rationalism, Albert's attitude towards work in the natural sciences was decidedly empiricist: *experimentum solum certificat in talibus* ("Experience alone gives certainty in such matters") (*De vegetabilibus et plantis*, VI, 2.1). Although "experimentum" (here translated "experience") is reminiscent of our word "experiment," the modern concept of scientific experiment, in which a hypothesis is tested against observational data for confirmation or falsification, was unknown at this time.

For Albert, as for his contemporary Roger Bacon, the other great experimentalist of the thirteenth century, sci-

entific "experiment" consisted in the gathering of observational data only, not the comparative analysis of data against hypotheses with controlled variables (The Latin word "experimentum" is cognate with the Greek word "empeiria" [experience], from which we get the English word "empiricism.") As in Aristotle's treatises on nature, observational data served only to illustrate or confirm a priori hypotheses, never as a means of hypothesis formation. But Albert is not a strict Aristotelian in this matter. For natural philosophers in the Aristotelian tradition, such as Aquinas, experience must be understood in terms of an inductive process leading from sense perception of particulars to the formation of general concepts in the soul, as described in Aristotle's *Metaphysics* (A.1) and *Posterior Analytics* (B.19).

In this account, the specific features of particulars are the proper objects of sense perception, but memory functions to gather together the perceptual information from similar particulars into what Aristotle calls an *empeiria* (experience) of the natural kind involved, and the rational faculty called *nous* in Greek (variously translated into English as either intellect or understanding) abstracts from *empeiria* an intelligible object, which then resides in *nous* and is a likeness (*homoïōma*) of the immanent form present in the particulars. Since these intelligible objects are different in kind from the perceptual objects that are the proper objects of the perceptual faculties, Aristotle is properly regarded not as an empiricist but as a rationalist. Nonetheless, experience clearly plays an essential role in the acquisition of knowledge of universals.

For Albert, although scientific knowledge is of the universal, the mechanism by which the universal comes to reside in the soul is by the "calling to resemblance" of the emanation of the intelligences. Intelligences illuminate the human rational faculty in accord with the doctrine of causation by attraction, and universal concepts form in the soul not because of the capacity of human intellect to abstract them but because the First Cause uses the intellect in its causal process. In Albert's and Bacon's reliance on experience, though different in kind from later notions of experience, we see the beginnings of the movement that would, by the time of the Renaissance, establish empiricism as the dominant scientific attitude, an attitude that, in time, would drive a wedge between natural philosophy and first philosophy and separate the natural sciences from philosophy.

*See also* al-Fārābī; Aristotelianism; Aristotle; Avicenna; Bacon, Roger; *Liber de Causis*; Neoplatonism; Peter Lombard; Pseudo-Dionysius; Thomas Aquinas, St.

## Bibliography

### WORKS BY ALBERT

- Alberti Magni opera omnia*, edited by the Institutum Alberti Magni Coloniense. Münster, Germany: Monasterium Westfalorum, 1951–.
- Alberti Magni opera omnia*. 21 vols., edited by Petri Jammy. Lyon, France: 1651.
- Alberti Magni opera omnia*. 38 vols., edited by Auguste Borgnet and E. Borgnet. Paris: L. Vivès, 1890–1899.

### WORKS ON ALBERT

- Bianchi, Luca. *Il vescovo e i filosofi: La condanna pariginia del 1277 e l'evoluzione dell'aristotelismo scolastico*. Bergamo, Italy: 1990.
- Craemer-Ruegenberg, Ingrid. *Albertus Magnus*. Munich, Germany: Beck, 1980.
- D'Ancona Costa, Cristina. *Recherches sur le "Liber de causis"*. Paris: J. Vrin, 1995.
- Hoenen, Maarten, and Alain de Libera. *Albertus Magnus und der Albertismus: Deutsche philosophische Kultur des Mittelalters*. Leiden, Germany: Brill, 1995.
- Kovach, Francis J., and Robert W. Shahan, eds. *Albert the Great: Commemorative Essays*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1980.
- Libera, Alain de. *Albert le Grand et la Philosophie*. Paris: J. Vrin, 1990.
- Pegis, Anton. "St. Albert the Great and the Problem of Soul as Substance." In his *St. Thomas and the Problem of the Soul in the Thirteenth Century*, chap. 3. Toronto: St. Michael's College, 1934.
- Weisheipl, James, ed. *Albertus Magnus and the Sciences: Commemorative Essays, 1980*. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, 1980.
- Zimmermann, Albert. *Albert der Große: Seine Zeit, sein Werk, seine Wirkung*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1981.

Scott Carson (2005)

## COUNTERFACTUALS

A conditional is a sentence, statement, proposition, or thought of the form

If A then C

"A" is called the *antecedent* of the conditional and "C" the *consequent*. Philosophers have traditionally divided conditionals into two main groups, *indicative*, which can be symbolized as  $[A \rightarrow C]$ , and *subjunctive* ( $[A \square \rightarrow C]$ ). The so-called *counterfactual* conditionals that have been the subject of so much discussion in analytic philosophy are subjunctive conditionals of the form

If it were to be the case that X then it would be the case that Y (if X were to happen, then Y would happen)

and

If it had been the case that X, then it would have been the case that Y (if X had happened, then Y would have happened)

Subjunctive conditionals of the form "If she be gone, he is in despair" are not at issue.

It is because the antecedents of such subjunctive conditionals usually state something that is not in fact the case or "contrary-to-fact," or is at least assumed not to be the case by the thinker or utterer of the conditional, that they have come to be known as *counterfactuals*.

It is not clear that there is any interesting difference between present and future tense indicative and subjunctive conditionals. It is not clear, for example, that there is any important semantic difference between one saying "If it were raining they would not be playing" and "If it's raining, then they're not playing." Nor is it clear that there is any important semantic difference between one saying "If she goes to the party, he will not go" and "If she were to go, he would not go," or between one saying "If salt is mixed with water it dissolves (will dissolve)" and "If salt were to be mixed with water it would dissolve." The idea that there is an important difference here is perhaps an artifact of the empiricist outlook dominant in analytic philosophy in the last century, which endorsed the "regularity theory of causation" and the associated idea that laws of nature could be adequately expressed by the "material conditional" of standard first-order logic.

However that may be, the difference between indicative and subjunctive conditionals seems clearer in the case of past-tense conditionals. Consider

If Georges Agniel and his friends did not discover the Lascaux caves, then someone else did

and

If Georges Agniel and his friends had not discovered the Lascaux caves, then someone else would have

The difference of meaning is immediately apparent and is sufficiently shown by the fact that although one takes the first to be true, one has no reason to believe the second.

The commonly used labels ("indicative," "subjunctive," and "counterfactual") do not, however, perspicuously mark out the set of conditionals that concern philosophers when they discuss counterfactuals. The indicative/subjunctive distinction is purely syntactical and simply fails to pick out the right set of conditionals. On the one hand, "If the Palestinians declared statehood now, the Israelis would retaliate" is a counterfactual that is not grammatically subjunctive. On the other hand, one



can utter a subjunctive conditional of the form “If X had happened, then Y would have happened” without having any intention to assert or imply the falsity of the antecedent. Suppose I am a detective who suspects that a criminal did A although none of my colleagues believe me. I note that the criminal did something peculiar, that is, B, and remark truly that if she had done A, she would have had to have done B in support of my case, without in any way implying that the state of affairs specified in the antecedent is not the case (alternatively, I may say this before dispatching someone to find out whether she did B). Again, I may set you a puzzle, asking you to work out what I have done, and give you clues, pointing out that if I had done X then this would have happened, that if I had done Y then this other thing would have happened, without ever asserting or implying that I did not do X or Y. Again, I may truthfully assert both “If I had come to the party I would have got drunk” and “If I had not come to the party I would have got drunk” without for a moment thinking or implying, inconsistently, that both these antecedents are false.

The purely syntactical criterion is no good, then, and blanket use of the term “counterfactual” to cover all the subjunctive conditionals that concern philosophers is no better. It remains true, nevertheless, that when one asserts a subjunctive conditional one almost invariably suggests that the state of affairs specified in the antecedent is not in fact the case. This entry will therefore use the traditional term “counterfactual” in this discussion, and contrast counterfactuals generally with indicatives in spite of the difficulties just noted.

## THEORIES OF CONDITIONALS

Any theory of counterfactuals will be part of a general theory of conditionals, and the question arises as to what form a general theory of conditionals should take. Many favor a truth-conditional approach, that is, one that analyzes conditionals by offering an account of the conditions under which statements of the form “If A then C” are true or false (possible-worlds and metalinguistic accounts of conditionals are examples of truth-conditional approaches). Others seek to analyze conditionals by reference to the conditions under which they can be justifiably asserted or accepted as true (e.g., see Edgington 1986). An attractive alternative is John L. Mackie’s (1973) condensed argument/supposition account, according to which conditionals are condensed arguments or suppositions and so not strictly true or false at all.

A central issue for any theory of conditionals is whether indicatives and counterfactuals should receive a uniform treatment, that is, one that uses the same theoretical apparatus across the board. David K. Lewis (1973, 1976) and Frank Jackson (1977, 1979) both reject this idea, offering nonuniform theories that fix the truth-conditions of indicatives and counterfactuals in different ways. Mackie (1973), by contrast, offers a uniform account of all conditionals in terms of the single basic notion of suppositions, and Robert C. Stalnaker (1968), having given an account of all conditionals in terms of possible worlds, accounts for the intuitive difference between indicatives and counterfactuals by appeal to pragmatic considerations.

Central to this debate is the question whether one bases one’s account of indicative conditionals on the material conditional of standard first-order logic, often symbolized as “ $A \supset C$ ,” which is true just in case its antecedent is false or its consequent is true (the truth-value of the whole is determined in a purely truth-functional way by the truth-values of the parts). Lewis and Jackson are among those who think that the material-conditional approach can give an adequate account of all indicative conditionals (others think that it can only provide a necessary and not a sufficient condition), but a unified material-conditional account of both indicatives and counterfactuals seems a nonstarter. The material-conditional account, for example, classifies

If the moon had been made of cheese, I would be immortal

as just as surely true as

If this apple had been made of copper, it would have conducted electricity

simply on the ground that the antecedent is false. But one is much more discriminating about the truth-values of counterfactual conditionals than this account allows. That is why Lewis and Jackson, having accepted the material-conditional theory for indicatives, adopt a nonuniform general theory of conditionals, Lewis (1973) offering a possible-worlds account of counterfactuals and Jackson (1977) a causal account.

A further issue concerns whether one can give a uniform account of the logic of indicatives and counterfactuals. The following inference patterns

(I1) If A then C, therefore, if not-C then not-A (contraposition)

(I2) If A then B, if B then C, therefore, if A then C  
(hypothetical syllogism)

(I3) If A then B, therefore, if A and C then B  
(strengthening the antecedent)

are valid for the material conditional, but are widely agreed not to hold for counterfactual conditionals (e.g., consider the failure of (I3), in the move from the true claim “If he had walked on the ice, it would have broken” to the false claim “If he had walked on the ice and had been holding a large bunch of helium balloons, the ice would have broken”). While a nonuniform account can allow that these inference patterns hold for indicatives but fail for counterfactuals (see Lewis [1973] and Jackson [1979], who attempts to explain away apparently invalid indicative cases like “if he has made a mistake, then it is not a big mistake, therefore, if he has made a big mistake, he has not made a mistake” in terms of failure of assertibility), a uniform account must hold that if they fail for counterfactuals then they also fail for indicatives (see Stalnaker 1968).

### THEORIES OF COUNTERFACTUALS

Turning now to counterfactuals, one finds three main approaches. The metalinguistic account initiated by Nelson Goodman in 1947 (see also Chisholm 1955, Mackie 1973, Tichy 1984) analyses counterfactuals in terms of an entailment relationship between the antecedent plus an additional set of statements or propositions, and the consequent. The causal approach offered by Jackson in 1977 (see also Kwart 1986) is closely related but deserves a separate category because it appeals essentially to causal concepts in its analysis of counterfactuals, thereby ruling out the popular strategy of using counterfactuals in an analysis of causation (one of the first to do this was Hume 1748/1975, p. 76; see also Lewis 1986b). Finally, there is the possible-worlds approach initiated by William Todd (1964), Stalnaker (1968), and Lewis (1973), which analyses counterfactuals in terms of similarity relations between worlds. This entry will consider them in turn, after hereby putting aside, as unimportant to the present concerns, all counterfactuals that are true (or false) as a matter of logic or *a priori* necessity, such as

If Q had been P it would have entailed P (Q)

If this number had been 2 it would have been even  
(odd)

If this circle had been square it would have had fewer  
than (more than) seven sides

THE METALINGUISTIC APPROACH. According to Goodman’s (1947) metalinguistic approach a counterfactual asserts a certain connection or consequential relation between the antecedent and the consequent. Since in the case of the counterfactuals that concern this discussion the antecedent does not entail the consequent as a matter of logic or *a priori* necessity, certain other statements, including statements of laws and existing particular conditions, must be combined with the antecedent to entail the consequent. These counterfactuals, then, are true, if true at all, only if (and if) the antecedent combined with a set of statements S that meets a certain condition  $\phi$  entails the consequent as a matter of law. The theory is metalinguistic because counterfactuals are treated as equivalent to metalinguistic statements of the relevant entailments.

A notorious difficulty for this theory has been to give an adequate specification of condition  $\phi$ . Consider  $[A \Box \rightarrow C]$ . Given that the assumption, in the case of a counterfactual, is that A is false, one may reasonably assert  $\sim A$ . However, if  $\sim A$  were admissible into S, then with A one would get the contradiction  $[A \& \sim A]$ , and since it is generally accepted that anything can be inferred from a contradiction, anything could be inferred from the conjunction of A and S, including C. All counterfactuals would therefore turn out to be true (*a priori* false counterfactuals have been excluded). To prevent this trivialization, the statements that constitute S must be (logically) compatible with A. This excludes  $\sim A$ . A further requirement noted by Goodman is that the statements that constitute S must be compatible with  $\sim C$ ; for if they were not, C would follow from S itself, and A and the laws would play no role in the inference to C.

With this in hand Goodman offers the following analysis: “A counterfactual is true if and only if (iff) there is some set S of true sentences such that S is compatible with C and with  $\sim C$ , and such that  $[A \& S]$  is self-compatible and leads by law to C; while there is no set S' compatible with C and with  $\sim C$  and such that  $[A \& S']$  is self-compatible and leads by law to  $\sim C$ ” (Goodman 1947, p. 120; for a discussion of this last condition, see Bennett 2003; Parry 1957). Restricting S with the notion of compatibility does not seem to be enough, however, for counterfactuals that clearly seem false still threaten to turn out true. Consider

(1) If match m had been struck, it would have flared

and

(2) If match m had been struck, it would not have  
been dry

Despite the restrictions on S, one gets the unacceptable result that (1) and (2) both turn out true. To see this, assume that it is a law that (L) when oxygen is present, dry matches flare when struck. Start with the situation of the dry match (D), the presence of oxygen (O), and suppose that the match has not been struck ( $\sim$ S) and has not flared ( $\sim$ F). O, D, and L are compatible both with S and with  $\sim$ F, and with S, they imply F. Thus, (1) is true. Now, however, suppose  $\sim$ F: that in fact the match has not flared.  $\sim$ F, O, and L are compatible both with S and with D, but with S they imply  $\sim$ D. Thus, (2) is true.

To eliminate this unwanted consequence, Goodman (1947) suggests that the relevant conditions in S must be cotenable with the antecedent. A is cotenable with B if it is not the case that B would have been false if A were true.  $\sim$ F is thus compatible with S but not cotenable with it, because if the match had been struck (S), it would have flared (F). So (1) is true and (2) is false. However, this solution results in a circular definition or a regress, for counterfactuals are defined in terms of cotenability and cotenability is defined in terms of counterfactuals. Goodman proposed no solution to this problem (for a short discussion, see Bennett 2003, pp. 310–312).

**THE CONDENSED ARGUMENT-SUPPOSITIONAL APPROACH.** Closely related to the metalinguistic account is Mackie's (1973) condensed argument or suppositional account according to which all conditionals, including all counterfactuals, are condensed or abbreviated arguments that leave certain auxiliary premises unstated. Generally, to assert  $[A \square \rightarrow C]$  is to assert C within the scope of the supposition A (Mackie replaced the notion of a condensed argument by that of a supposition in an attempt to cover certain atypical conditionals that do not readily expand into arguments, e.g., "If that's a Picasso I'm a Martian").

There are two central ways in which Mackie's (1973, 1974) account differs from Goodman's (1947). First, Mackie abandons any metalinguistic element. In fact, according to Mackie, this feature of Goodman's account is the reason to reject it. Mackie argues that it simply "does not ring true" that when one asserts counterfactuals one is performing a higher-level linguistic act whose subject is a lower-level linguistic act. If-sentences are about the world, not about what is said about the world.

Second, Mackie relaxes the cotenability requirement on A and S. One does not need to provide an exact criterion of cotenability. All that one needs is the idea that the speaker assumes the cotenability of A and S and a notion of cotenability that can, he claims, be elucidated simply in

terms of it being reasonable to combine a belief that S with A.

This suggestion is closely in line with what are sometimes called third-parameter views of counterfactuals (see Tichy 1984, who attributes this view to Chisholm 1955; Mill 1868; Ramsey 1931). According to this view, when a speaker asserts a counterfactual, he or she implicitly assumes a set of propositions. The counterfactual is true just in case the antecedent of the counterfactual and the assumed propositions entail the consequent and the implicitly assumed propositions are true. Since the implicitly assumed propositions depend on the attitudes of the speaker, no analysis of these propositions can be given and so the cotenability problem does not arise.

One point strongly in favor of such views is their ability to deal with ambiguous counterfactuals. Consider

If Caesar had been in command in Korea, he would have used the atom bomb

If Caesar had been in command in Korea, he would have used catapults

Although both counterfactuals can plausibly be asserted, they make different predictions about what would have happened. By introducing a third parameter this ambiguity can be located in the set of implicitly assumed propositions. The first counterfactual is asserted by someone who is assuming that Caesar was alive during the actual Korean War, and the second counterfactual is asserted by someone who is assuming that Caesar was involved in a war in Korea during Caesar's actual lifetime.

Jonathon Bennett (2003, pp. 305–308) objects to Chisholm's (1955) version of this solution to the cotenability problem, arguing that it implausibly requires that the asserter of  $[A \square \rightarrow C]$  have the assumed propositions in mind, although one can, for example, be sure that the lights would have gone off if one had turned the oven on again without knowing about the faulty electrical wiring in one's kitchen. He further argues that there are no limits to what a speaker could assume in asserting  $[A \square \rightarrow C]$ , and that this lets in unwanted counterlogical conditionals like "if that piece of cast iron were gold some things would be malleable and not malleable."

**THE CAUSAL APPROACH.** Another theory closely related to the metalinguistic approach is Jackson's (1977) causal theory of counterfactuals, so-called because of the central role that causality plays in it. To determine the truth-value of a counterfactual one takes the causal laws at the actual world at a time. These determine the state of the world at later times. One then takes the state of the

world at the antecedent time, changes it as little as possible to make the antecedent true, and determines whether the causal laws predict subsequent states that make the consequent true.

More formally,  $[A\Box\rightarrow C]$  is true at all the A-worlds satisfying the following:

- (i) Their causal laws are identical with ours at the time of the antecedent and after
- (ii) Their antecedent time-slices are the most similar to ours in particular facts
- (iii) They are identical in particular fact to our world prior to the time of the antecedent

Sequential counterfactuals assert that if something had happened at one time, something else would have happened at a later time, and one difficulty for the theory is presented by asequential counterfactuals like:

If I had had a coin in my pocket, it would have been a Euro.

If Flintoff had not taken the winning wicket, Harmison would have (where this is understood as meaning that sooner or later one of them would have taken the winning wicket)

Jackson (1977) proposes to analyze asequential counterfactuals in terms of sequential counterfactuals. For example, one asserts the counterfactual about Flintoff and Harmison when one thinks that if Flintoff had failed to take the final wicket, events would have ensured Harmison's taking it (they were the only bowlers left and Australia was batting so poorly).

Jackson's account appeals to similarities between worlds. Does that mean that he is really giving a possible-worlds account of counterfactuals? Although he no longer objects to being classified as a possible-worlds theorist, in 1977 he drew a sharp division between his causal account and the possible-worlds account. He argued that a causal theorist about counterfactuals could avoid ontological commitment to possible worlds because the relevant similarities were things like the mass of an object or the magnitude of a force, similarities that could be characterized by reference to features of the actual world without any appeal to possible worlds.

**THE POSSIBLE WORLDS APPROACH.** In asserting a counterfactual one is of course standardly considering possibilities, how things would or might have been if certain other things had not been as they were, how things would or might be if things were not as they are, and the most influential treatment of counterfactuals has been

the possible-worlds approach, which proposes to analyze counterfactuals by giving a rigorous account of their truth conditions and logical behavior using possible-worlds semantics. Stalnaker (1968) and Lewis (1973) are the most influential proponents of this view, and the basic idea is that the counterfactual  $[A\Box\rightarrow C]$  is true just in case the closest possible A-worlds (worlds where A is true) are C-worlds (worlds where C is true), and the central notions are those of a possible world and the closeness relation. Both Stalnaker and Lewis introduce the idea of a "logical space," which is, roughly, a space of possible worlds. They locate the actual world in a "similarity structure" in such a logical space and make use of this similarity structure to determine the truth-values of counterfactuals.

More formally, for Stalnaker (1968)

$[A\Box\rightarrow C]$  is true iff A is impossible or C is true at  $f(A, w^*)$

where  $f$  is a "selecting" function that takes the antecedent A and the actual world  $w^*$  as arguments and delivers a unique possible world as a value. The counterfactual is true if C is true at the possible world that  $f$  delivers as the value.

How exactly does the selection function select? The informal answer is that the selection is based on an ordering of possible worlds with respect to their similarity or resemblance to the actual world. More formally, for Lewis (1973)

$[A\Box\rightarrow C]$  is true iff either there is no A-world or some  $[A\&C]$  world is more similar to the actual world than any  $[A\&\sim C]$  world

It is convenient to represent Lewis's truth conditions in this way, with direct reference to similarity, although in his original presentation the ordering relation is explicated in terms of a system of spheres of worlds (for any possible world, all other possible worlds can be placed on spheres centered on that world, the sizes of the spheres representing how close those worlds are to that world. All worlds on a given sphere are equally close to the centered world, and inner spheres are closer to the centered world than outer spheres).

Lewis (1973) and Stalnaker (1968) agree that if the antecedent of a counterfactual is impossible then the counterfactual is trivially true. For Lewis, this is because there is no such A-world; for Stalnaker, function  $f$  selects the impossible world in which every statement is true. (It is not however clear that all impossible counterfactuals are alike in respect of truth. There is, intuitively, a difference between "If Picasso had been a sonnet, he would

have had fourteen lines” and “If Picasso had been sonnet, he would have had compound eyes,” and Daniel Nolan [1997] and others argue that impossible worlds, like possible worlds, can be ranked with respect to comparative similarity to the actual world.) Lewis and Stalnaker also agree that inference patterns like contraposition, hypothetical syllogism, and strengthening the antecedent ((I1) to (I3) earlier) are invalid for counterfactuals. However, they disagree about the conditional excluded middle:  $[[A \Box \rightarrow C] \vee [A \Box \rightarrow \neg C]]$  for all A and C. Stalnaker accepts it because according to his account there will always be one closest possible world, whereas Lewis accepts ties among closest possible worlds and so the principle is not universally true.

Stalnaker and Lewis also agree in analyzing the “closeness” relation in terms of similarity between worlds. However, what makes one world more similar to the actual world than another world? Kit Fine (1975) and Bennett (1974) object that Lewis’s (1973) theory does not provide the correct truth conditions if closeness of worlds is understood in terms of our everyday intuitive notion of similarity. Intuitively, the counterfactual

If Nixon had pushed the button, there would have been a nuclear holocaust

seems true, and yet it is false by the lights of one commonsense notion of similarity, according to which a world in which a nuclear holocaust does not occur although Nixon presses the button is much more similar to our unholocausted world than a world where a nuclear holocaust does occur.

Lewis responds to this objection in “Counterfactual Dependence and Time’s Arrow” (1979), claiming that a possible-worlds theory of counterfactuals does not need to appeal to any everyday notion of overall similarity. It is rather up to the theorist to work out a way of weighing factors relevant to overall similarity that will deliver the right truth-values for counterfactuals. Lewis offers the follows systems of weights:

- [i] It is of the first importance to avoid big, widespread, diverse violations of law
- [ii] It is of the second importance to maximize the spatiotemporal region throughout which perfect match of particular fact prevails
- [iii] It is of the third importance to avoid even small, localized, simple violations of law
- [iv] It is of little or no importance to secure approximate similarity of particular fact, even in matters that concern us greatly (Lewis 1979, p. 473)

According to this system of weights, the Nixon counterfactual turns out true. Consider a world in which Nixon pushes the button and there is no nuclear holocaust; rather, events proceed in such a way as to match those in our world with perfect similarity. The trouble with claiming that this is the most similar world is that Nixon’s pressing the button would have numerous effects (including the button’s warming slightly, the subsequent state of Nixon’s memory, and so on), and only a large miracle could wipe out all these changes. The worlds closest to ours are the ones that agree with our actual world until Nixon presses the button and then continue on in accordance with the laws of the actual world. (However, for a reformulation of the Nixon objection in the light of this reply, see Tooley 2003).

Many philosophers shy away from the apparent metaphysical commitments of the possible-worlds approach. For what is a possible world? Lewis’s (1986c) answer that possible worlds are concrete entities, each as real as the actual world, seems to most hopelessly implausible, but there are many other views. Stalnaker’s (1968) and Bennett’s (2003) possible worlds, for example, are maximally consistent sets of propositions; Saul Kripke’s are stipulations; and others hold that possible worlds are combinatorial constructions out of elements of the actual world.

Whatever one’s view, and whether or not one wishes to appeal to possible worlds, counterfactual conditionals are the vehicles of two of the most fundamental forms of thought: “What if?” and “If only.” They are central to imagination and invention, essential to curiosity and regret, essential, along with conditionals in general, to the fundamental capacities for debating, supposing, speculating, and hypothesizing that constitute the heart of one’s intelligence.

**See also** Bennett, Jonathan; Chisholm, Roderick; Conditionals; Goodman, Nelson; Hume, David; Kripke, Saul; Lewis, David; Mackie, John Leslie; Modality, Philosophy and Metaphysics of; Response-Dependence Theories; Semantics.

### Bibliography

- Adams, Ernest W. “Subjunctive and Indicative Conditionals.” *Foundations of Language* 6 (1) (1970): 89–94.
- Bennett, Jonathan. “Counterfactuals and Possible Worlds.” *Canadian Journal of Philosophy* 4 (1974): 381–402.
- Bennett, Jonathan. *A Philosophical Guide to Conditionals*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Chisholm, Roderick M. “Law Statements and Counterfactual Inference.” *Analysis* 15 (1955): 97–105.

- Dudman, Vic H. "Three Twentieth-Century Commonplaces about 'If.'" *History and Philosophy of Logic* 22 (2001): 119–127.
- Edgington, Dorothy. "Do Conditionals Have Truth-Conditions?" *Critica* 28 (52) (1986): 3–30.
- Fine, Kit. "Review of Lewis's Counterfactuals." *Mind* 84 (335) (1975): 451–458.
- Goodman, Nelson. "The Problem of Counterfactual Conditionals." *Journal of Philosophy* 44 (1947): 113–128.
- Grice, Herbert Paul. "Logic and Conversation." In *Conditionals*, edited by Frank Jackson, 155–176. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- Hume, David. *Enquiries concerning Human Understanding and concerning the Principles of Morals* (1748), edited by L. A. Selby-Bigge. Oxford, U.K.: Clarendon Press, 1975.
- Jackson, Frank. "A Causal Theory of Counterfactuals." *Australasian Journal of Philosophy* 55 (1977): 3–21.
- Jackson, Frank, ed. *Conditionals*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- Jackson, Frank. "On Assertion and Indicative Conditionals." *Philosophical Review* 88 (1979): 565–589.
- Kvart, Igal. *A Theory of Counterfactuals*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett, 1986.
- Lewis, David K. "Causation." In *Philosophical Papers*. Vol. 2. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986a. This was originally published in the *Journal of Philosophy* 70 (1973).
- Lewis, David K. "Counterfactual Dependence and Time's Arrow." In *Philosophical Papers*. Vol. 2. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986b. This was originally published in *Noûs* 13 (1979).
- Lewis, David K. *Counterfactuals*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1973.
- Lewis, David K. *On the Plurality of Worlds*. Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell, 1986c.
- Lewis, David K. *Philosophical Papers*. Vol. 2. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986d.
- Lewis, David K. "Postscripts to 'Counterfactual Dependence and Time's Arrow.'" In *Philosophical Papers*. Vol. 2. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986e.
- Lewis, David K. "Probabilities of Conditionals and Conditional Probabilities." *Philosophical Review* 85 (1976): 297–315.
- Mackie, John L. *The Cement of the Universe*. Oxford, U.K.: Clarendon, 1974.
- Mackie, John L. *Truth, Probability, and Paradox*. Oxford, U.K.: Clarendon, 1973.
- Mill, John S. *System of Logic*. London: Longmans, 1868.
- Nolan, Daniel. "Impossible Worlds: A Modest Approach." *Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic* 38 (4) (1997): 535–572.
- Parry, William T. "Reexamination of the Problem of Counterfactual Conditionals." *Journal of Philosophy* 54 (1957): 85–94.
- Pollock, John L. *Subjunctive Reasoning*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D Reidel, 1976.
- Ramsey, Frank P. "General Propositions and Causality." In *The Foundations of Mathematics*. New York: Humanities, 1931.
- Sanford, David. *If P, then Q: Conditionals and the Foundations of Reasoning*. New York: Routledge, 1989.
- Stalnaker, Robert C. "A Theory of Conditionals." *Studies in Logical Theory, American Philosophical Quarterly* 2 (1968): 98–112.
- Tichy, Pavel. "Subjunctive Conditionals: Two Parameters vs. Three." *Philosophical Studies* 45 (1984): 147–179.
- Todd, William. "Counterfactual Conditionals and the Presuppositions of Induction." *Philosophy of Science* 31 (1964): 101–110.
- Tooley, Michael. "The Stalnaker-Lewis Approach to Counterfactuals." *Journal of Philosophy* 100 (7) (2003): 321–327.

Michelle Montague (2005)

## EUDAIMONIA

Strictly speaking, the term "eudaimonia" is a transliteration of the Greek word for prosperity, good fortune, wealth, or happiness. In philosophical contexts the Greek word "eudaimonia" has traditionally been translated simply as "happiness," but a number of contemporary scholars and translators have tried to avoid this rendering on the grounds that it can suggest unhelpful connotations in the mind of the uncritical reader. (For example, it does not refer to an affective state, nor is it coextensive with the classical utilitarian conception of happiness, though both of these notions may, in some thinkers, count as aspects of *eudaimonia*.) Since the word is a compound of the prefix "eu-" (well) and the noun "daimōn" (spirit), phrases such as "living well" or "flourishing" have been proposed as possible alternatives. But the consensus appears to be that "happiness" is adequate if the term is properly understood within the philosophical context of antiquity.

Aristotle wrote that all agree that *eudaimonia* is the chief good for humans, but that there is considerable difference of opinion as to what *eudaimonia* consists in (*Nicomachean Ethics* I.2, 1095a15–30). The portrait of Socrates presented in Plato's early, Socratic dialogues has Socrates endorsing the view that *eudaimonia* consists in living a just life, which requires knowledge in the form of a kind of foresight (see especially *Gorgias*). In his later works (for example, the *Republic*), Plato continued to argue that virtue is sufficient for happiness, and that non-moral goods do not add to *eudaimonia* (the so-called sufficiency thesis).

As is well known, Aristotle agreed that virtue is a necessary condition for *eudaimonia* but held that it is not sufficient (the so-called necessity thesis). On his account, "eudaimonia" is most properly applied not to any particular moment of a person's life, but to an entire life that has been well lived. While virtue is necessary for such a

life, Aristotle argued that certain nonmoral goods can contribute to *eudaimonia* or detract from it by their absence. There is some controversy among scholars as to how Aristotle finally characterized the happy life, the life marked by *eudaimonia*. Throughout the first nine books of the *Nicomachean Ethics*, he appears to think that a happy life is a life that centrally involves civic activity. The virtues that mark the happy person are themselves defined as states of the soul that arise out of certain interactions taking place in social relations. But in book X, Aristotle's argument appears to be that a life of contemplating the theoretical (*theoria*) is the happiest sort of life, and that civic involvement can actually detract from this sort of activity (though the private life of contemplation appears to presuppose the public life, since without the public life to produce goods and services, the philosopher is incapable of living in isolation).

Where Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle agreed was in the objective nature of *eudaimonia*, which set them sharply apart from the popular morality of their day. In a famous passage from the *Gorgias* (468e–476a), Socrates shocks Polus by arguing that a wrongdoer is actually worse off than the person whom he wrongs, and that any wrongdoer is bound to be unhappy until he is punished. The person who has been wronged, by contrast, may be happy in spite of whatever physical suffering he may undergo at the hands of the wrongdoer. The *Gorgias* concludes with a myth about the fate of the human soul after death that makes it clear that only the state of the soul, not the physical state of the body, determines whether one is happy or unhappy.

Although Aristotle did not agree that happiness cannot be diminished at all by physical suffering, it is not because he thought that feelings are decisive for happiness. On the contrary, he argued for an objective standard of human happiness grounded in his metaphysical realism. In *Nicomachean Ethics* (I.7), he argued that human excellence ought to be construed in terms of what ordinarily characterizes human life (the so-called function or *ergon* argument). This argument is clearly grounded in his doctrine of causation, according to which any member of a natural kind is characterized by four causes: a formal cause, a material cause, an efficient cause, and a final cause. The final cause is inextricable from the formal cause: To be a certain kind of thing is just to function in a certain way, and to have a certain sort of function is just to be a certain kind of thing. The human function (*ergon*) is to be found in the activity of our rational faculties, particularly practical wisdom (*phronēsis*) and learning (*sophia*). Since the activity of both of these faculties is

ordered not by subjective considerations but by the formal constraints of reason itself, human excellence is objectively determined: To live well is to live a life characterized by the excellent use of one's rational faculties, and this excellence is marked by successfully applying general rules for virtuous living to particular situations calling for moral deliberation.

Aristotle rejected alternative accounts of happiness as falling short of his ideal in some way (*Nicomachean Ethics* I.5, 1095b14–1096a10). The life of political honor, for example, reduces happiness to the degree to which one is esteemed by others, thus disconnecting happiness from the operation of one's own proper function. A more popularly held view equated happiness with pleasure, a view that Aristotle quickly dismissed as failing to distinguish humans as a natural kind from other animals that also feel pleasure and that rely on it as a motivating force in their daily quest for survival. For Aristotle, as for Plato before him, the hedonistic view overlooks the essential function of human rationality: to order and control human appetites and desires, channeling them into activities that, in the long run, best ensure human flourishing. Indeed, it is this very order and control that distinguishes human society from all other forms of life, so that there is an intimate connection between human excellence and the political life. This connection is subject to a certain tension, however, since both Plato, in the *Republic*, and Aristotle, in his life of theoretical contemplation, make social order a necessary condition for human excellence while simultaneously arguing that personal happiness in some sense involves disconnecting oneself from the community at large.

The Stoics agreed that happiness is our ultimate end, for which all else is done, and they defined this as consistently living in accordance with nature. By this they meant not only human nature but the nature of the entire universe, of which we are a part, and the rational order that both exhibit. Practical reason thus requires an understanding of the world and our place in it, along with our resolute acceptance of that role. Following nature in this way is a life of virtue and results in a "good flow of life," with peace and tranquility.

The Epicureans also took *eudaimonia* to be the end for humans, but they defined "eudaimonia" in terms of pleasure. Yet many of the things we take pleasure in have unpleasurable consequences, which on balance disrupt our lives, and so do not provide us with the freedom from concerns (*ataraxia*) and the absence of physical pain (*aponia*) that characterize true happiness. These traits, they believed, must be secured through the exercise of

moderation, prudence, and the other virtues, yet they are not valued for their own sakes but as instrumental means to a life of pleasure and happiness.

This form of hedonistic eudaemonism is to be contrasted with the hedonism of the Cyrenaics, the main exception to Aristotle's statement that all agree that the highest good is *eudaimonia*. Sketchy accounts of the elder Aristippus suggest that his hedonism involved giving free reign to sensual desires (Xenophon, *Memorabilia* 11.1.1–34), so as always to be capable of enjoying the moment, making use of what was available (Diogenes Laertius 11.66). Later Cyrenaics refined this position as seeking to enjoy sensual pleasure to the full without sacrificing autonomy or rationality. Their conception of pleasure emphasized bodily pleasures, understood as either a kind of movement (*kinēsis*) or the supervening state of the soul (*pathos*). Because they regarded such transient states as the highest good, the Cyrenaics rejected the view that *eudaimonia*, a comprehensive and long-term type of fulfillment, is the end that should govern all our choices.

**See also** Aristotle; Cyrenaics; Epicurus; Phronēsis; Plato; Socrates; Sophia; Stoicism.

### Bibliography

- Ackrill, J. L. "Aristotle on *Eudaimonia*." *Proceedings of the British Academy* 60 (1974): 339–359.
- Aristotle. *Nicomachean Ethics*. Translated by Christopher Rowe. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 2002.
- Annas, Julia. *The Morality of Happiness*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Broadie, Sarah. *Ethics with Aristotle*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991. See especially chapter 1, "Happiness, the Supreme End," and chapter 7, "Aristotle's Values."
- Cooper, John M. "Contemplation and Happiness: A Reconsideration." In his *Reason and Emotion: Essays on Ancient Moral Psychology and Ethical Theory*, 212–236. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1999.
- Cooper, John M. "Intellectualism in the *Nicomachean Ethics*." In his *Reason and Human Good in Aristotle*, 144–182. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1975.
- Diogenes Laertius. *Lives of Eminent Philosophers*. Translated by R. D. Hicks. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1972.
- Gosling, J. C. B., and C. C. W. Taylor. "Epicurus." In their *The Greeks on Pleasure*, 345–364. Oxford, U.K.: Clarendon, 1982.
- Irwin, Terence. "Socrates: From Happiness to Virtue." In his *Plato's Ethics*, 52–64. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.
- Plato. *The Collected Dialogues of Plato*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1963.
- Vlastos, Gregory. "Happiness and Virtue in Socrates' Moral Theory." In his *Socrates, Ironist and Moral Philosopher*, 200–232. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1991.

Xenophon. *Memorabilia*. Translated by Amy L. Bonnette. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1994.

Scott Carson (2005)

## EXPERIMENTATION AND INSTRUMENTATION

Experiment, William Herschel wrote, is a matter of "putting in action causes and agents over which we have control, and purposely varying their combinations, and noticing what effects take place" (Herschel 1966, p. 76). In this sense, the earliest recorded scientific experiments appeared in biological and medical contexts. In the second century CE, the physician Galen performed detailed animal experiments to find out about the functions of various organs. In the sixteenth century, Andreas Vesalius, pioneer in dissection, carried out elaborate experiments; and William Harvey, notwithstanding his Aristotelian orientation, supported his discovery of the circulation of the blood with painstaking experimental arguments. It is highly plausible that the practice of alchemy also served as an early source of experimentation. From the thirteenth century on, alchemists used laboratory equipment in order to create new agents and were arguing against the overly narrow interpretation of the art-nature divide in Aristotelian philosophy.

A third area where experimentation took place before the scientific revolution was supplied by Ptolemy's optics. Ptolemy, active in the second century CE, formulated an experimental, quantitative law of the refraction of light at the boundary of air and water and performed experiments to investigate binocular vision. In continuing this tradition in the early eleventh century CE, the Arab Ibn al-Haytham (Alhazen) wrote an impressive experimental treatise on optics in which he related in a mathematically demanding way the physics and geometry of light to the anatomy of the eye. Al-Haytham's work was translated into Latin in the thirteenth century and decisively influenced later optical research for a long time. Because of this and similar developments, Crombie saw experimental science of the modern world created by thirteenth-century philosophers of the West transforming Greek geometrical method and uniting it with the experimental habit of the practical arts.

All these different attempts of probing nature through experimental trials certainly contributed to the final emergence of experimentation in the seventeenth century as a self-conscious, methodically controlled and systematically used form of scientific experience. Galileo's



new conception of motion, which was based on experiment and measurement from about 1604 on, played an instrumental and decisive role in this (Schmitt 1969). In the second half of the century, scientific academies devoted themselves to the new science and became the primary centers of experimental activity.

From the seventeenth century on, experimentation increasingly meant the implementation of new or improved scientific instruments. Following a suggestion of Thomas S. Kuhn, we can group these instruments mainly into two categories according to their origin in the classical or the Baconian tradition of physical science (Kuhn 1976). The classical sciences comprise those mathematical disciplines like astronomy, geometrical optics, statics, harmonics, and geometry itself, which were first constituted in classical antiquity and experienced their major developments already then. With the exception of harmonics, the close connections of these fields with each other lasted way up into the nineteenth century. The instruments belonging to this tradition were often called “mathematical instruments” and are of a restricted variety: ruler and compass, balance, clock, and geometrical-astronomical devices. They served as aids to “mixed mathematics,” which allowed for certain physical attributes in addition to the abstract mathematical ones. To experiment with them mostly meant to confirm a belief that was established beforehand by rational considerations, or to detail a fully established theory in a special respect. Many experiments performed in this tradition proved to be in reality only thought experiments—mental constructions of possible experimental situations whose results were thought to be predictable already from everyday experience. Even Galileo participated sometimes in this attitude.

The second tradition to which we can attribute many of the new instruments of the period is the Baconian one whose disciplines owe their status as sciences mainly to the experimental movement of the seventeenth century and to the practice of “natural histories,” including those of the different practical arts that experienced a tremendous re-evaluation at the time. The barrier between the craft and scholarly traditions, which had so far separated the mechanical from the liberal arts, began to break down. To the Baconian sciences belong the studies of heat, electricity, magnetism, chemistry, metallurgy, glass making, and the like. The instruments of these fields were used to investigate nature under previously unobserved or non-existent conditions and were often called “philosophical instruments.” During the next decades, the Baconian movement brought forth the telescope, the

microscope, the thermometer and the barometer, the air pump, electric charge detectors, the Leyden jar, and many other contrivances. It is interesting to see that these instruments were primarily used in a qualitative way and that a strictly quantitative application came only very late, mainly at the end of the eighteenth or during the early nineteenth century when the two traditions, the classical and the Baconian, started to merge with each other. From about the middle of the seventeenth century on, the Baconian movement had adopted some form of the atomic or corpuscular philosophy and became the official “experimental philosophy” of the Royal Society.

### PHILOSOPHICAL ASSESSMENTS OF EXPERIMENTATION AND INSTRUMENTATION

In the second book of his *Physics*, Aristotle had developed a contrast between “*physis*” and “*techné*,” that is, between natural entities that have an innate principle of change—like plants, animals and humans, but also stones and clouds—and those that are artificially constructed, like bedsteads and clothes. Until the scientific revolution, Aristotelians used this nature-artifact divide as an argument against the epistemological relevance of experimentation. In order to understand nature, they claimed, one must not intervene with her order. Intervention would either invalidate nature’s innate principles or play her a trick with mechanical contrivances, but would not lead to any genuine knowledge of natural reality. Instead, one must let nature pursue her own course and purposes and gain knowledge of her principles by closely observing them. The fact that *techné* or art is declared by Aristotle to be able to complete nature’s unfinished processes or to imitate her does not change this state of affairs. To complete nature in regard to the behavior of a natural entity meant to remove all obstacles that might have come in its way; and to imitate nature denoted the general maxim to bring form and matter of an entity in an intricate union as nature does it with her beings.

It seems that the major author in providing a *philosophical* bridge over the art-nature divide was Francis Bacon (1561–1626). This justifies Kuhn’s choice of using Bacon’s name for a whole new tradition of experimentation. Bacon argued that art was only a special way of arranging a state of affairs in which nature herself will then produce an intended result. He redefined Aristotle’s concept of form and took it as the key to the operational features of a natural being, leaving out the teleological dimension. The discovery of operational rules of an entity can now be identified with the true form or real

essence of relations among its simple natures. Consequently, Bacon rejected Aristotle's three other causes besides the formal one and took forms as "nothing more than those laws and determinations of absolute actuality which govern and constitute any simple nature, as heat, light, weight, in every kind of matter and subject that is susceptible of them" (*Nov. Org.* ii, XVII).

As a result, knowledge of our world cannot, according to Bacon, be read off from its surface, so to say. We can work our way through to the "viscera naturae," or nature's intestines, only by methodical and experimental procedures of induction. Perhaps Bacon's major insight was that simple enumerative induction, as taught by Aristotle, that is, induction without experiment and without the method of exclusion, is not enough to tell essential correlations from accidental ones.

Bacon's procedure of induction was taken as a valuable method of creating new empirical theories and laws way up into the twentieth century. The Baconian tradition culminated during the nineteenth century in John Stuart Mill's elaboration and refinement of Bacon's and Herschel's inductive rules. There is, however, a tendency visible in Mill to take experiment not quite with the same force as Bacon had taken it. For Bacon, experiment is inevitable if one wants to snatch secrets from nature—they never show up by themselves. Yet for Mill, situations are conceivable where observation can serve the same purpose as experiment: "For the purpose of varying the circumstances [in order to find out the real laws] we may have recourse ... either to observation or to experiment; we may either *find* an instance in nature suited to our purposes, or, by an artificial arrangement of circumstances, *make* one. The value of the instance depends on what it is in itself, not on the mode in which it is obtained: its employment for the purposes of induction depends on the same principles in the one case and in the other, as the uses of money are the same whether it is inherited or acquired. There is, in short, no difference in kind, no real logical distinction, between the two processes of investigation" (*System of Logic*, III, vii, 2).

The belief that there is no "logical distinction" between observation and experiment became a matter of course for almost all the schools of philosophy of science of the entire twentieth century until the 1980s. It is interesting to see how an excellent nineteenth-century experimentalist, Hermann von Helmholtz, resisted this tendency, although he followed Mill in many other and important respects. His reasons, however, were different from Bacon's: If I can vary the conditions of an event in different respects, he argued, I can be sure that *my inter-*

*vention* is the cause of observed change because I know of my will's impulse. If, however, I can only passively *observe* correlations without any help from me, I can never be sure whether these make up genuine causal relations or only accidental covariation (Helmholtz 1903). Whereas for Bacon it is the coyness of nature that compels humans to experiment, for Helmholtz it is the epistemological limitation of the passive mind that forces them to intervene in nature's course.

One of the strongest and most influential anti-inductive texts ever written is a chapter in Pierre Duhem's *Aim and Structure of Physical Theory* of 1906, titled "Physical Theory and Experiment." In order to show the general inadequacy of inductivism, Duhem picked the "Newtonian method" to pieces, as it appeared both in the hands of Newton himself as well as with Ampère's electrodynamics. He brilliantly showed that there is no question in Newton's celestial mechanics of any extraction of hypothesis by induction from experimenting, as Newton himself required in the *General Scholium*, nor in Ampère's mathematical theory of electrodynamic phenomena of any deduction "only from experiment," as stated already in the title of Ampère's treatise of 1827.

As a logical consequence, Duhem concluded that "in the course of its development, a *physical theory is free to choose any path it pleases provided that it avoids any logical contradiction; in particular, it is free not to take account of experimental facts.*" It has to take account of them only "when the theory has reached its complete development" (Duhem 1974, p. 206; Duhem's emphasis). In order that experiment can unfold its true function—the testing of theories—it must be preceded by theory. Duhem intensified the priority of theory when he demanded that "this test by facts should bear exclusively on the conclusions of a theory, for only the latter are offered as an image of reality; the postulates serving as points of departure for the theory and the intermediary steps by which we go from the postulates to the conclusions do not have to be subject to this test."

Duhem's criticism was later taken up and continued by Karl Popper. In exactly the same spirit as Duhem, Popper decreed that "the theoretician puts certain definite questions to the experimenter, and the latter by his experiments tries to elicit a decisive answer to these questions and to no others" (Popper 1959, p. 107). For Popper therefore, it is only the theoretician who shows the experimenter the way, and never the other way around. The only function left for experiment is to liberate us from sterile and false theories. With Popper, experiment has altogether become the handmaiden of theory.

Duhem had even gone one step further than Popper in questioning the capability of experiment to fulfill this critical task of refuting theories as well. Even if a theory is mature enough to be tested, experiment cannot mechanically decide between it and its rival. “An experiment in physics can never condemn an isolated hypothesis but only a whole theoretical group” (p. 183). And it is hardly ever possible to decide trenchantly which of the many assumptions of a theoretical system is doubtful and responsible for the experimental contradiction. “The physicist concerned with remedying a limping theory resembles the doctor and not the watchmaker” (p. 188). A watchmaker, Duhem maintained, can take the broken watch apart and examine each component separately until he finds the defective one. The doctor, however, cannot dissect the patient to find out the problem, but has to guess its seat by inspecting disorders affecting the whole body. And even if all the assumptions of a theoretical group were known to be true except one, the rival group would not have been established as superior. This would be shown only if every possible alternative were conclusively eliminated. But we never know of course what alternatives remain to be discovered.

All these considerations led Duhem to explicitly condemn Bacon’s idea of a “crucial experiment.” Bacon had suggested that there do exist experiments that conclusively decide between competing theories. They do this in the way of *instantiae cruces* or “fingerposts” that are set up at crossroads to indicate the several directions. In 1951, W. V. O. Quine joined Duhem in rejecting crucial experiments. He generalized Duhem’s argument to *all* of our empirical tenets. An unexpected unsuitable empirical observation does not only contradict a theoretical system, as Duhem had told us, Quine argued, but *all* our beliefs and theories: “Our statements about the external world face the tribunal of sense experience not individually but only as a corporate body. ... The unit of empirical significance is the whole of science” (Quine 1961, p. 41f.). Quine used this claim for a searching critique of logical empiricism. One consequence of this is that any assumption apparently refuted by observation can be retained as true, so long as we are willing to make appropriate changes elsewhere in the system of our beliefs. This holistic argument for the underdetermination of theories by experience has become known as the “Duhem-Quine thesis.”

The series of philosophical arguments to denigrate the role of experiments continued further into the 20th century. The logical empiricist Hans Reichenbach coined the influential distinction between “context of discovery”

and “context of justification” which had been developed earlier by the philosophers Alois Riehl, Gottlob Frege and others under different names (Reichenbach 1951). According to this dichotomy, all the actual historical and social circumstances of the creation of a scientific theory, including its experimental generation, if there was one, cannot be used as reasons to justify it. Experiment can be good as a heuristic guide to hit upon a useful theory, but it is neither necessary nor sufficient for the validity of its results. As a result of Reichenbach’s division all attention focused on the epistemology of theory and none on discovery and the possibilities of experiment.

Although Thomas S. Kuhn is routinely regarded as major critique of both logical empiricism with its forerunner Duhem and of Popper’s critical rationalism, he was surprisingly enough in large agreement with his predecessors as far as the subordinate role of experiment is concerned—at least in his central work *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions* of 1962/1970. Unlike Reichenbach, however, Kuhn wanted to overcome the separation of discovery and justification, but the admissible discovery part of his logic considered the founding of theories again in overarching paradigms, but not in experiments. In this he followed his teacher Alexandre Koyré and others, who saw the success of modern science in the superiority of mathematically oriented Platonism over Aristotelianism with its “brute, common-sense experience” and over all other experimentally and technologically oriented historical endeavors. For Koyré as for Kuhn a scientific revolution is foremost an “intellectual mutation” (Koyré 1943, p. 400), i.e. a revolution of thought and not of momentous experimental innovation. Paradigms have priority over theories “in their conceptual, observational, and instrumental applications” (Kuhn 1970, p. 43). True experimental research is only possible, if questions to nature are posed in a suitable mathematical language. According to such a view, a history of experimentation could not only be a contingent epiphenomenon of the development of paradigms and would not have much explanatory value. (The contrary view is defended by deSolla Price 1984.) Only when in his later work he began to appreciate the Baconian sciences as an autonomous movement did Kuhn start to appreciate the possibility of a meaningful history of scientific experimentation (Kuhn 1976).

In retrospect, the discussion of experiment in philosophy of science from the late nineteenth century until the 1980s appears as a series of increasingly negative results: We know more and more what experiments don’t accomplish and we understand better and better where earlier

epistemic pretensions of experimentation find their limits. As a result, we can diagnose an “invisibility of experiment.” In the same way as scientific revolutions of a field are, according to Kuhn, normally invisible to the scientific profession of the present, so experiments and their development remain largely invisible to philosophy of science because their exclusive role of testing theories seems ingrained in the ideology of its practitioners.

### THE NEW EXPERIMENTALISM

Since the early 1980s, however, a change has taken place in the attitude of the study of science toward experiment. One can detect a growing awareness of the rich history of experimentation and of the vast variety of its (non-demonstrative) functions. This swing of appreciation is primarily due to detailed work of historians and sociologists of science. It is true that historiography never ceased to deal with experiment, but it had rarely put it into the center of its interest. Socio-historical analysis has now come to concentrate much more on the microstructure of experiment than before and has started to consider all kinds of other sources besides official reports, like diaries and laboratory notebooks. Especially rich sources are Faraday’s laboratory notebooks and letters, Ampère’s “dossier” in the archive of the Académie des Sciences and Hans Krebs’ laboratory diaries and interview protocols (Gooding 1990, Steinle 2005, Holmes 1993, Graßhoff 2000). Historians even went so far as to replicate historical experiments with rebuilt apparatus and to hereby bring to light neglected or otherwise hidden dimensions of experimentation (Heering 2000). Sociologists tried to show that the formulation of experimental results requires special structures of communication in the scientific community and that there is a good deal of negotiation involved until an experimental result is considered as achieved (Shapin and Shaffer 1985, Licoppe 1996; for a discussion see Holmes 1992). The variety of fields from where these case studies come from raise hopes that the traditional concentration on physics in relation to experiment will soon be done with once and for all.

It was Ian Hacking’s *Representing and Intervening* that set the ball rolling in philosophy of science. There are two phrases from Hacking’s book that became the slogans of “new experimentalism”: “If you can spray them, then they are real” and “Experimentation has a life of its own” (Hacking 1983, pp. 23, 150). The first catchphrase stands for a novel argument in favor of scientific realism. The philosopher’s favorite theoretical entity is the electron—never given directly to our senses, but central to modern particle physics. There is an endless debate between sci-

entific realists and their opponents whether explanatory success of a theory is ground for belief in the reality of its theoretically postulated entities. Hacking does not think very highly of this “inference to the best explanation,” on which the ordinary scientific realist bases her belief in the reality of the electron. He rather sets high hopes in the fact that if you spray, say, a niobium ball with electrons, it makes a difference in the world: it decreases the charge of the niobium ball. “From that day forth,” Hacking confesses, “I’ve been a scientific realist.” In a way, Hacking’s argument is a version, adapted to scientific antirealism, of Dr. Johnson’s refutation of Bishop Berkeley’s metaphysical antirealism concerning matter by kicking a stone. “It is not thinking about the world but changing it that in the end must make us scientific realists.”

With the second catchphrase Hacking opposes the alleged theory-domination of experimentation: There actually exists experimental practice, he argues, that is *not* subordinate to theory and this practice actually proves to be very important. This claim is backed up with many intriguing examples. But liberating experiment from permanent condemnation to the role of theory’s handmaiden does not automatically show what other roles it can take on and what the principles of their variations are. About this, Hacking does not say very much. The only other role he addresses in detail is, as he says, the experiment’s “chief role”: the “creation of phenomena.” Some aspects of this role have been brought to light in Steinle’s concept of “exploratory” experiments or in Heidelberger’s notion of “productive” instruments (Steinle 2005; Heidelberger 1998, 2003).

All in all, Hacking seems to be largely content with a “Baconian fluster of examples of many different relationships between experiment and theory” (Hacking 1983, p. 66). This has surely proven to have been enough to initiate a “Back-to-Bacon movement, in which we attend more seriously to experimental science” (p. 150) as it had been Hacking’s intention. But, if neo-Baconianism is sound, it is not enough as an explanation of what happens or should happen with other theoretical commitments of general philosophy of science, like, for example, the theory-ladenness of observation. This doctrine—dear to many philosophers of science for other reasons—comes, at least *prima facie*, into conflict with Hacking’s faith in the priority of experiment.

In the wake of renewed interest in experiment, several substantial studies and edited volumes have appeared. Many of them are divided over the philosophical issue whether experiment can decide between competing theories and thus have an objective meaning or

whether social and political factors are in the end responsible for scientific development. There is, for example, Pickering's sociological history of particle physics or Collins's study of gravity wave detection maintaining the social construction of scientific evidence whereas Franklin and Mayo argue for the existence of strategies that secure reliable experimental outcomes and thus of rational belief. It would be wrong, however, to perpetuate the polarization between history, sociology, and philosophy of science. One of the results of taking experiment more seriously is precisely the insight that these dichotomies have to be transcended. An attempt into this direction has been made by Rheinberger who takes "experimental systems" as functional research units, especially of the life sciences (see Hagner and Rheinberger 1998 for a programmatic overview.) They are made up of research objects, theories, experimental arrangements, instruments, as well as disciplinary, social, cultural and institutional constellations that for some time crystallize in a certain stable configuration.

#### EXPERIMENTATION AND THEORY-LADENNESS

The idea of theory-ladenness of experience enabled a powerful and effective criticism of logical empiricism. This is the view already encountered with Popper that there are no theory-neutral data and that the meaning of observational terms fundamentally depends upon the theoretical context in which they occur. This view can easily be strengthened to serve as the cornerstone of a constructivist and anti-empiricist account of science: The categories in terms of which we carve up our experience are not read off from the external world but follow from prior theoretical or other commitments of its observers, either individually or socially.

The implications of theory-ladenness for a view of scientific experimentation are straightforward: If observations are theory-laden and if experimentation involves observation of results, then experimentation has to be theory-laden too. Since experiments, according to this view, make sense only in relation to some theoretical background, they cannot play a role that is independent from theory.

Now, the question arises: If new experimentalism is right, do we have to give up the idea of theory-ladenness? It is difficult to imagine a straightforward "yes" as an answer, because the general spirit in which the idea of theory-ladenness has been formulated is largely the same as that of the idea that experimentation has a life of its own. It is the spirit addressed by Hacking at the begin-

ning of his book in which philosophers finally realized that they "long made a mummy of science"—the same spirit which, in the face of history and the reality of the laboratory, denies the "Popper/Carnap common ground." To deny theory-ladenness would to some extent feel like a return to logical empiricism and thereby of mummification, even if the autonomy of experiment is the reward.

Before some kind of dénouement of this question is formulated, let us have a closer look at theory-ladenness as it appeared in the work of its most important originators. One of the first propagators of this outlook was Pierre Duhem who wrote: "An experiment in physics is the precise observation of phenomena accompanied by an *interpretation* of these phenomena; this interpretation substitutes for the concrete data really gathered by observation abstract and symbolic representations which correspond to them by virtue of the theories admitted by the observer. ... The result of an experiment in physics is an abstract and symbolic judgment" (Duhem 1974, p. 147). It would not be enough for an experimental report to state, as a layman would express it, that a piece of iron carrying a mirror oscillates. Instead it should read that the electrical resistance of a coil is measured. This shows that the physicist draws conclusions from experiment only in abstract and symbolic terms "to which you can attach no meaning if you do not know the physical theories admitted by the author." In sciences less advanced than physics like physiology or certain branches of chemistry "where mathematical theory has not yet introduced its symbolic representations" and where causal explanation reigns instead of a causally neutral description, the experimenter can reason "directly on the facts by a method which is only common sense brought to greater attentiveness" (p. 180).

This kind of theory-ladenness by theoretical interpretation, as we can call it, is very often confounded with another sort which was provided by Norwood Russell Hanson in 1958 and which can be called "theory-ladenness by prior belief or knowledge." "Seeing an object *x*," Hanson wrote, "is to see that it may behave in the ways we know *x*'s do behave" (Hanson 1958, p. 22). As a result of this, Tycho and Kepler watching the sun at dawn would literally see different things: Tycho who believes in the geocentric theory sees the sun beginning its diurnal circuit, whereas Kepler as defender of heliocentrism sees the earth spinning back into the light of the sun. "Analogously," Hanson wrote, "the physicist sees an X-ray tube, not by first soaking up reflected light and then clamping on interpretations, but just as you see this page before you."

In addition, theory-ladenness in science means “causality-ladenness” for Hanson, being loaded with causal meaning. He does not exclude theory-neutral talk after all, but it only happens in the oculist’s office or like circumstances but not in scientific observation or experimentation. This shows that Hanson rejects all of Duhem’s points: (1) Seeing an experimental result is not interpreting it; (2) both the layman and the physicist have prior beliefs and therefore both their seeing is theory-laden; and (3) physical theory (as well as common beliefs about the world) is causal theory and not just causally neutral description. Whereas for Hanson any injection of causality into the mere registering of facts is bound to render them theoretical, for Duhem, theory begins with the representation of (causal) relations in an abstract, causally neutral structure.

In Thomas Kuhn’s work we find several different conceptions of theory-ladenness that are not always separated clearly. The most frequently used is similar to Hanson’s, except that it is not prior knowledge that shapes perception, but paradigm and that it stresses and utilizes the psychology of perception even more than in Hanson: “Something like a paradigm is prerequisite to perception itself. What a man sees depends both upon what he looks at and also upon what his previous visual-conceptual experience has taught him to see” (Kuhn 1970, p. 113).

In order to exhibit his other uses of theory-ladenness, let us have a look at Kuhn’s treatment of scientific discovery. Kuhn admits the possibility of “fundamental novelties of fact,” that go *against* a well-established paradigm. Without this possibility, as he himself realizes, science could only develop in a theoretical manner and never by adjustment to facts. “Discovery commences with the awareness of anomaly, i.e., with the recognition that nature has somehow violated the paradigm-induced expectations that govern normal science” (Kuhn 1970, pp. 52–53).

Where, according to Kuhn, does a violation of the paradigm-induced expectations come from? Does it come from a causal process that violates the received view or from a new theoretical interpretation that makes old facts appear in a new light? It seems that in Kuhn, it is almost always the *theoretical interpretation*, the assimilation to theory, that is decisive for discovery and hardly ever any causal experience. “Assimilating a new sort of fact demands a more than additive adjustment of theory, and until that adjustment is completed—until the scientist has learned to see nature in a different way—the new fact is not quite a new fact at all.” That sounds more as if new facts and causal processes were created by new para-

digms than the other way around. Lavoisier, we are told, for example, was enabled through his new paradigm “to see in experiments like Priestley’s a gas that Priestley had been unable to see there himself” and was “to the end of his life” unable to see p. 56).

The only case where Kuhn explicitly admits that discovery has been effected by a genuinely novel causal experience appears to be the case of the X-rays. “Its story opens on the day that the physicist Roentgen interrupted a normal investigation of cathode rays because he had noticed that a barium platino-cyanide screen at some distance from his shielded apparatus glowed when the discharge was in process” (p. 57). Although Kuhn seems to consider this observation theory-laden, I maintain that, in Duhem’s sense, it is not. If it were, Roentgen, by definition of theory-ladenness, would have been able to interpret it in light of the theories of physics he had at his disposal. But here it is exactly the point that his theories deserted him and he could *not* find a place for this new experience in his customary theoretical structure. For this reason he interrupted his investigation and asked himself why the screen had come to glow. Yet the novel observation is certainly theory-laden in the sense of Hanson, because Roentgen immediately looked for a causal relationship between his apparatus and the glowing of the screen, although this went completely against all his expectations!

Kuhn seems to say that Roentgen would never have paid attention to the glowing screen if he had not disposed of deeply entrenched theories of physics that *prohibited* such a phenomenon. If this is true then we have here a third sense of the notion of theory-ladenness before us. It frames a psychological hypothesis about the ease with which a phenomenon is detected or paid attention to in the light of a *contradicting* paradigm: An observation is theory-laden in this sense if it were improbable that an observer would have made it (that an observer would have noticed it or would have attributed any importance to it) without her holding a theory beforehand that created expectations *to the contrary*. It would be better to drop the term “theory-ladenness” for this case altogether and instead call it “theory-guidance” because the experimental result made sense to Roentgen as an observation in its simple causal structure already *without* the theoretical background of the theory that guided it or any other one. “Theory-guidance” refers to a psychological disposition how well one is prepared to notice a particular phenomenon in certain situations.

After Roentgen had noticed the anomaly, he conducted various experiments in order to explore the *cause*

of the incident: “Further investigations—they required seven hectic weeks during which Roentgen rarely left the laboratory—indicated that the cause of the glow came in straight lines from the cathode ray tube, that the radiation cast shadows, could not be deflected by a magnet, and much else besides. Before announcing his discovery, Roentgen had convinced himself that his effect was not due to cathode rays but to an agent with at least some similarity to light” (Kuhn 1970, p. 57). This is perhaps the only place in his book where Kuhn uses the term “cause” (or an equivalent) in relation to an experimental investigation. The quotation shows vividly that Roentgen did not conduct his experiments in order to test a theory but to expand our knowledge of causal connections in relation to the scientific instruments and devices involved.

What does our discussion suggest therefore as the most adequate description of Roentgen’s early experiments? They were certainly theory-guided in the sense of Kuhn and they were, or immediately became, causality-laden in the sense of Hanson, but not (or not yet) theory-laden in the sense of Duhem (which Kuhn also shares). Kuhn is right when he suggests that only after the phenomena had received an abstract and symbolic representation can we speak of a “discovery” of X-rays. Yet before this interpretation has taken place, we can say that an anomaly has occurred and that it can be replicated in certain ways; not more, but also not less.

If the case of the X-rays is in this way correctly understood, then Kuhn can give in to Hacking without losing anything essential and admit that experimentation can be, and very often is, autonomous and free from theory. The lesson to learn is to distinguish between two kinds of experiments: those that are causal, but not (yet) embedded in a theoretical structure and those that presuppose the knowledge of such a framework. This emphasis of an autonomous “lower level” in experimentation is not a relapse into positivist observation statements and protocol sentences allegedly giving meaning to theory. The claim rather is that two types of experimentation should conceptually be kept apart: experimentation at the causal level, where the manipulation of instruments and objects under scrutiny takes place, and experimentation taking place at the theoretical level, where the results at the causal level are represented in a theoretical superstructure.

**See also** Ampère, André Marie; Aristotelianism; Aristotle; Bacon, Francis; Berkeley, George; Carnap, Rudolf; Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie; Faraday, Michael; Frege, Gottlob; Galen; Galileo Galilei; Harvey, William; Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig von; Herschel, John;

Johnson, Samuel; Kepler, Johannes; Kuhn, Thomas; Lavoisier, Antoine; Logical Positivism; Mill, John Stuart; Newton, Isaac; Philosophy of Science, History of; Platonism and the Platonic Tradition; Popper, Karl Raimund; Priestley, Joseph; Quine, Willard Van Orman; Realism; Reichenbach, Hans; Riehl, Alois; Scientific Method; Thought Experiments in Science; Underdetermination Thesis, Duhem-Quine Thesis.

### Bibliography

- Bacon, Francis. *Novum Organum*. London: 1620.
- Batens, Dederik, and Jean P. van Bendegem, eds. *Theory and Experiment: Recent Insights and New Perspectives on Their Relation*. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1988.
- Buchwald, Jed Z. *Scientific Practice: Theories and Stories of Doing Physics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1995.
- Collins, Harry M. *Changing Order: Replication and Induction in Scientific Practice*. Beverly Hills, CA, and London: Sage, 1985.
- Crombie, Alistair C. *Robert Grosseteste and the Origins of Experimental Science, 1100–1700*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1953.
- deSolla Price, Derek J. “Of Sealing Wax and String.” *Natural History* 93 (1) (1984): 48–57.
- Duhem, Pierre. *The Aim and Structure of Physical Theory*. New York: Atheneum, 1974. Translated by Philip P. Wiener from the 2nd ed. Paris: Chevalier & Rivière, 1914.
- Franklin, Allan. *Experiment, Right or Wrong*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Franklin, Allan. *The Neglect of Experiment*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
- Galavotti, Maria Carla, ed. *Observation and Experiment in the Natural and Social Sciences*. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2003.
- Galison, Peter. *How Experiments End*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1987.
- Gooding, David. *Experiment and the Making of Meaning: Human Agency in Scientific Observation*. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1990.
- Gooding, David, Trevor Pinch, and Simon Schaffer, eds. *The Uses of Experiment: Studies in the Natural Sciences*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1989.
- Graßhoff, Gerd, R. Casties, and Kärin Nickelsen. *Zur Theorie des Experimentes. Untersuchungen am Beispiel der Entdeckung des Harnstoffzyklus*. Bern: Bern Studies, 2000.
- Hacking, Ian. *Representing and Intervening: Introductory Topics in the Philosophy of Natural Science*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1983.
- Hacking, Ian. “The Self-Vindication of the Laboratory Sciences.” In *Science as Practice and Culture*, edited by Andrew Pickering, 29–64. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992.
- Hagner, Michael, and Hans-Jörg Rheinberger. “Experimental Systems, Objects of Investigation, and Spaces of Representation.” In *Experimental Essay—Versuche zum Experiment*, edited by Michael Heidelberger and Friedrich Steinle, 355–373. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1998.
- Hanson, Norwood Russell. *Patterns of Discovery*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1958.

- Heering, P., Falk Rieß, and C. Sichau, eds. *Im Labor der Physikgeschichte. Zur Untersuchung historischer Experimentalpraxis*. Oldenburg: BIS-Verlag, 2000.
- Heidelberger, Michael. "Die Erweiterung der Wirklichkeit im Experiment." In *Experimental Essays—Versuche zum Experiment*, edited by Michael Heidelberger and Friedrich Steinle, 71–92. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1998.
- Heidelberger, Michael. "Theory-Ladenness and Scientific Instruments in Experimentation." In *The Philosophy of Scientific Experimentation*, edited by Hans Radder, 138–151. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2003.
- Heidelberger, Michael, and Friedrich Steinle, eds. *Experimental Essays—Versuche zum Experiment*. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1998.
- Helmholtz, Hermann von. "Die Tatsachen in der Wahrnehmung [1878]." In *Vorträge und Reden*, 213–247. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1903.
- Herschel, John F. W. *Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy* (1830). New York: Johnson Reprint Corporation, 1966.
- Holmes, Frederic L. "Do We Understand Historically How Experimental Knowledge Is Acquired?" *History of Science* 30 (1992): 119–136.
- Holmes, Frederic L. *Hans Krebs: Architect of Intermediary Metabolism 1933–1937*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Holmes, Frederic L. "The Logic of Discovery in the Experimental Life Sciences." In *Biology and Epistemology*, edited by Jane Maienschein, 167–190. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2000.
- Holmes, Frederic L., Jürgen Renn, and Hans-Jörg Rheinberger, eds. *Reworking the Bench: Research Notebooks in the History of Science, New Studies in the History and Philosophy of Science and Technology*. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 2003.
- Holmes, Frederic L., and Trevor H. Levere, eds. *Instruments and Experimentation in the History of Chemistry*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2000.
- Koyré, Alexandre. "Galileo and Plato." *Journal of the History of Ideas* 4 (4) (1943): 400–428.
- Kuhn, Thomas S. "Mathematical vs. Experimental Traditions in the Development of Physical Science." *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* 7 (1) (1976): 1–31. Reprinted in *The Essential Tension: Selected Studies in Scientific Thought and Change*, 31–65. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1977.
- Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. 2nd ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1970.
- Latour, Bruno, and Steve Woolgar. *Laboratory Life: The Social Construction of Scientific Facts*. 2nd ed. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1986.
- Le Grand, Homer E., ed. *Experimental Inquiries: Historical, Philosophical and Social Studies of Experimentation in Science*. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1990.
- Licoppe, Christian. *La formation de la pratique scientifique: le discours de l'expérience en France et en Angleterre (1630–1820)*. Paris: Editions La Decouverte, 1996.
- Mayo, Deborah G. *Error and the Growth of Experimental Knowledge, Science and Its Conceptual Foundations*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1996.
- Mill, John Stuart. *A System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive*. London: Parker, 1843.
- Pickering, Andrew. *Constructing Quarks: A Sociological History of Particle Physics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1984.
- Pickering, Andrew. *The Mangle of Practice: Time, Agency, and Science*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1995.
- Pickering, Andrew, ed. *Science as Practice and Culture*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992.
- Popper, Karl. *The Logic of Scientific Discovery*. London: Hutchinson, 1959.
- Quine, Willard Van Orman. *From a Logical Point of View*. New York: Harper & Row, 1963.
- Radder, Hans, ed. *The Philosophy of Scientific Experimentation*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2003.
- Reichenbach, Hans. *The Rise of Scientific Philosophy*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1951.
- Schmitt, Charles B. "Experience and Experiment: Comparison of Zabarella's View with Galileo's in *De Motu*." *Studies in the Renaissance* 16 (1969): 80–138.
- Shapin, Steven, and Simon Schaffer. *Leviathan and the Air-Pump: Hobbes, Boyle, and the Experimental Life*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1985.
- Steinle, Friedrich. *Explorative Experimente. Ampère, Faraday und die Ursprünge der Elektrodynamik*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 2005.

Michael Heidelberger (2005)

## MODALITY AND LANGUAGE

Modality is a category of linguistic meaning having to do with the expression of possibility and necessity. A modalized sentence locates an underlying or preadjacent proposition in the space of possibilities (the term *preadjacent* was introduced by medieval logicians). *Sandy might be home* says that there is a possibility that Sandy is home. *Sandy must be home* says that in all possibilities Sandy is home. The counterpart of modality in the temporal domain should be called temporality, but it is more common to talk of tense and aspect, the prototypical verbal expressions of temporality. Together, modality and temporality are at the heart of the property of displacement (one of Charles F. Hockett's design features of human language) that enables natural language to talk about affairs beyond the actual here and now.

There are numerous kinds of expression that have modal meanings, the following is just a subset of the variety one finds in English:

- (1) Modal auxiliaries  
Sandy must/should/might/may/could be home.
- (2) Semimodal verbs  
Sandy has to/ought to/needs to be home.



(3) Adverbs

Perhaps, Sandy is home.

(4) Nouns

There is a slight possibility that Sandy is home.

(5) Adjectives

It is far from necessary that Sandy is home.

(6) Conditionals

If the light is on, Sandy is home.

It is traditional to use English modal auxiliaries or semimodal verbs as the primary source of illustrative examples. This is in spite of the fact that these elements have a rather curious set of grammatical properties. Indeed, it appears that modal meanings are part of a natural logical vocabulary and thus elements with modal meanings easily become part of the inventory of grammatical or functional morphemes, which are typically associated with idiosyncratic, nonproductive grammatical characteristics (for a cross-linguistic survey of this process, compare Bybee, Perkins, Pagliuca 1994).

### KINDS OF MODAL MEANING

One can distinguish different kinds of modal meaning. Alethic modality (Greek: *aletheia*, meaning “truth”), sometimes logical or metaphysical modality, concerns what is possible or necessary in the widest sense. It is in fact hard to find convincing examples of alethic modality in natural language, and its inclusion in this list is primarily for reason of historical completeness. The following categories, however, are of primary importance in the study of natural language. Epistemic modality (Greek: *episteme*, meaning “knowledge”) concerns what is possible or necessary given what is known and what the available evidence is. Deontic modality (Greek: *deon*, meaning “duty”) concerns what is possible, necessary, permissible, or obligatory, given a body of law or a set of moral principles or the like. Bouletic modality, sometimes boulo-*maic* modality, concerns what is possible or necessary, given a person’s desires. Circumstantial modality, sometimes dynamic modality, concerns what is possible or necessary, given a particular set of circumstances. Teleological modality (Greek: *telos*, meaning “goal”) concerns what means are possible or necessary for achieving a particular goal. In the descriptive literature on modality, there is taxonomic exuberance far beyond these basic distinctions.

### FLEXIBILITY OF MEANING

Many modal expressions can be used to express many or all these kinds of modal meaning. Witness the English semimodal *have to* in the following set of examples:

(7) It has to be raining. [after observing people coming inside with wet umbrellas; epistemic modality]

(8) You have to go to bed in ten minutes. [stern father; bouletic]

(9) Visitors have to leave by six p.m. [hospital regulations; deontic]

(10) I have to sneeze. [given the current state of one’s nose; circumstantial]

(11) To get home in time, you have to take a taxi. [teleological]

Some modal expressions are more specialized in what kind of meanings they can carry. The English auxiliary *might* is most comfortable expressing epistemic modality.

(12) It might be raining.

Some modals only occur in specialized environments. The modal *need* with a bare infinitive complement can only occur in negative environments:

(13) a. You need not worry.

b. \*You need worry.

(14) Nobody need worry.

Such negative polarity modals occur in other languages as well (compare the Dutch *hoeven* and the German *brauchen*).

### POSSIBLE WORLDS SEMANTICS

In technical work on natural language semantics, modality is analyzed with the machinery of possible worlds semantics, developed by logicians for the artificial language of modal logic. The most influential incarnation of this idea is found in the work of the semanticist Angelika Kratzer (1981, 1991).

The starting tenet is that modal expressions express quantification over possible worlds—regardless of what those might be (most practitioners have few ontological scruples). Possibility modals correspond to existential quantification, while necessity modals correspond to universal quantification. Different kinds of modal meaning correspond to different choices of sets of possible worlds as the domain of quantification. These sets of possible worlds are assigned to the world in which the complex sentence is evaluated (the evaluation world) by an accessibility relation.

The accessibility relation underlying epistemic modality delivers as the domain of quantification for the modal those worlds that are compatible with what is known, with the available evidence in the evaluation world. Similarly, deontic modality quantifies over worlds that satisfy the relevant body of law or principles. Bouletic modality quantifies over worlds that conform to what the relevant person desires.

Actually, Kratzer (1981, 1991) argues that modal meaning does not just rely on an accessibility relation but also on an ordering of the accessible worlds. The clearest argument for this complication of the semantics comes from deontic cases. Imagine a city whose traffic bylaws outlaw the practice of double parking at any time for any reason. The bylaws further specify that anyone who is found guilty of double parking must pay a considerable fine. Robin has been found guilty of double parking, so the following sentence seems to be true:

(15) Robin must pay a fine.

Notice, however, that in all the worlds that conform to the traffic bylaws there never occurs any double parking, since that is against the law. Therefore, in none of those worlds does Robin pay a fine for double parking. Thus, the simple possible worlds analysis incorrectly predicts the sentence to be false.

Kratzer's (1981, 1991) analysis makes modal expressions doubly relative: they need to be interpreted relative to (1) a set of accessible worlds (modal base), and (2) an ordering of those worlds. For the case in hand, the accessible worlds would be those where Robin's actions hitherto are what they are (double parking occurs) and that from then on develop in many conceivable ways. The ordering would be that induced by the traffic bylaws, which would favor among the accessible worlds those where Robin pays a fine. The truth-conditions of this example are then that in all the favored worlds among the accessible worlds Robin pays a fine. The sentence could be made false either if Robin did not in fact double park or if the traffic bylaws do not in fact require a fine.

The surface variety of modal meanings is thus a product of the interplay of three factors: (1) the quantificational strength (possibility, necessity, and shadings in between, e.g. slight possibility), (2) the modal base, and (3) the ordering source.

Epistemic modality has an epistemic modal base and either no ordering or an ordering based on plausibility or stereotypicality. Deontic modality has a circumstantial modal base (because one may have to abstract away from one's knowledge that the right thing will not be done)

and an ordering source based on a body of law or principles. Bouletic modality again has a circumstantial modal base and an ordering source based on a relevant person's desires.

There is much detailed research remaining to be done on the fine distinctions between different modal expressions. Consider, for example, the fact that *ought to* and *have to* somehow differ in strength in their deontic use:

(16) You ought to call your mother, but of course you don't have to.

Or, consider the fact (explored by Ninan 2005) that deontic *should* and deontic *must* differ whether one can admit that the right thing will not happen:

(17) I should go to confession, but I'm not going to.

(18) #I must go to confession, but I'm not going to.

There is also an interesting literature on fine details of epistemic meaning. Work by Ian Hacking (1967), Paul Teller (1972), and Keith DeRose (1991) shows that there is much additional complexity and context-dependency behind the phrases *what is known* or *the available evidence*, which are typically used to characterize epistemic accessibility. In particular, the context may specify whose knowledge or evidence base is relevant to the claim made with an epistemically modalized sentence.

## CONTEXT-DEPENDENCY AND LEXICAL SPECIALIZATION

Kratzer (1981, 1991) argues that rather than treating the multitude of modal meanings as a case of (accidental) polysemy, it should be seen as the outcome of context-dependency. In other words, modal expressions have in of themselves a rather skeletal meaning and it is only in combination with the background context that they take on a particular shade of meaning (such as epistemic or deontic). She points to ways of making explicit what the intended conversational background is:

(19) According to the hospital regulations, visitors have to leave by six p.m.

(20) Considering the evidence before us, it has to be raining.

In the absence of such explicit markers, natural language users need to rely on contextual clues and reasoning about each other's intentions to determine what kind of modal meaning a particular sentence is intended to express in its context of use.

As seen earlier, some modals are not entirely subject to the whims of context but impose their own preferences as to what kind of modal meaning they would like to express. English *might* likes to be epistemic (with some interesting exceptions, such as the use in *You might try to put the key into this slot*, which has the force of a suggestion). This kind of behavior is not uncommon for expressions that are context-dependent: pronouns refer to contextually furnished individuals but may include restrictions on what the context can furnish, for example, the gender marking on *she* requires that the context furnish a female individual.

It has been shown that there is a recurring historical development where a modal expression that initially has a nonepistemic meaning only (something that for opaque reasons is often called a root modal) develops over time into an expression that also has epistemic meanings (e.g., Nordlinger and Traugott [1997] document this development for the case of English *ought to*).

#### THE ARGUMENT STRUCTURE OF MODALS

So far, this entry has been presupposing that modality concerns the possibility or necessity of a prejacent proposition. There is, however, an ancient and persistent doctrine that another kind of modality concerns the possible or necessary existence of a relation between a subject or agent and a predicate. For example, one finds the claim that deontic modality can at least sometimes concern what an agent is permitted or obliged to do.

(21) Sandy ought to call his mother.

The propositional analysis has it that the sentence expresses the necessity of the prejacent proposition that Sandy calls (will call) his mother, relative to the current circumstances and a body of ethics, for example. The predicate-level analysis has it that the sentence expresses that the agent Sandy and the property of calling his mother stand in a certain modal relation. Some authors call this the *ought to be* versus *ought to do* distinction. Certain sentences are clearly cases of propositional-level *ought to be* modality:

(22) There ought to be a law against double parking.

For sentences with an agentive subject, it is an open question, debated in the technical literature, whether a predicate-level or propositional-level analysis is correct. Whatever one's position in this debate is, one has to admit that some sentences with human subjects still do not express an obligation imposed on that subject:

(22) Jimmy ought to go in his crib now. [said of a six-month-old baby]

#### FURTHER AND RELATED CATEGORIES

At the outset, this entry listed a set of expressions that have modal meanings. The list was far from complete. Here, some other types of expressions that may fall under the general category of modality or at least belong to adjacent categories will be added.

A closely related category, perhaps subsumable under modality, is evidentiality. Various languages regularly add markers, inflectional or otherwise, to sentences that indicate the nature of the evidence that the speaker has for the prejacent proposition. A typical evidential system might centrally distinguish between direct and indirect evidence. The latter concept might be further subdivided into indirect reasoning from direct evidence or conclusions based on hearsay or the like. The standard European languages do not have elaborate evidential systems but find other ways of expressing evidentiality when needed. The English adverb *apparently* seems to prefer indirect evidence:

(24) Kim has apparently been offered a new job.

The German modal *sollen* has a hearsay interpretation:

(25) Kim soll einen neuen Job angeboten bekommen haben.  
Kim soll a new job offered get have  
“Kim has supposedly been offered a new job.”

Another important category is mood, an inflectional marking on the main verb of a sentence, which expresses some kind of modal meaning. English has only a rudimentary mood system, if that. However, Romance languages, for example, productively use mood. In Italian, the complement clause of a verb like *say* occurs in the indicative mood, while the complement of *believe* appears in the subjunctive mood. There are attempts at analyzing the mood selection in such cases as depending on technical properties of the possible worlds semantics of the embedding verb. The research topic remains active and thriving.

Propositional attitude constructions are also related to modality. Consider the near equivalence of the following two sentences:

(26) Robin suspects that the butler is guilty.

(27) Given Robin's evidence, the butler might be guilty.

Jaako Hintikka (1969) proposed to analyze propositional attitudes with the same possible worlds machinery that was originally applied to modals, thus making the

relation between the two categories explicit in their semantics.

Expressions of illocutionary force are also within or close to the field of modality. Consider in particular attenuating speech act markers, as explored in pioneering work by J. O. Urmson (1952):

(28) The butler is, I suspect, guilty.

The difference between attenuated assertion of a proposition and categorical assertion of a modalized proposition is small, one suspects.

One particular kind of expression deserves attention: the modal particles that are rampant in some languages, such as German:

(29) Kim hat ja einen neuen Job.

Kim has JA a new job

“Kim has a new job, as you may know already”

The gloss here is only approximate, the meaning of the modal particles is elusive and under active investigation.

Modality is a pervasive feature of natural language and sometimes it clearly appears in the semantics of an expression without a clear syntactic or morphological exponent. Such hidden modality can be detected, for example, in infinitival relatives in English (for extensive discussion, see Bhatt 2005):

(30) When you have computer trouble, Sandy is the person to talk to. [= Sandy is the person one ought to talk to]

Sometimes the source for the modality can be identified but its etymology and nature remains opaque:

(31) What Arlo is cooking has garlic in it.

(32) Whatever Arlo is cooking has garlic in it. [epistemic modality triggered by *-ever*: speaker does not know what precisely Arlo is cooking]

The range of modal expressions is a rich domain for language-internal and cross-linguistic investigations.

### MODALITY WITHOUT CONTENT?

So far, this entry has assumed that modalized sentences express complex propositions with a possible worlds-based quantificational meaning built on top of a pre-jacent unmodalized proposition. While this is indeed the standard analysis in formal natural language semantics, it is not the standard assumption in descriptive and typological linguistics.

The most common analysis in descriptive work treats modality as an expression of the speaker’s attitude

toward the pre-jacent proposition, rather than giving rise to a complex proposition with its own distinct content. The prevalence of this conception can perhaps be traced back to the influence of Immanuel Kant, who wrote in his *Critique of Pure Reason* that “the modality of judgments is a very special function thereof, which has the distinguishing feature that it does not contribute to the content of the judgment” (1781, p. 74). This idea seems to have influenced both practicing linguists and a subset of logicians, including Gottlob Frege, who wrote in his *Begriffsschrift* that “[b]y saying that a proposition is necessary, I give a hint about the grounds for my judgment. But, since this does not affect the conceptual content of the judgment, the form of the apodictic judgment has no significance for us” (1879, p. 5).

It may be that scholars have typically adopted one of the two conceptions without much reflection. Within the descriptive literature, there is rarely any argumentation for the speaker’s comment analysis. And the formal semantic literature rarely addresses the issue either, basically ignoring the preponderance of the speaker’s comment analysis in the descriptive literature.

One rather straightforward prediction of the speaker’s comment analysis is that modalized sentences should not be easily embeddable. This prediction seems to be false for at least some standard modal expressions:

(33) It might be that visitors have to leave by six p.m.  
[epistemic modality embedding a deontic modality]

Such iterated modality is unexpected from the point of view of the speaker’s comment analysis. Better cases for a comment analysis come from speech act markers:

(34) #If yesterday, I suspect, was the worst day of the year, the market is in good shape.

The suspicion arises that some modal expressions have a comment-type meaning, while others contribute to the propositional content of the complex sentence. There is here, it seems, the opportunity for empirical and theoretical debate on this issue. It should be noted that the question here is related but not identical to the issue of whether a modal element expresses subjective or objective modality (these terms are discussed by Lyons 1977).

Independently of these ideas from descriptive linguistics, there are proposals that would give modals a meaning that goes beyond truth-conditions. In dynamic semantics, epistemic modals are treated as particular operations on an information state, see, for example, Veltman (1996). Finally, at least for deontic modals, it has

been suggested that they can be used with performative force, whether or not they also have propositional content. Kamp (1973, 1978) and Lewis (1979) explore the idea that deontic ‘may’ is used to grant permission, while Ninan (2005) explores the idea that deontic ‘must’ is used to issue commands.

## COMPOSITIONAL INTERACTIONS

As the examples of iterated modality in the previous section showed, at least some, if not most, modal expressions can compositionally interact with other expressions. Interactions with negation, quantifiers, and tense are particularly interesting.

The combination of modals with negation is a fountain of idiosyncratic facts. Consider that English *may* scopes under negation when read deontically, but scopes above negation when read epistemically:

(35) He may not have any cake. [deontic, “not allowed”]

(36) He may not be home. [epistemic, “possible that not”]

Or, consider that English *must* scopes above negation (in either reading) while German *müssen* scopes under negation:

(37) a. He must not have any cake. [“obligatory that not”]

b. He must not be home. [“evident that not”]

(38) Er muss nicht zuhause bleiben.

He must not at-home remain  
“He doesn’t have to stay home.”

Lastly, note that while *can* does not easily allow an epistemic reading, negated *cannot* does have an epistemic reading:

(39) a. Sandy can be home. [?]

b. Sandy cannot be home. [epistemic]

Most of these facts have resisted systematic explanation and remain mysterious.

Sentences containing both modals and quantificational noun phrases are often ambiguous:

(40) Most of our students must get outside funding ...

a. for the department budget to work out.

b. the others have already been given university fellowships.

In some of the literature, this ambiguity is assimilated to the distinction between *de dicto* and *de re* interpretations, probably inappropriately. In any case, it has been observed that not all sentences show this ambiguity. For example, epistemic modals seem to resist having quanti-

fiers scope over them (for an exploration, see von Stechow and Iatridou 2003):

(41) Most of our students must be home by now.

a. must > most of our students

b. \*most of our students > must

Again, this kind of fact remains mysterious, it may be an idiosyncratic syntactic fact without any grounding in semantics.

The interaction of modality and temporality is intricate and ill understood. One should first note that the aspectual nature of the prejacent sentence has a strong influence on what kind of meaning a modal sentence can carry. A nonstative prejacent typically gives rise to deontic readings, while a stative prejacent is compatible with both epistemic and deontic readings:

(42) He has to be in his office. [epistemic/deontic]

(43) He has to see his doctor this afternoon. [nonepistemic]

While modal auxiliaries do not inflect for tense (the fact that *might* may be a past-tense inflected form of *may* has reasons in the mist of history), other expressions do allow such inflection.

(44) He had to be in his office.

It is not always obvious whether what is happening here is that the modal sentence is located in the past or whether the modal has scope over a past-tense prejacent. The preceding sentence, when read epistemically, is plausibly ambiguous, reporting a past deduction about a simultaneous state of affairs or a present deduction about a past state of affairs. Finally, some modals in embedded positions seem not to express any modal meaning of their own but occur in “agreement” or “harmony” with a higher modal or mood. One relevant case is “I am convinced that it must be raining.” See Portner (1997) for discussion.

## CONDITIONALS

An interaction of modals with other expressions that is of paramount importance is their appearance in conditional constructions. It has been noticed again and again that for sentences of the form *if p, modal q* it is hard to find a compositional interpretation that treats the *if*-construction as expressing some kind of conditional meaning, while the modal in the consequent expresses its usual modal meaning.

Consider, for example, the following conditional:

(45) If Robin double parked her car, she must pay a fine.

A tempting idea is that the conditional construction introduces universal quantification over epistemically accessible worlds and says that the consequent is true in all epistemically accessible worlds where Robin double parked her car. The consequent in turn is true in an evaluation world if in all worlds circumstantially accessible from that world and favored by the deontic ordering source Robin pays a fine. However, now assume that one knows that Robin is invariably law abiding. She would never do anything that contravenes any law. So, among the epistemically accessible worlds there are none where she double parks against the law, so if she double parked, that must be consistent with the law. Hence, the above sentence would come out false. However, this seems wrong. The sentence does not make a claim about what the law must be like if Robin double parked her car. What it claims is that the actual law is such that double parking necessitates a fine.

The conclusion drawn from this and many parallel examples with other modal operators is that it is a mistake to analyze such structures as involving two-layered operators: a conditional construction embedding or embedded in a modal construction. Rather, the idea has been to say that in such sentences, the *if*-clause does not supply its own operator meaning but serves as a restriction on the modal base of the modal operator. The proper analysis of the previous sentence is that it says that among those circumstantially accessible worlds where Robin double parked her car, the ones favored by the law as it is in the actual world are all worlds where Robin pays a fine.

After surveying a number of such cases, Kratzer summarizes the thesis as follows, “[T]he history of the conditional is the story of a syntactic mistake. There is no two-place *if ... then* connective in the logical forms of natural languages. *If*-clauses are devices for restricting the domains of various operators” (1986).

What about bare conditionals such as *If Sandy’s light is on she is home*? Here, there is no modal operator for the *if*-clause to restrict. Should one revert to treating *if* as an operator on its own? Kratzer (1986) proposes that one should not and that such cases involve covert modal operators—in this case, possibly a covert epistemic modal. This entry has nothing to say about that here.

This entry has shown that the topic of modality is characterized by rich empirical detail, considerable cross-linguistic variation, and intriguing theoretical issues. The following bibliography can serve as a start for further reading and exploration.

**See also** Artificial and Natural Languages; Conditionals; Hintikka, Jaakko; Kant, Immanuel; Modality, Philosophy and Metaphysics of; Philosophy of Language; Possibility; Propositional Attitudes: Issues in Semantics; Semantics.

### Bibliography

- van der Auwera, Johan. “On the Typology of Negative Modals.” In *Perspectives on Negation and Polarity Items*, edited by Jack Hoeksema et al., 23–48. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Benjamins, 2001.
- van der Auwera, Johan, and Vladimir A. Plungian. “Modality’s Semantic Map.” *Linguistic Typology* 2 (1998): 79–124.
- Bhatt, Rajesh. *Covert Modality in Non-finite Contexts*. de Gruyter, 2005.
- Bybee, Joan L., Revere Perkins, and William Pagliuca. *The Evolution of Grammar: Tense, Aspect, and Modality in the Languages of the World*. Chicago: Chicago University Press, 1994.
- Condoravdi, Cleo. “Temporal Interpretation of Modals: Modals for the Present and for the Past.” In *The Construction of Meaning*, edited by David I. Beaver et al. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications, 2002.
- DeRose, Keith. “Epistemic Possibilities.” *Philosophical Review* 100 (4) (1991): 581–605.
- Farkas, Donka. “On the Semantics of Subjunctive Complements.” In *Romance Languages and Modern Linguistic Theory*, edited by Paul Hirschbühler and Konrad Koerner, 69–104. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Benjamins, 1992.
- von Fintel, Kai, and Sabine Iatridou. “Epistemic Containment.” *Linguistic Inquiry* 34 (2) (2003): 173–198.
- Frege, Gottlob. *Begriffsschrift, eine der arithmetischen nachgebildete Formelsprache des reinen Denkens*. Halle: L. Nebert, 1879.
- Hacking, Ian. “Possibility.” *Philosophical Review* 76 (2) (1967): 143–168.
- Hintikka, Jaako. “Semantics for Propositional Attitudes.” In *Philosophical Logic*, edited by J. W. Davis, D. J. Hockney, and W. K. Wilson, 21–45. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D. Reidel, 1969.
- Hockett, Charles F., and Stuart A. Altmann. “A Note on Design Features.” In *Animal Communication: Techniques of Study and Results of Research*, edited by Thomas A. Sebeok, 61–72. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1968.
- Kamp, Hans. “Free Choice Permission.” *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society, New Series*, 74: 57–74, 1973.
- Kamp, Hans. “Semantics versus Pragmatics.” In *Formal Semantics and Pragmatics for Natural Languages*, edited by Franz Guenther and S. J. Schmidt, pp. 255–288. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1978.
- Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der reinen Vernunft*. Riga: Johann Friedrich Hartknoch, 1781.
- Karagjosova, Elena. *Modal Particles and the Common Ground: Meaning and Functions of German ja, doch, eben/halt, and auch*. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Benjamins, 2003.
- Kiefer, Ferenc. “Modality.” In *The Encyclopedia of Language and Linguistics*, edited by Ronald E. Asher, 2515–2520. Oxford, U.K.: Pergamon, 1994.

- Kiefer, Ferenc. "On Defining Modality." *Folia Linguistica* 21 (1) (1987): 67–94.
- Kratzer, Angelika. "Conditionals." *Chicago Linguistics Society* 22 (2) (1986): 1–15.
- Kratzer, Angelika. "Modality." In *Semantics: An International Handbook of Contemporary Research*, edited by Arnim von Stechow and Dieter Wunderlich, 639–650. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1991.
- Kratzer, Angelika. "The Notional Category of Modality." In *Words, Worlds, and Contexts: New Approaches in Word Semantics*, edited by H. J. Eikmeyer and H. Rieser, 38–74. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1981.
- Lewis, David. "A Problem about Permission." In *Essays in Honour of Jaako Hintikka: On the Occasion of His Fiftieth Birthday on January 12, 1979*, edited by Esa Saarinen, Risto Hilpinen, Ilkka Niiniluoto, and Merrill Provence Hintikka, pp. 163–175. Reidel, 1979.
- Lyons, John. *Semantics*. New York: Cambridge University Press (1977).
- Ninan, Dilip. "Two Puzzles about Deontic Necessity." In *New Work on Modality*, edited by Valentine Hacquard et al. MIT Working Papers in Linguistics, no. 52. Department of Linguistics and Philosophy, MIT, Cambridge, MA, 2005.
- Nordlinger, Rachel, and Elizabeth Traugott. "Scope and the Development of Epistemic Modality: Evidence from *ought to*." *English Language and Linguistics* 1 (1997): 295–317.
- Palmer, Frank Robert. *Mood and Modality*. 2nd ed. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- Plungian, Vladimir A. "The Place of Evidentiality within the Universal Grammatical Space." *Journal of Pragmatics* 33 (2001): 349–357.
- Portner, Paul. "The Semantics of Mood, Complementation, and Conversational Force." *Natural Language Semantics* 5 (2) (1997): 167–212.
- Stowell, Tim. "Tense and Modals." In *The Syntax of Time*, edited by Jacqueline Guéron and Jacqueline Lecarme, 621–636. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2004.
- Teller, Paul. "Epistemic Possibility." *Philosophia* 2 (1972): 302–320.
- Urmsen, J. O. "Parenthetical Verbs." *Mind* 61 (1952): 192–212.
- Veltman, Frank. "Defaults in Update Semantics." *Journal of Philosophical Logic* 25(3) (1996): 221–261.
- Willett, Thomas. "A Cross-linguistic Survey of the Grammaticalization of Evidentiality." *Studies in Language* 12 (1) (1988): 51–97.
- von Wright, Georg Henrik. *An Essay in Modal Logic*. Amsterdam, Netherlands: North-Holland, 1951.

*Kai von Fintel (2005)*

## PHRONËSIS

Often translated as "practical wisdom," the Greek word *phronësis* derives from the verb *phronein*, meaning "to have understanding," or "to be wise or prudent." In its earliest uses the word is normative only in the sense that it signifies a correct cognitive grasp of some kind; only

gradually does it come to be used in ethical contexts for a correct grasp of what ought to be done. For Plato and the other Socratics, *phronësis* represents that aspect of our rational faculty that derives genuine knowledge about values and norms, that is, about the virtues (see especially *Protagoras*, *Gorgias*). The famous debate between the Socratics and their critics, such as the orator Isocrates, turned on the possibility of demonstrative knowledge in the sphere of virtue. Plato had attacked oratory on the grounds that its aim is not to discover what is morally right, but merely to persuade, and he offered in its place the Socratic method of dialectic, a cooperative search for the truth by means of hypothesis formation, critical examination and refutation, and hypothesis modification. Isocrates had characterized Socratic dialectic as mere eristic (*Against the Sophists* 1; *Antidosis* 261) or argument for argument's sake—probably for this reason, Plato is especially careful to distinguish the Socratic method from mere eristic in his *Euthydemus*—and referred to the Socratics as "disputers." But Plato devotes much argument to showing how the careful examination of various conceptions of the virtues can lead inexorably to a recovery of their essential nature, which resides in the soul of every person from birth.

Aristotle's treatment of *phronësis* (*Nicomachean Ethics* VI.5 1140a24–b30; cf. 1141b8–1143a5) is similar in many respects to Plato's, but in his account the knowledge that we obtain of virtue is not the equivalent of scientific (demonstrative) knowledge (*episteme*): unlike *episteme*, which is concerned with necessary truths, *phronësis* is always concerned with contingent truths. Aristotle defines *phronësis* by reference to something more concrete and familiar, namely, the practically wise person, *ho phronimos*, someone who has *phronësis*. It is the mark of the practically wise person, he says, to be able to deliberate well about what is good and advantageous for himself not merely in one area, such as health or strength, but as a means to human flourishing in general. The operation of *phronësis* in Aristotle's account of the rational faculties appears to hinge on the application of general rules for right conduct (the *orthos logos*) to the particular circumstances of a given situation so as to result in action that will generally tend toward human flourishing. The *phronimos* is the person whose life is characterized by such applications of *phronësis* and who, as a result, tends to flourish throughout his life. Such a person is said to be *eudaimôn* or "happy."

In contrast, the Stoics characterize *phronësis* as a kind of scientific knowledge (*episteme*), namely, of what should be done or not. Although they differ amongst

themselves about the precise relationship, the Stoics regard the other virtues as this sort of knowledge in more specific domains: justice concerns what should be done or not with regard to deserts, courage with regard to what should be endured, and moderation with regard to what should be chosen or avoided. But given the Stoics' conception of a good life as one lived in agreement with nature, knowledge of what should be done will depend on knowledge of both human nature and nature as a whole, and above all our role within the latter. *Phronêsis*, therefore, has a considerably larger scope for the Stoics than for Aristotle, and is possessed only by the Stoic ideal of the wise person.

For Epicurus, *phronêsis* has more to do with prudential reasoning. It is what enables us to assess the consequences of every choice and so calculate its overall value. It is thus crucial for leading a happy life—in fact, Epicurus regards it as even more precious than philosophy itself. In particular, he believes, it reveals that virtue and pleasure are inseparable: It is impossible to live pleasantly without living virtuously or, for that matter, to live virtuously without living pleasantly.

**See also** Aristotle; Dialectic; Epicureanism and the Epicurean School; Eudaimonia; Gorgias of Leontini; Plato; Protagoras of Abdera; Socrates; Stoics; Virtue and Vice; Wisdom.

### Bibliography

- Broadie, S. "Practical Wisdom." In *Ethics with Aristotle*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- Gigon, O. "Phronesis und Sophia in der *Nicomach. Ethik des Aristoteles*." In *Mélanges de C. de Vogel*, Assen, 91–104. 1975.
- Hardie, W. "Practical Wisdom." In *Aristotle's Ethical Theory*. 2nd ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 1980.
- Hueffmeier, F. "Phronesis in den Schriften des Corpus Hippocraticum." *Hermes* 89 (1961): 51–84.
- Kraut, R. "Function, Virtue, and Mean." In *Aristotle on the Human Good*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1989.
- Menn, S. "Physics as a Virtue." *Proceedings of the Boston Area Colloquium in Ancient Philosophy* 11 (1995): 1–34.

Scott Carson (2005)

## QUANTIFIERS IN NATURAL LANGUAGE

Quantifiers in natural language correspond to words such as *every*, *some*, *most*, *few*, and many others.

## THE SEMANTICS OF DETERMINERS

What is the semantics of expressions like *every* and *most*? An answer to this question emerged in the early 1980s, in work of Jon Barwise and Robin Cooper (1981), James Higginbotham and Robert May (1981), Edward L. Keenan and Jonathan Stavi (1986), Johan van Benthem (1986), Dag Westerståhl (1985), and many others.

The basic idea of how to interpret quantified expressions comes from Gottlob Frege (1879). Frege observed that the familiar quantifiers  $\forall$  (*everything*) and  $\exists$  (*something*) can be thought of, in Frege's terms, as second-level concepts. Let us call whatever gives the interpretation of an expression its semantic value. Assuming an extensional and set-theoretic framework, we may assign predicates sets of individuals as their semantic values. Frege's idea can then be recast as saying that the semantic values of  $\forall$  and  $\exists$  are sets of sets.  $\exists xFx$  (*something is F*) is true if the semantic value of *F* is in the interpretation of  $\exists$ , which happens just in case the semantic value of *F* is nonempty. More generally, quantifiers have as semantic values sets of the values of predicates which result in true sentences when the quantifiers are applied.

In logic, this idea was later investigated by Andrzej Mostowski (1957) and then Per Lindström (1966). But it does not apply to natural language without an important modification. Consider:

- (1) Most students attended the party.

In this, *most* does not tell us something about a single predicate. Rather, it compares the students with the people attending the party. In particular, it compares the size of the set of students with the size of the set of people attending the party.

This binary or relational character of quantification in natural language is extremely widespread (as is demonstrated by the extensive list of examples in Keenan and Stavi 1986). It is also no accident. Rather, it reflects a fundamental feature of the syntax of natural languages. Simplifying somewhat, sentences break down into combinations of noun phrases (NPs) and verb phrases (VPs). Noun phrases also break down, into combinations of determiners (DETs) and common nouns (CNs) (or more complex construction with adjectival modifiers like *small brown dog*). Quantifier expressions occupy the determiner positions in noun phrases, as in:

- (2) [<sub>S</sub> [<sub>NP</sub> [<sub>DET</sub> most ] [<sub>CN</sub> students ] ] ] [<sub>VP</sub> attended the party ] ]

(See any current syntax text for a more thorough presentation of this material, or the handbook discussions of



Bernstein [2001] and Longobardi [2001]. For some interesting cross-linguistic work, see Matthewson [2001] and the papers in Bach et al. [1995].)

Quantifier expressions, such as *every* and *most*, are determiners. Their semantic values must be relations between sets of individuals, representing the semantic values of CNs and VPs in simple syntactic configurations like (2). Using some set theory, we may give examples of the semantic values of determiners explicitly. For instance, for a universe of discourse  $M$  and sets of individuals  $X, Y \subseteq M$ :

- (3) a. **every** <sub>$M$</sub> ( $X, Y$ )  $\longleftrightarrow \Xi \subseteq Y$   
 b. **most** <sub>$M$</sub> ( $X, Y$ )  $\longleftrightarrow |X \cap Y| > |X \setminus Y|$

(Here the boldface **every** <sub>$M$</sub>  is the semantic value of the expression *every*.) This characterization of the semantic values of determiners as relations between sets is often called the relational theory of determiner denotations.

As the semantic values of determiners are relations between sets, the semantic values of noun phrases built out of determiners (or most determiners) are interpreted as sets of sets, along Fregean lines. For instance, the semantic value of *most boys* is **most** <sub>$M$</sub>  **boys** =  $\{Y \subseteq M: |\mathbf{boys} \cap Y| > |\mathbf{boys} \setminus Y|\}$ . We may use the term ‘quantifier’ for either sort of semantic value. The latter are often called unary or simple quantifiers. Quantifiers taking more than two arguments are well documented in natural language, and have been investigated by a number of authors, including Filippo Beghelli (1994) and Edward L. Keenan and Lawrence S. Moss (1984). Quantifiers taking as inputs relations rather than sets, called polyadic quantifiers, have also been investigated, by authors including Higginbotham and May (1981), May (1989) and van Benthem (1909), though their place in natural language remains controversial. The survey by Keenan and Westerståhl (1997) is a good place to look for an introduction to these issues.

## PROPERTIES OF QUANTIFIERS

The relational theory of determiner denotations has been applied to a number of issues in logic, philosophy of language, and linguistics. Many of these are discussed in the surveys by Keenan (2002), Keenan and Westerståhl (1997), and Westerståhl (1989). These applications rely on some important properties of quantifiers, of which two examples are given here.

**RESTRICTED QUANTIFIERS.** Quantifiers in natural language appear to be restricted quantifiers. Whereas  $\forall$  and  $\exists$  range over the entire universe, a quantifier like **most** <sub>$M$</sub>

ranges over its first input, corresponding to the CN position in an NP. *Most boys are happy* expresses **Most** <sub>$M$</sub> (**boys**, **happy**). Whether this holds or not depends on the properties of the **boys**, and not anything about the rest of the universe.

The mere presence of the CN argument is not enough to show that it functions as the domain of quantification. But the CN does play an important role, which is brought out by the following pattern:

- (4) a. i. Every student attended the party.  
 ii. Every student is a student who attended the party.  
 b. i. Most students attended the party.  
 ii. Most students are students who attended the party.

In each of these, (i) and (ii) are equivalent.

The pattern we see in (4) is called conservativity:

- (5) (CONS)  $\mathbf{Q}_M(X, Y)$  is conservative if and only if for all  $X, Y \subseteq M$ ,  $\mathbf{Q}_M(X, Y) \longleftrightarrow \mathbf{Q}_M(X, X \cap Y)$ .

Conservativity expresses the idea that the interpretation of a sentence with a quantified noun phrase only looks as far as the CN, so the CN restricts the domain of quantification.

One of the striking facts about natural languages, observed in Barwise and Cooper (1981) and Keenan and Stavi (1986), is that the semantic values of all natural language determiners satisfy CONS. This is a proposed linguistic universal: a non-trivial empirical restriction on natural languages.

Conservativity has proved an extremely important property. The space of conservative quantifiers is much more orderly than the full range of relations between sets. This is brought out most vividly by the conservativity theorem due initially to Keenan and Stavi (1986), further investigated by van Benthem (1983, 1986) and Keenan (1993). The key insight is that the class of conservative quantifiers can be built up inductively, from a base stock of quantifiers and some closure conditions. Let  $M$  be a fixed finite universe and let  $CONS_M$  be the collection of conservative quantifiers on  $M$ . We will build up a class of quantifiers  $D-GEN_M$  on  $M$  as follows.  $D-GEN_M$  contains **every** <sub>$M$</sub>  and **some** <sub>$M$</sub> . We also assume that each set of members of  $M$  is definable by a predicate, and that  $D-GEN_M$  is closed under Boolean combination and predicate restrictions. The latter assumes that if  $\mathbf{Q}_M(X, Y)$  is in  $D-GEN_M$ , so is  $\mathbf{Q}_M(X \cap C, Y)$  for  $C \subseteq M$ . This amounts to closure under (intersective) adjectival restriction in an NP.

The conservativity theorem says that for each  $M$ :

$$(6) \text{CONS}_M = D\text{-GEN}_M$$

This tells us that the domain of natural language determiners is far more orderly than it might have appeared. Some logical properties extending CONS have been studied, by van Benthem (1983, 1986) and Westerståhl (1985, 1989). These appear to strengthen the proposed universal as well.

**LOGICALITY.** Quantified NPs are often described as expressions of generality. One way to articulate the relevant notion of generality is that it requires the truth of a sentence to be independent of exactly which individuals are involved in interpreting a given quantifier. This can be captured formally by the constraint of permutation invariance. A permutation  $\pi$  of  $M$  is a 1-1 onto mapping of  $M$  to itself, which can be thought of as a rearranging of the elements of  $M$ . The constraint of permutation invariance then says:

$$(7) \text{(PERM)} \text{ Let } \pi \text{ be a permutation of } M. \text{ Then } \mathbf{Q}_M(X, Y) \longleftrightarrow \mathbf{Q}_M(\pi[X], \pi[Y]).$$

(Here  $\pi[X] = \{\pi(x) : x \in X\}$ .) PERM, or some strengthening of it, is commonly assumed in the mathematical literature, and is built into the definitions of quantifier in Lindström (1966) and Mostowski (1957). The semantic values of most natural language determiners satisfy PERM. (At least, the values of most syntactically simple determiners do.) There remain some hard cases, such as possessive constructions (as well as proper names, which can be interpreted as unary quantifiers not satisfying PERM). As these may not be examples of genuine determiners, the hypothesis that all natural language quantifiers satisfy both CONS and PERM is commonplace.

### SEMANTIC COMPOSITION

The relational theory of determiner denotations does not explain how quantifiers interact with the rest of syntax and semantics. The way the values of determiners combine with other semantic values provides an example of such interaction.

According to the relational theory, the semantic values of quantified NPs are sets of sets, while the values of VPs are sets. How do these combine? When we have a quantified NP in subject position, the semantics of composition is given by set membership. For a quantified NP value  $\alpha$ :

$$(8) [{}_S [{}_{NP} \alpha] [{}_{VP} \beta]] \text{ is true if and only if } \beta \in \alpha.$$

This simple story does not always work. Transitive verbs with quantified NPs in object position provide one sort of problem. A transitive verb will be interpreted as a relation between individuals. Now, consider an example like:

- (9) a. John offended every student.  
 b.  $[{}_S [{}_{NP} \text{John}] [{}_{VP} [{}_V \text{offended}] [{}_{NP} \text{every student}]]]$

The value of *offended* is a relation between individuals, while the value of *every student* is a set of sets. We have no way to combine these to give us a set of individuals, which the value of the VP must be.

The theory of determiner denotations does not help solve this problem. Instead, some more apparatus is needed, either in the semantics or in the syntax. One approach is to posit underlying logical forms for sentences which are in some ways closer to the ones used in the standard formalisms of logic.

The goal is to replace the quantified NP *every student* with a variable that can occupy the argument position of a VP, that is, a variable over individuals. This variable is then bound by the quantifier. We thus want a structure that looks something like:

$$(10) [ [{}_{NP} \text{every student}_x] [{}_S \text{John offended } x] ]$$

In fact, many theories (following May 1977, 1985) argue that a structure like (10) is the underlying logical form of a quantified sentence. This is a substantial empirical claim about natural language, which holds that syntactic structures like (10) provide the input to semantic interpretation. Typically, such theories also hold that a syntactic process of movement produces a syntactic structure with initial quantifiers, and variables in the argument positions those quantifiers originally occupied. (For a survey of ideas about logical form in syntactic theory, see Huang 1995.)

Providing a structure like (10) does not by itself explain the semantics of binding: It does not explain semantically how the quantified NP binds the variable in the VP. The theory of the semantic values of determiners does not explain this either. Some separate account is needed.

The semantic operation that corresponds to binding is one of forming the right set to be the input of the semantic value of the determiner. Hence, even though we think of the syntactic structure *John offended  $x$*  as sentence-like (with the variable functioning like a pronoun), its interpretation needs to wind up being  $\{x : \text{John offended } x\}$ . Once we have this, we can say the sentence is true if this set is in the semantic value of the quantified

NP *every student*. Hence, binding is carried out by the appropriate form of set abstraction (as in Barwise and Cooper 1981). Many current presentations are embedded in the framework of the typed lambda-calculus, which treat sets as functions from individuals to truth values. In such a framework (Büring 2005, Heim and Kratzer 1989), set abstraction is replaced by lambda-abstraction. Other approaches use similar syntactic structures to (10), but offer a more Tarskian account of binding (Higginbotham 1985; Larson and Segal 1995). Finally, there are approaches that avoid positing syntactic structures like we see in (10), including early work of Cooper (1983), and type shifting approaches (Hendriks 1993, Jacobson 1999, Steedman 2000, van Benthem 1991). There is also an approach that seeks to explain semantic composition via a generalized account of the semantic values of determiners (Keenan 1992).

**See also** Artificial and Natural Languages; Frege, Gottlob; Semantics.

### Bibliography

- Bach, Emmon, Eloise Jelinek, Angelika Kratzer, and Barbara H. Partee, eds. *Quantification in Natural Languages*. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1995.
- Barwise, Jon, and Robin Cooper. "Generalized Quantifiers and Natural Language." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 4 (1981): 159–219.
- Beghelli, Filippo. "Structured Quantifiers." In *Dynamics, Polarity, and Quantification*, edited by Makoto Kanazawa and Christopher J. Piñón. Stanford, CA: CSLI Publications, 1994.
- Bernstein, Judy B. "The DP Hypothesis: Identifying Clausal Properties in the Nominal Domain." In *Handbook of Contemporary Syntactic Theory*, edited by Mark Baltin and Chris Collins. Oxford: Blackwell, 2001.
- Büring, Daniel. *Binding Theory*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
- Cooper, Robin. *Quantification and Syntactic Theory*. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1983.
- Frege, Gottlob. *Begriffsschrift, eine der arithmetischen nachgebildete Formelsprache des reinen Denkens*. Halle: Nebert, 1979. Translated by Stefan Bauer-Mengelberg as *Begriffsschrift, a Formal Language, Modeled Upon That of Arithmetic, for Pure Thought in From Frege to Gödel: A Source Book in Mathematical Logic, 1879–1931*, edited by Jean van Heijenoort. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1967.
- Heim, Irene, and Angelika Kratzer. *Semantics in Generative Grammar*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1989.
- Hendriks, Herman. *Studied Flexibility*. Amsterdam: ILLC Publications, 1993.
- Higginbotham, James. "On Semantics." *Linguistic Inquiry* 16 (1985): 547–593.
- Higginbotham, James, and Robert May. "Questions, Quantifiers and Crossing." *Linguistics Review* 1 (1981): 41–79.
- Huang, C.-T. James. "Logical Form." In *Government and Binding Theory and the Minimalist Program*, edited by Gert Webelhuth. Oxford: Blackwell, 1995.
- Jacobson, Pauline. "Towards a Variable-Free Semantics." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 22 (1999): 117–184.
- Keenan, Edward L. "Beyond the Frege Boundary." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 15 (1992): 199–221.
- Keenan, Edward L. "Natural Language, Sortal Reducibility and Generalized Quantifiers." *Journal of Symbolic Logic* 58 (1993): 314–325.
- Keenan, Edward L. "Some Properties of Natural Language Quantifiers: Generalized Quantifier Theory." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 25 (2002): 627–654.
- Keenan, Edward L., and Lawrence S. Moss. "Generalized Quantifiers and the Expressive Power of Natural Language." In *Generalized Quantifiers in Natural Language*, edited by Johan van Benthem and Alice ter Meulen. Dordrecht: Foris, 1984.
- Keenan, Edward L., and Jonathan Stavi. "A Semantic Characterization of Natural Language Determiners." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9 (1986): 253–326. Versions of this paper were circulated in the early 1980s.
- Keenan, Edward L., and Dag Westerståhl. "Generalized Quantifiers in Linguistics and Logic." In *Handbook of Logic and Language*, edited by Johan van Benthem and Alice ter Meulen. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1997.
- Larson, Richard, and Gabriel Segal. *Knowledge of Meaning*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1995.
- Lindström, Per. "First Order Predicate Logic with Generalized Quantifiers." *Theoria* 2 (1966): 186–195.
- Longobardi, Giuseppe. "The Structure of DPs: Some Principles, Parameters, and Problems." In *Handbook of Contemporary Syntactic Theory*, edited by Mark Baltin and Chris Collins. Oxford: Blackwell, 2001.
- Matthewson, Lisa. "Quantification and the Nature of Crosslinguistic Variation." *Natural Language Semantics* 9 (2001): 145–189.
- May, Robert. "The Grammar of Quantification." PhD diss. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977.
- May, Robert. "Interpreting Logical Form." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12 (1989): 387–435.
- May, Robert. *Logical Form: Its Structure and Derivation*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1985.
- Mostowski, Andrzej. "On a Generalization of Quantifiers." *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 44 (1957): 12–36.
- Steedman, Mark. *The Syntactic Process*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2000.
- van Benthem, Johan. "Determiners and Logic." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 6 (1983): 447–478.
- van Benthem, Johan. *Essays in Logical Semantics*. Dordrecht: Reidel, 1986. Includes revised versions of van Benthem (1983, 1984).
- van Benthem, Johan. *Language in Action*. Amsterdam: North-Holland, 1991.
- van Benthem, Johan. "Polyadic Quantifiers." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 12 (1989): 437–464.

- van Benthem, Johan. "Questions about Quantifiers." *Journal of Symbolic Logic* 49 (1984): 443–466.
- van Heijenoort, Jean, ed. *From Frege to Gödel: A Source Book in Mathematical Logic, 1879–1931*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1967.
- Westerståhl, Dag. "Logical Constants in Quantifier Languages." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 8 (1985): 387–413.
- Westerståhl, Dag. "Quantifiers in Formal and Natural Languages." In *Handbook of Philosophical Logic*. Vol. 4, edited by Dov M. Gabbay and Franz Guenther. Dordrecht: Kluwer, 1989.

Michael Glanzberg (2005)

## QUESTIONS

All too often when philosophers talk and write about sentences, they have in mind only indicative sentences, that is, sentences that are true or false and that are normally used in the performance of assertions. When interrogative sentences are mentioned at all, it is usually either in the form of a gesture toward some extension of the account of indicatives or an acknowledgment of the limitations of such an account. For example, in the final two sentences of his influential paper "Truth and Meaning" (1967), Donald Davidson remarks, "And finally, there are all the sentences that seem not to have truth values at all: the imperatives, optatives, interrogatives, and a host more. A comprehensive theory of meaning for a natural language must cope successfully with each of these problems." Nonindicatives are an embarrassment to Davidson's program of identifying meaning with truth conditions. They are equally an embarrassment for the old identification of meanings with verification conditions, as well as the newer identification of meanings with inferential roles. Nonindicatives in general, and interrogatives in particular, have neither truth conditions nor verification conditions, nor do they function naturally or principally as the premises or conclusions of inferences. Yet they are no less meaningful than indicatives. And they are certainly no less important. As Nuel Belnap has observed, following David Harrah, "[We] will not assert anything ever, nor profit from the assertions of others, without at least the traces of such interests as can be expressed by interrogatives" (1990, p. 16).

Why have philosophers felt comfortable in virtually ignoring interrogatives and the other nonindicatives? Probably because of the persistent yet rather inchoate idea that indicatives and assertion are somehow fundamental to language and meaning, and that the other forms of sentences and speech acts are secondary or derivative, perhaps even unnecessary. J. L. Austin railed

against this idea in *How to Do Things with Words* (1962). Austin's pioneering work gave birth to the field of speech-act theory, which found its fullest development in the work of his student John Searle. Speech-act theory is one of the few areas in philosophy that pays due attention to uses of language other than assertion. But even here one finds a residue of the tendency to subordinate the nonassertive to the assertive. We will return to this issue a bit later on.

Outside of speech-act theory, the idea that interrogatives and the other nonindicatives are secondary survives in a number of forms. The aforementioned identification of meaning with truth conditions is a primary example. One sometimes hears philosophers defend this idea by observing that everything that can be done with language can be done with just assertions. One can ask what time it is by asserting, "I wish to know what time it is"; one can command another to lower a weapon by asserting, "You will lower your weapon"; and so on. In the opposite direction, any assertion can be performed by way of a question or an order. For any  $p$ , one can assert that  $p$  by asking "Did you know that  $p$ ?" or by commanding "Be aware that  $p$ ." Just as questions and orders can be performed indirectly by way of assertions, assertions can be performed indirectly by way of questions and orders.

There is also the widespread view that the shared contents of all sentences and speech acts are propositions, which are nonlinguistic representations that are true or false and are the objects of belief and assertion. For example, it is thought that, in addition to its interrogative mood, the interrogative sentence "Did Martha shoot Henry?" expresses the proposition that Martha shot Henry, the same proposition expressed by the indicative sentence "Martha shot Henry." Similarly, in asking whether Martha shot Henry, a speaker expresses the very same proposition as when asserting that Martha shot Henry. The difference between these speech acts is located in what is called their illocutionary forces, not in their shared propositional content. The study of questions thus becomes a branch of the theory of force and not part of semantics proper, which is concerned with propositions and truth conditions. This provides some excuse for the philosophical focus on the truth-conditional areas of language at the expense of the vast non-truth-conditional areas.

## FREGE AND WITTGENSTEIN ON QUESTIONS

The distinction between the propositional content of a sentence or speech act and its mood or force is associated

with Gottlob Frege, for whom this distinction was a recurring theme. It is not often noticed, however, that Frege changed his mind about this distinction with regard to interrogatives. In his important paper “On Sense and Reference” (1970), Frege’s view was that interrogative sentences do *not* express propositions (Frege’s word for propositions was “thoughts”). Rather, interrogatives express what Frege called questions, where a question is not a proposition but something that “stands on the same level” as a proposition. In his later paper “Thoughts” (1984), he reversed himself, arguing, “An interrogative sentence and an assertoric one contain the same thought; but the assertoric sentence contains something else as well, namely assertion. The interrogative sentence contains something more too, namely a request” (p. 355). In other words, the sentences “Martha shot Henry” and “Did Martha shoot Henry?” express the same truth-conditional proposition. The difference is that the indicative sentence includes the force of assertion in the form of the indicative mood and the interrogative sentence contains the force of request in the form of the interrogative mood. (On imperatives, in contrast, Frege, in “Thoughts,” did not reverse his earlier position. He held throughout that these sentences express commands, that is, contents that are like thoughts yet lack truth-values. Also, it must be noted that in “On Sense and Reference” Frege was discussing embedded questions, e.g., the “whether” clause in “Nancy knows whether Martha shot Henry,” whereas in “Thoughts” he was concerned with stand-alone questions, e.g., “Did Martha shoot Henry?” If Frege held that the indirect reference of an embedded question should differ from the sense of its stand-alone counterpart, which seems unlikely, then we need not read him as having changed his mind.)

Ludwig Wittgenstein clearly rejected Frege’s later account in *Philosophical Investigations*:

Frege’s idea that every assertion contains an assumption, which is the thing that is asserted, really rests on the possibility found in our language of writing every statement in the form: “It is asserted that such-and-such is the case.” ... We might very well also write every statement in the form of a question followed by a “Yes”; for instance: “Is it raining? Yes!” Would this show that every statement contained a question? (Sec. 22)

One of the ideas in this passage is a criticism of Frege’s arbitrary identification of the contents of interrogatives with propositions. One could hold instead that the shared content of “Martha shot Henry” and “Did Martha shoot

Henry?” is an interrogative content, something akin to a proposition except that it has interrogative-satisfaction conditions, that is, conditions of being properly answered, instead of truth conditions. Then one could say that the indicative contains this interrogative content along with an element of affirmation (“Yes!”). Wittgenstein’s point is not that this alternative is preferable to Frege’s, but rather that both accounts are arbitrary and should be rejected. In other words, indicatives and interrogatives have distinct kinds of contents. Of course, this was the view that Frege held in his earlier work “On Sense and Reference.”

### QUESTIONS IN SPEECH-ACT THEORY

Despite Wittgenstein’s objections, many philosophers now accept Frege’s later view that propositions are the shared contents of indicatives and interrogatives. This idea is the foundation of Searle’s theory of speech acts. With a few exceptions (e.g., greetings), Searle analyzes speech acts on the basis of his schema  $F(p)$ , where “F” stands for force and “p” for propositional content. A consequence of this is that, aside from greetings and a few other speech acts, most speech acts have propositions as their contents (a circumstance that is a residue of subordinating the nonassertive to the assertive). The distinctive feature of questions is their interrogative force, which Searle takes to be a species of request. For Searle, asking a question is a request for an answer. Questions thus fall into Searle’s more general category of directives, the paradigms of which are orders and commands. The defining feature of directives is that they are attempts by speakers to get hearers to do something. So on Searle’s account, a question is essentially an attempt by a speaker to get the hearer to provide an answer.

Another important feature of directives is that they have what Searle calls “world-to-words” direction of fit (1979, p. 14). This means that for a directive speech act to be satisfied, the world must come to match the proposition expressed in the performance of the speech act. When I order Martha to shoot Henry, I express the proposition that Martha will shoot Henry with the force of an order. My order is satisfied just in case Martha acts to make this proposition true. This is the sense in which the order is satisfied if the world comes to fit the words used in the order. This position, however, leads to a problem when applied to questions. When I ask whether Martha shot Henry, my question is satisfied, that is, answered, just in case the hearer provides an answer. Yet the propositional content of my question is just that Martha shot Henry; it is not that the hearer will provide

an answer to the question of whether Martha shot Henry. There is no sense in which my question is satisfied when Martha shoots Henry. Another way to bring out this problem is to note that speech acts with world-to-words direction of fit require that their propositional contents describe future events or states of affairs. There is obviously no such restriction on the propositional contents of questions. The upshot of this is that questions do not fit neatly into Searle's category of directives. The fact that natural languages have a separate syntactic category of interrogative sentences, distinct from that of imperatives, further suggests that questions are not simply a variety of directives but rather constitute their own distinct category of speech acts.

### THE HAMBLIN POSTULATES

The growing interdisciplinary cooperation between philosophers of language and linguists provides reason for hope that the philosophical neglect of interrogatives is coming to an end. Interrogative expressions have always occupied a central place in linguistics. For example, the behavior of so-called "wh-" words, for example, "who" and "what," provided an important source of data for early work on Chomsky's theory of transformational grammar, and the phenomenon of "wh-" movement continues to be a rich topic for linguists working on the syntax of natural language.

Interrogatives have also received a great deal of attention from linguists working in semantics. Much of this work has been guided by a set of postulates about questions and answers first laid down by the philosopher and logician C. L. Hamblin in his paper "Questions" (1958):

1. To know the meaning of a question is to know what counts as an answer to that question.
2. An answer to a question is a complete sentence or proposition.
3. The possible answers to a question form an exhaustive set of mutually exclusive possibilities.

(Hamblin's ordering and wording of these postulates is slightly different.) The first postulate is the analog for interrogatives of the idea that to know the meaning of an indicative is to know what the world would be like if it were true, that is, that to know the meaning of an indicative is to know its truth conditions. This idea is the intuitive ground for the identification of the meaning of an indicative with its truth conditions. The first Hamblin postulate plays a similar role for interrogatives. It is the intuitive motivation for the identification of the meaning

of an interrogative with its answers. This first postulate is thus fundamental to semantic approaches to interrogatives.

Like the corresponding principle for indicatives, the first Hamblin postulate for interrogatives has been challenged. It seems possible to understand an interrogative without having any idea of what would count as an answer to it. The linguist Jonathan Ginzburg provides the example "What is the word for 'relaxation' in Chukotian?" (1996, p. 400). Working in the semantic framework known as situation theory, Ginzburg has developed a semantic account in which the contents of interrogatives are fine-grained structures that determine answers but are not identical with answers. This approach bears affinities to semantic accounts in which the contents of indicatives are structured propositions. Another range of counterexamples to Hamblin's first postulate derives from the work of the philosopher of science Sylvain Bromberger, who has argued that the search for answers to "why" questions for which we cannot formulate any answers is essential to the enterprise of science.

The first Hamblin postulate is also implicitly rejected by paraphrase theories of interrogatives, which analyze interrogatives by paraphrasing them into noninterrogative forms. In the theories of David Lewis and Max Cresswell, interrogatives are paraphrased as performatives. For example, "Did Martha shoot Henry?" is paraphrased as "I hereby ask you whether Martha shot Henry." A basic problem for these theories is that the interrogative reappears in the analysis in embedded form, in the example, "whether Martha shot Henry," which renders the analysis circular. In the epistemic-imperative approach of Lennart Åqvist and Jaakko Hintikka, "Did Martha shoot Henry?" is analyzed as the imperative "Bring it about that I know whether Martha shot Henry." The remaining embedded "whether" clause is then eliminated in terms of "that" clauses. "I know whether  $p$ ," for example, is analyzed as a conjunction of conditionals: "If  $p$ , then I know that  $p$ , and if not  $p$ , then I know that not  $p$ ." This account has some plausibility in this case, but as Lauri Karttunen has pointed out, it falls apart when applied to other uses of "whether" clauses. "I wonder whether  $p$ " is clearly not synonymous with the possibly ungrammatical "If  $p$ , then I wonder that  $p$ , and if not  $p$ , then I wonder that not  $p$ ." And it is not clear even how to apply this account to a sentence like "Martha's mental health depends on whether she takes her prescriptions."

The second and third Hamblin postulates concern the nature of answers. These two postulates combine to form a conception of answers that differs from what can

count as an answer in ordinary discourse. For example, the second postulate is in apparent conflict with the fact that one can often answer a question with something less than a complete sentence. For example, the proper name “Alexander Hamilton” seems like a perfectly good answer to the question “Who was the first U.S. Secretary of the Treasury?” The point of the second postulate is that, despite appearances, answers are always complete sentences or propositions, in this case, the sentence “Alexander Hamilton was the first U.S. Secretary of the Treasury” or the proposition expressed by this sentence. This postulate is motivated by the idea that a correct answer must be true, and being true is a property of sentences or propositions. Furthermore, answers always convey information, and information comes in sentences or propositions.

Despite these considerations, the second Hamblin postulate has not been universally accepted. So-called categorical theories, such as that of Roland Hausser, take seriously the surface grammatical forms of answers. On these approaches, answers can be of various categories, for example, names, common nouns, sentences, set designations, and predicates, which denote respectively individuals, objects, propositions, sets, and properties.

The third Hamblin postulate requires first that the set of answers to an interrogative be exhaustive. This is related to the fact that many interrogatives carry presuppositions. To use Hamblin’s example, consider the question “In which continent is Honolulu?” (1958, p. 163). This question falsely presupposes that Honolulu is in a continent. According to one position, for the set of answers to this question to be exhaustive, it must include an answer that denies the presupposition, that is, “Honolulu is in no continent.” Alternatively, one might hold that the presuppositions of a question restrict the range of possibilities to just those in which the presuppositions hold. A set of answers would then be exhaustive if it exhausts this restricted range of possibilities. On this alternative, the denial of the presupposition of a question is not an answer but rather a rejection of the question.

The third Hamblin postulate also requires that answers are mutually exclusive. This is intended to capture the idea that genuine answers are complete, in the following sense. Consider the question “Who ran the marathon?” where the candidate runners are Martha, Henry, George, and Nancy. A complete answer will indicate both who ran and who did not. For example, the proposition that only Martha and Henry ran and no one else ran is complete, whereas the proposition that Martha and Henry ran is not complete, since it leaves unspecified whether George or Nancy ran. A consequence of this is

that the proposition that Martha and Henry ran is at best a *partial* answer. The fact that answers can be merely partial is what motivates the requirement that answers be mutually exclusive. Allowing partial answers requires a contrasting criterion of completeness, which is provided by the notion that answers be mutually exclusive. (Incidentally, the above example illustrates how “wh-” words are context-sensitive, as are quantifier expressions. Intuitively, a speaker who asks “Who ran the marathon?” is not asking about everyone who has ever lived but rather about some contextually determined set of candidate runners. Parallel remarks apply to someone who asserts “Everyone ran the marathon.” In each case, a range of values for “who” and “everyone” is determined by features of the context of utterance. This is one of many similarities between “wh-” words and quantifiers.)

If answers are mutually exclusive, then there cannot be more than one complete and true answer to a question. This runs into problems with so-called mention-some questions. Suppose that Martha, who is new in town, asks Henry “Where can I buy an Italian newspaper?” (This example is due to Jeroen Groenendijk and Martin Stokhof.) On the most natural reading, Martha is only asking Henry to mention some place where she can buy an Italian newspaper. If so, Henry has available any number of complete and true answers, for example, “At the train station,” or “At the bookstore downtown.” Another sort of problem case, raised by Belnap, consists in choice questions, for example, “What are two cities that host marathons?” Intuitively, a complete answer mentions two cities that host marathons, and the choice of which two to mention is left up to the hearer. Thus, many complete and true answers are available, such as “Boston and New York host marathons,” “Chicago and Los Angeles host marathons,” and so on.

### THREE SEMANTIC APPROACHES TO INTERROGATIVES

This section sketches three prominent approaches to the semantics of interrogatives, all of which are set in the framework of Montague semantics, also variously known as intensional semantics, model-theoretic semantics, or possible-worlds semantics. In this framework, expressions are assigned both intensions and extensions. Intensions are functions from possible worlds to entities of various kinds. The extension of an expression at a possible world is the value of its intension with respect to that world. For example, the intension of a complete indicative sentence is a function from possible worlds to truth-values. The intensions of indicatives essentially divide the

set of possible worlds into two subsets: those possible worlds in which the indicative is true and those in which it is false. The proposition expressed by an indicative is normally identified either with its intension or, more simply, with the set of worlds in which the intension has the value true. This identification of propositions with sentence intensions or with sets of possible worlds is a notoriously problematic feature of the possible-worlds framework. It has the consequence that all necessarily true sentences express the same proposition. As we will see later on, a related problem arises for interrogatives.

On C. L. Hamblin's approach in his "Questions in Montague English" (1973), the intension of an interrogative is a function from possible worlds to sets of answers, where answers are propositions. The extension of an interrogative at a possible world is thus a set of propositions. This set is determined compositionally from the parts of the interrogative. For Hamblin, the extension of "who" at a possible world is a set of individuals. For example, suppose that the extension of "who" in a possible world  $w$  is the set {Martha, Henry, George, Nancy}. The extension of "Who runs?" in  $w$  is then the set of propositions {⟨Martha runs⟩, ⟨Henry runs⟩, ⟨George runs⟩, ⟨Nancy runs⟩}. (Remember that each of these propositions is itself an indicative sentence intension or a set of possible worlds.) Hamblin is aware that this approach is a departure from his own third postulate, since there is no requirement here that sets of answers be exhaustive nor that answers themselves be mutually exclusive. The extension of the yes/no interrogative "Is it the case that  $p$ ?" in a world  $w$  is the set consisting of the proposition that  $p$  and its negation. For example, the extension of "Does Martha run?" in  $w$  is {⟨Martha runs⟩, ⟨Martha does not run⟩}.

Perhaps the best-known approach to interrogatives is due to Lauri Karttunen. Karttunen's account is similar to Hamblin's except that Karttunen requires that each member of the extension of an interrogative be true. In other words, on Karttunen's approach, the intension of an interrogative is a function from possible worlds to sets of true answers. Suppose that in  $w$  only Martha and Henry run. For Karttunen, the extension of "Who runs?" in  $w$  is the set {⟨Martha runs⟩, ⟨Henry runs⟩}. Similarly, the extension of "Does Martha run?" is the singleton set {⟨Martha runs⟩}. Karttunen argues that the advantage of his approach over Hamblin's is that his approach provides a simpler account of the semantics of question-embedding verbs like "knows," as in sentences such as "Nancy knows who runs." It is widely assumed that the content of the embedded interrogative "who runs" is

identical with the content of its stand-alone counterpart "Who runs?" Very roughly, Karttunen's idea is that "Nancy knows who runs" is true in  $w$  just in case in  $w$  Nancy knows each of the propositions in the extension of "who runs." The advantage of Karttunen's approach is that this extension includes only true propositions, which accords with the fact that one cannot know something false.

A third prominent approach to interrogatives is due to Jeroen Groenendijk and Martin Stokhof (1997). Unlike Hamblin and Karttunen, Groenendijk and Stokhof accept the third Hamblin postulate. On their account, the sets of answers to interrogatives are exhaustive, and each answer is mutually exclusive. A consequence of this position is that, on their view, the intension of an interrogative is a function from possible worlds to single propositions, that is, the unique, complete answers in each world. Suppose that in  $w$  only Martha and Henry run. Then the extension of "Who runs?" in  $w$  is the single proposition that Martha runs and Henry runs and no one else runs. Groenendijk and Stokhof's approach is sometimes called a partition theory. This is because on their view the intension of an interrogative partitions the set of possible worlds into jointly exhaustive, nonoverlapping subsets, one for each possible complete answer. One advantage of this model is that it captures the apparent fact that if Nancy knows who runs, she knows both who runs and who does not run. For example, if George does not run, and Nancy does not know it, then it seems that Nancy does not know who runs, even if she knows that Martha and Henry run. For Groenendijk and Stokhof, this is captured by the fact that "Nancy knows who runs" is true just in case Nancy knows the complete answer to the question "Who runs?" For Karttunen, all that is required for the truth of "Nancy knows who runs" is that Nancy knows all the true propositions of the form ⟨ $X$  runs⟩. She need not know any of the true propositions of the form ⟨ $X$  does not run⟩.

A feature shared by all three approaches is that they assign contents to interrogatives that are distinct from those for indicatives. The content of an expression is its intension. This means that for Hamblin, Karttunen, and Groenendijk and Stokhof, the contents of interrogatives are *not* propositions. Rather, they are functions from possible worlds to sets of propositions (Hamblin, Karttunen) or single propositions (Groenendijk and Stokhof). These functions can be thought of as *properties* of propositions. Thus, for Hamblin, the content of an interrogative is the property of being an answer to that interrogative (where answers can be incomplete), for Karttunen it is the prop-



erty of being a true (possibly incomplete) answer, and for Groenendijk and Stokhof it is the property of being a complete and true answer.

As noted earlier, the framework of Montague semantics faces difficulties arising from its identification of propositions with sets of possible worlds. Because they are set within this framework, all three of these accounts of interrogatives face similar problems. For example, the contents of “Does  $5 + 7 = 12$ ?” and “Is first-order logic undecidable?” turn out to be identical on all three accounts. Philosophers have responded to the problems for possible-worlds accounts of propositions by searching for more fine-grained entities, such as structured propositions, to serve as the contents of indicatives. Whether or not similarly fine-grained interrogative contents can be found is a question that is currently being explored.

**See also** Aristotle; Carnap, Rudolf; Explanation; Mackie, John Leslie; Non-Truth-Conditional Meaning; Presupposition; Prior, Arthur Norman; Propositions; Schlick, Moritz; Strawson, Peter Frederick; Why.

### Bibliography

- Åqvist, Lennart. *A New Approach to the Logical Theory of Interrogatives*. Uppsala, Sweden: Filosofiska Föreningen, 1965.
- Austin, J. L. *How to Do Things with Words*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1962.
- Belnap, Nuel. “Declaratives Are Not Enough.” *Philosophical Studies* 59 (1990): 1–30.
- Belnap, Nuel. “Questions and Answers in Montague Grammar.” In *Processes, Beliefs, and Questions*, edited by Stanley Peters and Esa Saarinen, 165–198. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D. Reidel, 1982.
- Bromberger, Sylvain. *On What We Know We Don’t Know*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992.
- Cresswell, Max. *Logics and Languages*. London: Methuen, 1973.
- Davidson, Donald. “Truth and Meaning.” *Synthese* 17 (1967): 304–323.
- Ginzburg, Jonathan. “Interrogatives: Questions, Facts, and Dialogue.” In *The Handbook of Contemporary Semantic Theory*, edited by Shalom Lappin, 385–422. Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell, 1996.
- Groenendijk, Jeroen, and Martin Stokhof. “Questions.” In *Handbook of Logic and Language*, edited by Johan van Benthem and Alice ter Meulen, 1055–1124. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1997.
- Hamblin, Charles L. “Questions.” *Australasian Journal of Philosophy* 36 (1958): 159–168.
- Hamblin, Charles L. “Questions in Montague English.” *Foundations of Language* 10 (1973): 41–53.
- Harrah, David. *Communication: A Logical Model*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1963.

- Hausser, Roland. “The Syntax and Semantics of English Mood.” In *Questions and Answers*, edited by Ferenc Kiefer, 97–158. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D. Reidel, 1983.
- Hintikka, Jaakko. “The Semantics of Questions and the Questions of Semantics.” *Acta Philosophica Fennica* 28 (4) (1976): 1–200.
- Frege, Gottlob. “On Sense and Reference.” In *Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege*, edited by Peter Geach and Max Black, 56–78. Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell, 1970.
- Frege, Gottlob. “Thoughts.” In his *Collected Papers on Mathematics, Logic, and Philosophy*, edited by Brian McGuinness, 351–372. Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell, 1984.
- Karttunen, Lauri. “Syntax and Semantics of Questions.” *Linguistics and Philosophy* 1 (1977): 3–44.
- Lewis, David. “General Semantics.” *Synthese* 22 (1970): 18–67.
- Searle, John. *Speech Acts*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1969.
- Searle, John. *Expression and Meaning*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig. *Philosophical Investigations*. New York: Macmillan, 1953.

Peter W. Hanks (2005)

## REDUCTIONISM IN THE PHILOSOPHY OF MIND

Reduction can be understood in a loose or in a strict sense. In the loose sense, entities (or expressions) of a given type are reduced if they refer to “nothing over and above” other entities (expressions) that we consider well established. This is consistent with the conclusion that the reduced entities are among the posits of a mistaken world view and thus have no place in our ontology, and it is also consistent with the conclusion that the reduced entities are conserved among other accepted, better established or understood entities. In the first case we have *elimination*, and proposing this for entities of a given kind makes us eliminativists about those entities. In the second case we have *reduction in the strict sense*, and proposing this for a given kind makes us reductionists (sometimes called “conservative” or “retentive” reductionists). Reductionist projects can also be semantic or theoretical. A semantic reduction attempts to show that items belonging to a certain class of expressions are semantically equivalent to—that is, definable in terms of—another class of expressions. A theoretical reduction aims at showing that a given scientific theory can be fully subsumed under (that is, derivable from) another more basic theory.

## TYPES OF MIND-BODY REDUCTIONISM

In the philosophy of mind, reductionist projects come in all formats. A reductionist effort will typically be directed against the claim that the mental has some real, independent status. But this claim has a range of versions that go from the mind being a nonphysical/biological object, to mental properties constituting a level of *sui generis* properties of organisms that is in some sense autonomous vis-à-vis the physical/biological properties, to mental expressions possessing meanings that cannot be accounted for in purely behavioral/physical terminology.

The substance dualist assertion influential until the twentieth century—that the (human) mind is an immaterial object or substance—has faced widespread philosophical criticism of an eliminativist type: “Immaterial mind” or “soul,” like “*élan vital*,” “elf,” or “chupacabras,” are ghostly expressions that come from mistaken frameworks or conceptions and do not refer to anything. An influential formulation of this view is Gilbert Ryle’s claim that the immaterial entity posited by substance dualism is the result of a category mistake in which we reify our mental activities by placing a ghost in charge of our body. Another major reason for the eliminativist consensus about nonmaterial substances is the inability of a non-physical substance to causally interact with the physical world, because of conservation of energy considerations and because of the difficulty of making sense of bridging mechanisms between the two ontologically diverse realms. Absent causal interaction, the argument goes, postulating souls seems pointless if not absurd.

Eliminating mental substances, however, does not directly lead to a reductive view of the mental. In the twentieth century substance materialism or physicalism has been the orthodoxy in tune with modern science, but “the reducibility of mind” has remained as a philosophical issue of first importance. It is only that the focus of the debate has now shifted to the ontological or semantic autonomy of mental *properties* or *predicates*. The first systematic attempt to fully reduce the mental to the physical comes from logical behaviorism, a position championed by Rudolf Carnap, Carl Hempel, and Gilbert Ryle in the 1930s and 1940s. The view has doctrinal connections to methodological behaviorism, the dominant methodology of psychology in the first half of the twentieth century.

Based on the logical positivist’s verification criterion according to which the content of an expression is just the expressions’ verification conditions and on the assumption that these conditions have to be publicly observable, logical behaviorism argues that in order for sentences

including mental expressions to be meaningful they have to be translatable without loss of content into sentences including just behavioral and other physical expressions. This implies that mental expressions should be defined in terms of behavioral and other physical expressions. Following the model of definitions of dispositional properties in the natural sciences, these definitions standardly include conditional sentences showing dispositions to behave under given environmental circumstances including stimuli. So logical behaviorism is a form of semantic reduction of the mental.

Logical behaviorism has been largely abandoned for several reasons, one of them being its inability to meet the positivist standards in its own reductionist strategy. Most mental terms cannot be associated with a single behavioral disposition; there is no single behavioral manifestation of, say, “believing in God” or “loving one’s country.” If mental terms denote behavioral dispositions, these dispositions must be “multitracked,” and this would make behavioral definitions of mental terms enormously complex. This makes the behaviorist project of defining mental terms a highly dubious project.

Moreover, it has been convincingly argued that even in simple cases a purely behavioral definition just is not possible—unless one uses some mentalistic term in the definition, which of course undermines the behaviorist enterprise. The fall of behaviorism as the accepted reductive view led to a different reductionist approach. In the 1950s U. T. Place, J. C. C. Smart, and Herbert Feigl proposed the mind-body identity theory, a simple and appealing view in line with the surge of neural research. According to the view, while there is no meaning equivalence between mental and neural terminology (thus no semantic reduction) mental states are just states of the brain or the nervous system. The claim is one of numerical identity between types of states or properties and as such it involves ontological reduction in the strict sense.

A main line of argument for the identity theory is based on ontological simplicity, a standard strategy for ontological reduction. Once we have observed a pervasive set of systematic correlations between mental occurrences and neural events, the argument goes, we should conclude that the mental and the neural are identical. For while mind-brain correlations are compatible with a range of views about the mind, simplicity dictates that we should not multiply entities that are not going to enhance our explanatory power. The view is also supported by considerations of theoretical reduction. The history of science offers countless cases of predicates of everyday frameworks being reduced to predicates of explanatorily

richer scientific frameworks (a standard example is the reduction of temperature [of gases] to molecular kinetic energy). Given the advances in the neurosciences we have good reason to think a neural reduction of mentality is going to be one more item in a chain of successful theoretical reductions. This theoretical reduction would proceed by establishing “bridge laws” between mental and neural predicates and then reducing all generalizations involving the mental to the more encompassing laws of neuroscience.

Of the many attacks raised against the identity theory, two have aimed at the core of its reductive stance. Donald Davidson has argued against type-identification by claiming that there cannot be laws connecting the mental and the physical (this is called anomalism of the mental, an essential part of Davidson’s nonreductive view discussed below). Mental states, in particular intentional states such as beliefs and desires, are governed by principles of rationality without which attribution of mentality would be impossible. Laws connecting the physical and the mental would constrain the mental by the principles of physical theory and thereby undermine its own peculiar rationality constraints.

Another highly influential argument against the identity theory is the “multiple realization” argument initially developed by Hilary Putnam. The identity theory requires a single physical property be the reduction base for each mental state. But surely the same mental state can occur in organisms with diverse neurophysiological structures. Nonhuman animals can be in pain and we can conceive of noncarbon based species and perhaps even artificial creatures being in pain. Mental states, Putnam argues, can be implemented or “realized” in widely diverse physical/chemical structures and so there is no unifying reduction base or structure for them. (This multiple realization objection is also at the core of the nonreductive functionalist approach discussed below.)

An alternative, eliminativist stance was defended in the 1960s by Richard Rorty and Paul Feyerabend and has as more recent versions the views of Patricia Churchland, Paul Churchland, and Stephen Stich. Learning from the failure of the identity theory to establish type-type identities between mental and neuro-chemical properties, eliminativism claims that the mental expressions used in our everyday psychological talk have no more reality or significance than “phlogiston” and “caloric fluids,” terms of superseded and discarded scientific theories. It is highly unlikely that these concepts of vernacular psychology could be sharpened into concepts that will be useful to the sciences and do not correspond to the concepts of

the sciences (neuroscience or cognitive science) that have the task of explaining human behavior. This radical view proposes to eliminate mental terminology for the purposes of scientific theorizing and can go as far as predicting that a full replacement is possible even for everyday purposes. The analogy with concepts in the history of science that were found to be fully misguided and therefore replaced plays an important role in the argumentation in favor of eliminativism. This view has been found by most philosophers to be unacceptably extreme since it means that an essential component of our conceptual framework has to be given up. Also, some have argued that the view is incoherent since the view cannot be expressed without the very (mental) concepts it rejects (since in the very act of affirming their view, the eliminativist is expressing a *belief*, something that, according to their view, does not exist).

#### TYPES OF MIND-BODY ANTI-REDUCTIONISMS AND THE REDUCTIVISTS’ REACTIONS

Starting in the late 1960s, the problems plaguing reductive views led to the establishment of nonreductive physicalism as a reigning orthodoxy in the philosophy of mind. Its two most salient versions are anomalous monism and functionalism. Functionalism in fact has been the predominant view into the twenty-first century.

Davidson’s anomalous monism is a physicalist view that eschews reduction. From the principles that every singular causal relation needs to be backed by strict laws (nomological character of causation) and that there are no “strict” laws about mental properties (mental anomalism), together with the assumption that at least some mental events causally interact with physical events, Davidson concludes that mental events must be identical with physical events. According to Davidson, this provides causal efficacy to mental events, even though there are no strict psychological laws governing them, and it also leads to a nonreductive view of the mental because there are no laws connecting mental properties with physical properties.

Many critics have argued that Davidson’s view leaves the mental with no causal role to play. Davidson is entitled to affirm that a mental event causes a physical event (by being identical to a physical—probably neural—event). Now, an event instantiates a law—required for causation—in virtue of some of its properties, or, in other words, in virtue of falling under some event-type. Since anomalism entails that there are no laws involving mental properties or event-types, it is the physical (neural)

properties of the cause event that are efficacious in the production of the effect. The fact that the cause event falls under a mental type, or the fact that the event has mental properties, is completely irrelevant for the event's causing the effect. Thus, critics conclude, Davidson's anomalous monism renders the mental epiphenomenal, making it an easy target for elimination.

The functionalist view of the mental defended by Putnam and Jerry Fodor, among others, starts with the anti-reductivist stance included in the multiple realization argument. Its positive view includes the claim that mental properties are functional properties, rather than physical/neural properties as claimed by the identity theory. On the functionalist view, for something to have a mental property *M* is for it to instantiate some physical property *P* that has the right causal connections with inputs, behavioral outputs and other mental states. Thus, a mental property is a second-order property of having a (first-order) property that fulfills a certain specified causal specification. A first-order property meeting the causal specification is called a "realizer" or "realizing property" of the second-order functional property. For any given mental property there will likely be indefinitely many realizing properties satisfying its causal specification.

The reductionist can challenge the functionalist by suggesting that the mental property be identified with the disjunction of realizers. Settling this challenge would require a metaphysical discussion on the nature of disjunctive properties. A more powerful challenge raised by Kim is the claim that since having the functional mental property implies having one of its realizing properties and since the causal powers of the instance of a functional property must be considered to be inherited from the causal powers of the realizing property, mental properties have no autonomous causal powers and so are epiphenomenal. To the reply that it is the mental kind and not the instance that has its own causal powers Kim answers that the sheer heterogeneity and diversity of the realizers of a functionally conceived mental property deprives the property of the kind of causal-nomological unity required for nomological and causally efficacious properties.

All versions of nonreductive physicalism (including anomalous monism and traditional functionalism) are targets of the exclusion argument initially put forth by Norman Malcolm and developed by Jaegwon Kim. Physicalists, even those in the nonreductive camp, accept the primacy of the physical not only in terms of substance monism but also in terms of physical properties being primary vis-à-vis mental properties. This commitment includes, according to Kim, accepting the causal closure

of the physical and accepting a strong sense of dependence of the mental upon the physical. Thus, every physical event, including human behavior, has to have a complete physical cause. The mental event that is supposed to be the cause of behavior is preempted of its causal role by the physical state upon which it depends and which is the required physical cause of behavior. The upshot is that we cannot attribute a causal role to the mental unless it is identified with the physical, transforming nonreducible mental properties into epiphenomena. And epiphenomena, Kim thinks, should be cut from our ontology because they serve no purpose.

A common theme across several discussions so far has revolved around whether the mental, on one view or another, has autonomous causal powers. It is not obvious whether causal reduction or elimination implies full ontological reduction or elimination, that is, whether putative entities that are causally inefficacious or epiphenomenal can still be *bona fide* entities. To achieve full reduction we need the extra assumption that independent causal powers are necessary for the very reality of an entity. This view has been explicitly defended by Kim and Sidney Shoemaker, among others, and is largely the orthodox view. A negative answer (supported for instance by Elliott Sober and Marcelo Sabatés) makes room for epiphenomenalism as a nonreductive option about the mind.

In the first decade of the twenty-first century reductionism has gained some momentum. Kim has developed an influential functionalist view of reduction with ties to the version of functionalism defended by David Lewis in the 1970s. Kim's position, in agreement with his criticism of traditional functionalism à la Putnam, claims that "functionalizing" a property provides a form of theoretical reduction that does not require bridge laws and fully explains its reductive relationship on the base property. The view implies that on account of its multiple diverse realizability, no mental property has sufficient causal/nomological homogeneity to count as a genuine, projectible property useful in science. Instead, it proposes that we eschew talk of mental *properties* in favor of mental *predicates or concepts* that at most we get a pragmatically useful mental *predicate*. In making this move, functional reductionism appears to turn itself into a form of eliminativism with regard to mental properties.

**See also** Alexander, Samuel; Anomalous Monism; Broad, Charlie Dunbar; Davidson, Donald; Eliminative Materialism, Eliminativism; Emergence; Frege, Gottlob; Knowledge Argument; Logic, History of; Metaphysics, History of; Mind-Body Problem; Moral Realism; Mor-

gan, C. Lloyd; Multiple Realizability; Phenomenalism; Philosophy of Mind; Philosophy of Science, History of; Philosophy of Science, Problems of; Physicalism; Properties; Qualia; Reduction; Russell, Bertrand Arthur William; Set Theory; Supervenience.

### Bibliography

- Block, Ned. "Antireductionism Slaps Back." *Philosophical Perspectives* 11 (1997): 107–132.
- Carnap, Rudolf. "Psychology in Physical Language" (1931). Translated in *Logical Positivism*, edited by A. J. Ayer. Glencoe, IL: Free Press, 1959.
- Churchland, Patricia. *Neurophilosophy*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1986.
- Churchland, Paul. "Eliminative Materialism and the Propositional Attitudes." *Journal of Philosophy* 78 (1981).
- Davidson, Donald. "Mental Events." In *Essays on Actions and Events*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980.
- Fodor, Jerry. "Special Sciences, or the Disunity of Science as a Working Hypothesis." *Synthese* 28 (1974): 97–115.
- Fodor, Jerry. "Special Sciences: Still Autonomous after All These Years." *Philosophical Perspectives* 11 (1997): 149–163.
- Hempel, Carl G. "The Logical Analysis of Psychology" (1935). In *Readings in Philosophy of Psychology*, vol. 1, edited by Ned Block, 14–23. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1980.
- Jackson, F. "Epiphenomenal Qualia." *Philosophical Quarterly* 32 (1982).
- Kim, Jaegwon. *Mind in a Physical World*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1998.
- Kim, Jaegwon. *Supervenience and Mind*. Cambridge, U.K. and New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Lewis, David. "Psychophysical and Theoretical Identifications." *Australasian Journal of Philosophy* 50 (1972): 249–258.
- Place, U. T. "Is Consciousness a Brain Process?" *British Journal of Psychology* 47 (1956): 44–50.
- Putnam, Hilary. "The Nature of Mental States." In *Mind, Language and Reality*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1978.
- Rorty, Richard. "Mind-Body Identity, Privacy and Categories." *Review of Metaphysics* 19 (1965).
- Ryle, Gilbert. *The Concept of Mind*. New York: Harper and Row, 1949.
- Sabatés, Marcelo. "Being without Doing." *Topoi* 22 (2003).
- Shoemaker, Sidney. "Causality and Properties." In *Identity, Cause and Mind*, edited by S. Shoemaker. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Smart, J.C.C. "Sensations and Brain Processes." *Philosophical Review* 68 (1959): 141–156.
- Sober, Elliot. "A Plea for Pseudo-Processes." *Pacific Philosophical Quarterly* 66 (1985).
- Sosa, Ernest. "Mind-Body Interaction and Supervenient Causation." *Midwest Studies in Philosophy* 9 (1984).
- Stich, Stephen. *From Folk Psychology to Cognitive Science*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1983.

**Marcelo H. Sabatés (2005)**

## SOPHIA

The Greek word *sophia* properly refers to cleverness or skill in handicraft and the productive arts, such as carpentry, music, singing, poetry, chariot driving, medicine, and even divination. In short it tends to pick out the sort of excellence in a particular domain that derives from experience and expertise. In early applications of the term to "wise men," for example the Seven Sages, the term referred primarily to the sorts of skills that would make for expertise in matters of common life and so was virtually synonymous with practical wisdom or prudence (*phronêsis*). By the late fifth century BCE, however, the term was coming to have a more specialized meaning having to do with technical skill and the expertise derived from expert training and experience; that is, it encompassed both a knowledge base and an intimate familiarity with the applications of that knowledge base. The Sophists in particular claimed to have this sort of knowledgeable expertise in many different areas, from medicine to mathematics, oratory, and political science. Indeed, the name "sophistês" simply means someone who makes a profession of the practice and teaching of such sorts of knowledge.

In Plato, "sophia" clearly has more philosophical connotations. Already in the early, Socratic dialogues we find an attempt to draw a distinction between the kinds of "expertise" that Sophists had and the sort of genuine reflective wisdom modeled by Socrates. For Plato, the former is clearly mere logical chicanery used to generate linguistic puzzles for the purpose of winning debates (see, for example, Socrates' line of reasoning in the *Gorgias* 464b–465e). By the time Plato wrote the *Theaetetus*, he had clearly settled on an antisophistic conception of knowledge and expertise that takes the life and methodology of Socrates as its model, though even in that arguably late dialogue there is no clear line of demarcation drawn between *sophia* and *epistêmê* (knowledge). Since, for Plato, all knowledge, whether of mathematical objects or normative concepts such as the virtues, involves cognitive grasp of purely formal entities, there is less demand in his epistemology for a clear and concise differentiation between the two types of mental states and their proper objects.

Aristotle, by contrast, drew rather sharp distinctions not only between *epistêmê* and *sophia*, but also among those rational faculties and *phronêsis* (practical wisdom), *technê* (art, skill), and *nous* (intelligence, understanding). Yet the relation of *sophia* to the other rational faculties is somewhat specialized. In the *Nicomachean Ethics* (VI.7,

1141a9–b3), Aristotle began by noting the traditional use of the word “sophia” to denote those who have mastered their craft (*technē*) in a most exacting way, but added that it was also used to denote those who are “wise in general and not in one department,” and he gave this as his reason for thinking that *sophia* is the “most perfect of the modes of knowledge.” Thus *sophia* is associated with both *technē* and *epistēmē*, but it marks off a superlative kind of knowledge in which the knower not only fully understands the consequences of the principles of his craft but also fully understands the natures of the principles themselves. There is thus a sense in which *sophia* encompasses both the necessary truths that follow from demonstrations (the domain of *epistēmē*) and the necessary truths that are the first principles of the demonstrative sciences (the domain of *nous*). In the *Metaphysics* (981b28), this controlling wisdom is said to have the causes and first principles of all the other intellectual faculties as its proper objects, and so it is the highest form of wisdom.

The Stoics likewise took *sophia* as the perfection of human understanding (Seneca, *Epistulae* 89.4), and as consisting in a fully comprehensive and systematic grasp of the rational order in the universe. They characterized *sophia* as “knowledge of the divine and the human,” with some adding “and their causes” (von Arnim, 2.35; Seneca, *Epistulae* 89.5). They also regarded this understanding as the crucial underpinning for the goal of leading a moral life and hence considered it a virtue.

In later antiquity, *sophia* held an even more elevated place. In the early Christian theologies of Philo Judaeus and Origen, it is associated with *logos* (word) and thus with the daughter or son of God, respectively. A central feature of the various Gnostic movements was the personification of *sophia* as a salvation figure. In some systems there were two sorts of *sophia*, Wisdom from above and Wisdom from below, representing the female, or noumenal, world and the male, or material, world, respectively. This dualism of *sophia* came in varying degrees. In Marcionism, a heretical doctrine of the second through fifth centuries and the most dualistic system of all, salvation consisted of accepting the wisdom that comes from the Good God and rejecting whatever comes from the Demiurge.

**See also** Aristotle; Gnosticism; Origen; Philo Judaeus; Phronēsis; Plato; Sophists; Stoicism.

### Bibliography

Aristotle. *The Complete Works of Aristotle*, edited by Jonathan Barnes. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1984.

- Gigon, Olof. “Phronesis und Sophia in der *Nikomachischen Ethik* des Aristoteles.” In *Kephalaion: Studies in Greek Philosophy and Its Continuation Offered to Professor C. J. de Vogel*, edited by J. Mansfeld and L. M. de Rijk, 91–104. Assen, Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1975.
- Gladigow, Burkhard. *Sophia und Kosmos: Untersuchungen zur Frühgeschichte von Sophos und Sophia*. Hildesheim, Germany: Olms, 1964.
- Hankinson, R. J. “Natural Criteria and the Transparency of Judgment: Philo, Antiochus, and Galen on Epistemological Justification.” In *Assent and Argument: Studies in Cicero’s Academic Books*, edited by Brad Inwood and Jaap Mansfeld, 161–216. Leiden, Netherlands: Brill, 1997.
- Menn, Stephen. “Physics as a Virtue.” *Proceedings of the Boston Area Colloquium in Ancient Philosophy* 11 (1997): 1–34.
- Motte, André. “Cicerón et Aristote: A propos de la distinction entre la sophia et la phronēsis.” In *Aristotelica: Mélanges offerts à Marcel de Corte*, edited by André Motte and Christian Rutten, 263–303. Brussels: Éditions Ousia, 1985.
- Plato. *The Collected Dialogues of Plato*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1963.
- Seneca. *Letters from a Stoic. Epistulae morales ad Lucilium* [by] Seneca. Selected and translated by Robin Campbell. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969.
- Von Arnim, Hans. *Stoicorum veterum fragmenta*. Leipzig, Germany: B. G. Teubner, 1903–1924.
- Woodruff, Paul. “Plato’s Early Theory of Knowledge.” In *Epistemology*, edited by Stephen Everson, 60–84. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1990.

Scott Carson (2005)

## SÔPHROSUNĒ

*Sôphrosunē* is the Greek virtue of self-control, or temperance, a virtue that Aristotle says lies between self-indulgence (*akolasia*) on the one hand and insensibility (*anaisthēsia*) on the other. In its earliest uses (Homer) the word means “soundness of mind,” “prudence,” “discretion,” and is related to the verb *sôphronein*, combining *sôs*, safe, and *phronein*, to think, a verb related to *phrên*, an archaism for mind (literally, “midriff,” “heart,” “the seat of thought,” according to the Greeks).

Although Plato dedicated an entire dialogue (*Charmides*) to a discussion of the meaning of *sôphrosunē*, the notion of self-mastery is central to his ethical theory and he invokes it in many contexts, ranging from the *Gorgias* to the *Republic* to the *Laws*. Plato’s central claim is that self-mastery is more than the mere abstention from certain forms of physical pleasure—that was the popular and sophistic characterization of the virtue—he “exalts” it (*semmunôn*, *Laws* 710a5) by equating it with *phronēsis*, practical wisdom. Already in the so-called “early” or “Socratic” dialogues (among which the *Charmides* may be counted) Plato had spoken not only of self-control but of

all the virtues as reducible, in some way, to knowledge of one kind or another. Like the other “early” dialogues, the *Charmides* ends in *aporia*, puzzlement, about what *sôphrosunê* “really” is, but the suggestion is quite clear that it has to do with knowledge of what is the objectively best way for one to live. When, at *Gorgias* 491e, Callicles scorns self-control as a mere convention valued only by stupid, foolish people (*êlithious*), Socrates mounts an argument to show that those who cannot master their own desires and inclinations cannot master anything, a theme he takes up again in the *Republic*.

Aristotle regards temperance as moderation regarding pleasures and pains, and he loosely associates this virtue with courage as the two virtues of the non-rational (*alogon*) part of the soul (*Nicomachean Ethics* II.7, 1107b5–8; cf. III.10–12 1117b23–1119b10). Aristotle notes that temperance applies more to physical pleasures and pains than mental, and rather more to pleasure than to pain. On Aristotle’s account, the temperate person does not crave pleasures more than is right, nor does he crave the wrong sorts of pleasures. The self-indulgent, by contrast, will crave either greater quantities of physical satisfaction than is right, for example, more food than he needs for healthy sustenance, or else he will crave the wrong sorts of physical satisfaction. Aristotle maintains that the other vice opposed to temperance, insensibility, is not merely rare but quite unnatural in humans as well as other animals. The point of both temperance and self-indulgence is the satisfaction of desire, in the one case correctly achieved in the pursuit of human flourishing, in the other a disordered pursuit of pleasure for its own sake rather than for one’s natural end. Insensibility, by contrast, is an outright denial of one’s basic physical needs and, by extension, a contravention of one’s natural end.

Post-Aristotelian philosophy is quite heterogeneous in its treatment of ethical issues. The central conception of the virtue of self-control still has to do with controlling one’s desires, though in certain cases (see, for example, *SVF* 1.200–201) it is connected more directly to the foregoing of pleasures. For the Stoics, *sôphrosunê* was counted among the cardinal virtues along with courage, prudence, and justice. Since their highest good was a life lived in accordance with nature (*kata phusin*) the wise person is one whose understanding of nature and his place in it leads him to a kind of unity with nature, and they defined *sophrosynê* very generally as practical wisdom concerned with choice and avoidance (Plut. *Stoic. rep.* 1034ce). The Epicureans, according to Cicero (*De finibus* 1.14.47–8), associated self-control with peace of mind and harmony, by freeing us from the disruptions and consequences of

an unbridled pursuit of pleasure. This has value, according to them, not in itself, but because it secures greater pleasure over the long run.

**See also** Aristotle; Hellenistic Thought; Homer; Pain; Plato; Pleasure; Virtue and Vice.

### Bibliography

- Macintyre, Alisdair. “*Sôphrosunê*: How a Virtue Can Become Socially Disruptive.” *Midwest Studies in Philosophy* 13 (1988): 1–11.
- North, Helen. *Sophrosyne and Self-Restraint in Greek Literature*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1966.
- Rademaker, Adriaan. *Sophrosyne and the Rhetoric of Self-Restraint: Polysemy and Persuasive Use of an Ancient Greek Value Term*. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- Santas, Gerasimos. “Socrates at Work on Virtue and Knowledge in Plato’s *Charmides*.” *Exegesis and Argument: Studies in Greek Philosophy Presented to Gregory Vlastos. Phronesis* suppl. vol. 1 (1973): 105–132.
- Young, C. “Aristotle on Temperance.” *Philosophical Review* 97 (1988): 521–542.

Scott Carson (2005)

## TENSE

Tense is a grammatical category by means of which some natural languages express the temporal location of the event described by the sentence in which the grammatical tense occurs. (This definition assumes a distinction between grammatical and lexical categories. For the technically inclined, lexical categories are part of the lexicon of a language and are open classes [classes that allow new vocabulary through compounding, derivation, coining, and borrowing]. They become inflected, and do not contract, affix, or cliticize. Examples of lexical categories are nouns, adjectives, adverbs, verbs. Grammatical categories are part of the grammatical system of a language and are closed classes [classes that do not allow additions]. They may contract, affix, or cliticize. Examples include inflectional and derivational morphemes and function words, such as prepositions, determiners, conjunctions, and pronouns.) An instance of a tensed language is English. In the English unembedded sentence “Bill called,” the grammatical tense “-ed” conveys the information that Bill’s call happened before the time of speech. Similarly, in the English sentence “Bill will call,” the grammatical tense “will” contributes the information that Bill’s call occurs after the time of speech. When a language does not have grammatical tenses, as in the case of Chinese, the temporal

information may be conveyed by lexical categories, such as adverbs.

The mapping between the grammatical tenses of a natural language and the expression of temporal location is very complex, and one of the goals of linguistic semantics is to investigate the relation between grammatical tenses and the expression of time. To achieve this goal, scholars in both linguistics and philosophy have proposed different theories of tense.

One type of theory, beginning with the work of the logician Arthur Prior, analyzes tenses as temporal operators. Prior (1957, 1967) treated the past and future tenses as sentential operators meaning “it was the case that” and “it will be the case that,” respectively. The sentence “Bill called” is translated into  $P(\wedge p)$  and is true in a world  $w$  at a time  $t$  if and only if “Bill calls” is true in  $w$  at a time  $t'$  ( $\wedge p$  is the intension of  $p$ , and “ $\langle$ ” means “earlier than”). In his intensional system, Montague (1974) adopted Prior’s tense logic by introducing tense operators for the past and future tenses, with the time parameter of the intensional expression embedded in the tense operator.

A different approach to the analysis of tense is that proposed by Reichenbach (1947). According to Reichenbach, tense is not a temporal operator but a complex structure built from a small set of primitives: the event time ( $E$ ), the speech time ( $S$ ), the reference time ( $R$ ), and two relations that can hold between these times, simultaneity (symbolized with a comma) and anteriority (symbolized with an underscore). One of these relations holds between  $S$  and  $R$ , and one relation holds between  $R$  and  $E$ . The relation between  $S$  and  $E$  is not represented but is inferred from the first two. With this small set of primitives, Reichenbach was able to define the set of possible English tenses. For example, the simple past, future, and present tenses have the structures  $[E, R\_S]$ ,  $[S\_R, E]$ ,  $[S, R, E]$ , respectively. The contribution of  $R$  becomes crucial in the analysis of complex tenses, such as the future and past perfect (which Reichenbach called “anterior future” and “anterior past”), where  $R$  overlaps neither  $E$  nor  $S$ . For example, the past perfect in “At 3:00 p.m., John had (already) called” has the structure  $[E\_R\_S]$ , where the calling time  $E$  precedes the reference time  $R$  (3:00 p.m.), which in turn is before  $S$ .

The case of the future perfect is a little more complex. Take the sentence “By 3:00 p.m., John will have called.” Our intuition is that, while 3:00 p.m. must follow the speech time, the time of John’s calling must be before 3:00 p.m. but does not have to follow the speech time. The availability of the reference time  $R$  allows Reichenbach to account for this intuition easily:  $R$  must be future

relative to  $S$ , and  $E$  must be past relative to  $R$ , but the relation between  $S$  and  $E$  is left unspecified, leaving open the following three possibilities:  $[S\_E\_R]$  or  $[S, E\_R]$  or  $[E\_S\_R]$ .

A third family of theories views tenses as temporal predicates expressing relations between times (or events). Zagana (1995), Stowell (1996), and Higginbotham (2002) are the main proponents of this view. According to these authors, tenses express temporal relations, such as anteriority, posteriority, and simultaneity, between two events (or times). However, unlike Reichenbach’s theory, events (or times) are not introduced by the tenses but by verbs and adjectives instead. This view is also different from the operator analysis of tense since tenses are not operators shifting evaluation parameters

The operator theory of tense has been very influential and has inspired semantic analyses where tense is an existential quantifier binding the time argument in the predicate. Versions of the quantificational theory of tense have been proposed by David Dowty (1979), Arnim von Stechow (1995), Toshi Ogihara (1996), and Dorit Abusch (1997), among others (see Kuhn and Portner 2002 for an overview on tense logics for natural languages). Barbara Partee (1973, 1984) has observed that existential-quantifier theories are problematic when we consider some occurrences of tense in natural language. Her famous example is

- (1) I didn’t turn off the stove

uttered as the speaker is driving down the freeway. According to the existential analysis of tense, the sentence can be interpreted either as “There is no past time at which I turned off the stove” or as “There is a past time at which I did not turn off the stove,” depending on the scope of negation with respect to the temporal quantifier. However, neither interpretation correctly captures the meaning of the sentence in the context we are considering. Clearly, the speaker did not mean to negate the existence of *any* time at which she turned off the stove, nor did she mean to assert the existence of *some* time at which she did not turn off the stove. She merely meant to assert that she did not turn off the stove at a *contextually salient past time*.

To solve this problem, Partee proposed a *referential* analysis of tense, in which tenses are linguistic devices by which we refer to times salient in the previous discourse. This analysis treats English tenses analogously to how Hans Kamp (1981) and Irene Heim (1988) treated pronouns and nominal anaphora. Variants of this idea have also been proposed by Enç (1986), Heim (1994), and



Kratzer (1998). However, there are occurrences of tenses that are not about particular times, as in the sentence

(2) Einstein visited Princeton

where a quantificational analysis of tense seems more apt. Both quantificational and referential theories of tense need to account for the occurrences of tense in (1) and (2). One possibility is to analyze the past tense as a restricted quantifier, just like ordinary nominal quantifiers. In this analysis, (1) would assert that there is no time within a contextually salient past interval at which the individual turned off the stove. The indeterminate reading of (2) would arise when the restriction of the quantifier is Einstein's entire life span.

The discussion so far has been about the meanings of the English tenses, and we have been silently assuming that there is a one-to-one correspondence between grammatical tenses and these meanings. While this is generally true in simple clauses, there are exceptions. For example, (3) illustrates a use of the grammatical present tense with the so-called *futurate* meaning.

(3) The 4:00 o'clock train leaves in five minutes.

Example (4) from Enç 1996 illustrates a mismatch between the future tense morpheme *will* and the semantics of the future, since Pat's sleeping is understood to be overlapping the speech time. Similarly, example (5) illustrates a mismatch between the past tense morpheme *was* and the semantics of the past, since the past tense is allowed to occur with the future adverb *tomorrow*.

(4) Pat will be sleeping now.

(5) Pat was leaving tomorrow.

The idea of a one-to-one correspondence between tense morphology and tense meanings turns out to be even more problematic when we consider subordinate clauses and the phenomenon of sequence of tense. Consider the following sentence, where the matrix verb and the embedded verb both occur in the past tense.

(6) Bill thought that Sue was pregnant.

There are two possible readings of (6). According to the first reading, the content of Bill's thought was that Sue was pregnant at some time before the time at which Bill was having the thought. This is the so-called *shifted* reading. According to the second reading, the content of Bill's thought is that Sue was pregnant at the time when Bill was having the thought. This is the so-called *simultaneous* reading. The possible simultaneous reading, where the embedded past morpheme is not interpreted as a past tense, seems problematic for a theory in which the mor-

pheme “-ed” is always interpreted as a semantic past. The simultaneity relation, generally expressed in English by the absence of either past or future morphemes, is expressed in sequence of tense with the past morpheme. Furthermore, notice that when we actually embed a grammatical present tense under a grammatical past tense, as in (7), we obtain not a simultaneous reading but yet a third reading, the so-called *double-access* reading. As pointed out by Enç (1987), in (7) Bill's thought is that Sue's pregnancy extends over a period of time including both the time at which Bill had the thought and the time at which (7) was uttered.

(7) Bill thought that Sue is pregnant.

Let us go back to (6). Operator theories of tense try to reconcile the occurrence of an embedded past-tense morpheme with the simultaneous reading by proposing accounts where, at the level of semantic interpretation, the embedded past tense is deleted (Ogihara 1989, 1995; von Stechow 1995) or is semantically bound by the matrix past tense (Abusch 1997) and its temporal features are deleted (von Stechow 2003).

Within the referential theories of tense, Enç (1987) proposed that the simultaneous reading of (6) is obtained when the embedded past tense is coindexed with the matrix past tense, and thus bound by it. Therefore, in her account, the embedded past tense refers to the past time referred to by the matrix past tense. Abusch (1988) points out that already in Kamp and Rohrer (1984) we can find some evidence against the claim that the morphological past tense in an embedded clause is interpreted as a semantic past tense. Abusch provides (8) as an example illustrating the fact that, the most embedded past tense, that associated with “were,” cannot refer to any past time since, in the intended reading, the event of having their last meal together is understood as overlapping John's saying event.

(8) John decided a week ago that in ten days at breakfast he would say to his mother that they were having their last meal together.

Among referential theories of tense, a slightly different approach has been taken by Kratzer (1998). Kratzer's proposal, while inheriting several elements from Abusch's (1997) analysis of sequence of tense, is based on Irene Heim's observation that in some occurrences, pronouns have features that are not interpreted. For example, the second occurrence of “I” in Heim's example (9) is interpreted not as an indexical but as a bound variable in the so-called strict reading.

(9) Only I got a question that I understood.

According to Kratzer, the simultaneous reading of (6) arises when the embedded past tense is interpreted as a bound variable, just as the second occurrence of the first-person pronoun in (9) is interpreted as a bound variable, rather than as an indexical. The features on both the embedded “I” in (9) and the embedded past tense in (6) are not “interpretable” (in the sense of Chomsky 1995), that is, they do not contribute to the LF (logical form) representations of these sentences. They are zero pronouns, or zero tenses, whose morphological and phonological features probably derive from agreement with their antecedents and do not carry any semantic information. Kratzer’s parallel between zero pronouns and sequence-of-tense tenses expands Partee’s original insight about an analogy between pronouns and tenses. The parallel between pronouns and tenses is also at the center of recent work by Schlenker (2003) and von Stechow (2003).

The discussion of sequence-of-tense phenomena above has been concerned with sequences of tenses where the matrix tense is a past. Hornstein (1990) claims that the availability of the simultaneous reading in sequence of tense is not restricted to the past tense but applies to all tenses. Enç (1996) challenges this claim on the basis of examples like (10), where, according to her judgment, only the shifted interpretation is possible:

(10) Mary will say that she will be tired.

Furthermore, Enç points out that the double-access reading is not forced by embedding the present tense under the future—a fact that thus sets the future tense apart from the past tense. In (11) the only reading is that Mary is upset at the time of John’s assertion.

(11) John will say that Mary is upset.

On the basis of these asymmetries between the future and the past and on the basis of the observation that future-oriented modals behave like “will” with respect to sequence of tense, as in (12), Enç suggests that the future morpheme “will” is not a tense but a modal.

(12) John must claim that he is sick.

This last point raises the question of the relation between tense and two other grammatical categories: aspect and mood. Tense, aspect, and mood are intimately related, since they all contribute some information about the event that a given sentence is about: Tense, as mentioned, conveys information about the time of the event; aspect conveys information about the beginning, duration, completion, or repetition of the event; finally, mood conveys information about whether the sentence is about a possible or actual event. It is common to assume, how-

ever, that these categories are distinct, even though their boundaries are not always clear. (An example is the debate over the semantics of the present perfect in English and other languages. For a general overview of the topic, see Alexiadou, Rathert, and von Stechow 2003 and the references cited there.) Further comparative studies across Indo-European and non-Indo-European languages will, it is hoped, shed light on these intricate issues.

*See also* Artificial and Natural Languages; Chomsky, Noam; Intensional Transitive Verbs; Language; Montague, Richard; Prior, Arthur Norman; Quantifiers in Natural Language; Reichenbach, Hans; Semantics.

### Bibliography

- Abusch, Dorit. “Sequence of Tense and Temporal De Re.” *Linguistics and Philosophy* 20 (1997): 1–50.
- Abusch, Dorit. “Sequence of Tense, Intensionality, and Scope.” In *Proceedings of the Seventh West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics*, edited by Hagit Borer, 1–14. Stanford, CA: CSLI, 1988.
- Alexiadou, Artemis, Monika Rathert, and Arnim von Stechow, eds. *Perfect Explorations*. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003.
- Chomsky, Noam. *The Minimalist Program*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1995.
- Dowty, David. *Word Meaning and Montague Grammar: The Semantics of Verbs and Times in Generative Grammar and Montague PTQ*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D. Reidel, 1979.
- Enç, Mürvet. “Anchoring Conditions for Tense.” *Linguistic Inquiry* 18 (1987): 633–657.
- Enç, Mürvet. “Tense and Modality.” In *The Handbook of Contemporary Semantic Theory*, edited by Shalom Lappin, 345–358. Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell, 1996.
- Enç, Mürvet. “Towards a Referential Analysis of Temporal Expressions.” *Linguistics and Philosophy* 9 (1986): 405–426.
- Heim, Irene. “Comments on Abusch’s Theory of Tense.” In *Ellipsis, Tense, and Questions*, edited by Hans Kamp, 143–170. Amsterdam: University of Amsterdam, 1994.
- Heim, Irene. “The Semantics of Definite and Indefinite Noun Phrases.” PhD diss. University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1982. Published by Garland, New York, 1988.
- Higginbotham, James. “Why Is Sequence of Tense Obligatory?” In *Logical Form and Language*, edited by G. Preyer and G. Peter. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.
- Hornstein, Norbert. *As Time Goes By: Tense and Universal Grammar*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1990.
- Kamp, Hans. “A Theory of Truth and Semantic Representation.” In *Formal Methods in the Study of Language, Part I*, edited by J. Groenendijk, T. Janssen, and M. Stokhof, 277–322. Amsterdam: Mathematisch Centrum, 1981.
- Kamp, Hans, and Christian Rohrer. “Indirect Discourse.” Manuscript. University of Texas, Austin, and University of Stuttgart, 1984.
- Kratzer, Angelika. “More Structural Analogies between Pronouns and Tenses.” In *Proceeding of Semantics and*

- Linguistic Theory*, VIII, edited by Devon Strolovitch and Aaron Lawson. Ithaca, NY: CLC Publications, 1998.
- Kuhn, S., and P. Portner. "Tense and Time." In *The Handbook of Philosophical Logic*. 2nd ed., edited by D. Gabbay and F. Guenther, 6: 277–346. Dordrecht, Netherlands: D. Reidel, 2002.
- Montague, Richard. *Formal Philosophy: Selected Papers of Richard Montague*, edited by Richmond H. Thomason. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1974.
- Ogihara, Toshiyuki. "Double-Access Sentences and References to States." *Natural Language Semantics* 3 (1995): 177–210.
- Ogihara, Toshiyuki. "Temporal Reference in English and Japanese." PhD diss. University of Texas at Austin, 1989.
- Ogihara, Toshiyuki. *Tense, Attitudes, and Scope*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1996.
- Partee, Barbara. "Nominal and Temporal Anaphora." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 7 (1984): 243–286.
- Partee, Barbara. "Some Structural Analogies between Tenses and Pronouns in English." *Journal of Philosophy* 18 (1973): 601–609.
- Prior, Arthur N. *Past, Present, and Future*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 1967.
- Prior, Arthur N. *Time and Modality*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 1957.
- Reichenbach, Hans. *Elements of Symbolic Logic*. New York: Macmillan, 1947.
- Schlenker, Philippe. "A Plea for Monsters." *Linguistics and Philosophy* 26 (2003): 29–120.
- Stowell, Tim. "The Phrase Structure of Tense." In *Phrase Structure and the Lexicon*, edited by Johan Rooryck and Laurie Zaring, 277–291. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer, 1996.
- Von Stechow, Arnim. "Feature Deletion under Semantic Binding: Tense, Person, and Mood under Verbal Quantifiers." In *Proceedings of the North East Linguistic Society* 33, edited by Makoto Kadowaki and Shigeto Kawahara. Amherst: GLSA, University of Massachusetts, 2003.
- Von Stechow, Arnim. "On the Proper Treatment of Tense." In *Proceeding of Semantics and Linguistic Theory*, V, edited by Mandy Simons and Teresa Galloway. Ithaca, NY: CLC Publications, 1995.
- Zagona, Karen. "Temporal Argument Structure: Configurational Elements of Construal." In *Temporal Reference, Aspect, and Actionality*. Vol. 1: *Semantic and Syntactic Perspectives*, edited by Pier Marco Bertinetto, Valentina Bianchi, James Higginbotham, and Mario Squartini. Turin, Italy: Rosenberg e Sellier, 1995.

*Michela Ippolito (2005)*

## XENOPHON [ADDENDUM]

The central concern regarding Xenophon since the mid-1960s has been his place in the so-called Socratic problem, the question of to what extent our knowledge of the historical Socrates is accurate and on the basis of what sources we may have any confidence in the portrait of

him that has come down to us. Although Xenophon's Socratic writings have been criticized on the grounds that their philosophical acumen does not compare with that of Plato, scholarship since antiquity has tended to regard them as important sources of information about the life and character of the historical Socrates. But Xenophon's portrait of Socrates has received mixed reviews. Scholars continue to debate whether the Socrates that we encounter in the early, Socratic dialogues of Plato is the historical man himself, a Platonic fiction, or something in between, and the portrait of Socrates that we find in Aristophanes is clearly something of a caricature, in which Socrates appears to serve virtually as a stock character for the ridicule of philosophers generally.

This has prompted some to claim that Xenophon is our best hope for piecing together the real life of the man. Others, however, argue that Xenophon shows no real sophistication in his writings and hence cannot be relied upon to produce an accurate portrait of such a central figure in the history of philosophy, and that if we compare Xenophon's portrait of Socrates with those of other writers of *Sōkratikoī logoi* (stories about Socrates), a genre that grew up among the followers of Socrates shortly after his death in 399 BCE, we find that we have no compelling reason to prefer his portrait to any other, including Plato's. Plato himself mentions the views of Xenophon only once (*Laws* 694c), and only to criticize an element of the political education of Cyrus as portrayed in the *Cyropaedeia*. Plato has nothing to say about Xenophon's portrait of Socrates. The other writers of *Sōkratikoī logoi* (Antisthenes, Phaedo, Euclides, Aristippus, Aeschines, and Plato), were actively writing memoirs of Socrates as early as the 390s and 380s, but Xenophon did not begin to write his *Sōkratikoī logoi* until the 360s, and some scholars see in him a repository of recycled information, with at least one scholar suggesting that Xenophon's own youthful memories of Socrates were "filtered through the Socratic literature that had been published in the meantime" (Kahn 1996, p. 30).

Another area of scholarly attention since the mid-1960s has focused on Xenophon as comparative biographer. Even if we accept the view that his portrait of Socrates is as accurate than that of any other Socratic, some scholars maintain that we may nevertheless see in his accounts of Socrates and Cyrus an attempt at comparative biography that has value in its own right. This judgment must be weighed against the view of other scholars who argue that Xenophon's imagination is not on a par with those of the other Socratics, nor is his philosophical acumen up to the task of drawing and compar-

ing such lives with anything like the skill that one finds in, for example, the writings of Plutarch.

**See also** Antisthenes; Aristippus of Cyrene; Plato; Plutarch of Chaeronea; Socrates.

### **Bibliography**

#### WORKS BY XENOPHON

*Xenophontis opera omnia*, edited by E. C. Merchant. Oxford, U.K.: Clarendon, 1950–1954.

*Mémorables*, edited by Michele Bandini. Translated by Louis-André Dorion. Paris: Belles lettres, 2000–.

#### WORKS ON XENOPHON

Anderson, J. K. *Xenophon*. Bristol, U.K.: Bristol Classical, 2001.

Cooper, John M. “Notes on Xenophon’s Socrates.” In his *Reason and Emotion: Essays on Ancient Moral Psychology and Ethical Theory*, 3–28. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1999.

Dorion, Louis-André, and Michele Bandini. “Introduction générale.” In *Mémorables*, by Xenophon. Vol. 1. Paris: Belles lettres, 2000.

“Les écrits socratiques de Xénophon.” Special issue, *Études philosophiques* 2 (2004).

Gray, Vivienne J. *The Framing of Socrates: The Literary Interpretation of Xenophon’s “Memorabilia.”* Stuttgart, Germany: F. Steiner, 1998.

Gray, Vivienne J. “Xenophon’s Image of Socrates in the *Memorabilia.*” *Prudentia* 27 (1995): 50–73.

Kahn, Charles H. “*Sokratikoi logoi*: The Literary and Intellectual Background of Plato’s Work.” In his *Plato and the Socratic Dialogue: The Philosophical Use of a Literary Form*, 29–35. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1996.

Morrison, Donald R. *Bibliography of Editions, Translations, and Commentary on Xenophon’s Socratic Writings, 1600–Present.* Pittsburgh, PA: Mathesis Publications, 1988.

Morrison, Donald R. “On Professor Vlastos’ Xenophon.” *Ancient Philosophy* 7 (1987) 9–22.

Morrison, Donald R. “Xenophon’s Socrates on the Just and the Lawful.” *Ancient Philosophy* 15 (1995): 329–347.

Vander Waerdt, Paul A. *The Socratic Movement.* Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1994.

Vlastos, Gregory. “The Evidence of Aristotle and Xenophon.” In his *Socrates: Ironist and Moral Philosopher*, 81–106. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1991.

**Scott Carson (2005)**

## *thematic outline of contents*

**T**he Thematic Outline of Contents has been constructed to assist readers who wish to explore a number of entries in a specific time period or in a distinct subfield of philosophy. Entries have, accordingly, been grouped under two general headings: “Historical Periods” and “Subfields of Philosophy.”

The personal entries and a few of the subject entries in the *Encyclopedia* can be placed in one of the following five historical time periods.

- (1) Ancient Philosophy—from Homer in the 8th century BCE to Augustine in the 4th–5th century CE
- (2) Medieval Philosophy—from Augustine to Thomas Aquinas in the 13th century CE
- (3) Modern Philosophy—from Thomas Aquinas to Georg W. F. Hegel in the 18th–19th century CE
- (4) Nineteenth Century
- (5) Twentieth Century

To group philosophers in this fashion may give the false impression that ancient philosophy began in the time of Homer and ended with Augustine and that medieval philosophy began in the time of Augustine and ended with Aquinas after whom we get modern philosophy. The developing story of philosophy does not lend itself to such rigidly defined temporal boundaries. Indeed, Augustine was importantly influenced by ancient Platonic thought even as Aquinas was significantly indebted

to ancient Aristotelian thought. Moreover, the philosophical traditions springing from Augustine and Aquinas—Augustinianism and Thomism—are very much alive in our world today. If we respect the insight that philosophical thinking develops throughout the centuries by virtue of philosophers engaging in dialogues not only with their contemporaries but also with their predecessors, then we will avoid such false notions as ancient philosophy ending at such and such a time, and we will be safe in talking about certain temporal periods of philosophy—which we are doing in this Thematic Outline of Contents.

Personal entries in the Nineteenth Century section have been divided into two groups: “major” to signify large entries containing more than 2,500 words and “minor” to indicate smaller entries. It must be noted, however, that a personal entry in the category of “minor” may discuss an enormously influential philosopher. The size of a personal entry is not always an indication of the importance of that person in a philosophical tradition. Indeed, in preparing personal entries for very influential philosophers from the current scene, our standard word allocation was between 1,000 and 1,500 words.

Personal entries in the Twentieth Century section are also divided into two groups: “early” referring to scholars whose major work was done in the first half of the twentieth century, and “recent” referring to scholars whose major work takes place in the last half of the twen-

tieth century continuing frequently into the twenty-first century.

Some of the subject entries can be placed within Ancient Philosophy (such as Aretē and Demiurge), Medieval Philosophy (such as Liber de Causis and Scotism) and Modern Philosophy (such as Atheismusstreit and Jansenism). Most subject entries, however, defy allocation to one time frame because they relate to questions that have engaged philosophers for many centuries. Accordingly, most of the subject entries have been grouped within the following twenty-one philosophical subfields that appear in the following order: Epistemology; Philosophy of Mind and Cognitive Science; Metaphysics; Philosophy of Science; Logic, Philosophy of Logic, and Philosophy of Mathematics; Philosophy of Language; Continental Philosophy; Feminist Philosophy; Ethics; Applied Ethics; Social and Political Philosophy; Philosophy of Law; Aesthetics and Philosophy of Art; Philosophy of Religion; Buddhist Philosophy; Chinese Philosophy; Indian Philosophy; Islamic Philosophy; Japanese Philosophy; Jewish Philosophy; and Russian Philosophy. Two additional categories—Philosophical Perspectives and Movements; and Special Topics—complete the Thematic Outline of Contents.

The list of philosophical subfields into which entries have been placed is not exhaustive. Indeed, there are many additional subfields that frequently bear the title “Philosophy of . . .” such as Philosophy of Education, Philosophy of Medicine, Philosophy of Sex, Philosophy of Technology, etc. Many of these subfields have entries dedicated to them in the *Encyclopedia* and they are listed in the Thematic Outline of Contents under Special Topics.

Because most personal entries describe scholars who make contributions in more than one subfield of philosophy (such as Plato, Aristotle, Augustine, Aquinas, Descartes, Hume, Kant, Hegel, Bertrand Russell, and Hilary Putnam to mention only a few), it would be overly cumbersome to list each of them in all the subfields in which they worked. Some persons, however, can be reasonably associated with one particular subfield, such as Monroe Beardsley with “Aesthetics and Philosophy of

Art,” Georg Cantor with “Logic, Philosophy of Logic, and Philosophy of Mathematics,” Confucius and Mencius with “Chinese Philosophy,” and Mohammed Arkoun and Seyyed Hossein Nasr with “Islamic Philosophy.” Such scholars are listed not only in one of the five historical periods but also within their distinctive subfields.

Clearly, the Historical Periods and the Philosophical Subfields of this Thematic Outline of Contents reflect the influence of the Western philosophical tradition originating with the ancient Greeks. Equally evident is the fact that the *Encyclopedia* contains articles devoted to non-Western philosophical traditions such as the African, Buddhist, Chinese, Indian, Japanese, and Korean. These traditions together represent a host of entries in the *Encyclopedia*. Inserting these entries into the Thematic Outline of Contents might suggest at first glance that the integrity of these traditions is being violated because they are being forced into a Procrustean Western mold. Yet it is important to remember that contemplative people from diverse cultural traditions have pondered some of the same perennial human questions for centuries. Philosophy begins with wonder, and the West has no monopoly on wonder. Human beings from diverse cultures have wondered about such things as truth, knowledge, logic, morality, and the nature of the human and also the transcendent. While the way questions are posed and answers are given may vary significantly from culture to culture, the topics of philosophy are truly multicultural. Admittedly, three of the Historical Periods used in this Thematic Outline of Contents—Ancient, Medieval, and Modern—have employed Western thinkers—Homer, Augustine, Aquinas, and Hegel—as temporal markers. Non-Western traditions would no doubt use other markers. Dividing human development into distinct periods has an element of unavoidable arbitrariness. The point to be emphasized by utilizing such divisions, however, is that philosophical thinking is a growing concern and that stages of growth are usually recognizable. The entries covering diverse philosophical traditions will, it is hoped, display that growth and also the commonality of human wonder.

HISTORICAL PERIODS IN  
PHILOSOPHY

*Ancient Philosophy*

Aenesidemus  
Agent Intellect  
Agrippa  
Aitia  
Alcinous  
Alcmaeon of Croton  
Alexander of Aphrodisias  
Alexander of Hales  
Anaxagoras of Clazomenae  
Anaximander  
Anaximenes  
Ancient Aesthetics  
Ancient Skepticism  
Antiochus of Ascalon  
Antiphon  
Antisthenes  
Apeiron/Peras  
Apologists  
Arcesilaus  
Archē  
Archytas of Tarentum  
Aretē/Agathon/Kakon  
Aristippus of Cyrene  
Aristo of Chios  
Aristotelianism  
Aristotle  
Arius and Arianism  
Atomism  
Carneades  
Celsus  
Chrysippus  
Cicero, Marcus Tullius  
Cleanthes  
Clement of Alexandria  
Confucius  
Cosmos  
Cratylus  
Cynics  
Cyrenaics  
Demiurge  
Dikē  
Diodorus Cronus  
Diogenes Laertius  
Diogenes of Apollonia  
Diogenes of Sinope  
Dogma  
Dong Zhongshu  
Empedocles  
Epictetus  
Epicureanism and the Epicurean  
School  
Epicurus  
Eternity  
Eudaimonia

Eusebius  
Galen  
Gongsun Long  
Gorgias of Leontini  
Greek Academy  
Greek Drama  
Gregory of Nazianzus  
Gregory of Nyssa  
Guo Xiang  
Han Fei  
Hen/Polla  
Heraclitus of Ephesus  
Hippias of Elis  
Hippocrates and the Hippocratic  
Corpus  
Homer  
Hui Shi  
Hypatia  
Iamblichus  
Impetus  
Inner Senses  
Kalon  
Katharsis  
Laozi  
Leucippus and Democritus  
Logos  
Longinus (Pseudo)  
Lucian of Samosata  
Lucretius  
Mani and Manichaeism  
Marcion  
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus  
Megarians  
Melissus of Samos  
Mencius  
Mimesis  
Moirā/Tychē/Anankē  
Mozi  
Musonius Rufus  
Nāgārjuna  
Nemesius of Emesa  
Neoplatonism  
Nomos and Phusis  
Nous  
Numenius of Apamea  
Origen  
Orphism  
Ousia  
Panaetius of Rhodes  
Parmenides of Elea  
Pelagius and Pelagianism  
Peripatetics  
Phantasia  
Philodemus  
Philo Judaeus  
Philolaus of Croton  
Philo of Larissa  
Philo of Megara

Phronēsis  
Plato  
Plotinus  
Plutarch of Chaeronea  
Pneuma  
Porphyry  
Posidonius  
Pre-Socratic Philosophy  
Proclus  
Prodicus of Ceos  
Protagoras of Abdera  
Psychē  
Pyrrho  
Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism  
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus  
Sextus Empiricus  
Simon Magus  
Socrates  
Sophia  
Sophists  
Sôphrosunē  
Stoicism  
Strato and Stratonism  
Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens  
Thales of Miletus  
Themistius  
Theophrastus  
Thucydides  
Timon of Phlius  
Valentinus and Valentinianism  
Vasubandhu  
Wang Bi  
Wang Chong  
Xenophanes of Colophon  
Xenophon  
Xunzi  
Yang Xiong  
Yang Zhu  
Zeno of Citium  
Zeno of Elea  
Zhuangzi

*Medieval Philosophy*

Abelard, Peter  
Ailly, Pierre d'  
Albert of Saxony  
Albert the Great  
Albo, Joseph  
al-Fārābī  
al-Ghazālī, Ahmad  
al-Ghazālī, Muhammad  
al-Kindī, Abū-Yūsuf Ya'qūb ibn  
Ishāq  
Anselm, St.  
Augustine, St.  
Augustinianism  
Averroes

## thematic outline of contents

- Avicenna  
Baḥyā, ben Joseph ibn Paqūda  
Bacon, Roger  
Bernard of Chartres  
Bernard of Clairvaux, St.  
Bernard of Tours  
Biel, Gabriel  
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus  
Boetius of Dacia  
Bonaventure, St.  
Bradwardine, Thomas  
Buridan, John  
Burley, Walter  
Capreolus, John  
Chatton, Walter  
Cheng Hao  
Cheng Yi  
Crescas, Hasdai  
Damascius  
Dante Alighieri  
David of Dinant  
Duns Scotus, John  
Durandus of Saint-Pourçain  
Eckhart, Meister  
Erigena, John Scotus  
Gaunilo  
Gerbert of Aurillac  
Gerson, Jean de  
Gersonides  
Gilbert of Poitiers  
Giles of Rome  
Godfrey of Fontaines  
Gregory of Rimini  
Grosseteste, Robert  
Halevi, Yehuda  
Han Yu  
Henry of Ghent  
Henry of Harclay  
Hervaeus Natalis  
Heytesbury, William  
Hildegard of Bingen  
Holkot, Robert  
Hus, John  
Ibn al-‘Arabī  
Ibn Bājjā  
Ibn Gabirol, Solomon Ben Judah  
Ibn Khaldūn  
Ibn Ṭufayl  
Ibn Zaddik, Joseph ben Jacob  
Isaac of Stella  
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon  
Jinul  
Joachim of Fiore  
John of Damascus  
John of Jandun  
John of La Rochelle  
John of Mirecourt  
John of Paris  
John of Salisbury  
Kilvington, Richard  
Kilwardby, Robert  
Li Ao  
Liber de Causis  
Lull, Ramón  
Lu Xiangshan  
Maimonides  
Marsilius of Inghen  
Marsilius of Padua  
Marston, Roger  
Matthew of Acquasparta  
Medieval Philosophy  
Muqammiṣ, David ben Merwan al-  
Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī  
Nicolas of Autrecourt  
Olivi, Peter John  
Paul of Venice  
Peckham, John  
Peter Aureol  
Peter Damian  
Peter Lombard  
Peter of Spain  
Petrarch  
Philoponus, John  
Pletho, Giorgius Gemistus  
Pseudo-Dionysius  
Pseudo-Grosseteste  
Richard of Mediavilla  
Roscelin  
Rufus, Richard  
Ruysbroeck, Jan van  
Saadya  
Saint Victor, School of  
Scot, Michael  
Scotism  
Shao Yong  
Shinran  
Siger of Brabant  
Simplicius  
Suhrawardī, Shihāb al-Dīn Yahyā  
Suso, Heinrich  
Swineshead, Richard  
Tauler, Johannes  
Theodoric of Chartres  
Thomas à Kempis  
Thomas Aquinas, St.  
Thomas of York  
Ulrich (Engelbert) of Strasbourg  
William of Auvergne  
William of Champeaux  
William of Conches  
William of Moerbeke  
William of Ockham  
William of Sherwood  
Wodeham, Adam  
Wyclif, John  
Zhang Zai  
Zhou Dunyi  
Zhu Xi (Chu His)
- Modern Philosophy**  
Addison, Joseph  
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henricus  
Cornelius  
Alembert, Jean Le Rond d’  
Alison, Archibald  
Althusius, Johannes  
Andō Shōeki  
Annet, Peter  
Arminius and Arminianism  
Arnauld, Antoine  
Astell, Mary  
Atheismusstreit  
Baader, Franz Xavier von  
Bacon, Francis  
Bahrtdt, Carl Friedrich  
Balguy, John  
Báñez, Dominic  
Basedow, Johann Bernhard  
Batteux, Abbé Charles  
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb  
Bayes, Bayes’ Theorem, Bayesian  
Approach to Philosophy of Science  
Bayle, Pierre  
Beattie, James  
Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana  
Beck, Jakob Sigismund  
Bellarmine, St. Robert  
Bentham, Jeremy  
Berkeley, George  
Bilfinger, Georg Bernhard  
Blake, William  
Blount, Charles  
Bodin, Jean  
Boehme, Jakob  
Boileau, Nicolas  
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John  
Bolzano, Bernard  
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise,  
Vicomte de  
Bonnet, Charles  
Boscovich, Roger Joseph  
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne  
Boulainvilliers, Henri, Comte de  
Boyle, Robert  
Brown, Thomas  
Bruno, Giordano  
Budde, Johann Franz  
Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc,  
Comte de  
Burke, Edmund  
Burthogge, Richard  
Butler, Joseph  
Cabanis, Pierre-Jean Georges



- Cajetan, Cardinal  
 Calvin, John  
 Campanella, Tommaso  
 Cavendish, Margaret  
 Charron, Pierre  
 Chateaubriand, François René de  
 Chubb, Thomas  
 Clarke, Samuel  
 Clauberg, Johannes  
 Cockburn, Catherine Trotter  
 Colet, John  
 Collier, Arthur  
 Collins, Anthony  
 Comenius, John Amos  
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de  
 Condorcet, Marquis de  
 Conway, Anne  
 Copernicus, Nicolas  
 Cordemoy, Géraud De  
 Cordovero, Moses ben Jacob  
 Costa, Uriel da  
 Crusius, Christian August  
 Cudworth, Ralph  
 Culverwel, Nathanael  
 Cumberland, Richard  
 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de  
 Dai Zhen  
 Darwin, Erasmus  
 Descartes, René  
 Desgabets, Robert  
 Diderot, Denis  
 DuBos, Abbe Jean Baptiste  
 Eberhard, Johann August  
 Edwards, Jonathan  
 Elisabeth, Princess of Bohemia  
 Erasmus, Desiderius  
 Fénelon, François de Salignad de la Mothe  
 Ferguson, Adam  
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
 Ficino, Marsilio  
 Filmer, Robert  
 Fludd, Robert  
 Fonseca, Peter  
 Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de  
 Foucher, Simon  
 Fourier, François Marie Charles  
 Franck, Sebastian  
 Franklin, Benjamin  
 Galileo Galilei  
 Galluppi, Pasquale  
 Garve, Christian  
 Gassendi, Pierre  
 Gay, John  
 Genovesi, Antonio  
 Gerard, Alexander  
 Geulincx, Arnold  
 Gibbon, Edward  
 Glanvill, Joseph  
 Godwin, William  
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang Von  
 Gottsched, Johann Christoph  
 Gournay, Marie le Jars de  
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar  
 Grotius, Hugo  
 Hamann, Johann Georg  
 Harrington, James  
 Hartley, David  
 Harvey, William  
 Hayashi Razan  
 Hazlitt, William  
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich  
 Helvétius, Claude-Adrien  
 Hemsterhuis, Frans  
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich  
 Herbert of Cherbury  
 Herder, Johann Gottfried  
 Hobbes, Thomas  
 Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d'  
 Home, Henry  
 Hooker, Richard  
 Huang Zongxi  
 Huet, Pierre-Daniel  
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von  
 Hume, David  
 Hutcheson, Francis  
 Itō Jinsai  
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich  
 Jansenism  
 Jefferson, Thomas  
 John of St. Thomas  
 John of the Cross, St.  
 Johnson, Samuel  
 Johnson, Samuel  
 Jungius, Joachim  
 Kaibara Ekken  
 Kant, Immanuel  
 Kepler, Johannes  
 Kleist, Heinrich von  
 Knutzen, Martin  
 Kumazawa Banzan  
 La Bruyère, Jean de  
 Lamarck, Chevalier de  
 Lambert, Johann Heinrich  
 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de  
 La Mothe Le Vayer, François de  
 La Peyrère, Isaac  
 Laplace, Pierre Simon de  
 La Rochefoucauld, Duc François de  
 Laromiguière, Pierre  
 Lavater, Johann Kaspar  
 Lavoisier, Antoine  
 Law, William  
 Le Clerc, Jean  
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm  
 Leonardo da Vinci  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim  
 Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph  
 Lipsius, Justus  
 Locke, John  
 Luther, Martin  
 Machiavelli, Niccolò  
 Maillet, Benoît De  
 Maimon, Salomon  
 Maine de Biran  
 Maistre, Comte Joseph de  
 Major, John  
 Malebranche, Nicolas  
 Mandeville, Bernard  
 Mariana, Juan de  
 Marulić, Marko  
 Mather, Cotton  
 Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de  
 Maxwell, James Clerk  
 Meier, Georg Friedrich  
 Melanchthon, Philipp  
 Menasseh (Manasseh) ben Israel  
 Mendelssohn, Moses  
 Mersenne, Marin  
 Meslier, Jean  
 Middleton, Conyers  
 Mill, James  
 Milton, John  
 Minagawa Kien  
 Miura Baien  
 Molina, Luis de  
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem De  
 Montesquieu, Baron de  
 More, Henry  
 More, Thomas  
 Morgan, Thomas  
 Moritz, Karl Philipp  
 Mullā Ṣadrā  
 Muro Kyūsō  
 Naigeon, Jacques-André  
 Nakae Tōju  
 Newton, Isaac  
 Nicholas of Cusa  
 Nicolai, Christian Friedrich  
 Nicole, Pierre  
 Norris, John  
 Novalis  
 Ogyū Sorai  
 Oresme, Nicholas  
 Orobio de Castro, Isaac  
 Paine, Thomas  
 Paley, William  
 Palmer, Elihu  
 Paracelsus  
 Pascal, Blaise  
 Patrizi, Francesco  
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich  
 Pico della Mirandola, Count Giovanni

Pico della Mirandola, Gianfrancesco  
Ploucquet, Gottfried  
Pomponazzi, Pietro  
Pope, Alexander  
Price, Richard  
Priestley, Joseph  
Pufendorf, Samuel von  
Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich  
Ramus, Peter  
Régis, Pierre-Sylvain  
Regius, Henricus (Henry de Roy)  
Reid, Thomas  
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel  
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard  
Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René  
Rohault, Jacques  
Romagnosi, Gian Domenico  
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques  
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul  
Rüdiger, Andreas  
Saint-Hyacinthe, Thémiseul de  
Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rou-  
vroy, Comte de  
Sanches, Francisco  
Schiller, Friedrich  
Schlegel, Friedrich von  
Schulze, Gottlob Ernst  
Scientia Media and Molinism  
Servetus, Michael  
Shaftesbury, Third Earl of (Anthony  
Ashley Cooper)  
Shepherd, Mary  
Simon, Richard  
Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych (Grigorii  
Savvich)  
Smith, Adam  
Smith, John  
Socinianism  
Solger, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand  
Soto, Dominic de  
Spinoza, Benedict (Baruch) de  
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Ger-  
manie Necker, Baronne de  
Stahl, Georg Ernst  
Stewart, Dugald  
Stillingfleet, Edward  
Suárez, Francisco  
Sulzer, Johann Georg  
Swedenborg, Emanuel  
Swift, Jonathan  
Sylvester of Ferrara, Francis  
Telesio, Bernardino  
Teresa of Avila, St.  
Tetens, Johann Nicolaus  
Thomasius, Christian  
Thümmig, Ludwig Philipp  
Tindal, Matthew  
Toland, John

Toletus, Francis  
Treschow, Niels  
Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von  
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron  
de L'Aulne  
Valla, Lorenzo  
Vanini, Giulio Cesare  
Vasquez, Gabriel  
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, Mar-  
quis de  
Vico, Giambattista  
Vitoria, Francisco de  
Vives, Juan Luis  
Volney, Constantin-François de  
Chasseboeuf, Comte de  
Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet de  
Wang Fuzhi  
Wang Yang-ming  
Whichcote, Benjamin  
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim  
Wolff, Christian  
Wollaston, William  
Wollstonecraft, Mary  
Woolston, Thomas  
Yamaga Sokō  
Yamazaki Ansai  
Zabarella, Jacopo

***Nineteenth Century: Major Personal  
Entries***

Avenarius, Richard  
Boltzmann, Ludwig  
Bosanquet, Bernard  
Brentano, Franz  
Buckle, Henry Thomas  
Carlyle, Thomas  
Clifford, William Kingdon  
Cohen, Hermann  
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
Comte, Auguste  
Dilthey, Wilhelm  
Durkheim, Émile  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
Fechner, Gustav Theodor  
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
Fries, Jakob Friedrich  
Green, Thomas Hill  
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich  
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig von  
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf  
Huxley, Thomas Henry  
James, William  
Johnson, Alexander Bryan  
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye  
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann  
Mach, Ernst  
Mill, John Stuart

Newman, John Henry  
Nietzsche, Friedrich  
Peirce, Charles Sanders  
Renouvier, Charles Bernard  
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio  
Royce, Josiah  
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph  
von  
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel  
Ernst  
Schopenhauer, Arthur  
Sidgwick, Henry  
Simmel, Georg  
Solov'ëv (Solovyov), Vladimir Sergee-  
vich  
Tolstoy, Lev (Leo) Nikolaevich

***Nineteenth Century: Minor Personal  
Entries***

Adler, Alfred  
Ardigò, Roberto  
Arnold, Matthew  
Austin, John  
Bachofen, Johann Jakob  
Bain, Alexander  
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich  
Bauer, Bruno  
Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich  
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard  
Bernard, Claude  
Binet, Alfred  
Bonatelli, Francesco  
Boole, George  
Boström, Christopher Jacob  
Bowne, Borden Parker  
Brownson, Orestes Augustus  
Burckhardt, Jakob  
Butler, Samuel  
Caird, Edward  
Calderoni, Mario  
Carroll, Lewis  
Carus, Carl Gustav  
Carus, Paul  
Caso, Antonio  
Cattaneo, Carlo  
Chaadaev, Pëtr Iakovlevich  
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart  
Channing, William Ellery  
Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich  
Chicherin, Boris Nikolaevich  
Cournot, Antoine Augustin  
Cousin, Victor  
Darwin, Charles Robert  
De Morgan, Augustus  
De Sanctis, Francesco  
Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis  
Claude, Comte

- Deussen, Paul  
 Dühring, Eugen Karl  
 Eliot, George  
 Engels, Friedrich  
 Eucken, Rudolf Christoph  
 Faraday, Michael  
 Farias Brito, Raimundo de  
 Fëdorov, Nikolai Fëdorovich  
 Ferri, Luigi  
 Ferrier, James Frederick  
 Fischer, Kuno  
 Fiske, John  
 Fouillée, Alfred  
 Froebel, Friedrich  
 Gibbs, Josiah  
 Gioberti, Vincenzo  
 Gobineau, Comte Joseph Arthur de  
 Gray, Asa  
 Grote, John  
 Hamelin, Octave  
 Hamilton, William  
 Harris, William Torrey  
 Hartmann, Eduard von  
 Hebbel, Christian Friedrich  
 Herschel, John  
 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich  
 Hess, Moses  
 Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney  
 Hodgson, Shadworth Holloway  
 Høffding, Harald  
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian  
   Friedrich  
 Howison, George Holmes  
 Hügel, Baron Friedrich von  
 James, Henry  
 Jevons, William Stanley  
 Jodl, Friedrich  
 Jouffroy, Théodore Simon  
 Kavelin, Konstantin Dmitrievich  
 Khomiakov, Aleksei Stepanovich  
 Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil'evich  
 Kozlov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich  
 Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich  
 Külpe, Oswald  
 Laas, Ernst  
 Labriola, Antonio  
 Lachelier, Jules  
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de  
 Lange, Friedrich Albert  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand  
 Lavrov, Pëtr Lavrovich  
 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich  
 Leopardi, Count Giacomo  
 Lequier, (Joseph Louis) Jules  
 Liebmann, Otto  
 Lipps, Theodor  
 Littré, Émile
- Lopatin, Lev Mikhailovich  
 Malthus, Thomas Robert  
 Mansel, Henry Longueville  
 Marković, Svetozar  
 Martineau, James  
 Marty, Anton  
 Marx, Karl  
 McCosh, James  
 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstanti-  
   novich  
 Moleschott, Jacob  
 Montgomery, Edmund Duncan  
 Morgan, Lewis Henry  
 Nishi Amane  
 Oken, Lorenz  
 Parker, Theodore  
 Pater, Walter Horatio  
 Paulsen, Friedrich  
 Petrović-Njegoš, Petar  
 Pisarev, Dmitri Ivanovich  
 Porter, Noah  
 Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph  
 Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard  
   Félix  
 Renan, Joseph Ernest  
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin  
 Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich  
 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich  
 Ruskin, John  
 Sabatier, Auguste  
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von  
 Schuppe, Ernst Julius Wilhelm  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe  
 Sigwart, Christoph  
 Spaventa, Bertrando  
 Spir, Afrikan Alexandrovich  
 Steffens, Henrich  
 Stephen, Leslie  
 Stirner, Max  
 Strauss, David Friedrich  
 Sumner, William Graham  
 Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe  
 Thoreau, Henry David  
 Trubetskoi, Sergei Nikolaevich  
 Vailati, Giovanni  
 Wallace, Alfred Russel  
 Wayland, Francis  
 Whately, Richard  
 Whewell, William  
 Wilde, Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills  
 Wright, Chauncey
- Early Twentieth Century: Personal  
 Entries**
- Alexander, Samuel  
 Balfour, Arthur James  
 Banfi, Antonio
- Benjamin, Walter  
 Benn, Gottfried  
 Berdyaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich  
 Bergson, Henri  
 Blondel, Maurice  
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich  
 Bradley, Francis Herbert  
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield  
 Brunschvicg, Léon  
 Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich  
 Bullough, Edward  
 Campbell, Norman Robert  
 Cantor, Georg  
 Cassirer, Ernst  
 Chwistek, Leon  
 Cohen, Morris Raphael  
 Collingwood, Robin George  
 Couturat, Louis  
 Creighton, James Edwin  
 Croce, Benedetto  
 Deustua, Alejandro O.  
 Dewey, John  
 Dingler, Hugo  
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard  
 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie  
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley  
 Ehrenfels, Christian Freiherr Von  
 Einstein, Albert  
 Florenskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich  
 Frank, Erich  
 Frank, Semën Liudvigovich  
 Frege, Gottlob  
 Freud, Sigmund  
 Gentile, Giovanni  
 Geysler, Joseph  
 Gramsci, Antonio  
 Hägerström, Axel  
 Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf von  
 Hartmann, Nicolai  
 Hatano Seiichi  
 Heim, Karl  
 Hilbert, David  
 Holt, Edwin Bissell  
 Hönigswald, Richard  
 Husserl, Edmund  
 Il'in, Ivan Aleksandrovich  
 Inge, William Ralph  
 Ingenieros, José  
 Ionescu, Nae  
 Iqbal, Muhammad  
 Ivanov, Viacheslav Ivanovich  
 Jeans, James Hopwood  
 Kafka, Franz  
 Kareev, Nikolai Ivanovich  
 Karsavin, Lev Platonovich  
 Kautsky, Karl  
 Keynes, John Maynard

*thematic outline of contents*

- Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von  
Klages, Ludwig  
Koffka, Kurt  
Korn, Alejandro  
Kropotkin, Pëtr Alekseevich  
Krueger, Felix  
Laberthonnière, Lucien  
Lapshin, Ivan Ivanovich  
Lavelle, Louis  
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich  
Le Roy, Édouard  
Le Senne, René  
Leśniewski, Stanisław  
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien  
Liebert, Arthur  
Loisy, Alfred  
Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich  
Maréchal, Joseph  
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue  
McDougall, William  
McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis  
Mead, George Herbert  
Meinecke, Friedrich  
Meinong, Alexius  
Mercier, Désiré Joseph  
Meyerson, Émile  
Miki Kiyoshi  
Milhaud, Gaston  
Montague, William Pepperell  
Morgan, C. Lloyd  
Mosca, Gaetano  
Mounier, Emmanuel  
Natorp, Paul  
Nelson, Leonard  
Neurath, Otto  
Nishida, Kitarō  
Oman, John Wood  
Ortega y Gasset, José  
Ostwald, Wilhelm  
Otto, Rudolf  
Palágyi, Menyhert  
Papini, Giovanni  
Pareto, Vilfredo  
Pastore, Valentino Annibale  
Pauler, Akos  
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich  
Peano, Giuseppe  
Pearson, Karl  
Perry, Ralph Barton  
Petronievic, Branislav  
Petzoldt, Joseph  
Pfähnder, Alexander  
Planck, Max  
Plekhanov, Georgii Valentinovich  
Poincaré, Jules Henri  
Popper-Lynkeus, Josef  
Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth  
Proust, Marcel  
Radbruch, Gustav  
Rădulescu-Motru, Constantin  
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton  
Rashdall, Hastings  
Rehmke, Johannes  
Reich, Wilhelm  
Reichenbach, Hans  
Rensi, Giuseppe  
Ribot, Théodule Armand  
Rickert, Heinrich  
Riehl, Alois  
Rignano, Eugenio  
Rilke, Rainer Maria (René)  
Roretz, Karl  
Rosenzweig, Franz  
Santayana, George  
Scheler, Max  
Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott  
Schlick, Moritz  
Scholz, Heinrich  
Schultz, Julius  
Shestov, Lev Isaakovich  
Shpet, Gustav Gustavovich  
Smuts, Jan Christiaan  
Sombart, Werner  
Sorel, Georges  
Spengler, Oswald  
Stammler, Rudolf  
Stebbing, Lizzie Susan  
Stefanini, Luigi  
Stein, Edith  
Steiner, Rudolf  
Stern, Louis William  
Stöhr, Adolf  
Stout, George Frederick  
Stumpf, Karl  
Sturzo, Luigi  
Tagore, Rabindranath  
Taylor, Alfred Edward  
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre  
Tennant, Frederick Robert  
Troeltsch, Ernst  
Trubetskoi, Evgenii Nikolaevich  
Trubetskoi, Nikolai Sergeevich  
Turing, Alan M.  
Twardowski, Kazimierz  
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de  
Vaihinger, Hans  
Valéry, Paul  
Varisco, Bernardino  
Varona y Pera, Enrique José  
Vasconcelos, José  
Vaz Ferreira, Carlos  
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde  
Venn, John  
Volski, Stanislav  
Vysheslavtsev, Boris Petrovich  
Wahle, Richard  
Weber, Alfred  
Weber, Max  
Weil, Simone  
Westermarck, Edward Alexander  
Weyl, (Claus Hugo) Hermann  
Whitehead, Alfred North  
Windelband, Wilhelm  
Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann  
Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene  
Wundt, Wilhelm  
Ziehen, Theodor
- Recent Twentieth Century: Personal Entries***
- Abagnano, Nicola  
Adorno, Theodore Wiesengrund  
Aliotta, Antonio  
Al-Jabiri, 'Abd  
Alston, William P.  
Anderson, John  
Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth Margaret  
Apel, Karl-Otto  
Arendt, Hannah  
Arkoun, Mohammed  
Armstrong, David M.  
Austin, John Langshaw  
Ayer, Alfred Jules  
Bachelard, Gaston  
Baier, Annette  
Baier, Kurt  
Baker, Lynne Rudder  
Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich  
Barth, Karl  
Barthes, Roland  
Bataille, Georges  
Baudrillard, Jean  
Beardsley, Monroe  
Beauvoir, Simone de  
Bell, John, and Bell's Theorem  
Bennett, Jonathan  
Bergmann, Gustav  
Berlin, Isaiah  
Bertalanffy, Ludwig von  
Binswanger, Ludwig  
Black, Max  
Blanchot, Maurice  
Blanshard, Brand  
Bloch, Ernst  
Bohm, David  
Bohr, Niels  
Braithwaite, Richard Bevan  
Brandt, R. B.  
Bridgman, Percy William  
Broad, Charlie Dunbar  
Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan

- Brunner, Emil  
 Buber, Martin  
 Bultmann, Rudolf  
 Cairns, Dorion  
 Camus, Albert  
 Card, Claudia  
 Carnap, Rudolf  
 Cartwright, Nancy  
 Cavell, Stanley  
 Chisholm, Roderick  
 Chomsky, Noam  
 Church, Alonzo  
 Cixous, Hélène  
 Code, Lorraine  
 Corbin, Henry  
 Danto, Arthur  
 Davidson, Donald  
 de Finetti, Bruno  
 Deleuze, Gilles  
 Del Vecchio, Giorgio  
 Dennett, Daniel Clement  
 Derrida, Jacques  
 Dretske, Fred  
 Ducasse, Curt John  
 Dummett, Michael Anthony Eardley  
 Dworkin, Ronald  
 Earman, John  
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns  
 Evans, Gareth  
 Feinberg, Joel  
 Ferguson, Ann  
 Field, Hartry  
 Fink, Eugen  
 Fisher, R. A.  
 Florovskii, Georgii Vasil'evich  
 Fodor, Jerry A.  
 Foot, Philippa  
 Foucault, Michel  
 Frankfurt, Harry  
 Frye, Marilyn  
 Gadamer, Hans-Georg  
 Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald Marie  
 Gehlen, Arnold  
 Gewirth, Alan  
 Gilson, Étienne Henry  
 Gödel, Kurt  
 Gogarten, Friedrich  
 Goldman, Alvin  
 Goodman, Nelson  
 Grice, Herbert Paul  
 Gurwitsch, Aron  
 Habermas, Jürgen  
 Hampshire, Stuart Newton  
 Ḥanafī, Ḥassan  
 Harding, Sandra  
 Hare, Richard M.  
 Harman, Gilbert  
 Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus  
 Heidegger, Martin  
 Heisenberg, Werner  
 Held, Virginia  
 Hempel, Carl Gustav  
 Hintikka, Jaakko  
 Hocking, William Ernest  
 Horkheimer, Max  
 Hu Shi  
 Hyppolite, Jean  
 Ingarden, Roman  
 Irigaray, Luce  
 Jankélévitch, Vladimir  
 Jaspers, Karl  
 Jung, Carl Gustav  
 Jünger, Ernst  
 Kaplan, David  
 Kaufmann, Walter Arnold  
 Kelsen, Hans  
 Kim, Jaegwon  
 King, Martin Luther  
 Kitcher, Patricia  
 Köhler, Wolfgang  
 Kotarbiński, Tadeusz  
 Kripke, Saul  
 Kristeva, Julia  
 Kuhn, Thomas  
 Lacan, Jacques  
 Lakatos, Imre  
 Landgrebe, Ludwig  
 Langer, Susanne K.  
 Laroui, Abdullah  
 Lehrer, Keith  
 Levinas, Emmanuel  
 Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples)  
 Lewis, Clarence Irving  
 Lewis, David  
 Lloyd, Genevieve  
 Losev, Aleksei Fëdorovich  
 Losskii, Nikolai Onufrievich  
 Lotman, Iurii Mikhailovich  
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken  
 Lukács, Georg  
 Łukasiewicz, Jan  
 Lyotard, Jean-François  
 MacIntyre, Alasdair  
 Mackie, John Leslie  
 Malcolm, Norman  
 Malraux, Georges-André  
 Mamardashvili, Merab  
     Konstantinovich  
 Mannheim, Karl  
 Marcel, Gabriel  
 Marcus, Ruth Barcan  
 Marías, Julián  
 Maritain, Jacques  
 Martinetti, Piero  
 McDowell, John  
 McGilvary, Evander Bradley  
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice  
 Miller, Dickinson S.  
 Millikan, Ruth  
 Molina Garmendia, Enrique  
 Montague, Richard  
 Moore, George Edward  
 Murdoch, Iris  
 Murphy, Arthur Edward  
 Nagel, Ernest  
 Nagel, Thomas  
 Nasr, Seyyed Hossein  
 Neumann, John von  
 Niebuhr, Reinhold  
 Nozick, Robert  
 Nussbaum, Martha  
 Oakeshott, Michael  
 Owen, G. E. L.  
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart  
 Parfit, Derek  
 Pauling, Linus  
 Piaget, Jean  
 Plantinga, Alvin  
 Plessner, Helmut  
 Popper, Karl Raimund  
 Posner, Richard  
 Prior, Arthur Norman  
 Putnam, Hilary  
 Quine, Willard Van Orman  
 Rahner, Karl  
 Rawls, John  
 Reale, Miguel  
 Rescher, Nicholas  
 Ricoeur, Paul  
 Rintelen, Fritz-Joachim von  
 Romero, Francisco  
 Rorty, Richard  
 Ross, William David  
 Rougier, Louis  
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William  
 Ryle, Gilbert  
 Salmon, Wesley  
 Sartre, Jean-Paul  
 Savage, Leonard  
 Schrödinger, Erwin  
 Schutz, Alfred  
 Sciacca, Michele Federico  
 Searle, John  
 Sellars, Roy Wood  
 Sellars, Wilfrid  
 Sen, Amartya K.  
 Shariati, Ali  
 Shoemaker, Sydney  
 Sibley, Frank  
 Singer, Peter  
 Skinner, B. F.  
 Smart, John Jamieson Carswell  
 Sosa, Ernest  
 Spirito, Ugo

## thematic outline of contents

Spranger, (Franz Ernst) Eduard  
Stace, Walter Terence  
Stevenson, Charles L.  
Strawson, Peter Frederick  
Suppes, Patrick  
Tarski, Alfred  
Thomson, Judith Jarvis  
Tillich, Paul  
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph  
Van Fraassen, Bas  
Vlastos, Gregory  
Watsuji Tetsurō  
Wiggins, David  
Williams, Bernard  
Wilson, Edward O.  
Wisdom, (Arthur) John Terence  
Dibben  
Wollheim, Richard  
Woodger, Joseph Henry  
Wright, Georg Henrik von  
Zen'kovskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich  
Zubiri, Xavier

### SUBFIELDS OF PHILOSOPHY

#### *Epistemology*

Ancient Skepticism  
Apperception  
A Priori and A Posteriori  
Bachelard, Gaston  
Basic Statements  
Belief  
Belief Attributions  
Causal or Conditional or Explanatory-Relation Accounts  
Chinese Philosophy: Metaphysics and Epistemology  
Classical Foundationalism  
Coherence Theory of Truth  
Coherentism  
Common Sense  
Contextualism  
Correspondence Theory of Truth  
Criteriology  
Critical Realism  
Doubt  
Epistemology  
Epistemology, Circularity in  
Epistemology, History of  
Epistemology, Religious  
Epistemology and Ethics, Parallel Between  
Error  
Evidentialism  
Experience  
Feminist Epistemology  
Idealism  
Ideas

Illusions  
Imagination  
Induction  
Inference to the Best Explanation  
Innate Ideas  
Internalism versus Externalism  
Introspection  
Intuition  
Irrationalism  
Knowledge, A Priori  
Knowledge, The Priority of  
Knowledge and Belief  
Knowledge and Modality  
Knowledge and Truth, The Value of  
Knowledge and Vagueness  
Knowledge in Indian Philosophy  
Moral Epistemology  
Naturalized Epistemology  
Other Minds  
Paradigm-Case Argument  
Perception  
Perception, Contemporary Views  
Performative Theory of Truth  
Phenomenalism  
Pragmatist Epistemology  
Precognition  
Presupposing  
Primary and Secondary Qualities  
Propositional Knowledge, Definition of  
Pyrrhonian Problematic, The  
Rationalism  
Rationality  
Realism  
Reason  
Relevant Alternatives  
Reliabilism  
Self-Knowledge  
Self-Prediction  
Sensationalism  
Skepticism, Contemporary  
Social Epistemology  
Sociology of Knowledge  
Sound  
Subjectivist Epistemology  
Testimony  
Thinking  
Time, Consciousness of  
Touch  
Verifiability Principle  
Virtue Epistemology

#### *Philosophy of Mind, Cognitive Science*

Action  
Agent Causation  
Animal Mind

Anomalous Monism  
Artificial Intelligence  
Behaviorism  
Belief  
Causal Closure of the Physical Domain  
Chinese Room Argument  
Cognitive Science  
Computationalism  
Concepts  
Connectionism  
Consciousness  
Content, Mental  
Dreams  
Dualism in the Philosophy of Mind  
Eliminative Materialism, Eliminativism  
Emotion  
Existential Psychoanalysis  
Folk Psychology  
Frame Problem  
Functionalism  
Gestalt Theory  
Imagery, Mental  
Images  
Innate Ideas  
Innate Ideas, Nativism  
Intention  
Intentionality  
Knowledge Argument  
Language of Thought  
Machine Intelligence  
Memory  
Mental Causation  
Mental-Physical Distinction  
Mental Representation  
Mind and Mental States in Buddhist Philosophy  
Mind-Body Problem  
Multiple Realizability  
Neuroscience  
Nonreductive Physicalism  
Pain  
Parapsychology  
Philosophy of Mind  
Physicalism  
Propositional Attitudes: Issues in the Philosophy of Mind and Psychology  
Psychoanalysis  
Psychology  
Qualia  
Reductionism in the Philosophy of Mind  
Self  
Self-Deception  
Self in Indian Philosophy  
Simulation Theory

- Subjectivity
- Supervenience
- Thinking
- Volition
- Weakness of the Will
  
- Metaphysics**
- Absolute, The
- Appearance and Reality
- Being
- Can
- Categories
- Causal Approaches to the Direction of Time
- Causation: Metaphysical Issues
- Chance
- Chinese Philosophy: Metaphysics and Epistemology
- Colors
- Constructivism and Conventionalism
- Cosmology
- Counterfactuals
- Determinables and Determinates
- Determinism, A Historical Survey
- Determinism and Freedom
- Determinism in History
- Dialectic
- Dialectical Materialism
- Emanationism
- Energy
- Essence and Existence
- Eternal Return
- Event Theory
- Existence
- Extrinsic and Intrinsic Properties
- Feminist Metaphysics
- Fictionalism
- Force
- Idealism
- Identity
- Induction
- Laws, Scientific
- Laws of Nature
- Macrocosm and Microcosm
- Materialism
- Mereology
- Metaphysics
- Metaphysics, History of
- Metaphysics, Nature of
- Modality, Philosophy and Metaphysics of
- Monad and Monadology
- Monism and Pluralism
- Naturalism
- Nature, Philosophical Ideas of
- Nonexistent Object, Nonbeing
- Nothing
  
- Number
- Ontology
- Ontology, History of
- Panpsychism
- Pantheism
- Persistence
- Personal Identity
- Personalism
- Persons
- Pessimism and Optimism
- Possibility
- Progress, The Idea of
- Properties
- Realism
- Relations, Internal and External
- Solipsism
- Substance and Attribute
- Teleology
- Time
- Time, Being, and Becoming
- Unconscious
- Universals, A Historical Survey
- Vitalism
- Voluntarism
- Why
  
- Philosophy of Science**
- Alembert, Jean Le Rond d'
- Ampère, André Marie
- Anthropic Principle, The
- Bachelard, Gaston
- Bacon, Francis
- Bacon, Roger
- Bayes, Bayes' Theorem, Bayesian Approach to Philosophy of Science
- Bell, John, and Bell's Theorem
- Bertalanffy, Ludwig von
- Black Holes
- Bohm, David
- Bohman Mechanics
- Bohr, Niels
- Boltzmann, Ludwig
- Boscovich, Roger Joseph
- Boyle, Robert
- Bridgman, Percy William
- Campbell, Norman Robert
- Causation: Philosophy of Science
- Chaos Theory
- Chemistry, Philosophy of
- Classical Mechanics, Philosophy of
- Common Cause Principle
- Confirmation Theory
- Conservation Principle
- Conventionalism
- Copenhagen Interpretation
- Copernicus, Nicolas
- Counterfactuals in Science
  
- Darwin, Charles Robert
- Darwin, Erasmus
- Decision Theory
- de Finetti, Bruno
- Determinism and Indeterminism
- Dingler, Hugo
- Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley
- Einstein, Albert
- Emergence
- Energy
- Evolutionary Theory
- Experimentation and Instrumentation
- Explanation
- Faraday, Michael
- Feminist Philosophy of Science
- Feminist Philosophy of Science: Contemporary Perspectives
- Fields and Particles
- Fisher, R. A.
- Functionalism in Sociology
- Galileo Galilei
- Game Theory
- Gauge Theory
- Geometry
- Gibbs, Josiah
- Gray, Asa
- Harvey, William
- Heisenberg, Werner
- Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig von
- Herschel, John
- Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf
- Hole Argument
- Holism and Individualism in History and Social Science
- Human Genome Project
- Information Theory
- Jeans, James Hopwood
- Kepler, Johannes
- Kuhn, Thomas
- Lakatos, Imre
- Lamarck, Chevalier de
- Laplace, Pierre Simon de
- Lavoisier, Antoine
- Laws, Scientific
- Life, Origin of
- Logical Positivism
- Mach, Ernst
- Many Worlds/Many Minds Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics
- Mass
- Matter
- Maxwell, James Clerk
- Measurement and Measurement Theory
- Modal Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics

Morgan, C. Lloyd  
 Motion  
 Motion, A Historical Survey  
 Naturalized Philosophy of Science  
 Natural Kinds  
 Neumann, John von  
 Newton, Isaac  
 Non-locality  
 Operationalism  
 Organismic Biology  
 Pauling, Linus  
 Pearson, Karl  
 Philosophy of Biology  
 Philosophy of Economics  
 Philosophy of Physics  
 Philosophy of Science, History of  
 Philosophy of Social Sciences  
 Philosophy of Statistical Mechanics  
 Physics and the Direction of Time  
 Planck, Max  
 Poincaré, Jules Henri  
 Popper, Karl Raimund  
 Priestley, Joseph  
 Probability and Chance  
 Psychoanalytic Theories, Logical Status of  
 Quantum Computing and Teleportation  
 Quantum Logic and Probability  
 Quantum Mechanics  
 Reduction  
 Reichenbach, Hans  
 Relativity Theory  
 Religion, Psychological Explanations of  
 Religion and the Biological Sciences  
 Religion and the Physical Sciences  
 Schrödinger, Erwin  
 Science, Research Ethics of  
 Science and Pseudoscience  
 Science Policy  
 Science Studies  
 Scientific Method  
 Scientific Realism  
 Scientific Revolutions  
 Space  
 Space in Physical Theories  
 Special Sciences  
 Statistics, Foundations of  
 String Theory  
 Theories and Theoretical Terms  
 Thought Experiments in Science  
 Time in Physics  
 Truthlikeness  
 Underdetermination Thesis, Duhem-Quine Thesis  
 Unity and Disunity of Science  
 Wallace, Alfred Russel

Weyl, (Claus Hugo) Hermann  
 Whewell, William  
 Wilson, Edward O.  
 Woodger, Joseph Henry

***Logic, Philosophy of Logic, Philosophy of Mathematics***

Analysis, Philosophical  
 Bolzano, Bernard  
 Boole, George  
 Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan  
 Cantor, Georg  
 Carroll, Lewis  
 Chinese Philosophy: Language and Logic  
 Church, Alonzo  
 Combinatory Logic  
 Computability Theory  
 Computing Machines  
 Conditionals  
 Continuity  
 Couturat, Louis  
 Craig's Theorem  
 De Morgan, Augustus  
 Entailment, Presupposition, and Implicature  
 Fallacies  
 First-Order Logic  
 Frege, Gottlob  
 Fuzzy Logic  
 Geometry  
 Gödel, Kurt  
 Gödel's Incompleteness Theorems  
 Hilbert, David  
 Induction  
 Infinitesimals  
 Infinity in Mathematics and Logic  
 Intuitionism and Intuitionistic Logic  
 Jevons, William Stanley  
 Kotarbiński, Tadeusz  
 Leśniewski, Stanisław  
 Liar Paradox, The  
 Logic, History of [overview]  
 Logic, History of: Ancient Logic  
 Logic, History of: Logic and Inference in Indian Philosophy  
 Logic, History of: Chinese Logic  
 Logic, History of: Logic in the Islamic World  
 Logic, History of: Logic in the Islamic World [addendum]  
 Logic, History of: Medieval (European) Logic  
 Logic, History of: The Interregnum (between Medieval and Modern)  
 Logic, History of: Precursors of Modern Logic [overview]

Logic, History of: Precursors of Modern Logic: Leibniz  
 Logic, History of: Precursors of Modern Logic: Euler  
 Logic, History of: Precursors of Modern Logic: Lambert and Ploucquet  
 Logic, History of: Precursors of Modern Logic: Bolzano  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period [overview]  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Hamilton  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: De Morgan  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Boole  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Jevons  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Venn  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Carroll  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Peirce  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: The Heritage of Kant and Mill  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Keynes  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: The Boolean Period: Johnson  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel [overview]  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Nineteenth-Century Mathematics  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Frege  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Peano  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Whitehead and Russell  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Post  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Ramsey  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Brouwer and Intuitionism  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Hilbert and Formalism  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Löwenheim  
 Logic, History of: Modern Logic: From Frege to Gödel: Skolem



- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
From Frege to Gödel: Herbrand
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
From Frege to Gödel: Gödel
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel [overview]
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Gentzen
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Church
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Turing and Computability Theory
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Decidable and Undecidable Theories
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Model Theory: Tarski
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Model Theory: Robinson
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: The Proliferation of Nonclassical Logics
- Logic, History of: Modern Logic:  
Since Gödel: Friedman and Reverse Mathematics
- Logic, Non-Classical
- Logic, Traditional
- Logical Knowledge
- Logical Paradoxes
- Logical Terms
- Logical Terms, Glossary of
- Logic Diagrams
- Logic Machines
- Łukasiewicz, Jan
- Many-Valued Logics
- Mathematics, Foundations of
- Mill's Methods of Induction
- Modality and Quantification
- Modal Logic
- Model Theory
- Negation
- Neumann, John von
- Nominalism, Modern
- Non-Monotonic Logic
- Number
- Paraconsistent Logics
- Peano, Giuseppe
- Probability and Chance
- Proof Theory
- Provability Logic
- Quantifiers in Formal Logic
- Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
- Realism and Naturalism, Mathematical
- Relevance (Relevant) Logics
- Reverse Mathematics
- Second-Order Logic
- Set Theory
- Structuralism, Mathematical
- Tarski, Alfred
- Type Theory
- Venn, John
- Whately, Richard
- Philosophy of Language**
- Analysis, Philosophical
- Analytic and Synthetic Statements
- Analyticity
- Anaphora
- Artificial and Natural Languages
- Chinese Philosophy: Language and Logic
- Compositionality
- Conversational Implicature
- Definition
- Demonstratives
- Events in Semantic Theory
- Generics
- Indexicals
- Intensional Transitive Verbs
- Language
- Language and Thought
- Liar Paradox, The
- Logical Form
- Meaning
- Metaphor
- Modality and Language
- Non-Truth-Conditional Meaning
- Nouns, Mass and Count
- Performative Theory of Truth
- Performative Utterances
- Philosophy of Language
- Philosophy of Language in Continental Philosophy
- Philosophy of Language in India
- Phonology
- Plurals
- Pragmatics
- Presupposition
- Private Language Problem
- Proper Names and Descriptions
- Propositional Attitudes: Issues in Semantics
- Propositions
- Quantifiers in Natural Language
- Questions
- Reference
- Religious Language
- Rule Following
- Semantics
- Semantics, History of
- Sense
- Subject and Predicate
- Synonymity
- Syntactical and Semantical Categories
- Syntax
- Tense
- Truth
- Vagueness
- Continental Philosophy**
- Abbagnano, Nicola
- Alienation
- Alterity
- Apel, Karl-Otto
- Bad Faith
- Barthes, Roland
- Bataille, Georges
- Baudrillard, Jean
- Beauvoir, Simone de
- Binswanger, Ludwig
- Blanchot, Maurice
- Brunschvicg, Léon
- Cairns, Dorion
- Camus, Albert
- Cassirer, Ernst
- Cixous, Hélène
- Consciousness in Phenomenology
- Continental Philosophy
- Critical Theory
- Deconstruction
- Deleuze, Gilles
- Discourse Ethics
- Existentialism
- Existential Psychoanalysis
- Feminism and Continental Philosophy
- Fink, Eugen
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg
- Gurwitsch, Aron
- Habermas, Jürgen
- Heidegger, Martin
- Hermeneutics
- Horkheimer, Max
- Husserl, Edmund
- Hyppolite, Jean
- Ingarden, Roman
- Jaspers, Karl
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye
- Lacan, Jacques
- Landgrebe, Ludwig
- Lavelle, Louis
- Levinas, Emmanuel
- Lytard, Jean François
- Marcel, Gabriel
- Merleau-Ponty, Maurice
- Modernism and Postmodernism
- Pfänder, Alexander
- Phenomenological Psychology
- Phenomenology

## *thematic outline of contents*

Philosophical Anthropology  
Philosophy of Language in Continental Philosophy  
Postmodernism  
Sartre, Jean-Paul  
Scheler, Max  
Schutz, Alfred  
Stein, Edith  
Structuralism and Post-structuralism  
Time in Continental Philosophy

### ***Feminist Philosophy***

Analytic Feminism  
Astell, Mary  
Beauvoir, Simone de  
Card, Claudia  
Code, Lorraine  
Feminism and Continental Philosophy  
Feminism and Pragmatism  
Feminism and the History of Philosophy  
Feminist Aesthetics and Criticism  
Feminist Epistemology  
Feminist Ethics  
Feminist Legal Theory  
Feminist Metaphysics  
Feminist Philosophy  
Feminist Philosophy of Science  
Feminist Philosophy of Science: Contemporary Perspectives  
Feminist Social and Political Philosophy  
Ferguson, Ann  
Frye, Marilyn  
Irigaray, Luce  
Kristeva, Julia  
Lloyd, Genevieve  
Sexism  
Wollstonecraft, Mary  
Women in the History of Philosophy

### ***Ethics***

Altruism  
Asceticism  
Categorical Imperative  
Chinese Philosophy: Ethics  
Conscience  
Consequentialism  
Constructivism, Moral  
Contractualism  
Deontological Ethics  
Discourse Ethics  
Divine Command Theories of Ethics  
Duty  
Egoism and Altruism  
Emotive Theory of Ethics

Environmental Ethics  
Epistemology and Ethics, Parallel Between  
Equality, Moral and Social  
Error Theory of Ethics  
Ethical Egoism  
Ethical Naturalism  
Ethical Relativism  
Ethical Subjectivism  
Ethics  
Ethics, History of  
Ethics, History of: Other Developments in Twentieth-Century Ethics  
Ethics and Economics  
Ethics and Morality  
Evil  
Evolutionary Ethics  
Feminist Ethics  
Forgiveness  
Friendship  
Golden Rule  
Good, The  
Guilt  
Happiness  
Hedonism  
Human Nature  
Ideal Observer Theories of Ethics  
Internalism and Externalism in Ethics  
Intrinsic Value  
Intuitionism, Ethical  
Justice  
Kantian Ethics  
Love  
Loyalty  
Lying  
Metaethics  
Moral Dilemmas  
Moral Epistemology  
Moral Principles: Their Justification  
Moral Psychology  
Moral Realism  
Moral Rules and Principles  
Moral Sense  
Moral Sentiments  
Moral Skepticism  
Noncognitivism  
Objectivity in Ethics  
Pain, Ethical Significance of  
Pleasure  
Practical Reason  
Projectivism  
Promises  
Punishment  
Racism  
Rationalism in Ethics (Practical-Reason Approaches)  
Religion and Morality

Respect  
Response-Dependence Theories  
Responsibility, Moral and Legal Rights  
Science, Research Ethics of  
Self-Interest  
Shame  
Suicide  
Sympathy and Empathy  
Teleological Ethics  
Toleration  
Utilitarianism  
Value and Valuation  
Violence  
Virtue and Vice  
Virtue Ethics  
Wisdom

### ***Applied Ethics***

Abortion  
Animal Rights and Welfare  
Applied Ethics  
Bioethics  
Business Ethics  
Computer Ethics  
Engineering Ethics  
Euthanasia  
Genetics and Reproductive Technologies  
Impartiality  
Informed Consent  
Informed Consent in the Practice of Law  
Medical Ethics  
Paternalism  
Patriotism

### ***Social and Political Philosophy***

Affirmative Action  
Analytic Jurisprudence  
Anarchism  
Authority  
Censorship  
Chinese Philosophy: Social and Political Thought  
Civil Disobedience  
Communism  
Communitarianism  
Conservatism  
Cosmopolitanism  
Critical Theory  
Democracy  
Dialectical Materialism  
Distant Peoples and Future Generations  
Fascism

- Feminist Social and Political Philosophy  
 Freedom  
 General Will, The  
 Heterosexism  
 Historical Materialism  
 Ideology  
 Just War Theory  
 Justice  
 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich  
 Liberalism  
 Libertarianism  
 Liberty  
 Marxist Philosophy  
 Nationalism  
 Natural Law  
 Pacifism  
 Patriotism  
 Peace, War, and Philosophy  
 Pluralism  
 Political Philosophy, History of  
 Postcolonialism  
 Power  
 Property  
 Punishment  
 Racism  
 Reflective Equilibrium  
 Religion and Politics  
 Republicanism  
 Rights  
 Social and Political Philosophy  
 Social Contract  
 Socialism  
 Society  
 Sovereignty  
 State  
 Terrorism  
 Toleration  
 Traditionalism  
 Utopias and Utopianism  
 Violence
- Philosophy of Law**  
 Feminist Legal Theory  
 Historical School of Jurisprudence  
 Informed Consent in the Practice of Law  
 Legal Positivism  
 Legal Positivism: Anglo-American  
 Legal Positivism Since H.L.A. Hart  
 Legal Realism  
 Philosophy of Law, History of  
 Philosophy of Law, Problems of  
 Responsibility, Moral and Legal
- Aesthetics and Philosophy of Art**  
 Addison, Joseph
- Adorno, Theodore Wiesengrund  
 Aesthetic Experience  
 Aesthetic Judgment  
 Aesthetic Qualities  
 Aesthetics, History of  
 Aesthetics, Problems of  
 Alison, Archibald  
 Ancient Aesthetics  
 Arnold, Matthew  
 Art, Authenticity in  
 Art, Definitions of  
 Art, Expression in  
 Art, Formalism in  
 Art, Interpretation of  
 Art, Ontology of  
 Art, Performance in  
 Art, Representation in  
 Art, Style and Genre in  
 Art, Truth in  
 Art, Value in  
 Batteux, Abbé Charles  
 Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb  
 Beardsley, Monroe C.  
 Beauty  
 Benjamin, Walter  
 Benn, Gottfried  
 Blake, William  
 Boileau, Nicolas  
 Bullough, Edward  
 Butler, Samuel  
 Carlyle, Thomas  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
 Creativity  
 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de  
 Dante Alighieri  
 Danto, Arthur  
 Deconstruction  
 Eliot, George  
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns  
 Environmental Aesthetics  
 Feminist Aesthetics and Criticism  
 Gerard, Alexander  
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von  
 Gottsched, Johann Christoph  
 Hazlitt, William  
 Hebbel, Christian Friedrich  
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich  
 Humor  
 Imagination  
 Jünger, Ernst  
 Kafka, Franz  
 Kleist, Heinrich von  
 Literature, Philosophy of  
 Longinus (Pseudo)  
 Malraux, Georges-André  
 Milton, John  
 Moritz, Karl Philipp
- Music, Philosophy of  
 Philosophy of Film  
 Pope, Alexander  
 Proust, Marcel  
 Rilke, Rainer Maria (René)  
 Ruskin, John  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe  
 Sibley, Frank  
 Structuralism and Post-structuralism  
 Sublime, The  
 Tragedy  
 Ugliness  
 Valéry, Paul  
 Visual Arts, Theory of the  
 Wilde, Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills
- Philosophy of Religion**  
 Agnosticism  
 Analogy in Theology  
 Atheism  
 Bahrtdt, Carl Friedrich  
 Barth, Karl  
 Bauer, Bruno  
 Berdyaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich  
 Blondel, Maurice  
 Boehme, Jakob  
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich  
 Brunner, Emil  
 Buber, Martin  
 Bultmann, Rudolf  
 Calvin, John  
 Chinese Philosophy: Religion  
 Christianity  
 Common Consent Arguments for the Existence of God  
 Cosmological Argument for the Existence of God  
 Costa, Uriel da  
 Creation and Conservation, Religious Doctrine of  
 Death  
 Degrees of Perfection, Argument for the Existence of God  
 Deism  
 Determinism, Theological  
 Divine Command Theories of Ethics  
 Edwards, Jonathan  
 Epistemology, Religious  
 Eschatology  
 Eternity  
 Evil, The Problem of  
 Faith  
 Fideism  
 Foreknowledge and Freedom, Theological Problem of  
 Franck, Sebastian  
 God, Concepts of

Gogarten, Friedrich  
 Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf von  
 Heaven and Hell, Doctrines of  
 Heim, Karl  
 Hiddenness of God  
 Hocking, William Ernest  
 Hügel, Baron Friedrich von  
 Hus, John  
 Illumination  
 Immortality  
 Infinity in Theology and Metaphysics  
 Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye  
 Liberation Theology  
 Life, Meaning and Value of  
 Loisy, Alfred  
 Luther, Martin  
 Melanchthon, Philipp  
 Miracles  
 Modernism  
 Moral Arguments for the Existence of  
 God  
 Mysticism, History of  
 Mysticism, Nature and Assessment of  
 Myth  
 Newman, John Henry  
 Niebuhr, Reinhold  
 Nihilism  
 Oman, John Wood  
 Ontological Argument for the Existence  
 of God  
 Otto, Rudolf  
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart  
 Perfection  
 Philosophy of Religion  
 Philosophy of Religion, History of  
 Philosophy of Religion, Problems of  
 Physicotheology  
 Popular Arguments for the Existence  
 of God  
 Providence  
 Reincarnation  
 Religion  
 Religion, Naturalistic Reconstructions  
 of  
 Religion, Psychological Explanations  
 of  
 Religion and Morality  
 Religion and Politics  
 Religion and the Biological Sciences  
 Religion and the Physical Sciences  
 Religious Experience  
 Religious Experience, Argument for  
 the Existence of God  
 Religious Language  
 Religious Pluralism  
 Revelation  
 Sabatier, Auguste

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel  
 Ernst  
 Teleological Argument for the Existence  
 of God  
 Theism, Arguments For and Against  
 Zoroastrianism

***Buddhist Philosophy***

Buddhism  
 Buddhism—Schools: Chan and Zen  
 Buddhism—Schools: Dge-lugs  
 Buddhism—Schools: Hua yan  
 Buddhism—Schools: Madhyamaka  
 Buddhism—Schools: Yogacāra  
 Buddhist Epistemology  
 Chinese Philosophy: Buddhism  
 Dōgen  
 Jinul  
 Mind and Mental States in Buddhist  
 Philosophy  
 Nāgārjuna  
 Nirvāṇa  
 Shinran  
 Vasubandhu

***Chinese Philosophy***

Andō Shōeki  
 Cheng Hao  
 Cheng Yi  
 Chinese Philosophy [overview]  
 Chinese Philosophy: Buddhism  
 Chinese Philosophy: Confucianism  
 Chinese Philosophy: Contemporary  
 Chinese Philosophy: Daoism  
 Chinese Philosophy: Ethics  
 Chinese Philosophy: Language and  
 Logic  
 Chinese Philosophy: Metaphysics and  
 Epistemology  
 Chinese Philosophy: Religion  
 Chinese Philosophy: Social and Political  
 Thought  
 Confucius  
 Dai Zhen  
 Dong Zhongshu  
 Gongsun Long  
 Guo Xiang  
 Han Fei  
 Han Yu  
 Hayashi Razan  
 Huang Zongxi  
 Hui Shi  
 Hu Shi  
 Itō Jinsai  
 Kaibara Ekken  
 Kumazawa Banzan  
 Laozi

Li Ao  
 Lu Xiangshan  
 Mencius  
 Minagawa Kien  
 Miura Baien  
 Mozi  
 Muro Kyūsō  
 Nakae Tōju  
 Ogyū Sorai  
 Shao Yong  
 Wang Bi  
 Wang Chong  
 Wang Fuzhi  
 Wang Yang-ming  
 Xunzi  
 Yamaga Sokō  
 Yamazaki Ansai  
 Yang Xiong  
 Yang Zhu  
 Zhang Zai  
 Zhou Dunyi  
 Zhuangzi  
 Zhu Xi (Chu Hsi)

***Indian Philosophy***

Atomic Theory in Indian Philosophy  
 Brahman  
 Causation in Indian Philosophy  
 God/Isvara in Indian Philosophy  
 Indian Philosophy  
 Karma  
 Knowledge in Indian Philosophy  
 Liberation in Indian Philosophy  
 Meditation in Indian Philosophy  
 Negation in Indian Philosophy  
 Philosophy of Language in India  
 Reincarnation  
 Self in Indian Philosophy  
 Truth and Falsity in Indian Philosophy  
 Universal Properties in Indian Philosophical  
 Traditions

***Islamic Philosophy***

al-Farābī  
 al-Ghazālī, Ahmad  
 al-Ghazālī, Muhammad  
 al-Jabiri, ‘Abd  
 al-Kindī, Abū-Yūsuf Ya‘qūb ibn  
 Ishāq  
 Arkoun, Mohammed  
 Averroes  
 Avicenna  
 Causation in Islamic Philosophy  
 Corbin, Henry  
 Dialectic in Islamic and Jewish Philosophy

Enlightenment, Islamic  
 Ḥanafī, Ḥassan  
 Ibn al-‘Arabī  
 Ibn Bājja  
 Ibn Khaldūn  
 Ibn Ṭufayl  
 Ikhwān al-Ṣafā’  
 Illuminationism  
 Iqbal, Muhammad  
 Islamic Philosophy  
 Mullā Ṣadrā  
 Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī  
 Nasr, Seyyed Hossein  
 School of Qom, The  
 Shariati, Ali  
 Sufism  
 Suhrawardī, Shihāb al-Dīn Yaḥyā

**Japanese Philosophy**

Hayashi Razan  
 Itō Jinsai  
 Japanese Philosophy  
 Kaibara Ekken  
 Kumazawa Banzan  
 Miki Kiyoshi  
 Minagawa Kien  
 Miura Baien  
 Muro Kyūsō  
 Nakae Tōju  
 Nishi Amane  
 Nishida, Kitarō  
 Ogyū Sorai  
 Yamaga Sokō  
 Yamazaki Ansai

**Jewish Philosophy**

Albo, Joseph  
 Baḥyā, ben Joseph ibn Paqūda  
 Cordovero, Moses ben Jacob  
 Costa, Uriel da  
 Crescas, Hasdai  
 Dialectic in Islamic and Jewish Philosophy  
 Enlightenment, Jewish  
 Gersonides  
 Halevi, Yehuda  
 Holocaust  
 Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah  
 Ibn Zaddik, Joseph ben Jacob  
 Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon  
 Jewish Averroism  
 Jewish Philosophy  
 Kabbalah  
 Maimonides  
 Menasseh (Manasseh) ben Israel  
 Mendelssohn, Moses  
 Muqammiṣ, David ben Merwan al-

Philo Judaeus  
 Rosenzweig, Franz  
 Saadya

**Russian Philosophy**

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich  
 Bakhtin Circle, The  
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich  
 Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor’evich  
 Berdyaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich  
 Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich  
 Chaadaev, Pētr Iakovlevich  
 Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich  
 Chicherin, Boris Nikolaevich  
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich  
 Eurasianism  
 Fēdorov, Nikolai Fēdorovich  
 Florenskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich  
 Florovskii, Georgii Vasil’evich  
 Frank, Semēn Liudvigovich  
 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich  
 Il’in, Ivan Aleksandrovich  
 Ivanov, Viacheslav Ivanovich  
 Kareev, Nikolai Ivanovich  
 Karsavin, Lev Platonovich  
 Kavelin, Konstantin Dmitrievich  
 Khomiakov, Aleksei Stepanovich  
 Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil’evich  
 Kozlov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich  
 Kropotkin, Pētr Alekseevich  
 Lapshin, Ivan Ivanovich  
 Lavrov, Pētr Lavrovich  
 Lenin, Vladimir Il’ich  
 Leont’ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich  
 Lopatin, Lev Mikhailovich  
 Losev, Aleksei Fēdorovich  
 Losskii, Nikolai Onufrievich  
 Lotman, Iurii Mikhailovich  
 Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil’evich  
 Mamardashvili, Merab Konstantinovich  
 Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich  
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich  
 Pisarev, Dmitri Ivanovich  
 Plekhanov, Georgii Valentinovich  
 Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich  
 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil’evich  
 Russian Philosophy  
 Shestov, Lev Isaakovich  
 Shpet, Gustav Gustavovich  
 Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych (Grigorii Savvich)  
 Solov’ev (Solovyov), Vladimir Sergeevich  
 Spir, Afrikan Alexandrovich  
 Tolstoy, Lev (Leo) Nikolaevich

Trubetskoi, Evgenii Nikolaevich  
 Trubetskoi, Nikolai Sergeevich  
 Trubetskoi, Sergei Nikolaevich  
 Volski, Stanislav  
 Vysheslavtsev, Boris Petrovich  
 Zen’kovskii, Vasilii Vasil’evich

**Philosophical Perspectives and Movements**

Augustinianism  
 Averroism  
 Averroism in Modern Islamic Philosophy  
 Buddhism—Schools: Chan and Zen  
 Buddhism—Schools: Dge-lugs  
 Buddhism—Schools: Hua yan  
 Buddhism—Schools: Madhyamaka  
 Buddhism—Schools: Yogacāra  
 Byzantine Philosophy  
 Cambridge Platonists  
 Carolingian Renaissance  
 Cartesianism  
 Chartres, School of  
 Clandestine Philosophical Literature in France  
 Cynics  
 Cyrenaics  
 Darwinism  
 Empiricism  
 Encyclopédie  
 Enlightenment  
 Enlightenment, Islamic  
 Enlightenment, Jewish  
 Epicureanism and the Epicurean School  
 Florentine Academy  
 Geisteswissenschaften  
 Gnosticism  
 Greek Academy  
 Hegelianism  
 Hellenistic Thought  
 Hermeticism  
 Historical School of Jurisprudence  
 Historicism  
 Humanism  
 Jansenism  
 Logical Positivism  
 Mani and Manichaeism  
 Modernism  
 Modernism and Postmodernism  
 Multiculturalism  
 Mysticism, History of  
 Neo-Kantianism  
 Neoplatonism  
 New England Transcendentalism  
 New Realism  
 Nihilism

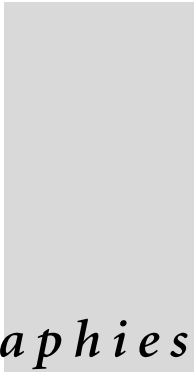
*thematic outline of contents*

Ockhamism  
Orphism  
Panpsychism  
Pantheism  
Pantheismusstreit  
Patristic Philosophy  
Pelagius and Pelagianism  
Peripatetics  
Personalism  
Pessimism and Optimism  
Phenomenalism  
Phenomenology  
Physicotheology  
Pietism  
Platonism and the Platonic Tradition  
Positivism  
Postcolonialism  
Postmodernism  
Pragmatism  
Psychologism

Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism  
Rationalism  
Realism  
Reformation  
Renaissance  
Romanticism  
Saint Victor, School of  
School of Qom, The  
Scotism  
Sensationalism  
Skepticism, History of  
Socinianism  
Sophists  
Spinozism  
Stoicism  
Strato and Stratonism  
Structuralism and Post-structuralism  
Sufism  
Thomism  
Valentinus and Valentinianism

***Special Topics***

African Philosophy  
Evolutionary Psychology  
History and Historiography of Philosophy  
Korean Philosophy  
Latin American Philosophy  
Philosophy  
Philosophy of Education, Epistemological Issues In  
Philosophy of Education, Ethical and Political Issues In  
Philosophy of Education, History of  
Philosophy of History  
Philosophy of Medicine  
Philosophy of Sex  
Philosophy of Technology  
Social Constructionism  
Speciesism



# *bibliographies*

*The First Edition of the Encyclopedia of Philosophy included bibliographical essays dealing with philosophy dictionaries and encyclopedias, philosophy journals, and philosophy bibliographies. To preserve and enhance these essays, they have been reproduced in this Second Edition along with detailed updates. The updates to the bibliographies cover material published between 1965 and mid-2005. All of the references appear in OCLC's WorldCat bibliographic database and are thus available either in mid- to large-size academic libraries, or through interlibrary loan. While the bibliographies are extensive, they are not exhaustive. This is especially true in the case of the journal bibliography, where less readily available non-English-language journals have been excluded, as have journals published for short periods of time. Accessibility was deemed to be more important than exhaustive coverage. The subject coverage includes both general philosophical works and works from the major sub-domains of philosophy. The bibliographic lists show that philosophy is a vital, worldwide discipline. A perusal of the journal bibliography will show that new journals are appearing every year, and the dictionary and encyclopedia bibliography identifies publications in fifty different languages. The constant stream of new journals and the accumulation of philosophical resources in so many languages are indicators of a truly vibrant discipline.*

## PHILOSOPHY BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Lists of philosophers and the titles of their works were for the most part provided only *en passant* by ancient and medieval writers and scholars, as in the brief citations scattered through the first book of Aristotle's *Metaphysics* and throughout Aquinas' *Summa Theologica*. It is true that Diogenes Laërtius' listing was somewhat more systematic, but philosophical bibliographies fully worthy of the name date from more recent times.

Modern philosophy has been well supplied with bibliographies in the general sense of the term, as will be noted in the present survey, but it has been weak in a special variety of bibliographical literature, namely, journals of abstracts. The two main journals containing abstracts of current work in philosophy—the *Bibliographie de la philosophie* and the *Bulletin signalétique: Philosophie, sci-*

*ences humaines*—have done and are doing a good job as far as they go, but the scope of each is limited: the first covers books only, and the two-line précis in the second are enough only to whet a desire for more.

Modern bibliographies of philosophy are of four kinds: general bibliographies; those covering a specific region or country; those covering a particular period, movement, or philosopher; and those covering a specific philosophical discipline.

### GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.** One of the earliest of the general bibliographies of philosophy is the *Bibliotheca Philosophorum Classicorum Authorum Chronologica; in qua Veterum Philosophorum Origo, Successio, Aetas, & Doctrina Compendiosa, ab Origine Mundi, Usq. ad Nostram Aetatem, Proponitur; Quibus Accessit Patrum, Ecclesiae Christi Doctorum a Temporibus Apos-*

*tolorum, Usque ad Tempora Scholasticorum ad An. Usq. Do. 1140, Secundum Eandem Temporis Seriem, Enumeratio*, by Johann Jacob Fries (Zürich, 1592, 110 pages), with about 2,500 entries. Three of its significant successors in the next three hundred years are the *Bibliotheca Realis Philosophica*, by Martin Lipen (2 vols., Frankfurt, 1679), with about 40,000 entries, some on subjects no longer regarded as philosophical in a strict sense; the *Bibliotheca Philosophica*, by B. G. Struve (Jena, 1704; 5th ed., 2 vols., 1740), containing about 4,000 entries; and the *Systematisch-alphabetischer Hauptkatalog der Königlichen Universitätsbibliothek zu Tübingen; Erstes Heft; A. Philosophie* (Tübingen, 1854, 63 pages), with about 3,000 entries and with annual supplements to 1880.

Of the four pre-twentieth-century bibliographies mentioned, all are available at the Library of Congress in Washington and at the British Museum in London. The last-named item is also available at the New York Public Library and at the Library of the University of Illinois.

In the twentieth century four main general philosophical bibliographies have been compiled. The first is the *Bibliography of Philosophy, Psychology, and Cognate Subjects*, by Benjamin Rand (2 vols., New York, 1905), which has about 70,000 entries and is a major work of scholarship. It was published as the two-part Volume III of the *Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology*, edited by James M. Baldwin (3 vols., New York, 1901–1905). Part I of the two-part *Bibliography* covers histories of philosophy and works by and about philosophers from Abel to Zwingli, and Part II is systematic.

Second among the main general bibliographies of the present century is the *Bibliographische Einführung in das Studium der Philosophie*, edited by I. M. Bocheński, which consists of 20 fascicles (24 to 85 pages each) published at Bern from 1948 to 1950 and which covers philosophy in certain periods (ancient and medieval philosophy), countries (modern Italian, French existentialist, and American philosophy), religious and ethnic groups (Buddhist, patristic, Jewish, and Arabic philosophy), systems and disciplines (philosophy as a whole, symbolic logic, and logical positivism), and individuals (Plato, Aristotle, Augustine, Aquinas, and Kierkegaard).

The third principal source of this kind is Gilbert Varet's *Manuel de bibliographie philosophique* (2 vols., Paris, 1956), which contains about 25,000 entries, Volume I being historical and Volume II systematic.

Finally, there is Wilhelm Totok's *Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie* (Frankfurt, 1964–), of which the first volume, *Altertum* (400 pages), covers works on

Indian, Chinese, Greek, and Roman philosophy, with an introduction listing works on the methodology of research in philosophy and on the general history of philosophy, dictionaries of philosophy, introductions to philosophy, and works on the philosophical disciplines. Articles from over 400 periodicals are cited.

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SERIALS.** Apparently the earliest general serial covering works in philosophy was the *Allgemeines Repertorium der Literatur; . . . philosophische Literatur*, by J. S. Ersch (Jena and Weimar, one volume each for 1785–1790, 1791–1795, and 1796–1800). Partly overlapping it in time was the *Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie und einer kritischen Literatur derselben*, by J. G. Buhle (Göttingen, one volume for each year from 1796 to 1804). After a gap of 87 years, the *Critical Review of Theological and Philosophical Literature*, edited by S. D. F. Salmond, was published at Edinburgh, covering the years 1891 to 1904. It was succeeded by the *Review of Theology and Philosophy*, edited by Allan Menzies, also at Edinburgh, which covered 1905/1906 to 1914/1915.

Meanwhile, in 1895 at Louvain a periodical was begun which was entitled the *Sommaire idéologique des ouvrages et des revues de philosophie*. After a number of changes (and with no volumes published from 1915 to 1933 and from 1941 to 1945), this periodical is now entitled the *Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie*. It is issued four times a year and is one of the three general bibliographical serials now being published in the field of philosophy; it covers both books and periodical articles. (It is reproduced *in toto*, with Dutch headings replacing the French headings, in the *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie*, published quarterly at Louvain.) A second of the three leaders in this category is the *Bibliographie de la philosophie*, begun in 1937 as a semiannual by the International Institute of Philosophy, continued (with the omission of the years 1939 to 1945) until 1953, and issued since 1954 four times a year by the International Federation of Philosophical Societies; it covers books only, with a summary of each.

The third is the *Bulletin signalétique: Philosophie, sciences humaines* (entitled the *Bulletin analytique: Philosophie* from 1947 to 1955), published quarterly at Paris by the Centre de Documentation du Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique; it is the only world-wide source of its kind which not only covers both books and periodicals but also contains a succinct abstract of each entry.

Remaining to be mentioned, as regards serial bibliographies of philosophy, are a number of sources which



are either limited in scope in one way or another or are no longer issued.

A general world-wide serial no longer issued but useful for works published in the period in which it appeared is *Philosophic Abstracts*, published for the most part quarterly at New York from 1939 to 1954, with an index covering 1939 to 1950. It contains abstracts of books and lists of periodical articles.

There are two important serials, of a quasi-bibliographical character, devoted exclusively to critical reviews of philosophical books: The *Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger*, published eight times a year at Meisenheim am Glan (begun in 1949 at Schlesdorf am Kochelsee), which contains about 15 reviews in each issue; and *Philosophical Books*, issued quarterly since 1960 at Leicester, England, which contains about a dozen reviews in each issue, written largely from the viewpoint of analytical philosophy. Also deserving of mention, as regards coverage of books only, is *Scripta Recenter Edita*, issued ten times a year since 1959 at Nijmegen, the Netherlands, which is a list of books on philosophy and theology (each issue containing about 400 entries with emphasis on theology), designed especially for use by acquisitions officers of libraries.

**Periodicals.** It may be added, as regards serial bibliographies, that selective lists or reviews (and, in a few cases, abstracts) of current philosophical books, plus lists of periodical articles in some cases, are published either in each issue or annually or from time to time in many philosophical periodicals, and the coverage is in some cases fairly comprehensive. (For the names of periodicals in this field, see *Philosophical Periodicals, An Annotated World List*, by David Baumgardt, Washington, 1952, 89 pages, 489 entries; the list, with 157 entries, which appears under the heading "Philosophy" in *Ulrich's Periodicals Directory*, 10th ed., New York, 1963, 667 pages; and the article "Philosophy Journals" in this volume.) Especially strong in book reviews and abstracts are the German philosophical periodicals.

Of the currently published annual bibliographies in philosophical periodicals, mention may be made of the one which appears in the *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie*, published in East Berlin. Although generally global in coverage, it emphasizes works on dialectical materialism written in Eastern Europe.

Finally, topical, regional, or other summaries and evaluations of current philosophical literature (as distinguished from lists, reviews, or abstracts) appear regularly or occasionally in *The Hibbert Journal* (world-wide), *Cross Currents* (world-wide), *Philosophy* (selected coun-

tries), the *Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger* (selected countries), and the *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* (world-wide).

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SECTIONS OF BOOKS.** Many of the standard histories of philosophy contain bibliographical sections. The most important source of this kind is the voluminous bibliographical material in the *Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie*, by Friedrich Ueberweg and others (12th ed., 5 vols., Berlin, 1923–1938). The handiest is the series of lists of philosophers preceding each main part of the *History of Philosophy*, by Wilhelm Windelband, translated by James H. Tufts (2 vols., New York, 1958, paperback reprint of the rev. ed. of 1901). Also useful for the history of philosophy are the bibliographical lists (usually divided into "Fonti" and "Studi") at the ends of the chapters of the *Guida storico-bibliografica allo studio della filosofia*, by Carmelo Ferro (Milan, 1949?).

In addition, many introductory works on philosophy contain bibliographical guides. An outstanding example is the discussion of philosophical books, periodicals and dictionaries in Louis de Raeymacker's *Introduction to Philosophy*, translated by Harry McNeill (New York, 1948, 297 pages), on pp. 196–258.

## NATIONAL OR REGIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.** A convenient list of the bibliographies of philosophy which are national in scope, covering some twenty countries or groups of countries, will be found in *A World Bibliography of Bibliographies*, by Theodore Besterman (4th ed., 4 vols., Lausanne, 1965–1966), Volume III, Columns 4809–4827. Outstanding among these country guides are the *Manuel de la recherche documentaire en France; . . . Philosophie*, by Raymond Bayer (Paris, 1950, 410 pages), with about 6,000 entries; the *Repertorium der Nederlandse Wijsbegeerte*, by J. J. Poortman (Amsterdam, 1948, 404 pages), with about 20,000 entries and a 168-page supplement published in 1958; the *Bibliografia filosofica italiana del 1900 al 1950* (4 vols., Rome, 1950–1957), with about 50,000 entries; the *Bibliografia filosófica española e hispanoamericana* (1940–1958), by Luis Martínez Gómez (Barcelona, 1961, 524 pages), 10,166 entries; and the anonymous *Philosophie und Grenzgebiete, 1945–1964* (Stuttgart, 1964, 434 pages), covering philosophical works in the German language, with a list of periodicals. Also deserving of mention, as regards French philosophy, are the fascicles entitled "Logique et philosophie des sciences," by Robert Blanché (1959, 54 pages), and "Morale

et philosophie politique,” by Georges Bastide (1961, 92 pages), in the *Bibliographie française établie à l'intention des lecteurs étrangers* (Paris).

Two volumes of a *Bibliografia Filozofii Polskiej*, covering 1750–1830 and 1831–1864, were published at Warsaw by the Polska Akademia Nauk in 1955 and 1960 (1,241 and 3,771 entries, respectively). The first volume of a *Bibliographie der sowjetischen Philosophie* (listing the articles which appeared in the Soviet periodical *Voprosy Filosofii* from 1947 to 1956; 906 entries) was compiled under the direction of I. M. Bocheński and published in 1959 by the Ost-Europa Institut at the University of Fribourg, Switzerland; four subsequent volumes, published from 1959 to 1964, covered books of 1947 to 1960 and articles of 1957 to 1960.

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SERIALS.** Serials (mostly annuals) devoted to philosophical works issued in particular countries include the following:

*Abstracts of Bulgarian Scientific Literature; Philosophy and Pedagogics* (Sofia; one volume for each year since 1958).

*Bibliografia filosofica italiana* (Milan; one volume for each year since 1949).

*Bibliography of Current Philosophical Works Published in North America*, issued as a supplement to certain issues of *The Modern Schoolman* (St. Louis, Mo.) and covering mainly the United States.

*Die deutschen Universitätschriften zur Philosophie und ihre Grenzgebieten*, edited by Kurt Gassen (published annually at Erfurt from 1924 to 1930).

*Literarische Berichte aus dem Gebiete der Philosophie*, edited by Arthur Hoffman (published semi-annually at Erfurt from 1923 to 1932), which covered current German periodical publications, with special retrospective bibliographies on Hegel, Nietzsche, and others.

“Thèses de doctorat concernant les sciences philosophiques et théologiques soutenues en France,” published each year since 1954 in a spring or summer issue of the *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* and covering the preceding year.

The annual *Handbook of Latin American Studies* (published since 1935, originally and now again at Gainesville, Fla.) regularly contains a chapter on philosophical studies. A “Scandinavian Bibliography,” covering philosophical works published in Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden, appears once a year in *Theoria*

(Lund, Sweden). The *Heythrop Journal* (Oxford, quarterly) regularly contains a “select list of British books on philosophy and theology.”

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SECTIONS OF BOOKS.** Many of the standard historical, critical, or documentary treatments of philosophy in particular countries or regions (American, British, French, German, Indian, etc.; and Latin American, Anglo-American, European, Scandinavian, Western, Oriental, etc.) include extensive bibliographical sections, either at the end of the book or at the end of each chapter. Examples are the bibliographies in the introductions to the several parts of the anthology *The Development of American Philosophy*, edited by W. G. Muelder and others (2d ed., Cambridge, Mass., 1960), with about 500 entries, and the bibliography at the end of Chandradhar Sharma’s *Indian Philosophy* (New York, 1962, paperback reprint of the Benares edition of 1952), with about 300 entries.

## PERIOD OR MOVEMENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS.** Noteworthy among the philosophical bibliographies which cover a particular period are one on antiquity, one on the Renaissance, one on an 11-year period of the twentieth century, and one on the twentieth century as a whole:

*Guía Bibliografía de la Filosofía Antigua*, by Rodolfo Mondolfo (Buenos Aires, 1959, 102 pages), which is a worthy extension of the author’s many substantive contributions to philosophical scholarship.

*A Catalogue of Renaissance Philosophers (1350–1650)*, by John O. Riedl and others (Milwaukee, 1940, 179 pages), dealing with about 2,000 philosophers, with lists of writings in some cases.

*Bibliographia Philosophica, 1934–1945*, by G. A. de Brie (2 vols., Brussels and Antwerp, 1950–1954), Volume I historical and Volume II systematic; 48,178 entries.

*Bibliografía filosofica del siglo XX.; Catalogo de la Exposición Bibliografica Internacional de la Filosofía del Siglo XX.* (Buenos Aires, 1952, 465 pages), with 4,011 entries.

A period bibliography which is specialized in two senses (limited with respect to the period when the items were published and to the period with which the items deal) is the *Thomistic Bibliography, 1920–1940*, by Vernon J. Bourke (St. Louis, Mo., 1945; supplement to Vol. 21 of

*The Modern Schoolman*), with about 5,700 entries. It lists a number of earlier bibliographies of scholastic philosophy.

Illustrative of bibliographies covering philosophical movements is the “Bibliographic der Geschichte der idealistischen Philosophie,” in *Idealismus; Jahrbuch für die idealistische Philosophie* (Zurich), Vol. I (1934), pp. 217–256 (about 350 entries). Bibliographies covering philosophical movements in particular countries include V. E. Harlow’s *Bibliographical and Genetic Study of American Realism* (Oklahoma City, Okla., 1931, 132 pages), with some 700 entries, and Vito A. Belleza’s “Bibliografia italiana sull’esistenzialismo,” in *Archivio di filosofia*, Vol. 15 (1946), 171–217, with over 700 entries. Works dealing with problems of philosophy and the history of philosophy from the standpoint of Marxism are listed in *O Marxistickej Filozofii a Vedeckom Komunizme*, compiled at the University of Bratislava (Bratislava, 1962, 146 pages), with over 400 entries.

Bibliographies covering individual philosophers are very numerous. They are listed in the appropriate sections of the general bibliographies mentioned earlier. For contemporary philosophers, the comprehensive bibliographies in the volumes of the Library of Living Philosophers, edited by Paul A. Schilpp (now published in La Salle, Ill.), are especially worthy of mention; the series covers C. D. Broad, Rudolf Carnap, Ernst Cassirer, John Dewey, Albert Einstein, Karl Jaspers, G. E. Moore, Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, Bertrand Russell, George Santayana, and A. N. Whitehead, and volumes on others are in preparation.

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SERIALS.** The main bibliographical serial covering a specific period or movement in philosophy is the annual *Bibliographia Patristica; Internationale patristische Bibliographie*, by Wilhelm Schneemelcher (Berlin, begun with a volume for 1956 published in 1959), with about 1,000 entries in each volume.

**BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SECTIONS OF BOOKS.** Many of the standard works on the philosophy of a particular period or movement include extensive bibliographical sections either at the end of the volume or at the end of each chapter. As regards books on particular periods, mention may be made, for example, of Maurice de Wulf’s *History of Mediaeval Philosophy*, 3d English ed., based on the 6th French ed., translated by E. C. Messenger (2 vols., London, 1935–1938; reprinted 1952); it contains (1) in Volume I an introductory chapter entitled “General Bibliography,” with sections on research methods, auxiliary

sciences, dictionaries and encyclopedias, collections, monographs on problems, etc. (totaling over 500 entries), and (2) at the end of each major section in each chapter a bibliographical discussion (for example, about 25 entries on John Scotus Erigena).

As regards books on particular movements, mention may similarly be made, for purposes of illustration, of *Logical Positivism* (Glencoe, Ill., 1959), edited by A. J. Ayer, which contains on pp. 381–446 a section entitled “Bibliography of Logical Positivism” (over 2,000 entries), covering not only logical positivism strictly interpreted but also “all types of analytical philosophy.” Ayer’s book is part of the series entitled Library of Philosophical Movements; the other books in the series (on existentialism, Scholasticism, “realism and the background of phenomenology,” etc.) also contain extensive bibliographies.

## BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF SPECIFIC DISCIPLINES

Among the bibliographies covering specific philosophic disciplines are the following:

I. M. Bocheński’s bibliography of the history of formal logic in his *Formale Logik* (Fribourg, 1956), pp. 531–605 (over 2,000 entries), which was reproduced photographically in the English translation by Ivo Thomas, *A History of Formal Logic* (Notre Dame, Ind., 1961), on pp. 460–534, with English section headings substituted for the German headings and 34 additions to the bibliography given on p. 567.

Alonzo Church’s “A Bibliography of Symbolic Logic,” in *Journal of Symbolic Logic*, Vol. 1 (1936), 121–218 (about 1,800 entries), which is supplemented by abstracts of books and periodical articles on symbolic logic in each issue of the *Journal of Symbolic Logic*. Vol. 3 (1938), 178–212, contained the section “Additions and Corrections,” applicable to the basic bibliography.

William A. Hammond’s *A Bibliography of Aesthetics and of the Philosophy of the Fine Arts from 1900 to 1932* (rev. ed., New York, 1934, 205 pages, 2,191 entries), which also has a continuing supplement in the “Selective Current Bibliography for Aesthetics and Related Fields,” now published annually in June in the *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* and originally published quarterly, under the title “Quarterly Bibliography of Aesthetic Theory, Criticism, and Psychology of Art,” from the beginning of the issuance of the periodical in 1941.

Ethel M. Albert and Clyde Kluckhohn's *A Selected Bibliography on Values, Ethics, and Esthetics in the Behavioral Sciences and Philosophy, 1920–1958* (Glencoe, Ill., 1959, 342 pages), which contains 600 items in Chapter 6, "Philosophy."

John C. Rule's *Bibliography of Works in the Philosophy of History, 1945–1957* (The Hague, 1961, 87 pages, 1,307 entries), which excludes Marxist interpretations of history in the expectation of covering them separately later.

Amedeo G. Conte's "Bibliografia di logica giuridica (1936–1960)," in *Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto*, Vol. 38 (1961), 120–144 (about 250 entries). Addenda appeared in Vol. 39 (1962), 45–46.

For a discussion of some of the bibliographies mentioned in this article, from a librarian's standpoint, see Wilhelm Totok, "Die bibliographische Situation auf dem Gebiet der Philosophie," in *Zeitschrift für Bibliothekswesen und Bibliographie*, Vol. 5 (Frankfurt, 1958), 29–43; and his *Bibliographischer Wegweiser der philosophischen Literatur* (Frankfurt, 1959, 36 pages). See also the section on bibliographies of philosophy in Jean Hoffmans, *La Philosophie et les philosophes; ouvrages généraux* (Brussels, 1920, 395 pages).

**William Gerber (1967)**

## PHILOSOPHY BIBLIOGRAPHIES [ADDENDUM]

*The English- and non-English-language citations in this update are combined and are organized chronologically by year of publication. The citations appear within the individual year listings alphabetically by author's last name.*

1965

Chan, Wing-tsit. *An Outline and an Annotated Bibliography of Chinese Philosophy*. Supp. New Haven, CT: Far Eastern Publications, 1965.

Higgins, Charles L. *The Bibliography of Philosophy; A Descriptive Account*. Ann Arbor, MI: Campus Publishers, 1965.

1966

*Bibliography of Philosophy*. Paris: Cultural Center of the French Embassy, 1966.

Jessop, T. E. *A Bibliography of David Hume and of Scottish Philosophy from Francis Hutcheson to Lord Balfour*. New York: Russell & Russell, 1966.

1967

Alston, R. C. *Logic, Philosophy, Epistemology, Universal Language*. Bradford, U.K.: E. Cummins, 1967.

Chan, Wing-tsit. *Chinese Philosophy, 1949–1963; An Annotated Bibliography of Mainland China Publications*. Honolulu: East-West Center Press, 1967.

Draper, John William. *Eighteenth Century English Aesthetics: A Bibliography*. New York: Octagon Books, 1967.

Hammond, William A. *A Bibliography of Aesthetics and of the Philosophy of the Fine Arts from 1900–1932*. Rev. and enl. ed. New York: Russell & Russell, 1967.

McLean, George F. *An Annotated Bibliography of Philosophy in Catholic Thought, 1900–1964*. New York: F. Ungar, 1967.

McLean, George F. *A Bibliography of Christian Philosophy and Contemporary Issues*. New York: F. Ungar, 1967.

1968

Baxandall, Lee. *Marxism and Aesthetics: A Selective Annotation Bibliography; Books and Articles in the English Language*. New York: Humanities Press, 1968.

Hessop, T. E. *A Bibliography of George Berkeley*. New York: B. Franklin, 1968.

Hoffmans, Jean. *La Philosophie et les Philosophes; Ouvrages Généraux*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1968.

Leroux, Emmanuel. *Bibliographie Méthodique du Pragmatisme Américain, Anglais et Italien*. New York: Burt Franklin, 1968.

Robert, Jean Dominique. *Philosophie et Science, Éléments de Bibliographie*. Paris: Beauchesne, 1968.

1969

*Bibliography of Philosophy*. New York: Cultural Center of the French Embassy, 1969.

Chan, Wing-tsit. *An Outline and an Annotated Bibliography of Chinese Philosophy*. Rev. ed. New Haven, CT: Far Eastern Publications, 1969.

1970

Adickes, Erich. *German Kantian Bibliography*. New York: B. Franklin, 1970 (reprint of the 1893–96 ed.).

Jones, Joe R., and Terry Louis White, eds. *Analytic Philosophy and Religious Language: A Bibliography*. Dallas, TX: Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, 1970.

Kraav, Marju. *Guide to Research in Philosophy*. Hamilton, ON: McMaster University Library Press, 1970–1979.

Martin, Mary Anne. *The Bibliography of Philosophy; A Guide to Basic Sources*, 1970.

Matczak, Sebastian A. *Philosophy; A Select, Classified Bibliography of Ethics, Economics, Law, Politics, Sociology*. Leuven, Belgium: Editions Nauwelaerts, 1970.

Smith, Marilyn K. *A Bibliography of Philosophy: A Partial List of Holdings in the USMA Library*. West Point, NY: U.S. Military Academy, 1970.

1971

De George, Richard T. *A Guide to Philosophical Bibliography and Research*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1971.

1972

Barr, Mary-Margaret H. *A Century of Voltaire Study; A Bibliography of Writings on Voltaire, 1825–1925*. New York: B. Franklin, 1972 (reprint of the 1929 ed.).

Bochenski, Joseph M. *Guide to Marxist Philosophy; An Introductory Bibliography*. Chicago: Swallow Press, 1972.

Redmond, Walter Bernard. *Bibliography of the Philosophy in the Iberian Colonies of America*. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1972.

1973

Jasenas, Michael. *A History of the Bibliography of Philosophy*. Hildesheim: G. Olms, 1973.

Mitcham, Carl, and Robert Mackey, eds. *Bibliography of the Philosophy of Technology*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1973.

1974

Galama, I. J. K., and A. F. Sanders. *Logic, Epistemology, and Analysis of Religious Language: A Select Bibliography*.

Groningen, Netherlands: Theologisch Instituut van de Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen, 1974.

Shields, Allan. *A Bibliography of Bibliographies in Aesthetics*. San Diego: San Diego State University Press, 1974.

1975

Bochenski, Joseph M., and Kazunori Kunishima. *Marx Syugi Tetugaku: Kenkyu no hoho to Bunken*. Tokyo: Koronsha, 1975.

Inter-University Board of India. *Philosophy, Religion: A Bibliography of Doctoral Dissertations Accepted by Indian Universities, 1857–1970*. New Delhi: The Board, 1975.

Moss, Michael. *A Bibliography of Logic Books*. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1975.

Negley, Glenn Robert. *Utopian Literature: A Bibliography with a Supplementary Listing of Works Significant in Utopian Philosophy*. Durham, NC: Friends of the Library, Duke University, 1975.

Peacocke, Christopher A. B., Dana S. Scott, and Martin K. Davies, eds. *A Selective Bibliography of Philosophical Logic*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1975.

Seuren, Pieter A. M. *A Selective Bibliography of Philosophy of Language*. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1975.

Zylstra, Bernard. *Bibliography of the Philosophy of the Cosmological Idea and Related Materials: English, French, and German Titles*. Toronto: Institute for Christian Studies, 1975.

1976

Lomax, Harvey. *A Contemporary Bibliography in Political Philosophy and in Other Areas*. Dallas: Lomax, 1976.

1977

Baker, John Arthur. *A Select Bibliography of Moral Philosophy*. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1977.

Cortright, S. A. *A Classified Bibliography in the Philosophy of Religion*. South Bend, IN: University of Notre Dame, Center for the Study of the Philosophy of Religion, 1977.

Harre, Rom, and John Hawthorn. *A Selective Bibliography of Philosophy of Science*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1977.

Lawford, Paul. *Marxist Aesthetics: A Short Bibliography of Works in English, with a Supplement on Russian Formalism, Structuralism, Semiotics*. Keele, Staffordshire, U.K.: Dept. of Sociology and Social Anthropology, University of Keele, 1977.

Lindley, Richard Charles, and J. M. Shorter. *The Philosophy of Mind: A Bibliography*. Part 1, *The Self*. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1977.

1978

*The Classical World Bibliography of Philosophy, Religion, and Rhetoric*. New York: Garland, 1978.

Wainwright, William J. *Philosophy of Religion: An Annotated Bibliography of Twentieth-Century Writings in English*. New York: Garland, 1978.

Weber, Nancy. *Women in Philosophy, Twentieth Century: A Selectively Annotated Bibliography*. Rohnert Park, CA: Sonoma State College, 1978.

1980

McClendon, John H. *Afro-American Philosophers and Philosophy: A Selected Bibliography*. Urbana: University of Illinois, 1980–1985.

Steinhauer, Kurt, and Gitta Hausen. *Hegel Bibliography: Background Material on the International Reception of Hegel within the Context of the History of Philosophy*. Munich: Saur, 1980.

1981

Geldsetzer, Lutz. *Bibliography of the International Congresses of Philosophy: Proceedings, 1900–1978*. Munich: Saur, 1981.

1982

Gabel, Gernot U. *Canadian Theses on German Philosophy, 1925–1975: A Bibliography*. Cologne: Edition Germini, 1982.

1983

Blackwell, Richard J. *A Bibliography of the Philosophy of Science, 1945–1981*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983.

Hernandez, Justin. *A Bibliography for the History of Medieval Philosophy*. Conception, MO: Conception Abbey, Seminary College, 1983.

Vance, Mary A. *Architecture-Philosophy: A Bibliography*. Monticello, IL: Vance Bibliographies, 1983.

1984

Nawabi, Mahyar. *Religion, Philosophy & Science*. Tehran: Mu'assasa-i mutala at wa-tahqiqat-i farhangi, 1984.

Vance, Mary A. *Aesthetics: Monographs*. Monticello, IL: Vance Bibliographies, 1984.

1986

Gombocz, Wolfgang L., Norbert Henrichs, and Rudolf Haller. *International Bibliography of Austrian Philosophy, 1974–1975*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 1986.

1987

Chappell, V. C., and Willis Doney. *Twenty-Five Years of Descartes Scholarship, 1960–1984*. New York: Garland, 1987.

Hurley, S. L., and Jeff McMahan. *A Select Bibliography of Moral and Political Philosophy*. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1987.

Swinburne, Richard. *A Selective Bibliography of the Philosophy of Mind*. New ed. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1987.

Warren, Karen J. *Philosophy and Feminism, A Selected Annotated Bibliography*. 1987.

1989

Mathien, Thomas. *Bibliography of Philosophy in Canada: A Research Guide*. Kingston, ON: R. P. Frye, 1989.

1990

Brown, David. *A Selective Bibliography of the Philosophy of Religion*. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1990.

1991

Bell, Albert A., and James B. Allis. *Resources in Ancient Philosophy: An Annotated Bibliography of Scholarship in English, 1965–1989*. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1991.

1992

Kaylor, Noel Harold. *The Medieval Consolation of Philosophy: An Annotated Bibliography*. New York: Garland, 1992.

1993

Burr, John Roy. *World Philosophy: A Contemporary Bibliography*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.

Chakraborty Ganguly, Krishna. *A Bibliography of Nyaya Philosophy*. Calcutta: National Library, 1993.

1995

Navia, Luis E. *The Philosophy of Cynicism: An Annotated Bibliography*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.

1996

Cogswell, Robert Elzy. *Process Philosophy and Process Theology: An Annotated Bibliography of Introductory Texts*. Austin, TX: Library, Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, 1996.

Kellerwessel, Wulf. *A Bibliography on Reference and Some Related Topics in Analytical Philosophy*. New York: P. Lang, 1996.

1997

Hutchings, Noel, and William D. Rumsey. *The Collaborative Bibliography of Women in Philosophy*. Bowling Green, OH: Philosophy Documentation Center, Bowling Green State University, 1997.

Radice, Roberto. *Artistotle's Metaphysics: Annotated Bibliography of the Twentieth-Century Literature*. New York: Brill, 1997.

1998

Jones, Ward E., W. Newton-Smith, and Samir Okasha. *A Selective Bibliography of the Philosophy of Science*. New ed. Oxford: Sub-Faculty of Philosophy, University of Oxford, 1998.

Wolf, Robert G. *Analytic Philosophy of Religion: A Bibliography, 1940–1996*. Bowling Green, OH: Philosophy Documentation Center, Bowling Green State University, 1998.

1999

Daiber, Hans. *Bibliography of Islamic Philosophy*. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill, 1999.

2000

Fieser, James. *A Bibliography of Scottish Common Sense Philosophy*. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes Press, 2000.

2001

Bretzke, James T. *Bibliography on East Asian Religion and Philosophy*. Lewiston, NY: E. Mellen Press, 2001.

Meissner, Werner. *Western Philosophy in China, 1993–1997: A Bibliography*. New York: P. Lang, 2001.

Stagaman, David J., James Kraft, and Kristin Sutton. *International Bibliography of Austrian Philosophy, Wittgenstein and Religion: A Bibliography of Articles, Books, and Theses in the Twentieth Century that Relate the Philosophy of Ludwig Wittgenstein to the Study of Religion and Theology*. Quezon City, Philippines: Ateneo de Manila University, 2001.

2003

*Internationale Bibliographie zur österreichischen Philosophie 1993/1994*. Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2003.

2004

Henrici, Peter. *A Practical Guide to Study; with a Bibliography of Tools of Work for Philosophy and Theology*. Rome: Editrice Pontificia Universita Gregoriana, 2004.

Slater, John G. *Bibliography of Modern British Philosophy*. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.

*Michael J. Farmer (2005)*

## PHILOSOPHY DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Aristotle compiled the first dictionary of philosophy. Other outstanding philosophers who either wrote such works or made slight beginnings in that direction include Avicenna, Leibniz, Voltaire, and Dewey. Kant lectured on *philosophische Enzyklopädie*, but his topic was really the encyclopedic scope of philosophy; Hegel wrote an “encyclopedia” of philosophy which was not an encyclopedia in the ordinary sense. Indeed, what constitutes a dictionary or encyclopedia of philosophy deserves discussion. First, it will be helpful to inspect early examples of such works as well as what might be called embedded dictionaries—the philosophical articles, alphabetically arranged but separated by nonphilosophical material, in general encyclopedias.

In Book V of Aristotle’s *Metaphysics* each section consists of a definition and discussion of a philosophical

concept. The various sections begin, for example, “Beginning means . . .,” “Cause means . . .,” “Element means . . .” He thus covered 29 topics in this first dictionary or quasi-dictionary of philosophy: beginning, cause, element, nature, necessity, one, being, substance, sameness and difference, limit, that in virtue of which (or reason why), disposition, priority and posterity, potency, quantum, quality, relation, completeness (or perfection), state, being affected, privation, possession, derivation, part, whole, mutilation, genus, falsity, and accident. The rationale for the order of topics can only be conjectured.

After Aristotle dictionary-type or encyclopedic compendiums were produced by Alexandrian, Roman, and Byzantine lexicographers and doxographers, covering, for the most part, philosophy among other domains of knowledge, not philosophy exclusively. Many of these compendiums were arranged in an order other than alphabetical. Thus, in his *Bibliotheca*, or *Myriobiblion*, Photius (c. 850) summarized, in no special order, some 280 philosophical and nonphilosophical books, including works by Philo Judaeus, Justin Martyr, Origen, and Gregory of Nyssa but none by Plato or Aristotle, although he mentions having read books by Timaeus, Boëthus, and Dorotheus on Plato’s use of words.

By contrast Suidas’ *Lexicon* (c. 950) is arranged alphabetically. It contains articles on Aristotle (about 150 words), Zeno of Elea (about 75 words), and numerous other philosophers, as well as many topical entries, such as those on *physis*, *physikos*, and related terms (about nine hundred words in this group). After Suidas, however, through the rest of the medieval period and the Renaissance, most of the summaries of knowledge reverted to the nonalphabetical arrangement.

In modern times the alphabetical arrangement has been dominant in general compendiums of knowledge, and useful philosophical articles have frequently been included in them. It will be instructive, before examining the separately published dictionaries of philosophy, to survey the embedded dictionaries of philosophy.

#### PHILOSOPHICAL ARTICLES IN GENERAL ENCYCLOPEDIAS

From the standpoint of embedded philosophical material four French, six English, and seven other encyclopedias are especially worthy of comment. In addition, readers may note (a) the interest of various prominent philosophers in general encyclopedias, as illustrated by Leibniz’ proposal to Louis XIV around 1675 that a group of learned persons “extract the quintessence of the best books, add the unwritten observations of experts, and

thus build systems of knowledge based upon experience and demonstrations”; (b) the role of the *philosophes* in the work on the *Encyclopédie*; and (c) Giovanni Gentile’s role in the Italian encyclopedia of 1929–1939.

FRENCH GENERAL ENCYCLOPEDIAS. Moreri, Bayle, Diderot, and Larousse are the key figures in the history of French encyclopedias. Of these four Louis Moreri and Pierre Bayle each produced an entire encyclopedia single-handedly.

**Moreri.** Moreri’s *Le Grand Dictionnaire historique* (1st ed., Lyon, 1674, 1,346 pages; 20th ed., 10 vols., 1759) was translated twice into English and at least once into German, Italian, and Spanish. Reprintings and supplements continued to be published until 1845. By contrast with many dictionaries of philosophy which cover only topics, not individual philosophers, Moreri, in his articles on philosophy, covered many of its practitioners but offered no separate treatments of philosophical domains, problems, schools, or technical terms. Moreover, his articles on the philosophers are so thoroughly oriented toward biography that little attention is paid to doctrines.

**Bayle.** Bayle’s *Dictionnaire historique et critique* (1st ed., 2 vols., Rotterdam, 1697; 5th ed., 5 vols., 1734; annotated ed., 16 vols., Paris, 1820–1824), two editions of which were translated or paraphrased into English, contains some basic facts plus philosophical or critical (usually impish and skeptical) comments for each entry. The comments on both the philosophical and the nonphilosophical topics support atheism, hedonism, and skepticism. As professor of philosophy at Sedan, France, and at Rotterdam, Bayle possessed the necessary technical equipment with which to support his trenchant skepticism. Acknowledging the roar of disapproval which greeted the first edition, Bayle made some revisions in the articles, but the second edition was no less outspoken than the first.

New English translations of selected articles from the *Dictionnaire* were published at Princeton in 1952, edited by E. A. Beller and M. du P. Lee, Jr., and at Indianapolis in 1965, edited by Richard H. Popkin.

“*Encyclopédie.*” The third French general encyclopedia with significant philosophical articles was the one called simply, by common consent, the *Encyclopédie*. Its full title was *Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers, par une société de gens de lettres*, edited by Denis Diderot and Jean d’Alembert.

The *Encyclopédie* had a stormy history. It was originally conceived by André F. Le Breton as merely a translation of Ephraim Chambers’ *Cyclopaedia* of 1728



(described below), but the character of the project changed, especially after Diderot was put in charge. A corps of contributors was rapidly enlisted which included men of the caliber of Rousseau and Voltaire.

Among the vicissitudes which followed were the periodic banning of the work as irreligious or politically dangerous after the publication of the early volumes and the discouraged resignation of d'Alembert from the project. In 1764, while the manuscript for the final volumes was being edited, Diderot learned to his consternation that Le Breton was toning down the language in order to obviate further prosecution; some of Le Breton's most extensive changes were made in Diderot's own article "Pyrrhonienne ou sceptique philosophie," containing Diderot's most cherished ideas. The original proofs, showing Le Breton's changes and deletions, were discovered in 1933.

The *Encyclopédie* contains no articles on philosophers as such. Among its main articles dealing with philosophical schools or otherwise of philosophical interest are those on Socratic philosophy, Aristotelianism, Epicureanism, and skepticism. The spirit of the philosophical and ethical articles in the *Encyclopédie*, many of which were written by Diderot himself, was antidogmatic, but it was not atheistic or consistently skeptical. Voltaire's 40-odd articles, written in this vein, included 3 in the *E's* ("Élégance," "Éloquence," and "Esprit"), 21 in the *F's* ("Félicité," "Finesse," "Fornication," and so on), 11 in the *G's* ("Goût," "Grandeur," and so on), 5 in the *H's* ("Heureusement," "Histoire," and so on), "Idolatrie" in the *I's*, and "Messie" (Messiah) in the *M's*.

Rousseau wrote the articles on economics (in which he laid the groundwork for his *Contrat social*) and music. Baron de Montesquieu declined the invitation to write on democracy and despotism but promised an article on taste; the portion of it which he had finished before his death in 1755 at the age of 66 was published in Volume VII immediately after Voltaire's article on the same subject.

Eight articles from the *Encyclopédie* on ethical subjects (calumny, unhappiness, and the like) were translated by Ivan Vanslov into Russian and published in 1771 at St. Petersburg by the Imperial Academy of Science as a 21-page dictionary of ethics.

(For a full discussion of the purpose, influence, and philosophic content of the *Encyclopédie*, see the entry **Encyclopédie**.)

**Larousse.** The excitement aroused by Diderot's original *Encyclopédie* and by the revised editions which fol-

lowed it eventually subsided, and a calm period in this field ensued. The fourth main French encyclopedia, Larousse's, had its birth in the second half of the nineteenth century. Several encyclopedias bear the name Larousse, beginning with the 15-volume *Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle* sponsored by Pierre Larousse (Paris, 1865–1876; 2-vol. supp., 1878–1890) and extending through *Larousse de XXe siècle*, compiled by Paul Augé and published in Paris by the Librairie Larousse (6 vols., 1928–1933; supp., 1953), and the *Grand Larousse encyclopédique*, also published by the Librairie Larousse (10 vols., 1960–1964).

In the *Grand Dictionnaire* the article on philosophy, which covers only the history of philosophy, is curiously followed (perhaps to compensate for the lack of topical discussion) by 51 extensive articles on books with *philosophie* as the first or principal word of the title, such as "Philosophie (Principes de)," by Descartes; "Philosophie morale (Principes de)," by Shaftesbury; "Philosophie première, ou Ontologie," by Wolff; "Philosophie de la vie," by Schlegel; and "Philosophie de l'art," by Taine. This is hardly the best way to cover philosophy in an encyclopedia.

The current *Grand Larousse encyclopédique* contains numerous philosophical articles, both topical and biographical, which, although pithy, are excessively brief; for example, Bergson is covered in eight hundred words and logic in nine hundred. The space devoted to the separate articles "Logique (Grande), ouvrage de Friedrich Hegel," "Logique déductive et inductive (Système de), par John Stuart Mill," and "Logique de Port-Royal ou Art de penser" (after the fashion of the nineteenth-century edition) could have been far better used in the article on logic.

**ENGLISH GENERAL ENCYCLOPEDIAS.** Of the numerous English-language encyclopedias mention may be made of Harris' and the two Chambers', which are mainly of historical interest, and the *Britannica*, the *Americana*, and *Collier's*, which are influential today.

**Harris.** The *Lexicon Technicum, or an Universal English Dictionary of Arts and Sciences*, by the clergyman John Harris (1st ed., London, 1704; 5th ed., 2 vols., 1736; supp. vol., 1744), is called by the *Encyclopedia Britannica* the first alphabetical encyclopedia in English, although there seem to be other claimants to this honor. Harris wrote in the Preface, "In Logick, Metaphysics, Ethicks, Grammar, Rhetorick, &c. I have been designedly short; giving usually the bare meaning only of the Words and Terms of

Art, with one or two instances to explain them, and illustrate them.”

The book contains no articles on individual philosophers, and the articles on philosophical topics show a popular rather than a technical understanding (or misunderstanding) of the subject. For example, the article “Logick” (32 lines, mainly laudatory and, curiously, ascribing to logic our ability to explain why we dislike a painting) refers the reader, for details, to the articles “Apprehension” (7 lines), “Discourse” (5 lines defining the term as if it were a synonym of “inference”), “Judgment” (12 lines), and “Method, or Disposition” (40 lines, outlining Descartes’s four methodological precepts, with condescending comment) but does not refer the reader to the articles “Conditional Propositions” (8 lines) or “Definition” (19 lines). There is no article on fallacy or syllogism.

*Chambers’ “Cyclopaedia.”* A quarter of a century after the appearance of the Harris volume Ephraim Chambers published the *Cyclopaedia, or an Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences* (1st ed., 2 vols., London, 1728; 5 other eds., 2 vols., London, 1739–1751/1752, and another 2-vol. ed., Dublin, 1742); supplements were published at various times from 1738 to 1753. Later editions were reportedly used in an unpublished French translation by the writers of the French *Encyclopédie*. Chambers was a freethinker, but many of his articles repeat superstitions and preposterous medical marvels as fact. The *Cyclopaedia* contains succinct articles on essence, ethics, God, knowledge, logic, metaphysics, philosophy, Sophists, truth, and will, as well as on Academic, Cartesian, Epicurean, Platonic, Pyrrhonian, Socratic, and Stoic philosophy, among others. It does not cover individual philosophers.

*“Chambers’s Encyclopaedia.”* The so-called *Chambers’s Encyclopaedia, a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People* (10 vols., London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, 1860–1868; rev. eds. issued periodically to 1935) was not a new edition of Ephraim Chambers’ *Cyclopaedia* but a new work, written by over one hundred contributors and influenced greatly by the 15-volume tenth edition of the *Conversations-Lexikon* published from 1851 to 1855 by F. A. Brockhaus at Leipzig. The philosophical articles in *Chambers’s Encyclopaedia* are uneven. Anaximander is allotted ten times as much space as Anaximenes. The article on the Gnostics is scholarly (although the author wrongly says that they “feigned a naive surprise” at not being accepted as Christians), whereas other articles are more popular in style. The arti-

cle on Pascal is wholly biographical, but the one on Plotinus covers both his life and his teaching.

The current *Chambers’s Encyclopaedia* (15 vols., London, George Newnes, 1950; rev. ed., 1959) is a successor of the 1860–1868 work, not of Ephraim Chambers’. Its advisers on philosophy were John Laird and A. C. Ewing. The articles on Greek philosophy incorporate recent scholarship; the one on Antisthenes, for example, avoids the error, embodied in many earlier treatments, of calling him the first Cynic. It seems odd, however, to find the intellectual work of Mohandas Gandhi and Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan discussed in A. B. Keith’s article on Hinduism, which is concerned mainly with the Hindu religion, rather than in S. N. Dasgupta’s article on Indian philosophy. The index volume contains a useful classified list of the philosophical articles: 29 on philosophy, metaphysics, and epistemology; 32 on logic; 8 on ethics; 41 on systems and schools; and over 200 on individual thinkers.

*“Encyclopaedia Britannica.”* The last edition of Ephraim Chambers’ *Cyclopaedia* was published in the 1750s, and the French *Encyclopédie* had appeared in the 1750s and 1760s. In the middle or late 1760s William Smellie, a printer, historian, and naturalist, wrote most of the articles for a new compendium, the *Encyclopaedia Britannica, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences* (1st ed., 3 vols., Edinburgh, A. Bell and C. Macfarquhar, 1768–1771). It was issued in installments beginning in December 1768, and subsequent editions, some with supplements, were issued by various publishers. The numbering of the editions was discontinued after the fourteenth edition, which appeared in 1929. The *Britannica* is now published, with continuous revisions, in Chicago by William Benton.

The most famous (and on some topics the most scholarly and comprehensive) edition of the *Britannica* is the eleventh (29 vols., London and New York, 1910–1911). It was sharply attacked by Willard H. Wright (better known by his pseudonym S. S. Van Dine, under which he wrote best-selling murder mysteries) in *Misinforming a Nation* (New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1917), which made several points in Chapter XI, “Philosophy.” The *Britannica* is provincial, he claimed, as in its description of Locke as “typically English in his reverence for facts”; dogmatic, as in the statements that Berkeley “once for all lifted the problem of metaphysics to a higher level” and that Hume “determined the form into which later metaphysical questions have been thrown”; and patronizing, as in the statement that Condillac’s thought “was by no means suited to English ways of thinking.” Wright also pointed out that the eleventh edition contained no arti-

cles on Bergson, Bradley, Dewey, Royce, or Santayana, and only 1 column on Nietzsche, as compared to 3 on Samuel Clarke, 5 on Spencer, 7 on Fichte, 11 on Cousin, 14 on Hume, 15 on Hegel, 15 on Locke, and 19 on Newton.

Edmund Husserl's article on phenomenology, first published in the 14th edition (1929), was included in the various printings through 1955. It was also reproduced in *Realism and the Background of Phenomenology* (Roderick M. Chisholm, ed., Glencoe, Ill., Free Press, 1961). In subsequent printings of the *Britannica* the article on phenomenology was written, at first, by J. N. Findlay and, currently, by Herbert Spiegelberg.

Many of the philosophical articles in the *Britannica* were rewritten around 1957. Some of the topical articles reflect the current Oxford philosophy. Of the current revision (1966), which for the most part reproduces the recently rewritten articles, the editors and advisers for articles on philosophy are Alonzo Church of Princeton, W. C. Kneale and W. H. Walsh of Oxford, and Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, president of India. Contributors near the beginning of the alphabet include A. J. Ayer, Max Black, and Brand Blanshard and near the end I. A. Richards, Gilbert Ryle, A. E. Taylor, Wilbur M. Urban, and Abraham Wolf.

In a later revision Thomas E. Jessop is lively as well as scholarly on Hume. The article on Plato, by A. E. Taylor and Philip Merlan, is a comprehensive monograph of the highest value; the bibliography of over 125 items covers manuscripts, editions, commentaries, translations, and analyses. The article on aesthetics, by Thomas Munro, and "Aesthetics, History of," by Helmut Kuhn, which refer to each other, overlap somewhat; for historical data one should consult both. In his article on metaphysics Gilbert Ryle presents a penetrating survey of the status of metaphysics from the origin of the term through the twentieth-century attacks on the discipline; he predicts that the term may "come back into ordinary or pedagogic use" when the motives which generate synoptic world views swing once more into prominence.

"*Encyclopedia Americana*." Another major English-language encyclopedia, the *Encyclopedia Americana*, edited by Francis Lieber and Edward Wigglesworth (13 vols., Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Carey, 1829–1833), was originally in large part a translation of the seventh edition (1827–1829) of the *Conversations-Lexikon* published by Brockhaus. Subsequent unnumbered editions, some with supplements, have been issued by various publishers.

The 1996 edition of the *Americana* has Morton G. White of Harvard University as the philosophy member of its editorial advisory board. Among the principal contributors are Brand Blanshard on idea and idealism, Richard B. Brandt on duty and ethics, Herbert Feigl on the Vienna circle, Carl G. Hempel on meaning, Walter Kaufmann on Nietzsche, C. I. Lewis on philosophy, Kingsley Price on fine arts, and Donald C. Williams on conceptualism, free will, innate ideas, mechanism, and pluralism. The article on logic, by Ernest Nagel; "Logic, Symbolic," by W. V. Quine; and the "Logic Glossary," by Arthur Danto, excel in covering a broad range of technical data briefly but comprehensibly. Some of the articles need updating; for example, the death of G. E. Moore, which is mentioned in Volume XIX, has not yet occurred in the article on common sense in Volume VII. The unsigned article on Santayana is philosophically weak.

"*Collier's Encyclopedia*." *Collier's Encyclopedia* (20 vols., New York, P. F. Collier & Son, 1950–1951; rev. ed., 24 vols., 1962), is published by Crowell Collier and Macmillan. It has T. V. Smith as its adviser on philosophy. Among its American contributors in the field of philosophy are Max Black, Brand Blanshard, George Boas, Roderick M. Chisholm, Raphael Demos, C. J. Ducasse, Marvin Farber, Carl Hempel, Sidney Hook, C. I. Lewis, Ernest Nagel, and Herbert W. Schneider. There are also philosophical articles by such eminent foreigners as T. M. P. Mahadevan and John Passmore. *Collier's* is stronger on the philosophical disciplines than on the schools. It contains first-class articles on aesthetics, by Van Meter Ames; epistemology, by Roderick M. Chisholm; history of ethics, by R. A. Tsanoff; logic, by I. M. Copi; metaphysics, by Blanshard; and philosophy, by a group including Blanshard, Demos, and C. W. Hendel. However, there is no article on realism, the one on naturalism has 1 paragraph, the one on monism 2 paragraphs, and the one on pragmatism 3 paragraphs. Existentialism, however, has 12 paragraphs. The bibliography of philosophy in the final volume lists over four hundred books.

OTHER GENERAL ENCYCLOPEDIAS. Of the numerous other modern encyclopedias, mention may be made of seven—three in German, one each in Italian and Spanish, and two in Russian—which are perhaps the most prominent.

*German.* The *Grosses vollständiges universal Lexicon*, edited by Johann Heinrich Zedler and Carl G. Ludovici (64 vols., Halle and Leipzig, 1732–1750; reprinted, 1959), was the first encyclopedia compiled on a cooperative basis. The number of its collaborators, nine, was meant to

correspond to the number of the Muses. The articles display an orthodox and partly medieval point of view, acknowledging the existence of the devil and of miracles, accepting astrology (“the influence of the planets must be conceded”), and stressing the scientific contributions of Roger Bacon and Albert the Great.

*Der grosse Brockhaus* (16th ed., 12 vols., Wiesbaden, F. A. Brockhaus, 1952–1957; supp. vol., 1958) is the current progeny of the Brockhaus-sponsored *Conversations-Lexikon*. It is especially strong on bibliography. The bibliographical sections of some of the philosophical articles, especially those on individual philosophers, constitute one-third or more of the entire text. The bibliographical section of the article on philosophy contains seven subsections, including one on dictionaries, which lists 12 items (9 German, 2 English, and 1 French).

Of the series of encyclopedias begun by Joseph Meyer as *Das grosse Conversations-Lexicon für die gebildeten Stände* (“The Great Encyclopedia for the Educated Classes,” 38 vols. in 46, Philadelphia and Hildburghausen, Germany, Bibliographisches Institut, 1840–1853; 6-vol. supp., 1853–1855) the various editions, most of which were published at Leipzig and Vienna, included, for the most part, very creditable articles on philosophers and philosophical topics. The eighth edition, called *Meyers Lexikon* (Leipzig, Bibliographisches Institut, begun 1936; Vol. XII, an atlas, published 1936), was abandoned in 1942 with the ninth volume, covering *R* and *S*. This edition showed decided Nazi influence, using, for example, the exclamation point of sarcasm in noting, in a discussion of Jewish thought, Spinoza’s doctrine that God and nature (and substance also, according to the author of the article) are “identisch(!)” and in referring, in the article on Salomon Maimon, “Philosoph, Ostjude,” to the baleful influence of his “Ghetto-Intellekt” on Neo-Kantianism.

**Italian.** Giovanni Gentile was a director and later a vice-president of the organization which produced the *Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti* (36 vols., Milan and Rome, Istituto Giovanni Treccani, later the Istituto della Enciclopedia Italiana, 1929–1939; supp. vol., 1938; 2-vol. supp., 1938–1948). The philosophical articles often include special features. For example, the one on Socrates offers a detailed analysis and appraisal of the sources, the one on Aristotle contains a section on medieval legends about Aristotle and Alexander, the one on Bruno discusses *la libertà filosofica*, and the one on *filosofia* (almost 100,000 words) quotes from a large number of writers on the nature of philosophy. Mussolini was the author of the article on fascism.

**Spanish.** In the Spanish *Enciclopedia universal ilustrada europeo-americana* (70 vols., in 72, Bilbao, Spain, Espasa–Calpe, 1905–1930; 10-vol. appendix, 1930–1933; supp., usually biennially) many of the articles on philosophical schools or positions—materialism, utilitarianism, and so on—are usefully divided into two sections, exposition and criticism. In the article on pragmatism, for example, the sections on Anglo-American pragmatism and French pragmatism are each so divided.

**Russian.** The outstanding encyclopedia of prerevolutionary Russia was the *Entsiklopedichesky Slovar’* (“Encyclopedic Dictionary”), edited by Ivan E. Andreyevsky and others (43 vols. in 86, St. Petersburg and Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus–I. A. Ephron, 1890–1907). Its philosophy articles were edited by Vladimir S. Solovyov, one of Russia’s greatest philosophers, until his death in 1900 and then by Ernest L. Radlov, author of a philosophical dictionary published in 1911 (mentioned below). Solovyov himself wrote the articles on actuality, Campanella, cause, Comte, Duns Scotus, eternity, freedom of the will, Gorgias, Hartmann, Hegel (22 columns), Indian philosophy, Kant, Lully, Maine de Biran, Malebranche, metaphysics, nature, optimism, pessimism, Plato (28 columns), Plotinus, space, time, Vedānta, world process, and others.

The first edition of the *Bol’shaya Sovetskaya Entsiklopediya* (“Great Soviet Encyclopedia”) was published in Moscow from 1926 to 1947 in 66 volumes. The second edition, whose chief editor was S. I. Vavilov, was published in Moscow by the Soviet Encyclopedia Publishing House from 1950 to 1958 in 53 volumes. Stalin’s death during the course of publication of the second edition led to a change in the tone in the later volumes, where, for example, the cult of personality is rejected. In 1964 *Pravda* announced plans for a third edition.

The philosophical articles in both editions of the “Great Soviet Encyclopedia” are characteristically Marxist in viewpoint. Thus, Rudolf Carnap’s philosophy is branded as “a typical example . . . of subjective idealism under the new labels adopted by the ideologists of the imperialist bourgeoisie in the struggle against the scientific materialist world view.” In the allocation of space Hegel gets 5 pages, Kant 4, Spinoza 2, Plato 1, and G. E. Moore none; dialectical materialism gets 19 pages, philosophy 17 pages, and pragmatism half a page.

Some of the philosophical articles of the “Great Soviet Encyclopedia” were translated into German and issued in separate brochures (one each on Aristotle, Hegel, Voltaire, and idealism; one covering Bacon, Berkeley, and Bruno; and one covering Helvétius, Heraclitus,

Hobbes, and Holbach) in a series entitled *Grosse Sowjet-Enzyklopädie: Reihe Geschichte und Philosophie* (Berlin, Aufbau-Verlag, 1953–1955).

ENCYCLOPEDIA DICTIONARY. Well deserving of mention is the fact that Charles S. Peirce wrote the definitions of terms in metaphysics, logic, mathematics, and other subjects and Lyman Abbott was responsible for those in theology in *The Century Dictionary; An Encyclopedic Lexicon of the English Language*, edited by William D. Whitney (8 vols., New York, Century, 1891; issued, together with *The Century Encyclopedia of Names* and an atlas, as a 10-vol. work entitled *The Century Dictionary and Encyclopedia* in various years, with revisions, to 1911; issued in condensed form as *The New Century Dictionary*, 2 vols., D. Appleton–Century, 1943 and later years). According to the Preface, “Though it has not been possible to state all the conflicting definitions of different philosophers and schools,” nevertheless, “. . . the philosophical wealth of the English language has, it is believed, never been so fully presented in any dictionary.” Peirce’s fine hand is evident not only in the choice of illustrative quotations but also in the breakdown of terms into subcategories; for example, the article on being includes definitions of actual being, accidental being, being in itself, connotative being, and so on.

SEMIGENERAL ENCYCLOPEDIAS. The following constitute bridges between the dictionaries of philosophy embedded in general encyclopedias and the separate dictionaries of philosophy.

“*Cyclopedia of Education.*” Articles on 114 philosophers or groups of philosophers “whose systems have educational significance” and on 29 “philosophic views bearing on the nature of education” (atomism, determinism, dualism, empiricism, and so forth) appear in *A Cyclopedia of Education*, edited by Paul Monroe (5 vols., New York, Macmillan, 1919). John Dewey was the departmental editor for philosophy of education, and he wrote the articles on determinism, positivism, and many others. Other contributors include John Burnet, Paul Carus, Morris R. Cohen, Arthur O. Lovejoy, I. Woodbridge Riley, Frank Thilly, and Frederick J. E. Woodbridge. Cohen’s article on philosophy is one of the best sources for the history of the teaching of philosophy; its bibliography contains 45 painstakingly assembled entries on philosophy in American, British, and Continental colleges, on philosophy in the secondary school, and so on.

“*Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences.*” The *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences*, edited by Edwin R. A.

Seligman and Alvin Johnson (15 vols., New York, Macmillan, 1930–1935; reissued in part or in whole in various years), of which John Dewey was the advisory editor for philosophy, had over a dozen philosophers among its editorial consultants, including Morris R. Cohen, Benedetto Croce, Arthur O. Lovejoy, Ralph Barton Perry, Herbert W. Schneider, and T. V. Smith. This encyclopedia contains some extraordinarily illuminating articles on philosophical subjects.

Among the contributors of philosophical articles were George Boas on Berkeley; Léon Brunschvicg on Pascal and on Plato and Platonism; Ernst Cassirer on Kant; Cohen on atheism, belief, Bradley, Descartes, fictions, Hegel, and scientific method; Dewey on human nature, logic, and philosophy; Sidney Hook on Engels, Feuerbach, materialism, and violence; Hu Shih on Confucianism; Horace M. Kallen on behaviorism, James, modernism, morals, pragmatism, and radicalism; Lovejoy on academic freedom; Richard McKeon on Albert the Great, Anselm, Averroës, and Peter Lombard; C. R. Morris on Locke; M. C. Otto on hedonism; J. H. Randall, Jr., on Copernicus and on deism; F. C. S. Schiller on humanism; Herbert Schneider on Christian socialism, ethical culture, and transcendentalism; T. V. Smith on common sense, duty, ethics, and honor.

Dewey’s article on human nature (ten columns) sets forth with clarity and force the principal meanings of the term *human nature*, the basic questions which may be asked about human nature, and the history of the understanding of human nature; his 21-item bibliography begins appropriately with his own *Human Nature and Conduct* (1922). Cassirer’s article on Kant (eight columns) highlights Kant’s significance for social thought and succinctly traces his impact through Fichte, the Hegelians, and the socialists; the 39-item bibliography begins with Cassirer’s ten-volume edition of Kant’s *Werke*. McKeon’s article on Anselm brings out Anselm’s little-known contribution to the problem of church–state relations.

“*International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences.*” The *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*, a completely new encyclopedia, edited by David L. Sills, is a lineal descendant of the *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences*. This encyclopedia is devoted primarily to the fields of anthropology, economics, political science, psychology, sociology, and statistics. However, many of its articles are of direct relevance to philosophy; others describe the relevance of philosophical concepts to the social sciences. There are also many biographical articles on philosophers

who have made significant contributions to the social sciences.

## EARLY DICTIONARIES OF PHILOSOPHY

What is to count as a dictionary of philosophy and the difference between a dictionary of philosophy and an encyclopedia of philosophy are largely matters of definition. Two definitions seem most useful for the present purpose. First, a dictionary of philosophy is an expository work setting forth information about philosophical ideas in an arrangement which either is alphabetical (as in the embedded dictionaries of philosophy already mentioned and in most of those described below) or is based on key words or concepts (as in Aristotle's "dictionary" mentioned above and the first few of those mentioned below) rather than on a systematic division of philosophy into its disciplines or parts. Second, an encyclopedia of philosophy is a comprehensive dictionary of philosophy in which various articles are monographic in scope.

Dictionaries of philosophy range from those which are purely factual through those which are partly interpretive or evaluative to those, such as Voltaire's, which present rhapsodic or satirical reflections on key general topics. Divergences from this broad range of varieties also occur—for example, a "dictionary" which merely lists philosophical terms in one language with equivalents in other languages, a "dictionary" which presents for each important philosophical term a suggested usage rather than a statement of actual usage, and an anthology of philosophical quotations arranged alphabetically by topic. Over one hundred dictionaries of philosophy of one sort or another have been published. Most have been soon forgotten, but some have gone through multiple editions over many decades.

**MIDDLE AGES.** Of the medieval works which may be counted as dictionaries of philosophy perhaps those of Isaac Israeli and Avicenna are most worthy of note. Israeli (c. 855–c. 955), the first Jewish Neoplatonist, wrote, in Arabic, *Kitāb al-Hudūd wal Rusum* ("Book on Definitions and Descriptions"), later translated into Latin and Hebrew. This work contains definitions, with comments thereon, of topics grouped roughly as intellect, soul, vital spirit, and so on; reason, knowledge, opinion, memory, deliberation, and so on; division, syllogism, demonstration, truth, falsehood, necessary, impossible, and so on; imagination, estimation, and sense perception; love, passion, and desire; innovation, creation, coming to be, passing away, and so on; time, eternity, and perpetuity; and

other topics. The influence of al-Kindī in some 20 of the 56 sections has been noted by the latest editors of Israeli's work, A. Altmann and S. M. Stern.

Avicenna's *Kitāb al-Hudūd* ("Epistle on Definitions") contains, after an introduction on the pitfalls of the process of defining, definitions—extracted in part from Avicenna's other works—of accident, body, cause, continuous, creation, definition, form, individuality, intelligence, limit, motion, nonbeing, place, prime matter, priority, rest, soul, substance, time, universe, and other subjects. Terms having obvious mutual relations are grouped. The definitions are close to Aristotelianism in tenor.

An anonymous *Compendium Philosophiae*, based mainly on Aristotle and Albert the Great, written (probably in France) about 1327 and as yet only partly edited and published (Paris, 1936), was one of the last medieval dictionaries of philosophy. In topical groups it contains, in Books I to V, brief discussions of God, the physical features of the world, plants, animals, and man and, in Books VI to VIII, scholastic-type discussions of accident, actuality, art, becoming, being and nonbeing, cause, fate, free will, identity, language, law, motion, names, necessity, perfection, philosophy, place, potentiality, quality, quantity, relation, science, substance, time, truth and falsity, virtue and vice, and wisdom, as well as other subjects.

**SIXTEENTH CENTURY.** After the revival of learning and the invention of printing there appeared a number of compendiums of philosophical information. Apparently, the first formal dictionary of modern times devoted exclusively to philosophy was Giovanni Baptista Bernardo's *Seminarium Totius Philosophiae* (3 vols., Venice, Damian Zenarius, 1582–1585; 2nd ed., 3 vols. in 2, Geneva, Jacob Stoer and Franc. Faber, 1599–1605), later referred to as the *Lexicon Triplex*. In separate alphabetical dictionaries the three volumes cover, respectively, Aristotelian, Platonic, and Stoic philosophy in the writings not only of Aristotle, Plato, and the early Stoics but also of other philosophers, Greek, Roman, Christian, and Arabic. Thus, the first volume contains articles on Aristotelian philosophy from "Abstractio," "Accidens," "Actus," and other topics in the A's to "Zeuleucus," "Zephirus," "Zodiacus," and other topics in the Z's.

The article "Definitio" in Volume I contains 333 paragraphs summarizing or quoting specific passages on the subject in Aristotle, Ammonius, Alexander of Aphrodisias, Themistius, Simplicius, Boethius, Averroës, Alexander of Hales, Albert the Great, Thomas Aquinas, and others. A similar approach—abstracting specific pas-

sages—is used throughout the three volumes. Accordingly, the work is essentially useful as a thorough guide to the sources but not as a synthesis.

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. The seventeenth century provided nine principal dictionaries of philosophy, all in Latin.

**1610—Nicolaus Burchardi.** Burchardi's *Repertorium Philosophicum, Quo Omnes in Universa Philosophia Subinde Occurrunt Termini Perspicue Traduntur* (Leipzig, 573 pages) appeared in 1610. It was also issued at Grimma in 1613 and at Gera in 1614, 1615, and 1616. Only two copies of this work are known to exist, having been located, after many fruitless searches elsewhere, in the Universitätsbibliothek in Marburg, West Germany (the 1614 printing), and in the Sächsische Landesbibliothek in Dresden, East Germany (the 1616 printing). A microfilm copy of the 1616 printing was procured and is filed in the Public Library of the District of Columbia.

The main part of the book is not arranged alphabetically. It treats exactly one hundred topics, from philosophy, logic, metaphysics, art, nature, and word, near the beginning, to infinite soul, theology, and God, at the end. The articles are superficial in their analysis but reflect wide reading in the classic sources. An alphabetical index of topics (*abstractum, ars*, and so on) appears at the beginning, and the book ends with an alphabetically arranged index of themes discussed in the articles—for example, *abstracta saepe ponuntur pro concretis* (“the abstract is often substituted for the concrete”) and *amicitia honesta cur rara* (“why true friendship is rare”).

**1612—Henri Louis Chasteigner.** Chasteigner's *Celebriorum Distinctionum turn Philosophicarum tum Theologicarum Synopsis* (Poitiers, A. Mesner, 1612, 71 pages; subsequent eds. or reprints, various places, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1623, 1635, 1645, 1651, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1659, and 1667) made a beginning in the provision of syntheses that Bernardo's work lacked. Thus, absolute is explained as in one sense opposite to relative; in another, to dependent; and in still another, to restricted. Abstraction is broken down into real (when the thing abstracted can exist separately) and rational; rational abstraction, into negative (or divisive) and precise (or simple); and precise abstraction, finally, into physical, mathematical, and so on. A prefatory alphabetical list names 48 authors—Alexander of Hales, Aristotle, Bonaventure, Buridan, Duns Scotus, Suárez, Thomas Aquinas, William of Ockham, and so on—whose writings were chiefly used in compiling the work.

**1613—Rudolf Goclenius the elder.** The *Lexicon Philosophicum* (Frankfurt, Matthias Becker, 1613, 1,143 pages; additional printings or eds., Marburg, 1613, 1615 and Frankfurt, 1633, 1634; Frankfurt 1613 ed. reissued in facsimile, Hildesheim, 1964) opens with four tributes to Goclenius (Rudolf Goeckel) in Latin verse. There follow articles on terms beginning with the vowels—*absolutum, existentia, idea, obligatio, unitas*, and the like—and then articles on terms beginning with the consonants—*beatitudo, causa*, and so on. The articles are informative, presenting standard scholastic breakdowns and definitions. As has been noted by José Ferrater Mora, Goclenius, although he was the first to use the term *ontologia* (in Greek letters), did not make significant use of the term. Goclenius is cited for support on a particular point in a work as late as Eisler's *Wörterbuch der Philosophie* (1899).

**1626—Johann H. Alsted.** Alsted's *Compendium Lexici Philosophici* (Herborn, Germany, Georg Corvin and J. G. Muderspach, 1626, 720 pages) is a group of dictionaries on about thirty separate disciplines—anatomy, arithmetic, astronomy, and so on in nonalphabetical order—including ten on philosophy covering ethics, logic, metaphysics, philosophical “archelogy” (basic terms), philosophical didactics (teaching of philosophy), philosophical “hexilogy” (mental faculties involved in philosophy), philosophical method, pneumatics (study of spiritual beings), poetics, and politics. Some parts of the dictionaries are alphabetical; others are not. Of the ten philosophical dictionaries, the one on logic, which is 26 pages long, is perhaps the best, but most of the material in it is not arranged alphabetically and is therefore difficult to follow.

**1629—George Reeb, S.J.** Reeb's *Distinctiones Philosophicae* (Ingolstadt, Germany, Gregory Haenlin, 1629, 167 pages; 2nd ed., Cologne, 1630) was reprinted in 1653, 1657, and 1658 in the same volume as Chasteigner's *Synopsis*. With Reeb's *Axiomata Philosophica* it was reissued under the editorship of J. M. Cornoldi, S.J. (Bressanone, Italy, 1871 and Paris, 1873, 1875, 1891), under the title *Thesaurus Philosophorum, seu Distinctiones et Axiomata Philosophica*. Reeb's work, written from a scholastic viewpoint, discusses, as philosophical topics, such adverbial opposites as absolutely and dependently, in act and in potency, artificially and naturally, collectively and distributively, concretely and abstractly, and so on.

**1653—Johann Micraelius.** The *Lexicon Philosophicum Terminorum Philosophis Usitatorum* of Johann Micraelius (Jena, Jeremiah Mamphras, 1653, 667 pages; 2nd printing, 1662) contains explanations of the terms used in philosophy, broadly understood; a 51-page

appended outline, by discipline, of the topics covered; a 30-page index of Greek terms; and 17 pages of illustrations, mostly geometric figures. Many articles begin with what Aristotle said on the subject and continue with the scholastic elaborations of what Aristotle said. The article “Deus,” however, begins by saying flatly that Aristotle was right in calling God the prime mover but was wrong in denying God’s creation of the world, God’s omniscience, and so on.

1658—*Johann Adam Scherzer (Schertzer) and others*. Scherzer and others’ *Vade Mecum, Sive Manuale Philosophicum Quadripartitum* (Leipzig, Christian Kirchner, 1658) has four parts separately paged but bound as one volume. Part I, by Scherzer, entitled *Definitiones Philosophicae*, is a scholastic-type alphabetical dictionary, with definitions, for example, under *necessarium*, of absolute, hypothetical, physical, moral, and logical kinds of necessary thing. Part II consists of Chasteigner’s *Synopsis* and Reeb’s *Distinctiones Philosophicae*. Part III, by Scherzer, entitled *Axiomata Resoluta*, presents a system of rules of thought (a thing cannot be and not be, a proposition must be true or false, and so on). Part IV, by Scherzer, entitled *Aurifodina Distinctionum* (“Gold Mine of Distinctions”), discusses selected distinctions in an alphabetical arrangement (for example, intrinsic and extrinsic accidents among the A’s and remote and proximate cause among the C’s). Scherzer’s project was ambitious, but the resulting complex was too cumbersome for convenience.

1675—*Heinrich Volckmar*. The *Dictionarium Philosophicum, Hoc Est Enodatio Terminorum ac Distinctionum* of Heinrich Volckmar (Frankfurt, Jacob Gottfried Seyler, 1675, 798 pages; 2nd printing, 1676) is in Latin, but the author sprinkles a little German here and there. Thus, in citing the tenet “Credo quod Deus creavit me” under “Creatio,” he translated it (as if it were difficult Latin) “Ich gläube dass mich Gott geschaffen hat.” In an epilogue he asked the reader to ascribe any omissions not to negligence but to the enormity of the field to be covered, and he named as predecessors Chasteigner, Goclenius, Reeb, Micraelius, and Scherzer but not Alsted.

1692—*Étienne Chauvin*. In Chauvin’s *Lexicon Rationale, Sive Thesaurus Philosophicus Ordine Alphabetico Digestus* (Rotterdam, P. van der Slaast, 1692, 756 pages; 2nd ed., entitled *Lexicon Philosophicum*, Leeuwarden, Netherlands, Franciscus Halma, 1713, 719 pages) philosophy includes natural science. Thus, there are articles, in their Latin equivalents, on acceleration, fire, meteors, and the stomach, as well as on Aristotle, Descartes (a particularly laudatory article), other philosophers, and

*cognitio, simplicitas, subsistentia*, and other philosophical concepts. Cartesian influence is apparent in many of the articles.

“*Nondictionaries*.” Mention may also be made of an unalphabetical “lexicon” of this period by Pierre Godart. The second edition of his *Totius Philosophiae Summa* (Paris, L. Billaine, 1666, 245 pages) was entitled *Lexicon Philosophicum* (2 vols. in 1, Paris, J. and R. I. B. de La Caille, 1675) although it was not really a dictionary. After an introduction on philosophy and its divisions, the philosophical schools, and some principles of philosophy the book discusses being, causes, properties, and species; physics, including matter, motion, soul, sensation, and so on, with an attack on Cartesian philosophy; economics and politics; and logic. The alphabetical index in the second edition is 47 pages long.

Wolter Schopen’s *Alphabetum Philosophicum* (Nissa, John Joseph Krembsl, 1696, 105 pages), although sometimes referred to as a dictionary of philosophy, is, like Godart’s *Lexicon*, not a dictionary. It is a straight exposition of twenty-odd philosophical topics, such as what a definition is, what conversion and opposition of propositions are, and how many kinds of syllogism there are, each topic being designated by a letter of the alphabet (A, B, C, and so on).

LEIBNIZ AND AFTER. Among the fragments of Leibniz edited in 1903 by Louis Couturat and assigned to the period 1670–1704 are two which show an interest in the Alsted work mentioned above and several which consist of lists of definitions of terms, as if Leibniz were thinking of compiling a dictionary of philosophy apart from the general encyclopedia which he had discussed with Louis XIV. One of these lists of definitions, for example, is headed “Introductio ad Encyclopaediam Arcanam.” It contains definitions of *conceptus clarus*, *conceptus distinctus*, *conceptus adaequatus*, *conceptus primitivus*, and the like. Another, untitled, contains definitions of *amor* (love), *sapientia* (wisdom), *laetitia* (joy), *perfectio* (perfection), and so on. Illustrative are his definitions of love, the emotion by which it happens that the good or evil of another is considered part of our own, and of wisdom, the science of happiness. If Leibniz had completed a dictionary of philosophy along these lines, it would probably have constituted a vade mecum to his own philosophy rather than an exposition of historical viewpoints in philosophy.

In 1716, the year of Leibniz’ death, there appeared the last Latin dictionary of philosophy before the first modern-language dictionaries. It was the *Lexicon Philo-*



*sophicum; Sive Index Latinorum Verborum Descriptionumque ad Philosophos & Dialecticos Maxime Pertinentium* (The Hague, Henri du Sauzet, 322 pages), of which the author is listed on the title page as Plexiacus (“Auctore Plexiaco”). Plexiacus has been identified as Charles Duplessis d’Argentre or Michèle Toussaint Chrétien Duplessis (or du Plessis), but the best scholars attribute the work to one Michel Brochard. Following an extended systematic treatment of argumentation, definition, words and things, distinctions, and so on, the author presents, in an alphabetical arrangement, numerous philosophical terms and their definitions. The systematic treatment in the first part of the book, which leans heavily on the writings of Cicero, is more interesting than the somewhat routine definitions in the lexicon proper.

A Latin quasi dictionary of philosophy that may deserve mention here is the book *Philosophia Definitiva, Hoc Est Definitiones Philosophicae*, by Frederick Christian Baumeister (Wittenberg, Germany, J. J. Ahlfeld, 1738, 252 pages; 7th ed., 1746; enlarged ed., 1767), which contains definitions, grouped according to subject, of 329 logical terms, 233 terms in ontology, 95 terms in cosmology, 264 in psychology, 53 in natural theology, 182 in ethics, 69 in political philosophy, and 35 in physics, with a consolidated alphabetical index. The definitions, based in large part on the philosophy of Christian Wolff, are useful but not profound.

#### FIRST MODERN-LANGUAGE DICTIONARIES

In 1715 there appeared a work by J. H. (Johann Hübner) entitled *Compendieuses Lexicon Philosophicum* (Frankfurt and Leipzig, B. P. C. Monath, 208 pages; 2nd ed., 1717). The title of the second edition, varying slightly from that of the first, was *Compendieuses Lexicon Metaphysicum, zum besondern Nutzen aller Studierenden, vornemlich abet der politischen Wissenschaften beflissenen zusammen getragen* (“Compendious Metaphysical Lexicon, for Special Uses by All Students, but Chiefly Those Specializing in Political Sciences Taken as a Whole”). Although the work is in German, it discusses only Latin philosophical terms in nonalphabetical order. It begins with *ens* (a being) and among other things points out, with German examples, the distinctions among *ens*, *res* (a thing), and *reale* (a real thing). Other terms discussed include *verum* and *bonum* (true and real), *ubi* and *quando* (where and when), and the four causes. An alphabetical index at the end contains over four hundred entries, including about fifty under *causa*—*efficiens*, *in sensu juridico*, *necessaria*, *proxima*, and so on. The treatment is elementary, the

analyses are not sharp, and the work has only historical interest today.

The first alphabetically arranged dictionary of philosophy in a modern European language appears to be Hubert Gautier’s *La Bibliothèque des philosophes, et des sçavans, tant anciens que modernes* (2 vols., Paris, André Cailleau, 1723). Chauvin had treated philosophy as including the natural sciences; Gautier treated it as including the natural sciences and the humanities. Thus, his book contains articles on Alexander the Great, Copernicus, and La Fontaine, as well as on Avicenna, Descartes, Porphyry, and many others, plus a smaller number of topical articles, such as those on the Académie Royale des Sciences, *homme* (man), and *terre* (earth). Each volume has a topical index. Today, the work has interest mainly as a curiosity rather than for the information it provides.

Strictly speaking, the first dictionary of philosophy in a modern language appears to be the *Philosophisches Lexikon*, by Johann Georg Walch (Leipzig, 1726, 3,048 cols.; 2nd ed., 1733; 3rd ed., 1740; 4th ed., 2 vols., 1775), which set a new standard of comprehensiveness and scholarship for works of this kind. It reflects in part the ideas of Leibniz and Wolff, quoting or citing them in various articles as authorities. Among the more intriguing articles in this *Lexikon* are those on atheism (16 cols.), discussing arguments derived from the existence of evil, the eternity of the world, the sufficiency of nature as an explanation of events, the anthropomorphic character of our idea of God, and so on; self-knowledge, knowledge of others, knowledge of nature, and knowledge of God; fate, with summaries of the views of Parmenides, Democritus, Plato, Aristotle, the Stoics, the Epicureans, the Chaldeans and other Oriental peoples, Sextus Empiricus, Leibniz, and others; and freedom of thought (25 cols.), discussing the ipse dixit principle, freedom of interpretation, freedom of belief, the role of reason, the fate of Spinoza, the right to know the truth, and other aspects of the topic.

An appendix covers philosophers from Abelard, Albinus, and others at the beginning to the two Zenos and Zoroaster at the end. These biographical sketches are of decidedly less interest than the vivid expositions in the topical articles. Many of the biographical sketches begin, repetitiously, “. . . one of the most famous philosophers of” such-and-such a country.

In 1963 the Stuttgart firm of Friedrich Frommann Verlag was planning to issue a facsimile reprint of the fourth edition of Walch’s *Philosophisches Lexikon*.

Walch’s work was followed by one which originated the exact title used shortly thereafter by Voltaire. This was

the *Dictionnaire philosophique portatif, ou Introduction à la connoissance de l'homme*, by Didier Pierre Chicaneau de Neuville (London, J. M. Bruyset, 1751, 381 pages; 2nd ed., Lyon, J. M. Bruyset, 1756; Italian translation of 2nd ed., Venice, 1756; 3rd ed., Paris, 1764). In de Neuville's pioneering French philosophical lexicon many of the articles are, or begin with, dictionary-type definitions, but the further explanatory material (including quotations from Boileau, Pope, Rousseau, and the early writings of Voltaire) is sometimes piquant.

## VOLTAIRE AND AFTER

On September 28, 1752, Voltaire and other intellectual companions of Frederick the Great were dining with the king at Potsdam. Someone, perhaps Frederick himself, mentioned the idea of producing a philosophical dictionary on which men of letters, including Frederick, would collaborate. Voltaire began work on the project the next day and soon showed the article "Abraham" to Frederick, who considered it good and asked Voltaire to set up a list of proposed articles for the work. Voltaire instead quickly produced articles on *âme* (soul), *athéisme*, *baptême*, and so on, and Frederick commented that the whole book would soon be finished. Voltaire, however, interrupted the project some months later, when he left Potsdam following his break with Frederick, and he presently became involved in preparing articles for Diderot's *Encyclopédie*.

Early in 1760 Voltaire resumed work on his own dictionary. He wrote to the marquise du Deffant on February 18, "I am absorbed in rendering an alphabetical account to myself of everything that I think about this world and the other, entirely for my own use, but (perhaps after my death) for that of honest people."

In the summer of 1764 the *Dictionnaire philosophique portatif*, which was 344 pages long and contained 73 articles, was printed anonymously at Geneva with London given as the place of publication. There was a second printing later in the year. The book was banned by the Parlement of Paris on March 19, 1765, and was placed on the Index of prohibited books by the pope on July 8, 1765. Voltaire denied authorship of the book in 68 letters between July 1764 and February 1768.

A second edition was published at London in 1765 in four printings (varying from 308 to 364 pages), with eight additional articles. Three of these four printings were subsequently counted as the second, third, and fourth editions. A printing which was counted as the fifth edition was issued at Amsterdam in 1765 in two volumes with 15 additional articles. An edition specifically labeled "Sixième Édition," with 34 additional articles, was pub-

lished at London in 1767 in two fascicles bound as one volume. Another edition, also called the "Sixième Édition," was printed at Geneva in 1769 under the title *La Raison par alphabet*, with further additions, in two volumes.

Subsequent editions continued to appear both during and after Voltaire's lifetime under various titles, sometimes including the articles prepared by Voltaire for the *Encyclopédie*; Voltaire's *Questions sur l'Encyclopédie*, an alphabetically arranged set of comments; *L'Opinion par alphabet*, a manuscript found after Voltaire's death; or a combination of the foregoing. One of the most useful editions was edited by Julien Benda (2 vols., Paris, Garnier Frères, 1936). Of the English versions, complete or abridged, the first appeared in 1765; a noteworthy successor appeared in 1824 (6 vols., London, J. and H. L. Hunt), comprising about three-fourths of the original, the remainder being, according to the anonymous translator, repetitive. In 1901 an "unabridged and unexpurgated" edition was translated by William F. Fleming (10 vols., London, E. R. DuMont); the latest edition, translated by Peter Gay with a preface by André Maurois, was published in 1962 (2 vols., New York, Basic Books).

Voltaire's dictionary covers primarily topics, almost totally excluding individual philosophers; among the few philosophers accorded separate treatment are Arius and "Julien le Philosophe." The topical articles are largely in the nature of discursive essays, occasionally in dialogue form, rather than directly informative expositions, but they nevertheless reflect extensive research and critical analysis. In the article on miracles Voltaire made such points as the following: if a miracle is an event to be marveled at, then everything is a miracle; if a miracle is a violation of an eternal (inviolable) law, then it is a contradiction in terms; it is a strange God who is so incapable of achieving his purposes through his own laws of nature that he must resort to changing his own "eternal" ways.

The topics covered are, for the most part, in the field of popular philosophy or religious controversy, such as Adam, apocalypse, *tout est bien* (all is good), confession, *enfer* (hell), inquisition, and so on. A few touch on technical philosophy; examples are those on *âme* (soul), *beauté* (beauty), *chain des êtres créés* ("great chain of being"), *destin* (fate), and *nécessaire* (necessary). Of the articles in his own dictionary Voltaire submitted only the one on idolatry intact to Diderot for inclusion in the *Encyclopédie*. It was reprinted there without change.

Various literary scholars have studied the sources of Voltaire's dictionary. Although Voltaire acknowledged his

indebtedness to Bayle's *Dictionnaire historique et critique* and the title of his dictionary is identical with that of the one de Neuville published in 1751, it appears that he owed more to the English deists and the early French deists. As André Maurois has observed, the ideas in Voltaire's dictionary "were clichés in its epoch. Gassendi, Fontenelle, Bayle, had said all that." But the form in which the ideas are clothed in Voltaire's dictionary is inimitably adroit, vivid, chatty, anecdotal, and essentially consistent in its rough humaneness and urbanity though inconsistent in details.

**REACTION TO VOLTAIRE.** Reacting with indignation to the religious skepticism of the *Dictionnaire philosophique portatif* and without knowing that Voltaire was the author of the work, Louis M. Chaudon published—also anonymously—the *Dictionnaire anti-philosophique, pour servir de commentaire & de correctif au Dictionnaire philosophique & aux autres livres qui ont paru de nos jours contre le christianisme* (Avignon, 1767, 451 pages; 4th ed., 2 vols. in 1, Avignon, La Veuve Girard, 1775). Among the approximately 150 articles in the first edition are those on soul, atheism, Bayle, *Encyclopédie*, faith, hell, miracles, natural law, and reason; new articles in subsequent editions include those on deists, Spinoza, suicide, theater; and tyrannicide. Some of the articles are in two sections, presenting the orthodox view of the subject and replying to the skeptics' objections. After the alphabetical part of the work is a summary headed "Résultat des réflexions répandues dans ce *Dictionnaire*." Chaudon's defense of religion in general and of Christianity in particular was spirited and literate.

**OTHER EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY DICTIONARIES.** Between Voltaire and Chaudon and the end of the eighteenth century six dictionaries of philosophy appeared—three in French, two in German, and one in English—plus a number of works which have promising titles but are not dictionaries of philosophy.

**French.** In 1772, eight years after the first appearance of Voltaire's dictionary, a work comparable in outline, *La Petite Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire des philosophes*, by Abraham J. de Chaumeix, a Frenchman, was published anonymously and posthumously (Antwerp, Jean Gasbeck, 136 pages). It contains only topical articles, none on philosophers, and the articles are popular rather than strictly philosophical in tenor. The motto at the end of the book is a misquotation from Virgil, "Heu! Ubi prisca fides?" ("Alas! Where now is your former faith?").

The other two of the three French dictionaries were parts of a 166-volume rearrangement, by disciplines, of the material in the Diderot *Encyclopédie*. The rearrangement, entitled *Encyclopédie méthodique* (Paris, C. J. Panckoucke and others, 1782–1832), consisted of about fifty separate dictionaries. One of these was *Logique, métaphysique et morale*, edited by Pierre L. Lacratelle (4 vols., 1786–1791). The Lacratelle work started out to cover only logic and metaphysics, and a complete alphabetical arrangement of topics in those two disciplines was presented, from absolute (in logic, 2 cols.) and abstraction (19 cols.) at the beginning of Volume I to sensation (230 cols.) and systems (41 cols.) near the end of Volume II; however, the scope was then changed to include ethics, and the remainder of Volume II and Volumes III and IV contain an alphabetical series of articles on ethics. Volume III was the first volume to include ethics on the title page.

Immediately adjacent to the Lacratelle work in the *Encyclopédie méthodique* is *Philosophie, ancienne et moderne*, edited by Jacques A. Naigeon, an atheist who considered himself Diderot's successor (3 vols., 1791–1793). The topics range from Academics (352 cols.) and Academy (2 cols.) in Volume I to Zend-Avesta (10 cols., Diderot's article on the subject transplanted intact from the *Encyclopédie*) in Volume III. The third volume also contains, on pages 767–945, articles omitted from the first two volumes.

**German.** Various giants in the history of philosophy—Aristotle, Leibniz, and Voltaire—have thus far entered this record as contributors to the development of dictionaries of philosophy. Another giant—Kant—enters the record by a quirk of terminology. Kant lectured on the subject *philosophische Enzyklopädie* ten times from 1767/1768 to 1781/1782 and advertised lectures on this subject for 1785/1786 and 1787, although these did not materialize. A set of his lecture notes on *philosophische Enzyklopädie*, probably dating from the winter semester of 1781/1782, was edited by the Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin and published for the first time in 1961 in East Berlin. But the work actually deals with what might suitably be called philosophy as an encyclopedic discipline rather than philosophy expounded in encyclopedic form. It presents a structured (not alphabetical) outline of philosophy in its broadest ramifications, based on J. H. Feder's *Grundrisz der philosophischen Wissenschaften* ("Foundation of the Philosophical Sciences," Coburg, Germany, J. C. Findeisen, 1767; 2nd ed., 1769).

Thus, Kant did not write a dictionary of philosophy. However, his admirer Salomon Maimon did. Maimon was the author of *Philosophisches Wörterbuch, oder Beleuchtung der wichtigsten Gegenstände der Philosophie, in alphabetischer Ordnung* ("Philosophical Dictionary, or Illumination of the Most Important Themes of Philosophy, in Alphabetical Order," Berlin, Johann F. Unger, 1791, 222 pages). This work is an impressionistic presentation of various philosophical topics, in substance less iconoclastic than Voltaire's dictionary but just as unconventional stylistically. One of the articles, for example, includes separate vehement apostrophes, each beginning "Meine Herren!," to "die Dogmatiker oder Antikantianer" ("dogmatic philosophers or anti-Kantians") and "die kritischen Skeptiker oder Kantianer" ("critical skeptics or Kantians").

Another German dictionary of philosophy in this period, also impressionistic, was Carl Ludwig Friedrich Rabe's *Gedanken und Urtheile über philosophische, moralische und politische Gegenstände, aus guten Schriften gezogen, alphabetisch geordnet* ("Thoughts and Judgments on Philosophical, Ethical and Political Themes, Deduced From Reliable Publications, Alphabetically Arranged," Stendal, Germany, D. C. Franzen and J. C. Grosse, 1789–1790, 2 vols.). This work is even rarer than the Burchardi book of 1610. The Royal Library at Copenhagen possesses what may be the sole extant copy of it, located after the trail had run dry in many other directions. A microfilm of the Copenhagen copy is now available at the Public Library of the District of Columbia.

Volume I of Rabe's *Gedanken* contains reflections on topics with initial letters from A to Z, and Volume II likewise begins at the beginning of the alphabet and goes through to Z. Among the topics discussed are antiquity, art, business, culture, death, despotism, freedom of the press, God, guilt, happiness, language, man, religion, republic, *Schmerz*, science, soul, and time. Articles range from one or two lines to three or four pages in length. The one on freedom of the press reads, in translation, "Without freedom of the press, the soul is crippled. Freedom to think, without freedom to say, is no better than being in a straitjacket." The article on *Held* (hero) reads, "Ein Held wird nicht geformt, er wird geboren" ("A hero is born, not made").

Toward the end of the eighteenth century, there appeared two other documents like Kant's with titles that sound relevant to the story of dictionaries of philosophy but which turn out to have no relevance to the subject. The first of these was Johann Georg Büsch's *Encyclopädie der historischen, philosophischen und mathematischen*

*Wissenschaften* (2 vols. in 1, Hamburg, Heroldsche Buchhandlung, 1775), which presents its material not in an alphabetical but in a systematic arrangement, Volume I covering history and philosophy and Volume II mathematics. The section on philosophy stresses the contributions of Descartes and Wolff and discusses philosophy in general, logic, theology, philosophical psychology, ethics, politics, economics, and related topics.

The second was the *Encyclopädische Einleitung in das Studium der Philosophie*, by Karl Heinrich Heydenricks (Leipzig, Weygandsche Buchhandlung, 1793, 249 pages), which is a systematic, nonalphabetical exposition of the nature of philosophy, systems of philosophy, the bearing of philosophy on other disciplines and on life, and the way to study philosophy.

**English.** In 1786, *The Philosophical Dictionary, or The Opinions of Modern Philosophers on Metaphysical, Moral, and Political Subjects*, by François Xavier Swediaur, was published (4 vols., London, G. G. J. and J. Robinson, 1786) with "F. S\*\*\*\*\*r, M.D." at the end of the Preface as the only indication of the author or compiler. Many of the articles bear at the end the name of an author (Gibbon, Helvétius, Hume, Locke, Rousseau, Voltaire, and others) from whose writings the article was adapted. Swediaur did not show much understanding of or sympathy for technical philosophy. His article "Ancient Greek Philosophy" mentions Hesiod and Theognis but not Socrates, Plato, or Aristotle.

## NINETEENTH CENTURY

Dictionaries of philosophy, or works purporting to be such, appeared in German, English, French, Italian, Latin, and Russian in the nineteenth century.

**GERMAN.** Initiating the contributions of the century to the library of dictionaries of philosophy, J. C. Lossius published *Neues philosophisches allgemeines Real-Lexikon* (4 vols., Erfurt, Germany, J. E. G. Rudolph, 1803–1805). It contains no articles on individual philosophers. Many of the articles are written from a Kantian point of view. The topics treated include not only such philosophical concepts as *angebörne Begriffe* (innate ideas) and *cogito ergo sum* but also concepts in anthropology, mathematics, and other disciplines.

Lossius' four-volume work was followed soon after by two other works, both of which were left incomplete.

The first of these, Georg S. A. Mellin's *Allgemeines Wörterbuch der Philosophie, zur Gebrauch für gebildete Leser* ("General Dictionary of Philosophy, for Use by

Educated Readers,” 2 vols., Magdeburg, Germany, Ferdinand Matthias, 1806–1807), covers the letters *A* and *B*; no more volumes were published. The work is thoroughly Kantian, as is evidenced particularly in such articles as those on apperception, on the various aspects of *Begriff* (concept), and on the various kinds of concepts.

The other, Gottfried Immanuel Wenzel’s *Neues vollständiges philosophisches Real-Lexikon* (“New Complete Philosophical Encyclopedia,” 2 vols., Linz, Austria, Akademische Buchhandlung, 1807–1808), was planned in four volumes, but the author died before the work was completed, and only two volumes (covering *A* to *H*) appeared. The quaint subtitle gives an adequate, if overstated, description of the work. Literally translated, the subtitle reads: “In Which the Materials and Technical Terms Appearing in All Parts of Recent and Most Recent Philosophy Are Explained, Being Developed From History Where Necessary; Disagreements of Philosophers Are Expounded and Analyzed, Many Propositions Thereof Being Corrected, Made Precise, or Expanded; Obscurities Are Lifted; New Contributions to the Stock of Philosophical Knowledge Are Presented; and Higher Pedagogy and the Science of Intellectual Excellence [*Klugheitslehre*] Are Similarly Treated.”

*Original works of encyclopedic scope.* Each of three German works published in the subsequent years of the nineteenth century, although denominated an encyclopedia of philosophy, presented its material nonalphabetically. The works are Gottlob E. Schulze’s *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften, zum Gebrauche für seine Vorlesungen* (“Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences, for Use With the Author’s Lectures,” Göttingen, Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 1814, 150 pages; 2nd ed., 1818; 3rd ed., 1823, 1824); Georg Friedrich Hegel’s *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften zum Grundrisse* (“Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences in Outline,” Heidelberg, A. Oswald, 1817, 288 pages; 2nd and 3rd eds., 1827, 1830; 4th ed., 3 vols., Berlin, issued by Hegel’s students with their lecture notes and other materials, 1840–1845); and Johann F. Herbart’s *Kurze Enzyklopädie der Philosophie aus praktischen Gesichtspuncten entworfen* (“Short Encyclopedia of Philosophy Designed From the Practical Standpoint,” Halle, Germany, C. A. Schwetschke und Sohn, 1831, 405 pages; 2nd ed., 1841), which is reprinted in the various editions of Herbart’s collected works.

*Other dictionaries.* German dictionaries of philosophy, more properly so designated, were written after the earliest years of the century by Krug, Furtmair, Hartsen, Noack, and Kirchner (as well as by Eisler, who wrote a

landmark work described in a section below). Of the works referred to the first four are of mainly historical interest.

The first is Wilhelm T. Krug’s *Allgemeines Handwörterbuch der philosophischen Wissenschaften, nebst ihrer Literatur und Geschichte, nach dem heutigen Standpuncte der Wissenschaft* (“General Concise Dictionary of the Philosophical Sciences, Including Their Literature and History, From the Present Standpoint of Science,” 4 vols., Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1827–1829, plus supp., 1829; 2nd ed., 4 vols., 1832–1833, plus supp., 1838). Krug succeeded Kant in the chair of philosophy at Königsberg. Among the more interesting and unusual articles of Krug’s book, all competently written, are “Aegyptische Weisheit” (Egyptian wisdom), “Baccalaureus der Philosophie” (Ph.B. degree), “Freund und Freundschaft” (friend and friendship), “Immoralität” (immorality), “Ontologischer Beweis für’s Dasein Gottes” (Ontological Proof of God’s existence), “Schöne Kunst” (fine art), and “Supernaturalismus” (supernaturalism). The collaborators who produced the Adolphe Franck dictionary of 1844–1852 mentioned below and Pierre Larousse of the French encyclopedia firm criticized Krug more sharply than seems warranted for working, as far as they could see, without plan or method, for giving more emphasis to the history of philosophy than to philosophy itself, and for showing, in their opinion, insufficient gravity in his style.

Another dictionary was Max Furtmair’s *Philosophisches Real-Lexikon* (4 fascicles in 1 vol., Augsburg, Karl Kollmanschen Buchhandlung, 1853–1855). The third and fourth fascicles were prepared with the collaboration of Johann N. Uschold. The author, inviting attention to his title, said that his aim was to clarify not words but things. What he presented, however, is indistinguishable from the contents of lexicons with more modest pretensions. His heavy indebtedness to Krug, which he acknowledged, is evidenced by, among other things, his inclusion of the articles “Aegyptische Weisheit,” “Baccalaureus der Philosophie,” “Freundschaft,” and others on topics suggested by Krug’s work.

In 1877 appeared Frederik A. Hartsen’s *Ein philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Heidelberg, Carl Winter, 45 pages). The terms defined in this work are generally philosophical expressions rather than single terms. An example is *Betrachten etwas (A) als etwas (B)* (“considering something [A] as something [B]”). In some cases the definitions are of the dictionary type, with little philosophical depth.

There is also Ludwig Noack’s *Philosophiegeschichtliches Lexikon* (Leipzig, Erich Koschny, 1879, 936

pages). This work emphasizes individual philosophers and is especially useful for little-known Renaissance and early modern thinkers. Although some topics—the Academy, eclectics, French philosophy, Cabala—are covered, there are no articles on the philosophical disciplines—ethics, logic, metaphysics, and so on. In 1963 the Stuttgart firm of Friedrich Frommann Verlag was planning to issue a facsimile reprint of this work.

Friedrich Kirchner, author of philosophical monographs and textbooks, including a history of philosophy which went into several editions and was translated into English, wrote a *Wörterbuch der philosophischen Grundbegriffe* (Heidelberg, G. Weiss, 1886, 459 pages), which also appeared in second and third editions (1890 and 1897), by Kirchner, and in fourth, fifth, and sixth editions (1903, 1907, 1911), revised by Carl Michaëlis. The first fascicle, 96 pages, of a projected Russian translation was published at St. Petersburg by Brockhaus–Ephron in 1913. Kirchner's work contains no articles on individual philosophers. The articles are scholarly but not penetrating; the one on logic, for example, is mainly historical and biographical.

ENGLISH. The four English dictionaries of philosophy published in the nineteenth century are now outmoded.

The first one, Isaac Taylor's *Elements of Thought, or First Lessons in the Knowledge of the Mind* (London, B. J. Holdsworth, 208 pages), appeared in 1822. With some changes in the subtitle this work went through 11 British editions (11th ed., 1866) and two American editions (2nd American ed., New York, 1851). Part II contains an exposition, in alphabetical order, of about ninety topics—analysis, argument, art, axiom, being, belief, cause, and so on—bearing upon “the nature and operation of the intellectual powers.”

In 1857 William Fleming's *The Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Metaphysical, With Quotations and References, for the Use of Students* (London and Glasgow, Richard Griffin, 560 pages) was published. Subsequent editions included the second (1858), an American edition, edited by Charles P. Krauth (Philadelphia, 1860; reissued 6 times, 1866–1873); a third, edited by Henry Calderwood (1876); another American edition edited and entitled *A Vocabulary of the Philosophical Sciences* by Krauth (1878; reissued, 1879); another American edition edited by Calderwood (New York, 1887, 1890); and a work by Calderwood entitled *Vocabulary of Philosophy and Student's Book of Reference, on the Basis of Fleming's Vocabulary* (1894). The illustrative quotations in the various articles are taken mainly from English writers such as

Berkeley, Hume, Jeremy Taylor, Sir William Hamilton, and J. S. Mill, but there are quotations from Kant (in English) in the article “A Priori,” from Cicero (in Latin) in “Faculty,” and from other foreign thinkers in other articles.

In *A Dictionary of English Philosophical Terms* (London, Rivington, 1878, 161 pages) Francis Garden undertook to present a more general and less technical account of philosophical topics than had appeared in Fleming's work. Like Fleming, however, he leaned heavily on Hamilton for arguments, illustrations, and even topics, including, for example, the article “Worse Relations” (that is, more distant relations) in logic, which is written chiefly according to Hamilton's views.

Edwin S. Metcalf's *Olio of Isms, Ologies and Kindred Matter, Defined and Classified* (Chicago, L'Ora Queta P. and J. Co., 1899, 158 pages) is an elementary and popular manual. In the section “Doctrinal and Sectarian Isms” it has articles on agnosticism, antinomianism, Arminianism, and the like; the section “Civic Isms” has articles on topics like anarchism and collectivism; “Ologies” deals with such topics as aetiology and cosmology. A section headed “Miscellany” treats altruism, analogy, art, and so forth, and “Divination” has articles on aruspicy (art or practice of divination), bibliomancy, and similar topics.

The work entitled *A Dictionary of Philosophy in the Words of Philosophers*, compiled by John R. Thomson (London, R. D. Dickinson, 1887, 479 pages; 2nd ed., 1892), is not a dictionary. Its material is arranged according to a strange outline the logic of which leaves much to be desired. In some cases it is not clear whether the material presented is in Thomson's words or in those of the philosopher who is under discussion.

FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND LATIN DICTIONARIES. Adolphe Franck, a disciple of Victor Cousin, and more than fifty collaborators, including A. A. Cournot, Paul Janet, and Ernest Renan, produced the *Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques* (6 vols., Paris, Librairie Hachette, 1844–1852; 2nd ed., 1 vol., 1875; 3rd ed., 1 vol., 1885); the second and third editions had an analytical guide to the alphabetical articles. In matters touching on religion the authors of the articles, as pointed out by Pierre Larousse in 1865, showed restraint and circumspection; indeed, in the Preface they acknowledged reverence as one of their key principles. The work is still useful today for its extensive articles on less well-known philosophers. It contains, for example, individual articles on 12 Sophists, 11 Cyrenaics, 6 Pyrrhonists, 13 Greek Stoics, 15 Roman Stoics, and 21 members of the school of Leibniz and Wolff.

Of the other French-language dictionaries of philosophy published in the nineteenth century, one was a Belgian product, and three were Parisian.

The Belgian work, (Louis J. A.) de Potter's *Dictionnaire rationnel des mots les plus usités en sciences, en philosophie, en politique, en morale et en religion* (Brussels and Leipzig, August Sehnée, 1859, 348 pages), began as a glossary at the end of the author's *La Réalité déterminée par le raisonnement* (Brussels, 1848). The glossary was reprinted under the title *A, B, C de la science sociale* (Brussels, 1848) and was then extensively elaborated into the *Dictionnaire rationnel*. The author defended middle-class conservatism in religion, politics, morals, and economics. He decried the intellectual elite and the democratic masses, the philosophical skeptics and the radical innovators.

In 1877 Bernard Pérez wrote the 16-page *Petit dictionnaire philosophique* (Paris, A. Morant). This work, intended for baccalaureate candidates, contains mostly two-line to four-line definitions or explanations of technical terms (plus identifications of a few philosophers), from *acatalepsie*, *actuel*, and *animisme* to *vitalisme*, *Xenocrate*, and *zététique* (persistent skepticism). Pérez also produced a similar work, *Dictionnaire abrégé de philosophie* (Paris, Félix Alcan, 1893, 90 pages).

Pages 483–521 of Henri Marion's *Leçons de psychologie appliquées à l'éducation* (Paris, Armand Colin, 1882, 538 pages; 13th ed., 1908) contained a "Vocabulaire des noms propres et des expressions philosophiques." This vocabulary covers topics in philosophy and other fields, including art, religion, and science.

Alexis Bertrand's *Lexique de philosophie* (Paris, P. Delaplane, 1892, 220 pages) has had at least four printings. This work covers topics only, on an elementary level, but the explanations are not always clear.

There were one Italian and two Latin works of this kind published in the nineteenth century.

The first Latin work was J. A. Albrand's *Lexicon Philosophicum, Quo Verba Scholastica Explicantur*, a work 68 pages long printed on pages 557–624 of Volume IV of Albrand's edition of the *Theologia Dogmatica*, by Thomas ex Charmes (4 vols., Paris, Louis Vivès, 1856–1857). The articles, explicating *absolutum*, *beatitudo*, *esse*, and so on, provide, in prosy Latin, the standard scholastic definitions of the regular scholastic philosophical terms. The *Lexicon* was intended for the use of theological students, especially those trying to understand the system of the eighteenth-century theologian Thomas ex Charmes (also called Thomas a Charmes). Of the several reprints of

Albrand's edition of Thomas' *Theologia* (6, 7, or 8 vols.) some do and some do not include Albrand's *Lexicon Philosophicum*.

The Italian work was Luigi Stefanoni's *Dizionario filosofico* (2 vols, in 1, Milan, Natale Battezzati, 1873–1875). Some of the articles—for example, those on immaculate conception, matrimony, molecule, pope, and Shakers—are a bit unusual in dictionaries of philosophy, but the articles on technical philosophical subjects are useful and contain a significant amount of detail. A pro-Catholic bias is evident in the articles on theological subjects.

The second Latin work, Niceto A. Perujo's *Lexicon Philosophico-theologicum* (Valencia, Spain, Friedrich Domenech, 1883, 352 pages), had a scholastic orientation. It contains 1,364 articles, including explanations not only of terms but also of such common philosophical propositions as "Dato uno absurdo, sequitur aliud" ("If one absurdity is granted, another follows"). Some of the explanations are supported by extensive quotations from Aquinas, Bonaventure, and others.

RUSSIAN. A number of notable dictionaries of philosophy were written in Russia in the nineteenth century.

In 1819 appeared Alexander I. Galich's *Opyt Filosofskogo Slovaria* ("Toward a Philosophical Dictionary," St. Petersburg), the second fascicle of a larger work on the history of philosophical systems. This dictionary contains 217 articles, from "Absolute" to "Theurgy." The topic headings are given in the Latin alphabet—for instance, "Absolutum"—and the explanations in Russian. Special attention is paid to new philosophical terms.

Alexander I. Galich's *Leksikon Filosofskikh Predmetov* (Vol. I, No. 1, St. Petersburg, Tip. Imp. Akad. Nauk, 1845, 298 pages) is the first fascicle of a proposed set of nine (three volumes with three numbers in each). It covers about 170 terms beginning with *A* or *B* in aesthetics, ethics, logic, and metaphysics. The project was discontinued when the author's notes were destroyed in a fire.

S. S. Gogotsky's monumental work *Filosofsky Leksikon* (4 vols., Kiev, University of Kiev and other publishers, 1857–1873; 2nd ed., 1 vol., St. Petersburg, I. I. Glazunov, 1859) contains about twelve hundred articles. The articles on philosophical method, such as those on analogy, classification, dialectic, dogmatism, and method in general, are especially noteworthy. In 1876 Gogotsky produced *Filosofsky Slovar'* (Kiev, Tip. Red. "Kievsk Telegrafa," 146 pages), a one-volume condensation of his lexicon, containing approximately the same number of articles.

EISLER. Rudolf Eisler produced his *Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe und Ausdrücke* ("Dictionary of Philosophical Concepts and Expressions," Berlin, E. S. Mittler und Sohn, 1899, 956 pages), which, following the setup of the *Wörterbuch* by Friedrich Kirchner, has no articles on individual philosophers. Of the three volumes of the fourth edition, whose title was shortened to *Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe* (Berlin, E. S. Mittler und Sohn, published with the cooperation of the Kant-gesellschaft, 1927), the second and third were edited with the assistance of Karl Roretz, Eisler having died after the work on the first volume was completed.

This is perhaps the best technical dictionary of philosophy produced up to its time. Even now, it is probably one of the ten best available dictionaries of philosophy, ranking along with the better works of the twentieth century. Its articles contain terse definitions and are rich not only in relevant quotations in the original languages, including English, but also in bibliographical citations. On Oriental subjects the articles were weak in the first edition (Sāmkhya being dismissed with the statement that it is the system of the Indian thinker Kapila) but were strengthened somewhat in subsequent editions. The later editions, although expanded in coverage, contain fewer quotations in languages other than German.

In 1964 the Basel firm of Benno Schwabe had in preparation a new edition of the *Wörterbuch* under the editorship of Joachim Ritter.

For use by students Eisler summarized the main articles of his large dictionary in the *Handwörterbuch der Philosophie* (Berlin, E. S. Mittler und Sohn, 1913, 801 pages), of which a second edition, supervised by Richard Müller-Freienfels, was issued not only as a regular book in 1922 but also as a "microbook" (Düsseldorf, Microbuch- und Film Gesellschaft, 1922, 785 pages on 88 sides).

Eisler also produced the *Philosophen-Lexikon: Leben, Werke und Lehren der Denker* ("Dictionary of Philosophers: Lives, Works and Doctrines of the Thinkers," Berlin, E. S. Mittler und Sohn, 1912, 889 pages) to make up for the lack of treatment of individuals as such in his *Wörterbuch*. The *Philosophen-Lexikon* was the first modern biographical dictionary of philosophers. Although its articles are shorter, more numerous, and alphabetically arranged, it recalls the useful work of Diogenes Laërtius. From Anathon Aall of Norway to Ulrich Zwingli, the Reformation figure, some four thousand philosophers are identified and, when appropriate, discussed, with their main writings and writings about them listed. Eisler could perhaps be excused for according some emphasis to

German philosophers, and it is not strictly fair to criticize comparative comprehensiveness on the basis of lines of print, especially since most of Eisler's allocations of space seem right; nevertheless, one may perhaps with some warrant complain that Kant gets 33 pages, Wundt 16, Spinoza 11, Plato (as well as Hegel and Leibniz) 10, and Aristotle 9 and that Hermann Cohen gets more space than Augustine, Fichte more than Descartes, Herbart more than Hume, Lotze more than Locke, Maimon more than Maimonides, and Meinong more than Bentham.

## EARLY TWENTIETH CENTURY

In 1901 an important dictionary was published, and an important dictionary was begun. The early twentieth century also saw the publication of dictionary-type or supposedly encyclopedic treatments of philosophical topics by Lalande, Windelband, and less well-known writers.

GOBLOT. Edmond Goblot issued *Le Vocabulaire philosophique* (Paris, Librairie Armand Colin, 1901, 513 pages; 6th ed., 1924), in which he tried not only to record the actual meanings of terms but in part to correct confused usages by suggesting, for example, separate meanings for *général* and *universel*; for *particulier*, *individuel*, and *singulier*; and for *mémoire* and *souvenir*. But philosophers being the individualists that they are in the use of words, their degree of acceptance (if any) of his commendable suggestions is not perceptible. Spanish translations of this work were published at Barcelona in 1933 and at Buenos Aires in 1942 and 1945.

BALDWIN. The other important work of 1901 was Baldwin's. James M. Baldwin, a psychologist, edited, with the collaboration of an international board of advisers and contributors that included Bosanquet, Dewey, William James, Janet, Lloyd Morgan, Moore, Münsterberg, Peirce, Pringle-Pattison, Royce, Sidgwick, Stout, and Urban, the *Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology* (3 vols. in 4, New York, Macmillan, 1901–1905; reprinted with corrections several times, in part or in entirety, by the same firm, in some cases with the designation "New Edition"; also reprinted by Peter Smith twice, partly at New York and partly at Gloucester, Mass., 1940s, 1950s). Volume III, in two parts, is a bibliography of philosophy and psychology, by Benjamin Rand, to which there were annual supplements in the *Psychological Index* from 1901 to 1908.

In the Preface the editor stated that a dictionary of terms used in Greek and scholastic philosophy "is much needed: but we have not attempted it." The dictionary does, however, include articles on Greek terminology (8



pages, by Royce) and Latin and scholastic terminology (11 pages, by Royce), as well as on analogy, nous (mind), and other special terms. Moreover, the editor aimed “to present science—physical, natural, moral—with a fullness and authority not before undertaken in a work of this character.” Thus, there are articles on anthropology, brain, case law, hybrid, money, peace, pupa, and others. Like Goblot, Baldwin futilely suggested that his readers follow the recommendations made in some of the articles for preferred philosophical usage. For many entries German, French, and Italian equivalents are recommended. In addition, at the end of Volume II there is an index of Greek, Latin, German, French, and Italian terms, including those covered by separate articles on the terms as such and those merely mentioned as recommended equivalents.

Philosophically, the articles in the Baldwin dictionary are of uneven value. Some, especially the biographical articles, are too short, and there are no articles at all on Maine de Biran, Renan, and Saint-Simon. Others are broken down too minutely into terms rarely encountered, including Peirce’s articles on particulate, *parva logicalia*, philosopheme, predesignate, and prosyllogism. In others there is cavalier treatment of the philosophical aspects of a subject, as in the psychologically oriented article on the self. Some articles, however, are excellent, especially the longer ones by Dewey—for example, those on nature, pluralism, and skepticism; those by Moore on cause and effect, change, nativism, quality, real, reason, relation, relativity of knowledge, spirit, substance, teleology, and truth; and the longer ones of the approximately 180 written by Peirce, including his 23 columns on syllogism, 10 columns on uniformity, and 10 on matter and form. Peirce’s articles (the preparation of which, from 1901 to 1905, constituted his last steady employment) were mainly fragments of a book on logic which he never finished; only about half of these articles were reprinted in the Harvard *Collected Papers* of Peirce. Moore’s 12 articles, which he later, with undue modesty, called crude, have not been reprinted.

LALANDE. With the collaboration of others André Lalande, a professor at the Sorbonne, issued the *Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie* (21 fascicles, Paris, Félix Alcan, 1909–1922; revision of fascicle covering *A* in *Bulletin* of Société Française de Philosophie, 1923; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1926; 3rd ed., 2 vols., 1928; 4th ed., 3 vols., 1931, reissued in 1932, Vols. I and II reissued, 1938; 5th–9th eds., 1 vol., 1947, 1950, 1956, 1960, 1962; 5th ed. translated into Spanish, Buenos Aires, 1953, with 2nd ed., Buenos Aires, 1964, 1,502 pages). Lalande was 95

years old when the ninth edition of the *Vocabulaire* was published. At the bottom of most of the pages appear the comments of members of the Société Française de Philosophie, including Peano and Russell among the foreign members, on the articles. The emphasis of the articles is on clarifying the meanings of terms and the usage of expressions rather than on the imparting of historical or technical information.

ORIGINAL WORKS OF ENCYCLOPEDIA SCOPE. Just as, early in the nineteenth century, the works of Schulze, Hegel, and Herbart were published as encyclopedias of the philosophical sciences, so early in the twentieth century three works of this kind were published or begun. The first “nonencyclopedia” was a series of works, edited by H. Renner and published at Charlottenburg, Germany, by O. Günther beginning in 1907, under the general title *Encyklopädie der Philosophie*. It included, for example, an introduction to philosophy and volumes on the philosophy of Rudolf Stammler and Rudolf Eucken.

Second of the three nonencyclopedias was August J. Dörner’s *Encyklopädie der Philosophie* (Leipzig, Verlag der Durr’schen Buchhandlung, 1910, 334 pages); in Kantian fashion it dealt with phenomenological investigations, the construction of empirical science, and similar topics.

The third was a proposed *Encyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften*, of which the first volume, *Logik*, was published in 1912, edited by Wilhelm Windelband and Arnold Ruge (Tübingen, Germany, J. C. B. Mohr, 275 pages), containing expositions of the principles of logic by Windelband, Josiah Royce (translated from English), and Louis Couturat (translated from French); of the task of logic by Benedetto Croce (translated from Italian); of the problems of logic by Federigo Enriques (translated from Italian); and of the bearing of the concepts of consciousness on logic by Nicholas Lossky (translated by Lossky himself from the original Russian).

An English edition of the Windelband–Ruge encyclopedia was projected under the editorship of Sir Henry Jones, and the first volume, *Logic*, was published in 1913 (London, Macmillan, 269 pages). For the English edition Royce’s English version was available, Couturat’s article was done into English from the original French rather than from the published German version, and the German of Lossky’s article was his own; therefore, as the translator, B. Ethel Meyer, pointed out, only Croce’s and Enriques’ articles “suffered a double process of translation.”

The onset of war in 1914 and the death of Windelband in 1915 resulted in the abandonment of the project. Windelband's contribution to the first volume, issued separately in German in 1913, was republished in English years later as *Theories in Logic* (New York, Philosophical Library, 1961, 81 pages). Royce's contribution was also published separately, as *The Principles of Logic* (New York, Philosophical Library, 1961, 77 pages).

OTHER WORKS. The works of the early twentieth century by less well-known writers in Italian, French, German, English, Russian, and Japanese were numerous.

In Italian there was Cesare Ranzoli's *Dizionario di scienze filosofiche* (Milan, Ulrico Hoepli, 1905, 683 pages; 2nd ed., 1916, 1,252 pages; 3rd ed., 1926, 1,207 pages; 4th ed., Maria P. Ranzoli, ed., 1943, 1,360 pages; 5th ed., Maria Ranzoli, ed., 1952, 1,313 pages). Covering only topics, not individual philosophers, the book contains articles on Pyrrhonism and Pythagoreanism (and later editions cover existentialism), but there is none on Platonism. The articles are of high quality.

In 1906 appeared Élie Blanc's *Dictionnaire de philosophie ancienne, moderne et contemporaine* (Paris, P. Lethielleux, 1,248 cols.; supp., for 1906–1907 and 1906–1908; consolidated ed., 1909). Blanc also published a vocabulary of scholastic and contemporary philosophy, presented at the beginning of his *Traité de philosophie scolastique* (3 vols., Lyon, Emmanuel Vitte, 1889; 3rd ed., Paris, 1909), and the *Dictionnaire universel de la pensée, alphabétique, logique et encyclopédique* (2 vols., Lyon, Emmanuel Vitte, 1899), which was a thesaurus-type classification of words, ideas, and things. In the *Dictionnaire de philosophie* his Catholic viewpoint is evident in many places; indeed, his starting point, he said, is moderate dogmatism.

In Germany Rudolf Odebrecht produced the *Kleines philosophisches Wörterbuch; Erklärung der Grundbegriffe der Philosophie* (Berlin, Buchverlag der "Hilfe," 1908, 83 pages; 6th ed., Leipzig, Felix Meiner, 1929). The choice of topics in this highly condensed wordbook was in some cases injudicious. There are entries on *heliocentrisch* (heliocentric) and *Hypnose* (hypnosis) but none on the Academy, Epicureanism, or Taoism.

A pocket volume, about 2½ inches by 4 inches, one of a series of about fifty covering literary terms, commercial terms, art terms, and so on was edited by Arthur Butler, *A Dictionary of Philosophical Terms* (London, G. Routledge and Sons, and New York, E. P. Dutton, 1909, 114 pages). The *Dictionary of Philosophical Terms* depends heavily on Kant, who is cited in ten of the first fifty articles. Among

the topics treated are a number of German terms, such as *Anschauung* (outlook), *Begriff* (concept), and *Ding an sich* (thing-in-itself).

In 1909 also appeared Arturo Mateucci's *Vocabolario di termini filosofici* (Milan, Casa Editrice Sonzogno, 63 pages; 2nd ed., 1925). Intentionally elementary in its treatment, in many cases this work contains little more than dictionary definitions of the concepts covered. Some 75 percent of the articles consist of only one, two, or three lines.

Fritz Mauthner edited the *Wörterbuch der Philosophie* (2 vols., Munich, G. Muller, 1910–1911; 2nd ed., 3 vols., Leipzig, Felix Meiner, 1923). Mauthner was a literary critic and nonacademic philosopher who contributed pioneering insights on the question of what, if anything, ordinary language reveals about the world, whether the distinction between analytic and synthetic propositions is tenable, and so on. His *Wörterbuch*, after a rambling introduction of 96 pages, presents a mixture of very odd items and very useful, though informal, ones. The odd items include the articles "Babel," "Bacon's Ges'pensterlehre" (Bacon's study of ghosts), "Form" (40 cols., with only a passing reference to Aristotle), and "Graphologie." The more useful ones include "Geschichte" (history, 68 cols.), "Natur" (nature, 29 cols.), "Nichts" (nothing, 14 cols.), and "Spinoza's 'Deus'" (Spinoza's "God," 19 cols.); even these, however, should be used with caution, for they contain some questionable material.

Ernest L'vovich Radlov's *Filosofsky Slovar'* (St. Petersburg, Brockhaus–Ephron, 1911, 284 pages; 2nd ed., Moscow, G. A. Leman, 1913) covers aesthetics, ethics, logic, psychology, and the history of philosophy. It is of only limited usefulness.

Tetsujiro Inouye, Yujiro Motora, and Rikizo Nakashima edited the *Dictionary of English, German, and French Philosophical Terms, With Japanese Equivalents* (Tokyo, Maruzen Kabushiki–Kaisha, 1912, 205 pages), written in English. This is the definitive edition of the *Dictionary of Philosophical Terms* first brought out by Inouye and others in 1881 and issued in a second edition in 1884. For topical entries, including some in Arabic, Greek, and Latin besides the languages listed in the title, only the Japanese equivalents are given; the personal entries also provide identifying information.

Julius Reiner's *Philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Leipzig, Otto Tobies, 1912, 295 pages) is an elementary work in which, for example, the article on *Ambiguität* (ambiguity) consists of one word, *Zweideutigkeit* (having two meanings), and the article on *Intellekt* (intellect) consists of two

words, *Geist*, *Verstand* (spirit or mind, understanding). Other articles, however, such as those on *Darwinismus* and *Ethik* (Darwinism and ethics), go more deeply into the subject.

Another German work was Heinrich Schmidt's *Philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Leipzig, Alfred Kröner, 1912, 106 pages; 8th ed., 1930). This was republished in the United States in 1945 by authority of the alien property custodian and went through several editions; the tenth edition (1943) was reprinted in the United States without the authority of the alien property custodian; the sixteenth edition appeared in 1961. The editions which appeared after the death of the author in 1935 were supervised by various editors. The numerous editions of this work had a vast circulation in all German-language areas. Indeed, it is perhaps the most widely used philosophical dictionary in any language at any time, the Eisler work being its main rival for this distinction. In the ninth edition (1934), while Schmidt was still alive, some pro-Nazi and anti-Jewish comments were included, and in the tenth edition (1943) the desecration of scholarship was compounded with obsequious compliments to insignificant Nazis and truly monstrous articles on Bergson, Freud, Husserl, and others. Recent editions bend over backward to rectify these aberrations.

Paul Thormeyer's *Philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1916, 96 pages; 4th ed., 1930) is an uncommonly useful short reference work. It is well organized and was up-to-date at the time it was issued.

## THE NINETEEN-TWENTIES

**ANGLO-SAXON SILENCE.** In the 1920s 12 dictionaries of philosophy appeared or were begun—4 in German and 1 each in Hungarian, Swedish, Dutch, French, Spanish, Hebrew, Japanese, and Chinese. Not one was published in the United States or Great Britain. Indeed, the only English-language work deserving of mention here published between Butler's *Dictionary* of 1909 and Runes's *Dictionary* of 1942 was a quasi encyclopedia, the *International Encyclopedia of Unified Science*, begun in 1939. The Anglo-Saxon silence can only be recorded here. The explanation of it requires more data than are readily at hand.

**GERMAN.** Of the German works published in the 1920s three were published in 1923. The *Systematisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie*, by Karl W. Clauberg and Walter Dubislaw (Leipzig, Felix Meiner, 1923, 565 pages), is systematic to a fault, many of the articles being broken down into standard subdivisions—for example, definition,

statement, addition, and example—in a somewhat rigid fashion. Dubislaw, who was a professor of philosophy at the University of Berlin, had a continuing interest in the clarification of concepts. He was close to logical empiricism and wrote the comprehensive *Die Definition* (Leipzig, Felix Meiner, 1931, 160 pages); he also made notable contributions to the philosophy of method, mathematics, and science.

In Rudolf Wagner's *Philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Munich, Rösl, 1923, 148 pages) articles range in length from one-word or two-word definitions or identifications to the six-page article on the history of philosophy, which consists mainly of a five-page outline taken from Wilhelm Wundt's *Einleitung in die Philosophie* (1914); individual philosophers are not accorded separate treatment.

In most dictionaries of philosophy that cover both topics and persons, the articles on topics are far more numerous than those on people; in Alfred Sternbeck's *Führer durch die Philosophie; Philosophenlexikon und philosophisches Sachwörterbuch* (Berlin, Globus Verlag, 1923, 306 pages), however, those on people almost equal the topical articles in number. Moreover, whereas some of the topical articles are elementary, containing little more than dictionary definitions, the biographical articles are more substantial.

Two years later, there was published the last of the German works of the 1920s, *Klare Begriffe! Lexikon der gebräuchlicheren Fachausdrücke aus Philosophie und Theologie*, by Theodor Mönnichs, S.J. ("Clear Concepts! Dictionary of the Most Common Technical Terms of Philosophy and Theology," Berlin, Ferdinand Dümmlers Verlag, 1925, 170 pages; 2nd ed., 1929). This work was written, according to the author, from the standpoint of *philosophia perennis* and Catholic theology. The longest article is the sixty-line one on religion. The pervasive scholastic emphasis in the book is indicated by the fact that many articles begin with the Latin equivalent of the term being covered, and the second edition contains, as an appendix, a 20-page alphabetical list of Latin philosophical terms with their German equivalents.

**HUNGARIAN.** The Hungarian work of the 1920s was *Philosophiai Szótár*, by Enyvvári Jenő (family name Enyvvári), published at Budapest by Franklin-Társulat (1923, 187 pages). The articles in this work show a creditable familiarity with West European scholarship. The titles of many of the articles are in languages other than Hungarian—for example, "Élan vital," and "Moral Insanity." Appended are a list of philosophers and a competent discussion of philosophical bibliographies.

SWEDISH. Sweden contributed the *Filosofiskt Lexikon*, edited by Alf Ahlberg (Stockholm, Bokförlaget Natur och Kultur, 1925, 207 pages; 3rd ed., 1951). In this work Swedish philosophers were given fuller treatment than others—C. J. Boström, 15 cols.; E. G. Geijer, 10 cols.; Aristotle and Plato, 6 cols. each.

DUTCH. The Dutch work of the period was C. J. Wijnaendts Francken's *Koort Woordenboek van Wijsgeerige Kunststermen* ("Short Dictionary of Philosophical Terms," Haarlem, D. H. Tjeenk Willink & Zonen, 1925, 157 pages). It covers topics only, in a fairly popular style, and the choice of topics is liberal, making room for such terms as *kosmopolitisme*, *opportuniste*, and *sarcasme*, along with more technical philosophical terms.

FRENCH. In France appeared Armand Cuvillier's *Petit Vocabulaire de la langue philosophique* (Paris, Librairie Armand Colin, 1925, 109 pages; 13th ed., 1953). It was subsequently translated into Turkish (Ankara, 1944) and Portuguese (São Paulo, Brazil, 1961). This work was intended by its author to be at once *élémentaire* and *précis*. In large measure it succeeded in achieving both objectives.

SPANISH. Begun in Spain was the *Diccionario manual de filosofía* by Marcelino Arnáiz and B. Alcalde (Madrid, Talleres Voluntad, 1927–). Volume I, "Vocabulario Ideario" (659 pages), is rich in bibliography, and many of the articles contain sound historical data in addition to the conceptual explanations which the volume was essentially intended to provide. A projected second volume, covering the history of doctrines, biographies, and bibliography, was not published.

EASTERN LANGUAGES. In the 1920s dictionaries of philosophy appeared in three Eastern languages, apparently for the first time (aside from translations).

*Hebrew.* The Hebrew dictionary of philosophy begun in the 1920s was the *Otsar ha-Munahim ha-Filosofiyim ve-Antologiyah Filosofit* ("Thesaurus of Philosophical Terms and Philosophical Anthology"), by Jacob Klatzkin (4 vols., Leipzig, August Pries, 1928–1933); an introductory volume, published in Berlin by "Eschkol" Verlag in 1926, contains an anthology of Hebrew philosophy. Each of the four regular volumes has, as an added Latin title, *Thesaurus Philosophicus Linguae Hebraicae et Veteris et Recentioris*; Volumes III and IV had M. Zobel as coeditor. The dictionary articles are on topics only, not philosophers or schools of philosophy. Many of the articles contain the German or Latin equivalent of the title of

the article; indeed, the purpose usually seems to be to explain the use of terms rather than to convey historical information on the topic as a topic, although the usage of historical writers on the subject is often indicated.

*Japanese.* A 1,026-page work entitled *Tetsugaku dai-Jisho* ("Dictionary of Philosophy") was published at Tokyo in 1924 by Dai Nippon Hyakka Jisho (Japanese Encyclopedia). The eighth edition (1928) consists of three volumes of text, an index volume, and a supplement. In the text volumes and in the supplement each article begins with the title in Japanese, followed usually by English, German, and French equivalents of the title. Thus, the first article in the first volume is headed, after the Japanese title, "Love. Liebe. Amour." The next several articles deal with patriotism, agape (listed alone after the Japanese title), affection, love and hate (with the Greek equivalents, *φιλότης* and *ἄγαπη*), Aitareya Upanishad, idealism, vaguedualism, pity, and Augustine. Some of the articles, including the one on religion, are extensive, and many include references to European works.

The index volume of this Japanese dictionary has a title page in German ("Encyclopaedia Japonica, *Enzyklopädische Wörterbuch der Philosophie . . . Register . . .* Tokyo: Dobunkwan"). In addition to a Japanese index, it contains English, French, German, Latin, Pali, Sanskrit, and Chinese indexes and a *Namenregister* (index of names). In the English index approximately 35 of the first 100 entries are strictly philosophical—absolute, abstract, Academy, accident, actual, and so on; most of the others pertain to psychology. In the *Namenregister*, too, about 35 of the first 100 entries are standard names in philosophy—Abelard, Aenesidemus, Albert the Great, al-Fārābī, and so on.

*Chinese.* In *Chê Hsüeh Tz'ü Tien* ("Dictionary of Philosophy"), by Fan Ping-ch'ing (Shanghai, Commercial Press, 1926, 1,110 pages; 2nd ed., 1935; 3rd ed., 1961), the title of each article is given in Chinese, English, French, and German. The dictionary begins with an article on monism and continues with articles on monotheism, Monophysites, the seven liberal arts, the seven wise men, dualism, dilemma, antinomy, ethnology, subconscious, Albert the Great, major term, minor term, asymmetry, *credo quia absurdum*, medieval philosophy, Pascal, Parmenides, and so forth. The content is scholarly, but there are numerous errors in the Western languages. The work closes with an alphabetical index of names (in which Abelard has 8 references, Aristotle 45, Kant 28, and Marx 5) and an alphabetical index of topics from abiogenesis (1 reference) to *Zwecksystem* (1 reference).

## THE NINETEEN-THIRTIES

In the 1930s there appeared four Italian and two Russian works. During this period a number of works in other languages were also published.

**GERMAN.** Germany began the decade with Max Apel's *Philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Berlin and Leipzig, W. de Gruyter, 1930, 155 pages). The fifth edition, which was revised by Peter Ludz, appeared in 1958, and a Spanish translation was published at Mexico City in 1961. Editions of Apel's work published since World War II are pro-Soviet.

**DUTCH.** In the Netherlands appeared the *Encyclopaedisch Handboek van het Moderne Denken*, edited by Willem Banning and 41 collaborators (2 vols., Arnhem, Van Loghum Slaterus, 1930–1931; 2nd ed., 1 vol., 1942; 3rd ed., 1 vol., 1950). Although the third edition emphasizes such modern ideas as anarchism, Gestalt theory, phenomenology of worship, quantification of the predicate, and the United Nations, the work does not neglect such standard philosophical ideas as category, natural law, and thing.

**ENGLISH.** A United States contribution, a quasi encyclopedia, in the 1930s was the inauguration of the *International Encyclopedia of Unified Science*, by Otto Neurath, Rudolf Carnap, and Charles Morris in 1936/1937 at the University of Chicago. This work, carried on after Neurath's death in 1945 by the Institute for the Unity of Science in Boston under the joint editorship of Carnap and Morris, consists thus far of 15 fascicles, of which Volume I, Number 1 (1938), contained articles by Niels Bohr on analysis and synthesis in science, by Carnap on logical foundations of the unity of science, by John Dewey on unity of science as a social problem, by Morris on scientific empiricism, by Neurath on unified science as encyclopedic integration, and by Bertrand Russell on the importance of logical form. The other 14 are monographs by individual authors. To each of these a volume and a number are assigned. The latest numerically is Volume II, Number 9 (1951), a study by Jørgen Jørgensen on the development of logical empiricism. The latest chronologically, Volume II, Number 2 (1962), is a monograph by Thomas S. Kuhn on the structure of scientific revolutions.

Thus, this "encyclopedia," like Hegel's, Herbart's, Contri's (see below), Windelband–Ruge's and the *Nouvelle Encyclopédie philosophique*, is a compendium but it is not alphabetical. The announced topics of the volumes are foundations of the unity of science, Volumes I and II;

theories, induction, probability, and so on, Volume III; logic and mathematics, Volume IV; physics, Volume V; biology and psychology, Volume VI; social and humanistic science, Volume VII; and history of the scientific attitude, Volume VIII. This project, inspired by logical positivism and designed by Neurath to show that all the sciences speak the same language—essentially, physicalism—was overambitious.

**FRENCH.** France's contribution in the 1930s was Jean B. Domecq's *Vocabulaire de philosophie* (Tours, Alfred Cattet, 1931, 208 pages), which has separate alphabetical arrangements of topics for logic, ethics, and metaphysics and a consolidated index at the end. The author was an abbot, and the work has a Catholic orientation.

Mention may also be made of a series of monographs inaugurated in Paris in 1934 by the Presses Universitaires de France, *Nouvelle Encyclopédie philosophique*, which do not constitute an encyclopedia in the strict sense. Among the monographs published thus far are, for example, Louis Lavelle's *Introduction à l'ontologie* (No. 41, 1947) and Robert Blanché's *Les Attitudes idéalistes* (No. 45, 1949).

**ITALIAN.** Four Italian dictionaries of philosophy appeared or were begun in this period. The first was Giovanni Semprini's *Piccolo dizionario di coltura filosofica e scientifica* (Milan, Edizioni Athena, 1931, 502 pages). This was revised as *Nuovo dizionario di coltura filosofica e scientifica* (Turin, Società Editrice Internazionale, 1952, 470 pages). The work covers topics and individuals in philosophy, science, and education.

In 1933, Antonio Bettioli's *Il pensiero filosofico attraverso i secoli* (Urbino, Editoriale Urbinata, 234 pages) was published. The articles are grouped into schools and systems of philosophy—for example, the Academy, eclectics, idealism—and individual philosophers—113 names, including Dante, Feuerbach, Goethe, Leonardo, Swedenborg, and Tolstoy but not Bergson, Dewey, Husserl, Origen, Philo, or Proclus. The book is of limited value.

An elementary work with little penetration, Francesco Varvello's *Dizionario etimologico filosofico e teologico* (Turin, Società Editrice Internazionale, 406 pages), appeared in 1937, with a second edition in 1938. Fascism is lauded as the opposite of various false forms of government. According to the author, Marx (described as a Jew) rejected the idea that man does not live by bread alone. The articles on religion are pro-Catholic.

There was also Emilio Morselli's *Piccolo dizionario filosofico* (Milan, Carlo Signorelli, 1938, 104 pages). In

this book the author aimed to help young readers who encounter in the classics of thought special philosophical expressions, expressions whose meanings differ not only from what they are in ordinary discourse but also from period to period.

An Italian work of the 1930s which called itself an encyclopedia of philosophy but which was not arranged alphabetically was Siro Contri's *Piccola enciclopedia filosofica* (Bologna, Costantino Galleri, 1931), of which only the first volume, on logic and the philosophy of science, was published.

**PORTUGUESE.** In Brazil appeared Renato Kehl's *Bioperspectivas; dicionário filosófico* (Rio de Janeiro, Livraria Francisco Alves, 1938, 187 pages), which is a series of Voltairian musings on art, the categorical imperative, civilization, death, education, free will, God, history, intelligence, original sin, personality, philosophy, politics, progress, work, and other subjects.

**RUSSIAN.** The first of the two Soviet contributions of the 1930s was Timofei S. Ishchenko's *Kratky Filozofsky Slovar'* (Moscow, Moskofsky Rabochy, 1931, 200 pages), which gave more space to Stalin (four cols.) than to Plato, Aristotle, Kant, Hegel, or Marx. Other Marxist topics, such as dictatorship of the proletariat, were accorded correspondingly disproportionate treatment with the usual positive bias. The three items in the bibliography on Aristotle are by Marx, Engels, and Stalin, respectively.

The second was a work by Mark M. Rozental' and Pavel F. Yudin, likewise entitled *Kratky Filozofsky Slovar'* (Moscow, 1939; 2nd–4th eds., 1940, 1951, 1954, each of which was reprinted the following year). A new edition appeared in 1963 with the title modified by the omission of the first word, which means “short,” although the 1963 edition of 544 pages is actually shorter than the previous edition, which had 567 pages. The encyclopedia was translated into Spanish in 1945, Bulgarian in 1947, English in 1949, Ukrainian in 1952, Hebrew in 1954, and Chinese, French, Polish, and Rumanian in 1955. Reportedly, 2 million copies of the Russian original were sold in the first ten years after publication, and the press run of one of the printings in the 1950s was 500,000. The English version, adapted and translated by Howard Selsam (New York, International Publishers, 1949, 128 pages), stated in the Preface that the volume reflects Marxist partisanship (for materialism and for socialism) as contrasted with the lack of a “common approach” and the “alphabetic disorder” of other dictionaries of philosophy.

Illustrative of the topical entries in the English version are those in the *E*'s: “Eclecticism,” “Economic Bases of Society,” “Economic Determinism,” “Economics and Politics,” “Empiricism,” “Empirio-criticism,” “Energism (metaphysical),” “Epistemology,” “Equality,” and “Equilibrium, Theory of.” The men treated in the *S*'s are Saint-Simon, Schelling, Spencer, Spinoza, and Stalin, and the article on Stalin is the longest of these.

The article on Kant in the English version dutifully quotes from Lenin, and those on Campanella and dualism, among others, drag in quotations from Stalin. Many of the articles on individual philosophers vapidly make a point of recounting what Marx, Engels, Lenin, or Stalin thought of the philosopher or even reverently disinter a colorless quotation from Stalin summarizing what Marx or Lenin thought of the philosopher. The article “Partisanship of Philosophy” states that the class struggle is always behind the scenes in the open struggle of philosophical opinions.

According to Alexander Philipov, a former professor of philosophy at the University of Kharkov who later emigrated in the United States, for the English version Selsam watered down two features of the original—its invective and its extravagant praise of Lenin and Stalin—in order to make the edition less offensive to Western readers.

A significant feature of the original is the fact that the article on Stalin in the fourth edition (1954) ended with a sentence which may be translated “The immortal name of Joseph Stalin will live forever in the minds and hearts of the Russian people”; that sentence vanished without a trace in the 1955 printing of the same edition. In the 1963 edition, of which 400,000 copies were printed and which had about 160 collaborators (including most of the important figures in current Soviet philosophy), there is no article on Stalin, and the Preface acknowledges the “enormous harm” resulting from the cult of Stalin. The 1963 edition is stronger than its predecessors in coverage of linguistic philosophy, logical positivism, and logic.

**LITHUANIAN.** Lithuania's contribution to the history of philosophical dictionaries is a 97-page article entitled “Bendroji Filosofijos Terminija” (“General Terminology of Philosophy”), by Stasys Šalkauskis; it constituted an entire issue of the periodical *Logos; Filosofijos Žurnalas* (Kaunas), 1937. The article listed some fifteen hundred Lithuanian terms useful in philosophical discussions, with their equivalents in French, German, and Russian. The list was supplemented by a discussion of synonyms of various philosophical terms in Lithuanian. In a 1938 issue of the same periodical Šalkauskis presented a list of

over fifteen hundred German philosophical terms with their Lithuanian equivalents.

**HEBREW.** In Palestine, Zvi Hirsch Rudy produced the *Leksikon le-Filosofiyah* (Tel Aviv, Dvir, 1939, 816 cols.), with an added title page in Latin, *Philosophiae et Scientiarum Propinquarem Lexicon Hebraicum*. This work is generous with Latin terms, as the titles of articles—for example, “Actus purus,” in Hebrew transliteration; as the Latin equivalents of the Hebrew titles of topical articles—for example, “Natura Naturans” as the equivalent of “Teva Tovei”; and as the titles of works cited—for example, works by Abelard and Augustine cited in the articles on those thinkers. Contemporary writers, such as Dewey and Meyerson, and topics of current interest, such as absurd and *élan vital*, are also included. The articles lack penetration. The Bibliography at the end is erratic in including, along with students’ handbooks, a poorly balanced small selection of specialized monographs.

**CHINESE.** In 1934 appeared a new Chinese dictionary, not so strictly confined to philosophy as was the 1926 Chinese work. This was the *Ssu Hsiang Chia Ta Tz’ü Tien* (“Dictionary of Great Thinkers”), by P’an Nien-chih (Shanghai, Shih Chieh, 1,062 pages), which contains over five hundred articles on philosophers, writers, artists, musicians, and others. Mo Tzu quite properly is accorded 12 columns, but in the modern period Kant and Mill get only 5 columns each while Mussolini rates 6. Many names are misspelled.

#### THE NINETEEN-FORTIES

The 1940s saw six philosophical dictionaries in Spanish, five in English, five in German, two in Italian, two in French, and one each in Hungarian and Turkish.

**FERRATER MORA.** José Ferrater Mora began the decade by producing the *Diccionario de filosofía* (Mexico City, Editorial Atlante, 1941, 598 pages; 2nd ed., 1944; 3rd–4th eds., Buenos Aires, Editorial Sudamericana, 1951, 1958; 5th ed. in preparation). It is one of the most useful dictionaries published in the twentieth century. From the technical standpoint it may be mentioned that the author used a sensible system of cross references which eliminates the need for an index; he chose as topics for articles units which are neither too large nor too small. The bibliographical citations provided at the ends of some articles are judiciously selected.

The writing shows a philosophical understanding decidedly above the average for writers of philosophical

dictionaries. Ferrater Mora was equally strong in his knowledge of modern logic and positivism and in the more traditional philosophical trends and developments associated with Continental metaphysics. The comprehensiveness of his scholarship and the soundness of his judgment have combined to create a monumental one-man contribution to the library of dictionaries of philosophy.

**OTHER LATIN AMERICAN WORKS.** In the same year, 1941, two other dictionaries were published in Latin America. One was Martín T. Ruiz Moreno’s *Vocabulario filosófico* (Buenos Aires, Editorial Guillermo Kraft, 1941, 156 pages; 2nd ed., 1946, 302 pages). Among the articles of special interest in it are “Angustia” (anguish), which sets forth the viewpoints of Kierkegaard and Heidegger, and “Cosa” (thing), which distinguishes the philosophical, the (Argentine) juridical, and the economic uses of the term.

The other dictionary was César A. Guardia Mayorga’s *Léxico filosófico* (Arequipa, Peru, 1941, 138 pages). A second edition was published in Arequipa in 1949 under the title *Terminología filosófica*. This work allots more space to Oriental subjects than does Ruiz Moreno’s.

A work of the 1940s described as a dictionary of Argentine thought—Florencio J. Amaya’s *Diccionario político, sociológico y filosófico argentino* (Mendoza, Argentina, Editorial Cuyo, 1946, 520 pages)—is more general than its title indicates. The philosophical articles are mainly subjective reflections (in the manner of Voltaire but more conservative) with occasional references to historic positions. The author’s declared intention to produce sequels 6 and 12 years later (described on the title page of this book as Volumes II and III) was not carried out.

In 1947 appeared the anonymous *Pequeño diccionario de filosofía* (Buenos Aires, 156 pages), issued by Ediciones Centurión for use in conjunction with Emilio Gouiran’s *Historia de la filosofía* (Buenos Aires, 1947), published by the same house. The *Pequeño diccionario* consists of two parts, one on philosophers from Peter Abelard to Xavier Zubiri, with indications of their dates and their principal works, and the other on philosophical terms, from Academia (the Academy) to *univoco* (univocal), with explanations ranging from 1 to 29 lines.

**SPANISH—SPAIN.** In José M. Rubert Candau’s *Diccionario manual de filosofía* (Madrid, Editorial Bibliográfica Española, 1946, 658 pages) the main topics of philosophy are dealt with in extensive articles or groups

of articles, and the less important topics are given merely as entries with references to the main articles where they are treated. Thus, there are articles on being (5 cols.), supreme modes of being (21 cols.), and transcendental properties of being (27 cols.); the entry “Categorías supremas” refers the reader to the articles on supreme modes of being and on predicables and predicaments. This work deserves to be better known for its clear and systematic exposition of complex subject matter, especially on topics where its Catholic orientation is not a factor.

ITALIAN. Alfredo Galluccio’s *Dizionario dei principali vocaboli filosofici* (Cava de’ Tirreni, Italy, Editore Coda, 1942, 23 pages; 3rd ed., Naples, 1952) covers only topics. Most of the eight hundred articles in the third edition are only a few lines long and are intended to identify unfamiliar terms which students may encounter in their philosophical reading.

Another miniature dictionary is Paolo Rotta’s *Dizionario filosofico* (Milan, Carlo Marzorati, 1944, 125 pages; 5th ed., 1953), which likewise covers only topics, including concepts, problems, and movements. Many of the almost five hundred articles in the fifth edition present Kant’s ideas on the subject at hand.

FRENCH. Régis Jolivet, dean of the faculty of philosophy of the Catholic University of Lyon, produced the French contribution of the 1940s, *Vocabulaire de la philosophie* (Lyon, Emmanuel Vitte, 1942, 207 pages; 2nd–4th eds., 1946, 1951, 1957; Spanish translation, Buenos Aires, 1953). The articles are brief (4 lines for “Thomisme” but 53 for “Liberté” and 52 for “Nature”). A 17-page appendix presents a “tableau historique des écoles de philosophie,” showing, in conventional groupings, the dates and (in 1–11 lines) the “écoles et doctrines” of about 250 philosophers from Zoroaster to Wittgenstein.

A book described in its foreword as a “dictionnaire abrégé” is Georges Barbarin’s *L’Ami des heures difficiles; un consolateur et un guide* (Paris, Éditions Niclus, 1946, 173 pages). The author presents conventional advice, constituting a popular philosophy or a popular psychology, on more than 130 problems of life—adversity, anxiety, despair, humiliation, injustice, pain, remorse, scandal, and seduction, among others. A seduced and betrayed woman is advised to look inward and find the Divine Friend in her own soul. The friend (*Ami*) mentioned in the title is not the book but God.

ENGLISH. The *Dictionary of Philosophy* (343 pages), edited by Dagobert Runes, was published at New York by

the Philosophical Library in 1942. The list of 72 contributors included some outstanding American philosophers plus a few noted Europeans. When the work was published, 13 of the contributors—C. A. Baylis, A. C. Benjamin, E. S. Brightman, Rudolf Carnap, Alonzo Church, G. W. Cunningham, C. J. Ducasse, Irwin Edman, Hunter Guthrie, Julius Kraft, Glenn R. Morrow, Joseph Ratner, and J. R. Weinberg—declared their disapproval of it. Their statement, published in various periodicals including the *Philosophical Review* and *Mind*, read in part: “We objected to the publication of the work in its present form, and some of us made vigorous efforts to persuade Mr. Runes to delay publication until it had been very materially revised. These efforts were to no avail.” They added that their own articles had been altered without their consent and that although they were listed as associate or contributing editors, they “feel obliged to make a public disavowal of any editorial responsibility for it.”

Despite the important defects of this work, chiefly imbalance, there are many pithy, useful identifications, descriptions, and discussions in it, especially those by Church on topics in logic. Indeed, the collection of Church’s contributions to the dictionary and their issuance in a separate volume on issues and methods in logic would be a worth-while project.

A new edition of the Runes dictionary has been issued every few years (16th ed., 1960); these are, however, essentially reprints, containing only minor variations from the first edition. At least one edition, or reprint, was issued overseas (Bombay, Jaico Publishing House, 1957).

Runes also edited *Who’s Who in Philosophy*, Vol. I, *Anglo-American Philosophers* (New York, Philosophical Library, 1942, 193 pages), a biographical dictionary of over five hundred living thinkers, covering not only Americans and Britons but also Indians, Europeans who came to the United States or England during Hitler’s regime, and others. A contemplated second volume, for other parts of the world, was not issued. An unusual feature of the work is the listing of numerous periodical articles, as well as the major books, written by the philosophers included. Thus, the entry on Dewey runs to over 650 lines, listing over 50 books and over 250 articles.

In 1946, Father William D. Bruckmann published the third of the four American dictionaries of philosophy of this period, a volume entitled *Keystones & Theories of Philosophy* (New York, Benziger Brothers, 230 pages). This work includes comprehensive explanations—from the standpoint of Catholic philosophy—of concepts from *abstractio* (abstraction), to *voluntas* (will), of theories



from absolutism to voluntarism, and of technical terms from *ab intrinseco*–*ab extrinseco* (from the intrinsic–from the extrinsic) to *ut sic* (as such). It also lists chronologically 121 philosophers with very brief indications of their view-points. The bulk of the work is devoted to concepts, only 19 pages being given to the individual philosophers.

Finally, John Dewey and Arthur F. Bentley, in an article in the *Journal of Philosophy* (Vol. 44, 1947, 421–434), “Concerning a Vocabulary for Inquiry Into Knowledge,” presented what may, by a broad interpretation, be counted as a dictionary of philosophy. It is an array of ninety terms in alphabetical order, from *accurate*, *action*, *activity*, *actor*, *application*, and *aspect* near the beginning to *thing*, *trans* (as a prefix), *transaction*, *true*, *truth*, and *word* near the end. Although the entry for *mental* begins “This word is not used by us” and continues that the word usually “indicates a hypostatization arising from a primitively imperfect view of behavior,” the remainder of the entry sanctions the use of the word for “emphasizing an aspect of existence.” The entry for *real* reads: “Its use is to be completely avoided when not a recognized synonym for genuine as opposed to sham or counterfeit.” The other entries show a similar striving for clarity and rigor.

A British dictionary of philosophy published in the 1940s is *A Rationalist Encyclopaedia: A Book of Reference on Religion, Philosophy, Ethics, and Science* (London, Watts, 1948, 633 pages; 2nd ed., 1950), by Joseph McCabe, a former priest. McCabe debunks Aquinas as bracketing “serfs and animals,” Aristotle as having had almost no influence for several centuries and then a deleterious influence on science, Augustine as writing poor Latin, Avicenna as sensual and dissipated, Bacon as hypocritical, Bergson as using largely inaccurate scientific material, Buddha as unoriginal, and so on. He generally lauds philosophers who were agnostics or deists. Some of the topical articles, while equally tendentious, contain useful criticism.

GERMAN. The Kirchner work of 1886 as revised by Michaëlis in 1903 was the basis of the *Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe*, by Johannes Hoffmeister (Leipzig, Felix Meiner, 1944, 776 pages; 2nd ed., 1955, 687 pages). The 1944 edition shows the influence of Adolf Hitler’s regime. For example, the article “Volk” (folk) in the 1944 edition includes a lyrical exposition of the meaning of membership in a tight ethnic group and cites Hitler’s *Mein Kampf* and Alfred Rosenberg’s *Der Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts*, but in the 1955 edition that exposition and those citations have vanished. The 1944 article “Rassenbiologie” (racial biology) does not appear in the

later edition. The 1944 article “Demokratie” (democracy) says that pure democracy is impossible to achieve because it falsely assumes the equality of individuals; that statement is omitted in the 1955 edition. The article “Relativitätstheorie” in the 1944 edition refers to “der jüd. Gelehrte Einstein,” but in the 1955 edition it says simply “Einstein”; the articles “Marxismus,” “Spinozismus,” and others show the same difference in the two editions.

In 1945 the Zurich firm of Rudolf Schaltegger published the first of the new German-language dictionaries of the decade, the *Ruscha Fachwörterbuch der Philosophie* (“Ruscha Dictionary of Technical Terms in Philosophy,” 147 pages), in which the entries are, for the most part, a few lines long. The book would be of use to only the most elementary students.

Three years later Erwin Metzke published *Handlexikon der Philosophie* (Heidelberg, F. H. Kerle Verlag, 1948, 457 pages; 2nd ed., 1949). The wealth of topics it covers may be noted, for example, in the *L*’s, where one finds the articles “Leben” (life), with four meanings distinguished, three of them broken down into submeanings; “Lebensanschauung” (outlook on life), two meanings; “Lebensform” (form of life), two meanings; “Lebensgefühl” (feeling toward life), three meanings; “Lebenskraft” (vigor), two meanings, with cross references to “Vitalismus” (vitalism) and “Vitalität” (vitality); and “Lebensphilosophie” (philosophy of life), six meanings. A 138-page appendix consists of 1-line to 34-line identifications or brief accounts of almost two thousand philosophers, many of them living, with Americans well represented.

Walter Brugger, S.J., is the principal author of the *Philosophisches Wörterbuch*, prepared with the collaboration mainly of his colleagues at the Berchmans-Kolleg near Munich (Vienna, Herder Verlag, 1948, 532 pages). This work went into 11 editions published in various years to 1964; it was also translated into Italian (Turin, 1959) and Spanish (4th ed., Barcelona, 1964). Many of the more than two thousand articles contain bibliographical references, mostly to German works. The Catholic viewpoint from which the book was prepared is not conspicuous, and the topics are treated factually, with a minimum of controversial interpretation. An appendix of over one hundred pages (including an index of about two thousand names) presents an outline history of philosophy.

Six fascicles, covering *A* to *J*, of the *Philosophen-Lexikon* were issued in 1936–1937 by various publishers in Berlin, having been prepared under the editorship of Eugen Hauer, Werner Ziegenfuss, and Gertrud Jung. The

completed work was issued in 1949–1950 by Ziegenfuss, with the collaboration of Gertrud Jung, under the title *Philosophen-Lexikon: Handwörterbuch der Philosophie nach Personen* (2 vols., Berlin, Walter de Gruyter). Most of the articles contain biographical data about the individual covered, an indication of his contribution to philosophical thought, the titles (and years of publication) of his principal works or the principal collections of his works, and the titles of selected writings about him. Some articles, such as those on von Hartmann, Friedrich Schiller, and Unamuno, present significant quotations from their writings. For Karl Barth there are, atypically, only 3 lines of text, followed by a 24-line bibliography of his writings and a 12-line list of writings about him.

The two volumes of the Ziegenfuss work are remarkably comprehensive. They are also accurate and relatively cosmopolitan. Germans, it is true, get more space than others—for example, 5 pages for Benno Erdmann, who was Gertrud Jung's teacher, and 6 pages for Fechner, compared with 1 for Democritus and 3 for Socrates. A few Marxists also get disproportionate coverage—4 pages for Lenin and 5 for Marx—and contemporaries likewise are given some preference—for example, 6 pages for Berdyaev, compared with 1 for Bentham. One is surprised to see 5 pages devoted to the racist Houston Stewart Chamberlain. But Americans are given fairly good coverage—1 page for Peirce, 3 for Emerson, 3 for James, 2 for Dewey, and 1 for Royce.

A few of the articles in the Ziegenfuss work (for example, those on Nicolai Hartmann, 17 pages; P. A. Sorokin, 3 pages; and Erich Rothacker, 7 pages) were written by the subjects themselves.

**HUNGARIAN.** Volume I (“Aall” to “Avicebrón”) of Pal Sandor's *Filozofiai Lexikon* (Budapest, Faust Kiadás, 64 pages) appeared in 1941. No further volumes seem to have been published. This is a biographical dictionary of philosophers with some emphasis on nineteenth-century and twentieth-century thinkers—Erich Adickes, four men named Adler, Samuel Alexander, and so on—and with considerable space devoted to selected great figures of the past—Anselm, Antisthenes, Aquinas, Aristotle (32 cols.), and others.

**TURKISH.** The *Felsefe ve Gramer Terimleri* (“Dictionary of Philosophy and Grammar,” Istanbul, Cumhuriyet Basimevi, 1942, 318 pages), prepared by the Türk Dil Kurumu (Turkish Language Society), contains a series of alphabetical three-language lists of equivalent terms (Turkish, Osmanli, French; Osmanli, French, Turkish;

and French, Osmanli, Turkish) and three corresponding lists of grammatical terms. (Osmanli is a Turkish dialect.) The philosophical lists usefully include over one thousand terms in cosmology and metaphysics—*causality*, *demiurge*, and so on; ethics—*altruism*, *deontology*, and so on; logic—*amphibology*, *contraposition*, and so on; and other domains of philosophy, plus terms in psychology—*abulia*, *claustrophobia*, and so on.

## THE NINETEEN-FIFTIES

The flowering begun in the 1940s continued in the 1950s. Where the previous decade saw 22 new dictionaries of philosophy that have come to the writer's attention, 24 were published in the 1950s. Nine languages were represented: English, Gaelic, German, Dutch, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, and Turkish. The great landmark of the 1950s is the monumental four-volume Italian encyclopedia of philosophy written by scholars at Gallarate.

**ENGLISH.** A philosophical dictionary vastly different from most is *The Great Ideas: A Syntopicon of Great Books of the Western World*, compiled under the direction of Mortimer J. Adler (Chicago, Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1952), comprising Volumes II and III of the publisher's 54-volume “Great Books of the Western World.” It covers 102 “great ideas,” including art, being, cause, chance, change, democracy, eternity, form, God, good and evil, idea, knowledge, logic, love, matter, metaphysics, mind, nature, necessity and contingency, one and many, reasoning, sense, sign and symbol, soul, space, time, truth, will, wisdom, and world.

For each idea the work presents an analytical and expository introduction, followed by a list of elements of the idea with a series of references to pertinent passages in the great books for each element. There is also a list of related great ideas and finally a list of additional readings on the subject in classics which are not included in the “Great Books” collection. At the end of the second volume of the *Syntopicon* there are a bibliography consolidating the lists of additional readings, a discussion of “syntopical construction” (which lists, among the ideas originally considered for inclusion but rejected, becoming, belief, deduction, doubt, essence, probability, purpose, reality, self, spirit, substance, value, and many others), and an “inventory” (index) of eighteen hundred terms.

A more self-conscious book could scarcely be imagined. Virtually every portion of the book is preceded by an explanation of why that portion was formed in the way in which it was formed and not otherwise. Critics are

answered before they have a chance to formulate criticisms. The reader is everywhere shown the scaffolding, and his attention is invited to a close inspection of its features.

Nevertheless, the book is highly useful. For the elements of the idea of form, for example, the reader is referred to specific passages in Plato, Aristotle, Lucretius, Augustine, Aquinas, Bacon, Descartes, Locke, Berkeley, Kant, Hegel, William James, and others. The analytical and expository introductions are for the most part general rather than technical, but they go as deeply into a subject as a thoughtful, educated reader may desire. All in all, this unique work was decidedly worth undertaking and was competently executed.

The only other English dictionary of philosophy published in the 1950s was Michael H. Briggs's *Handbook of Philosophy* (New York, Philosophical Library, 1959, 214 pages). It is difficult to see the usefulness of the article "Future," which reads, in its entirety, "Those events that will happen in time to come," or of the opening definition of the article "Change"—namely, "A constant alteration of states of the universe so that specific combinations of events do not persist." Several other articles in this handbook are equally unenlightening.

**Gaelic.** The *Foclóir Fealsaimh* ("Vocabulary of Philosophy"), by Colmán O Huallacháin, O.F.M. (Dublin, An Clóchomhar, 1958, 169 pages), begins with a preface in French by Monsignor Louis de Raeymaeker of the University of Louvain. The book presents brief Gaelic descriptions or explanations of about two thousand Gaelic terms in philosophy and related humanistic disciplines, with the equivalent terms in German, English, French, and Latin. At the end of the book are four reciprocal word lists—German, English, French, and Latin—with the Gaelic equivalent of each word. The English word list includes not only such specifically philosophical terms as *Absolute*, *actual*, *aesthetics*, *agnostic*, and *aseity* but also such terms as *abnormal*, *acoustics*, *agoraphobia*, *anthropology*, and *atavism*.

**German.** In Germany and Switzerland five works were produced or begun, not counting a nonalphabetical so-called encyclopedia published in 1959. First, Carl Decurtins produced the *Kleines Philosophen-Lexikon* (Affoltern am Albis, Switzerland, Aehren Verlag, 1952, 312 pages), containing biographical sketches of three hundred individuals, among whom are not only the main figures in the history of philosophy strictly conceived but also Helena P. Blavatsky, Karl von Clausewitz, Lenin,

Mussolini, the racists Chamberlain, Gobineau, and Alfred Rosenberg, as well as Jesus Christ, Dostoyevsky, Emerson, and Omar Khayyám. Chamberlain gets more space than Jesus Christ.

In 1954, Franz Austeda wrote the *Kleines Wörterbuch der Philosophie* (Frankfurt, Humboldt-Verlag, 188 pages; 2nd ed., entitled *Wörterbuch der Philosophie*, Berlin and Munich, Verlag Lebendiges Wissen, 1962, 270 pages). This work contains over eighteen hundred articles, including eight hundred which are biographical. It is a highly sensible and sound short reference work, with a reasonable proportion of space allotted to each of the standard topics in philosophy and the principal philosophers of the past and the present, as well as topics in less standard fields, such as Oriental philosophy, disciplines close to philosophy, and even old saws like Terence's "Homo sum; humani nihil a me alienum puto" ("A man am I; nothing human do I consider alien to me").

On behalf of the Kommission für Philosophie der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur zu Mainz, Erich Rothacker undertook a series of volumes under the general title *Archiv für Begriffsgeschichte; Bausteine zu einem historischen Wörterbuch der Philosophie* ("Archive for History of Concepts; Building Stones for a Historical Dictionary of Philosophy," Bonn, H. Bouvier, 1955–). Among the volumes which have appeared are Volume II (Part 2), *Kosmos* (1958, 168 pages), by Walther Kranz; Volume III, *Gewohnheit* ("Custom," 1958, 606 pages), by Gerhard Funke; Volume IV (1959, 239 pages), containing discussions by eight writers regarding various concepts or suggested texts of articles for the *Wörterbuch*; Volume V (1960, 718 pages), containing, under the headings "Absolut," "Abstrakt, Abstraktion," and "Aktivität, aktiv-passiv," the *Bibliographie deutscher Hochschulschriften von 1900–1955*, by Hans Flasche and Utta Wawrzinek; Volume VII (1962, 325 pages), containing discussions by a number of writers on such concepts as the Kantian *Analytik* and *Dialektik*; and Volume VIII (1963, 398 pages), by Karl Otto Apel, on the idea of language in the humanistic tradition from Dante to Vico. This is an ambitious and useful undertaking. Although it may not eventuate in an actual dictionary of philosophy, future writers of such dictionaries should feel obliged to utilize its findings.

In 1958, Max Müller and Alois Halder produced the paperback *Herders kleines philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Freiburg, Verlag Herder, 204 pages; 7th ed., 1965), with a bibliographical appendix citing various histories of philosophy and journals of philosophy and nine earlier dictionaries of philosophy. Portraits of Aristotle, Plato,

Augustine, Aquinas, Descartes, Leibniz, Kant, Hegel, Husserl, Bergson, Heidegger, and Jaspers appear on the back cover. The articles on medieval, modern, and contemporary thinkers are especially useful; Nicholas of Cusa is given 76 lines, Unamuno 34 lines, and Buber 28 lines.

The last of the German-language contributions of the decade is Volume II of *Das Fischer Lexikon, Enzyklopädie des Wissens*, a compilation entitled *Philosophie*, edited by Alwin Diemar and Ivo Frenzel (Frankfurt, Fischer Bucherei, 1958, 376 pages). This paperback book was reprinted in 1959 and 1960, and an English version translated by Salvatore Attanasio and prepared under the direction of James Gutmann was published as *Philosophy—A to Z* (New York, Grosset and Dunlap, 1963) in hardback and paperback editions. The collaborators consisted of 15 German authorities plus Paul K. Feyerabend of the United States. The work presents a small number of comprehensive articles—26—on such broad topics as anthropology, aesthetics, and Chinese and Japanese philosophy rather than a multitude of short ones. Historical information is given where necessary, but the emphasis is on concepts and problems. The articles show originality and penetration.

A nonalphabetical so-called encyclopedia was *Die Philosophie im XX. Jahrhundert: Eine Enzyklopädische Darstellung ihrer Geschichte, Disziplinen und Aufgaben*, edited by Frederick H. Heinemann (“Philosophy in the Twentieth Century; An Encyclopedic Presentation of Its History, Disciplines and Formulations,” Stuttgart, Ernst Klett Verlag, 1959, 600 pages; 2nd edition, 1963). Heinemann begins with a discussion of the term *encyclopedia* which de-emphasizes the alphabetical order of topics, and he continues with chapters, written by himself or others, on Oriental, ancient, medieval, and modern philosophy; on movements in twentieth-century philosophy; and on epistemology, logic, philosophy of mathematics, metaphysics, philosophy of nature, and other philosophical disciplines. The treatment of the topics is mainly interpretive and constructive, rather than purely expository, especially in the chapters on the philosophical disciplines.

**DUTCH.** The Dutch work of this decade was edited by Johan Grooten and G. Jo Steenbergen. It is *Filosofisch Lexicon* (Antwerp, Standaard-Boekhandel, 1958, 331 pages), written by 32 collaborators, of whom the best known are perhaps E. W. Beth and Louis de Raeymaeker. The book begins with an explanation of how the topics are broken down, what type of spelling is used, how to find medieval

names, and how the cross references are shown. The articles themselves are scholarly and well balanced.

**FRENCH.** Armand Cuvillier’s *Nouveau Vocabulaire philosophique* (Paris, Librairie Armand Colin, 1956, 203 pages; 3rd ed., 1958) is a worthy successor to his *Petit Vocabulaire*, which went through 13 editions from 1925 to 1953. The new work includes a number of terms borrowed from other languages, such as *Erlebnis* (experience), *Dasein* (existence), and *pattern*. A number of articles, à la Goblott and Baldwin, set forth more than one meaning and then discourage the use of the term in one of the senses. For example, under “Empirique” (Empirical), the third meaning is “fondé sur l’expérience en général . . .” (“founded on experience in general”), but the author comments, “impropre au sens 3; dire expérientiel” (“improper in sense 3; say experiential”). A Spanish translation, entitled *Diccionario de filosofía*, was published at Buenos Aires in 1961.

J. Claude Piguet’s *Le Vocabulaire intellectuel* (Paris, Centre de Documentation Universitaire et S.E.D.E.S. Réunis, 1957, 112 pages; reprinted, 1960, backstrip title, *Vocabulaire de philosophie*) disclaims being a dictionary in the sense of a list of pat definitions. It aims, instead, to stimulate students’ thinking, partly by provocative opposition. For many terms an antonym is given, or two or more “opposites” are cited; for example, the article on absolute contrasts absolute with relative, and the article on duty contrasts duty not only with moral indifference but also with right. The book is probably of use mainly to students specializing in subjects other than philosophy.

**ITALIAN.** Of the seven Italian works of the period, three were published in 1951. Eustachio P. Lamanna and Francesco Adorno produced the *Dizionario di termini filosofici* (Florence, Felice le Monnier, 1951, 104 pages; 9th ed., 1960), in which the articles are brief, ranging from 1 line for “Verbo, (il),” ending with a cross reference to “Logos,” to 47 lines for “Intelletto.”

Giovanni Semprini compiled the *Nuovo dizionario di coltura filosofica e scientifica* (Turin, Società Editrice Internazionale, 1951, 470 pages), which chiefly has articles on philosophical subjects, with errors in various articles on British and American philosophy, but also covers topics in the empirical sciences; for example, there are articles on anesthesia, clan, geology, and Mesmer.

Mario A. Boccalaro’s *Dizionario filosofico* (Bologna, Licinio Cappelli, 1951, 91 pages) covers topics only. Its articles, generally a few lines long, are carefully and accurately phrased.

In 1952, Vincenzo Miano and 12 Italian collaborators produced the *Dizionario filosofico* (Turin, Società Editrice Internazionale, 1952, 693 pages), written with a Thomistic approach. Only topics are treated, but the appended “Schema della storia della filosofia” shows the name of the article in which each important philosopher is discussed; over 150 thinkers are included in the list.

Umberto Cantoro’s *Vocabulario filosofico* (Bologna, Casa Editrice N. U. Gallo, 1955, 283 pages) began with an introduction on the philosophical disciplines and continued with an alphabetically arranged vocabulary which purportedly emphasized terms in common usage that have a special meaning in philosophy—for example, *absolute, concrete, and criticism*—but actually devoted most of its pages to the usual philosophical terms—*agnosticism, ambiguity, anguish, free will*, and the like. Psychology was taken by the author to be a philosophical discipline.

The *Dizionario di filosofia*, edited by Andrea Biraghi with contributions by 29 Italian collaborators (Milan, Edizioni di Comunità, 1957, 787 pages), is not strictly a dictionary since the materials in its two parts (on the history and problems of philosophy, respectively) are arranged in a nonalphabetical order, but it contains, as appendixes, three features which put it in the broad stream of dictionaries of philosophy: a dictionary of Greek terms, a dictionary of German terms, and a comprehensive alphabetical index.

**The Gallarate landmark.** In 1957 a group of Italian scholars in the Centro di Studi Filosofici di Gallarate, together with a few foreign collaborators, produced the *Enciclopedia filosofica* (4 vols., Venice and Rome, Istituto per la Collaborazione Culturale for the Ministry of Public Education and the Giorgio Cini and the Enrico Lossa foundations), which for the first time in half a century outshone the Baldwin work in comprehensiveness and up-to-date scholarship. The directing committee aimed to produce not “un mero *dizionario filosofico*” but a true encyclopedia of philosophy which would go beyond the dry explanation of the usages of terms and would present deeper analyses of the elements and implications both of individual problems and ideas and of more general points of view.

Each volume contains a number of full-page illustrations (mostly portraits of philosophers), and many of the articles contain bibliographical references at the end. This colossal work, totaling some 6 million words, is a basic landmark in the field of philosophical reference works, far outstripping its nearest competitors in magnitude. Physically, also, it is outstanding; the print and the 233

illustrations are not only tasteful but in some ways sumptuous. The work contains about twelve thousand articles, of which seven thousand are historical (on individual philosophers, movements, and the like) and five thousand are analytical (on concepts, problems, and the like). There are, for example, over 130 articles on past and present Russian philosophy, 82 on individual philosophical journals, over 80 on twentieth-century American philosophy, 74 on Indian philosophy, and 55 on subtopics of deduction and induction.

The contributors are mainly professors in Italian universities. Their contributions are factual, reliable, and broad in scope. The article on Aristotle (27 cols., with a full-page glossy reproduction of Raphael’s head of Aristotle in the “School of Athens”) is followed by articles on Pseudo-Aristotle (1 col.), Aristotle in Latin (2 cols.), and Aristotelianism (6 cols.), all of them rich in content and based on vast learning. There are worthwhile articles on neoclassicism, neocriticism, neo-empiricism, Neo-Guelphism, Neo-Hegelianism, Neo-Lutheranism, Neo-Malthusianism, Neo-Pythagoreanism, Neoplatonism, neopositivism (16 cols.), neorealism, Neo-Scholasticism, and neo-humanism.

There is some bias toward religious and idealistic positions in philosophy. Moreover, more Italian twentieth-century philosophers are treated in separate articles than either French or British. G. E. Moore gets only a column, which is less than the space assigned to Bernardo Varisco or Michele F. Sciacca, and a number of eminent American philosophers—Brand Blanshard, C. I. Lewis, Arthur O. Lovejoy, and R. W. Sellars—get less than a column.

The encyclopedia also goes far afield in including material on economics, pedagogy (with articles on *scoutismo*—the boy scouts—and on coeducation), and literary art (with articles on Joseph Addison, Sir Philip Sidney, and Jonathan Swift). Moreover, there are many minute articles which could profitably have been combined into more meaningful longer articles. However, weighing the encyclopedia’s many merits against its few shortcomings, one must conclude that the work represents a highly laudable achievement, destined to be useful over a prolonged period.

**SPANISH.** Of the two Spanish-language dictionaries of philosophy produced in the 1950s, the first was published in Argentina and the second in Spain. Julio Rey Pastor and Ismael Quiles directed five editors and ten collaborators in the production of the *Diccionario filosófico* (Buenos Aires, Espasa-Calpe Argentina, 1952, 1,114

pages), in which the material is arranged according to a systematic outline of topics in 18 chapters instead of in alphabetical order. The 18 chapters are headed “Introducción a la historia de la filosofía”; “Lógica”; “Teoría del conocimiento”; “Epistemología y teoría de la ciencia”; “Lógica, Lógica Simbólica o Lógica Matemática”; “Ontología,” with 19 subheads, including “Ser,” “Ente,” “Existencia,” and “Esencia”; “Metafísica general” (nature and structure of being and individuality); “Metafísica especial” (matter, life, mind, and spirit); “Filosofía de los valores”; “Filosofía de la religión”; “Ética”; “Estética”; “Filosofía del arte y poética”; “Psicología”; “Antropología filosófica”; “Concepción del mundo”; “Sociología”; and “Filosofía del derecho.” At the end are the 45-page “Vocabulario filosófico,” alphabetically arranged, and the 17-page “Equivalencias idiomáticas” (German–Spanish, English–Spanish, French–Spanish, and Italian–Spanish).

Juan Zaragüeta Bengoechea, director of the Luis Vives Institute of Philosophy in Madrid, is the author of the *Vocabulario filosófico* (Madrid, Espasa–Calpe, 1955, 571 pages), in which almost every article begins with the German, French, English, and Italian equivalents of the term being discussed. The terms are defined and explained from a scholastic point of view, generally without historical references. The articles are weak on contemporary philosophy, the one on *lógica*, for example, merely setting forth in 20 lines what symbolic logic is about.

PORTUGUESE. Three Portuguese-language dictionaries of philosophy were published or were begun and dropped in the decade of the 1950s. Volume I (A–D) of the *Dicionário de filosofia*, by Orris Soares, was published at Rio de Janeiro in 1952 by the Instituto Nacional do Livro of the Ministério da Educação e Saúde. No other volumes have appeared. At the beginning of many of the articles are the equivalents of the term being covered in one or more of the following languages—Greek, Latin, French, Italian, English, and German. The article on Aristotle runs to more than 25 columns, with subtopics arranged alphabetically (for instance, “Aristóteles e a alma” and “Aristóteles e a astronomia”). To take the *D*’s for an example, there are useful articles on Dalton, Dante, Darwin, Descartes (15 cols.), Diogenes (four persons so named), Driesch, Duhem, Dühring, Duns Scotus, Durkheim, and others but none on Dewey.

Published at São Paulo were the first fascicle, covering the letter A, of the *Dicionário de filosofia*, by Luís Washington Vita, reprinted from the *Revista do Arquivo Municipal* (1950, 48 pages), and the *Vocabulário filosófico*,

by Carlos Lopes de Mattos (Edições Leia, 1957, 387 pages). Both cover only topics but include among the topics the philosophy of some individuals, in the articles on Aristotelianism, Averroism, and so forth. Vita modestly ascribes any errors which may appear in his work (of which no more has been published) to the fact that his is the first dictionary of philosophy in the Portuguese language; thus, he does not count the Voltairian 1938 work of Renato Kehl as a true dictionary of philosophy. Vita includes and Mattos excludes fields akin to philosophy. For many of his terms Mattos gives the equivalents in Esperanto, French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, and Spanish and enumerates in the Bibliography 17 earlier dictionaries of philosophy.

TURKISH. Of Cemil Sena’s *Büyük Filozoflar Ansiklopedisi* (Istanbul, Negioğlu Yayınevi, 1957–), only one volume, covering A to D, appeared. This work is a dictionary of philosophers which ranges from technical philosophers like Anaxagoras (12 cols.) to popular philosophers like Angelus Silesius and Will Durant, natural scientists like Ampère, and sociologists like Durkheim. The articles—some of them illustrated—are well balanced between biography and doctrine. Appended to Volume I are a glossary of Turkish philosophical terms with their French equivalents and an index of persons mentioned, showing, for example, 130 pages of the 642 pages in Volume I as containing references to Plato.

#### URMSON, ABBAGNANO, AND AFTER

ENGLISH. *The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers* (New York, Hawthorn Books, 1960, 431 pages), edited by James O. Urmson, contains over 150 articles on individual philosophers and about 65 articles on philosophical topics and schools. It also includes over one hundred full-page illustrations, mostly portraits of philosophers, of which eight are in color. It closes with an 11-page bibliography. Many outstanding contemporary British and American philosophers are among the 48 contributors. In the Preface the editor set forth his principles. Where it was difficult to summarize the views of a philosopher briefly, he was to be given enough space to make his position intelligible (six thousand words for Kant). More generally, it was deemed better to have fewer and longer articles than many short ones of doubtful utility. Philosophy was interpreted narrowly, excluding such popular topics as the philosophy of life. Eastern thinkers were excluded because, according to Urmson, they are philosophers in the popular, and not in the technical, sense. In recapitulation, however, he gives as the reason

for their omission the fact that “their achievement is not closely related to that of western philosophers.” Exception could be taken to the former of these justifications for the omission of Oriental philosophy, but the addition of the latter makes it hard to object.

Although the articles in the Urmson work are not signed, the authorship of some has become known—for instance, the article on epistemology is by Gilbert Ryle, on ethics by R. M. Hare, on Heidegger by Walter Kaufmann, and on logic by D. J. O’Connor. The articles on epistemology and ethics display a freshness seldom found in encyclopedias; they are readable, free of academicism, informative, and challenging. Many other articles are also both brilliant and original. However, the article on Heidegger not only, with some justification, makes much of his welcome of Hitlerism but also, with less warrant, dismisses the fabric of his thought as comparable to the nonexistent clothes of Hans Christian Andersen’s fairy-tale emperor.

Urmson’s choice of topics is questionable. Although topics outside technical philosophy were to be excluded, Karl Marx is covered in an article of fifty-three hundred words, of which the first sentence is “Marx was not primarily a philosopher.” Many of the contributors are themselves the subjects of articles, but one does not find any article on Gödel, Tarski, or, among thinkers of the past, Bayle or Voltaire. Among the topical articles one does not find any on belief, causation, error, existence, identity, necessity, philosophy of history, negation, self, or vitalism.

Another English work of the 1960s was Henry Thomas’ *Biographical Encyclopedia* (New York, Doubleday, 1965, 286 pages). This is a work for the general reader, not for the specialist in philosophy. For example, the more than four hundred thinkers covered include a generous selection of poets (Horace, Omar, Byron, Shakespeare), social commentators (Benjamin Franklin, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.), and theosophists (Annie Besant, Helena P. Blavatsky) but not Ayer, Carnap, Jaspers, Lovejoy, Meinong, Moore, Reichenbach, Ryle, or Schlick. The expositions and evaluations are likewise on a popular level.

Another popular biographical work is Thomas Kierman’s *Who’s Who in the History of Philosophy* (New York, Philosophical Library, 1965, 185 pages). The expositions of the doctrines of some of the philosophers covered are naive. For example, Aquinas is said to have redirected Aristotelianism “towards truth and away from doubt,” and Mill’s inductive methods are said to be based on his “advocacy of the law of the uniformity of nature.”

RUSSIAN. The year 1960 saw the first volume (A to “Diderot”) of a new Russian dictionary of philosophy, the *Filosofskaya Entsiklopediya*, edited by F. V. Konstantinov and others (Moscow, “Soviet Encyclopedia” Publishing House). The second volume (covering “Disjunction” to “The Comic”) of the four projected volumes was published in 1962. Volume I includes four articles—“Democracy,” by L. Denisova; “Dialectics,” by P. Kopnin; “Humanism,” by L. Denisova; and “Dialectical Materialism,” by A. G. Spirkin—which are available in English, the first three having been translated by William Mandel in the quarterly *Soviet Studies in Philosophy* (Vol. I, Spring 1963) and the fourth having been translated for *Russian Philosophy: A Book of Readings*, edited by James M. Edie and others (3 vols., Chicago, Quadrangle Books, 1965).

The article on democracy attempts to show that bourgeois democracy is dictatorship of the capitalist class, with illusory freedoms, whereas socialist democracy is dictatorship of the proletarian class, with genuine freedom of speech, the press, assembly, and demonstration. The truth is also labeled elsewhere in the encyclopedia, as in the article on absolute idealism, which is described as based on “the false assumption of the existence of an absolute idea.” On the positive side may be mentioned the numerous good articles on logic, the broad coverage of both topics and persons (except that Bukharin and some other heretic Marxists are omitted), and the many halftone cuts. Such sociological topics as marriage are included.

Karl G. Ballestrem’s *Russian Philosophical Terminology* (Dordrecht, D. Reidel, 1964, 116 pages) contains a glossary of about one thousand philosophical terms in Russian, with English, French, and German equivalents. Emphasis is placed on terms having a special use in Soviet philosophy.

ITALIAN. Nicola Abbagnano published the *Dizionario di Filosofia* (Turin, Unione Tipografico, 1961, 905 pages; Spanish translation, Mexico City and Buenos Aires, 1963) with the collaboration of Giulio Preti on topics in the field of logic. Abbagnano is a distinguished figure in contemporary philosophy and philosophical scholarship. His dictionary, covering only topics, shows vast erudition and commendable acumen in appraising tendencies and movements in philosophy. It gives, for example, a fair and thoroughly knowledgeable treatment to contemporary Anglo-American and positivistic philosophy. In the admiring words of Urmson, who noted a few inaccuracies in the Abbagnano work in a review in *Mind* (Vol. 71,

1962, 425), Abbagnano “refers as readily to the latest numbers of American journals as to the works of Plato.”

Topics for which the standard name is in a language other than Italian—for example, *Erlebnis* (living experience), *Gegenstandstheorie* (object theory), and *Weltanschauung* (world outlook)—are treated by Abbagnano or cross-referenced in their regular alphabetical order. For many of the Italian words he also gives equivalents in Greek, Latin, English, French, and German. This work is one of the outstanding dictionaries of philosophy of our time. An English translation is scheduled to be published by the University of Chicago Press.

DUTCH. K. Kuypers is the editor of a Dutch work, *Elseviers Kleine Filosofische en Psychologische Encyclopedie* (Amsterdam, Elsevier, 272 pages), that appeared in 1960. Short but useful articles are presented on obscure as well as prominent thinkers and topics. Some topics—for instance, the Gifford lectures—are not often found in dictionaries of philosophy. Appended are a 15-page historical outline showing the schools or other groupings of over five hundred philosophers; a bibliography; and a selected list of philosophical journals and organizations.

DANISH. A work of this period is Henrik Thomsen’s *Hvem Taenkte Hvad; Filosofiens Hvem-Hvad-Hvor* (Copenhagen, Politikens Forlag, 1961, 390 pages), with an introductory note by Justus Hartnack. The book contains a thumbnail history of philosophy from the pre-Socratics to Husserl, Wittgenstein, and Russell; numerous illustrations and two maps; a who’s who of philosophy with illustrations of Augustine reading and Heidegger hiking; a dictionary of technical terms; and a bibliography.

GERMAN. Joseph Münzhuber wrote the *Kleines Wörterbuch der Philosophie, zum Gebrauch an Schulen* (Düsseldorf, Pädagogischer Verlag Schwann, 1962, 45 pages). This work contains about 135 articles ranging from the 2-line “Transintelligibel” to the 48-line “Existenzphilosophie.” Among the more unusual articles are “In-der-Welt-Sein” (being-in-the-world) and “Unschärferelation” (Heisenberg’s uncertainty relation).

Anton Neuhäusler wrote *Grundbegriffe der philosophischen Sprache: Begriffe viersprachig* (Munich, Ehrenwirth Verlag, 1963, 276 pages). The length of the article on any topic covered by Neuhäusler is based not on the topic’s importance but on its “Klärungs-bedürftigkeit und schwierigkeit” (“need and difficulty of explanation”). Each entry includes the English, French, and Italian equivalent of the term; an indication of the origin of the term (if this is relevant); a sophisticated but clear discus-

sion of the use of the term; and a brief bibliography. An appendix presents a decimal classification of philosophical concepts—for example, 1 for philosophy itself; 11 for metaphysics; 11.1 for ontology; 111.11 for existence, *Dasein*, and reality; 19 for history of philosophy; 2 for theology.

In 1964 there appeared another *Philosophisches Wörterbuch* (Leipzig, VEB Bibliographisches Institut, 650 pages; reprinted 1965), edited by Georg Klaus and Manfred Buhr. It was a joint project of the Institute for Philosophy of the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin and the professorial chair for philosophy of the Institute for Economics of the Central Committee of the German Socialist Unity party. The Marxist–Leninist slant is sometimes blatant, as in the article “Demokratie,” where bourgeois democracy is characterized as a form of government in which everything is subordinated to profit. Among the examples presented to illustrate the use of “is” in the article “Kopula” are (in translation): “Marx is the author of *Capital*” and “Marx is one of the greatest thinkers of mankind.”

FRENCH. In 1962, Paul Foulquié, with the collaboration of Raymond Saint-Jean, produced the *Dictionnaire de la langue philosophique* (Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1962, 776 pages), which, as the Preface states, is heavily indebted to Lalande’s work. Since Foulquié’s is a dictionary of concepts, there are no articles on schools or viewpoints, such as Aristotelianism and Eleaticism. Although the basic arrangement is alphabetical, related concepts are in some cases grouped around a generic term—for example, *étant*, *entité*, *essence*, *exister*, and *existentialisme* around *être*. Many of the articles quote texts to support the definitions presented.

The anonymous *Dictionnaire des philosophes* (Paris, Collection Seghers, 1962, 383 pages; binder’s title, *Dictionnaire illustré des philosophes*) contains biographical statements regarding approximately six hundred standard Western philosophers and philosophic thinkers, such as Ruth Benedict, Karen Horney, and Kurt Lewin, in allied fields. There follow references to about thirty Oriental thinkers and a vocabulary of some five hundred terms, most of them defined in a few lines. Scattered in the book are 64 portraits.

According to Didier Julia, the purpose of his *Dictionnaire de la philosophie* (Paris, Librairie Larousse, 1964, 320 pages) is the disclosure of eternal truths as being applicable to daily life. In keeping with that purpose, the illustrations are popular: an abstract painting, a scene in Paris after the explosion of a plastic bomb, a child peer-



ing through curtains (illustrating “Attention”), a Buddhist immolating himself at Saigon, and others. Marx gets more space than anyone else, and Trotsky gets more than Aristotle. Maimonides and Peirce are among the omissions. It is doubtful that the announced purpose of the work was achieved.

**SPANISH.** Paul Henri Boyer’s *Diccionario breve de filosofía* (Buenos Aires, Club de Lectores, 1962, 187 pages) has some material of questionable validity. There is only one article on Oriental philosophy, on nirvana, which is wrongly defined as negation of the will to live. The spelling of non-Spanish names in the work is not reliable.

**ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.** Three Asian countries—nationalist China, Japan, and, most notably, Korea—have made significant contributions in the 1960s.

**Chinese.** The Chinese dictionary is *Chê Hsüeh Ta Tz’ü Tien* (“Comprehensive Dictionary of Philosophy,” Taipei, Ch’i Ming Shu Chû, 1960, 464 pages), containing about one thousand five hundred articles, each printed with the equivalent of the term in at least one Western language. The first entry is on monism, and the last is on “ideal-realism.” The rest cover the standard philosophical and psychological topics and personalities plus such unusual topics as dilemmatic proposition and “sum-mists” (authors of works entitled *Summa*). Two indexes in Western languages (and roman type) list topics and personal names.

**Japanese.** Naomichi Takama’s *Tetsugaku Yogo No Kiso Chishiki* (“Philosophical Terminology,” Tokyo, Seisun Shuppan Sha, 242 pages), a Japanese work, was published in 1961. The title of each article is given with English and German equivalents. There are articles on patriotism, happiness, justice, human nature, freedom of the will, suicide, space, time, dialectical materialism, scholastic philosophy, and many other popular and technical topics. Some of the articles show an undue influence of Marxism.

Another Japanese work was edited by Yasumasa Oshima—*Shin Rinri Jiten* (“Dictionary of Ethics,” Tokyo, Sobun Sha, 1961, 472 pages). The scope of this work is broader than its title indicates. Some of the articles are on ethical subjects, including agape, evil, ataraxia, will, Epicureanism, and human rights, but others transcend the domain of ethics, including those on atman, Aristotle, either-or, a priori, causality, Eleatics, entelechy, and *Dasein*. In general, this is the more scholarly of the Japanese works.

**Korean.** One hundred and four Korean scholars worked on the *Dictionary of Philosophy: Ch’örhak Tæ-sajôn* (Seoul, Hagwönsa, 1963, 1,376 pages). A monumental job of scholarship and printing, this work contains, for many entries, the Korean expression followed by equivalents in other pertinent languages, the article in Korean with romanized transliterations where needed, and a bibliography. The field covered includes philosophy, psychology, and sociology, and the articles are of exceptionally high quality. Among the added features are about four hundred pictures of philosophers; other illustrations, including Wittgenstein’s duck-rabbit and four full-page maps; a uniquely rich year-by-year chronology of philosophy, showing, for example, 1905 as the year of the inauguration or publication of specific works by 22 philosophers; and an index of about five thousand terms in Western languages.

A “NONENCYCLOPEDIA.” From time to time we have paused to poke a curious finger into works which are called dictionaries or encyclopedias of philosophy but which are not arranged alphabetically. The latest of these is Ramón Conde Obregón’s *Enciclopedia de la filosofía* (Barcelona, De Gassó Hernanos, 1961, 363 pages). The first four parts of the book are on philosophy in general, prephilosophy, Western philosophy, and Oriental philosophy; the fifth is headed “Conclusion.” Conde’s work will probably not be the last, in the march of philosophical exposition, to exploit the perennial intellectual magnetism of the term *dictionary or encyclopedia*.

## DICTIONARIES OF SPECIAL PHILOSOPHICAL TOPICS

There are dictionaries which cover one or more philosophical disciplines, periods, and schools, as well as individual philosophers. The listings presented here are merely illustrative; complete coverage is not attempted.

**DISCIPLINES.** Some dictionaries cover a single discipline, such as aesthetics, ethics, logic, or theology; others cover a combination, such as ethics and theology or logic and philosophy of science.

**Aesthetics.** Among the dictionaries of aesthetics is Ignaz Jeittele’s *Aesthetisches Lexikon: Ein alphabetisches Handbuch zur Theorie der Philosophie des Schönen und der Schönen Künste* (“Dictionary of Aesthetics: An Alphabetical Handbook of the Theory of the Philosophy of Beauty and the Fine Arts,” 2 vols., Vienna, Carl Gerold, 1835–1837). This is a capably written reference work, covering numerous topics in architecture, the dance,

drama, drawing, music, painting, poetry, rhetoric, sculpture, and other arts, as well as topics applicable to natural beauty or to more than one of the arts. An 84-page appendix reviews the classic literature on aesthetics.

In 1946 Roger Caillois produced the *Vocabulaire esthétique* (Paris, Éditions de la Revue Fontaine, 141 pages). In addition to whole chapters on nature and art, this work contains articles on art for art's sake, authority, image, order, originality, sincerity, and other topics in nonalphabetical order. Each article is a discursive essay rather than a systematic treatment.

A curiosity among dictionaries of aesthetics is Paolo Mantegazza's *Dizionario delle cose belle* (Milan, Fratelli Treves, 1891, 346 pages; German translation, 2 vols., Jena, 1891–1892). After an introduction on elements of beauty (color, symmetry, and so on) constituting about a third of the book, the author presents over one hundred articles in alphabetical order on “beautiful things”—alabaster, eagle, gazelle, jasmine, lark, lion, moon, snow, stars—with rhapsodic comments on each.

*Ethics.* Among the dictionaries of ethics, mention may be made of two in particular. The first is *Dictionnaire des passions, des vertus, et des vices* (2 vols., Paris, Chez Vincent, 1769), published anonymously by Antonio F. Sticotti and Antoine Sabbatier. Discussing such topics as abasement, abominable, admiration, and adultery near the beginning of the alphabet and urbanity, utility, vivacity, and volition near the end of the alphabet, the authors epitomized the comments of famous writers—Aristotle, Bacon, Confucius, Diderot, Locke, Pascal, Voltaire, and others—on these topics.

In 1956 Vergilius Ferm's *Encyclopedia of Morals* (New York, Philosophical Library, 682 pages) appeared. The contributors to this scholarly and well-balanced volume include Lewis White Beck on Nicolai Hartmann; William K. Frankena on Ross, Sidgwick, and moral philosophy in America; Lucius Garvin on major ethical viewpoints; Walter Kaufmann on Freud, Goethe, Hammurabi, and Nietzsche; George L. Kline on current Soviet morality; Clyde Kluckhohn on Navaho morals; Swami Nikhilananda on Hindu ethics, and Frederick Sontag on Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle. Most of the articles are of substantial length and rich in content; some are a bit pedestrian.

*Logic.* In logic there is a Spanish *Vocabulario de Lógica*, by Baldomero Diez y Lozano (Murcia, Spain, Imp. Lourdes, 1925, 198 pages; 2nd ed., 1928), which contains about five hundred articles covering not only topics in traditional logic, such as absurd, affirmation, a fortiori,

but also topics in related philosophical fields, such as change, causality, phenomena, tree of Porphyry. Given the brevity of the articles, the treatment is necessarily superficial, but the identifications of the more obscure terms are useful.

*Theology.* Dictionaries of theology are fairly numerous. Among them, some warrant special mention.

From 1908 to 1914 was published a work edited by Samuel M. Jackson and others, *The New Schaff–Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge* (13 vols., New York and London, Funk and Wagnalls; reprinted, Grand Rapids, Mich., Baker Book House, 1949–1950). This work was based on the nineteenth-century works in this field edited by Philip Schaff and Johann J. Herzog. The Preface lists numerous preceding Catholic, Protestant, Anglican, Jewish, Muslim, and other theological dictionaries. More of the articles are on individuals—prophets, religious leaders, and theologians—than on topics. Most articles of philosophical interest, such as those on dualism, duty, ethics, freedom of the will, gnosticism, philosophy of religion, positivism, probabilism, Stoicism, utilitarianism, and others, as well as on individual philosophers, were written by specialists in religion; a few, however, such as those by Troeltsch on British moralists, deism, the Enlightenment, idealism, and so on, are philosophically penetrating. The 13-volume work was condensed and brought up to date in the *Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge*, edited by Lefferts A. Loetcher (2 vols., Grand Rapids, Mich., Baker Book House, 1955).

Joseph Bricout edited the *Dictionnaire pratique des connaissances religieuses* (7 vols., Paris, Letouzey et Ané, 1925–1933). In this Catholic-sponsored work the articles of philosophic interest—prepared mostly by professors at the Séminaire des Missions located at Vals in southern France—include those on aesthetic sense, agnosticism, atheism, belief, categories, criteria of truth, deism, doubt, efficient cause, empiricism, and others, plus about 230 articles on philosophers, theologians, and schools of thought. The articles on non-Catholic viewpoints are factual and fair.

Joseph Höfer and Karl Rahner edited the *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche* (10 vols., Freiburg, Verlag Herder, 1957–1965), a revision of the work of the same title, edited by Michael Buchberger (10 vols., 1930–1938), which was itself referred to as the second edition of Buchberger's two-volume *Kirchliches Handlexikon* (Munich, Allgemeines Verlags-Gesellschaft, 1907–1912).

The work on the philosophical articles was coordinated by Bernhard Welte of Freiburg. The Catholic view-

point is supported throughout, but the presentation of other viewpoints is informative.

The dictionary edited by Everett F. Harrison, *Baker's Dictionary of Theology* (Grand Rapids, Mich., Baker Book House, 1960, 566 pages), includes articles on movements of theological thought—for example, Calvinism, Lutheranism, and Thomism—but none on individual thinkers as such. Only those philosophical topics which are theological in a strict sense are dealt with. The orientation is that of sophisticated fundamentalism.

In 1962 was begun *A Catholic Dictionary of Theology* (Edinburgh, Thomas Nelson and Sons), edited by Monsignor H. Francis Davis and others. One volume of the four projected volumes has been issued thus far. Very Reverend Ivo Thomas is among the editors, and Father F. C. Copleston is among the better-known contributors. Instead of the usual prosaic and often uninspired articles on individual thinkers, Volume I contains articles on special features, such as Augustine and his influence, Berkeley and Catholicism, and the system of Boscovich. The writing is lively, and the authors do not hesitate to propound new theories.

Dictionaries or encyclopedias of specific religions and denominations are also available and contain articles on theological and even general philosophical topics. Several of these sectarian dictionaries of philosophy are outstanding.

*The Jewish Encyclopedia*, edited by Cyrus Adler and others (12 vols., New York and London, Funk and Wagnalls, 1901–1906; reprinted in various years), contains rewarding articles on Aristotle in Jewish literature, the influence of Arabic philosophy on Judaism, Maimonides (21 cols.), Spinoza (17 cols.), ethics, theology, and numerous other topics of philosophical relevance.

*The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*, edited by Isaac Landman (10 vols., New York, Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, 1939–1943), had significant contributions by Isaac Husik, perhaps the greatest historian of medieval Jewish philosophy. This encyclopedia is a worthy successor to *The Jewish Encyclopedia*.

*The Catholic Encyclopedia*, edited by Charles G. Herbermann and others (16 vols., New York, Robert Appleton, 1907–1912; reprinted, 1913; supp., 1917, 1922, 1954), contains over five hundred articles on cosmology, theology, metaphysics, epistemology, logic, ethics, and individual philosophers. The articles expound these topics with clarity and vigor. Noteworthy contributors include Émile Bréhier, Pierre Duhem, and Maurice de Wulf. Comparable works exist in French, German, and Italian.

Of projected works the *New Catholic Encyclopedia* being edited at the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., will devote about 1 million of the total of 14 million words to subjects pertinent to philosophy. *Je sais, je crois: Encyclopédie du catholique au XXème siècle*, edited by Henri Daniel-Rops (Paris, Librairie A. Fayard, 1956–), is scheduled to comprise 150 volumes (more than 130 have been published as of 1965); it is being translated into English as *The Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Catholicism* (New York, Hawthorn Books). It is arranged by topic rather than alphabetically. Among the volumes of philosophical interest are Claude Tresmontant's *Les Origines de la philosophie chrétienne*, Vol. XI (1962), Philippe Delhay's *La Philosophie chrétienne au moyen âge*, Vol. XII (1959), and Régis Jolivet's *L'Homme métaphysique*, Vol. XXXV (1958).

*Theology and ethics.* Of the dictionaries that cover two philosophical disciplines, chief among those covering theology and ethics is the *Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*, edited by James Hastings and others (13 vols., Edinburgh and New York, T. and T. Clark and Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908–1926; reprinted in whole or in part in various years). This is one of the great encyclopedias of all time. In conception it is original and imaginative; in execution, apt. The choice of topics is sagacious; the research has weathered the test of time; the analyses are thorough and penetrating. Among the philosophical contributors are John Burnet on the Academy, skeptics, and Socrates; C. D. Broad on reality and time; A. F. R. Hoernlé on solipsism; the Reverend William R. Inge on logos and Neoplatonism; Rufus M. Jones on mysticism; John Laird on will; J. M. E. McTaggart on personality; John H. Muirhead on ethics and rights; Josiah Royce on axiom, error and truth, mind, monotheism, negation, and order; F. C. S. Schiller on humanism, pragmatism, spiritualism, and values; A. E. Taylor on identity and theism; Erust Troeltsch on idealism and Kant; Frederick J. E. Woodbridge on Hobbes, Hume, and pluralism; and Maurice de Wulf on aesthetics and beauty. The orientation in the articles on religion is generally that of liberal Protestantism, but opposing points of view are presented fairly. The bibliographies are compact and useful.

Also deserving of mention as covering both theology and ethics is *A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics*, edited by Shailer Mathews and Gerald B. Smith (New York, Macmillan, 1921, 513 pages), which had as contributors Franz Boas, Edgar J. Goodspeed, Rufus Jones, Eugene Lyman, George Herbert Mead, Roscoe Pound, James B. Pratt, James H. Tufts, and others. For less important topics the articles present dictionary-type definitions or

identifications and little more. Imbalance in some of the articles may be illustrated by the fact that the 800-word article on Aristotle presents only one sentence on his ethics. There is a bibliography at the end, containing almost two thousand items.

*Logic and philosophy of science.* Major topics of another pair of philosophical disciplines—logic and the philosophy of science—are covered, though inadequately, in the *Harper Encyclopedia of Science*, edited by James R. Newman (4 vols., New York, Harper and Row, 1963), which had Ernest Nagel as its consultant on the philosophy and history of science. Among the contributors to the Newman work besides Nagel were Max Black, Irving M. Copi, Arthur C. Danto, and Milton K. Munitz. However, the philosophical articles are for the most part excessively brief. Exceptions include those on logic (four thousand words) and logical empiricism (almost five hundred words).

PERIODS. There are dictionaries covering the philosophy of specific periods, including, for example, the *Lexicon Philosophicum Graecum*, by Rudolf Goelenius the elder (Marburg, Rudolf Hutwelcker, 1615, 390 pages; 2nd ed., Frankfurt and Paris, S. Celerius, 1634), in which the terms defined are in Greek and the definitions and explanations are in Latin. Sources used by the author include the Greek philosophical classics, the New Testament, and the writings of the Greek Fathers of the Church.

The *Index zu philosophischen Problemen in der klassischen griechischen Literatur*, by Georg T. Schwarz (Bern, Francke Verlag, 1956, 109 pages), is a list of about 280 topics, such as being, definition, democracy, good, idea, life, love, philosophy, and reason, with an indication of where and how each one is discussed in pre-Aristotelian Greek literature and philosophy. Its limited objective is well carried out.

*The Dictionnaire de philosophie et de théologie scolastique, ou Études sur l'enseignement philosophique et théologique au moyen âge*, by Frédéric Morin, is included in the *Encyclopédie théologique*, edited by J. P. Migne (168 vols. in 170 in 3 series, Paris, 1844–1866), as Volumes XXI and XXII (1856–1857) of the third series. This dictionary covers adequately the medieval Scholastics, the main Arabic thinkers (but no Jewish philosophers), and the more important topics, problems, and movements of medieval philosophy. (The Migne encyclopedia is an unsystematic collection of dictionaries of aspects of religion—the Bible, church history, liturgy, saints, and so on.)

SCHOOLS. Movements or schools in philosophy are covered by various works. Among these is *A Biographical Dictionary of Modern Rationalists*, by Joseph McCabe (London, Watts, 1920, 934 pages). Rationalists are defined here as those who “uphold the right of reason against the authority of Church or tradition.” Included are biographies of philosophers—for example, Bergson, Bradley, Lovejoy, and Moore; statesmen—for example, John Adams and Clemenceau; writers—for example, Balzac and Keats; musicians, artists, scientists, inventors, historians, sociologists, and so on.

Another school is covered in the *Dictionary of Scholastic Philosophy*, by Bernard Wuellner (Milwaukee, Wis., Bruce Publishing Co., 1956, 138 pages). Many of the articles are merely definitions. For example, the article on belief consists simply of the synonym *faith* and the article on faith gives only dictionary-type definitions of *faith* and *divine faith*, with references to two works of Aquinas. However, the book contains 33 interesting diagrams and charts, which show the subdivisions of act and potency, the categories of being, the kinds of evil, and the like.

*A Concise Dictionary of Existentialism*, edited by Ralph B. Winn (New York, Philosophical Library, 1960, 122 pages), contains quotations from six thinkers—Kierkegaard, Heidegger, Jaspers, Marcel, Sartre, and de Beauvoir—on anguish, being, boredom, choice, encounter, and other topics. Some of the quotations are epigrammatic; others are more extensive.

PHILOSOPHERS. Dictionaries devoted to the thought of individual philosophers are numerous. Aquinas, Aristotle, Bonaventure, Kant, Hegel, Maimonides, Plato, Russell, Schopenhauer, Spinoza, Teilhard de Chardin, and Wolff are among the main figures having special dictionaries devoted to their work. Aristotle, for example, is covered by four works.

First was Hermann Bonitz' *Index Aristotelicus* (Berlin, G. Reimer, 1870, 878 pages), which was reprinted from Volume V of the Academia Regia Borussica edition of Aristotle (5 vols., Berlin, G. Reimer, 1831–1870), with Greek texts edited by Immanuel Bekker. The index was reprinted in 1955 by the Akademie-Verlag in East Berlin. It is a complete concordance, indispensable to Aristotle scholars working with the original Greek.

Matthias Kappes' *Aristoteles-Lexikon* (Paderborn, Germany, Ferdinand Schöningh, 1894, 70 pages) contains a discussion in German of about four hundred Greek words used by Aristotle, with references to the main passages where those words play a part in his philosophy. On the basis of the 11-volume Oxford translation of Aristo-

tle, Troy W. Organ's *An Index to Aristotle in English Translation* (Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1949, 181 pages) covers about four thousand English words, from Abdera, abdomen, and abortions to Zeno, Zeus, and zodiac, with references to the passages where they significantly occur.

In 1962 there appeared the *Aristotle Dictionary*, edited by Thomas P. Kiernan (New York, Philosophical Library, 524 pages), which has passages from Aristotle's writings, translated by H. E. Wedeck and others. It begins with a 161-page summary of the individual writings of Aristotle and continues with quotations under alphabetically arranged topic headings. The quotations chosen are not always apt; for example, the five sentences quoted under "Form" do not represent Aristotle's philosophy of form.

Plato, Aquinas, and Kant are similarly covered by three or more dictionaries each; one of the Kant dictionaries is in Russian.

## CONCLUSION

In the past it was possible for a scholar to encompass in a lifetime of learning the whole of a broad domain of human interest, such as philosophy. It was possible for one person to read all the important sources, major interpretations, and critiques of the sources. One could then write a thorough, well-balanced, and accurate dictionary of philosophy for his less knowledgeable colleagues.

However, with the democratization of education and the spread of intellectual activity the philosophical sources and the critical works have become too voluminous for a single individual to master. The truly comprehensive study of what philosophers have thought and said has therefore necessarily become a cooperative venture. Although some commendable dictionaries of philosophy have been produced by great scholars singlehandedly in the twentieth century, the scholarship of a single individual is, after all, limited.

Periodically, therefore, the need arises for expert summaries and appraisals of the philosophical books and articles that rush from the presses. Thus, cooperative summings up have appeared with some regularity. This *Encyclopedia of Philosophy* is intended to provide a new, more inclusive treatment of a wide variety of philosophical topics and to be a repository of up-to-date, detailed scholarship for the use of researchers and creative philosophers alike.

## Bibliography

### ON GENERAL ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Especially useful are the articles on encyclopedias which appear in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed., 29 vols. (Cambridge and New York, 1910–1911); in the *Encyclopedia Americana*, 30 vols. (New York, 1966); and in *Chambers's Encyclopaedia*, 15 vols. (London, 1959).

### OLDER LISTS

Some 20 dictionaries of philosophy, of ethics, or of individual philosophers are listed in Johann A. Fabricius, *Abriss einer allgemeinen Historie der Gelehrsamkeit*, 3 vols. (Leipzig, 1752–1754), Vol. I, p. 422. Shorter, evaluative lists of dictionaries of philosophy appear in the Preface to the first edition of Franck's *Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques*, 6 vols. (Paris, 1844–1852), and in the Preface to Larousse's *Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle*, 15 vols. (Paris, 1865–1876), Vol. I, pp. xli–xlii.

### TWENTIETH-CENTURY LISTS

The section "Dictionnaires de philosophic" in Jean Hoffmans, *La Philosophie et les philosophes: Ouvrages généraux* (Brussels, 1920), pp. 1–4, lists, along with 11 general dictionaries of philosophy, about 80 specialized dictionaries, on topics like ethics and aesthetics. See also the lists of philosophical dictionaries in the Alcalde *Diccionario* (Madrid, 1927), Vol. I, pp. 12–15; the section on dictionaries in the *Allgemeine philosophische Bibliographie*, by I. M. Bocheński and Florenzo Monteleone (Bern, 1948), pp. 32–33; the section on dictionaries in Carmelo Ferro's *Guida storico-bibliografica allo studio della filosofia* (Milan, 1949), pp. 187 ff.; and the section "Philosophie" in the *Index Lexicorum*, by Gert A. Zischka (Vienna, 1959), pp. 40–43.

### DISCUSSIONS

André Lalande, in "Les Récents Dictionnaires de philosophie," *Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger*, Vol. 56 (1903), 628–648, and Frederick H. Heinemann, in "Die Aufgabe einer Enzyklopädie des XX. Jahrhunderts," pp. 1–22 of his compilation *Die Philosophie im XX. Jahrhundert*, 2nd ed. (Stuttgart, 1963), provide thoughtful comments. Also provocative is Benedetto Croce's "Un Vocabolario della lingua filosofica italiana," *La Voce*, Vol. 1 (1909), 42; in it he urged the need for historical and analytical work on philosophical terminology which would not be a mere "dizionario filosofico," with its dismembered alphabetical order; he suggested, rather, a work like "una enciclopedia filosofica," having some of the attributes of Hegel's *Encyklopädie*. The editors of the Gallarate encyclopedia, in offering more than "un mero dizionario filosofico" may have had Croce specifically in mind.

William Gerber (1967)

## PHILOSOPHY DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS [ADDENDUM]

The English-language citations in this update are organized alphabetically by book title. The non-English language citations are grouped initially as either Asian or European, and are listed within those two categories by specific language; the citations appear alphabetically by book title within each specific language's listing.

### ENGLISH LANGUAGE

*Adler's Philosophical Dictionary.* Adler, Mortimer Jerome. Norwalk, CT: Easton Press, 1995.

*American Philosophers Before 1950.* Dematteis, Philip Breed, and Leemon B. McHenry. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

*American Philosophers, 1950–2000.* Dematteis, Philip Breed, and Leemon B. McHenry. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

*Biographical Dictionary of Twentieth Century Philosophers.* Brown, Stuart C., Diané Collinson, and Robert Wilkinson. London; New York: Routledge, 1996.

*Biographical Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Thomas, Henry. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1965.

*The Blackwell Dictionary of Western Philosophy.* Bunnin, Nicholas, and Jiyuan Yu. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub., 2004.

*British Philosophers, 1500–1799.* Dematteis, Philip Breed, and Peter S. Fosl. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

*British Philosophers, 1800–2000.* Dematteis, Philip Breed, Peter S. Fosl, and Leemon B. McHenry. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

*The Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy.* Audi, Robert. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

*The Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Audi, Robert. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1999.

*Christian Philosophy A–Z.* Hill, Daniel J. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2005.

*Companion Encyclopedia of Asian Philosophy.* Carr, Brian, and Indira Mahalingam. London: Routledge, 1997.

*Companion Encyclopedia of the History and Philosophy of the Mathematical Sciences.* Grattan-Guinness, I. ed. London: Routledge, 1994.

*A Companion to Aesthetics.* Cooper, David Edward, Joseph Margolis, and Crispin Sartwell. Oxford: Blackwell Reference, 1995.

*A Companion to Metaphysics.* Kim, Jaegwon, and Ernest Sosa, eds. Oxford: Blackwell Reference, 1995.

*A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit-English.* Grimes, John A. Dr. S. Radhakrishnan Institute for Advanced Study in Philosophy. Madras: University of Madras, 1988.

*A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy: Sanskrit Terms Defined in English.* Grimes, John A. New and rev. ed. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1996.

*A Concise Encyclopedia of Early Buddhist Philosophy: Based on the Study of the Abhidhammatthasangahasarupa.* Varma, Chandra B. Delhi: Eastern Book Linkers, 1992.

*The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy.* 3rd ed. Rée, Jonathan., and J. O. Urmson. London: Routledge, 2005.

*The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers.* Urmson, J. O., and J. L. Ackrill, eds. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1965.

*The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers.* 2nd ed. Rev. Urmson, J. O., ed. London: Hutchinson, 1975.

*The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers.* Urmson, J. O., and Jonathan Rée. Rev. ed. London: Unwin Hyman, 1989.

*The Concise Encyclopedia of Western Philosophy and Philosophers.* 3rd ed. Urmson, J. O., and Jonathan Rée. London: Routledge, 2004.

*Dictionary of American Philosophy.* Nauman, St. Elmo, Jr. New York: Philosophical Library, 1972.

*Dictionary of Asian Philosophies.* Nauman, St. Elmo, Jr. New York: Philosophical Library, 1978.

*Dictionary of Cognitive Science: Neuroscience, Psychology, Artificial Intelligence, Linguistics, and Philosophy.* Houdé, Olivier. New York: Psychology Press, 2004.

*A Dictionary of Common Philosophical Terms.* Pence, Gregory E. Boston: McGraw-Hill, 2000.

- The Dictionary of Eighteenth-Century German Philosophers.* Kuehn, Manfred, and Heiner Klemme. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes, 2004.
- The Dictionary of Important Ideas and Thinkers.* Rohmann, Chris. London: Arrow, 2002.
- Dictionary of Indian Philosophical Concepts.* Singh, B. N. Varanasi: Asha Prakashan, 1988.
- Dictionary of Irish Philosophers, A–Z.* Duddy, Thomas, David Berman, and M. A. Stewart. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.
- A Dictionary of Muslim Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Sheikh, M. Saeed. Lahore: Institute of Islamic Culture, 1981.
- The Dictionary of Nineteenth-Century British Philosophers.* Mander, W. J., and Alan P. F. Sell. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes, 2002.
- Dictionary of Oriental Philosophy.* Reyna, Ruth. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal, 1984.
- A Dictionary of Philosophical Concepts.* Peterson, Russell Arthur. Lake Mills, LA: Graphic Pub. Co., 1977.
- Dictionary of Philosophy.* Angeles, Peter Adam. New York: Barnes & Noble Books, 1981.
- Dictionary of Philosophy.* Angeles, Peter Adam. HarperPerennial ed. New York: HarperPerennial, 1991.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* Flew, Antony. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Flew, Antony. London: Macmillan, 1984.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* 2nd ed., rev. Flew, Antony. New York: Gramercy Books, 1999.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* 3rd ed. Flew, Antony, and Stephen Priest. London: Pan, 2002.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* Lacey, A. R. New York: Scribner, 1976.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Lacey, A. R. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* 3rd ed. Lacey, A. R. London: Routledge, 1996.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* Mautner, Thomas. Oxford; Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 1996.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* Rozentel, M. M., and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1967.
- Dictionary of Philosophy.* 15th ed., rev. Runes, Dagobert D., ed. Totowa, NJ: Littlefield, Adams, 1965.
- Dictionary of Philosophy.* Rev. ed. Runes, Dagobert D., ed. New York: Philosophical Library, 1983.
- Dictionary of Philosophy.* Saifulin, Murad, and Richard R. Dixon. New York: International Publishers, 1984.
- A Dictionary of Philosophy.* Srinivas, K. New Delhi: Ashish Pub. House, 1993.
- Dictionary of Philosophy and Religion: Eastern and Western Thought.* Reese, William L. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press, 1980.
- Dictionary of Philosophy and Religion: Eastern and Western Thought.* New and enl. ed. Reese, William L. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press, 1996.
- Dictionary of Religion and Philosophy.* MacGregor, Geddes. New York: Paragon House, 1989.
- A Dictionary of Scholastic Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Wuellner, Bernard J. Milwaukee, WI: Bruce Pub. Co., 1966.
- The Dictionary of Seventeenth-Century British Philosophers.* Pyle, Andrew. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes, 2000.
- The Dictionary of Seventeenth-Century French Philosophers.* Foisneau, Luc. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes, 2005.
- The Dictionary of Seventeenth and Eighteenth-Century Dutch Philosophers.* Bunge, Wiep van. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes, 2003.
- Dictionary of Technical Terms in Philosophy: English-Kannada-Hindi.* Mahadevappa, N. G. Dharwad: Extension Service and Publications, Karnataka University, 1979.
- Dictionary of Theories.* Bothamley, Jennifer. New York: Barnes & Noble, 2004.
- Dictionary of Twentieth-Century British Philosophers.* Brown, Stuart C. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.
- Dictionary of World Philosophy.* Iannone, A. Pablo. London: Routledge, 2001.
- Encyclopaedia of Language and Linguistics. Vol. 9: Philosophy of Linguistics.* Riley, Brian T. New Delhi: Cosmo Publications, 1999.

*Encyclopaedia of Upanisads and Its Philosophy: An Exposition of the Fundamental Concepts, History, Philosophy, Teachings, Doctrines, and the System of Upanisads.* Kapoor, Subodh. New Delhi: Cosmo Publications, 2002.

*Encyclopedia of Asian Philosophy.* Leaman, Oliver. London: Routledge, 2001.

*Encyclopedia of Chinese Philosophy.* Cua, A. S. New York: Routledge, 2003.

*The Encyclopedia of Eastern Philosophy and Religion: Buddhism, Hinduism, Taoism, Zen.* Fischer-Schreiber, Ingrid, and Stephan Schuhmacher. Boston: Shambhala, 1989.

*The Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies.* Bhattacharya, Sibajiban, Karl H. Potter, Karl H. Larson, and Gerald James. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1970.

*Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies.* Bhattacharya, Ram Shankar, and Karl H. Potter. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1977.

*The Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies.* Potter, Karl H. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1970.

*Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies.* Rev. ed. Potter, Karl H. Delhi: M. Banarsidass, 1983.

*Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies.* 3rd rev. ed. Potter, Karl H. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass Publishers, 1995.

*The Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies: Advaita Vedanta up to Samkara and His Pupils.* Potter, Karl H. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1981.

*Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, Bibliography.* Potter, Karl H. Seattle: University of Washington, Center for Advanced Research Technology in the Arts and Humanities, 1999.

*The Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies: The Philosophy of the Grammarians.* Coward, Harold G., and Raja K. Kunjuni. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass, 1990.

*Encyclopedia of Nineteenth Century Thought.* Claeys, Gregory. London: Routledge, 2003.

*Encyclopedia of the Philosophical Sciences in Outline, and Critical Writings.* Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, Ernst Behler, Arnold V. Miller, et al. New York: Continuum, 1990.

*Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Borchert, Donald M., ed. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.

*Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Edwards, Paul, ed. New York: Macmillan, 1967.

*Encyclopedia of Philosophy: Supplement.* Borchert, Donald M., ed. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, Simon & Schuster Macmillan, 1996.

*An English-Chinese Dictionary of Chinese Traditional Philosophy.* Dankowski, John. Taipei: Chinese News & World Report, 1977.

*English-Slovak, Slovak-English Dictionary of Philosophy.* Stekauer, Pavol and L. Stekauerová. Presov: ManaCon, 1997.

*Great Thinkers A–Z.* Baggini, Julian, and Jeremy Stangroom. New York: Continuum, 2004.

*The Greek Philosophical Vocabulary.* Urmson, J. O. London: Duckworth, 1990.

*The HarperCollins Dictionary of Philosophy.* 2nd ed. Angeles, Peter Adam. New York: HarperPerennial, 1992.

*Historical Dictionary of Descartes and Cartesian Philosophy.* Ariew, Roger. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.

*Historical Dictionary of Hegelian Philosophy.* Burbidge, John W. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2001.

*Historical Dictionary of Kierkegaard's Philosophy.* Watkin, Julia. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2001.

*Historical Dictionary of Schopenhauer's Philosophy.* Cartwright, David E. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.

*Historical Dictionary of Wittgenstein's Philosophy.* Richter, Duncan. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.

*Indian Metaphysics and Epistemology: The Tradition of Nyaya-Vaisesika up to Gangesa.* Potter, Karl H. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1977.

*Indian Philosophy A–Z.* Bartley, C. J. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2005.

*Jewish Philosophy A–Z.* Hughes, Aaron W. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2005.

*Key Concepts in Eastern Philosophy.* Leaman, Oliver. London: Routledge, 1999.

*Logic from A to Z.* Detlefsen, Mial, John Bacon, and David Charles McCarty. London: Routledge, 1999

*New Encyclopedia of Philosophy.* Grooten, Johan, and G. J. Steenbergen, eds. New York: Philosophical Library, 1972.



*Nineties Knowledge*. Crystal, David. Edinburgh; Chambers, 1992.

*The Oxford Companion to Philosophy*. Honderich, Ted. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.

*The Oxford Companion to the Mind*. 2nd ed. Gregory, R. L. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

*The Oxford Dictionary of Philosophy*. Blackburn, Simon. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994.

*The Penguin Dictionary of Philosophy*. Rev. ed. Mautner, Thomas. London: Penguin Books, 1997.

*The Penguin Dictionary of Philosophy*. Rev. ed. Mautner, Thomas. London: Penguin Books, 2000.

*The Penguin Dictionary of Philosophy*. 2nd ed. Mautner, Thomas. London: Penguin, 2005

*The Philosopher's Dictionary*. Martin, Robert M. Peterborough, ON: Broadview Press, 1991.

*The Philosopher's Dictionary*. 2nd ed. Martin, Robert M. Peterborough, ON: Broadview Press, 1994.

*The Philosopher's Dictionary*. 3rd ed. Martin, Robert M. Peterborough, ON: Broadview Press, 2002.

*Philosophical Dictionary*. Brugger, Walter, and Kenneth Baker, S. J. eds. Spokane, WA: Gonzaga University Press, 1972.

*Philosophical Dictionary*. Enl. ed. Bunge, Mario Augusto. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2003.

*Philosophy and Connectionist Theory*. Ramsey, William, and Stephen P. Stich. Hillsdale, NJ: L. Erlbaum Associates, 1991.

*The Philosophy of the Grammarians*. Coward, Harold G., and K. Kunjnni Raja. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1990.

*Philosophy of Religion A–Z*. Quinn, Patrick. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2005.

*Quiddities: An Intermittently Philosophical Dictionary*. Quine, W. V. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1987.

*The Rider Encyclopedia of Eastern Philosophy and Religion: Buddhism, Hinduism, Taoism, Zen*. Fischer-Schreiber, Ingrid, Stephan Schuhmacher, and Gert Woerner. London: Rider, 1989.

*Sacramentum Mundi: An Encyclopedia of Theology*. Rahner, Karl, Cornelius Ernst, and Kevin Smyth. London: Search Press, 1968.

*Spinozistic Glossary and Index Dedicated to Spinoza's Insights*. Spinoza, Benedictus de; Joseph B. Yesselman, ed. Fairfax, VA: Joseph B. Yesselman, 1999.

*Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy*. Zalta, Edward N., ed. <http://plato.stanford.edu>. Stanford, CA: Stanford University, Metaphysics Research Lab.

*The Thinker's Dictionary: A Handbook for Philosophy and Similar Intellectual Endeavors*. 2nd ed. Van de Mortel, J. A. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill, 1995.

*A World of Ideas: A Dictionary of Important Theories, Concepts, Beliefs, and Thinkers*. Rohmann, Chris. New York: Ballantine Books, 1999.

## ASIAN LANGUAGES

### ARABIC

*Istilah Usuluddin dan falsafah Islam, bahasa Arab-bahasa Malaysia*. Kuala Lumpur: Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Kementerian Pendidikan, 1991.

*Mafahim wa-al-alfaz fi al-falsafah al-hadithah*. 2nd ed. Siddiq, Yusuf. Libya and Tunis: al-Dar al-‘Arabiyah lil-Kitab, 1980.

*Al-Mawsu‘ah al-falsafiyah al-‘Arabiyah*. Ziyadah, Ma’an. Beirut: Ma‘had al-Inma‘ al-‘Arabi, 1986–1997.

*Al-Mawsu‘ah al-Muyassarah fi al-Fikr al-Falsafi wa-al-Ijtima‘i: ‘Arabi-Injilizi*. Hajj, Kamil. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2000.

*Al-Mawsu‘ah al-naqdiyah lil-falsafah al-Yahudiyah*. Hifni, ‘Abd al-Mun‘im. Cairo: Maktabat Madbuli, 1980.

*Mawsu‘at al-falasafah*. ‘Abbas, Faysal. Beirut: Dar al-Fikr al-‘Arabi, 1996.

*Mawsu‘at al-falsafah*. Badawi, ‘Abd al-Rahman. Beirut: al-Mu‘assasah al-‘Arabiyah lil-Dirasat wa-al-Nashr, 1984.

*Mawsu‘at mustalahat al-falsafah ‘inda al-‘Arab*. Jihami, Jirar. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 1998.

*Mawsu‘at mustalahat al-fikr al-‘Arabi wa-al-Islami al-Hadith wa-al-Mu‘asir*. Dughaym, Samih, Rafiq ‘Ajam, and Jirar Jihami. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2002.

*Mawsu'at mustalahat al-Imam al-Ghazzali.* 'Ajam, Rafiq. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2000.

*Mawsu'at mustalahat al-Imam Fakhr al-Din al-Razi.* Dughaym, Samih. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2001.

*Mawsu'at mustalahat Ibn Khaldun wa-al-Sharif 'Ali Muhammad al-Jurjani.* 'Ajam, Rafiq. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2004.

*Mawsu'at mustalahat Ibn Rushd al-Faylasuf.* Jihami, Jirar. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2000.

*Mawsu'at mustalahat Ibn Sina: al-shaykh al-ra'is.* Jihami, Jirar. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2004.

*Mawsu'at mustalahat Sadr al-Din al-Shirazi.* Dughaym, Samih. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2004.

*Mu'jam al-falasifah.* Tarabishi, Jurj. Beirut: Dar al-Tali'ah, 1987.

*Mu'jam al-falasifah al-muyassar.* Aubral, François, and Jurj Sa'd. Beirut: Dar al-Hadathah lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr wa-al-Tawzi', 1993.

*Mu'jam al-falsafah.* Ya'qubi, Mahmud. Algiers: Maktabat al-Sharikah al-Jaza'iriyah, 1979.

*Al-Mu'jam al-falsafi.* Karam, Yusuf, Murad Wahbah, and Yusuf Shallalah. Cairo: Maktab Yulyu, 1966.

*Al-Mu'jam al-falsafi.* 2nd ed. Wahbah, Murad, Yusuf Karam, and Yusuf Shallalah. Cairo: Dar al-Thaqafah al-Jadidah, 1971.

*Al-Mu'jam al-falsafi.* 3rd ed. Wahbah, Murad. Cairo: Dar al-Thaqafah al-Jadidah, 1979.

*Al-Mu'jam al-falsafi.* Majma' al-Lughah al-'Arabiyah. Cairo: Jumhuriyat Misr al-'Arabiyah, 1979.

*Al-Mu'jam al-falsafi: 'Arabi-Injilizi-Faransi-Almani-Latini.* Hifni, 'Abd al-Mun'im. Cairo: al-Dar al-Sharqiyah, 1990.

*Al-Mu'jam al-falsafi bi-al-alfaz al-'Arabiyah wa-al-Faransiyah wa-al-Inkliziyah wa-al-Latiniyah.* Saliba, Jamil. Beirut: Dar al-Kitab al-Lubnani, 1971, 1973.

*Mu'jam al-faz al-qiyam al-akhlaqiyah wa-tatawwuruha al-dalali bayna lughat al-shi'r al-Jahili wa-lughat al-Qur'an al-karim.* Zarzur, Nawal Karim. Beirut: Maktabat Lubnan Nashirun, 2001.

*Mu'jam al-mustalahat al-falsafiyah: 'Arabi-Faransi-Inklizi.* Khalil, Khalil Ahmad. Beirut: Dar al-Fikr al-Lubnani, 1995.

*Mu'jam al-mustalahat al-falsafiyah: Faransi-'Arabi.* Hulw, 'Abduh. Beirut: al-Markaz al-Tarbawi lil-Buhuth wa-al-Inma', 1994.

*Mulhaq Mawsu'at al-falsafah.* Badawi, 'Abd al-Rahman. Beirut: al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabiyah lil-Dirasat wa-al-Nashr, 1996.

*Mustalahat al-falsafah fi al-ta'lim al-'amm (Injilizi-Faransi-'Arabi).* Maktab al-Da'im li-Tansiq al-Ta'rib fi al-'Alam al-'Arabi. Casablanca: Dar al-Kitab, 1977.

*Mustalahat al-Faylasuf al-Kindi: bahth tahlili.* Sayf, Antuwan. Beirut: al-Jami'ah al-Lubnaniyah, 2003.

*Nahwa mu'jam lil-falsafah al-'Arabiyah: mustalahat wa-shakhsiyat.* 'Iraqi, Muhammad 'Atif. Alexandria, Egypt: Dar al-Wafa' li-Dunya al-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr, 2001.

*Sharh al-mustalahat al-falsafiyah.* Bunyad-i Pizhuhishha-yi Islami; Guruh-i Kalam va Falsafah. Mashhad, Iran: al-Majma', 1993.

*Sharh mustalahat al-falsafiyah.* Bunyad-i Pizhuhishha-yi Islami; Guruh-i Kalam va Falsafah. Mashhad, Iran: al-Majma', 1995.

#### ARMENIAN

*P'ilisop'ayakan bararan.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich. Yerevan, 1975.

#### AZERBAIJANI

*Falsafa: ensiklopedik lughati.* Rustamov, I. A., and Ismailiy Omaroghlu. Baku: Azarbaijan Ensiklopediiasy, 1997.

#### BENGALI

*Bharatiya darsana kosha.* Bhattacharya, Srimohana, and Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharya. Kalikata: Samskrta Kaleja, 1978-.

*Darsana o manobidya paribhashakosha.* Abdul Hai, Saiyed. Dhaka: Bamla Ekademi, 1978-.

#### CHINESE

*Beijing da xue fa xue bai ke quan shu: Zhongguo fa lü si xiang shi, Zhongguo fa zhi shi, wai guo fa lü si xiang shi, wai guo fa zhi shi* [Peking University Encyclopedia]. Rao

Xinxian, Pu Jian, Wang Zhe, and You Rong. Beijing: Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2000.

*Chang yong zhe xue ming ci ci dian*. Huang Ming. Nanjing: Guangxi ren min chu ban she; Guangxi xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1985.

*Che hsüeh hsiao tz'u tien: wai kuo che hsüeh shih pu fen*. Shang-hai "che hsüeh hsiao tz'u tien" pien hsieh tsu. [Beijing?], 1976.

*Che hsüeh tz'u tien*. Liu Yanbo. [Ch'ang-ch'un]: Chi-lin jen min ch'u pan she; Chi-lin sheng hsin hua shu tien fa hsing, 1983.

*Ci hai*. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Shanghai fa xing suo fa xing, 1980.

*Ci hai*. 2nd ed. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 1986.

*Da ci hai. Zhe xue juan*. Da ci hai bian ji wei yuan hui. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 2003.

*Dang dai xi fang si chao ci dian* [A Dictionary of Contemporary West Trends of Thought]. Wang Miaoyang, and Zhang Huajin. Shanghai: Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 1995.

*Dang dai xi fang zhe xue xin ci dian*. Cheng Zhimin, and Jiang Yi. Changchun: Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2003.

*Deng Xiaoping li lun ci dian*. Yu Yuanpei. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 2004.

*Dong xi fang zhe xue da ci dian* [A Dictionary of Eastern-Western Philosophy]. Jiang Yongfu, Wu Ke, and Yue Changling. Nanchang: Jiangxi ren min chu ban she, 2000.

*Han Ying zhe xue chang yong ci hui* [Chinese-English Useful Terminology in Philosophy]. Zhang Junfu. [Beijing]: Beijing shi fan da xue chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian zong dian ke ji fa xing suo fa xing, 1989.

*Han Ying Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian* [A Dictionary of Chinese Philosophy with English Annotations]. Guo Shangxing, and Wang Chaoming. Kaifeng: Henan da xue chu ban she, 2002.

*Jian ming xian dai xi fang zhe xue ci dian*. Tao Yinbiao, Wu Bin, and Lü Chao. Chengdu: Sichuan ren min chu ban she; Sichuan sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1988.

*Jian ming xi fang zhe xue ci dian*. Tao Yinbiao. Shenyang: Liaoning ren min chu ban she; Liaoning sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1985.

*Jian ming ying yong zhe xue ci dian*. Wang Lianfa, and Huang Changjun. Beijing: Zhongguo guang bo dian shi chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian zong dian Beijing fa xing suo jing xiao, 1991.

*Jian ming zhe xue bai ke ci dian*. "Jian ming zhe xue bai ke ci dian" bian xie zu. Beijing: Xian dai chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian zong dian Beijing fa xing suo fa xing, 1990.

*Jian ming zhe xue ci dian*. Meng Xianhong. [Wuhan]: Hubei ci shu chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Hubei fa xing suo jing xiao, 1987.

*Jian ming zhe xue ci dian*. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Iudin. Beijing: Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian: Xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1973.

*Jian ming zhe xue xiao ci dian*. Zhou Lin, Li Shijia, and Yuan Youwen. Chengdu: Sichuan ren min chu ban she; Sichuan sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1986.

*Jianqiao zhe xue ci dian*. [The Cambridge Dictionary of Philosophy]. Audi, Robert, and Lin Zhenghong. Taipei: Mao tou ying chu ban, 2002.

*Kong xue zhi shi ci dian*. Dong Naiqiang. Beijing: Zhongguo guo ji guang bo chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 1990.

*Lun heng ji jie*. Wang Chong, Liu Pansui, Liang Yuandi, XieZhangting, Xiao Yi, and Jinlouzi. Taipei: Shi jie shu ju, 1966.

*Makesi zhu yi ji ben yuan li jian ming jiao xue ci dian*. Jun dui di fang shi yi suo yuan xiao "Makesi zhu yi ji ben yuan li jian ming jiao xue ci dian" bian xie zu. Shenyang: Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she; Liaoning sheng xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 1988.

*Makesi zhu yi zhe xue ci dian*. Li Shikun. [Beijing]: Zhongguo guang bo dian shi chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian zong dian Beijing fa xing suo jing xiao, 1990.

*Makesi zhu yi zhe xue da ci dian*. Jin Binghua. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 2003.

*Makesi zhu yi zhe xue da ci dian*. Wang Guoyan, Wei Xiaozhou, and Li Guozhen. Beijing: Zhongguo guang bo dian shi chu ban she, 1993.

*Makesi zhu yi zhe xue quan shu*. Li Huaichun. Beijing: Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she; Jing xiao Xin hua shu dian, 1996.

*Makesi zhu yi zhe xue shi ci dian.* Zhuang Fuling, and Xu Lin. Beijing: Beijing chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Beijing fa xing suo jing xiao, 1992.

*Ouzhou zhe xue shi ci dian.* Ma Xiaoyan. Kaifeng: Henan da xue chu ban she; Henan sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1986.

*Qi meng yun dong bai ke quan shu.* Reill, Peter Hanns, Ellen Judy Wilson, Liu Beicheng, and Wang Wanqiang. Shanghai: Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2004.

*Ren lei si xiang de zhu yao guan dian: xing cheng shi jie de guan nian* [Guide to Human Thought]. McLeish, Kenneth. Beijing: Xin hua chu ban she, 2004.

*Ru jia wen hua ci dian.* Xu Xinghai, and Liu Jianli. Zhengzhou: Zhongzhou gu ji chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 2000.

*Si shu wu jing ming ju jian shang ci dian.* Tian Ren. Huhehaote: Neimenggu ren min chu ban she, 1999.

*Wai guo zhe xue da ci dian.* Feng Qi and Xu Xiaotong. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 2000.

*Xian dai xi fang zhe xue ci dian.* Ge Li. Beijing: Qiu shi chu ban she, 1990.

*Xian dai xi fang zhe xue ci dian.* Xia Jisong, and Zhang Jiwu. [Hefei]: Anhui ren min chu ban she; Anhui sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1987.

*Xian xue ci dian.* Dai Yuanchang. Taipei: Chen shan mei, 1978.

*Xi fang zhe xue ci dian.* Tan Xintian. Jinan: Shandong ren min chu ban she, 1992.

*Xi fang zhe xue Ying Han dui zhao ci dian* [Dictionary of Western Philosophy: English-Chinese]. Bunnin, Nicholas, and Yu Jiyuan. Beijing: Ren min chu ban she, 2001.

*Xin bian jian ming zhe xue ci dian.* Blauberg, Igor' Viktorovich, and Igor' Konstantinovich Pantin. Changchun: Jilin ren min chu ban she, 1983.

*Xin bian Lun heng.* Wang Chong and Xiao Dengfu. Taipei: Taiwan gu ji chu ban gong si, 2000.

*Xin bian zhe xue ci dian.* Wang Wenqing, Yu Dunhua, and Luo Chi. [Wuhan]: Hubei jiao yu chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Hubei fa xing suo jing xiao, 1989.

*Xin bian zhe xue da ci dian.* Huang Nansen and Yang Shoukan. Taiyuan: Shanxi jiao yu chu ban she; Shanxi sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1993.

*Xin bian zhe xue da ci dian.* Sun Yun and Sun Meiyao. [Harbin, China]: Ha'erbin chu ban she; [Beijing]: Xin hua shu dian shou du fa xing suo fa xing, 1991.

*Xin Ying Han zhe xue ci dian* [A New English-Chinese Dictionary of Philosophy]. Xu Changming. Chengdu: Sichuan da xue chu ban she; Sichuan sheng xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 1991.

*Xi yang zhe xue ci dian.* Brugger, Walter. Taipei: Guo li bian yi guan, 1976.

*Ying Han zhe xue ci hui.* Fu dan da xue, Xian dai zhe xue yan jiu suo, "Ying Han zhe xue ci hui" bian xie zu. Nanchang: Jiangxin ren min chu ban she; Jiangxi sheng Xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1987.

*Ying Han zhe xue shu yu ci dian.* Zhongguo she hui ke xue yuan; "Zhe xue yi cong" bian ji bu. Beijing: Zhong gong zhong yang dang xiao chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 1991.

*Zhe xue bai ke xiao ci dian.* Liu Wenying, Qi Fenzhong, Zeng Xiangli, and Yang Keli. Lanzhou: Gansu ren min chu ban she; Gansu sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1987.

*Zhe xue ci dian.* Angeles, Peter Adam. Taipei: Mao tou ying chu ban she gu fen you xian gong si, 2000.

*Zhe xue ci dian.* 4th ed. Fan Bingqing. Taipei: Taiwan shang wu yin shu guan, 1976.

*Zhe xue ci dian.* Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich, and Lin Shubo. [Canton]: Guangdong ren min chu ban she; Guangdong sheng xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 1989.

*Zhe xue ci dian.* Liu Yanbo. [Changchun]: Jilin ren min chu ban she; Jilin sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1983.

*Zhe xue da ci dian.* Feng Qi. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she; Shanghai ci shu chu ban she fa xing suo fa xing, 2001.

*Zhe xue da ci dian. Makesi zhu yi zhe xue juan.* "Zhe xue da ci dian Zhongguo zhe xue shi juan" bian ji wei yuan hui. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she; Shanghai ci shu chu ban she fa xing suo fa xing, 1990.

*Zhe xue da ci shu.* Luo Guang and Li Zhen. Taipei Xian Xinzhuang: Fu ren da xue chu ban she, 1993–.

*Zhe xue da ci shu*. Zhe xue da ci shu bian shen wei yuan hui. Taipei Xian Xinzhuang: Fu ren da xue chu ban she, 1993–.

*Zhe xue gai nian bian xi ci dian*. Huang Nansen, Li Zongyang, and Tu Yinsen. Beijing: Zhong gong zhong yang dang xiao chu ban she; Jing xiao Xin hua shu dian, 1993.

*Zhe xue jian ming ci*. [Nanjing]: Jiangsu ren min chu ban she; Jiangsu sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1985.

*Zhe xue xiao bai ke*. Xing Fensi and Zhao Fengqi. [Beijing]: Zhongguo qing nian chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Beijing fa xing suo fa xing, 1986.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian*. Chao yang chu ban she. Xianggang: Chao yang chu ban she, 1974.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian*. Liu Yanbo. [Changchun]: Jilin ren min chu ban she; Jilin sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1983.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian*. Ma Quanmin and Su Houzhong. [Beijing]: Ren min chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian jing xiao, 1990.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian*. Wan Zhonghang. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 2003.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian: Bian zheng wei wu zhu yi he li shi wei wu zhu yi bu fen*. Shanghai Zhe xue xiao ci dian bian xie zu. Shanghai: Ren min chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Shanghai fa xing suo fa xing, 1975.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian: Ru fa dou zheng shi bu fen*. Shanghai Zhe xue xiao ci dian bian xie zu. Shanghai: Ren min chu ban she; Xin hua shu dian Shanghai fa xing suo fa xing, 1974.

*Zhe xue xiao ci dian xu bian. Wai guo zhe xue shi bu fen*. Chao yang chu ban she; Bian ji bu. Xianggang: Chao yang chu ban she, 1976.

*Zhe xue xin gai nian ci dian*. Shi Lei, Cui Xiaotian, and Wang Zhong. Ha'erbin: Heilongjiang ren min chu ban she; Heilongjiang sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1988.

*Zhe xue zhi shi quan shu*. Han Shuying and Zhang Yongqian. Lanzhou: Gansu ren min chu ban she; Gansu sheng Xin ha shu dian fa xing, 1989.

*Zhe xue zi dian*. Luo Guang. Taipei: Fu ren da xue chu ban she, 1990.

*Zhe xue zi dian*. Zhe xue da ci shu bian shen wei yuan hui. Zhonghua min guo Taiwan Sheng Taipei Xian Xinzhuang: Fu ren da xue chu ban she, 1990.

*Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu: zhe xue*. Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu zong bian ji wei yuan hui, Li xue bian ji wei yuan hui. Beijing: Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu chu ban she; Shanghai: Xin hua shu dian Shanghai fa xing suo fa xing, 1987.

*Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu: zhe xue*. Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu zong bian ji wei yuan hui, Zhe xue bian ji wei yuan hui. Beijing: Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu chu ban she, 1992.

*Zhongguo li shi da ci dian. Si xiang shi*. Zhongguo li shi da ci dian si xiang shi juan bian zuan wei yuan hui. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she; Shanghai ci shu chu ban she fa xing suo fa xing, 1989.

*Zhongguo ru xue ci dian*. Zhao Jihui and Guo Hou'an. Shenyang: Liaoning ren min chu ban she; Liaoning sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1988.

*Zhongguo shen mi wen hua bai ke zhi shi*. Jin Liangnian. Shanghai: Shanghai wen hua chu ban she, 1994.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian*. Wei Zhengtong. Taipei: Da lin chu ban she, 1977.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian*. Wei Zhengtong. Taipei: Da lin chu ban she, 1980.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian*. Wei Zhengtong. Taipei: Da lin chu ban she, 1981.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian*. Wei Zhengtong. Taipei: Shui niu tu shu chu ban shi ye you xian gong si, 1986.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian*. Wei Zhengtong. Beijing: Shi jie tu shu chu ban gong si Beijing gong si chong yin; Xin hua shu dian Beijing fa xing suo fa xing, 1993.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian da quan*. Wei Zhengtong. Taipei: Shui niu chu ban she, 1983.

*Zhongguo zhe xue ci dian da quan*. Wei Zhengtong. Taipei: Shui niu chu ban she, 1988.

*Zhongguo zhe xue da ci dian*. Fang Keli. Beijing: Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 1994.

*Zhongguo zhe xue shi xiao ci dian*. Zhao Shulian. [Zhengzhou]: Henan ren min chu ban she; Henan sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1986.

*Zhongguo zhe xue xiao bai ke quan shu*. Zheng Wan'geng, Wang Deyou, and Li Shen. Beijing: Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu chu ban she, 2001.

*Zhonghua ru xue tong dian*. Wu Feng, Song Yifu, Huo Baozhen, and Song Yanzong. Haikou: Nanhai chu ban gong si; Jilin sheng xin hua shu dian fa xing, 1992.

*Zhu zi bai jia da ci dian*. Feng Kezheng and Fu Qingsheng. Shenyang: Liaoning ren min chu ban she, 1996.

*Zhu zi bai jia da ci dian*. Huang Kaiguo. Chengdu: Sichuan ren min chu ban she, 1999.

*Zhu zi bai jia da ci dian*. Liu Guancai. Beijing: Hua ling chu ban she, 1994.

*Zhu zi bai jia da ci dian*. Liu Guancai. Taipei: Jian hong chu ban she, 2000.

*Zhu zi bai jia ming ju jian shang ci dian*. Tianren. Huhehaote: Nei Menggu ren min chu ban she, 1999.

*Zhu zi bai jia ming pian jian shang ci dian*. Ma Zhenduo, Mao Huijun, Tang Qinfu, Zhang Liangyi, and Liao Jianhua. Shanghai: Shanghai ci shu chu ban she, 2003.

#### GEORGIAN

*K'art'vel p'ilosop'ost'a lek'sikoni: personalia*. Buachidze, Tamaz. Tbilisi: Gamomc'emloba "Oazisi," 2000.

#### GUJARATI

*Paribhashika kosa-tattvajñana*. Ravala, S. V. Amadavada, India: Yunivarsiti Grantha Nirmana Borda, Gujarata Rajaya, 2001.

#### HINDI

*Bharatiya-darsana-brhatkosa*. 2nd ed. Jñana, Bacculala Avasthi. Dilli: Sarada Pablising Hausa, 2004.

*Bharatiya darsana kosha*. Misra, Lakshmi Kanta. Dilli: Indiyana Yunivarsiti Presa ke lie Himalaya, 1973.

*Bharatiya darsana paribhasha kosa*. Sukla, Dinanatha. Dilli: Pratibha Prakasana, 1993.

*Jaina samskrti kosa* [Encyclopaedia of Jainism]. Jain, Bhagchandra. Nagapura: Sanmati Pracya Sodha Samsthana; Varanasi: Kala evam Dharma Sodha Samsthana, 2002.

#### INDONESIAN

*Ensiklopedi agama dan filsafat*. Effendy, Mochtar. [Palembang]: Penerbit Universitas Sriwijaya, 2000–2001.

*Kamus populer filsafat*. Hartoko, Dick. Jakarta: Rajawali, 1986.

#### JAPANESE

*Furansu tetsugaku shiso jiten*. Kobayashi, Michio. Tokyo: Taishukan Shoten, 1999.

*Gendai shiso ki wado jiten*. Washida, Koyata. Tokyo: San'ichi Shobo, 1993.

*Gendai tetsugaku jiten*. Yamazaki, Masakazu, and Hiroshi Ichikawa. Tokyo: Kodansha, 1970.

*Hikaku shiso jiten*. Nakamura, Hajime, and Hideo Mineshima. Tokyo: Tokyo Shoseki, 2000.

*Iwanami shojiten tetsugaku*. Awata, Kenzo, and Yoshishige Kozai. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten, 1968.

*Iwanami tetsugaku, shiso jiten*. Hiromatsu, Wataru. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten, 1998.

*Iwanami tetsugaku shojiten*. Awata, Kenzo, and Yoshishige Kozai. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten, 1979.

*Jiten tetsugaku no ki*. Nagai, Hitoshi. Tokyo: Kodansha, 2002.

*Kan'i tozai tetsugaku shiso jiten*. Hara, Tomio, and Shinpen sekai tetsugaku shojiten. Tokyo: Sanshin Tosho, 1983.

*Rarusu tetsugaku jiten*. Julia, D., Hisaaki Katayama, Yorihiro Yamagata, and Kiyokazu Washida. Tokyo: Taishukan Shoten, 1998.

*Seiyo shisoshi jiten*. Matsunami, Shinzaburo. Tokyo: Tokyodo Shuppan, 1973.

*Sekai shiso kyoyo jiten*. Kashiyama, Kinshiro. Tokyo: Tokyodo Shuppan, 1965.

*Sekai shiso kyoyo jiten*. Kashiyama, Kinshiro. [Tokyo]: Tokyodo Shuppan, 1978.

*Sekai shiso kyoyo jiten. Nihon, Toyo hen*. Nakamura, Hajime, and Sumeru Yamada. Tokyo: Tokyodo Shuppan, 1965.

*Shinpan tetsugaku, ronri yogo jiten*. Shiso no Kagaku Kenkyukai. Tokyo: San'ichi Shobo, 1995.

*Shoshi hyakka no jiten*. Ezure, Takashi. Tokyo: Taishukan Shoten, 2000.

*Tetsugaku chujiten*. Oda, Seiji, Ichiro Kobayashi, and Isao Kondo. Sendai-shi: Shogakusha, 1983.

*Tetsugaku jii: tsuketari Shinkoku onpu*. Inoue, Tetsujiro. Tokyo: Meicho Fukyukai, 1980.

*Tetsugaku jii yakugo sosakuin*. Hida, Yoshifumi. Tokyo: Kasama Shoin, 1979.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1966.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1969.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1971.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Mori, Koichi. Tokyo: Aoki Shoten, 1973.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. 4th ed. Mori, Koichi. Tokyo: Aoki Shoten, 1985.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Mori, Koichi. Tokyo: Aoki Shoten, 1995.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Mori, Koichi, and Yoshishige Kozai. Tokyo: Aoki Shoten, 1971.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. 2nd ed. Mori, Koichi, and Yoshishige Kozai. Tokyo: Aoki Shoten, 1972.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Quine, Willard Van Orman. Tokyo: Hakuyosha, 1994.

*Tetsugaku jiten*. Shitanaka, Kunihiko, ed. Tokyo: Heibonsha, 1967.

*Tetsugaku kihon jiten: tetsugaku nyumon*. 2nd ed. Satomi, Gunshi, and Shuichi Hida. Tokyo: Fuji Shoten, 1993.

*Tetsugaku, ronri yogo jiten*. Ofuchi, Kazuo. Tokyo: San'ichi Shobo, 1975.

*Tetsugaku shiso kopasu jiten*. Alchive Co. Tokyo: Nihon Jitsugyo Shuppansha, 1987.

*Tetsugaku shojiten*. Komatsu, Setsuro. Kyoto: Horitsu Bunkasha, 1970.

*Tetsugaku shojiten*. Miwatari, Yukio. Tokyo: Kyodo Shuppan, 1974.

*Tetsugaku yogo jiten*. Muraji, Yoshinari. Tokyo: Tokyodo Shuppan, 1974.

*Toyo tetsugaku kiwado jiten* [Key Concepts in Eastern Philosophy]. Leaman, Oliver, and Hiromi Ogino. Tokyo: Seidosha, 2000.

## KAZAKH

*Filosofiialyq sozdik*. Nurghaliev, Rymghali. Almaty: "Qazaq entsiklopediiasy" Bas redaktsiiasy, 1996.

## KOREAN

*Ch'oesin ch'orhak sajón*. Ch'orhak Sajón P'yónch'anho (Korea). Seoul: Ilsinsa, 1986.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Chosón Minjujuui Inmin Konghwaguk Sahoe Kwahagwon; Ch'orhak Yon'guso. Tokyo: Hagu Sobang, 1971.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Im, Sok-chin. Seoul: Isak, 1983.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Im, Sok-chin. Seoul: Toso Ch'ulp'an Ch'ongsa, 1998.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Im, Sok-chin, and Se-yon Hwang. Seoul: Chungwon Munhwa, 1987.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Sahoe Kwahagwon (North Korea); Ch'orhak Yonguso; Sahoe Kwahak Ch'ulp'ansa. [P'yöngyang]: Sahoe Kwahak Ch'ulp'ansa, 1970.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Sahoe Kwahagwon (North Korea); Ch'orhak Yonguso; Sahoe Kwahak Ch'ulp'ansa; Ch'orhak Sajón P'yónjipcho. [P'yöngyang]: Sahoe Kwahak Ch'ulp'ansa, 1985.

*Ch'orhak sajón*. Sahoe Kwahagwon (North Korea); Ch'orhak Yonguso. Seoul: Toso Ch'ulp'an Him, 1988.

*Ch'orhak sosajón*. Chongno Sojok Chusik Hoesa; P'yónjippu. Seoul: Chongno Sojok, 1989.

*Ch'orhak sosajón*. Han'guk Ch'orhak Sasang Yon'guhoe. Seoul: Tongnyok, 1990.

*Ch'orhak sosajón*. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Chin Yu. Pukkyong: Minjok Ch'ulp'ansa; Sinhwa Sojom parhaeng, 1981.

*Ch'orhak taesajón*. Han'guk Ch'orhak Sasang Yon'guhoe. Seoul: Tongnyok, 1989.

*Ch'orhak taesajón* [Encyclopedia of Philosophy]. Yi, Kwang-mo. Seoul: Sin T'aeyangsa, 1991.

*Segye ch'orhak taesajón* [The World Dictionary of Philosophy]. Seoul: Kyoyuk Ch'ulp'an Kongsa; chon'guk ch'ongp'an Taeyong Sorim, 1985.

*Segye ch'orhak taesajón* [The World Dictionary of Philosophy]. Kang, Yong-son. Seoul: Songgyun Sogwan, 1977.

*Segye ch'orhak taesajon.* Kang, Yong-son. Seoul: Kyoyuk Ch'ulp'an Kongsu, 1980.

*Segye sasang sajón.* Segye Sasang P'yonjiphoe. Seoul: Yanguddang, 1986.

*Togyo sasang sajón.* Kim, Sung-dong. Pusan: Pusan Taehakkyo Ch'ulp'anbu, 2004.

*Tongyang sasang sajón.* Yu, Chong-gi. Taejón: Umundang Ch'ulp'ansa, 1965.

*Yang-su eui sae-kae. Sae-kae sa-sang kyo-yang sa-jun.* Ahn, Choon-keun, comp. [Seoul]: Eul-yoo moon-wha Sa, 1969.

*Yugyo taesajón.* Yugyo Sajón P'yonch'an Wiwonhoe. Seoul: Pagyongsa, 1990.

#### MARATHI

*Marathi tattvajñana-mahakosa.* Vadekara, Devidasa Datatreya. Pune: Marathi Tattvajñana-mahakosa Mandala, 1974.

#### MONGOLIAN

*Filosofiin ukhaany Oros Mongol ner tom'ëo.* Luvsantseren, G., B. Sambuu, S. Norovsambuu, and C. Dogsuren. Ulaanbaatar: BNMAU-yn Shinzhlekhekh Ukhaany Akademi, 1985.

#### PAHLAVI

*A Philosophical Lexicon in Persian and Arabic.* Afnan, Soheil Muhsin. Beirut: Dar el-Mashreq, 1969.

#### PERSIAN

*Alifba-yi falsafah-i jadid: (da'irat al-ma'arif-i falsafi) Inglisi bi-Farsi.* Javadi, Zabih Allah. Tehran: Intisharat-i Ibn Sina, 1969.

*Dictionary of Philosophy and Social Sciences, English-Persian.* Pizhuhishgah-i 'Ulum-i Insani (Iran). [Tehran]: Center, 1976.

*Farhang-i falsafah va a'lam-i vabastah.* Ardabili, 'Ali 'Ilmi. Mashhad: Intisharat-i imamat, 1981.

*Farhang-i falsafi.* Saliba, Jamil. [Tehran]: Hikmat, 1987.

*Farhang-i 'ilmi va intiqadi-i falsafah.* Lalande, André. Tehran: Mu'assasah-i Intisharati-i Firdawsi-i Iran, 1998.

*Farhang-i istilohat-i falsafah: Inglisi-Farsi.* Babayi, Parviz. Tehran: Mu'assasah-i Intisharati-i Nigah, 1995.

*Farhang-i istilohat-i falsafah va 'ulum-i ijtimai': Inglisi-Farsi.* Birijaniyan, Mari. Tehran: Mu'assasah-i Mutala'at va Tahqiqat-i Farhangi, 1992.

*Farhang-i istilohat-i falsafi-i Mulla Sadra.* Sajjadi, Ja'far. Tehran: Sazman-i Chap va Intisharati-i Vizarat-i Farhang va Irshad-i Islami, 2000.

*Farhang-i 'ulum-i 'aqli: shamil-i istilohat-i falsafi, kalami, mintaqi.* Sajjadi, Ja'far. Tehran: Anjuman-i Islami-i Hikmat va Falsafah-i Iran, 1982.

*Istilohat-i falsafi va tafavut-i anha bayakdigar.* Karaji, 'Ali. Qom: Daftar-i Tablighat-i Islami-i Hawzah-i 'Ilmiyah-i Qum, Markaz-i Intisharati, 1996.

*Istilah'namah-'i falsafah-'i Islami.* Ya'qub'nizhad, Muhammad Hadi. Qom: Mu'avinat-i Mutali'ati va Ittali'-i Rasani, Markaz-i Mutali'at va Tahqiqat-i Islami "Pazhuhishgah," 1997.

*Sih sunnat-i falsafi: guzarishi az falsafah-i Hindi, Chini va Yahudi.* Smart, Ninian, Shlomo Pines, Wing-tsit Chan, and Paul Edwards. Qom: Markaz-i Intisharati-i Daftar-i Tablighat-i Islami, Hawzah-i 'Ilmiyah-i Qum, 1999.

*Vazhah'namah-'i falsafah va 'ulum-i ijtimai': Farsi, 'Arabi, Faransah, Inglisi, Almani, Latin.* Saliba, Jamil. [Tehran]: Shirkat-i Sihami-i Intisharati, 1991.

*Vazhah'namah-'i falsafi: Farsi-'Arabi.* Afnan, Soheil Muhsin. Beirut: Dar al-Mashreq, 1969.

*Vazhah'namah-'i falsafi: Farsi-'Arabi-Inglisi-Faransah-Pahlavi-Yunani-Latin.* 2nd ed. Afnan, Soheil Muhsin. [Tehran]: Nashr-i Nuqrah, 1984.

*Vazhah'namah-'i tarikh-i falsafah dar Islam.* Bakhtar, Zhalah-i'. Tehran: Markaz-i Nashr-i Danishgahi, 1994.

#### PUNJABI

*Angrezi-Pañjabi takaniki shabadawali, falasafa.* 2nd ed. Punjab State University Text-Book Board. Chandigarh: Pañjaba Sateta Yuniwarasiti, Taikasata-buka Borada, 1970s.

#### SANSKRIT

*Nyayakosah: sakalastropakaranyayadisastriyapadarthaprakasakah.* Abhyankara, Vasudevasastri. 4th ed. Punyapattana: Bhandarakarapracayavidyasamsodhanamandiradhikrtaih [1978?].

*Nyayakosa, or, Dictionary of Technical Terms in Indian Philosophy.* Jhalakikar, Bhimacarya, and Vasudevasastri



Abhyankara. 4th ed. Pune: Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1996.

#### TAMIL

*Caiva camayak kalaik kalañciyam*. Tiruccirampalam, Civa. Chennai: Rajesvari Puttaka Nilaiyam, 2002.

*Camayac collakarati*. Cacivalli. Chennai: Ulakat Tamilaraycci Niruvanam, 1987.

#### TELUGU

*Tattvasastranighantuvu*. Rajagopalaravu, Em. Hyderabad: Telugu Akadami, 1978.

#### THAI

*'Athibai sap pratchaya kanmu'ang læ sangkhom* [Dictionary of Political and Social Philosophy]. 2nd ed. Witthayakon Chiangkun. Bangkok: Samnakphim Saithan, 2004.

*Photchananukrom pratya: 'Angkrit-Thai*. Chetsada Thongrungrat. Bangkok: Bo Dæng, 2004.

*Sapthanukrom pratya waduai chittaniyom-watthuniyom*. Methi 'Iamcharoen. Bangkok: Somchai Kanphim, 1976.

#### TURKISH

*Ansiklopedik felsefe sözlüğü*. Tokatli, Attilâ. Istanbul: Bilgi Yayınevi, 1973.

*Bir felsefe dili kurmak: modern felsefe ve bilim terimlerinin Türkiye'ye girisi*. Kara, Ismail. Istanbul: Dergâh Yayınları, 2001.

*Ezoterik sözlük*. Werner, Helmut, Bülent Atatanir, and Özgü Çelik. Istanbul: Omega Yayınları, 2005.

*Felsefe ansiklopedisi: kavramlar ve akımlar*. Hançerlioglu, Orhan. Istanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1976–1980.

*Felsefe ansiklopedisi: kavramlar ve akımlar*. Hançerlioglu, Orhan. Istanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2000.

*Felsefe okullari sistemleri: ülke, konularıyla ünlü kisiler*. Göktepe, Salahattin. Izmir: Yeniyol Matbaasi, 1976.

*Felsefe sözlüğü*. 3rd ed. Hançerlioglu, Orhan. Istanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1975.

*Felsefe sözlüğü*. 6th ed. Hançerlioglu, Orhan. Istanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1982.

*Felsefe sözlüğü*. Ulas, Sarp Erk, and A. Bâki Güçlü. Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat, 2002.

*Felsefi doktrinler sözlüğü*. 2nd ed. Bolay, Süleyman Hayri. Istanbul: Ötügen, 1981.

*Felsefi doktrinler ve terimler sözlüğü*. Bolay, S. Hayri. [Ankara]: Akçag, 1997.

*Felsefi doktrinler ve terimler sözlüğü*. Bolay, S. Hayri. [Ankara]: Akçag, 1999.

*İslâm felsefesi sözlüğü*. Vural, Mrhmet. Ankara: Elis, 2003.

#### UIGHUR

*Chat'al pailasopliri qisqicha lughiti*. Ahmidi, Ibrahim. Ürümqi, China: Shinjang Khalq Nashriyati, 1989.

#### URDU

*Kashshaf-i istilâhat-i falsafah: Urdu-Angrezi*. Kadir, Kazi A. [Karachi]: Shu'bah-yi Tasnif o Talif o Tarjumah, Karaci Yunivarsiti, bah ishtirak-i mali, Muqtadirah-yi Qaumi Zaban, 1994.

#### UZBEK

*Filosofiadan qisqacha lughat*. Azarov, Nikolai Ivanovich, and M. M. Khairullaev. Tashkent: "Uzbekiston" Nashriëti, 1973.

*Filosofiia lughati*. Abdurahmonov, Rustam. Tashkent: "Uzbekiston" Nashriëti, 1976.

#### VIETNAMESE

*Tu' dien triet hoc*. Cung, Kim Tien. Hanoi: Nhà xuất bản Văn hóa-thông tin, 2002.

*Tu' dien triet hoc*. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich. Mát-xco'va: Tien bo, 1986.

*Tu' dien triët hoc*. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin. Hanoi: Su' Thât, 1976.

*Tu' dien triet hoc gian yeu: có doi chieu tu' Nga, Anh, Đu', Pháp*. Hu'u Ngoc, Phú Hiep Du'ong, and Hu'u Tang Lê. Hanoi: Đại học và Trung học chuyên nghiệp, 1987.

*Tu'-dien và danh-tu' triët-hoc*. Trần-van Hiên-Minh. Saigon: Tu-Sách Ra-koi, 1966.

EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

ALBANIAN

*Fjalor i filozofisë*. Shkolla e Partisë “V. I. Lenin.” Tiranë: Shtëpia Botuese “8 Nëntori,” 1981.

BULGARIAN

*Anglo-bulgarski ucheben rechnik-minimum za studenti po filozofia*. Dodova, L., and R. Mukharska. Sofia: Sofiiski universitet “Kliment Okhridski,” 1984.

*Filosofite: kratuk rechnik*. Radev, Radi, Ivan Stefanov, and Aleksandur Lichev. Sofia: Izd-vo “Khristo Botev,” 1992.

*Filosofski rechnik*. Buchvarov, Mikhail Dimitrov, Mincho Draganov, Stoiu G. Stoev, and Mark Moiseevich Rozental'. Sofia: Partizdat, 1977.

*Filosofski rechnik*. 2nd ed. Buchvarov, Mikhail Dimitrov, Mincho Draganov, and Stoiu G. Stoev. Sofia: Partizdat, 1985.

*Filosofski rechnik suvremenni filosofi XIX–XX vek shkoli, napravleniia*. Filatov, Vladimir Petrovich, and V. S. Malakhov. Sofia: Izd-vo GAL-IKO, 1993.

CROATIAN

*Covjek, odgoj, svijet: mala filozofijskoodgojna razlozba*. Polic, Milan. Zagreb: Kruzak, 1997.

*Filozofija*. 2nd ed. Grlic, Danko. Zagreb: Panorama, 1965.

*Filozofija: uvod u filozofsko mišljenje i rjecnik*. Bošnjak, Branko. Zagreb: Naprijed, 1973.

*Filozofija: uvod u filozofsko mišljenje i rjecnik*. 2nd ed. Bošnjak, Branko. Zagreb: Naprijed, 1977.

*Filozofija: uvod u filozofsko mišljenje i rjecnik*. 3rd ed. Bošnjak, Branko. Zagreb: Naprijed, 1982.

*Filozofijski rjecnik*. Filipovic, Vladimir, and Branko Bošnjak. Zagreb: Matica hrvatska, 1965.

*Filozofijski rjecnik*. 2nd ed. Filipovic, Vladimir, and Branko Bošnjak. Zagreb: Nakladni zavod Matice hrvatske, 1984.

*Filozofijski rjecnik*. 3rd ed. Filipovic, Vladimir, and Branko Bošnjak. Zagreb: Nakladni zavod Matice hrvatske, 1989.

*Filozofski rechnik*. Maric, Svetislav. Belgrade: Dereta, [1991?].

*Leksikon filozofa*. Grlic, Danko. Zagreb: Naprijed, 1968.

*Rjecnik filozofskih pojmova*. Misić, Anto. Split: Verbum, 2000.

CZECH

*Filozofický slovník*. 2nd ed. Blecha, Ivan. Olomouc: Nakl. Olomouc, 1998.

*Filozofický slovník*. Iudin, Pavel, and Mark Moiseevich Rozental', eds. [Bratislava]: Vydavateľstvo politickej literatury, 1965.

*Filozofický slovník*. Javurek, Zdenek, E. Marešová, and M. Landová. Prague: Svoboda, 1976.

*Filozofický slovník*. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr. Prague: Svoboda, 1985.

*Filozofický slovník pro samouky: neboli Antigorgias*. 2nd ed. Neff, Vladimír. Prague: Mladá fronta, 1993.

*Filozovický slovník*. 4th ed. Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich. Bratislava: Pravda, 1989.

*Slovník českých filozofů*. Gabriel, Jirí. Brno: Masarykova univerzita v Brně, 1998.

*Slovník filosofických pojmu současnosti*. Olšovský, Jirí. Prague: Erika, 1999.

*Stručný přehled významných filozofů a filosofických pojmu*. Hrubes, Jaromír. Ostrava: Ostravská univerzita, Pedagogická fakulta, 2002.

*Stručný filosofický slovník*. [Prague]: Svoboda, 1966.

DANISH

*Filosofisk ordbog. Ord og udtryk fra oldtidens til dagens tankeverden*. Hanneborg, Bente, Knut Hanneborg, and Carl Henrik Koch. Copenhagen: Høst, 1971.

DUTCH

*Elseviers filosofische en psychologische encyclopedie*. Kuypers, K. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1970.

*Encyclopedie van de filosofie*. Kuypers, K. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1977.

*Encyclopedie van de filosofie*. Waldram, Joop, and T. van Kooten. Baarn: Tirion, 1991.

*Klein wijsgerig woordenboek*. Schilfgaard, Paul van. Wassenaar: Servire, 1968.

*Kritisch denkerslexicon*. Achterhuis, Hans. Alphen: Samsom, 1986–.

*Prisma van de filosofie*. Groen, Nico, and Robbert Veen. Utrecht: Het Spectrum, 1990.

*Woordeboek filosofie*. Willemsen, Harry. Assen: Van Gorcum, 1992.

#### ESTONIAN

*Filosoofia leksikon*. 4th ed. Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich. Tallinn: Eesti Raamat, 1985.

*Lühike filosoofia leksikon*. Lumi, M. Tallinn: Eesti Raamat, 1975.

#### FRENCH

*Abécédaire de l'engagement*. Benasayag, Miguel, and Béatrice Bouniol. Paris: Bayard, 2004.

*L'altérité*. Groux, Dominique, and Louis Porcher. Paris: Harmattan, 2003.

*Bibliographie de la philosophie: glossaire* [Bibliography of Philosophy: Glossary]. Unesco, Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France), and International Institute of Philosophy. Paris: J. Vrin, 1995.

*Les 50 mots-clés de la philosophie contemporaine*. Mantoy, Jacques. [Toulouse]: privately printed, 1971.

*Dico de philosophie*. Vergely, Bertrand. Toulouse: Milan, 1998.

*Dictionnaire abrégé des philosophes médiévaux*. Patar, Benoît. [Longueuil, Québec]: Presses philosophiques, 2000.

*Dictionnaire critique à l'usage des incrédules*. Memmi, Albert. Paris: Félin, 2002.

*Dictionnaire de la langue philosophique*. 2nd ed. Foulquié, Paul. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1969.

*Dictionnaire de la langue philosophique*. 3rd ed. Foulquié, Paul. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1978.

*Dictionnaire de la philosophie*. Comte-Sponville, André. Paris: Encyclopaedia Universalis, A. Michel, 2000.

*Dictionnaire de la philosophie*. Rev. ed. Julia, Didier. Paris: Larousse, 1970.

*Dictionnaire de la philosophie*. Rev. ed. Julia, Didier. Paris: Larousse, 1984.

*Dictionnaire de la philosophie*. Rev. ed. Julia, Didier. Paris: Larousse, 1991.

*Dictionnaire de la philosophie*. Rev. ed. Julia, Didier. Paris: Larousse, 1995.

*Dictionnaire de la philosophie*. Rev. ed. Julia, Didier. Paris: Larousse, 1998.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Baraquin, Noëlla. Paris: A. Colin, 1995.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. 2nd ed. Baraquin, Noëlla. Paris: A. Colin, 2000.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Durozoi, Gérard, and André Roussel. Paris: Nathan, 1987.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Durozoi, Gérard, and André Roussel. Paris: Nathan, 1990.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Durozoi, Gérard, and André Roussel. Paris: Nathan, 1997.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Godin, Christian. Paris: Fayard, 2004.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Legrand, Gérard. Paris: Bordas, 1973.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Legrand, Gérard. Paris: Bordas, 1983.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie*. Russ, Jacqueline, and Clotilde Badal-Leguill. Paris: Bordas, 2004.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie: les concepts, les philosophes, 1850 citations*. Russ, Jacqueline. Paris: Bordas, 1991.

*Dictionnaire de philosophie politique*. Raynaud, Philippe, and Stéphane Rials. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2003.

*Dictionnaire des auteurs et des thèmes de la philosophie*. Auroux, Sylvain, and Yvonne Weil. Paris: Hachette, 1975.

*Dictionnaire des auteurs et des thèmes de la philosophie*. Auroux, Sylvain, and Yvonne Weil. Paris: Hachette, 1984.

*Dictionnaire des grandes philosophies*. Jerphagnon, Lucien. Toulouse: privately printed, 1973.

*Dictionnaire des idées contemporaines*. Mourre, Michel, ed. Paris: Éditions Universitaires, 1966.

*Dictionnaire des philosophes*. 2nd ed. Baraquin, Noëlla, and Jacqueline Laffitte. Paris: A. Colin, 2000.

*Dictionnaire des philosophes*. Comte-Sponville, André. Paris: Encyclopaedia Universalis, A. Michel, 1998.

*Dictionnaire des philosophes.* Huisman, Denis, and Jean-François Braunstein. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1984.

*Dictionnaire des philosophes.* 2nd ed. Huisman, Denis, and Marie-Agnès Malfray. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1993.

*Dictionnaire des philosophes antiques.* Goulet, Richard. Paris: Editions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1989–.

*Dictionnaire des philosophes antiques.* Goulet, Richard. Paris: Editions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1994–.

*Dictionnaire du Moyen âge: littérature et philosophie.* Favier, Jean. Paris: Encyclopaedia Universalis, A. Michel, 1999.

*Dictionnaire philosophique de citations.* Rev. ed. Grateloup, Léon-Louis. Paris: Hachette, 1990.

*Dictionnaire philosophique en langue arabe: avec index des termes français, anglais et latins.* Saliba, Djemil. Beirut: Dar al-Kitab al-Lubnani, 1978–1979.

*Dictionnaire Sartre.* Noudelmann, François, and Gilles Philippe. Paris: Champion, 2004.

*Dictionnaire Wittgenstein.* Glock, Hans-Johann. [Paris]: Gallimard, 2003.

*Encyclopédie philosophique universelle.* Jacob, André. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1989–1998.

*Grand dictionnaire de la philosophie.* Blay, Michel. Paris: Larousse, 2003.

*Les grandes notions de la philosophie.* Warin, François. Paris: Ellipses, 2001.

*Histoire et mémoire.* Le Goff, Jacques. [Paris]: Gallimard, 1988.

*Lexique de philosophie.* Stirn, François, and Hervé Vautrelle. Paris: A. Colin, 1998.

*Lexique philosophique: français-arabe.* Gaïd, Tahar. Algiers: Office des Publications Universitaires, 1990.

*Les Notions philosophiques: dictionnaire.* Auroux, Sylvain, and André Jacob. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1990.

*Nouveau vocabulaire des études philosophiques.* Auroux, Sylvain, and Yvonne Weil. Paris: Hachette, 1975.

*Nouveau vocabulaire philosophique.* 13th ed. Cuveillier, Armand. Paris: A. Colin, 1967.

*Petit dictionnaire de la philosophie.* Huisman, Denis, and André Vergez. Paris: F. Nathan, 1971.

*Petit dictionnaire philosophique.* Rozentall, Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Iudin, eds. Paris: E. Varlin, 1977.

*Petit lexique philosophique de l'anarchisme: de Proudhon à Deleuze.* Colson, Daniel. Paris: Livre de poche, 2001.

*Le Petit Retz des nouvelles idées en philosophie.* Huisman, Denis, and Serge Le Strat. Paris: Retz, 1987.

*Philosopher au cégep: guide d'apprentissage, de vocabulaire et d'histoire.* Clavet, Jean-Claude, and G.-Magella Hotton. Sainte-Foy, Quebec: Éditions Le Griffon d'argile, 1993.

*Philosophes de l'humanité (Grèce, Rome, Inde, Chine, Perse, Islam, Europe médiévale et moderne).* Koribaa, Nabhani. Paris: Publisud, 1995.

*La Philosophie.* Verviers, Belgium: Gérard, 1972.

*La Philosophie.* Paris: Le Livre de poche, 1977.

*La Philosophie.* Akoun, André. Paris: Centre d'étude et de promotion de la lecture, 1977.

*La Philosophie.* Noiray, André, ed. Paris: Centre d'étude et de promotion de la lecture, 1969.

*La Philosophie: encyclopédie du monde actuel.* Favrod, Charles-Henri. Paris: C. H. Favrod, 1977.

*Philosophie, religions.* Paris: Bordas. Brussels: ASED. Lausanne: Spes. Montréal: CEC, 1968.

*Philosophie, religions.* Rev. ed. Caratini, Roger, and Françoise Caratini. Paris: Bordas, 1976.

*Philosophie, religions.* Pascal, Georges. Paris: Bordas, 1974.

*Pierre Bayle, pour une histoire critique de la philosophie: choix d'articles philosophiques du Dictionnaire historique et critique.* Bayle, Pierre, Jean-Michel Gros, and Jacques Chomarat. Paris: Champion, 2001.

*Pour une encyclopédie des auteurs classiques.* Colli, Giorgio, Jean Christophe Bailly, Jean-Paul Manganaro, Danielle Dubroca, and Giuliana Lanata. N.p.: Christian Bourgeois Editeur, 1990.

*Le taureau de Phalaris: dictionnaire philosophique.* Matznoff, Gabriel. Paris: Table Ronde, 1987.

*Le taureau de Phalaris: dictionnaire philosophique.* Matzn-  
eff, Gabriel. Paris: Table Ronde, 1994.

*Vocabulaire Bordas de la philosophie.* Legrand, Gérard.  
Paris: Bordas, 1986.

*Vocabulaire Bordas de la philosophie.* Legrand, Gérard.  
Paris: Bordas, 1987.

*Vocabulaire Bordas de la philosophie.* Legrand, Gérard.  
Paris: Bordas, 1993.

*Vocabulaire de la philosophie et des sciences humaines.*  
Morfaux, Louis Marie. Paris: A. Colin, 1980.

*Vocabulaire de la philosophie; suivi d'un Tableau His-  
torique des Écoles de Philosophie.* 6th ed. Jolivet, Régis.  
Lyon: Emmanuel Vitte, 1966.

*Vocabulaire des études philosophiques.* Rev. ed. Auroux,  
Sylvain, Yvonne Weil, and Yvon Belaval. Paris: Hachette,  
1993.

*Le vocabulaire des philosophes.* Zarader, Jean-Pierre. Paris:  
Ellipses, 2002.

*Vocabulaire européen des philosophies: dictionnaire des  
intraduisibles.* Cassin, Barbara. Paris: Le Robert, Seuil,  
2004.

*Le vocabulaire grec de la philosophie.* Gobry, Ivan. Paris:  
Ellipses, 2000.

*Vocabulaire philosophique arabe (avec tables françaises et  
anglaises).* Karam, Yusuf, Murad Wahbah, and Youssef  
Chellalah. Cairo: Tsoumas 1966.

*Le vocabulaire philosophique: français-arabe.* Hulw,  
'Abduh. Beirut: Centre de recherche et de développement  
pédagogique, Librairie du Liban, 1994.

*Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie.* 10th ed.  
Lalande, André. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France,  
1968.

*Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie.* 11th ed.  
Lalande, André. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France,  
1972.

*Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie.* 16th ed.  
Lalande, André. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France,  
1988.

*Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie.*  
Lalande, André. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France,  
1992.

GERMAN

*Chinesisch-Deutsches Lexikon der Chinesischen Philoso-  
phie.* Geldsetzer, Lutz, and Han-Ding Hong. Aalen: Scien-  
tia, 1986.

*Chinesisch-Deutsches Lexikon der Chinesischen Philoso-  
phie.* Geldsetzer, Lutz, and Han-Ding Hong. Aalen: Scien-  
tia, 1995.

*Chinesisch-Deutsches Lexikon der Klassiker und Schulen  
der Chinesischen Philosophie.* Geldsetzer, Lutz, and Han-  
Ding Hong. Aalen: Scientia, 1991.

*Enzyklopädie der Philosophie: von der Antike bis zur  
Gegenwart; Denker und Philosophen, Begriffe und Prob-  
leme, Theorien und Schulen.* Augsburg: Gruppo, 1992.

*Enzyklopädie Philosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie.*  
Stuttgart: Metzler, 1995–1996.

*Enzyklopädie Philosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie.*  
Blasche, Siegfried, Gereon Wolters, and Jürgen Mittel-  
strass. Mannheim: Bibliographisches Institut, 1980–1996.

*Enzyklopädie Philosophie und Wissenschaftstheorie.*  
Blasche, Siegfried, Martin Carrier, Gereon Wolters, and  
Jürgen Mittelstrass. Stuttgart: Metzler, 1995–.

*Europäische Enzyklopädie zu Philosophie und Wis-  
senschaften.* Sandkühler, Hans-Jörg, and Arnim Regenbo-  
gen. Hamburg: F. Meiner, 1990.

*Grundbegriffe der altchinesischen Philosophie: ein Wörter-  
buch für die Klassische Periode.* Unger, Ulrich. Darmstadt:  
Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2000.

*Grundbegriffe der analytischen Philosophie.* Precht, Peter,  
and Ansgar Beckermann. Stuttgart: Metzler, 2004.

*Grundbegriffe der antiken Philosophie: ein Lexikon.* Bächli,  
Andreas, and Andreas Graeser. Stuttgart: P. Reclam, 2000.

*Grundbegriffe der philosophischen Sprache.* 2nd ed.  
Neuhäusler, Anton. Munich: Ehrenwirth, 1967.

*Handbuch philosophischer Grundbegriffe.* Krings, Her-  
mann, Hans Michael Baumgartner, and Christoph Wild,  
eds. Munich: Kösel-Verlag, 1973.

*Handlexikon zur Wissenschaftstheorie.* Seiffert, Helmut,  
and Gerard Radnitzky. Munich: Ehrenwirth, 1989.

*Handwörterbuch Philosophie.* Rehfus, Wulff D. Göttingen:  
Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht; [Stuttgart]: UTB, 2003.

*Herders kleines philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 8th ed. Müller, Max, and Alois Halder. [Basel]: Herder-Bücherei, 1966.

*Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Ritter, Joachim, and Rudolf Eisler. Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1971–.

*Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Ritter, Joachim, Karlfried Gründer, Gottfried Gabriel, and Rudolf Eisler, eds. Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe. Basel: Schwabe, 1971–.

*Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Ritter, Joachim, Karlfried Gründer, and Rudolf Eisler, eds. Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe. Basel: Schwabe, 1992.

*Jugendlexikon Philosophie: Geschichte, Begriffe und Probleme der Philosophie.* Delf, Hanna. Hamburg: Rowohlt, 1988.

*Kleines philosophisches Wörterbuch.* Müller, Max, and Alois Halder, eds. Freiburg, Basel, and Vienna: Herder, 1971.

*Kleines philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 7th ed. Müller, Max, and Alois Halder, eds. Freiburg, Basel, and Vienna: Herder, 1979.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der angewandten Philosophie.* Mosch, Annemarie. Zürich: Haffman, 1996.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistischen Philosophie.* Buhr, Manfred, and Alfred Kosing. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch (Dietz), 1967.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistisch-leninisten Philosophie.* 3rd ed. Buhr, Manfred, and Alfred Kosing. Berlin: Dietz, 1975.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistisch-leninisten Philosophie.* 4th ed. Buhr, Manfred, and Alfred Kosing. Berlin: Dietz, 1979.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistisch-leninistischen Philosophie.* Buhr, Manfred. Berlin: Dietz, 1966.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistisch-leninistischen Philosophie.* 2nd ed. Buhr, Manfred, and Alfred Kosing. Berlin: Dietz, 1974.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistisch-leninistischen Philosophie.* 5th ed. Buhr, Manfred, and Alfred Kosing. [Berlin]: Das Europäische Buch, 1981.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der marxistisch-leninistischen Philosophie.* 7th ed. Buhr, Manfred, and Alfred Kosing. Berlin: Dietz, 1984.

*Kleines Wörterbuch der Wissenschaftstheorie.* Schwarz, Gerhard, and Walter Adolf Jöhr. Saint Gall, Switzerland: Hochschule St. Gallen, 1974.

*Kleines Wörterbuch zum Verständnis asiatischer Weltanschauung. Erklärungen von Worten und Begriffen.* Mangoldt, Ursula von. Weilheim and Oberbayern: Barth, 1966.

*Die Kunst, selber zu denken: ein philosophischer Dictionnaire.* Sommer, Andreas Urs. Frankfurt am Main: Eichborn, 2002.

*Lexikon der Erkenntnistheorie und Metaphysik.* Ricken, Friedo. Munich: C. H. Beck, 1984.

*Lexikon der Esoterik.* Iwersen, Julia. Düsseldorf: Artemis & Winkler, 2001.

*Lexikon der Philosophie.* 5th ed. Austeda, Franz. Vienna: Hollinek, 1979.

*Lexikon der Philosophie.* 6th ed. Austeda, Franz. Vienna: Hollinek, 1989.

*Lexikon der Philosophischen Begriffe.* Ulfig, Alexander. Wiesbaden: Fourier, 1997.

*Lexikon der Philosophischen Begriffe.* 2nd ed. Ulfig, Alexander. Wiesbaden: Fourier, 1999.

*Lexikon des Kritischen Rationalismus.* Niemann, Hans-Joachim. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.

*Marxistisch-Leninistisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Reinbek: Rowohlt, 1972.

*Marxistisch-Leninistisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Rev. ed. Klaus, Georg, Manfred Buhr, and Karlheinz Barck, eds. Reinbek: Rowohlt, 1975.

*Metzler Lexikon jüdischer Philosophen: Philosophisches Denken des Judentums von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart.* Kilcher, Andreas B., Otfried Fraisse, and Yossef Schwartz. Stuttgart: Metzler, 2003.

*Metzler Philosophie Lexikon: Begriffe und Definitionen.* Prechtel, Peter, and Franz-Peter Burkard. Stuttgart: Metzler, 1996.

*Metzler Philosophie Lexikon: Begriffe und Definitionen.* 2nd ed. Prechtel, Peter, and Franz-Peter Burkard. Stuttgart: Metzler, 1999.

*Onomasticon philosophicum: Latinoteutonicum et Teutonico-latinum.* Aso, Ken. Tokyo: Tetsugaku-Shobo, 1989.

*Philosophenlexikon.* Lange, Erhard, and Dietrich Alexander. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch, 1982.

*Philosophenlexikon.* Lange, Erhard, and Dietrich Alexander. Berlin: Dietz, 1984.

*Philosophie.* Diemer, Alwin, and Ivo Frenzel. [Frankfurt am Main]: Fischer Bücherei, 1967.

*Philosophie.* 11th ed. Diemer, Alwin, and Ivo Frenzel. [Frankfurt am Main and Hamburg]: Fischer Bücherei, 1969.

*Philosophie.* 4th ed. Fiedler, Frank, and Günter Gurst. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut, 1986.

*Philosophie.* 6th ed. Fiedler, Frank, and Günter Gurst. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut, 1988.

*Philosophie in der Geschichte ihres Begriffs: Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie, Sonderdruck.* Gründer, Karlfried. Basel: Schwabe, 1990.

*Der Philosophische Flohmarkt: Kleines Lexikon der Philosophie.* Moser, Friedhelm. Frankfurt am Main: Eichborn, 1995.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 6th ed. Apel, Max, and Peter Christian Ludz. Berlin and New York: de Gruyter, 1976.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 14th ed. Brugger, Walter, ed. Freiburg, Basel, and Vienna: Herder, 1976.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 15th ed. Brugger, Walter, ed. Freiburg, Basel, and Vienna: Herder, 1978.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* Halder, Alois, and Max Müller. Freiburg: Herder, 1988.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* Rev. ed. Halder, Alois, and Max Müller. Freiburg: Herder, 1993.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* Rev. ed. Halder, Alois, and Max Müller. Freiburg: Herder, 2000.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 2nd ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut, 1965.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 6th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Leipzig: VEB Bibliographisches Institut; Berlin: Das Europäische Buch, 1969.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 7th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch; Leipzig: VEB Bibliographisches Institut, 1970.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 8th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Leipzig: VEB Verlag Enzyklopädie; Berlin: Das Europäische Buch, 1972.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 10th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut, 1974.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 12th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch; Leipzig: VEB Bibliographisches Institut, 1976.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 13th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch, 1985.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 14th ed. Klaus, Georg, and Manfred Buhr, eds. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch, 1987.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 9th ed. Schmidt, Heinrich, ed. Stuttgart: A. Kröner, 1974.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 17th ed. Schmidt, Heinrich, and Georgi Schischkoff, eds. Stuttgart: A. Kröner, 1965.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 18th ed. Schmidt, Heinrich, and Georgi Schischkoff, eds. Stuttgart: A. Kröner, 1969.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 19th ed. Schmidt, Heinrich, and Georgi Schischkoff, eds. Stuttgart, A. Kröner, 1974.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 20th ed. Schmidt, Heinrich, and Georgi Schischkoff, eds. Stuttgart: Kröner, 1978.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* 22nd ed. Schmidt, Heinrich, and Georgi Schischkoff, eds. Stuttgart: A. Kröner, 1991.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* Stockhammer, Morris. [Cologne]: Kölner Universitäts-Verlag 1967.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch.* Stockhammer, Morris. Essen: Magnus, 1980.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch. Unter Mitwirkung der Professoren des Berchmanskollegs in Pullach bei München und anderer.* 12th ed. Brugger, Walter, ed. Freiburg: Herder, 1965.

*Philosophisches Wörterbuch. Unter Mitwirkung der Professoren des Berchmanskollegs.* 13th ed. Brugger, Walter, ed. Freiburg, Basel, and Vienna: Herder, 1967.

*Schülerduden, die Philosophie.* Kwiatkowski, Gerhard. Mannheim, Vienna, and Zürich: Dudenverlag, 1985.

*Die sowjetische "Philosophische Enzyklopädie"; Dokument eines Politischen Umbruchs.* Marko, Kurt. Cologne: Bundesinstitut für Ostwissenschaftliche und Internationale Studien, 1973.

*Terminologie der frühen Philosophischen Scholastik in Indien: ein Begriffswörterbuch zur altindischen Dialektik, Erkenntnislehre und Methodologie.* Oberhammer, Gerhard, Ernst Prets, and Joachim Prandstetter. Vienna: Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1991–.

*Wissenschaftstheoretisches Lexikon.* Braun, Edmund, and Hans Radermacher. Graz, Vienna, and Cologne: Styria, 1978.

*Wörterbuch der antiken Philosophie.* Horn, Christoph, and Christof Rapp. Munich: C. H. Beck, 2002.

*Wörterbuch der Marxistisch-Leninistischen Philosophie.* Kosing, Alfred. Berlin: Dietz, 1985.

*Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Hegenbart, Rainer. Munich: Humboldt-Taschenbuchverlag, 1984.

*Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Kosing, Alfred. Berlin: Das Europäische Buch, 1985.

*Wörterbuch der Philosophie.* Pachnicke, Erich, and Richard Höningwald. Göttingen: K. Pachnicke, 1985.

*Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe.* Regenbogen, Arnim, and Uwe Meyer. Hamburg: F. Meiner, 1998.

#### GREEK

*Hermeneutiko lexiko tes Indikes philosophias kai tou Gionka.* Pantouvas, Theodoros. Athens: Ekdoseis Kardamitsa, 1989.

*Lexikon tes prosokratikes philosophias* [Lexicon of Presocratic Philosophy]. Despotopoulos, Konstantinos I. Athens: Akademia Athenon and Kentron Ereunes tes Hellenikes Philosophias, 1988.

*Lexikon tes prosokratikes philosophias.* Theodoracopoulos, Ioannes. Athens: Akademia Athenon, 1998.

*Lexikon vasikon ennoion.* Sarales, I. A. Athens, 1974.

*Lexiko philosophikon horon.* Dokas, Agesilaos S. Athens: Ekdote, Oikos "Aster," 1981.

*Lexiko vasikon ennoion tou hylikou-technikou, pneumatikou kai ethikou politismou: themeliodeis gnoseis ennoion gia tis ektheseis.* Diamantopoulos, D. P. Athens: Patake, 1984.

*Neo philosophiko lexiko.* Gkikas, Sokrates. Athens: Ekdoseis Savvalas, 2002.

*Philosophiko lexiko.* 3rd ed. Gkikas, Sokrates. Athens: Ekdoseis Pheleke, 1982.

#### HUNGARIAN

*Filozófiai kislexikon.* Szigeti, Györgyné. Budapest: Kossuth Könyvkiadó, 1970.

*Filozófiai kislexikon.* 2nd ed. Szigeti, Györgyné, and Györgyné Vári, eds. Budapest: Kossuth Könyvkiadó, 1972.

*Filozófiai kislexikon.* 3rd ed. Szigeti, Györgyné, Györgyné Vári, and Árpád Volczer. [Budapest]: Kossuth Könyvkiadó, 1973.

*Filozófiai kislexikon.* 4th ed. Tomori, Lajos. [Budapest]: Kossuth Könyvkiadó, 1976.

*Idegen szavak a filozófiában: az arkhétól a zoón politikonig.* Rathmann, János. [Budapest]: Kossuth, 1988.

#### ITALIAN

*Antidizionario filosofico. Dizionario critico di filosofia.* Testa, Aldo. Urbino: AGE, 1974.

*Breve dizionario filosofico.* Del Re, Raffaello. Rome: Edizioni dell'Ateneo & Bizzarri, 1979.

*Concetti e problemi di filosofia.* Garulli, Enrico. [Lanciano]: Editrice Itinerari, 1983.

*Concetti fondamentali della filosofia.* Krings, Hermann, Hans Michael Baumgartner, and Christoph Wild. Brescia: Queriniana, 1981–1982.

*Dizionario critico di filosofia: rivisto dai membri e dai corrispondenti della Società francese di filosofia e pubblicato con le loro correzioni e osservazioni.* 3rd ed. Lalande, André, and Mario Dal Pra. Milan: ISEDI: Mondadori, 1980.

*Dizionario dei filosofi.* Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate. Florence: G. C. Sansoni, 1976.



*Dizionario dei filosofi del Novecento.* Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate. [Florence]: L. S. Olschki, 1985.

*Dizionario delle idee.* Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate. Florence: G. C. Sansoni, 1977.

*Dizionario di filosofia.* Abbagnano, Nicola. [Turin]: Unione tipografico-editrice torinese, 1968.

*Dizionario di filosofia.* 2nd ed. Abbagnano, Nicola. Turin: Unione tipografico-editrice torinese, 1971.

*Dizionario di filosofia.* 3rd ed. Abbagnano, Nicola, and Giovanni Fornero. Turin: UTET libreria, 2001.

*Dizionario di filosofia.* Rossi, Paolo. Florence: La nuova Italia, 1996.

*Dizionario di filosofia.* Runes, Dagobert David, ed. Milan: Arnoldo Mondadori, 1972.

*Dizionario di filosofia: con un prospetto storico delle scuole di filosofia.* Jolivet, Régis, and Luigi Castiglione. Brescia: Morcelliana, 1966.

*Dizionario di filosofia: 2500 voci, 700 bibliografie, tavole cronologiche.* Milan: Rizzoli, 1976.

*Dizionario di filosofia: 2500 voci, 700 bibliografie, tavole cronologiche.* 3rd ed. Milan: Rizzoli, 1977.

*Dizionario di termini filosofici.* 16th ed. Lamanna, Eustachio Paolo, and Francesco Adorno. Florence: F. Le Monnier, 1968.

*Dizionario di termini filosofici.* 17th ed. Lamanna, Eustachio Paolo, and Francesco Adorno. Florence: F. Le Monnier, 1969.

*Dizionario filosofico.* Piebe, Armando. Padua: R.A.D.A.R., 1969.

*Dizionario filosofico.* Zamboni, Giuseppe, and Ferdinando L. Marcolungo. Milan: Vita e pensiero, 1978.

*Un dizionario filosofico ebraico del XIII secolo: l'introduzione al "Sefer De'ot ha-filosofim" di Shem Tob ibn Falaquera.* Zonta, Mauro, and Shem Tov ben Joseph Falaquera. Turin: S. Zamorani, 1992.

*Dizionario interdisciplinare di scienza e fede: cultura scientifica, filosofia e teologia.* Tanzella-Nitti, G. and Alberto Strumia. Vatican City: Urbaniana University Press; Rome: Città Nuova, 2002.

*Enciclopedia della filosofia contemporanea.* Papi, Fulvio. Milan: Teti, 1979.

*Enciclopedia filosofica.* Rev. ed. Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate. Florence: G. C. Sansoni, 1967.

*Enciclopedia filosofica.* Rev. ed. Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate. Rome: Edipem, 1979.

*Enciclopedia filosofica.* Rev. ed. Centro di studi filosofici di Gallarate. [Rome?]: Lucarini, 1982.

*Filosofia.* Apel, Karl-Otto, and Carlo Sini. Milan: Jaca, 1992.

*Il linguaggio dei filosofi: Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel.* Campagna, Nunzio. Naples: La città del sole: Istituto italiano per gli studi filosofici, 1998.

*Parole che contano: da amicizia a volontà, piccolo dizionario politico-filosofico.* Bencivenga, Ermanno. Milan: Mondadori, 2004.

*Il pensiero quotidiano: piccolo sillabario filosofico per tutti.* Guarini, Ruggero. Milan: BUR, 1993.

*Significato, metafora e interpretazione.* Welby, Lady Victoria, and Susan Petrilli. Bari: Adriatica, 1986.

*Termini della filosofia contemporanea.* Plebe, Armando. Rome: A. Armando, 1966.

*La trama e l'ordito: storia della filosofia occidentale.* Maranini, Letizia, and Ester Dolce. Milan: Hoepli, 1990.

*Voci di scienze umane: dal Dizionario critico di filosofia.* Testa, Aldo. Rome: Biblioteca del dialogo, 1974.

#### LATVIAN

*Filosofijas vardniica A–Z.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich. Riga: Izdevnieciba "Liesma," 1974.

#### LITHUANIAN

*Filosofijos zodynas.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Romanas Pleckaitis, eds. Vilnius: Mintis, 1975.

#### MOLDAVIAN

*Diktsionar de filozofie.* Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich. Kishinev: Red. princlipale a Enchiklopediei Sovietiche Moldovenesht', 1985.

#### NORWEGIAN

*Filosofisk ordbok: [en oppslagsbok fra Tanum].* Hanneborg, Bente, and Knut Hanneborg. Oslo: Tanum, 1975.

POLISH

*Filozofia a nauka: zarys encyklopedyczny.* Cackowski, Zdzisław, and Maria Izewska. Wrocław: Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1987.

*Filozofowie współczesni: leksykon.* Szmyd, Jan. Kraków: Wydawn. Krakowskie, 2003.

*Idee w Rosji: leksykon rosyjsko-polsko-angielski* [Ideas in Russia]. Lazari, Andzhei. Warsaw: Semper, 1999–.

*Leksykon filozoficzny dla młodzieży.* Delf, Hanna. Warsaw: Wiedza Powszechna, 1996.

*Leksykon filozofii klasycznej.* Herbut, Józef. Lublin: Tow. Nauk. Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1997.

*Leksykon filozofii: postaci i pojęcia.* Andrzejewski, Bolesław. Poznań: Oficyna Wydawnicza De Facto, 2000.

*Leksykon filozofów współczesnych.* Jasinski, Bogusław. Warsaw: Wydawn. Ethos, 1999.

*Logika dla prawników: słownik encyklopedyczny.* Lewandowski, Sławomir, Andrzej Malinowski, and Jacek Petzel. Warsaw: Wydawn. Prawnicze LexisNexis, 2004.

*Maly słownik terminów i pojęć filozoficznych, dla studiujących filozofie chrześcijańska.* Podsiad, Antoni, and Zbigniew Wieckowski. Warsaw: Instytut Wydawniczy Pax, 1983.

*Podstawowe kategorie i pojęcia filozofii.* 2nd ed. Hull, Zbigniew, Józef Staranczak, and Witold Tulibacki. Olsztyn: [AR-T], 1976.

*Słownik filozoficzny.* Lacey, Alan Robert, and Roman Matuszewski. Poznań: Zysk i S-ka Wydawn, 1999.

*Słownik filozofii marksistowskiej.* Jaroszewski, Tadeusz M. Warsaw: Wydawn. Wiedza Powszechna, 1982.

*Słownik filozofów: filozofia powszechna.* Andrzejewski, Bolesław. Poznań: Dom Wydawniczy Rebis, 1995.

*Słownik filozofów polskich.* Andrzejewski, Bolesław, and Roman Kozłowski. Poznań: Wydawn, 1999.

*Słownik pojęć filozoficznych.* Krajewski, Władysław, and Ryszard Banajski. Warsaw: Wydawn, 1996.

*Słownik terminów i pojęć filozoficznych.* Podsiad, Antoni. Warsaw: Instytut Wydawniczy Pax, 2000.

*Szkolny słownik filozoficzny.* Syjud, Jerzy, and Krzysztof Hermann. Katowice: Videograf II, 2000.

PORTUGUESE

*Dicionário básico de filosofia.* Japiassu, Hilton, and Danilo Marcondes de Souza Filho. Rio de Janeiro: J. Zahar, 1990.

*Dicionário de filosofia.* Abbagnano, Nicola; translated and revised by Alfredo Bosi. São Paulo: Editôra Mestre Jou, [1970?].

*Dicionário de filosofia.* Ferrater Mora, José. Lisbon: Publicações Dom Quixote, 1977.

*Dicionário de filosofia.* Legrand, Gérard. Lisbon: Edições 70, 1991.

*Dicionário de filosofia.* Lobo, António. Lisbon: Paralelo Editora Limitada, 1982.

*Dicionário de filosofia e ciências culturais.* 4th ed. Santos, Mário Dias Ferreira dos. São Paulo: Editôra Matese, 1966.

*Dicionário de filosofia portuguesa.* Gomes, Jesué Pinharanda. Lisbon: Publicações Dom Quixote, 1987.

*Dicionário do pensamento contemporâneo.* Carrilho, Manuel Maria, João Sáágua, and Diogo Pires Aurélio. Lisbon: Publicações Dom Quixote, 1991.

*Dicionário universal das idéas.* Castanho, César Arruda. São Paulo: Editora Meca, [1978–1986?].

*Enciclopédia filosófica.* Corbisier, Roland. Petrópolis, Brazil: Editora Vozes, 1974.

*Logos: enciclopédia luso-brasileira de filosofia.* Lisbon: Verbo, 1989–1992.

*Pequeno dicionário filosófico.* Pugliesi, Márcio, and Edson Bini. [São Paulo]: Hemus, 1977.

ROMANIAN

*Dictionar de filosofie Indiana.* Filip, Adrian. Iași: Glasul Bucovinei, 1996.

*Dictionar de filosofie.* Apostol, Pavel. Bucharest: Editura Politica, 1978.

*Dictionar de termeni filosofici ai lui Lucian Blaga: introduce prin concepte.* Diaconu, Florica, and Marin Diaconu. Bucharest: Univers Enciclopedic, 2000.

*Dictionar filosofic: termeni, conceptii, orientari.* Bujdoiu, Nicolae. Braşov: Romprint, 2002.

*Dictionarul operelor filozofice românești.* Ianos, Ion, and Vasile N. Morar. Bucharest: Humanitas, 1997.

*Mic dictionar filozofic.* 2nd ed. Apostol, Pavel. Bucharest: Editura Politica, 1973.

*O enciclopedie a filosofiei grecesti.* Vladutescu, Gheorghe. Bucharest: Paideia, 2001.

*O enciclopedie a filosofiei grecesti: filosofi, filosofii, concepte fundamentale.* Vladutescu, Gheorghe. Bucharest: Paideia, 1994–.

*Tratat de enciclopedia dreptului.* Vallimarescu, Alexandru. Bucharest: Lumina Lex, 1999.

#### RUSSIAN

*Bukvar': Nauka, Filosofiia, Religiia.* Moscow, 2001.

*Chastotnyi Anglo-Russkii Slovar'. Pod'iazuk Filosofii. Razdel "Etika i estetika."* Elizarova, E. F., L. K. Chernetsovskaiia, N. B. Karachan, and Leonid Pavlovich Stupin. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1985.

*Chelovek: Entsiklopedicheskii Slovar'.* Volkov, Iurii Grigor'evich, and Vitalii Semenovich Polikarpov. Moscow: Gardariki, 1999.

*Entsiklopediia vysokogo uma.* Taranov, Pavel Sergeevich. Moscow: Izd-vo AST, 1997.

*Filosofiin tol'.* Balkhaazhav, T. Ulaanbaatar: Ulsyn Kheveleliin Gazar, 1990.

*Filosofskaia mysl' Vostochnykh Slavian: Biobibliograficheskii Slovar'.* Ogorodnik, Ivan Vasil'evich, and Leonid Vasil'evich Guberskii. Kiev: Parlamentskoe izdatel'stvo, 1999.

*Filosofskii entsiklopedicheskii slovar'.* 2nd ed. Averintsev, Sergei Sergeevich. Moscow: Sov. Entsiklopediia, 1989.

*Filosofskii entsiklopedicheskii slovar'.* Gubskii, E. F., G. V. Korableva, and V. A. Lutchenko. Moscow: INFRA-M, 1997.

*Filosofskii entsiklopedicheskii slovar'.* Gubskii, E. F., G. V. Korableva, and V. A. Lutchenko. Moscow: INFRA-M, 1998.

*Filosofskii entsiklopedicheskii slovar'.* Il'ichev, L. F. Moscow: Sov. Entsiklopediia, 1983.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 4th ed. Ado, Anatolii Vasil'evich, and Ivan Timofeevich Frolov. Moscow: Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1980.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 5th ed. Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich, and Anatolii Vasil'evich Ado. Moscow: Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1986.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 6th ed. Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich, and Anatolii Vasil'evich Ado. Moscow: Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1991.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 7th ed. Frolov, Ivan Timofeevich. Moscow: Izd-vo Respublika, 2001.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 2nd ed. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin. Moscow: Politizdat, 1968.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 3rd ed. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin. Moscow: Politizdat, 1972.

*Filosofskii slovar'.* 3rd ed. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich. Moscow: Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1975.

*Filosofskii slovar' Vladimira Solov'eva.* Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich. Rostov-na-Donu: Feniks, 1997.

*Filosofy Rossii XIX–XX stoletii: biografii, idei, trudy.* 4th ed. Alekseev, Petr Vasil'evich. Moscow: Akademicheskii proekt, 2002.

*Gita: al'ternativa vybora: entsiklopedicheskii sbornik: filosofiia, religiia, istoriia, poeziia.* Kulaichev, A. P. Moscow: Trivola, 1999.

*Glavnyi trud Kanta: k 200-letiiu vykhoda v svet "Kritiki chistogo razuma."* Abramian, Lev Arutiunovich. Yerevan, Armenia: Izd-vo Aiastan, 1981.

*Kitaiskaia filosofiia: entsiklopedicheskii slovar'.* Titarenko, Mikhail Leont'evich, and Nikolai Viacheslavovich Abaev. Moscow: Mysl', 1994.

*Kratkaia filosofskaia entsiklopediia.* Gubskii, E. F., G. V. Korableva, and V. A. Lutchenko. Moscow: Progress, 1994.

*Kratkii Anglo-Russkii filosofskii slovar.* Tsarev, P. V. Moscow: Izd. Mosk. un-ta, 1969.

*Kratkii filosofskii slovar'.* Alekseev, Aleksandr Petrovich. Moscow: Prospekt, 1998.

*Kratkii Russko-Tuvinskii filosofskii slovar'.* Gavrilova, Marina Mongushevna, and Maksim Shyyrapovich Artaev. Kyzyl: Tuvinskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1996.

*Kratkii slovar' po filosofii.* Blauberg, Igor' Viktorovich, Pavel Vasil'evich Kopnin, and Igor' Konstantinovich Pantin, eds. Moscow: Izd.-vo polit. lit-ry, 1966.

*Kratkii slovar' po filosofii*. 2nd ed. Blauberg, Igor' Viktorovich, Pavel Vasil'evich Kopnin, and Igor' Konstantinovich Pantin, eds. Moscow: Politizdat, 1970.

*Kratkii slovar' po filosofii*. 3rd ed. Blauberg, Igor' Viktorovich, and Igor' Konstantinovich Pantin, eds. Moscow: Politizdat, 1979.

*Kratkii slovar' po filosofii*. 4th ed. Blauberg, Igor' Viktorovich, Igor' Konstantinovich Pantin, and Nikolai Ivanovich Azarov, eds. Moscow: Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1982.

*Nemetsko-russkii i Russko-Nemetskii filosofskii slovar'*. Zaitseva, Zoia Nikolaevna. Moscow: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1998.

*Novaia filosofskaia entsiklopediia: v chetyrekh tomakh*. Stepin, Viacheslav Semenovich. Moscow: Mysl', 2000–2001.

*Noveishii filosofskii slovar'*. 2nd ed. Gritsanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich. Minsk: Interpresservis, 2001.

*Proektivnyi filosofskii slovar': novye terminy i poniatia*. Tul'chinskii, Grigorii L'vovich, and Mark Naumovich Epshtein. Saint Petersburg: Aleteia, 2003.

*Rusaskaia filosofii: mali entsiklopedicheskii slovar'*. Abramov, A. I. Moscow: Nauka, 1995.

*Rusaskaia filosofii: slovar'*. Maslin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. Moscow: Izd-vo Respublika, 1995.

*Rusaskaia filosofii: slovar'*. Maslin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. Moscow: Terra, 1999.

*Russkie filosofii: spravochnik*. Kornilov, Sergei Vladimirovich. Saint Petersburg: Lan', 2001.

*Russkie mysliteli vtoroi poloviny XIX-nachala XX veka: opyt kratkogo biobibliograficheskogo Slovaria*. Emel'ianov, Boris Vladimirovich, and Viacheslav Vladimirovich Kulikov. Yekaterinburg: Izd-vo Ural'skogo universiteta, 1996.

*Rusko-Kirgizskii slovar' geograficheskikh terminov*. Amaniliev, Batyrbek. Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan: Ilim, 1967.

*Slovar'*. Kruglov, Aleksandr. Moscow: Gnosis, 1994–.

*Slovar'-spravochnik "Chelovek i obshchestvo": Filosofii: dlia uchashchikhsia vsekh form srednei stupeni obrazovaniia*. Korotets, I. D., L. A. Shtompel', and O. M. Shtompel'. Rostov-na-Donu: Feniks, 1996.

*Sovremennaia filosofii: slovar' i khrestomatiia*. Zharov, L. V. Rostov-na-Donu: Feniks, 1995.

*Sovremennaia zapadnaia filosofii: slovar'*. Lektorskii, V. A., V. S. Malakhov, and Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. Moscow: Izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1991.

*Sovremennaia zapadnaia filosofii: slovar'*. 2nd ed. Malakhov, V. S., and Vladimir Petrovich Filatov. Moscow: TON, 2000.

*Sovremennii filosofskii slovar'*. Kemerov, Viacheslav Evgen'evich. Moscow: Izd-vo Odissei, 1996.

*Sovremennii filosofskii slovar'*. 2nd ed. Kemerov, Viacheslav Evgen'evich, and S. N. Dergachev. London: Izd-vo Panprint, 1998.

*Sovremennii filosofskii slovar'*. 3rd ed. Kemerov, Viacheslav Evgen'evich. Moscow: Akademicheskii proekt, 2004.

*Sto Russkikh filosofov: biograficheskii slovar'*. Sukhov, Andrei Dmitrievich. Moscow: Mirta, 1995.

*Sto sueverii: kratkii filosofskii slovar' predrassudkov*. Bochenski, Joseph M. Moscow: Progress, 1993.

*Velikie filosofii: slovar'-spravochnik*. 2nd ed. Blinnikov, Leontii Vasil'evich. Moscow: Logos, 1997.

#### SPANISH

*Breve diccionario de filosofia*. Müller, Max, and Alois Halder. Barcelona: Editorial Herder, 1976.

*Breve diccionario de filosofia*. Müller, Max, and Alois Halder. Barcelona: Editorial Herder, 1986.

*Breve diccionario filosófico*. 2nd ed. Quintanilla, Miguel A. Navarra, Spain: EVD, 1996.

*Breve vocabulario filosófico*. Salazar Bondy, Augusto. Lima: [Editorial Universo], 1967.

*Breve vocabulario filosófico*. 3rd ed. Salazar Bondy, Augusto. Lima: Editorial Arica, 1974.

*Conceptos fundamentales de filosofia*. Krings, Hermann, Hans Michael Baumgartner, and Christoph Wild. Barcelona: Editorial Herder, 1977–1979.

*Diccionario básico de filosofia*. Lorenzo Lizalde, Carlos, and Andrés Plumed Allueva. Zaragoza: Mira Editores, 1992.

*Diccionario bio-bibliográfico de filósofos*. Menchaca, José A. Bilbao: El Mensajero del Corazón de Jesús, 1966–.

*Diccionario de escuelas de pensamiento o ismos*. Arroyo Fernández, Miguel. Madrid: Alderabán, 1997.

- Diccionario de filosofía.* Moscow: Editorial Progreso, 1984.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 2nd ed. Abbagnano, Nicola. Mexico: Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1966.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 2nd ed., rev. Abbagnano, Nicola. Mexico: Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1974.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 2nd Spanish ed. Abbagnano, Nicola. Mexico: Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1980.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Albornoz, Hernán. Valencia, Venezuela: Vadell Hermanos Editores, 1990.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Blauberg, Igor' Viktorovich. Mexico, D.F.: Quinto Sol, 1986.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 2nd ed. Brugger, Walter, ed. Barcelona: Editorial Herder, 1969.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 10th ed. Brugger, Walter, ed. Barcelona: Editorial Herder, 1983.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Durozoi, Gérard, and André Roussel. Barcelona: Editorial Teide, 1994.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 5th ed. Ferrater Mora, José. Buenos Aires: Editorial Sudamericana, 1965.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 6th ed. Ferrater Mora, José. Madrid: Alianza, 1979.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Rev. ed. Ferrater Mora, José, and Josep-Maria Terricabras. Barcelona: Editorial Ariel, 1994.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* González García, Juan Carlos. [Madrid]: Edaf, 2000.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 2nd ed. Herrera, Hermogenes. Quito: Santo Domingo, 1968.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Julia, Didier. Mexico: Diana, 1983.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Iudin. Madrid: Akal, 1975.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* Runes, Dagobert David. Barcelona: Ediciones Grijalbo, 1969.
- Diccionario de filosofía.* 7th ed. Runes, Dagobert David. Mexico: Editorial Grijalbo, 1981.
- Diccionario de filosofía, abreviado.* Ferrater Mora, José. Buenos Aires: Sudamericana, 1970.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* 2nd ed. Ferrater Mora, José. Buenos Aires: Editorial Sudamericana, 1972.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* Ferrater Mora, José, Eduardo García Belsunce, and Ezequiel de Olaso. Barcelona: EDHASA-Sudamericana, 1976.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* 3rd ed. Ferrater Mora, José, Eduardo García Belsunce, and Ezequiel de Olaso. Barcelona: EDHASA-Sudamericana, 1978.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* 5th ed. Ferrater Mora, José, Eduardo García Belsunce, and Ezequiel de Olaso. Barcelona: EDHASA; Buenos Aires: Sudamericana, 1980.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* 19th ed. Ferrater Mora, José, Eduardo García Belsunce, and Ezequiel de Olaso. Buenos Aires: Editorial Sudamericana, 1991.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* 24th ed. Ferrater Mora, José, Eduardo García Belsunce, and Ezequiel de Olaso. Buenos Aires: Editorial Sudamericana, 2002.
- Diccionario de filosofía abreviado.* 25th ed. Ferrater Mora, José, Eduardo García Belsunce, and Ezequiel de Olaso. Buenos Aires: Editorial Sudamericana, 2004.
- Diccionario de filosofía: con autores y temas latinoamericanos.* Bogotá: Editorial El Buho, 1986.
- Diccionario de filosofía: con autores y temas latinoamericanos.* 2nd ed. Bogotá: Editorial El Buho, 1994.
- Diccionario de filosofía contemporánea.* Quintanilla, Miguel A. Salamanca: Sígueme, 1976.
- Diccionario de filosofía contemporánea.* 2nd ed. Quintanilla, Miguel A. Salamanca: Sígueme, 1979.
- Diccionario de filosofía de bolsillo.* Ferrater Mora, José, and Priscilla Cohn. Madrid: Alianza, 1983.
- Diccionario de filosofía de bolsillo.* Ferrater Mora, Jose, and Priscilla Cohn. Madrid: Alianza, 2001.
- Diccionario de filosofía: ilustrado: autores contemporáneos, lógica, filosofía del lenguaje.* 3rd ed. Martínez Echeverri, Leonor, and Hugo Martínez Echeverri. Santa Fe de Bogotá, Colombia: Panamericana Editorial, 1998.
- Diccionario de filosofía: ilustrado: autores contemporáneos, lógica, filosofía del lenguaje.* 4th ed. Martínez Echeverri, Leonor, and Hugo Martínez Echeverri. Bogotá: Panamericana Editorial, 2000.
- Diccionario de filosofía: ilustrado: autores contemporáneos, lógica, filosofía del lenguaje.* 6th ed. Martínez Echeverri, Leonor, and Hugo Martínez Echeverri. Bogotá: Panamericana Editorial, 2000.

- Diccionario de filosofía latinoamericana.* Cerutti Guldberg, Horacio, Mario Magallón Anaya, Isaías Palacios Contreras, María del Rayo Ramírez Fierro, and Sandra Escutia Díaz. Toluca, Mexico: Universidad Autónoma del Estado de México, 2000.
- Diccionario de filosofía oriental.* Wolpin, Samuel. Buenos Aires: Kier, 1993.
- Diccionario de filosofía: seguido de un cuadro histórico de las escuelas de filosofía.* Jolivet, Régis. Buenos Aires: Club de lectores, 1978.
- Diccionario de filosofía y sociología marxista.* Iudin, Pavel, ed. Buenos Aires: Editorial Seneca, 1965.
- Diccionario de filósofos.* Centro de Estudios Filosóficos de Gallarte. Madrid: Ediciones Rioduero, 1986.
- Diccionario de grandes filósofos, 2: (K–Z).* Ferrater Mora, José. Madrid: Alianza, 2002.
- Diccionario de las mil obras clave del pensamiento.* Huisman, Denis. Madrid: Tecnos, 1997.
- Diccionario del lenguaje filosófico.* Foulquié, Paul. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, 1967.
- Diccionario del lenguaje filosófico, dirigido.* Foulquié, Paul. Barcelona: Editorial Labor, 1967.
- Diccionario de pensamiento contemporáneo.* Moreno Villa, Mariano. Madrid: San Pablo, 1997.
- Diccionario de términos filosóficos.* Robert, François, and José Manuel Revuelta. Madrid: Acento, 1994.
- Diccionario filosófico.* Ezcurdia Hajar, Agustín, and Pedro Chávez Calderón. Mexico: Limusa: Noriega Editores, 1994.
- Diccionario filosófico.* Hernández, Pablo María. [Dominican Republic: Universidad Autónoma de Santo Domingo], 1982.
- Diccionario filosófico.* 2nd ed. Hernández, Pablo María. [Dominican Republic: Universidad Autónoma de Santo Domingo], 1984.
- Diccionario filosófico.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin, eds. Montevideo: Ediciones Pueblos Unidos, 1965.
- Diccionario filosófico.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin, eds. [Argentina]: Ediciones Universo, 1973.
- Diccionario filosófico.* Rozental', Mark Moiseevich. [Havana]: Edición Revolucionaria, 1984.
- Diccionario filosófico.* Savater, Fernando. Barcelona: Planeta, 1995.
- Diccionario filosófico.* 2nd ed. Savater, Fernando. Barcelona: Planeta, 1999.
- Diccionario filosófico abreviado.* Rev. ed. Rozental', Mark Moiseevich, and Pavel Fedorovich Iudin. Mexico: Ediciones Quinto Sol, [1970–1979?].
- Diccionario filosófico: manual de materialismo filosófico: una introducción analítica.* García Sierra, Pelayo, and Gustavo Bueno. Oviedo: Fundación Gustavo Bueno, 2000.
- Diccionario marxista de filosofía.* Blaubeck, Igor' Viktorovich, ed. Mexico: Ediciones de Cultura Popular, 1979.
- Enciclopedia concisa de filosofía y filósofos.* Urmson, J. O. Madrid: Cátedra, 1979.
- Enciclopedia concisa de filosofía y filósofos.* 2nd ed. Urmson, J. O. Madrid: Cátedra, 1982.
- Enciclopedia concisa de filosofía y filósofos.* 3rd ed. Urmson, J. O. Madrid: Cátedra, 1994.
- Enciclopedia de la filosofía.* Barcelona: Ediciones B, 1992.
- La filosofía: las ideas, las obras, los hombres.* Noiray, André, ed. Bilbao: Ediciones Mensajero, 1974.
- Filosofía y religión.* Madrid, 1991.
- Los filósofos.* Aubral, François. Madrid: Acento Editorial, 1994.
- Grandes profecías.* Madrid: Nueva Lente, 1986.
- Invitación a la fenomenología.* Husserl, Edmund. Barcelona: Paidós, 1992.
- Léxico filosófico.* Millán-Puelles, Antonio. Madrid: Rialp, 1984.
- Nueva enciclopedia temática Planeta: arte y filosofía.* Gutiérrez Ducóns, Juan Luis, and Javier Sánchez Almazán. Barcelona: Planeta, 1993.
- Pequeña filosofía para no filósofos.* Jacquard, Albert, and Huguette Planès. Mexico, D.F.: Debolsillo/Random House Mondadori, 2004.
- Vocabulario técnico y crítico de la filosofía.* 2nd ed. Lalande, André. Buenos Aires: El Ateneo, 1967.

## UKRAINIAN

*Anhlo-ukraïns'kyi filosofov'kyi slovnyk*. Polishchuk, Nina Pavlovna, and Vasyl Semenovykh Lisovy. Kiev: Lybid', 1996.

*Filosofov'ka dumka v Ukraïni: biobibliohrafichnyi slovnyk*. Tkachuk, Maryna, and Vilen Serhiiovykh Hors'kyi. Kiev: Pul'sary, 2002.

*Filosofov'kyi entsyklopedychnyi slovnyk*. Shinkaruk, Vladimir Illarionovich. Kiev: Abrys, 2002.

*Filosofov'kyi slovnyk*. Shinkaruk, Vladimir Illarionovich. Kiev: Gol. Red. Ukraïns'koï Rad. Entsyklopedii, 1973.

*Filosofov'kyi slovnyk*. 2nd ed. Shinkaruk, Vladimir Illarionovich. Kiev: Gol. Red. Ukraïns'koï Rad. Entsyklopedii, 1986.

Michael J. Farmer (2005)

## PHILOSOPHY JOURNALS

The learned journal was one of the major cultural innovations of the seventeenth century. Of the pioneering scholarly journals inaugurated during that century, the earliest one that regularly presented philosophical material is, remarkably, still being published, but, unhappily for our story, it now deals mainly with philology and related fields. This patriarch of professional periodicals, 300 years old and still lively, is the *Journal des savants* (Paris, 1665–), issued quarterly, with variations. The title was *Journal des sçavans* from 1665 to 1792. Publication was suspended from 1797 to 1816. The journal was devoted originally to book reviews, bibliographies, and news notes on philosophy, science, and literature.

In the same century similar learned journals, commenting on new books in philosophy and other fields, were issued for various periods in a number of cultural centers besides Paris. Indeed, on October 22, 1668, Leibniz wrote to Emperor Leopold I, taking note of the fact that the rival French nation had inaugurated the *Journal des sçavans* and declaring that Germany needed a similar medium of intellectual communication; Leibniz asked for a license to issue such a periodical, and the issuance of *Acta Eruditorum* beginning some 14 years later (see below) may have been the result. Prominent among the early learned journals issued outside of France which covered philosophy among other subjects were:

1668–1690. *Giornale de'letterati* (Parma), monthly. Suspended 1679–1686. Periodicals with the same

title were also published in other Italian cities, including Rome, for various periods.

1681–1683. *Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious* (London), weekly.

1684–1718. *Nouvelles de la république des lettres* (Amsterdam), originally issued monthly, later issued six times a year. Founded by Pierre Bayle during his exile from France and edited by him from 1684 to 1687. Suspended 1689–1698 and 1711–1715.

1688–1690. *Freymüthige lustige und ernsthaffte Monats-Gespräche* (Halle), monthly.

In Latin, philosophical and other material appeared in *Acta Eruditorum* (Leipzig, 1682–1776), issued monthly. The title was *Nova Acta Eruditorum* from 1732 to 1776. This periodical, founded by Otto Mencke, Leibniz' friend, contained many contributions by and about Leibniz, and some authorities even say it was founded by Leibniz; he probably at least had a hand in Mencke's establishment of it. In this vehicle Leibniz first gave the world his notions respecting the differential calculus, and in it raged the controversy, beginning in 1699, over whether Leibniz or Newton first discovered the principles of the calculus.

Beginning in the eighteenth century a number of learned journals were devoted exclusively or largely to philosophy. These were the earliest instances of philosophical journals in a strict sense.

**DEFINITION OF A PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL.** A philosophical journal, for the purposes of this article, is a publication that fulfills the following criteria:

(1) It is devoted to the whole field of philosophy (and nothing else) or, more narrowly, to a part of the field of philosophy (for example, symbolic logic or Thomism) or, more broadly, to the whole field of philosophy plus one or two other fields of interest (philosophy and psychology, philosophy and theology, and so forth). The specification "part of the field of philosophy" is taken strictly, thereby excluding philosophy of education and pure theosophy, but it includes political and social philosophy. Magazines of popular philosophy or popular morals—such as Addison and Steele's *Spectator* (founded 1710), *Der Leipziger Diogenes* (founded 1723), and *Der Dresdnische Philosoph* (founded 1737)—are excluded. Student journals, such as the *Graduate Review of Philosophy* (Minneapolis), are also excluded. One theosophical journal, however, *The Aryan Path*, which contains many strictly philosophical articles, is included here.

(2) It is issued at stipulated intervals of less than a year. Thus, the intent reader will notice that this account

does not mention bibliographical yearbooks, annual collections of studies, annual proceedings of philosophical societies, or irregular collections of articles (such as the quasi journal *Polemic*, of which eight issues were published at London at irregular intervals, from 1945 to 1947). In a few cases, however, a publication which, although it had no stipulated frequency, was actually issued (say) four times a year for a period of years, is counted as a regular journal.

(3) It has survived longer than a year. This requirement leads to the exclusion of, for example, *Symposion; Philosophische Zeitschrift für Forschung und Aussprache* (Erlangen), edited by Ernst Cassirer, Hans Driesch, and others, since only four issues were published, in 1926. In the case of periodicals inaugurated just prior to the completion of this article, however, the requirement of more than a year's duration is relaxed.

Strict adherence to the second criterion listed above has led to the exclusion of at least one vitally important medium of philosophical discussion—*Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* (London), issued annually (referred to in this Encyclopedia as *PAS*). Since its founding in 1891 this periodical has presented numerous important articles, including papers by Bertrand Russell, Gilbert Ryle, J. L. Austin, Ludwig Wittgenstein, G. E. Moore, and many others.

In our account of significant journals devoted to the whole of philosophy, we have attempted to be comprehensive. It is probable, however, that a considerable number of obscure, though worthy, journals have slipped through the net and that on these strict criteria a few borderline semiprofessional journals are omitted which may have merited inclusion. Therefore, the statistics offered from time to time in this article (for example, that so many journals originated in a certain period) are based on its author's particular standards and should be taken as approximate. For fairly complete details about philosophical journals devoted to the whole of philosophy which are still being issued, the reader is referred to the *International Directory of Philosophy and Philosophers*, edited by Gilbert Varet and Paul Kurtz (New York, 1966).

For journals devoted to a part of philosophy or to philosophy and other disciplines, the present list is definitely incomplete. For example, there have been over a hundred theological journals, past and present, but only some fifty are mentioned as outstanding examples.

Regarding each journal mentioned in this article, four facts are ordinarily presented: the year it began publication (and, if it is no longer issued, its last year of pub-

lication), its title, its place of publication, and the frequency of its issuance. Other facts, such as historic figures who were editors, periods of suspension, and changes of title, are sometimes noted, but these additions are illustrative rather than complete.

In the case of journals that have changed their titles, the latest title is usually given as the main entry, and earlier titles are noted. Where one journal has succeeded another with some definite contact or relationship between them, they are considered as a single journal with a changed title. Thus, *Ratio* is considered as continuous with its earlier incarnation and appears below as one of the two oldest living philosophical journals.

In several instances some outstanding articles that the periodicals have published or striking facts about their influence in the philosophical world are set forth. Other periodicals, such as *Philosophy* (1926–), *Voprosy Filosofii* (1947–), and some German and Italian periodicals, could also have been appropriately singled out for such an exposition, had space permitted.

STATISTICAL CONSPECTUS. From the eighteenth century to the present, approximately 70 philosophical journals have been born with more or less fanfare, have survived for a period, and have given up the ghost. About 180 others, however, are still alive, some flourishing, some bravely keeping their heads above water, some pitifully gasping for breath.

Of the philosophical journals published today, two are more than a century old, and four others are over 90 years old; their average life span, however, is about 28 years. Of those which no longer exist, the longest-lived at the time of its death was 81 years old: the *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik*, founded by the younger Fichte in 1837 and discontinued in 1918.

More births of philosophical journals occurred in the 1950s (55) and the 1940s (49) than in any other decades, but likewise more deaths of philosophical journals occurred in the 1950s (19) and the 1940s (17) than in any other decades. During World War I about 12 per cent of the philosophical journals in existence in 1914 ended their lives; during World War II about 15 per cent of those in existence in 1939 were terminated.

## EARLY JOURNALS

EARLY QUASI JOURNALS. Publications devoted to philosophy that were intended to be issued from time to time (more than once a year) but not at uniform intervals may be denominated “quasi journals of philosophy” since they



do not conform to the requirement of a set frequency of issuance. A number of these quasi journals came into being from about 1715 on, especially in Germany, and lasted for varying periods. The following may serve as examples:

1715–1726. *Acta Philosophorum* (Halle). In German. Covered books on the history of philosophy. Probably the earliest quasi journal of philosophy.

1741–1744. *Philosophische Büchersaal* (Leipzig). Eight issues were published.

1789–1790. *Neues philosophisches Magazin; Erläuterungen und Anwendungen des Kantischen Systems bestimmt* (Leipzig). Two volumes, each with four issues, appeared.

1790–1850. Of seven genuine philosophical journals that saw the light before 1850, two—the *Theologische Quartalschrift* and *Ratio*—still survive, but the continuity of *Ratio* with its origin is tenuous. Chronologically, the seven pre-1850 journals fall into two groups. Those in the first group are:

1794–1807. *Revue philosophique, littéraire et politique* (Paris), issued three times a month, with variations. Title was *Décade philosophique, littéraire et politique* from 1794 to 1804 and became *Revue, ou Décade philosophique* late in 1804. Merged in 1808 with the *Mercure de France* (Paris, 1672–1820) and at that point may be considered to have lost its standing as a philosophical journal.

1795–1800. *Philosophisches Journal einer Gesellschaft teutscher Gelehrten* (Neustrelitz, 1795–1796; Jena and Leipzig, 1797–1800), monthly. J. G. Fichte was coeditor from 1797 to 1800. An article that Fichte published in the *Journal* in 1798 regarding the grounds of our belief in a divine government of the universe (defining God as the moral order of the universe) caused a cry of atheism to be raised and led to the suppression of the *Journal* in all the German states except Prussia, as well as to Fichte's resignation in 1799 from his teaching position at the University of Jena (see *Atheismusstreit*).

1802–1803. *Kritisches Journal der Philosophie* (Tübingen), issued five times in 1802 and once in 1803. Editors, F. W. J. von Schelling and G. W. F. Hegel. Included a number of articles by Hegel.

1819–. *Theologische Quartalschrift* (Tübingen; later Ravensburg; now Stuttgart), quarterly. Suspended 1945.

The following journals belong to the second pre-1850 group:

1832–1852. *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und katholische Theologie* (Cologne, 1832–1836; Coblenz, 1836–1839; Cologne, 1840–1841; Bonn, 1842–1852), quarterly, with variations.

1837–1918. *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik; Vormals Fichte-Ulricische Zeitschrift* (Bonn, 1837–1842; Tübingen, 1843–1846; Halle, 1847–1890; Leipzig, 1891–1918), quarterly, with variations. Title was *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie*, from 1837 to 1846; subtitle varied. Founded by I. H. von Fichte (son of J. G. Fichte); later edited by him and Hermann Ulrici. Supported Christian and Hegelian views.

1847–. *Ratio* (Oxford and Frankfurt; formerly Göttingen), semiannual, with variations. Title was *Abhandlungen der Fries'schen Schule* from 1847 to 1936. Suspended 1850–1903, 1915–1917, 1919–1928, and 1937–1956. Now issued in English and German editions.

1850–1900. Of the decades from 1850 to 1899, the first produced 1 new journal of philosophy, the second and third a total of 11, and the fourth and fifth a total of 19. The lone philosophical journal born in the 1850s was *La Revue philosophique et religieuse* (Paris, 1850–1858), issued monthly.

*The 1860s.* In the 1860s seven philosophical journals were begun—three in Germany and one each in Belgium, France, Switzerland, and the United States. The first four journals to appear in this decade, including the first English-language journal of philosophy, are now defunct.

1861–1914. *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Pädagogik* (Leipzig; later Langensalza), monthly, with variations. Title was *Zeitschrift für exakte Philosophie im Sinne des neuern philosophischen Realismus* (and the journal was, for the most part, a quarterly) from 1861 to 1896; suspended 1876–1882. Merged in 1896 with the *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Pädagogik*, which had been issued since 1894; the combined publication took the title of the latter *Zeitschrift*.

1862–1864. *Athenäum; Philosophische Zeitschrift* (Munich), quarterly.

1867–1913. *L'Année philosophique* (Paris), issued annually and therefore not a “periodical” in the required sense, from 1867 to 1869 and again from 1890 to 1913, but it was a weekly (with variations)

from 1872 to 1885 and a monthly from 1885 to 1889. Title was *La Critique philosophique* when the publication was issued weekly or monthly, from 1872 to 1889. C. B. Renouvier was a coeditor from 1890 to 1900.

1867–1893. *Journal of Speculative Philosophy* (St. Louis, Mo., 1867–1880; New York, 1880–1893), quarterly, with variations. Apparently the first philosophical journal in the English language. Founded by William T. Harris. Organ of the St. Louis Philosophical Society. Served as the vehicle for the first published writings of James, Royce, and Dewey. Its motto was “Philosophy can bake no bread, but she can procure for us God, freedom, and immortality.”

The three philosophical journals of this period which have survived are German, Swiss, and Belgian, respectively:

1868–. *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* (Berlin; previously Leipzig and Heidelberg), quarterly, with variations. Title was *Philosophische Monatshefte* from 1868 to 1887, *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* from 1888 to 1894, *Archiv für Philosophie* from 1895 to 1926 (in this period the periodical was issued in two parts, *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* and *Archiv für systematische Philosophie*), title was *Archiv für Philosophie und Soziologie* from 1927 to 1930 (again issued in two parts, *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie und Soziologie* and *Archiv für systematische Philosophie und Soziologie*), title reverted to *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* in 1931; suspended 1933–1959. Original editor was Ludwig Stein, with the collaboration of Hermann Diels, Wilhelm Dilthey, Benno Erdmann, and Eduard Zeller. Paul Natorp became coeditor of the combined publication in 1895 and editor of the systematic part. Has contained articles in English, French, German, and Italian since 1895.

1868–. *Revue de théologie et de philosophie* (Lausanne), issued six times a year from 1868 to 1920, quarterly since 1921. Title has varied.

1869–. *Nouvelle Revue théologique* (Louvain, Belgium), monthly. A Jesuit organ.

THE 1870S. The 1870s are remembered as the decade which produced the *Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger* and *Mind*. However, two other journals were inaugurated during the decade:

1870–. *Rivista di filosofia* (Turin; previously Bologna-Modena, Florence, Forli, Genoa, Pavia, Rome, and

Milan), quarterly, with variations. Title was *La filosofia delle scuole italiane* (Florence; then Rome), 1870–1885; title was *Rivista italiana di filosofia* (Rome) from 1886 to 1898; became two separate periodicals, *Rivista di filosofia e scienze affini* (Bologna), 1899–1908, and *Rivista filosofica* (Pavia), 1899–1908; combined under the title *Rivista di filosofia* in 1909. Suspended 1922. In 1963 it absorbed *Il pensiero critico*, a quarterly published at Milan since 1950.

1877–1916. *Vierteljahrsschrift für wissenschaftliche Philosophie und Soziologie* (Leipzig), quarterly. Title was *Vierteljahrsschrift für wissenschaftliche Philosophie* from 1877 to 1901. Coeditors at various times included Richard Avenarius, Ernst Mach, and Wilhelm Wundt.

“*Revue Philosophique.*” The *Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger* (Paris, 1876–) was originally issued monthly and later issued six times a year; it is now issued quarterly. The *Revue's* first editor, Théodule Ribot, served for 40 years, until his death in 1916. Under his direction the *Revue* gave primary emphasis to articles on psychology. Philosophy began to gain predominance under Ribot's successor, Lucien Lévy-Bruhl, who was also a long-lived editor, conducting the periodical for 23 years until his death in 1939. The editors in succeeding years, when philosophy was fully established as the main arena of discussion in the *Revue*, were Émile Bréhier and Paul Masson-Oursel (1940–1952), Masson-Oursel and Pierre-Maxime Schuhl (1952–1956), and Schuhl alone (since 1956).

Even now the *Revue's* strongest contribution is represented not so much by publication of original hypotheses as by careful analysis and criticism of old and new viewpoints. Useful articles, for example, have been published on Leibniz, Hume, and English linguistic philosophy. An entire issue was devoted to Lévy-Bruhl in 1957 on the one hundredth anniversary of his birth. The coverage of philosophy “de l'étranger” has consisted in large part of some translations from English and German, extensive critical reviews of books, and summaries of periodical articles.

Among the more original contributions in the *Revue* have been C. S. Peirce's “La Logique de la science” (1878–1879), Étienne Gilson's “Essai sur la vie intérieure” (1920), Raymond Ruyer's “Ce qui est vivant et ce qui est mort dans la matérialisme” (1933), and Georges Gurvich's “Le Problème de la sociologie de la connaissance” (1957–1958). Famous contributors have included Rudolf

Hermann Lotze, Herbert Spencer, J. S. Mill, Wilhelm Wundt, Henri Bergson, and Georges Sorel.

*"Mind."* *Mind; A Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy* (originally London, later Edinburgh, now Oxford, 1876–), is issued quarterly.

In 1874 Alexander Bain broached the idea of establishing the first British philosophical journal to his pupil George C. Robertson, who suggested the title *Mind*. Bain appointed Robertson editor and supported the journal financially, sinking almost £3,000 into it in 15 years, until Robertson resigned in 1891.

Robertson, on laying down his mantle as editor, lamented that the journal had attracted more attention from "the lay student" than from those "whose regular business is with Philosophy." G. F. Stout, when he succeeded Robertson in 1892, wrote that "what is of prime importance is that our pages shall be filled with genuine work to the exclusion of merely dilettante productions." The implication here is curious when one considers that among the contributors to *Mind* during Robertson's stewardship were philosophers of the caliber of Samuel Alexander, A. W. Benn, Bernard Bosanquet, F. H. Bradley, T. H. Green, William James, C. Lloyd Morgan, Hastings Rashdall, Josiah Royce, Henry Sidgwick, and John Venn.

Sidgwick, who succeeded Bain as the financial "angel" of *Mind*, died in 1900. It was then that, pursuant to a suggestion made by Sidgwick in 1899, the Mind Association was formed (with Edward Caird as the first president) to support the journal. Meanwhile, G. E. Moore and Bertrand Russell had published their earliest contributions in *Mind* in the 1890s, and the periodical was well on its way to becoming what it is now, one of the dozen most influential journals of philosophy in the world. Stout relinquished the editorship in 1920; his successors were Moore, 1921–1947, and Gilbert Ryle since 1948.

Over the decades *Mind* has published many highly influential articles, such as Moore's "The Refutation of Idealism" (1903), Russell's "On Denoting" (1905), and H. A. Prichard's "Does Moral Philosophy Rest on a Mistake?" (1912). During Moore's editorship the journal set a particularly high standard, publishing such papers as W. T. Stace's "The Refutation of Realism" (1934), A. J. Ayer's "Demonstration of the Impossibility of Metaphysics" (1934), C. L. Stevenson's "Persuasive Definitions" (1938), Norman Malcolm's "Are Necessary Propositions Really Verbal?" (1940), John Wisdom's eight articles entitled "Other Minds" (1940–1943), and Frederick Will's "Will the Future Be Like the Past?" (1947). More recently (under Ryle's editorship), *Mind* has presented such

important articles as J. N. Findlay's "Can God's Existence Be Disproved?" (1948), R. M. Hare's "Imperative Sentences" (1949), Paul Edwards' "Bertrand Russell's Doubts About Induction" (1949), P. F. Strawson's "On Referring" (1950), A. J. Ayer's "Individuals" (1952), G. E. M. Anscombe's "Aristotle and the Sea Battle" (1956), Nelson Goodman's "About" (1961), and many papers—written by Wittgenstein's disciples—that helped to establish Wittgenstein's reputation before the posthumous publication of his books.

A public controversy occurred when *Mind* declined to publish a review of Ernest Gellner's *Words and Things* (London, 1959), which was critical of the ordinary-language school. Bertrand Russell, in a letter to the *London Times*, on November 5, 1959, protested against *Mind's* decision.

Ryle's policy as editor has been to give some preference to philosophers who have not previously appeared in print. This policy, while testifying to the kindness of the editor and his concern for providing needed encouragement to tomorrow's leading spirits, has made it difficult to maintain the Olympian level of quality to which readers became accustomed during Moore's period as editor.

**THE 1880S.** Of the nine journals of philosophy generated in the 1880s, five are still functioning, *The Monist* being perhaps the best known. One of the nine, among the oldest Italian philosophical journals, is *Divus Thomas*; another, a Swiss product, has had *Divus Thomas* as its subtitle or (for a time) as its main title. Japan and Russia gave birth to journals of philosophy in this decade, and the Japanese entry is still in the field.

**American and British.** Paul Carus was associated with two of the three English-language journals begun in this decade.

1886–1915. *Review of Theology and Philosophy* (Edinburgh), quarterly. Title was *Theological Review and Free Church College Quarterly* from 1886 to 1890 and *Critical Review of Theological and Philosophical Literature* from 1890 to 1904.

1887–1936. *The Open Court* (Chicago), issued every other week from 1887 to 1888; weekly from 1888 to 1896; monthly from 1897 to 1933; quarterly from 1934 to 1936. Successor to *The Index* (published weekly at Toledo, Ohio, and later at Boston, 1870–1886), organ of the Free Religious Association. *The Open Court* was founded by Paul Carus. Devoted to the establishment of ethics and religion on a sci-

entific basis, it was more clearly a philosophical journal than was *The Index*.

1888–. *The Monist; An International Journal of General Philosophical Inquiry* (La Salle, Ill.; previously Chicago), quarterly. Suspended 1937–1963. International editorial board. Each issue now devoted to a specific topic. Edited by Paul Carus from 1888 to his death in 1919. Contributors have included Peirce, Dewey, Bosanquet, and Russell.

**European.** Two of the journals first issued in the 1880s are products of Italy and two are German-language publications.

1880–. *Divus Thomas; Commentarium de Philosophia et Theologia* (Piacenza), issued six times a year. Articles in English, French, Italian, and Latin. Suspended 1906–1923.

1881–1900. *Rivista speciale di opere di filosofia scientifica* (Milan), monthly. Title was *Rivista di filosofia scientifica* from 1881 to 1891.

1886–. *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* (Fribourg, Switzerland), quarterly, with variations. Title was *Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie* (Paderborn; later Vienna) from 1886 to 1922, with the subtitle *Divus Thomas* from 1914 to 1922; title was *Divus Thomas* from 1923 to 1953.

1888–. *Philosophisches Jahrbuch* (Munich; previously Fulda), semiannual, with variations. Title has varied. Catholic-oriented.

**Japanese and Russian.** The Japanese journal begun in the 1880s is still being issued. The Russian journal, *Voprosy Filosofii i Psikhologii*, died in 1917, but a new *Voprosy Filosofii*, as will be noted later, arose from its ashes 30 years later, in 1947.

1887–. *Tetsugaku Zasshi; Journal of Philosophy* (Tokyo), quarterly, with variations. Journal of the Philosophical Society of Tokyo University. Titles of articles in English.

1889–1917. *Voprosy Filosofii i Psikhologii* (Moscow), issued six times a year by the Moskovskoe Psikhologicheskoe Obshchestvo.

**THE 1890S.** The 1890s constituted the fertile decade of *Ethics* and *The Philosophical Review*, of the *Revue de métaphysique et de morale*, of the *Revue philosophique de Louvain*, and of *Kant-Studien*, all of which are on the scene today, plus the oldest Indian and Polish philosophical journals, which also continue to appear.

Louvain was the parent of a pair of French-language journals, both flourishing today:

1894–. *Revue philosophique de Louvain* (Louvain), quarterly. Founded by Cardinal Mercier. Published by the Société Philosophique de Louvain. Neo-Scholastic. Suspended 1915–1918 and 1941–1944. Title was *Revue néo-scholastique* from 1894 to 1910, *Revue néo-scholastique de philosophie* from 1910 to 1933, and *Revue néoscholastique de philosophie* from 1934 to 1945. A *Répertoire bibliographique* has been published as an adjunct of the *Revue* since 1895; since 1938 it has been published separately, and since 1949 it has been administratively separate. Some articles in English; others in French with English summaries.

1895–. *Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie* (Louvain), quarterly. Title was *Sommaire idéologique des ouvrages et des revues de philosophie* (with variations) from 1895 to 1914. Suspended 1915–1933 and 1941–1945. Reproduced *in toto*, with Dutch headings, in the *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* (Louvain, 1939–).

Two of the journals that started publication in the 1890s have ethics as their subject matter, ethics alone in one case and ethics plus metaphysics in the other:

1890–. *Ethics; An International Journal of Social, Political and Legal Philosophy* (Chicago), quarterly. Established, under the title *The International Journal of Ethics*, as an outgrowth of *The Ethical Record*, organ of the Ethical Societies; responsibility assumed by the University of Chicago in 1923; name changed to *Ethics* in 1938.

“*Revue de métaphysique et de morale.*” The *Revue de métaphysique et de morale* (Paris, 1893–) has been issued quarterly since 1920 (previously issued six times a year). This *Revue*, now the principal French philosophical journal, was established by Xavier Léon, with the collaboration of Élie Halévy. The title of the publication reflected not only a reaction against positivism but also, affirmatively, a belief that the conclusions of speculative philosophy could have a practical value. Léon (who also founded the Société Française de Philosophie in 1901 and organized various international congresses of philosophy) served as editor of the *Revue* until his death in 1935, when he was succeeded by Dominique Parodi. Parodi died in 1955, and Jean Wahl (who had assisted Parodi on the *Revue*) took over.

Until World War II special numbers of the *Revue* were occasionally devoted to a single topic. For example,

issues were devoted to Kant (1904, the centennial of his death), Rousseau (1912, the bicentennial of his birth), American philosophy (1922, with articles by John Dewey, W. E. Hocking, C. I. Lewis, R. B. Perry, and others), Pascal (1923, the tercentenary of his birth), Hegel (1931, the centennial of his death), and Descartes (1937, the tercentenary of the *Discourse on Method*).

The journal's contributors have included all French philosophers of note as well as many eminent foreigners, such as Bertrand Russell, A. N. Whitehead, and Bernard Bosanquet; Benedetto Croce and Giovanni Gentile; Miguel de Unamuno; and Edmund Husserl. Among the articles of more than ordinary interest which have appeared in the journal are Henri Poincaré's "La Logique de l'infini" (1909), Henri Bergson's "L'Intuition philosophique" (1911), Étienne Gilson's "Art et métaphysique" (1916), Gabriel Marcel's "Existence et objectivité" (1925), Léon Brunschvicg's "Religion et philosophie" (1935), José Ferrater Mora's "Philosophie et architecture" (1955), and Wahl's "Physique atomique et connaissance humaine" (1962).

"*The Philosophical Review*." Two of the major philosophical journals now on the scene had their origin in the *fin de siècle* decade. One of these was American, *The Philosophical Review* (Ithaca, N.Y., 1892–), which is now issued quarterly. It was previously issued six times a year. It is published by the Sage School of Philosophy at Cornell University.

*The Philosophical Review* was relatively undistinguished until the late 1940s. Among the few important articles that preceded the late flowering of the journal were C. I. Lewis' "Experience and Meaning" (1934) and Moritz Schlick's reply, "Meaning and Verification" (1936), which is commonly regarded as Schlick's most telling contribution to contemporary philosophy.

The *Review*'s recent burgeoning took place under the guidance of Max Black and his colleagues on the philosophy staff at Cornell. Significant contributions in this period include W. V. Quine's "Two Dogmas of Empiricism" (1951), Black's "Definition, Presupposition, and Assertion" (1952), Gilbert Ryle's "Ordinary Language" (1953), H. P. Grice and P. F. Strawson's "In Defense of a Dogma" (1956), Stuart Hampshire's "On Referring and Intending" (1956), various articles by John Rawls on justice (1958–1963), J. J. C. Smart's "Sensations and Brain Processes" (1959), Norman Malcolm's "Anselm's Ontological Arguments" (1960), and Richard Taylor's "Fatalism" (1962).

Other prominent philosophers whose work has appeared in *The Philosophical Review* include George Boas, R. M. Chisholm, P. T. Geach, Nelson Goodman, Arthur E. Murphy, Ernest Nagel, and J. A. Passmore.

"*Kant-Studien*." The other famous journal founded in the last decade of the nineteenth century was German: *Kant-Studien; philosophische Zeitschrift* (Hamburg and Leipzig; later Berlin; now Cologne, 1896– —), issued quarterly, with variations. The title was originally spelled *Kantstudien*. This journal has been the organ of the Kant-Gesellschaft since 1904. It was suspended twice, from 1937 to 1942 and from 1945 through 1953.

Hans Vaihinger founded *Kant-Studien* and was its editor, alone or with one or two coeditors, until 1922; Max Scheler was coeditor in 1902/1903. The periodical has published articles in English, French, German, and Italian by outstanding scholars and philosophers, including Erich Adickes, Émile Boutroux, Edward Caird, Ernst Cassirer, Rudolf Eucken, and Norman Kemp Smith. Although the periodical is specifically oriented toward Kant, it includes in its purview current thought on questions raised by Kant, pre-Kantian philosophy as part of the background of Kantianism, and other liberal extensions of the frame of reference.

For many years *Kant-Studien* published abstracts of new books in philosophy on a unique basis: the abstracts were written by the authors themselves. As another special feature, 86 separate monographs have been issued under the auspices of the journal.

During the short-lived revival of *Kant-Studien* in 1942–1944, the journal was not uninfluenced by Nazism. In 1954, however, on the 150th anniversary of Kant's death, the periodical was reborn in a new setting (Cologne), and since then it has regained its international reputation.

*Other journals.* Additional journals which arose in the 1890s were the following:

1893–. *Revue thomiste; Revue doctrinale de théologie et de philosophie* (originally Brussels; now Toulouse), quarterly. Founded by the Dominican order.

1895–. *The Vedanta Kesari* (Madras), monthly, with variations. Title was *The Brahmavadin; A Fortnightly Religious and Philosophical Journal* from 1895 to 1914. Organ of the world-wide Ramakrishna order.

1896–1915. *Neue metaphysische Rundschau* (Berlin), monthly. Title was *Metaphysische Rundschau* from 1896 to 1897.

1897–1949. *Przegląd Filozoficzny* (Warsaw), quarterly. English summaries of articles in some issues; table of contents also printed in French. Suspended 1940–1946. Issuance stopped by the government at the beginning of the period of militant Marxist domination of Polish philosophy (first half of the 1950s). Replaced (not succeeded) by the periodical now called *Studia Filozoficzne; Kwartalnik* (1951– —).

#### PREWAR PERIOD

The vital statistics for the period from 1900 to 1914 show 19 journals born, 12 of which have survived. This is the period of *The Hibbert Journal*, *The Journal of Philosophy*, *The Harvard Theological Review*, and the first of various journals called *Logos*. Czechoslovakia, Ireland, the Netherlands, and Spain are represented for the first time in this period.

**THEOLOGY.** The prewar period was exceptionally rich in journals which emphasized theology or the philosophy of religion:

1900–1939. *Revue de philosophie* (Paris), issued six times a year. Thomist-oriented.

1902–. *The Hibbert Journal; A Quarterly Review of Religion, Theology and Philosophy* (London), quarterly; originally issued monthly. Treats religious and humanistic questions from a philosophical or cultural point of view. Contributors have included Henri Bergson, Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, Bertrand Russell, Rabindranath Tagore, and Leo Tolstoy.

1905–1910. *Rivista storico critica delle scienze teologiche* (Rome), monthly.

1907–. *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* (Étiolles, Soisy-sur-Seine), quarterly, with variations. Founded by the French Dominicans of the Facultés de Philosophie et de Théologie du Saulchoir. Suspended 1915–1919 and 1943–1946.

1908–. *The Harvard Theological Review* (Cambridge, Mass.), quarterly.

1909–. *Rivista di filosofia neo-scolastica* (Milan), issued six times a year, with variations. Organ of the Istituto de Filosofia, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore.

1910–. *La ciencia tomista* (originally Madrid; now Salamanca), issued six times a year from 1910 to 1949, quarterly since 1950. Edited by the Spanish Dominicans.

**SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY AND AESTHETICS.** Journals of ethics, social philosophy, philosophy of culture, and aesthetics were fostered in the prewar period in Germany and Italy:

1906–1926. *Zeitschrift für Ästhetik und allgemeine Kunstwissenschaft* (Stuttgart), quarterly. Max Dessoir, editor.

1907–. *Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie* (Neuwied; previously Munich), quarterly. Title has varied. Contains articles mainly in German and English.

1906–. *Rivista rosminiana di filosofia e di cultura* (Milan; formerly published at Pallanza and other Italian cities), quarterly, with variations. Edited by Giuseppe Morando from 1906 to his death in 1914; edited by his son Dante since 1937. Combats positivism and subjectivism.

1910–1941. *Zeitschrift für deutsche Kulturphilosophie; Neue Folge des Logos* (Tübingen), issued three times a year. Title was *Logos; Internationale Zeitschrift für Philosophie der Kultur* from 1910 to 1933. In 1934, when the journal was completely Nazified, Richard Kroner was replaced as editor in chief (a post which he had held since 1910) and Ernst Cassirer, Edmund Husserl, Friedrich Meinecke, and Rudolf Otto were summarily removed from the roll of collaborating editors.

**GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.** Several of the prewar journals were general in their philosophical coverage. Two were Italian:

1903–1951. *Quaderni della critica* (Naples), issued six times a year, with variations. Founded by Benedetto Croce. Title was *La critica; Rivista di letteratura, storia e filosofia* from 1903 to 1944. Contained many articles by Croce and by Gentile.

1908–1925. *Bollettino filosofico; Organo della Biblioteca Filosofica di Firenze* (Florence), monthly, with variations. Suspended 1910, 1913–1915, and 1917–1923.

France and the Netherlands gave rise to two others:

1900–. *Bulletin de la Société Française de Philosophie* (Paris), quarterly. Contributors have included Bergson, Louis de Broglie, Brunschvicg, Croce, Einstein, and Russell.

1907–. *Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte en Psychologie* (Assen; formerly Amsterdam), issued five times a year. Organ of the

Algemene Nederlandse Vereniging voor Wijsbegeerte. Title was *Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte* from 1907 to 1934. From 1934 to 1938 this periodical included, as a separate section, *Annalen der Critische Philosophie* (Assen, 1931–1938), which was also published separately and was succeeded by *Annalen van het Genootschap voor Wetenschappelijke Philosophie* (Assen, 1939–1959), which was likewise published separately in addition to being included in this periodical. Suspended 1944–1946.

One periodical begun in this period originated in what is now Czechoslovakia, and one in what is now Poland:

1902–1937. *Česká Mysl; Casopis Filosofický* (Prague), quarterly, with variations.

1911–. *Ruch Filozoficzny* (Torun; previously Lvov), originally monthly; now quarterly. Was a supplement to *Przegląd Filozoficzny* (Warsaw, 1897–1949) from 1911 to 1914. Suspended 1915–1919, 1939–1947, and 1951–1957 (the third period being one of militant Marxist domination of Polish philosophy). Organ of the Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne.

Two of the general prewar products were English-language journals. One was an Irish intellectual quarterly:

1912–. *Studies; An Irish Quarterly Review of Letters, Philosophy & Science* (Dublin), quarterly. Title on individual issues is now *Studies; An Irish Quarterly Review*, but the annual title page for bound volumes continues to use the full title.

The other English-language philosophical periodical of a general character has been associated from the start with Columbia University.

“*The Journal of Philosophy.*” *The Journal of Philosophy* (New York, 1904–), issued fortnightly, was founded by Frederick J. E. Woodbridge and Wendell T. Bush. The title was *Journal of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods* from 1904 to 1920. Provocative articles by William James, Arthur O. Lovejoy’s “The Thirteen Pragmatisms” (1908), the “First Platform and Program of the New Realists” (1910), and numerous other notable articles have appeared in its pages. Dewey was a frequent contributor, and his philosophy has been analyzed and appraised in the *Journal* from many angles.

A few of the other important articles, on a variety of subjects, that have appeared in the *Journal* are C. I. Lewis’ “A Pragmatic Conception of the A Priori” (1923), Herbert Feigl and Albert Blumberg’s “Logical Positivism, A New Movement in European Philosophy” (1931), which intro-

duced the term “logical positivism,” Ernest Nagel’s “Impressions and Appraisals of Analytic Philosophy in Europe” (1936), W. V. Quine’s “Designation and Existence” (1939), C. G. Hempel’s “The Function of General Laws in History” (1942), Nelson Goodman’s “The Problem of Counterfactual Conditionals” (1947), and Norman Malcolm’s “Knowledge of Other Minds” (1958). Also noteworthy are Nagel’s penetrating reviews, which were frequently featured in the *Journal* in the 1930s and 1940s.

From 1933 to 1936 the *Journal* published annual world-wide bibliographies of philosophy. In more recent years it has carried texts of papers presented at the annual meetings of the Eastern Division of the American Philosophical Association. In 1963/1964 the *Journal* was involved in a minor *cause célèbre* when, after publishing an article by one of its editors on the discussion between non-Soviet and Soviet philosophers at the Thirteenth International Congress of Philosophy (Mexico City, 1963), it declined to provide equal space, although it offered some space, for an article giving a contrary view of the same discussion.

## WORLD WAR I TO 1928

During World War I two new philosophical journals were begun in Europe and one each in Argentina and Japan. Only the Japanese journal is still being published. One of the European journals was a new *Logos*.

1914–1943. *Logos; Rivista trimestrale di filosofia e di storia della filosofia* (Perugia; later Naples and Florence; then Rome), quarterly. International board of editors. Suspended 1916–1919. Title was *Logos*, without the subtitle, from 1914 to 1938.

1915–1929. *Revista de filosofía, cultura, ciencias, educación* (Buenos Aires), issued six times a year, with variations.

1916–. *Tetsugaku Kenkyu; Journal of Philosophical Studies* (Kyoto), monthly. Organ of the Philosophical Society of Kyoto University. Contributors have included Heidegger and Jaspers.

1918–1943. *Blätter für deutschen Philosophie; Zeitschrift der Deutschen Philosophischen Gesellschaft* (Erfurt; later Berlin), quarterly. Title was *Beiträge zur Philosophie des deutschen Idealismus* from 1918 to 1927.

The years from 1919 to 1928 saw 32 new journals of philosophy roll off the presses, the largest quota in any ten-year period up to that time. Included were *The Per-*

sonalist, the first Chinese philosophical journals, another *Logos*, *The Australasian Journal of Philosophy*, *Philosophy*, and *The New Scholasticism*. Of the total of 32, 7 were Italian (5 survive), 5 German (2 survive), 5 French (all survive), and 4 American (all survive); the rest were scattered among China (3, none surviving), Czechoslovakia (2, none surviving), and Australia, Great Britain, India, Lithuania, the Netherlands, and Poland.

ITALIAN. Three of the Italian journals of the postwar decade have Latin names and concern theological matters chiefly:

1920–. *Gregorianum* (Rome), quarterly. Published by the Università Gregoriana di Roma. Articles in English, French, German, Italian, Latin, and Spanish.

1924–. *Angelicum* (Rome), quarterly. Journal of the Faculty of Theology, Canon Law, and Philosophy, Pontificium Athenaeum Angelicum. Articles in French, German, Italian, and Latin.

1926–. *Antonianum; Periodicum Philosophico-theologicum Trimestre* (Rome), quarterly. Published by the Athenaeum Antonianum de Urbe. Articles mainly in Latin; those in other languages are summarized in Latin

The other Italian philosophical journals of the period cover various fields:

1920–1923. *Rivista trimestrale di studi filosofici e religiosi* (Perugia), quarterly.

1920–. *Giornale critico della filosofia italiana* (Florence; previously Messina, Milan, Rome, and elsewhere), quarterly, with variations. Founded by Giovanni Gentile and edited by him until his assassination in 1944.

1921–. *Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto* (Milan), issued six times a year, with variations.

1924–1945. *L'idealismo realistico; Rivista di filosofia mazziniana* (Rome), monthly.

GERMAN. *Erkenntnis* (see below) was the most important journal of the postwar decade, but four other German journals also merit attention.

1919–1924. *Grundwissenschaft; Philosophische Zeitschrift der Johannes-Rehmke-Gesellschaft* (Leipzig), quarterly. Subtitle varied.

1923–1932. *Literarische Berichte aus dem Gebiete der Philosophie* (Erfurt), semiannual, with variations.

Title was *Literarische Berichte der Deutschen Philosophischen Gesellschaft* from 1923 to 1924.

The two German journals begun in this period that are still on earth are concerned with heavenly matters:

1923–. *Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie* (Berlin; originally Gütersloh), issued three times a year; formerly quarterly (irregular 1956–1959). Title was *Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie* from 1923 to 1958, and *Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie* from 1959 to 1962. Suspended 1944–1949.

1926–. *Scholastik; Vierteljahresschrift für Theologie und Philosophie* (Frankfurt; previously Freiburg im Breisgau), quarterly. Published by the Jesuits of the faculties of philosophy and theology, Hochschule St. Georg, Frankfurt, and Berchmanskolleg, Pullach-am-Main. Suspended 1941–1943; combined with the *Theologische Quartalschrift* (1819–) for one year, 1944; suspended 1945–1948.

“*Erkenntnis*.” *The Journal of Unified Science (Erkenntnis)* (Leipzig; later The Hague and Chicago, 1919–1940) was issued six times a year, with variations. Its title was *Annalen der Philosophie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Probleme der als ob Betrachtung* from 1919 to 1923, *Annalen der Philosophie und philosophischen Kritik* from 1924 to 1930, and *Erkenntnis, zugleich Annalen der Philosophie* from 1930 to 1939. Hans Vaihinger was coeditor from 1919 to 1930. From 1930 to 1940 the editors were Rudolf Carnap and Hans Reichenbach (but Carnap alone in 1937/1938).

In the 1930s *Erkenntnis* was perhaps the most influential philosophical periodical ever published. The Vienna circle of logical positivists took over the journal, then entitled *Annalen*, in 1930 (Vaihinger, its coeditor, was then 78 years old), renamed it *Erkenntnis*, and transformed it into a medium—which struck sparks of fire in the philosophical world—for the discussion and propagation of the circle’s theses. The first issue of *Erkenntnis* contained Moritz Schlick’s “Die Wende der Philosophie” (“The Turning Point in Philosophy”) as the opening article and also Carnap’s “Die alte und die neue Logik” (“The Old and the New Logic”). In quick succession, in the early 1930s, the periodical published Carnap’s “Überwindung der Metaphysik durch logische Analyse der Sprache” (“Elimination of Metaphysics Through Logical Analysis of Language”), probably his most famous paper; Schlick’s “Positivismus und Realismus” (“Positivism and Realism”) and “Über das Fundament der Erkenntnis” (“On the Foundation of Knowledge”); Otto Neurath’s “Pro-



tokollsätze" ("Protocol Sentences"); and Ernest Nagel's "Measurement."

Other notable articles which appeared in *Erkenntnis* are Hans Reichenbach's "Wahrscheinlichkeitslogik" ("Logic of Probability," 1935) and others by him on probability theory, Max Black's "Relations Between Logical Positivism and the Cambridge School of Analysis" (1939), and articles by Niels Bohr and other famous scientists and mathematicians, not all of whom were logical positivists. Various issues of *Erkenntnis* contained the proceedings of the Tagung für Erkenntnislehre der Exakten Wissenschaften (1929–1930), and of the International Congress for the Unity of Science (1934–1938).

Many of the articles published in *Erkenntnis* were translated into English and other languages and published in collections of the foundation papers of the logical positivist movement. Indeed, the journal had its greatest impact on philosophers in England and the United States rather than on those in continental Europe, many of whom had fallen under the spell of Martin Heidegger's *Dasein*.

**FRENCH.** Two of the French periodicals of the first post-war decade are religiously oriented.

1921–. *Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuse* (Strasbourg), quarterly. Published by the Faculté de Théologie Protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg.

1924–. *Bulletin thomiste* (Étiolles, Soisy-sur-Seine), quarterly, with variations. Organ of the Société Thomiste.

The other three are secular and humanistic.

1923–. *Archives de philosophie* (Paris), quarterly, with variations. Suspended 1953–1954.

1926–. *Les Études philosophiques* (Paris), quarterly, with variations. Founded by Gaston Berger.

1927–. *Revue des sciences humaines* (Lille and elsewhere), quarterly, with variations. Title was *Revue d'histoire de la philosophie* from 1927 to 1931 and *Revue d'histoire de la philosophie et d'histoire générale de la civilisation* from 1933 to 1946. Suspended 1932, 1940–1941, and 1945.

**EASTERN EUROPEAN.** During the 1920s Prague was the birthplace of two philosophical journals and Kaunas and Cracow of one each (including another *Logos*):

1920–1939. *Ruch Filozoficzny* (Prague), issued six times a year, with variations.

1921–1938. *Logos; Filosofijos Laikraštis* (Kaunas), semiannual.

1922–1950. *Kwartalnik Filozoficzny* (Cracow), quarterly. Published by the Polskiej Nakładem Akademii Umiejętności. Suspended 1934 and 1940–1945. Editor in the last years of the periodical was Roman Ingarden. Emphasis on phenomenology and conceptual analysis.

1927–1929. *Filosofie* (Prague), issued ten times a year. Published under the auspices of the Ministerstvo Školství a Národní Osvěty of Czechoslovakia.

**AMERICAN.** In the United States a personalistic magazine and three religious journals were founded and are still being issued:

1920–. *The Personalist* (Los Angeles), quarterly. Issued by the University of Southern California.

1923–. *The Modern Schoolman* (St. Louis, Mo.), quarterly.

1926–. *Thought; A Review of Culture and Idea* (New York), quarterly. Founded by the Jesuit periodical *America*; directed since 1940 by Fordham University. Subtitle was *A Quarterly of the Sciences and Letters* from 1926 to 1939.

1927–. *The New Scholasticism* (Washington), quarterly. Organ of the American Catholic Philosophical Association. This periodical is one of the two best sources of philosophical news (teaching appointments, publication projects, congresses, etc.), the other being the *Revue philosophique de Louvain* (1894–).

**ASIAN AND AUSTRALASIAN.** The three Chinese journals of philosophy that were introduced in the 1920s are:

1921–1927. *Chê Hsüeh* ["Philosophy"] (Peking), issued six times a year, with variations. Generally referred to as *Chê Hsüeh Tsa Chih* ("Philosophical Journal").

1926–1930. *Chê Hsüeh Yüeh K'an* ["Philosophical Monthly"] (Peking), monthly, with variations.

1927–1944. *Chê Hsüeh P'ing Lun* ["Philosophical Review"] (Peking), issued six times a year, with variations.

A journal published in India continues to be active:

1925–. *Philosophical Quarterly* (Calcutta; later Amalner), quarterly. Organ of the Indian Institute of Philosophy and the Indian Philosophical Congress.

“*The Australasian Journal.*” One journal published in Australia merits a pause for special comment: *The Australasian Journal of Philosophy* (Glebe, New South Wales, Australia, 1923–), issued quarterly from 1923 to 1937 and three times a year since 1938. It is the organ of the Australasian Association of Psychology and Philosophy. The title was *The Australasian Journal of Psychology and Philosophy* from 1923 to 1946.

The *Journal* announced in its first issue that some of its articles would be technical and addressed to a few experts, whereas others would treat of “topics of universal interest, ranging from the high metaphysical quest of the secret of the Absolute, to concrete problems of social and political ethics.” It undertook not to “scorn the old fogey in Philosophy, or disdain the new faddist.” Bertrand Russell helped the *Journal* get off to a flourishing start by publishing in its first volume (second issue) a little-known but important article of his, “Vagueness.”

In 1935 John Anderson, a controversial philosopher of Scottish origin, became the editor of the *Journal*. He thereafter exerted a strong influence not only on the *Journal* but also on the thinking of philosophers in his part of the world. The legislators of New South Wales, shocked by Anderson’s militant atheism, unsuccessfully demanded his removal from his teaching post at the University of Sydney.

The current editor of *The Australasian Journal of Philosophy* is A. K. Stout, son of G. F. Stout, former editor of *Mind*. This is the third notable case in which a son followed his father’s trade as editor of a philosophical journal, the other such families being the Fichtes, who respectively edited the *Philosophisches Journal*, 1795 ff., and the *Zeitschrift für Philosophie*, 1837 ff.; and the Morandos, who were editors at different times of the *Rivista rosminiana*, 1906 ff.

Among the challenging and widely discussed papers that Anderson on his pluralistic, positivistic realism; the last pieces by the elder Stout; some of the most celebrated articles by J. N. Findlay and others in the early 1940s on the philosophy of Wittgenstein; J. A. Passmore’s three articles entitled “Logical Positivism” (1943, 1944, and 1948) and his “Christianity and Positivism” (1957); J. J. C. Smart’s “The Reality of Theoretical Entities” (1956); A. N. Prior’s “The Autonomy of Ethics” (1960); and Keith Lehrer’s “Doing the Impossible” (1964). The *Journal*’s influence reached a particularly high level in the period beginning about 1955.

BRITISH AND DUTCH. The remaining examples of journals begun in the first postwar decade have had London and Hilversum as their headquarters:

1926–. *Philosophy* (London), quarterly. Organ of the British Institute of Philosophy. Title was *Journal of Philosophical Studies* from 1926 to 1931. Contributors have included Samuel Alexander, George Dawes Hicks, and Bertrand Russell.

1926–1944. *Denken en Leven; Wijsgeerig Tijdschrift* (Hilversum), issued six times a year.

### 1929–1938

From 1929 to 1938, 25 new journals of philosophy sought subscribers. Of these, 8 have fallen by the wayside, 6 being casualties of World War II. Among the new journals of this period were a Yugoslav quarterly, the first journals covering the philosophy of science and symbolic logic, and *Analysis*. Italy produced the most new philosophical journals (10); Germany produced none.

IDEALISTIC, RELIGIOUS, AND MYSTIC. Two publications on nonworldly philosophy were established in India:

1930–1935. *Review of Philosophy and Religion* (Poona), semiannual. Organ of the Academy of Philosophy and Religion.

1930–. *The Aryan Path* (Bombay), monthly. Popular ethics and mysticism, with emphasis on Indian philosophy.

The remaining examples of this kind of journal had their homes in Belgium, Italy, the Netherlands, and the United States, respectively:

1929–. *Recherches de théologie ancienne et médiévale* (Louvain), quarterly.

1934–. *Doctor Communis; Acta et Commentationes Pontificiae Accademiae Sanctae Thomae Aquinatis* (Rome; previously Turin), issued three times a year. Title was *Acta Pontificiae Accademiae Sanctae Thomae Aquinatis* from 1934 to 1947. Articles mainly in Latin; those in other languages are summarized in Latin.

1938–. *Bijdragen van de Philosophische en Theologische Faculteiten der Nederlandsche Jezuiten* (Maastricht), issued three times a year, with variations. Title has varied.

1938–. *Vedanta and the West* (Hollywood, Calif.), issued six times a year. Emphasis on mysticism.

Sponsored by the Vedanta Society of Southern California.

**LOGIC AND RELATED DISCIPLINES.** Balancing the inaugurations of religious periodicals were those of periodicals on logic, philosophy of science, and language analysis. The two most influential were *Analysis* and the *Journal of Symbolic Logic*.

**“Analysis.”** *Analysis* (Oxford, 1933–) is issued six times a year, with variations. The journal was suspended from 1940 to 1947. This periodical was founded by a number of younger philosophers under the influence of G. E. Moore, Bertrand Russell, and Ludwig Wittgenstein. It was intended mainly as a medium for short analyses and discussions. A group of supporters pledged to pay £5 each if the venture should so require, but the journal paid its way. In 1936 an Analysis Society was formed, also aimed at guaranteeing the financial stability of the journal, but it went out of existence a few years later; some of the papers read at its meetings were published in *Analysis*.

Max Black, in America, was closely associated with the journal from its foundation, and Rudolf Carnap, Carl Hempel, and Moritz Schlick, of the Vienna circle, contributed articles to early issues. Among the memorable articles that *Analysis* has published are A. J. Ayer’s “The Genesis of Metaphysics” (1934), Schlick’s “Facts and Propositions” (1935), Margaret Macdonald’s “Necessary Propositions” (1940), Black’s “The Semantic Definition of Truth” (1948), Friedrich Waismann’s six articles entitled “Analytic–Synthetic” (1949–1953), P. T. Geach’s “Russell’s Theory of Descriptions” (1950), Alonzo Church’s “On Carnap’s Analysis of Statements of Assertion and Belief” (1950), Gilbert Ryle’s “Heterologicality” (1951), Karl R. Popper’s “A Note on the Body–Mind Problem” (1955), Yehoshuah Bar-Hillel’s “New Light on the Liar” (1957), Peter Achinstein’s “The Circularity of a Self-supporting Inductive Argument” (1962), and Keith Gunderson’s “Interview With a Robot” (1963).

Many highlights from the journal were reprinted in *Philosophy and Analysis* (New York, 1954), edited by Margaret Macdonald, who was editor of *Analysis* from 1948 to her death in January 1956. For a time in the 1950s, *Analysis* conducted “competitions” and published the best short answers to such questions as “Does it make sense to say that death is survived?”

Especially in the early years of *Analysis*, its pages crackled with iconoclasm, terseness, and wit. Currently, some of the articles are longer than the average of the

early years, and a supplement containing extended articles is now issued annually.

**“Journal of Symbolic Logic.”** The *Journal of Symbolic Logic* (Providence, R.I.; previously Menasha, Wis., and Baltimore, Md., 1936–), issued quarterly, publishes articles in English, French, and German. It is the organ of the Association for Symbolic Logic.

This journal was the first one to be devoted exclusively to its field. In April 1934, Paul Weiss called attention to the fact that papers on logic were scattered in heterogeneous periodicals, and (without specifically proposing a new periodical) he suggested the formation of a logic association. Later in the year, C. J. Ducasse and C. A. Baylis explicitly urged the establishment of a journal of symbolic logic, to be supported by an association for symbolic logic. The response was encouraging, and the venture was undertaken.

Financing the *Journal* was a problem in the early years, and it was uncertain, after the publication of the third issue, whether the publication could continue. Happily, subventions were obtained from a number of universities, and dues payments accumulated sufficiently to enable the *Journal* to meet its bills.

Aside from the high quality of many of the articles, the *Journal* is noted for an exceptionally useful section devoted to reviews and abstracts of current literature. These reviews and abstracts purport to cover all pertinent books and articles which have come to the attention of the editors; the frame of reference of publications pertinent to symbolic logic is interpreted broadly. The reviews and abstracts constitute a continuation of Alonzo Church’s nonpareil bibliography of symbolic logic from 1666 to 1935 which appeared in the issue of December 1936, with a supplement in the issue of December 1938.

The well-deserved international reputation of the *Journal* derives in large part from the vast knowledge and logical acumen of Church, who is the principal editor. Among the many articles of enduring worth which have appeared in the *Journal* are Church’s “A Note on the *Entscheidungs-problem*” (1936), Barkley Rosser’s “Extensions of Some Theorems of Gödel” (1936), W. V. Quine’s “On the Theory of Types” (1938) and his “On Universals” (1947), Carl G. Hempel’s “A Purely Syntactical Definition of Confirmation” (1943), Rudolf Carnap’s “Modalities and Quantification” (1946), Wilhelm Ackermann’s “Begründung einer strengen Implikation” (1956), Gordon Matheson’s “The Semantics of Singular Terms” (1962), and Frederic B. Fitch’s “A Logical Analysis of Some Value Concepts” (1964).

**Other journals.** Other journals on logic, analysis, and so forth, were published in Poland, the United States, and the Netherlands:

1934–. *Studia Logica* (Warsaw), semiannual, with variations; formerly an annual. Suspended 1937–1952. Sponsored since 1953 by the Komitet Filozoficzny, Polska Akademia Nauk. Articles in English, French, German, Polish, and Russian, each with summaries in two other languages. In 1953 it absorbed the irregularly published *Studia Philosophica* (Warsaw, 1935–1951, four volumes).

1934–. *Philosophy of Science* (East Lansing, Mich.), quarterly. Organ of the Philosophy of Science Association.

1936–. *Synthese; An International Quarterly for the Logical and the Psychological Study of the Foundations of Science* (Dordrecht; previously Utrecht), quarterly, with variations. Subtitle has varied. Suspended 1940–1945 and 1964–1965. Articles in English, French, and German (originally, mainly in Dutch). Various issues have included a section (sometimes separately paged) entitled “Communications of the Institute for the Unity of Science” or “Unity of Science Forum.”

**SOCIAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.** Italy produced three, and the United States one, of the social and moral periodicals that started in this prewar period:

1932–1943. *Archivio della cultura italiana* (Rome), quarterly. Title was *Archivio di storia della filosofia italiana* from 1932 to 1938.

1935–1941. *Rassegna di morale e di diritto* (Rome), quarterly.

1935–1942. *Journal of Social Philosophy & Jurisprudence; A Quarterly Devoted to a Philosophic Synthesis of the Social Sciences* (New York), quarterly. Title was *Journal of Social Philosophy* (with the same subtitle as later) from 1935 to 1941.

1935–. *Rivista internazionale di filosofia politica e sociale* (Genoa; formerly Padua), quarterly. Suspended 1944–1963.

**PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, AND LETTERS.** Italy fathered three journals linking history and literature with philosophy:

1929–1943. *Civiltà moderna; Rassegna bimestrale di critica storica, letteraria, filosofica* (Florence), issued six times a year.

1929–. *Convivium; Rivista di lettere, filosofia e storia* (Turin), issued six times a year. Suspended 1944–1946. Subtitle has varied.

1931–. *Ricerche filosofiche; Rivista di filosofia, storia e letteratura* (Messina), semiannual, with variations. Since 1948 it has been the organ of the Società Filosofica Calabrese, founded in that year.

**GENERAL.** Seven regular academic or professional periodicals devoted to philosophy in general were begun in this period:

1931–1959. *Annalen van het Genootschap voor Wetenschappelijke Philosophie* (Assen), issued five times a year. Title was *Annalen der critische Philosophie* from 1931 to 1938. In 1959 absorbed into *Algemeen Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte en Psychologie* (Amsterdam and later Assen, 1907–), after having been published both separately and as a section of that periodical from 1934 to 1959.

1931–. *Archivio di filosofia* (Rome), issued three times a year, with variations. Originally the organ of the Società Filosofica Italiana; more recently the organ of the Istituto di Studi Filosofici and the Associazione Filosofica Italiana. Suspended 1943–1945.

1933–. *Sophia; Rassegna critica di filosofia e storia della filosofia* (Rome; formerly Palermo, Naples, and Padua), quarterly. Became international in 1935. Subtitle has varied. Contains articles in English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish, with subtitles in these languages.

1935–1940. *Bollettino filosofico* (Rome), quarterly.

1935–. *Theoria* (Lund, Goteborg, and Copenhagen; previously Goteborg), issued three times a year. Contains articles in English, French, and German (before 1937, in Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish).

1936–1940. *Philosophia; Philosophorum Nostri Temporis Vox Universa* (Belgrade), quarterly, with variations. Contained articles in English, French, and German.

1938–. *Revue internationale de philosophie* (Brussels), quarterly, with variations. Suspended 1939–1948. Each issue is devoted to a movement, problem, or philosopher, with a comprehensive bibliography.

## WORLD WAR II

In the seven years from 1939 to 1945, 21 journals of philosophy came into being. Fully 16 of these have survived,

and they include a number of today's outstanding philosophical journals.

**NORTH AMERICAN.** Canada, the United States, and Mexico produced a total of eight philosophical journals during World War II. Canada provided a new medium for discussions of theology and philosophy, *Laval théologique et philosophique* (Quebec, 1945–), issued semiannually. This journal is published by the Facultés de Théologie et Philosophie de l'Université Laval de Québec.

In Mexico, for 17 years, a university review of philosophy and letters was published: *Filosofía y letras* (Mexico City, 1941–1957), issued quarterly, with variations. It was the organ of the Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad Nacional Autónoma.

In the United States six periodicals, varying widely in their character and in their topical focus, began in the period from 1939 to 1945. Five of these were:

1939–1954. *Philosophic Abstracts* (New York), quarterly, with variations.

1939–. *The Thomist; A Speculative Quarterly Review* (Washington; formerly New York), quarterly. Edited by the Dominican Fathers of the Province of St. Joseph.

1940–. *Journal of the History of Ideas* (New York), quarterly.

1941–. *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism* (Baltimore Md.), quarterly. Organ, since 1945, of the American Society for Aesthetics. Contributors have included Croce, Dewey, and Santayana.

1943–. *Etc.: A Review of General Semantics* (San Francisco; formerly Bloomington, Ill.), quarterly. Organ of the International Society for General Semantics. Anthology volumes, consisting of selections from *Etc.*, were published in 1954 and 1959.

**"Philosophy and Phenomenological Research."** The most influential journal begun during World War II was *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* (Buffalo; then Philadelphia; now Buffalo again, 1940–), which is issued quarterly. This journal is an outgrowth of the *Jahrbuch für Philosophie und phänomenologische Forschung* (Halle, 1913–1930), which was founded by Edmund Husserl.

Husserl died in 1938. In the following year the International Phenomenological Society was formed in New York City to further the understanding, development, and application of phenomenological inquiry as inaugurated by Husserl. The Society's journal, *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, although taking Husserl's

philosophy as "the point of departure," announced at the outset that it would represent "no special school or sect." Its editor for a quarter of a century, Marvin Farber, has kept the journal's pages open to diverse points of view.

*Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* published the proceedings of the First Inter-American Conference of Philosophy (held at Yale University in 1943) and several stimulating symposia. The symposia dealt with meaning and truth, with articles by C. A. Baylis, C. J. Ducasse, Felix Kaufmann, C. I. Lewis, Ernest Nagel, R. W. Sellars, Alfred Tarski, W. M. Urban, A. Ushenko, and John Wild (1943–1945); probability, with articles by Gustav Bergmann, Rudolf Carnap, Kaufmann, Richard von Mises, Nagel, Hans Reichenbach, and Donald Williams (1945–1946); Russian philosophy and psychology, educational philosophy, "philosophy of freedom," and the philosophy of Arthur O. Lovejoy (various years in the 1940s and 1963); and "logical subjects and physical objects," with articles by Wilfrid Sellars and P. F. Strawson (1957).

Among the memorable individual articles in the journal were three little-known papers by Husserl entitled "Notizien zur Raumkonstitution" (Nos. 1 and 2, 1940), "Phänomenologie und Anthropologie" (1941), and "Persönliche Aufzeichnungen" (1956). Others include Paul Weiss's "The Meaning of Existence" (1940), Ernst Cassirer's "The Concept of Group and the Theory of Perception" (1944), Arthur Pap's "Logical Nonsense" (1948), Richard Mc-Keon's "Dialogue and Controversy in Philosophy" (1956), Lewis S. Feuer's "The Bearing of Psychoanalysis Upon Philosophy" (1959), Nagel's "Determinism in History" (1960), and Nicholas Rescher's "On the Logic of Presupposition" (1961). The journal publishes Spanish abstracts of its articles.

**SOUTH AMERICAN.** In 1944 two philosophical periodicals were established in Argentina:

1944–. *Stromata: Ciencia y fé* (Buenos Aires), issued quarterly by the Facultades de Filosofía y Teología, Colegio Máximo de San José, San Miguel. Title was *Ciencia y fé* from 1944 to 1964. Considered to be the successor to *Fascículos de biblioteca* (1937–1943) and *Stromata* (1938–1943).

1944–. *Philosophia* (Mendoza, Argentina), semiannual. Issued by the Instituto de Filosofía y Disciplinas Auxiliares, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo.

**WESTERN EUROPEAN.** Despite the atmosphere of war or preparations for war, new journals for philosophical discussion were begun in Belgium and France and in Spain and Portugal:

1939–. *Tijdschrift voor Filosofie* (Louvain), quarterly. Articles in English, Dutch, French, and German, with English, French, or German summaries of the articles in Dutch. Editors are chosen from Netherlands universities and Dutch-language universities of Belgium.

1942–. *Revista de filosofía* (Madrid), issued three times in 1942, quarterly since 1943. Organ of the Instituto de Filosofía Luis Vives. Scholastic. Some foreign contributors.

1945–. *Pensamiento; Revista de investigación e información filosófica* (Madrid), quarterly. Organ of the Facultades de Filosofía, Compañía de Jesús en España. Strong on the bibliography of Spanish and Latin American philosophy.

1945–. *Revista portuguesa de filosofía* (Braga; formerly Lisbon), quarterly. Organ of the Faculdade Pontifícia de Filosofia of Braga, a branch of the Society of Jesus.

1945–1955. *Dieu vivant; Perspectives religieuses et philosophiques* (Paris), quarterly, with variations.

CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN EUROPEAN. Contributions of Italy and neutral Switzerland were:

1940–1943. *Bollettino dell'Istituto di Filosofia del Diritto dell'Università di Roma* (Rome), issued six times a year.

1940–1949. *Studi filosofici; Problemi di vita contemporanea* (Milan), quarterly. Pro-Marxist from 1946 to 1949. Subtitle varied.

1945–. *Methodos; Linguaggio e cibernetica* (Milan; previously Rome), quarterly, with variations. Title was *Analisi; Rassegna di critica della scienza* from 1945 to 1947 and *Sigma; Conoscenza unitaria* from 1947 to 1948. Subtitle has varied. Contains articles in various languages. International editorial board. Organ, since 1959, of the Centro di Cibernetica e di Attività Linguistiche, Università di Milano, and of the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche.

1945–. *Theologische Zeitschrift* (Basel), issued six times a year.

BULGARIAN AND ISRAELI. In Bulgaria and Israel the following journals came into being:

1945–. *Filosofska Mis'l* (Sofia), issued six times a year. Table of contents also in English, French, German, and Russian; summaries in English and Russian.

Issued since 1952 by the Institut po Filosofia, Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite.

1945–. *Iyyun* (Jerusalem), quarterly. Irregular 1945–1948; suspended 1949–1950. Contains English summaries.

## POSTWAR PERIOD

In the early postwar years philosophical journals were founded at an unprecedented pace. They numbered 11 in 1946 (of which 9 have survived); 8 in 1947 (6 still alive); 5 in 1948 (4 still alive); and 7 in 1949 (3 still alive). Among them was another *Logos*.

1946. Three products of the first postwar year had humanistic titles:

1946–. *Teoresi; Rivista di cultura filosofica* (Catania; formerly Messina), quarterly, with variations. Emphasizes the synthesis of idealism and realism.

1946–. *Sapientia* (Buenos Aires), quarterly. Organ of the Facultad de Filosofía, Universidad Católica Argentina. Thomist. International contributors.

1946–. *Humanitas* (Brescia, Italy), monthly. In four parts, of which the part on philosophy is edited by Michele Federico Sciacca.

Four journals, including two from Japan, had standard, traditional titles:

1946–1949. *Tetsugaku Hyōron; Philosophical Review* (Tokyo), monthly.

1946–1949. *Tetsugaku Kikan* ["Quarterly Review of Philosophy"] (Kyoto), quarterly.

1946–. *Giornale di metafisica* (Turin), issued six times a year. Founded and edited by M. F. Sciacca. From 1946 to 1948 published by the University of Pavia; since then, by the University of Genoa. Has been described as following the Plato–Augustine–Rosmini tradition. Contributors include Maurice Blondel, Gabriel Marcel, and Jacques Maritain.

1946–. *Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung* (Meisenheim am Glan, Germany; formerly Würzach), quarterly.

The others cover a variety of fields:

1946–. *Otázky Marxistickej Filozofie* (Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; formerly Prague), issued six times a year, with variations. Title was *Philosophica Slovaca* from 1946 to 1949 (issued annually); *Filozofický Sborník* from 1950 to 1952 (issued annually); *Filo-*

zofický *Časopis* from 1953 to 1955 (quarterly); and *Slovenský Filozofický Časopis* from 1956 to 1960 (quarterly). Issued by the Slovenská Akadémia Vied. Table of contents also in English, German, and Russian. Emphasis on historical materialism.

1946–. *Rassegna di scienze filosofiche* (Naples; previously Bari and Rome), quarterly. Title was *Noesis*; *Rassegna internazionale di scienze filosofiche e morali* in 1946. Suspended 1947. Neo-Scholastic.

1946–. *Rivista critica di storia della filosofia* (Milan), quarterly. Title was *Rivista di storia della filosofia* from 1946 to 1949.

1946–. *Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift* (Wageningen), issued six times a year.

1947. Two of the 1947 products expired within 3 to 11 years:

1947–1949. *Tetsugaku* [“Philosophy”] (Tokyo), quarterly.

1947–1958. *Wiener Zeitschrift für Philosophie, Psychologie, Pädagogik* (Vienna), semiannual.

The ones that are still alive include two that are general in their scope:

1947–. *Archiv für Philosophie* (Stuttgart), quarterly. Not to be confused with the *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie* (Berlin, 1868–), which was entitled *Archiv für Philosophie* from 1895 to 1926. Some issues of the Stuttgart periodical, beginning in the late 1940s, incorporated issues of the irregularly published *Archiv für mathematische Logik und Grundlagenforschung*.

1947–. *Voprosy Filosofii* (Moscow), monthly, with variations. Issued by the Institut Filosofii, Akademiia Nauk SSR. Contains summaries in English and titles in English, French, German, and Spanish.

“*Review of Metaphysics.*” The *Review of Metaphysics* (New Haven, 1947–), published quarterly, is one of the major media of discussion of the perennial problems of metaphysics. In addition, it publishes annual lists of doctoral dissertations accepted by philosophy departments in the United States and Canada, of professors who have become emeritus in philosophy, and of visiting philosophy professors from abroad. Beginning with December 1964, each issue contains abstracts of articles in certain philosophical periodicals, written (as in the case of the book abstracts formerly published in *Kant-Studien*) by the authors of the articles themselves. In earlier years the *Review* conducted competitions, comparable to those in

*Analysis* (1933–), for the best short answers to piquant questions, such as why there has never been a great woman philosopher.

Outstanding among the many important articles that have appeared in the *Review* are Paul Weiss’s “Being, Essence and Existence” (1947), W. V. Quine’s “On What There Is” (1948), Charles Hartshorne’s “The Immortality of the Past” (1953), Nathan Rotenstreich’s “The Genesis of Mind” (1962), and Wilfrid Sellars’ “Abstract Entities” (1963). The discussion section of the *Review* has also provided a large number of valuable contributions to current thought.

Two of the 1947 periodicals concern the philosophy of science or the unity of the sciences, and one is bibliographical:

1947–. *Dialectica; International Review of Philosophy of Knowledge* (Neuchâtel, Switzerland; and Paris), quarterly. Emphasis on philosophy of science.

1947–. *Studium Generale; Zeitschrift für die Einheit der Wissenschaften im Zusammenhang ihrer Begriffsbildungen und Forschungsmethoden* (Berlin), monthly. Articles in English, French, and German.

1947–. *Bulletin signalétique: Philosophie, sciences humaines* (Paris), quarterly. Title was *Bulletin analytique: Philosophie* from 1947 to 1955. Contains abstracts of books and articles on philosophical subjects. Published by the Centre de Documentation du Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique.

1948. Three journals begun in 1948 were founded on the European continent:

1948–. *Revue d’esthétique* (Paris), quarterly.

1948–. *Sapienza; Rivista di filosofia e di teologia dei Domenicani d’Italia* (Naples), issued six times a year. Since 1956 the organ of the Centro Italiano di Studi Scientifici, Filosofici e Teologici. Subtitle has varied.

1948–. *Roczniki Filozoficzne* (Lublin), quarterly.

The others were issued in South America:

1948–1950. *Revista colombiana de filosofía* (Bogotá), issued six times a year. Emphasis on Thomism and phenomenology.

1948–. *Filosofía, letras y ciencias de la educación* (Quito), semiannual. Published by the Facultad de Filosofía, Letras y Ciencias de la Educación, Universidad Central, Quito. Title has varied.

1949. Another *Logos* appeared in 1949, along with two periodicals called “philosophical studies” (in German and in English), and four other journals:

1949–1951. *Logos* (Mexico City), quarterly. Published by the Mesa Redonda de Filosofía, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México.

1949–1952. *Philosophische Studien* (Berlin), quarterly, with variations.

1949–. *Philosophical Studies* (Minneapolis), issued six times a year. Brief articles. Many distinguished contributors.

1949–1953. *Revista de filosofía* (Santiago, Chile), quarterly. Organ of the Sociedad Chilena de Filosofía and the Universidad de Chile.

1949–1954. *Notas y estudios de filosofía* (Tucumán, Argentina), quarterly.

1949–. *Philosophischer Literaturanzeiger* (Stuttgart; formerly Schlesdorf am Kochelsee, then Stuttgart, then Meisenheim am Glan), issued eight times a year.

1949–. *Analele româno-sovietice; Filozofie* (Bucharest), quarterly, with variations. Table of contents also in Russian. From 1949 to 1951 it was a part of *Analele româno-sovietice; Seria istorie-filozofie* (quarterly; issued six times in 1951; title also in Russian), which itself had been a part, from 1946 to 1949, of *Analele româno-sovietice* (issued irregularly; title also in Russian).

## THE NINETEEN-FIFTIES

The decade of the 1950s saw 11 new English-language journals, 13 Spanish-language journals, 11 Italian, 4 Portuguese, 4 French, 3 German, 2 Dutch, and 1 each in Hungarian, Rumanian, Polish, Serbo-Croat, Russian, Chinese, and Japanese. As in two earlier periods, Italy was the leading or a leading producer of new philosophical journals.

ENGLISH. In continental United States and Hawaii the following journals were introduced:

1951–. *Philosophy East and West* (Honolulu), quarterly. Emphasizes Oriental and comparative thought. Suspended from 1964 to 1966.

1957–. *Philosophy Today* (Celina, Ohio), quarterly. Mainly contains reprints or translations of articles appearing elsewhere. Religious emphasis.

In Scotland are published a journal for the philosophy of science and a quarterly which has the same title as a living Indian journal begun in 1925:

1950–. *British Journal for the Philosophy of Science* (Edinburgh), quarterly.

1950–. *The Philosophical Quarterly* (St. Andrews, Scotland), quarterly. Published for the Scots Philosophical Club.

The Commonwealth countries of Canada, India, and Pakistan produced the following periodicals:

1953–. *Diogenes; An International Journal for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies* (Montreal; formerly New York), quarterly. Published under the auspices of the International Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies with the assistance of UNESCO.

1953–. *Journal of the Philosophical Association* (Amraoti, India; later Nagpur), quarterly. Organ of the Indian Philosophical Association. Contributors outside India have included P. T. Geach, Elizabeth Anscombe, and A. N. Prior.

1956–. *Indian Philosophy and Culture* (Vrindaban, India), quarterly. Issued by the Vaishnava Research Institute.

1957–. *Pakistan Philosophical Journal* (Lahore), quarterly.

1959–. *The Indian Journal of Philosophy* (Bombay), quarterly; formerly issued three times a year. Published for the Association for Philosophical Research.

From the Netherlands and Norway come the following:

1956–. *Phronesis; A Journal for Ancient Philosophy* (Assen), semiannual.

1958–. *Inquiry; An Interdisciplinary Journal of Philosophy and the Social Sciences* (Oslo), quarterly. Emphasis on analytic philosophy.

SPANISH. In South America five periodicals sprang to life, including one which repeated the title (*Humanitas*) of an Italian journal begun in 1946:

1950–1954. *Revista de filosofía* (La Plata, Argentina), quarterly. Issued by the Instituto de Filosofía, Universidad Nacional de La Plata.

1951–1954. *Ideas y valores* (Bogotá), quarterly. Issued by the Facultad de Filosofía y Letras de la Universidad Nacional. Title varied slightly.



1952–. *Arkhé Revista americana de filosofía sistemática y de historia de la filosofía* (Córdoba, Argentina), semiannual (formerly issued three times a year). Suspended 1955 to mid-1964. Title was originally *Arqué* subtitle varied.

1953–. *Filosofía; Revista semestral* (Quito), semiannual. Organ of the Sección de Ciencias Filosóficas y de la Educación de la Casa de la Cultura Ecuatoriana.

1953–. *Humanitas; Revista de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad Nacional de Tucumán* (San Miguel de Tucumán), issued three times a year, with variations.

In Central America and the Caribbean, two university *Revistas* appeared:

1956–1958. *Revista dominicana de filosofía* (Ciudad Trujillo, now called Santo Domingo), semiannual, with variations. Organ of the Facultad de Filosofía of the Universidad de Santo Domingo.

1957–. *Revista de filosofía de la Universidad de Costa Rica* (San José), semiannual.

In Spain itself six periodicals arose, including one which repeated the title (*Convivium*) of a journal begun at Turin in 1929:

1951–. *Estudios filosóficos; Revista de investigación y crítica* (Las Caldas de Besaya, Spain), issued three times a year. Organ of the Spanish Dominicans.

1951–. *Archivum; Revista de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Oviedo* (Oviedo), semiannual, with variations.

1952–. *Espíritu; Cuadernos del Instituto Filosófico de “Balmesiana”* (Barcelona), semiannual, with variations.

1954–. *Crisis; Revista española de filosofía* (Madrid), quarterly. Emphasizes Christian existentialism.

1956–1957. *Convivium; Estudios filosóficos* (Barcelona), semiannual. Issued by the Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Barcelona.

1956–. *Augustinus* (Madrid), quarterly. Many foreign contributors.

ITALIAN. Three of the births of Italian philosophical journals took place at Milan: one each in 1950, 1951, and 1952.

1950–1962. *Il pensiero critico* (Milan), quarterly. In 1963 absorbed into the *Rivista di filosofia* (Milan, 1870–).

1951–. *Aut Aut; Rivista di filosofia e di cultura* (Milan), issued six times a year. Title is based on the Kierkegaardian *Either/Or*

1952–. *Bollettino della Società Filosofica Italiana* (Milan), quarterly.

Three births also occurred at Rome, including that of a journal with a Latin title which contains articles in Italian and other languages:

1952–. *Rassegna di filosofia* (Rome), quarterly. Organ of the Istituto di Filosofia, Università di Roma.

1955–. *La nuova critica; Studi e rivista di filosofia delle scienze* (Rome; formerly Florence), semiannual. Articles mostly in Italian, but with some in English and French. International board of editors. The title may reflect a desire for association with Croce’s Naples journal *La critica* (1903 ff.), which, under a slightly different title, had died in 1951.

1958–. *Aquinas; Ephemerides Thomisticae* (Rome), issued three times a year, with variations. Subtitle has varied. Now issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, and the Patristic–Medieval Institute “*Joannes XXIII*,” of the Pontificia Universitas Lateranensis. Articles in English, French, Italian, Latin, and Spanish.

The locale of two births was Turin; of two others, Padua; and of one, Bologna:

1950–. *Filosofia* (Turin), quarterly.

1951–. *Il saggiatore; Rivista di cultura filosofica e pedagogica* (Turin), quarterly.

1954–. *Studia patavina; Rivista di filosofia e teologia* (Padua), issued three times a year; formerly a quarterly.

1956–. *Rivista di estetica* (Turin; formerly Padua), issued three times a year.

1957–. *Il dialogo* (Bologna), quarterly, with variations.

PORTUGUESE. The Portuguese-language journals which were brought into being in the 1950s were:

1951–1959. *Revista filosófica* (Coimbra, Portugal), issued three times a year, with variations.

1951–. *Revista brasileira de filosofia* (São Paulo), quarterly. Organ of the Instituto Brasileiro de Filosofia. Chiefly in Portuguese, with some articles in English, French, Italian, Spanish, and other languages.

1954–. *Filosofia; Revista do Gabinete de Estudos Filosóficos* (Lisbon), quarterly. Subtitle has varied.

1959–. *Organon; Revista da Faculdade de Filosofia da Universidade do Rio Grande do Sul* (Pôrto Alegre), quarterly, with variations.

FRENCH. Four new journals of philosophy in the French language appeared in the 1950s, including two published in Belgium (one with articles in English, French, and German) and one published in the Saar (with articles in French and German), which are included here among the French journals, since the titles of two are in French, and the title of the third is in Latin and French:

1951–. *Morale et enseignement* (Brussels), quarterly, with variations. Published by the Institut de Philosophic, Université de Bruxelles.

1951–. *Revue de l'enseignement philosophique* (Paris), issued six times a year, with variations. Organ of the Association des Professeurs de Philosophie de l'Enseignement Public.

1952–. *Annales Universitatis Saraviensis; Philosophie–lettres* (Saarbrücken), quarterly, with variations. Published since 1957 by the Philosophische Fakultät, Universität des Saarlandes. Articles in English, French, and German.

1954–. *Logique et analyse* (Louvain), quarterly, with variations. Articles in English, French, and German. Organ of the Centre National (Beige) de Recherches de Logique; issued only to members from 1954 to 1957 under the title *Bulletin intérieure*.

GERMAN AND DUTCH. Three new journals of philosophy in the German language appeared during the 1950s:

1950–. *Philosophia Naturalis; Archiv für Naturphilosophie und die philosophischen Grenzgebiete der exakten Wissenschaften und Wissenschaftsgeschichte* (Meisenheim am Glan), quarterly, with variations.

1953–. *Philosophische Rundschau* (Heidelberg), quarterly, with variations. Reviews of current books. Concerned largely, in its early years, with surveys of new philosophical literature, this became a general philosophical journal. Contains occasional articles in English.

1953–. *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Philosophie* (East Berlin), monthly, with variations (quarterly, 1953–1954; issued six times a year, 1955–1959). Table of contents also in English, French, Russian, and Spanish.

The Dutch-language journals of the 1950s include one with a Dutch title and one with a Latin title:

1959–. *Dialogo; Tijdschrift voor Wijsbegeerte* (Antwerp), quarterly.

1959–. *Scripta Recenter Edita* (Nijmegen), issued ten times a year. Contains a list of books on philosophy and theology, with emphasis on theology.

RUMANIAN, HUNGARIAN, AND SLAVIC. The period produced one Rumanian and one Hungarian organ, each issued for the most part four times a year:

1954–. *Cercetări filozofice* (Bucharest), quarterly, with variations. Table of contents also in French and Russian; summaries in French or German and in Russian.

1957–. *Magyar Filozófiai Szemle* (Budapest), quarterly, with variations. Table of contents, and summaries, in English, German, and Russian. Organ of the Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Filozófiai Intézetének Folyóirata.

Of the Slavic languages, Polish, Serbo-Croatian, and Russian are represented once each in the new philosophical journals of the 1950s.

1951–. *Studia Filozoficzne; Kwartalnik* (Warsaw), quarterly, with variations. Title was *Mysł Filozoficzna* from 1951 to 1955 (issued six times a year). Sponsored from 1952 to 1955 by the Komitet Filozoficzny, Polska Akademia Nauk. Suspended 1956. Published by the Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii, Polska Akademia Nauk. Table of contents and summaries of articles in English and Russian. This periodical replaced *Przegląd Filozoficzny* (1897–1949) at the beginning of the period of militant Marxist domination. According to an article in a 1963 issue of *Studia Filozoficzne*, it was Lenin who first solved Zeno's antinomy of the arrow in flight.

1953–1958. *Filozofski Pregled* (Belgrade), issued three times a year, with variations.

1958–. *Nauchnye Doklady Vysshoi Shkoly; Filosofskie Nauki* (Moscow), issued six times a year; originally issued quarterly. Often cited as *Filosofskie Nauki*, without the series title (“Scientific Reports of the Higher School”) represented by the first four words.

JAPANESE AND CHINESE. Also begun in the 1950s were *Bigaku; Aesthetics* (Tokyo, 1950–), issued quarterly, and *Ché Hsüeh Yen Chiu* [“Philosophical Research”] (Peking, 1955–), issued six times a year; formerly quarterly.

## THE NINETEEN-SIXTIES

The early years of the 1960s were fruitful in the production of new journals of philosophy, but not as fruitful as the record year of 1946 (11 journals). The year 1960 brought forward 9; 1961, 4; 1962, 6; 1963, 5; 1964, 3; 1965, 6; and 1966, 1 (as of the time of the completion of this article).

1960. Three philosophical journals which were started in 1960 had their origin in England:

1960–. *The Heythrop Journal; A Quarterly Review of Philosophy and Theology* (Oxford), quarterly. Issued by the Jesuit Faculties of Philosophy and Theology, Heythrop College, Oxford.

1960–. *The British Journal of Aesthetics* (London), quarterly. Published for the British Society of Aesthetics.

1960–. *Philosophical Books* (Leicester, England), originally a quarterly; now issued three times a year.

Three had their origin in the United States:

1960–. *Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic* (Notre Dame, Ind.), quarterly.

1960–. *Studies in Philosophy and Education* (Toledo, Ohio; previously New Brunswick, N.J.), quarterly, with variations.

1960–. *Journal of Existentialism* (New York), quarterly. Title was *Journal of Existential Psychiatry* from 1960 to 1964.

Amsterdam, Madrid, and Rome fathered one philosophical journal each in 1960:

1960–. *Wijsgerig Perspectief op Maatschappij en Wetenschap* (Amsterdam), issued six times a year. Each issue devoted to a specific topic.

1960–. *Noesis; Revista de filosofía y arte* (Madrid), quarterly. Suspended 1962–1963. *Noesis* had previously been the title of a philosophical journal in Italy in 1946.

1960–. *Filosofia e vita; Quaderni trimestrali de orientamento formativo* (Turin; previously Rome), quarterly.

1961. Two journals of philosophy were inaugurated in the United States, and one each in India and the Netherlands, in 1961:

1961–. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* (New Haven), semiannual.

1961–. *International Philosophical Quarterly* (New York and Heverlee–Louvain), quarterly. Edited by the department of philosophy of Fordham University and the professors of philosophy, Berchmans Philosophicum, Heverlee, Belgium.

1961–. *Darshana* (Moradabad, India), quarterly. International board of consultants.

1961–. *Studies in Soviet Thought* (Dordrecht), quarterly. Published by the Institute of East-European Studies, University of Fribourg, Switzerland. Articles in English, French, and German.

1962. Two more journals were inaugurated in the United States, and one each in Argentina, Canada, Italy, and Australia, in 1962:

1962–. *Pacific Philosophical Forum* (Stockton, Calif.), quarterly. Each issue devoted to a specific subject, with a set format (thesis and countertheses).

1962–. *Soviet Studies in Philosophy* (New York), quarterly. Contains translations from Soviet publications, mainly Soviet periodicals.

1962–. *Cuestiones de filosofía* (Buenos Aires), quarterly.

1962–. *Dialogue; Canadian Philosophical Review; Revue canadienne de philosophie* (Montreal), quarterly. Articles in English and French. Sponsored by the Canadian Philosophical Association.

1962–. *De Homine* (Rome), quarterly. Issued by the Centro di Ricerca per le Scienze Morali e Sociali, Istituto di Filosofia, Università di Roma.

1962–. *Sophia; A Journal for Discussion in Philosophical Theology* (Melbourne), issued three times a year. An Italian *Sophia* began publication in 1933.

1963. As in 1961 and 1962, two journals of philosophy were inaugurated in the United States in 1963; in addition, two were inaugurated in India and one in the Netherlands:

1963–. *Southern Journal of Philosophy* (Memphis, Tenn.), quarterly.

1963–. *Journal of the History of Philosophy* (Berkeley), semiannual.

1963–. *Indian Journal of Philosophic Studies* (Hyderabad), semiannual. Published for the Andhra Pradesh Philosophical Society by the department of philosophy of Osmanian University, Hyderabad.

1963–. *Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Sciences* (Meerut, Uttar Pradesh, India), semiannual, with variations. International editorial board. Each issue contains about 200 pages on a particular subject.

1963–. *Vivarium; A Journal for Mediaeval Philosophy and the Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages* (Assen), semiannual.

1964. Three new contributions appeared in the year 1964:

1964–. *American Philosophical Quarterly* (Pittsburgh, Pa.), quarterly. International board of consultants. Articles only; no book reviews.

1964–. *The Philosophical Journal* (Edinburgh), semiannual. Issued by the Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow. Although mainly concerned with scientific matters, the *Journal* also contains some valuable philosophical articles.

1964–. *Documentación crítica iberoamericana de filosofía y ciencias afines* (Seville), quarterly.

1965. The following journals began publication in 1965:

1965–. *Concilium; An International Review of Theology* (London), issued ten times a year.

1965–. *Foundations of Language; International Journal of Language and Philosophy* (Dordrecht, Netherlands), issued quarterly.

1965–. *Information aus dem philosophischen Leben der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik* (East Berlin), issued quarterly.

1965–. *Religious Studies* (London), semiannual. Articles on philosophy of religion and history of religion.

1965–. *Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society* (Amherst, Mass.), semiannual.

1965–. *Revue universitaire de science morale* (Geneva), issued three times a year.

1966. One philosophical journal began publication in 1966 before the present article was completed:

1966–. *The Bulletin of Philosophy* (Washington), issued eight times a year. Contains news of interest to philosophers.

The expansion in the twentieth century of the number of currently published journals of philosophy has roughly paralleled the growing interest in philosophy as an academic discipline.

## Bibliography

Four authors have studied philosophical journals in general. In chronological order, their reports on this field are Friedrich Medebach, "Die philosophische Fachzeitschrift," in *Zeitungswissenschaft*, Vol. II (Berlin, 1936), 210–214; David Baumgart, *Philosophical Periodicals; An Annotated World List* (Washington, 1952); Augusto da Silva, *Revistas de filosofia* (Braga, Portugal, 1955); and Tóth Ilona Kovácsné, "A Magyar Közkönyvtarakban Megtalálható Kurrens Filozófia Periodikák" ("Current Philosophical Periodicals Available in Public Libraries in Hungary"), in *Magyar Filozófiai Szemle*, Vol. 8 (Budapest, 1964), 574–601.

Three sources cover philosophical journals in particular countries: Paul Feldskeller, "Das philosophische Journal in Deutschland," in *Reichs philosophischer Almanach* (Darmstadt, 1924), pp. 302–458; Enrico Zampetti, *Bibliografia ragionata delle riviste filosofiche italiana del 1900* (Rome, 1956), and the highly knowledgeable passages on periodicals in Max Rieser, "Polish Philosophy Today," in *Journal of the History of Ideas*, Vol. 24 (1963), 423–432.

Short articles on 83 periodicals appear in the *Enciclopedia filosofica*, 4 vols. (Venice and Rome, 1957). Other pertinent sources are the list, published annually in the *Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie*, of periodicals covered by the *Répertoire*, and the list headed "Philosophy" in *Ulrich's Periodicals Directory* (New York, 1932; 10th ed., 1963).

The titles appearing in the philosophy category in the monthly *New Serial Titles; Classed Subject Arrangement* (Washington, 1955–) are useful, as is also the record of births and deaths of periodicals (as well as of libraries which possess complete or partial sets of the periodicals) in the *Union List of Serials in Libraries of the United States and Canada*, edited by Edna Brown Titus, 3rd ed., 5 vols. (New York, 1965), continued as *New Serial Titles*, which was begun by the Library of Congress in 1953 and is published monthly.

William Gerber (1967)

## PHILOSOPHY JOURNALS [ADDENDUM]

The English-language journal citations in this update are organized chronologically by year of first publication, and appear within the individual year listings alphabetically by journal title. The non-English-language journal citations directly follow the English-language list; they too are organized chronologically by year of first publication, and appear within individual year listings alphabetically by journal title.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

1965

*Foundations of Language*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: D. Reidel. 1965–1976 bimonthly (formerly quarterly).

*International Directory of Philosophy and Philosophers*. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1965–.

*Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society*. Amherst, MA: University of Massachusetts Press. 1965– quarterly.

1966

*Apeiron*. University of Alberta, Dept. of Classics and Monash University, Dept. of Classical Studies. Edmonton: Academic Print. & Pub. 1966–.

*The Teilhard Review*. Pierre Teilhard de Chardin Association of Great Britain and Ireland (London). Teilhard Centre for the Future of Man. 1966–1981.

1967

*Conceptus*. Innsbruck: J. Zelger. 1967–.

*Noûs*. Wayne State University, Dept. of Philosophy. Detroit: Wayne State University Press. 1967– quarterly.

*The Philosopher's Index*. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1967– quarterly.

*Royal Institute of Philosophy Lectures*. Royal Institute of Philosophy. London: Macmillan. New York: St. Martin's. 1967–1990; semiannual, 1987–1990.

1968

*American Philosophical Quarterly*. Monograph Series. University of Pittsburgh, Dept. of Philosophy. Oxford: Basil Blackwell. 1968–1978 irregular.

*Kinesis*. Carbondale, IL: Southern Illinois University, Dept. of Philosophy. 1968– semiannual.

*Man and World*. State College, PA: I.P.R. Associates. 1968–1997 quarterly.

*The Philosopher's Index*. Richard H. Lineback. Bowling Green, OH: Philosopher's Information Center. 1968–cumulative ed.

*Philosophy and History*. Tübingen, Germany: Institut für wissenschaftliche Zusammenarbeit. 1968–1991 semiannual.

*Philosophy and Rhetoric*. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press. 1968– quarterly.

*The Philosophy Forum*. DeKalb, IL: Northern Illinois University. 1968–1980 quarterly.

1969

*Chinese Studies in Philosophy*. White Plains, NY: International Arts and Sciences Press, M. E. Sharpe, Inc. 1969–1997.

*The Journal of Critical Analysis*. Bemidji, MN: National Council of Teachers for Critical Analysis. 1969– quarterly.

*The Owl of Minerva: Quarterly Journal of the Hegel Society of America*. Villanova, PA: Hegel Society of America. Villanova University, Philosophy Dept., and Florida State University. 1969– semiannual.

*Studies in Philosophical Linguistics*. William L. Todd. Evanston, IL: Great Expectations. 1969.

*The Undergraduate Journal of Philosophy*. Oberlin, OH: Oberlin College, Philosophy Dept. 1969–1977.

1970

*Auslegung*. Lawrence, KS: Dept. of Philosophy, University of Kansas. 1970s– semiannual.

*International Journal for Philosophy of Religion*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: Martinus Nijhoff. 1970– four issues per year; 1983– six issues per year.

*The Journal of Philosophical Linguistics*. William Todd. Evanston, IL: Great Expectations. 1970–1971.

*Metaphilosophy*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell for the Metaphilosophy Foundation. 1970–1999; 2000– five issues per year.

*Philosophic Exchange*. Brockport, NY: State University of New York College at Brockport, Center for Philosophic Exchange, College of Arts and Science. 1970–.

*PSA; Proceedings of the Biennial Meeting of the Philosophy of Science Association*. East Lansing, MI: Philosophy of Science Association. 1970–1994 biennial.

*The Southwestern Journal of Philosophy*. Norman, OK: Southwestern Philosophical Society. 1970–1980.

*philosophy journals [addendum]*

*Studies in History and Philosophy of Science.* Oxford; New York: Pergamon Press. 1970– quarterly since 1995.

*Theory and Decision.* Dordrecht, The Netherlands: D. Reidel. 1970– eight issues per year.

1971

*Canadian Journal of Philosophy.* Edmonton: Canadian Association for Publishing in Philosophy. 1971–.

*Graduate Faculty Philosophy Journal.* New York: New School for Social Research, Philosophy Dept. 1971– semi-annual.

*Idealistic Studies.* Worcester, MA: Clark University Press. 1971– three issues per year.

1972

*Aitia.* Farmingdale, NY: State University of New York at Farmingdale. 1972– 1992 three issues per year.

*Journal of Philosophical Logic.* Association for Symbolic Logic. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: Kluwer Academic. 1972– bimonthly.

*Paideia.* Buffalo, NY: State University College at Buffalo; University of New York College at Brockport. 1972.

*Philosophical Linguistics.* William Todd. Evanston, IL: Great Expectations. 1972–1973.

*Philosophical Papers.* Dept. of Philosophy, Rhodes University, and University of the Witwatersrand. 1972– three issues per year.

*Philosophy in Context.* Cleveland, OH: Cleveland State University, Dept. of Philosophy. 1972–1990 annual.

*Radical Philosophy.* Radical Philosophy Group (Great Britain). Canterbury: Radical Philosophy Group. 1972– bimonthly.

*Second Order.* Ile-Ife, Nigeria: University of Ife Press. 1972— semiannual.

*Thêta-pi.* Leiden, The Netherlands: E. J. Brill. 1972–1974 semiannual.

1973

*CIRPHO.* Montreal: International Society for Computer Research in Philosophy. 1973–1976.

*Gnosis.* Montreal: Sir George Williams University, Dept. of Philosophy. 1973–.

*Indian Philosophical Quarterly.* Pratap Centre of Philosophy. Amalner, India: University of Poona, Dept. of Philosophy. 1973– quarterly.

*Radical Philosophers' Newsjournal.* Somerville, MA: Radical Philosophers' Newsjournal. 1973–1990s.

*Revolutionary World.* Amsterdam: B. R. Grüner Pub. Co. 1973–1982 five issues per year.

1974

*Indian Journal of Philosophic Studies.* Osmania University, Dept. of Philosophy. Hyderabad: Osmania University 1974–.

*International Studies in Philosophy.* State University of New York at Binghamton. Torino, Italy: Filosofia. 1974–1979 annual, 1980–1981 semiannual, 1982– three issues per year.

*Journal of the Philosophy of Sport.* Philosophic Society for the Study of Sport, and the International Association for the Philosophy of Sport. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics Publishers. 1974–2000 annual, 2001– semiannual.

*Lias.* Amsterdam: Holland University Press. 1974– two issues per year.

1975

*Canadian Journal of Philosophy.* Supp. vol. Guelph, ON: Canadian Association for Pub. in Philosophy. 1975–.

*Journal of the Department of Philosophy.* University of Calcutta, Dept. of Philosophy. Calcutta: University of Calcutta. 1975–.

*Philosophy and Medicine.* Spicker, Stuart F., and H. Tristram Engelhardt. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: Reidel. 1975–.

*Philosophy Research Archives.* American Philosophical Association, and Canadian Philosophical Association. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1975–1981 annual.

*Poznan Studies in the Philosophy of the Sciences and the Humanities.* Amsterdam: Rodopi. 1975– quarterly.

*Teaching Philosophy.* Cincinnati, OH: [s.n.]. 1975– quarterly, formerly semiannual.

1976

*Midwest Studies in Philosophy*. Morris, MN: University of Minnesota, Morris. 1976– annual.

*Philosophical Studies in Education*. Ohio Valley Philosophy of Education Society. Terre Haute, IN: School of Education, Indiana State University. 1976– annual.

*Philosophy and Literature*. University of Michigan, Dearborn; Whitman College. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press. 1976–.

*Southwest Philosophical Studies*. Lubbock, TX: Texas Tech Press. 1976 annual, 1982 Spring, 1988 three issues per year, 1988– annual.

1977

*Aletheia*. Irving, TX: International Academy of Philosophy Press. 1977– irregular.

*A Directory of Women in Philosophy*. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1977–1982.

*The Independent Journal of Philosophy*. Vienna: G. E. Tucker. 1977–.

*Linguistics and Philosophy*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic. 1977– bimonthly.

*Reports on Philosophy*. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Warsaw: Polish Scientific Publishers. 1977–.

*Review Journal of Philosophy & Social Science*. Meerut, India: Anu Prakashan. 1977–.

*Towards*. Northridge, CA: C. Monks. 1977– semiannual.

1978

*Bulletin of the Evangelical Philosophical Society*. San Bernadino, CA: Evangelical Philosophical Society. 1978–.

*Eidos*. Waterloo, Ontario: University of Waterloo, Philosophy Graduate Student Association. 1978–.

*Human Studies*. Society for Phenomenology and the Human Sciences. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Martinus Nijhoff. 1978– quarterly.

*Lonergan Workshop: Collected Essays*. Fred Lawrence. Missoula, MT: Scholars Press for Lonergan Workshop. 1978–.

*Milltown Studies*. Dublin: Milltown Institute of Theology and Philosophy. 1978– semiannual.

*The Philosopher's Annual*. Center for the Study of Language and Information (U.S.). Totowa, NJ: Rowman and Littlefield. 1978– annual.

*Philosophical Inquiry*. Aristoteleio Panepistemio Thessalonikes. Athens: [s.n.]. 1978– quarterly.

*Philosophical Investigations*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell. 1978– quarterly.

*Philosophy & Social Criticism*. Chestnut Hill, MA: [s.n.]. 1978–1994 quarterly, 1995–2003 bimonthly, 2004– seven issues per year.

*Research in Philosophy & Technology*. Society for Philosophy & Technology (U.S.). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press. 1978–.

1979

*The Etienne Gilson Series*. Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies. Toronto: Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies. 1979–.

*Nature and System*. Tucson, AZ: Nature and System. 1979–.

1980

*American Journal of Theology and Philosophy*. American Society for Social Philosophy and Philosophical Theology. West Lafayette, IN: American Journal of Theology and Philosophy. 1980–.

*Analytic Teaching*. Texas Wesleyan College and Viterbo College. Fort Worth: Texas Wesleyan College. 1980s–.

*Concordia*. Valencia: Concordia. 1980s– two issues per year.

*The Journal of Mind and Behavior*. Institute of Mind and Behavior. New York: The Journal. 1980– quarterly.

*Logos: Philosophic Issues in Christian Perspective*. Santa Clara, CA: University of Santa Clara, Dept. of Philosophy. 1980– annual.

*The Objective Forum*. New York: TOF Publications. 1980–1987 bimonthly.

*Pacific Philosophical Quarterly*. Los Angeles: School of Philosophy, University of Southern California. 1980– quarterly.

*Southwest Philosophy Review: Papers Presented at the Annual Meeting of the Southwestern Philosophical Society.* Southwestern Philosophical Society. Conway, AR: The Society. 1980s– two issues per year.

1981

*Philosophical Topics.* Southwestern Philosophical Society, and University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Dept. of Philosophy. Denver, CO: Philosophical Topics. 1981– two issues per year, 1986– three issues per year plus two supplements.

*World Futures.* New York: Gordon and Breach. 1981– semiannual.

1982

*Contemporary German Philosophy.* University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press. 1982–1984 annual.

*Law and Philosophy.* Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: D. Reidel. 1982– six issues per year.

*Monograph Series.* Bundoora, Victoria: Australasian Association of Philosophy. 1982– semiannual.

*Philosophy Research Archives: PRA.* American Philosophical Association and Canadian Philosophical Association. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1982–1989 annual.

*South African Journal of Philosophy.* Foundation for Education, Science, and Technology, South Africa. Pretoria: Bureau for Scientific Publications of the Foundation for Education, Science, and Technology. 1982–.

*Spindel Conference: Proceedings.* Memphis: Dept. of Philosophy, Memphis State University. 1982– annual.

*The Teilhard Review and Journal of Creative Evolution.* Teilhard Centre for the Future of Man. London: Teilhard Centre. 1982–1988 three issues per year.

*The Thoreau Quarterly.* Minneapolis: The Thoreau Quarterly. 1982–1985 quarterly.

*Topoi.* Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: D. Reidel. 1982– semiannual.

1983

*Afro American Journal of Philosophy: AAJP.* New York: Afro American Philosophy Association. 1983– quarterly.

*Cognito: An International Journal for Philosophy, Society, and Politics.* Quezon City, Philippines: Cognito. 1983– quarterly.

*Hypatia: A Journal of Feminist Philosophy.* Oxford; New York: Pergamon. 1983–.

*Krisis.* International Circle for Research in Philosophy. Houston: International Circle for Research in Philosophy. 1983– two issues per year.

*Method.* Loyola Marymount University, Boston College, Lonergan Institute, and Institute for Integrative Studies in Los Angeles. Los Angeles: Method. 1983– semiannual.

*Philosophy in Science.* Specola Vaticana, Center for Interdisciplinary Studies, Papijeska Akademia Teologiczna (Krakow, Poland), and Pachart Foundation. Tucson: Pachart Pub. House. 1983– irregular.

*Social Philosophy and Policy.* Bowling Green State University, Social Philosophy and Policy Center. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1983– semiannual.

*Theoretical Medicine.* Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: D. Reidel. 1983–1997 four issues per year.

1984

*Explorations in Knowledge.* Eastleigh, U.K.: Sombourne Press. 1984–1997 semiannual.

*Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers.* Society of Christian Philosophers. Wilmore, KY: The Society, 1984– quarterly.

*Grantees' Reports.* American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia: The Society. 1984–1986 annual.

*History of Philosophy Quarterly: HPQ.* Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1984– quarterly.

*Irish Philosophical Journal.* Belfast: Queen's University of Belfast, Dept. of Scholastic Philosophy. 1984– semiannual.

*Journal of Applied Philosophy.* Society for Applied Philosophy. Abingdon, Oxfordshire, U.K.: Carfax Pub. Co. 1984– three issues per year.

*Rabindra Bharati Journal of Philosophy.* Rabindra Bharati University. Calcutta: Rabindra Bharati University. 1984–.

*Research in Philosophy and Technology.* Suppl. Society for Philosophy and Technology. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press. 1984–.



1985

*CC AI. Communication and Cognition (Firm)*. Ghent: Communication and Cognition. 1985– quarterly.

*Economics and Philosophy*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press. 1985– semiannual.

1986

*Biology and Philosophy*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: D. Reidel. 1986– five issues per year.

*Current Philosophy*. Randolph, MA: Honor Publications. 1986– bimonthly.

*Philosophy, Theology*. Milwaukee: Marquette University Press. 1986– semiannual. Formerly *International Studies in the Philosophy of ISPS*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.

1987

*African Philosophical Inquiry*. African Society for Philosophical Research. University of Ibadan, Dept. of Philosophy. Ibadan: Ibadan University Press. 1987– annual, with each issue containing two numbers.

*Cognito*. Cognito Society; University of Bristol. Bristol, U.K.: The Society. 1987–1999 three issues per year.

*Discussions in Contemporary Culture*. Dia Art Foundation and Dia Center for the Arts. New York: Bay Press. 1987–1995 irregular.

*Journal of Scientific Exploration: A Publication of the Society for Scientific Exploration*. New York: Pergamon. 1987– quarterly.

*Medical Humanities Review*. University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston; Institute for the Medical Humanities. Galveston, TX: The Institute. 1987– semiannual.

*Philosophical Perspectives*. James E. Tomberlin. Atascadero, CA: Ridgeview. 1987– annual.

*Quest*. University of Zambia, Dept. of Philosophy, Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen, Centre for Development Studies, and University of the North (South Africa). Lusaka, Zambia: Quest. 1987– semiannual.

*Science in Context*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press. 1987– quarterly.

1988

*International Journal for the Semiotics of Law*. Eric Landowski. International Association for the Semiotics of Law. Merseyside, U.K.: D. Charles Publications, and Holmes Beach, FL: Wm. W. Gaunt. 1988– four issues per year.

*International Journal on the Unity of the Sciences*. International Cultural Foundation and International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences. New York: The Conference. 1988–1992 quarterly.

*Oxford Studies in Ancient Philosophy*. Supp. vol. Oberlin Colloquium in Philosophy. Oxford: Clarendon Press, and New York: Oxford University Press. 1988–.

*Philosophical Psychology*. Abingdon, Oxfordshire, U.K.: Carfax Pub. Co. 1988– quarterly.

1989

*Bridges*. Columbia, MD: [s.n.]. 1989– semiannual.

*Journal of Philosophy and the Visual Arts*. London: Academy Editions, and New York: St. Martin's Press. 1989–.

*The Teilhard Review*. Teilhard Centre for the Future of Man. London: The Centre. 1989–1994 three issues per year.

*The Westminster Tanner-McMurrin Lectures on History and Philosophy of Religion at Westminster*. Salt Lake City: Westminster College of Salt Lake City. 1989–1992.

1990

*American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly: Journal of the American Catholic Philosophical Association*. Washington, DC: The Association. 1990– quarterly.

*Behavior and Philosophy*. Cambridge Center for Behavioral Studies. Cambridge, MA: The Center. 1990– semiannual.

*Guide to Graduate Programs in Philosophy*. American Philosophical Association. Newark, DE: The Association. 1990s– biennial.

*Imodoye: A Journal of African Philosophy*. Lagos, Nigeria: University of Lagos, Dept. of Philosophy, Faculty of Arts. 1990–.

*Journal for General Philosophy of Science*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic. 1990– two issues per year.

*Journal of Philosophical Research: JPR*. Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center; American Philosophical Association; Canadian Philosophical Association; University of Nebraska; and University of Iowa. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University, Philosophy Documentation Center. 1990–annual.

*Pli, Warwick Journal of Philosophy*. Coventry, U.K.: University of Warwick, Dept. of Philosophy. 1990– semiannual.

1991

*Dialogue and Humanism: The Universalist Quarterly*. Polska Akademia Nauk; International Society for Universalism. Warsaw: Warsaw University, World Order and Universalism Research Program. 1991–1993 quarterly, 1994 bimonthly.

*The Harvard Review of Philosophy*. Cambridge, MA: The Harvard Review of Philosophy (Organization). 1991–annual.

*Philosophical Issues*. Sociedad Filosofica Ibero Americana. Atascadero, CA: Ridgeview Pub. Co. 1991– annual.

*Royal Institute of Philosophy*. Suppl. Royal Institute of Philosophy. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press. 1991– semiannual.

1992

*Russian Studies in Philosophy*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe. 1992– quarterly.

*Skeptic*. Skeptics Society. Altadena, CA: The Society. 1992– quarterly.

1993

*The American Philosophical Association's Guide to Graduate Programs in Philosophy*. Newark, DE: American Philosophical Association. 1993– annual.

*Angelaki: A New Journal in Philosophy, Literature, and the Social Sciences*. Oxford: Angelaki. 1993– three issues per year.

*British Journal for the History of Philosophy (BJHP): The Journal of the British Society for the History of Philosophy*. Bristol, U.K.: Thoemmes Press. 1993–2001 two or three issues per year; 2002– quarterly.

*Epoche*. Provo, UT: Brigham Young University, Dept. of Philosophy. 1993–1998 two issues per year.

*European Journal of Philosophy*. Oxford: Blackwell. 1993– three issues per year.

*Humanities Aitia*. State University of New York College of Technology at Farmingdale. Farmingdale, NY: SUNY. 1993– three issues per year.

*IJPS*. London: Routledge. 1993– semiannual.

*The Journal of Political Philosophy*. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell. 1993–.

*Perspectives on Science: Historical, Philosophical, Social*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. 1993– quarterly.

*Philosophia Mathematica. Philosophy of Mathematics, Its Learning, and Its Application*. Canadian Society for the History and Philosophy of Mathematics. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. 1993– semiannual.

*Routledge History of Philosophy*. G. H. R. Parkinson and Stuart Shanker. London: Routledge. 1993–1999 irregular.

*Studies in East European Thought*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic. 1993– quarterly.

*Tekhnema: Journal of Philosophy and Technology*. American University of Paris. Paris: The University. 1993– annual.

1994

*European Review of Philosophy*. Stanford: CSLI Publications, Center for the Study of Language and Information. 1994–.

*Film and Philosophy*. Society for the Philosophic Study of the Contemporary Visual Arts. Portsmouth, OH: The Society. 1994– annual.

*Philosophia Christi: Journal of the Evangelical Philosophical Society*. Orlando: The Society. 1994– annual.

*Philosophy in the Contemporary World: An International Journal Sponsored by the Society for Philosophy in the Contemporary World*. Morehead, KY: The Society. 1994– quarterly.

*Philosophy, Psychiatry and Psychology: PPP*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press. 1994– quarterly.

1995

*Dialogue and Universalism*. Warsaw: Warsaw University, Centre of Universalism. 1995– monthly.

*Journal of Philosophy and Development*. Ago-Iwoye, Nigeria: Ogun State University, Dept. of Philosophy. 1995–.

*Making the Rounds in Health, Faith, and Ethics*. Chicago: Park Ridge Center. 1995–1996 semimonthly, except July and August.

*Philosophy of Education*. Urbana, IL: Philosophy of Education Society. 1995– annual.

*Res Publica: A Journal of Legal and Social Philosophy*. Association for Legal and Social Philosophy (Great Britain). Liverpool: D. Charles Publications. 1995– semi-annual.

*Studies in History and Philosophy of Science*. Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics. Oxford: Pergamon. 1995– three issues per year (April, August, December).

1996

*Archimedes: New Studies in the History and Philosophy of Science and Technology*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic. 1996– annual.

*Ethics and the Environment*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press. 1996– semiannual.

*Philosophical Writings*. Durham, U.K.: University of Durham, Dept. of Philosophy. 1996– three issues per year.

*Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics*. Oxford: Pergamon. 1996– quarterly.

1997

*Contemporary Chinese Thought: Translations and Studies*. M. E. Sharpe, Inc. Armonk, NY: Sharpe. 1997– quarterly.

*Crossings*. Binghamton, NY: State University of New York at Binghamton. 1997– semiannual.

*The Philosophers' Magazine*. London: [s.n.]. 1997– quarterly.

*Philosophy and Geography*. Society for Philosophy and Geography. Lanham, MD: Rowman and Littlefield. 1997–.

*Philosophy in Review*. Edmonton: Academic Print and Pub. 1997– six issues per year.

1998

*APA Newsletters*. Newark, DE: American Philosophical Association. 1998– semiannual.

*Biomedical Sciences*. Oxford: Pergamon. 1998– four issues per year.

*Continental Philosophy Review*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands; Boston: Kluwer Academic. 1998– quarterly.

*Critical Review of International Social and Political Philosophy*. London: Frank Cass. 1998–.

*Theoretical Medicine and Bioethics*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic. 1998– six issues per year.

1999

*Aristoi: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Philosophy*. Broome Community College, Division of Liberal Arts. Binghamton, NY: The Division. 1999–.

*Foundations of Chemistry*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic. 1999– eight issues per year.

2002

*Epoche*. Villanova, PA: Villanova University, Philosophy Dept. 2002– two issues per year.

*Politics, Philosophy, and Economics: PPE*. Gerald F. Gaus and Jonathan Riley. Murphy Institute of Political Economy. London: Sage. 2002– three issues per year.

*Think: A Periodical of the Royal Institute of Philosophy*. London: The Royal Institute of Philosophy. 2002– three issues per year.

2004

*Journal of Moral Philosophy*. London: Continuum. 2004– three issues per year.

*Oxford Studies in Metaphysics*. Oxford: Clarendon Press. 2004– irregular.

## NON-ENGLISH LANGUAGE

1965

*Cuyo*. Mendoza, Argentina: Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Instituto de Filosofía, Sección de Historia del Pensamiento Argentino. 1965–1983 annual.

*Al-Fikr al-mu'asir*. Cairo: al-Dar al-Misriyah al-'Ammah lil-Ta'lif wa-al-Nashr. 1965–[?] monthly.

*Praxis*. Zagreb, Croatia: Hrvatsko filozofsko drustvo. 1965–1974 quarterly.

*Stromata*. Colegio Máximo de San José, Facultad de Filosofía, Facultad de Teología; Universidad del Salvador, Facultad de Filosofía, Facultad de Teología. San Miguel, Argentina: Universidad del Salvador, Filosofía y Teología. 1965–.

*Studia metodologiczne*. Uniwersytet Poznanski. Poznań, Poland: Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza. 1965–.

*Studia philosophiae christianae*. Warsaw: Akademia Teologii Katolickiej. 1965– semiannual.

*Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii*. Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet, Filosofskii fakul'tet, Fakul'tet psikhologii. [Leningrad]: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta. 1965–[?].

1966

*A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Filozófiai és Történettudományi Osztályának közleményei*. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Filozófiai és Történettudományok Osztálya. Budapest: Akadémiai Kiadó. 1966–1973.

*Anales del Seminario de Metafísica*. Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Seminario de Metafísica. Madrid: El Seminario. 1966–1997 annual.

*Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae. Sectio philosophica et sociologica*. Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyetem. Budapest: Universitas. 1966–1992 irregular (formerly annual).

*Azarbaijan SSR Elmlar Akademiiasynyn khabarlari. Izvestiia Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoï SSR. Serii istorii, filosofii i prava. Tarikh, falsafa va hugug seriiasy*. Baku, Azerbaijan: Azarbaijan SSR Elmlar Akademiiasy Nashriiaty. 1966–1990 quarterly.

*Cahiers pour l'analyse*. Paris: Le Cercle d'épistémologie de l'école normale supérieure. 1966–1969 irregular.

*Dijalektika*. Belgrade: Univerzitet u Beogradu. 1966–.

*Filozofia*. Slovenská akadémia vied, Filozofický ústav, ústav filozofie a sociológie. Bratislava, Slovakia: Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akadémie vied. 1966–1991 six issues per year, 1992– ten issues per year.

*Problemy filosofii: mizhvidomchyi naukovyi zbirnyk*. Kyiv's'kyi derzhavnyi universytet im. T. H. Shevchenka. Kiev, Ukraine: Vyd-vo Kyiv's'kogo universytetu. 1966– three issues per year.

*Raison présente*. Paris: Editions Rationalistes. 1966–.

*Rassegna bibliografica di storia della filosofia*. Università di Parma, Istituto di filosofia. Padua: Liviana editrice. 1966–[?] annual.

*Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai*. Series Philosophia. Cluj-Napoca, Romania: [Universitatea Babes-Bolyai]. 1966–1974.

*Theologie und Philosophie*. Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany: Herder. 1966–[?] four issues per year.

*Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta*. Seria VIII: Filosofii. Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet im. M. V. Lomonosova. [Moscow]: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta. 1966–1976 bimonthly.

1967

*Bibliographie Philosophie*. Berlin: Akademie für Gesellschaftswissenschaften beim ZK der SED, Institut für Marxistisch-leninistische Philosophie, Zentralstelle für philosophische Information und Dokumentation. 1967–1987 quarterly.

*Bibliographie Philosophie. Beiheft*. Berlin: Institut für Gesellschaftswissenschaften, Zentralstelle für philosophische Information und Dokumentation. 1967–.

*Crítica: revista hispanoamericana de filosofía*. Mexico: Instituto de Investigaciones Filosóficas, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. 1967–.

*Études philosophiques et littéraires*. Jam'iyat al-Falsafah bi-al-Maghrib. Casablanca: Dar el Kitab. 1967–1981 irregular (formerly two issues per year).

*Filosofija*. Jugoslovensko udruzenje za filozofiju, Filozofsko drustvo Srbije. [Belgrade]. 1967–1900s quarterly.

1968

*L'age de la science*. Paris: Dunod. 1968–1970 quarterly.

*Anuario filosófico*. Universidad de Navarra, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra. 1968–.

*Bibliografía filosófica mexicana*. [Mexico, D.F.]: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Investigaciones Bibliográficas and Instituto de Investigaciones Filosóficas. 1968– annual.

*Estudio agustiniano*. Valladolid, Spain: Estudio teológico agustiniano. 1968– three issues per year.

*Gnosis* [Gnosis]. New York. 1968–.

*Problemos*. Lithuania, Aukstojo ir specialiojo vidurinio mokslo ministerija. Vilnius, Lithuania: Mintis. 1968–[?] two issues per year.

*Science et esprit*. Jesuits, Province du Canada français, Faculté de philosophie, Faculté de théologie. Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin. 1968–.

*Wiener Jahrbuch für Philosophie*. Vienna: W. Braumüller. 1968– annual.

1969

*Analele Universitatii Bucuresti. Filozofie*. Bucharest: Universitatea din Bucuresti. 1969–1973 semiannual.

*Annales de l'Institut de Philosophie*. Université libre de Bruxelles, Institut de Philosophie, Institut de Sociologie. [Brussels]: Editions de l'Institut de Sociologie. 1969–1978 annual.

*Anthropos*. Drustvo psihologov Slovenije, Slovensko filozofsko drustvo. Ljubljana, Slovenia. 1969–.

*Contributi dell'Istituto di filosofia*. Università cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Istituto di filosofia. Milan: Società Editrice Vita e Pensiero. 1969–[?] irregular.

*Eidos; revista de filosofia*. Universidad Nacional de Córdoba, Instituto de Filosofía. Córdoba, Argentina: Instituto de Filosofía. 1969–.

*Filosofskie voprosy logicheskogo analiza nauchnogo znaniia*. P'ilisop'ayut'yan ev Iravunk'i Institut (Haykakan SSH Gitut'yunneri Akademia), Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Baku, Institut Filosofii i Prava. Yerevan, Armenia: IZD-vo AN Armianskoi SSR. 1969–.

*Philosophische Perspektiven*. Frankfurt am Main: V. Klostermann. 1969–1973 annual.

*Studi internazionali di filosofia*. Turin: Filosofia. 1969–1973 annual.

*Voprosy filosofii i sotsiologii*. Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni A. A. Zhdanova, Filosofskii fakul'tet. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta. 1969– annual.

1970

*Actualidad bibliográfica de filosofía y teología*. Barcelona: Facultades de Filosofía y Teología San Francisco de Borja. 1970– semiannual.

*Algemeen Nederlands tijdschrift voor wijsbegeerte*. [Assen, Netherlands]: Van Gorcum. 1970– quarterly.

*Auslegung*. Lawrence: University of Kansas, Department of Philosophy. 1970s– semiannual (formerly three issues per year).

*Discurso*. Universidade de São Paulo, Departamento de Filosofia. São Paulo, Brazil: Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências Humanas da Universidade de São Paulo. 1970– irregular.

*Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie* [Journal for General Philosophy of Science]. Wiesbaden, Germany: F. Steiner. 1970–1989.

1971

*Bollettino del Centro di Studi Vichiani*. [Naples: Centro di studi vichiani]. 1971–.

*Filosofskie nauki*. Qazaqtyng S.M. Kirov atyndaghy memlekettik universiteti. Almaty, Kazakhstan: Kazakhskii gos. universitet. 1971–.

*Neue Hefte für Philosophie*. Göttingen, Germany: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. 1971–1995 irregular.

*Philosophia*. Athens: Kentron Ereunes tes Hellenikes Philosophias. 1971– annual.

*Philosophia*. Universitat Bar-Ilan, Mahlakah le-filosofyah. Ramat-Gan, Israel: Bar-Ilan University. 1971– quarterly.

*Philosophica Gandensia*. Meppel, Netherlands: Boom Pers. 1971–1973.

*Quellen und Studien zur Philosophie*. Berlin and New York: de Gruyter. 1971– irregular.

*Teorema*. [Valencia, Spain]: Universidad de Valencia, Departamento de Lógica y Filosofía de la Ciencia, Departamento de Historia de la Filosofía. 1971–.

*Zhe xue lun ping*. Taipei: Guo li Taiwan da xue zhe xue xi. 1971–[?], 2004– semiannual.

1972

*Aitia*. Farmingdale: State University of New York at Farmingdale. 1972–1992 three issues per year.

*Godishnik na Sofiiskiiia universitet, Filosofski fakultet*. Sofiiski universitet, Filosofski fakultet. Sofia, Bulgaria. 1972–1979 irregular.

*Philosophie*. Toulouse: Université de Toulouse-Le Mirail. 1972–1989 annual.

*Prace filozoficzne*. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Kraków: Państwowe Wydawn. Nauk. 1972–1976 irregular.

*Verifiche*. [Trent, Italy]. 1972– four issues per year.

*Zhe xue lun ji*. Fu ren da xue (Hsin-chuang shih, Taiwan), zhe xue yan jiu suo. Taipei: Fu ren chu ban she. 1972–[?] semiannual.

1973

*Beijing da xue xue bao: Zhe xue she hui ke xue ban*. Beijing da xue, Qing hua da xue (Beijing, China). Beijing: Beijing ren min chu ban she. 1973– bimonthly.

*Diotima*. Hellenike Hetaireia Philosophikon Meleton. [Athens]: Ekdosis Hellenikes Hetaireias Philosophikon Meleton. 1973–.

*Obshchestvennye nauki v SSSR. Seriya 3: Filosofskie nauki*. Institut nauchnoi informatsii i fundamental'naia biblioteka po obshchestvennym naukam, Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Akademiia nauk SSSR). Moscow: Akademiia nauk SSSR, In-t nauch. informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam. 1973–1976 quarterly, 1977–1991 six issues per year.

*Protokoly ... Vsemirnogo Kongressa po Filosofii* [Proceedings of the ... World Congress of Philosophy]. World Congress of Philosophy. Sofia, Bulgaria. 1973–[?] quinquennial.

*Realitas*. [Madrid]: Sociedad de Estudios y Publicaciones. 1973–.

*Revista venezolana de filosofía*. Universidad Simón Bolívar, Departamento de Filosofía, Sociedad Venezolana de Filosofía. [Caracas]: Universidad Simón Bolívar, Sociedad Venezolana de Filosofía. 1973– semiannual.

*Sprawozdania-Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Wydział Filologiczno-Filozoficzny*. Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Wydział Filologiczno-Filozoficzny. Poznań, Poland: Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. 1973–1993 annual.

1974

*Analele Universitatii Bucuresti. Filosofie, istorie, drept*. Universitatea din Bucuresti. [Bucharest: Tipografia Universitatii Bucuresti]. 1974–1976.

*Análisis*. Bogotá, Colombia: Universidad de Santo Tomás. 1974–[?] semiannual.

*Argument-Sonderbände*. Berlin: Argument-Verlag. 1974–.

*Cuadernos salmantinos de filosofía*. [Salamanca, Spain: Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca]. 1974–.

*Filosofia i nauchnyi kommunizm*. Belaruskii dziazhauny universitet imia Ul. I. Lenina. Minsk: Izd-vo BGU. 1974–1989.

*Philosophica*. Rijksuniversiteit te Gent. [Ghent: Rijksuniversiteit]. 1974– two issues per year.

*Philosophiques*. [Montreal]: Bellarmin. 1974–.

*Revista de filosofía*. Universidad del Zulia, Centro de Estudios Filosóficos, Revista. Maracaibo, Venezuela: Universidad del Zulia, Facultad de Humanidades y Educación. 1974– three issues per year.

*Transformação*. Universidade Estadual Paulista, Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras de Assis, Departamento de Filosofia. São Paulo, Brazil: Universidade Estadual Paulista. 1974–2002 annual, 2003– semiannual.

*Zhe xue yu wen hua*. Taipei: Zhe xue yu wen hua yue kan bian ji wei yuan hui. 1974– monthly.

1975

*Erkenntnis*. Dordrecht, Netherlands: Reidel. 1975– bimonthly (formerly three issues per year).

*Grazer philosophische Studien*. Universität Graz, Institut für Philosophie, Forschungsstelle für Österreichische Philosophie. Amsterdam: Rodopi. 1975–1976 annual, 1977–2002 at least two issues per year, 2003– annual.

*Javidan-i khirad: nashriyah-i Anjuman-i Shahanshahi-i Falsafah-i Iran*. Anjuman-i Shahanshahi-i Falsafah-i Iran. Tehran: Anjuman. 1975–[?] semiannual.

*Perspektiven der Philosophie*. Amsterdam: Rodopi. 1975–.

*Revista de filosofía latinoamericana*. [San Antonio de Padua, Argentina: Ediciones Castañeda]. 1975–1979.

*Revista latinoamericana de filosofía*. [Buenos Aires, Argentina: Centro de Investigaciones Filosóficas]. 1975–.

*Studia Universitatis Babeș-Bolyai. Philosophia*. Cluj-Napoca, Romania: [Universitatea Babeș-Bolyai]. 1975–1976 annual, 1977–1982 two issues per year, 1983–1985 annual, 1986– two issues per year.

1976

*Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Philosophie.* Allgemeine Gesellschaft für Philosophie in Deutschland. [Stuttgart]: Frommann-Holzboog, 1976–.

*Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio I, Philosophia-sociologia.* Lublin, Poland: Nakl. Uniwersytetu Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1976– annual.

*Dialéctica.* Puebla, Mexico: Universidad Autónoma de Puebla, Escuela de Filosofía y Letras, 1976– three issues per year.

*Theoria: casopis Filozofskog drustva Srbije.* Filozofsko drustvo Srbije, Belgrade: Drustvo, 1976– four issues per year.

1977

*Analele Universitatii Bucuresti. Filosofie.* Bucharest: Universitatea din Bucuresti, 1977– annual.

*Kennis en methode.* Amsterdam: Boom Meppel, 1977–1996.

*Lituanistika v SSSR: Filosofija i psikhologija.* Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija, Visuomenes mokslu informacijos sektorius, Visuomenes mokslu informacijos centras (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija). Vilnius, Lithuania: Akademiia nauk Litovskoi SSR, In-t filosofii, sotsiologii i prava, Sektor nauch. informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam, 1977–[?].

*Manuscrito.* [Campinas, Brazil]: Universidade Estadual de Campinas, Centro de Lógica, Epistemologia e História da Ciência, 1977– semiannual.

*Unabhängige Zeitschrift für Philosophie* [The Independent Journal of Philosophy]. Vienna: [G. E. Tucker], 1977–.

*Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta. Serii VII: Filosofija.* Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet im. M.V. Lomonosova. [Moscow]: Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1977– bimonthly.

*Zborník Filozofickej fakulty. Philosophica.* Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Bratislava: Slovenské pedagogické nakl, 1977–, 1982– annual.

1978

*Epistemologia.* Genoa, Italy: Tilgher-Genova, 1978.

*Escritos de filosofía.* Academia Nacional de Ciencias de Buenos Aires, Centro de Estudios Filosóficos, Buenos Aires, Argentina: El Centro, 1978– semiannual.

*Filosofia oggi.* Bologna: Tip. editrice compositori, 1978– quarterly.

*Humanitas.* Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii (Polska Akademia Nauk), Wrocław, Poland: Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1978–1989.

*Studi filosofici.* Naples: Istituto universitario orientale, 1978–.

*Zhe xue yan jiu. Zhexue yanjiu.* [Beijing: Ren min chu ban she], 1978–1989 monthly, 1990 bimonthly, 1991– monthly.

1979

*Annales de l'Institut de philosophie et de sciences morales.* Université libre de Bruxelles, Institut de philosophie et de sciences morales. [Brussels]: Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 1979– annual.

*Annali dell'Istituto di filosofia.* Università di Firenze, Istituto di filosofia, Florence: L. Olschki, 1979–1984 annual.

1980

*Actas.* Fundación para el Estudio del Pensamiento Argentino e Iberoamericano; Jornadas del Pensamiento Filosófico Argentino, Buenos Aires, Argentina: Ediciones FEPAI, 1980s–[?].

*Anhui da xue xue bao. Zhe xue she hui ke xue ban.* Anhui da xue. [Hefei, China]: Anhui da xue xue bao bian ji wei yuan hui, 1980–1994 quarterly, 1995– bimonthly.

*Annales de philosophie.* Beirut: Université Saint-Joseph, Faculté des lettres et des sciences humaines, 1980–2001 annual.

*Cahiers du Séminaire d'histoire des mathématiques.* Paris: Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Laboratoire de mathématiques fondamentales, École pratique des hautes études, 1ère section, sciences mathématiques, 1980– annual.

*Concordia.* Valencia, Spain: Concordia, 1980s– two issues per year.

*De philosophia.* Ottawa, ON: University of Ottawa, Department of Philosophy, Student Association, 1980– annual.

*Dialektik: Beiträge zu Philosophie und Wissenschaften.* Universität Leipzig, Zentrum für Höhere Studien, Istituto italiano per gli studi filosofici. Cologne: Pahl-Rugenstein. 1980–1989 annual, 1991–1999 three issues per year, 2000– semiannual.

*Ehu.* Taipei: Ehu yue kan za zhi she. 1980s– monthly.

*Godishnik na Sofiiskiiia universitet “Kliment Okhridski,” Filozofski fakultet.* Sofia, Bulgaria: Universitetska pechatnitsa. 1980–1985 annual.

*Slagmark.* Århus, Denmark: Slagmark. 1980s–[?].

*Vestnik.* Institut za marksisticne studije (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti). Ljubljana, Slovenia: SAZU. 1980–1988 two issues per year.

1981

*Acta Universitatis Lodzianis. Folia philosophica.* Łódź, Poland: Uniwersytet Łódzki. 1981– irregular.

*Agora.* Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, Sección de Filosofía, Departamento de Filosofía e Antropoloxía Social, Departamento de Lóxica e Filosofía da Ciencia-Filosofía do Dereito, Moral e Política. Santiago de Compostela, Spain: Universidad de Santiago, Sección de Filosofía. 1981–1991 annual, 1992–[?] semiannual.

*Análisis filosófico.* Buenos Aires, Argentina: SADAF. 1981– semiannual.

*Epistemens: revista del Institute de Filosofía.* Universidad Central de Venezuela, Instituto de Filosofía, Facultad de Humanidades y Educación. [Caracas]: Ediciones de la Facultad de Humanidades y Educación. 1981–.

*Recherches sur la philosophie et le langage: cahier du Groupe de recherches sur la philosophie et le langage.* Université des sciences sociales de Grenoble, Groupe de recherches sur la philosophie et le langage. Grenoble: Institut de philosophie et sociologie. 1981–.

*Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Filosofía.* Córdoba, Argentina: La Sociedad Argentina de Filosofía. 1981–.

*Tetsugaku shiso ronshu.* Ibaraki, Japan: Tsukuba Daigaku Tetsugaku Shiso Gakukei. 1981–.

*Uchenye zapiski kafedr obshchestvennykh nauk vuzov Leningrada. Filozofskie i sotsiologicheskie issledovaniia.* Russian S.F.S.R.; Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta. 1981–.

*Xi bei da xue xue bao* [Journal of Northwest University]. Xian Shi, China: Xi bei da xue xue bao bian ji bu. 1981– quarterly.

*Zhe xue nian kan* [Bulletin of the Association of Philosophy of Republic of China]. Zhongguo zhe xue hui. Taipei: Gai hui. 1981–[?] annual.

1982

*Anuario de filosofía.* San Miguel de Tucumán, Argentina: Universidad Nacional de Tucumán, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Departamento de Filosofía. 1982– annual.

*Chuan xi lu.* Dong wu da xue, Zhe xue xi. Taipei: Dong wu da xue. 1982–1988 annual.

*Revista Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana.* Medellín, Colombia: La Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana. 1982–1990.

*Revue sénégalaise de philosophie.* [Dakar, Senegal]: Nouvelles éditions africaines. 1982– semiannual.

*Studi urbinati. B2, Filosofia, pedagogia, psicologia.* Università di Urbino. Urbino: Università degli studi. 1982–1987.

*Suid-Afrikaanse tydskrif vir wysbegeerte* [South African Journal of Philosophy]. Foundation for Education, Science, and Technology, Bureau for Scientific Publications, Philosophical Society of Southern Africa. Pretoria: Foundation for Education, Science, and Technology, Bureau for Scientific Publications. 1982–.

*Topoi.* Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Reidel. 1982– semiannual.

*Zhongguo zhe xue nian jian.* Zhongguo she hui ke xue yuan, Zhe xue yan jiu suo. Shanghai: Zhongguo da bai ke quan shu chu ban she. 1982– annual.

1983

*Bao kan zi liao suo yin. Di 1 fen ce, Zhe xue, she hui xue.* [Beijing]: Zhongguo ren min da xue shu bao zi liao she. 1983– annual.

*Beseda.* Saint Petersburg. 1983–1993.

*Cahiers du séminaire de philosophie.* Université des sciences humaines de Strasbourg, Centre de documentation en histoire de la philosophie. [Strasbourg, France]: Centre de documentation en histoire de la philosophie. 1983–1996.



*Ch'orhak sasang ui che munje*. Kyönggi-do Songnam-si, Korea: Han'guk Chongsin Munhwa Yon'guwon. 1983–1986 annual.

*Dilthey-Jahrbuch für Philosophie und Geschichte der Geisteswissenschaften*. Göttingen, Germany: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. 1983–2000 annual.

*Filosofiiia i sotsiologiia nauki i tekhniki*. Nauchnyi sovet po filosofskim i sotsial'nym problemam nauki i tekhniki (Akademiia nauk SSSR). Moscow: Nauka. 1983– annual.

*Revue philosophique de Kinshasa*. Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of the Congo: Faculté de théologie catholique de Kinshasa, Département de philosophie et religions africaines. 1983–[?] semiannual.

*Yunnan min zu xue yuan xue bao* [Journal of Yunnan University of the Nationalities]. Yunnan Sheng min zu shi wu wei yuan hui, Yunnan min zu xue yuan. Kunming, China: Yunnan min zu xue yuan xue bao (she zhe ban) bian ji bu. 1983– bimonthly.

1984

*Acta Universitatis Wratislaviensis. Prace filozoficzne. Historia filozofii*. Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta. Wrocław, Poland: Wydawn. Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego. 1984–1992 irregular.

*Análise*. Lisbon: GEC Publicações. 1984– semiannual (formerly three issues per year).

*Cuyo: anuario de filosofia argentina y americana*. [Mendoza, Argentina]: Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Instituto de Filosofía Argentina y Americana. 1984–.

*Darshan-manjari: The Burdwan University Journal of Philosophy*. Barddhaman, India: University of Burdwan. 1984– annual.

*Ezhegodnik Filosofskogo obshchestva SSSR*. Filosofskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Moscow: Nauka. 1984–1990 annual.

*Folia philosophica*. Uniwersytet Slaski w Katowicach. Katowice, Poland: Uniwersytet Slaski. 1984– annual.

*Karunungan* [Sophia]. Philippine Academy of Philosophical Research. Manila: De La Salle University Press. 1984– annual.

*Philosophie*. Paris: Les Editions de Minuit. 1984– quarterly.

*Prometeo: revista latinoamericana de filosofia*. Guadalajara: Universidad de Guadalajara, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. 1984–[?] three issues per year.

*Rabindra Bharati Journal of Philosophy*. Calcutta: Rabindra Bharati University. 1984–.

*Rivista di storia della filosofia*. Milan: Franco Angeli. 1984– quarterly.

*Supplemente zu den Sitzungsberichten der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-Historische Klasse*. Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Heidelberg, Germany: C. Winter. 1984–1996 irregular.

1985

*Annali del Dipartimento di filosofia*. Università di Firenze, Dipartimento di filosofia. Florence: L. Olschki. 1985– annual.

*Annuario filosofico*. Milan: Mursia. 1985– annual.

*Archiwum historii i filozofii medycyny*. Polskie Towarzystwo Historii Medycyny i Farmacji. Wrocław, Poland: Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. 1985– quarterly.

*Boletín mexicano de historia y filosofia de la medicina*. [Mexico, D.F.: Sociedad Mexicana de Historia y Filosofía de la Medicina]. 1985– irregular.

*Le cahier*. Collège international de philosophie. Paris: Editions Osiris. 1985–1990 annual.

*Ethernité*. Paris: Editions de la Différence. 1985–.

*Études maritainiennes* [Maritain Studies]. Ottawa, Ontario: Association canadienne Jacques Maritain [Canadian Jacques Maritain Association]. 1985– annual.

*Investigación humanística*. Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, Unidad Iztapalapa, Departamento de Filosofía, Unidad Azcapotzalco, Departamento de Humanidades, Unidad Xochimilco, Departamento de Política y Cultura. Mexico, D.F.: Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana. 1985– three issues per year.

*Istoriia KPSS, nauchnyi kommunizm, filosofii, pravo*. Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni A. A. Zhdanova. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta. 1985– quarterly.

*Lexicon philosophicum*. Centro per il Lessico intellettuale europeo. Rome: Edizioni dell'Ateneo. 1985– annual.

*Mathesis: filosofía e historia de las matemáticas*. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Departamento de Matemáticas, Grupo de Filosofía e Historia de las Matemáticas. [Mexico]: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Departamento de Matemáticas, Facultad de Ciencias. 1985– quarterly.

*Radovi. Razdio filozofije, psihologije, sociologije i pedagogije*. Sveuciliste u Splitu, Filozofski fakultet Zadar. Zadar, Croatia: Fakultet. 1985– annual.

*Studies in Logic and Theory of Knowledge*. Lublin, Poland: [Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, Towarzystwo Naukowe]. 1985–.

1986

*Filosofia*. Rome: Laterza. 1986–1995 annual.

*Istoriko-filosofskii ezhegodnik*. Institut filosofii (Akademii nauk SSSR). Moscow: Nauka. 1986– annual.

*Pensamiento hondureño*. Tegucigalpa, Honduras: Imprenta Calderón. 1986–1987 semiannual.

*Revista de filosofía latinoamericana y ciencias sociales*. Buenos Aires, Argentina: Asociación de Filosofía Latinoamericana y Ciencias Sociales. 1986–2000.

*Sédiments*. LaSalle, Quebec: Hurtubise HMH. 1986– triennial.

*Synthesis philosophica*. Hrvatsko filozofsko drustvo, Savez filozofskih drustava Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Croatia: Croatian Philosophical Society. 1986– semiannual.

*Vestnik Leningradskogo universiteta. Serii 6, Istorii KPSS, nauchnyi kommunizm, filosiifia, pravo*. Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet imeni A. A. Zhdanova. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta. 1986–1990 four issues per year.

1987

*Analogía*. Dominicans, Provincia de Santiago de México, Centro de Estudios. Xochimilco, Mexico: Centro de Estudios de la Provincia de Santiago de México de la Orden de Predicadores. 1987–.

*La Balsa de la medusa*. Madrid: Ediciones Antonio Machado. 1987– quarterly.

*Filosofia politica*. Bologna: Il Mulino. 1987– semiannual.

*Filosofskie nauki*. Soviet Union, Ministerstvo vysshego i srednego spetsial'nogo obrazovaniia. [Moscow: Izd-vo Vysshiaia shkola]. 1987– twelve issues per year.

*Filosofskie osnovaniia teorii mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii*. Moscow: Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Akademii nauk SSSR). 1987– irregular.

*Signos*. Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana, Unidad Iztapalapa, Departamento de Filosofía. Iztapalapa, Mexico: Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana. 1987–1996 annual.

*Zborník Filozofickej fakulty Univerzity Komenského. Logica et methodologica*. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta. 1987–.

*Zhe xue dong tai*. Zhongguo she hui ke xue yuan, Zhe xue yan jiu suo. Beijing: Zhe xue yan jiu za zhi she. 1987– monthly.

1988

*Analele stiintifice ale Universitatii "Al. I. Cuza" din Iasi. Filosofie*. Iasi, Romania: Universitatea "Al. I. Cuza" din Iasi. 1988–[?] annual.

*Athenäums monografien. Philosophie*. Frankfurt am Main: Athenäum. 1988–1993 irregular.

*Metalogicon: rivista internazionale di logica pura e applicata di linguistica e di filosofia*. Naples: L.E.R. 1988– semiannual.

*Philosophia perennis: annales française de philosophie stylistique*. Association française de philosophie stylistique. Lausanne, Switzerland: Editions l'Age d'homme. 1988.

*Ratio juris*. Università di Bologna. Oxford, and New York: Basil Blackwell for the University of Bologna. 1988–1995 three issues per year, 1996– quarterly.

1989

*Bulletin de la Société américaine de philosophie de langue française*. Northern Illinois University, Société américaine de philosophie de langue française. DeKalb, IL: Société américaine de philosophie de langue française. 1989–2000 quarterly.

*Daimon: revista de filosofia*. Murcia, Spain: Universidad de Murcia, Departamento de Filosofía y Lógica. 1989– semiannual.

*Filosofs'kaia i sotsiologicheskaia mysl'*. Instytut filosofii (Akademiia nauk Ukraïns'koï RSR). Kiev, Ukraine: Naukova dumka. 1989– monthly.

*Filosofs'ka i sotsiolohichna dumka*. Instytut filosofii (Akademiia nauk Ukraïns'koï RSR). Kiev, Ukraine: Naukova dumka. 1989–1990s monthly.

*Filozofski vestnik*. Filozofski institut (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti). Ljubljana, Slovenia: Akademija. 1989– three issues per year.

1990

*Filosofija, sociologija*. Lietuvos Mokslu akademija. Vilnius, Lithuania: Mokslas. 1990– three issues per year.

*I castelli di Yale*. Florence: Vallecchi editore. 1990s– annual.

*Ìmodòye: A Journal of African Philosophy*. [Lagos, Nigeria: University of Lagos, Faculty of Arts, Department of Philosophy]. 1990–.

*Isegoría: revista de filosofía moral y política*. Instituto de Filosofía (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas). Madrid: Instituto de Filosofía. 1990– semiannual.

*Kairos*. Université de Toulouse-Le Mirail, Faculté de philosophie. Toulouse: Presses Universitaires du Mirail. 1990– irregular.

*Novoe v zhizni, nauke, tekhnike. Filosofii i zhizn'*. Moscow: Izd-vo Znanie. 1990–1991 monthly.

*Die Philosophin*. Tübingen, Germany: Edition Diskord. 1990– semiannual.

*Revista de filozofie si drept*. Institutul de Filozofie, Sociologie si Drept (Akademiia nauk Respubliki Moldova). Chişinău, Moldova: Izd-vo Shtiintsa. 1990s– three issues per year.

*Revue roumaine de philosophie et logique*. Academia Româna. Bucharest: Editura Academiei. 1990– quarterly.

*Zeitschrift für allgemeine Wissenschaftstheorie* [Journal for General Philosophy of Science]. Dordrecht, Netherlands, and Boston: Kluwer Academic. 1990– two issues per year.

1991

*Filosofskii ezhegodnik*. Yekaterinburg, Russia: Izd-vo Ural'skogo un-ta. 1991– annual.

*Jahrbuch des Forschungsinstituts für Philosophie Hannover*. Forschungsinstitut für Philosophie Hannover. Hildesheim, Germany: Bernward. 1991–1993 annual.

*Nachala: organ Filozofskogo obshchestva SSSR*. Filozofskoe obshchestvo SSSR, Filozofskoe obshchestvo, Assotsiatsiia prepodavatelei gumanitarnykh nauk, Vserossiiskii blagotvoritel'nyi fond kul'tury, nauki i iskusstva “Ros.” Moscow: Obshchestvo. 1991–1998 four issues per year.

*Novye idei v filosofii: ezhegodnik Filozofskogo obshchestva SSSR*. Filozofskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Moscow: Nauka. 1991– annual.

*Philosophical Issues*. Sociedad Filosófica Ibero Americana. Atascadero, CA: Ridgeview. 1991– annual.

*Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie* [International Philosophical Bibliography]. Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium: Université catholique de Louvain, Editions de l'Institut supérieur de philosophie. 1991– quarterly.

*Silentium: neperiodicheskoe izdanie Filozofsko-kul'turologicheskogo issledovatel'skogo tsentra “Eidos.”* Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Filozofsko-kul'turologicheskii issledovatel'skii tsentr “Eidos.” 1991–[?] irregular.

*Stupeni*. Sovetskii fond kul'tury, Leningradskii filial “Grifon,” Tvorcheskoe ob'edinenie “Stupeni.” Saint Petersburg: Stupeni. 1991–1998 three issues per year.

*Teoria*. Pisa: ETS. 1991– semiannual.

*Vestnik Leningradskogo universiteta. Serii 6, Filosofii, politologii, teorii i istorii sotsializma, sotsiologii, psikhologii, pravo*. Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta. 1991– quarterly.

1992

*Dong wu zhe xue chuan xi lu*. Dong wu da xue, Zhe xue xi. Taipei: Dong wu da xue. 1992–1995 annual.

*Filosofski alternativi*. Institut za filosofski nauki (Bulgarska akademii na naukite). Sofia, Bulgaria: Institut po filosofski nauki pri BAN. 1992– bimonthly.

*Obshchestvennye nauki v Rossii. Serii 3, Filosofii*. Moscow: Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Rossiiskaia akademii nauk). 1992– six issues per year.

*Put'*. Moscow: Progress. 1992–.

*Spisy Masarykovy univerzity v Brne, Filozofická fakulta.* Brno, Czech Republic: Masarykova univerzita. 1992–irregular.

*Vestnik Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. Serii 6, Filosofii, politologii, sotsiologii, psikhologii, pravo.* Sankt-Peterburgskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Sankt-Peterburgskogo universiteta. 1992–quarterly.

*Zhe xue za zhi.* Taipei: Ye qiang chu ban she. 1992–quarterly.

1993

*Axiomathes: quaderni del Centro studi per la filosofia mitteleuropea.* Centro studi per la filosofia mitteleuropea. Trent, Italy: Il Poligrafo. 1993–three issues per year.

*Comenius-Jahrbuch.* Deutsche Comenius-Gesellschaft. Sankt Augustin, Germany: Academia Verlag. 1993–annual.

*Cuadernos del sur. Filosofía.* Bahía Blanca, Argentina: Universidad Nacional del Sur, Departamento de Humanidades. 1993–.

*Filosofia kul'tury.* Samarskii gosudarstvennyi universitet, Kafedra filosofii gumanitarnykh fakul'tetov. [Samara, Russia]: Samarskii universitet. 1993–.

*Ludus vitalis.* Mexico, D.F.: Centro de Estudios Filosóficos, Políticos y Sociales Vicente Lombardo Toledano. 1993–semiannual.

*Nemetsko-russkii filosofskii dialog.* Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk), Institut filosofskikh issledovani. Ganovera. Moscow: INION RAN. 1993–.

*Peterburgskie chteniia po teorii, istorii i filosofii kul'tury.* Komitet po kul'ture i turizmu Merii Sankt-Peterburga, Filosofsko-kul'turologicheskii issledovatel'skii tsentr "Eidos." Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Filosofsko-kul'turologicheskii issledovatel'skii tsentr "Eidos." 1993–annual.

*Sotsial'nye i gumanitarnye nauki. Serii 3, Filosofskie nauki Otechestvennaia i zarubezhnaia literatura.* Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk). Moscow: INION RAN. 1993–1994 four issues per year.

*Studia philosophica.* Tartu Ulikool, Filosoofia Osakond. Tartu, Estonia: Ulikool. 1993–.

*Tekhnema: Journal of Philosophy and Technology.* Paris: American University of Paris. 1993–annual.

1994

*Eon: al'manakh staroi i novoi kul'tury.* Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk), Laboratoriia teorii i istorii kul'tury, TSentr gumanitarnykh nauchno-informatsionnykh issledovani, Otdel kul'turologii. Moscow: INION RAN. 1994–.

*Sfinks.* Tvorcheskoe ob'edinenie "Stupeni." Saint Petersburg: Alga-Fond. 1994–irregular.

*Sotsial'nye i gumanitarnye nauki. Serii 3, Filosofii. Otechestvennaia i zarubezhnaia literatura.* Institut nauchnoi informatsii po obshchestvennym naukam (Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk). Moscow: INION RAN. 1994–four issues per year.

1995

*Dialogue and Universalism.* Uniwersytet Warszawski, Centrum Uniwersalizmu, Polska Akademia Nauk, International Society for Universalism. Warsaw: Warsaw University, Centre of Universalism. 1995–monthly.

*Edith Stein Jahrbuch.* Stein, Edith, and Teresianum. Würzburg, Germany: Echter. 1995–annual.

*Fa zhi bo lan* [Legality Vision]. Gong qing tuan, Shanxi Sheng wei, Shanxi sheng Qing shao nian fan zui yan jiu hui. Taiyuan, China: Fa zhi bo lan bian ji bu. 1995–monthly.

*Filosofia nauki.* Moscow: Institut filosofii (Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk). 1995–annual.

*Hyle.* Universität Karlsruhe, Institut für Philosophie. Karlsruhe, Germany: Hyle. 1995–annual.

*Rubezhi.* Demokraticheskaia al'ternativa. Moscow: Agentstvo "Vremia." 1995–1998 monthly.

1996

*Dong Wu zhe xue xue bao* [Soochow Journal of Philosophical Studies]. Taipei: Dong Wu da xue chu ban she. 1996–2002 annual, 2003–biennial.

*Forum philosophicum: studia a Facultate Philosophica Societatis Jesu Cracoviae edita.* Towarzystwo Jezusowe w Krakowie, Wydział Filozoficzny. Kraków: WAM Press. 1996–annual.

*Naukovi zapysky.* Natsional'nyi universytet. Kiev, Ukraine: Kyievo-Mohylians'ka Academia. 1996–.

*Pleroma.* Ivano-Frankivs'k, Ukraine: Proekt "Delos'kyi nyrets." 1996–.

*Postizhenie kul'tury.* Moscow: Rossiiskii institut kul'turologii. 1996– annual.

*Variaciones Borges: revista del Centro de Estudios y Documentación "Jorge Luis Borges."* Århus, Denmark: Århus universitet, Jorge Luis Borges Center for Studies and Documentation, Romansk institut. 1996– semiannual.

1997

*Dukh i litera.* Natsional'nyi universytet "Kyievo-Mohylians'ka akademiia." Kiev, Ukraine: FAKT. 1997–.

*Istoriia filosofii.* Moscow: Institut filosofii (Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk). 1997– irregular.

*Metafizicheskie issledovaniia.* Sankt-Peterburgskii gosudarstvennyi universitet, Laboratoriia metafizicheskikh issledovaniia. Saint Petersburg: Aleteiia. 1997– four issues per year.

*Mysl': ezhegodnik Peterburgskoi assotsiatsii filosofov.* Peterburgskaia assotsiatsiia filosofov, Sankt-Peterburgskii gosudarstvennyi universitet. Saint Petersburg: Izd-vo Universiteta. 1997– annual.

*Recherches de théologie et philosophie médiévales.* Universität zu Köln, Thomas-Institut, Centre de Wulf-Mansion. Leuven, Belgium: Peeters. 1997– semiannual.

*Vestnik Rossiiskogo filosofskogo obshchestva.* Moscow: Rossiiskaia akademiia nauk, Rossiiskoe filosofskoe obshchestvo. 1997– quarterly.

1998

*Alpha omega: rivista di filosofia e teologia dell'Ateneo Pontificio Regina Apostolorum.* Ateneo pontificio Regina Apostolorum. Rome: L'Ateneo. 1998– three issues per year.

*Bibliographie de la philosophie* [Bibliography of Philosophy]. International Institute of Philosophy, Unesco, Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France). Paris: J. Vrin. 1998– annual.

*Denkwege.* Tübinger Gesellschaft für Phänomenologische Philosophie. Tübingen, Germany: Attempto. 1998–.

*Pensamiento de los confines.* Universidad de Buenos Aires, Programa de Estudios de Cultura y Pensamiento Contemporáneo, Centro de Estudios de Profesores Universitarios. Buenos Aires, Argentina: Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Diótima. 1998– semiannual.

*Philosophiegeschichte und logische Analyse* [Logical Analysis and History of Philosophy]. Paderborn, Germany: F. Schöningh. 1998– annual.

2000

*Cités.* Vendôme, France: Presses Universitaires de France. 2000– quarterly.

2002

*Antropologiya kul'tury.* Moskovskii gosudarstvennyi universitet im. M. V. Lomonosova, Institut mirovoi kul'tury. Moscow: OGI. 2002–.

2003

*Studia antyczne i mediewistyczne.* Warsaw: Wydawn. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii (Polska Akademia Nauk). 2003– annual.

Michael J. Farmer (2005)



Terms are alphabetized on a word-by-word basis. Page references to entire articles are in boldface.

## A

- A dicto secundum quid* fallacy, 3:550  
*A finalidade do mundo* (Farias Brito), 3:552  
*A fortiori*  
 definition of, 5:533  
 reason, 7:735  
*A posteriori*, 1:240–246  
 analytic propositions as, 1:242  
 applied to concepts, 1:241–242  
 Aristotle on, 1:240  
 experience and, 1:240–242  
 identity theory as, 7:470  
 Kant on, 1:240–241  
 in simulation theory, 9:38  
 synthetic propositions as, 1:242–243  
*A posteriori* argument, Hume on, 4:510  
*A posteriori* evidence, 6:116–117  
*A posteriori* judgments, *vs. a priori*, 1:159  
*A posteriori* knowledge  
*vs. a priori* knowledge, 5:79  
 as foundational, 2:276  
 Kant on, 3:306  
 logical positivists on, 9:665–666  
 in materialism, 6:11  
*A posteriori* metaphysics, 4:777, 8:831  
*A posteriori* ontology, naturalism as, 6:492  
*A posteriori* physicalism, 5:114–115  
*A posteriori* propositions, 1:242–246  
*A posteriori* relations, in realism, 2:101  
*A priori*, 1:240–246  
 as absolute, 1:245–246  
 Aristotle on, 1:240  
 empiricism on, 1:241–242  
 experience and, 1:240–242  
 in human nature, 4:482  
 Kant on, 1:240–241  
 linguistic theory of, 5:662  
 in Maréchal, 5:709–710  
 mathematics as, 5:645  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 metaphysics and, 6:78, 6:204  
 philosophy as, 7:331  
 possibility, 7:723  
 relative, 1:245–246  
 in simulation theory, 9:38  
*A priori* act, Beck on, 1:519  
*A priori* argument  
 Bayesian machines and, 1:497–498  
 Hobbes's, Boyle's critique of, 1:673  
 Hume on, 4:510  
 for internalism, 4:715  
*A priori* concepts, 1:241–242  
 Broad on, 1:697–698  
 experience and, 3:214–215  
 presupposition in thought, 1:706  
 in scientific theories, 2:68  
 time as, critique of, 2:85  
*A priori* conditions, for common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:346  
*A priori* cosmology, in history of metaphysics, 6:193–194  
*A priori* evidence, 6:116–117  
*A priori* explanation, Bonhoeffer on, 1:656  
*A priori* fallacies, 3:547  
*A priori* intuition, 3:307, 5:14–15  
*A priori* judgment(s)  
*vs. a posteriori* judgments, 1:159  
 characteristics of, 6:117  
 Kant on, 5:13–14. *See also Critique of Judgment* (Kant)  
 Maimon on, 5:646  
 synthetic, as principles, 5:13–14  
 and understanding, 8:660  
*A priori* justification, 5:80  
*A priori* knowledge, 5:79–86  
 and *a posteriori* knowledge, in concept of tone, 9:280–281  
 Alembert on, 1:105  
 analyticity and, 1:166  
 of axioms, 6:628  
 Campanula on, 2:15  
 in classical Indian philosophy, 9:545  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:302–303  
 constructivism and, 9:77  
 Erigena on, 3:341–342  
 ethical knowledge as, 3:367

- A priori* knowledge, *continued*  
 as evidence of incorporeality of souls, 4:606  
 existence of, 5:81–82, 5:85  
 Fechner on, 7:86  
 as foundational, 2:276  
 of good and evil, Saadya on, 4:813  
 as independent of experience, 5:79  
 Kant on, 1:160, 3:306–307, 3:410, 5:79–80, 5:101  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:309–310  
 linguistic conception of, 1:150, 4:724  
 logical empiricism and, 8:694  
 logical positivists on, 9:665–666  
 metaphysical, Fries and, 3:752  
 moral realism on, 8:251–252  
 in naturalized philosophy of science, 6:501  
 necessity and, 5:151  
 of numbers, 6:674  
 Plato on, 3:358, 7:588  
 radical empiricism on, 5:82  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:649–650, 8:656  
 Schulze on, 8:660–661  
 in Schuppe’s epistemology, 8:663  
 in Shao Yong’s “before Heaven” learning, 9:6  
 in Swedenborg’s psychology, 9:337  
 in syntactic view of theories, 9:413–414  
 in theory of innate ideas, 4:686  
 thought experiments as, 9:455  
 traditional conception of, 5:80–81  
 of universals, 9:592  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:847  
*See also* Innate ideas; Rationalism
- A priori* metaphysics  
 James on, 4:777  
 methods of, 6:169–170  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:649
- A priori* necessary truths, knowledge and, 5:96
- A priori* probability, finite, 5:56
- A priori* propositions, 1:242–246, 8:639  
 analyticity of, 1:244–245  
 mathematical propositions as, 5:81  
 necessity of, 1:243–244
- A priori* rationalism, 8:506
- A priori* reasoning  
 in Boethius’s syllogistic, 1:627–628  
 in Bohmain mechanics, 1:541–542  
 in Bohr, 1:637  
 coherence theory of truth and, 2:309  
 vs. empirical, in metaphysics, 6:202  
 as mathematical necessity vs. experience, 1:575  
 in observation and property set preexistence, 1:638  
 vs. pure *a priori*, 1:242  
 role of hypotheses in science, 1:643
- A priori* relations, in realism, 2:101
- A priori* statements  
 Ayer on, 1:437  
 coherence theory of truth and, 2:311–312  
 necessity of, 7:296  
 phenomenological, 7:279, 7:294–297  
 synonyms and, 1:167  
 synthetic, 1:245
- A priori* truth  
 in causality and direct realism, 2:98  
 in Cheng’s neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:156  
 conventionalize and, 2:474
- Aaron, R. I., on Locke, 5:378
- Abbagnano, Nicola, 1:1–3
- Abbott, T. K., on Berkeley, 1:576
- Abbraviatio Avicenne de Animalibus* (Scot), 8:703
- Abduction  
 and Bonaventure’s reduction, 1:653  
 definition of, 5:533  
 in moral arguments for existence of God, 6:358  
 in scientific inference, 4:644
- ‘Abduh, Muḥammad, Islamic Enlightenment and, 3:248–249
- Abel, responsibility and, 4:831
- Abelard, Peter, 1:3–7  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:279, 5:424–425  
 Augustinianism of, 1:402  
 on being, 1:528  
 Bernard of Clairvaux and, 1:592  
 on conditionals, 5:426–429  
 on contradictories, 5:425  
 on dialectic, 1:3, 3:54, 5:424–426  
 ethics of, 1:3–6, 3:403  
 Gilbert of Poitiers and, 4:89  
 on inference, 1:628, 5:425–426  
 and logic, 1:628, 5:424–429, 5:433  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 nominalism of, 1:4–5, 9:599  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 on possibility, 7:720  
 on redemption, 2:249
- Roscelin and, 8:495–496  
 on scholastic method, 7:260  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 on semantics, 8:763–764  
 and sermocinalism, 8:766  
 sermonism of, 8:764  
 on syncategoremata, 8:769  
 Theodoric of Chartres and, 9:410  
 on universals, 1:4–5, 3:290, 8:763–764, 9:599  
 William of Champeaux and, 8:592, 9:767
- Abendblatter* (Kleist), 5:78
- Abendstunde eines Einsiedlers, Die* (Pestalozzi), 7:254
- Abhandlung über die Euidenz in den metaphysischen Wissenschaften (Essay on Evidence in Metaphysical Science)* (Mendelssohn), 6:130
- Abhandlung über die Fähigkeit der Empfindung des Schönen in der Kunst und dem Unterrichts in derselben (Treatise on the power of feeling beauty and on teaching it)* (Winckelmann), 9:790
- Abhandlungen der Fries’schen Schule* (Nelson), 3:753
- Abhari, al-, Arab logic and, 5:419–420
- Abhidharma Buddhism, 1:740, 4:632
- Abhidharmakośabhāṣya (Commentary on the treasury of knowledge)* (Vasubandhu), 9:650–651
- Ability  
 Anselm on, 1:217  
 meaning of, 2:23–26  
 in mind, 6:259–260  
 opportunity and, 1:217, 2:25–26  
 possibility and, 2:25–26, 7:724–725  
 statements of, Austin (J. L.) on, 3:20
- Ability approach, to defusing knowledge argument, 5:114
- Abnormal* (Foucault), 3:701
- Abnormal Psychology* (McDougall), 6:72
- Abolitionism  
 Parker (T.) on, 7:122  
 peace and, 7:151, 7:154–157  
 of Wayland (Francis), 9:728
- Abortion, 1:8–10  
 applied ethics and, 1:236  
 ethical relativism and, 3:373–374  
 ethical treatment of future persons and, 3:393  
 medical ethics of, 6:93  
 medico-jurisprudence on, 6:95  
 personhood and, 1:9, 3:393, 7:242  
 Thomson (Judith) on, 1:9, 9:448



- Abortion and Infanticide* (Tooley), 7:242  
 “About” (Goodman), 4:159  
 “About the Grounds of the Mechanical Hypothesis” (Boyle), 1:673  
 Abrabanel, Judah. *See* Ebreo, Leone  
 Abraham (Biblical figure), concurring in suspension of ethical, 5:64  
 Abraham, Max, on electromagnetic theory of matter, 3:235–236  
 Abraham ben Samuel Abulafia, 5:3  
 Abraham ibn Daud, 5:333  
 Abraham ibn Ezra, 5:4  
 Abravanel, Isaac  
   on Maimonides, 5:653  
   in Renaissance Jewish philosophy, 4:824  
 Abravanel, Judah. *See* Ebreo, Leone  
 Absence  
   of coercion or constraint, freedom as, 3:721  
   of contradiction, principle of, 3:557  
   in Indian philosophy, 6:530–532  
   in knowledge of nirvāṇa, 6:622  
   as means of knowledge, 5:117, 5:122  
   of self-being, ontology as, 1:738–739  
   as universal, 9:584  
 “Absent Qualia Are Impossible” (Shoemaker), 9:16  
 “Absolutnaia mifologija = absolutnaia dialektika” (Absolute myth = absolute dialectics) (Losev), 5:575  
*Absolom, Absolom!* (Faulkner), 4:806  
 Absolute, The, 1:10–13  
   aesthetic experience as revelation of, 1:679  
   alienation and, 1:121–122  
   as all-unity, 9:124  
   being as, 1:12  
   Beneke on, 8:140  
   Bosanquet on, 1:662–663  
   Bradley on, 1:678–679, 7:95  
   Bulgakov on, 1:760  
   Chicherin on, 2:147  
   conceptions of, social origins of, 9:102  
   in education, 7:373  
   experience and, 8:12–13  
   Fichte on, 1:11, 3:616  
   Froebel on, 7:373  
   in Gnosticism, 4:99  
   God as, 1:623, 2:246, 4:111–112  
   Hebbel on, 4:253–254  
   Hegel on, 1:11, 1:120–121, 1:530, 4:108, 4:111, 4:264, 4:669, 5:62, 7:98, 9:289  
   as identity of knower and known, 1:12  
   in Indian philosophy, 4:135  
   in Iqbal’s theistic pluralism, 4:744  
   logical positivism on, 5:526  
   manifestation of, 3:616  
   Pringle-Pattison on, 8:12–13  
   relationship with, psychological conditions allowing, 3:607  
   Schelling on, 1:11–12, 4:669, 4:749, 8:620–621  
   self as allusion to, 9:237  
   Spencer on, 7:714  
   in Spir’s principle of identity, 9:197  
   Trubetskoi (Evgenii) on, 9:529–530  
   Universe as, 2:563–564  
   Vysheslavtsev on, 9:717–718  
 Absolute [term]  
   Coleridge’s use of, 1:10  
   Hegel’s use of, 1:10  
   Schelling’s use of, 1:10  
 Absolute beauty, Cousin on, 2:580  
 Absolute beginning, *kalām* argument on God’s existence and, 2:555  
 Absolute being, 1:12  
   God as, 1:529  
   Hegel on, 1:530  
   Lavelle on, 5:215  
 Absolute chance, as self-contradictory, 1:692  
 Absolute confirmation, 2:433–434  
 Absolute dependence, 8:634–637  
 Absolute essence, elevating reason to status of, 3:610  
 Absolute I, 3:615  
 Absolute idea, Hegel on, 5:62, 7:98  
 Absolute idealism  
   as aesthetic and moral experience, 1:538  
   Anderson (John) in, 1:197–198  
   Beneke and, 1:543  
   Bradley on, 1:12  
   coherence truth theory and, 2:539  
   development of, 4:557–558  
   Fichte and, 4:557  
   Grote and, 4:189  
   Hegel on, 4:557–558, 6:193  
   Kant and, 4:556  
   Korn on, 5:143  
   Moore on, 1:145  
   personalism and, 7:234  
   on reality, 8:624  
   Rensi and, 8:433  
   Royce on, 8:518–519  
   Schelling on, 1:11–12, 4:557  
   Schiller’s (Ferdinand) opposition to, 8:623  
   standard of rationality in, 4:784  
   time in, 1:145  
   world in, 1:13  
 Absolute identity, as intuitive, 1:704  
 Absolute impossibility, 7:262–263  
 Absolute indiscernibles, 4:569  
 Absolute infinite, Aristotle’s denial of, 4:656  
 Absolute knowledge  
   Bergson on, 1:567  
   Hegel on, 4:264, 5:62  
 Absolute mind, 4:269  
 Absolute motion, 1:581–582, 6:592, 9:155  
 Absolute origin, *kalām* argument on God’s existence and, 2:555  
 Absolute power, of God, 5:69, 6:105  
 Absolute reality, Brahman as, 1:684  
 Absolute religion, Parker (T.) on, 7:122  
 Absolute simples, Wittgenstein on, 9:811  
 Absolute simultaneity, in classical physics, 9:495  
 Absolute space, 1:581–582, 2:272, 9:147–148, 9:465–466  
   *vs.* relative, 6:592  
   spatial relations without, Boscovich on, 1:665  
 Absolute terms, Ockham on, 9:777  
 Absolute Thou, 5:702  
 Absolute truth, 3:565, 8:744  
 Absolute uncertainty, in Bohmian mechanics, 1:634  
 Absolute worth  
   as categorical imperative, 2:70  
   Oman on, 7:14  
   supernatural and, 7:14  
 Absolutism, 2:466, 7:422, 8:158  
 Abstinence, sexual, 7:526  
 Abstract algebra, 5:459, 9:369  
 Abstract axiomatics, 4:358–359  
 Abstract entities  
   and causality, 1:318, 5:84  
   creation of, 1:318–319  
   Frege on, 2:417  
   ontological status of, 1:529  
   in Platonism, 6:628  
   rejection of, 6:627  
   theories of, 6:636–637  
 Abstract ideas  
   Berkeley on, 1:586, 4:593, 8:781–782  
   in Cartesianism, 4:565–566  
   Condillac on, 8:785  
   as false, 1:579  
   Hume on, 4:491–492

- Abstract ideas, *continued*  
 importance of language to, 8:785  
 Locke on, 4:593  
 as meaningless, 1:579  
 mental images of, 8:81–82
- Abstract images, 4:590–592, 8:81–82
- Abstract names, in Bentham, 1:552
- Abstract natures, 1:449
- Abstract nouns, 6:660
- Abstract objects  
 vs. concrete, Brentano on, 1:691  
 epistemology of, 6:673–674  
 God's existence and, Leibniz on, 2:553  
 introduction of, 3:646  
 in ontology, 3:647, 7:26  
 properties of, 6:636  
 in science, necessity of, 6:628
- Abstract terms  
 definition of, 5:533  
 elimination of, 8:553–554  
 Ockham on, 9:777
- Abstract thought, 3:559
- Abstract universals  
 Croce's historical knowledge and, 2:602  
 qualities as, 1:662
- Abstract world, of eternal Forms, 5:95
- Abstracta, concepts and, 2:415
- Abstraction  
 acquisition of, 7:568  
 Aquinas on, 9:429  
 in art, 1:69, 8:620  
 axiom of (axiom of comprehension), 5:533  
 Berkeley on, 1:581–582  
 Campanella on, 2:15  
 Carnap on, 2:38  
 vs. concrete ideas, 4:565–566  
 definition of, 5:533  
 Diderot on, 3:72  
 existence of, 3:498–499  
 extensive, 9:748  
 Frege on, 6:627  
 Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88  
 Hugh of St. Victor on, 8:592  
 in inner sense theory, 4:696  
 in Isaac of Stella's doctrine of illumination, 4:753  
 Locke on, 3:300  
 Marcel on, 5:700  
 materialism and, 6:5  
 of meaning, 1:153  
 Mercier's use of, 6:144  
 in Neoplatonism, 8:101–102  
 in nominalism, 6:628  
 phenomenalism and, 7:273, 7:284–286
- Piaget on, 7:568  
 principles, consistency and, 3:732  
 process of, 5:160  
 Reid on, 8:327  
 Russell on, 2:38  
 Schelling on, 8:620  
 in "simple act" theory of intuitive knowledge, 4:728  
 Toletus on, 9:511  
 of transcendental ego, 5:680  
 universals as, 1:581–582, 1:627, 9:595  
 Whitehead on, 9:748
- Abstractionism, problems with, 9:420–421
- Abstractive cognition  
 derivation of, 9:774–775  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:139–140  
 vs. intuitive, 3:139–140  
 in John of Mirecourt's epistemology, 4:841  
 Ockham on, 9:773–776  
 universality of, 9:775
- Absurdity  
 Aristotle on, 2:74  
 Camus on, 2:20–21, 4:748  
 existentialist doctrine of, 4:748  
 in Peirce's logic, 5:454–455  
 Ryle on, 2:77–78  
 Sartre on, 4:748  
 in subject-predicate relations, 2:162  
 symbol for, 3:654  
*See also Reductio ad absurdum*
- Abubacer. *See* Ibn Ṭufayl
- Abu'l-Barakāt al-Bahdādi  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:758  
 in medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:817
- Abu'l-Salt, Arab logic and, 5:419
- Abuse of Beauty* (Danto), 1:67
- Abuse of Casuistry: A History of Moral Reasoning, The* (Johnson and Toulmin), 1:601
- ACA subsystem, 8:456
- Academic freedom  
 Lovejoy on, 5:592  
 Stewart on, 9:246  
 Wolff on, 9:823
- "Academic Freedom" (Lovejoy), 5:592
- Academic laws, of Foucher, 3:702
- Academic philosophy, Foucher and, 3:702
- Academic principles, Leibniz on, 3:704
- Academic skepticism, 1:193–195, 3:703, 4:501, 7:311–312, 8:175–176
- Academica* (Cicero), 2:258, 9:48
- Académie Française*, 3:123
- Academy. *See* Florentine Academy; Greek Academy
- Accelerating observer, 3:635
- Acceleration  
 force and, 3:689, 6:2  
 in mass measurement, 6:2  
 space and, 2:522
- Accentus, 5:542
- Acceptance sampling, 3:665
- Acceptance theory, 1:501, 3:583
- Accept-West Party, 5:139
- Access, to consciousness, 2:450
- Access problem, 6:628
- Accident(s)  
 in Aristotle's categories, 2:73  
 Boetius of Dacia on, 1:627–628  
 Burley on, 1:773  
 as change vs. alteration, 2:75  
 existence as, 5:649  
 Hobbes on, 4:411  
 vs. laws, 5:221–222, 5:225, 5:229  
 liability and, 7:462  
 in natural science, 9:867  
 as terms in traditional logic, 5:494  
 tort law and, 7:461  
 Zabarella on, 9:867
- Accidental forms  
 Aquinas on, 3:115  
 Burley on, 1:773  
 vs. essential predication, 2:74
- Accidental generalizations, vs. laws of nature, 3:709
- Accidental necessity, 3:693–695
- Accion consciente*, theory of, 5:143
- Accommodation, ethical relativism and, 3:373–374
- Account of Philaretus during His Minority, An* (Boyle), 1:672
- Account of Reason and Faith in Relation to the Mysteries of Christianity* (Norris), 6:656
- "Account of the Book Entitled *Commercium Epistolicum*" (Newton), 6:591
- Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hanover* (Toland), 9:504
- Accumulation theory, of qualities in elements, 5:118
- Ach, Narziss, 4:721
- Achamoth, 9:632
- Achilles, on death, 5:349
- Achilles argument against motion, 9:875
- Achinstein, Peter, 2:435
- Ackerman, James S., 1:331
- Ackermann, Wilhelm, 3:639  
 and computing machines, 2:401  
 in finitary proof theory, 8:55

- Ackermann functions, 2:401  
 Acosmism, 4:103  
 Acosta, Gabriel. *See* Costa, Uriel da  
 Acoustic (verbal) symbols, 3:670  
 Acquaintance  
   knowledge by, 1:485, 5:97, 5:114, 8:545–546  
   in non-inferential justification, 2:276  
   principle of  
     in Bergmann, 1:562  
     Russell's, 5:97  
   truth and, 2:277  
 Acquired representational states, 3:109  
 Acquisition of things, in Indian meditation practices, 6:108  
 Act  
   *a priori*, Beck on, 1:519  
   of abstraction theories, 4:728–729  
   Aquinas on, 2:679–680  
   Aristotle on, 2:679  
   of being, 1:476  
   belief as preparation for, 1:462  
   of believing, in Moore's theory of truth, 2:542  
   desire and, 4:714–715  
   ethical judgments and, 7:6  
   of existence, 2:551  
   of faith, 3:715  
   form as, 6:101  
   of God, having proximate natural or human causes, 3:534  
   good will and, 2:70  
   illocutionary, in fictional narratives, 3:627  
   of knowing, in Buddhism, 1:753  
   as knowledge, 1:103  
   of meaning (*das Meinen*), 5:161  
   meaning-endowing, in expression, 8:803  
   in medical ethics, 3:457–458  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:101  
   *vs.* omission, 3:457–458  
   *vs.* potency, 2:679–680  
   pure  
     Croce on, 2:603  
     Gentile on, 4:50–51, 9:197  
     Spirito on, 9:197  
   of recognition, 3:617  
   reflexive, intuitive cognition of, 9:774  
   Ross (William David) on, 8:505  
   temporal organization of, in computers, 6:81  
   unjust, 4:873–874  
   of will  
     assent as, 6:583  
     obligation as, 9:284  
     in Tennant's philosophy, 3:533  
     in Thomism, 3:533  
 Act *Itself, The* (Bennett), 1:549  
 "Act of Oblivion, The" (Culverwell), 2:613  
 Act utilitarianism, 3:384–385, 9:603–604  
   benevolence in, 9:606–607  
   counterintuitiveness of, 9:612–613  
   as descriptive ethics, 9:605–606  
   hedonistic, 9:607  
   *vs.* ideal rule forms, 1:687  
   of Mill (John Stuart), 6:227  
   as normative ethics, 9:606–608  
   praise and blame in, 9:612  
   probability in, 9:608–609  
   reflective equilibrium and, 9:611–613  
   rules in, 9:608, 9:612–613  
   and sacrifice, 9:612–613  
   strict, 3:749  
 Acta Eruditorum (journal), 5:252–254, 9:823  
 Action, 1:14–22  
   Acesilaus on, 1:248  
   agent causation and, 1:88–89  
   akratic, 9:728–732  
   Anselm on, 1:217–218  
   approval and disapproval of, 8:2  
   Arendt on, 1:253  
   Aristotle on, 1:15  
   assent and, 1:194, 1:248  
   Augustine on, 1:395–397  
   beauty of, 8:3  
   in behaviorism, 1:524–525  
   Bergson on, 1:567  
   capacity for, personhood and, 7:241–242  
   Carneades on, 1:194–195  
   communication and, 6:80  
   Condillac on, 2:423  
   conditions for, 6:159  
   consequences of, 3:708, 3:763  
   contemporary debate on, 3:19–20  
   Davidson's causal theory of, 1:17, 2:645–648  
   decision points leading to, 8:706  
   in defining truth, 4:36  
   in deontic logic, 9:848  
   at a distance  
     in classical mechanics, 2:281–282  
     criticism of, 3:688–689  
     in EPR theory, 8:215  
     by forces, 6:61  
     legitimacy of, 3:688  
     in mechanical philosophy, 6:60, 9:578  
     microcosm and, 5:642  
     in quantum mechanics, 1:539–542  
   divine, Malebranche on, 5:664  
   elucidation of, 5:673–674  
   evolutionary utility of, 1:565  
   existentialists on, 3:503  
   as expression, 9:833  
   future results of, 9:651  
   Gehlen on, 4:36  
   Geulincx on, 4:77  
   goals and, 7:736  
   goodness of, 6:159, 9:609  
   Hobbes on, 8:127–128  
   Holbach on, 6:10  
   in Homer, 4:460  
   immoral, 9:833–834  
   in impetus theory, 4:622  
   imputed to groups, 7:393–394  
   individuation of, 1:14–15  
   intent and, 1:14–15, 1:18–20, 4:700, 7:447  
   intrinsically good, 6:156  
   judgment internalism on  
     motivation to, 4:714  
   justifying, might of ego in, 9:251  
   karma as response to, 4:625  
   Kierkegaard on, 3:501–503  
   and knowledge, 1:103, 4:77, 4:629, 9:726  
   Landgrebe on, 5:184  
   *vs.* legal transaction, 7:446  
   logic of, 9:848  
   luck and, 1:21  
   meaning attached to, revelation of, 8:664  
   mechanical theory of, 8:127–128  
   mental states and, 9:813–814  
   Mill (James) on, 6:219  
   in minimalism, 7:736  
   moral categories of, 6:117–118  
   as moral good, 1:552  
   as motivating force, 1:618  
   Nagel on, 1:17  
   natural meaning of, 9:833  
   nature of, 8:3  
   in neo-Confucianism, 4:795  
   as optimific, 1:460  
   palingenesis as supreme norm of, 4:95  
   political, 1:253  
   power and, 7:732  
   praise and blame for, 9:609, 9:612  
   purpose of, 9:756  
   as quest for truth, 1:618  
   reason in, 7:735–736  
   reasons for, 1:18–20  
   reductionist view of, 1:20–21

- Action, *continued*  
 reflection on, 9:794–795  
 rightness of, 6:219, 9:612  
 Ross (William David) on, 8:505  
 Sartre on, 3:503  
 sentences as performance of, 1:154  
 side effects of, 1:20  
 as signs, 8:665  
 Smart on, 9:612  
 social, 9:93  
 social, science of, 6:224–225  
 in Stoicism, 1:194  
 temporal organization of, 6:80  
 vs. thought, in self-constitution, 4:51  
 thought leading to, 3:705  
 truth and falsity in, 9:833  
 ugliness of, 8:3  
 unfree, 9:729–731  
 unity of, 9:726  
 in utilitarianism, 9:603–609  
 Valla on, 9:636  
 virtuous, motivation to, 4:529  
 volitionist theory of, 1:88–89  
 voluntary, Augustine on, 1:395–397  
 von Wright’s theory of, 9:847–848  
 Whichcote on, 9:745  
 will and, 1:217–218  
 in wisdom, 9:794–795  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:807, 9:813–814  
 Wollaston on, 9:833  
 wrongness of, 9:612
- Action, *L’* (Blondel), 1:617
- Action explanation, Davidson on, 2:645–648
- Action theory  
 on agency, 3:445  
 ruling out causal deviance in, 5:90  
 of von Wright, 9:847–848
- “Actions, Reasons, and Causes”  
 (Davidson), 1:15, 1:534, 2:645–646
- Activation states, 2:443
- Active conditioning event, of sense object, 9:749
- Active intellect  
 Abunaser on, 4:581  
 Alexander of Aphrodisias on, 1:112–113  
 al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr on, 4:756, 4:811  
 Averroes on, 1:424  
 Avicenna on, 1:433–434  
 in Ibn al-‘Arabī, 4:543  
 in Islamic Neoplatonism, 4:550, 6:557–558  
*itinerarium* in union with, 4:544
- Maimonides on, 5:651  
 in Maréchal on, 5:708  
 Themistius on, 9:409
- Activism  
 Arnold on, 1:294  
 Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65
- Activity  
 Berkeley on, 1:574  
 as character of consciousness, 5:143  
 as God, in Bergson, 1:570  
 human, Spir on, 9:196  
 Laromiguière on, 5:201  
 Leibniz on, 5:260, 5:267–268  
 making sense of, speech in, 9:77  
 philosophy as, 5:526  
 in Sāṃkhya cosmology, 6:107  
 specific forms of, 3:723
- Act-object distinction, 4:560
- Actor-Network Theory (ANT), 8:678–679
- Actual, in ontology, 7:23
- Actual being, 4:313
- Actual entities, 4:627, 9:751
- Actual idealism, 4:50  
 Gentile and, 4:49–53  
 Gioberti and, 4:95  
 Spirito on, 9:197
- Actual infinite, 4:655–657, 5:533, 9:874
- Actual occasions  
 nature and, 9:749  
 societies of, 9:750
- Actual processes, God and, 9:752
- Actual rule utilitarianism, 9:603
- Actualism, Arnauld and, 1:292
- Actualistic-critical metaphysics, Liebert on, 5:343–344
- Actualities (*Wirklichkeiten*), of consciousness, 5:160
- Actuality  
 name and, in Chinese philosophy, 2:202–204  
 soul as, 1:274  
 temporally indexed, 9:481  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842–843
- Actualization(s)  
 of forms, 6:101  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:101
- Aczel, J., on rational degrees of belief, 8:685
- Ad Nationes* (Tertullian), 1:228, 9:399
- Ad sacram* (papal bull), 4:789
- Adacemia, Vives on, 9:700
- Adagia* (Erasmus), 3:338
- Adam Bede* (Eliot), 3:184
- Adam of Little Bridge, 5:429, 5:433
- Adams, Ernest W., on conditionals, 2:424–426
- Adams, Frederick, on volition, 9:705
- Adams, Marilyn  
 on evil, 3:477–478  
 on free will, 4:252  
 on hell, 3:477–478, 4:252
- Adams, Robert  
 on divine command theories, 3:94, 6:164  
 on dualism, 3:114, 3:117  
 moral argument and, 3:321  
 on omniscience, 7:479  
 presentism and, 9:479
- Adamson, Robert, on Forberg, 1:378
- Adaptation  
 in Darwinism, 7:342–343  
 evolutionary, diet and, 3:482  
 Gould on, 3:489–490  
 vs. heuristics, 8:154–155  
 intelligibility of world as, 9:379  
 Lewontin on, 3:489  
 in teleological argument for existence of God, 9:379–380  
 Tennant on, 9:392  
 to world, reason as, 1:559
- “Adaptation of the Method of the Logical Spectrum to Boole’s Problem” (Macfarlane), 5:561
- Adaptationism  
 debate on, 3:489–490  
 in evolutionary psychology, 3:481–484
- Adapted Mind, The* (Barkow, Cosmides, and Tooby, eds.), 3:481
- Adapting Minds* (Buller), 3:486
- Addams, Jane, 3:44  
 and Hull House settlement, 3:566–567  
 as philosopher, 3:569
- Addiction, determinism and, 3:26
- Addison, Joseph, 1:22  
 on aesthetics, 1:51, 1:513  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 and Sulzer, 9:325
- Additional variables theory, 8:212–213
- Address on the Death of Princess Charlotte* (Shelley), 9:8
- Addresses to the German Nation* (Fichte), 3:414, 3:614, 3:618
- Adduction, 4:635
- Adelard of Bath, 7:612
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP), 6:568
- Adequacy  
 conditions of, 6:84–85  
 evidence in attributor contextualism and, 2:486
- Adiaphoristic controversy, 6:119
- Adickes, Erich  
 on Kant, 6:541

- on Liebmann, 5:344
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
- Adjective(s)
  - as descriptive uncombined expressions, 2:73
  - true as, 2:547–548
- Adjudication
  - impartial, moral decision making and, 3:579
  - Leiter on, 1:169
  - logic in, 7:448–449
- Adler, Alfred, 1:23–25
  - Freud and, 1:23–24, 8:106, 8:146
  - individual psychology of, 8:146
  - and Jung, 4:857
  - in Kaufmann's volumes, 5:46
  - on unconscious, 9:573
- Administrative law, 7:718
- Admissibility, probability and, 8:38–39
- Adonai* (Cresca), 5:653
- Adoration of the Shepherds, The* (El Greco), 1:310
- Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund, 1:25–30, 1:69–70
  - on Enlightenment, 3:244–245
  - on false consciousness, 4:574
- Adrsta (invisible), karma as, 5:41–42
- Adultery, 7:525
- Advaita Vedānta, 4:629
  - on atomism, 1:383
  - on Brahman, 1:682–683
  - on knowledge, 5:117
  - on liberation, 5:329–330
  - on life, meaning and value of, 5:359
  - post-Śamkara, 4:629
  - and Schrödinger's identity theory, 8:658
- Advance directives, 3:456–458
- Advancement of Learning* (Bacon), 1:450, 8:772
- Adventures of Ideas* (Whitehead), 9:746
- Adventures of the Dialectic* (Merleau-Ponty), 6:149, 9:491
- Adverbials
  - Davidson on, 8:808
  - modification, in semantic theory, 3:462–463, 8:808
  - sense perception and, 8:813, 8:821
- Adversus Hermogenes* (Tertullian), 9:399–400
- Adversus Mathematicos* (Sextus Empiricus), 4:164, 9:49
  - on lekton, 8:757–758
  - on semantics, 8:757
  - on ultimate referents, 8:759
- Adversus Pseudodialecticos* (Against the pseudo dialecticians) (Vives), 7:147, 9:700
  - “Advice to Christian Philosophers” (Plantinga), 7:581
  - “Advice to French Refugees” (Bayle), 1:502
- Advis et Les presens de la Demoiselle de Gournay, Les* (The Advice and Presents of Mademoiselle de Gournay) (Gournay), 4:167
- Aecesilaus, 1:248
- Aegidius Colonna Romanus. *See* Giles of Rome
- Aemilianus, P. Cornelius Scipio, 7:79
- Aeneas, Dante on, 2:624
- Aenesidemus, 1:30–32
  - epistemology of, 3:288
  - Pyrrhonism and, 1:193, 9:49
  - ten modes of, 8:851
- Aenesidemus* (Schulze), 8:660
- Aeons, in Valentinus, 3:189
- Aeschines* (Euclides of Megara), 6:110
- Aeschines of Sphettus, 9:107
- Aeschylus, 4:176–177
  - Dikē on, 3:79
  - Hegel on, 9:524
  - Nietzsche on, 9:524
- Aesculapius, temple of, diagnostic technique at, 3:105
- Aesthetic* (Croce), 2:600
- “Aesthetic Concepts” (Sibley), 9:21
- Aesthetic delight, as disinterested, 5:26–27
- Aesthetic Dimension, The* (Marcuse), 1:70
- Aesthetic education, 5:67
- Aesthetic empathy, in Caso, 2:65
- Aesthetic experience, 1:32–35
  - Alison on, 1:303
  - as art, 1:298, 1:509
  - vs. artistic experience, 1:34–36
  - attitude in, 1:33, 1:36, 1:75
  - beauty as, 1:74, 1:511–514
  - Croce on, 1:57, 2:600–602
  - in destructive violence, 1:488–489
  - as distance and objectification, 1:761
  - imagination in, 1:50, 4:598
  - instrumental value of, 1:508–509
  - laws of appreciation and, 1:514
  - leading to eternal Idea, 1:538
  - as revelation of Absolute, 1:679
  - supremacy of, 1:33
  - viewing conditions and, 1:34
- Aesthetic formalism, doctrine of, 3:572
- Aesthetic judgment, 1:35–37, 1:73–74
  - beauty as subjective idea in, 1:514
- Boileau on, 1:640
- DuBos on, 3:123
- Gottsched on, 4:165–166
- in *Iliad* (Homer), 1:41
- Kant on, 1:35–37, 5:26, 8:630
- vs. moral judgment, 5:26
- Santayana on, 8:598
- Schopenhauer on, 8:653
- vs. scientific judgments, 5:26
- Sibley on, 9:21
- Aesthetic objects, identification of, 1:508–509
- Aesthetic order, in teleological argument for existence of God, 9:376
- Aesthetic permanence, theory of, 7:268
- Aesthetic point of view, Kierkegaard on, 5:63–64
- Aesthetic qualities, 1:37–41, 1:75
  - Burke on, 1:51–52
  - Dewey on, 3:46–47
  - ordinary language for, 9:21
- Aesthetic rationalism, in Gottsched, 4:165
- Aesthetic reinforcement, 3:557
- Aesthetic semblance, 8:628
- Aesthetic theory
  - Adorno on, 1:27–29, 1:69–70
  - Deústua on, 5:207
  - of Ivanov's *theurgy*, 4:767
- Aesthetic Theory* (Adorno), 1:27–29, 1:69–70
- Aesthetic threshold, Fechner's principle of, 3:557
- Aesthetic value, 1:514, 9:641, 9:764
- Aesthetica* (Baumgarten), 1:50, 4:165, 9:824
- Aestheticism
  - art in, 1:339–340, 9:764
  - Beardsley on, 1:508–509
  - Pater and, 7:136
  - Wilde as embodiment of, 9:764
- Aesthetics, 1:73
  - active judgment in, 4:65
  - of Adorno, 1:27–28
  - Alexander on, 1:110–111
  - analytic, 1:35
  - ancient, 1:187–190, 5:573–574
  - Anderson (John) on, 1:199
  - Anglo-American, 1:63–68
  - anti-intentionalism in, 1:509
  - Aquinas on, 9:435–436
  - Aristotle on, 1:43–45, 1:188–189
  - art and, 1:34–36, 1:298, 1:509, 1:548, 2:580, 4:160–161, 9:764
  - Augustine on, 1:46–47
  - authenticity and, 1:295–296
  - as author-hero phenomenology, 1:469

Aesthetics, *continued*

- Bakhtin on, 1:466  
 Batteux on, 1:50, 1:489–490  
 Baumgarten on, 1:49–50  
 Beardsley on, 1:33, 1:64, 1:72–73, 1:508–509  
 beauty as concept in, 1:511–515  
 Benjamin on, 1:69, 1:545–547  
 of Blake, 1:610  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 Bullough on, 1:36, 1:64, 1:761–762  
 Burke on, 1:771  
 as carnival, 1:466–467, 1:470  
 Cassirer on, 2:68  
 Chaadaev on, 2:121–122  
 Chernyshevskii on, 2:146  
 in Christianity, 1:46–48  
 of Chwistek, 2:255  
 in classical period, 1:41–48, 1:511–512  
 cognitivism in, 1:340–341  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 1:65, 2:304–305  
 Coleridge's categories of, 2:318  
 Collingwood on, 2:327–328  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:195  
 contemporary developments in, 1:57–60  
 continental, 1:68–72  
 Cousin on, 2:579–580  
 creative process and, 2:590  
 in *Critique of Judgment*, 5:26–27  
 in *Critique of Pure Reason*, 5:15  
 Croce on, 1:57, 2:600–602  
 of deconstructionism, 1:71–72  
 defining, 9:562–563  
 Deleuze on, 2:695  
 Deustua on, 3:42–43  
 Dewey on, 1:33, 1:57, 1:75, 3:46–47  
 dialectic in, 1:28  
 dialectic materialist, 1:59  
 Diderot on, 3:76–77  
 disinterest in, 2:65  
 as distance and civility, 1:761–762, 2:234  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
 DuBos on, 3:123  
 Ducasse on, 3:125  
 Dufrenne on, 1:59  
 Eagleton on, 1:70  
 empiricism and, 1:50–52, 1:60, 1:494, 3:556  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:76, 3:225  
 as epistemology, 4:159–161  
 vs. ethics, 1:37  
 etymology of, 1:35  
 existentialism and, 1:59–60  
 in *Faygyan*, 9:861  
 Fechner on, 1:514, 3:556  
 vs. formalism, 1:298  
 Foucault on, 1:71  
 Frazer on, 1:58  
 Gadamer on, 1:71  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 Gerard on, 4:65  
 in Gestalt psychology, 1:60  
 Goodman on, 1:33, 1:38, 4:160–161  
 Gracián on, 4:168  
 Hegel on, 1:54, 4:274–276, 8:629–630  
 Herder on, 4:331  
 history of, 1:41–72, 5:575, 9:293–294  
 Hutcheson on, 1:35, 1:37, 4:529  
 imagination and, 1:50, 4:598  
 as imitation of nature, 1:489–490  
 in Ingarden's theory of art as intentional object, 4:682–683  
 in I-other relationships as literary transformation, 1:465  
 Islamic, 1:436  
 in Japanese philosophy, 4:793  
 Jouffroy on, 4:855  
 Jung on, 1:58  
 Kant on, 1:32–37, 8:598, 8:630  
 knowledge and, in art, 1:334–335  
 Külpe on, 5:161  
 in Latin American philosophy, 5:207  
 laws of nature in, 9:828–829  
 in Leninism, 1:59  
 Leont'ev on, 5:283  
 Lessing on, 1:50, 5:294  
 Lipps on, 5:363  
 Losev on, 5:573–574  
 Lukács on, 5:603  
 Lyotard on, 1:72  
 Marković on, 5:719  
 Marxist, 1:59, 1:68–70, 5:603, 5:737  
 Meier on, 6:112  
 Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
 Merleau-Ponty on, 6:150–151  
 metaphysics of, 1:57  
 in middle ages, 1:46–48  
 mimesis in, 6:252  
 morality and, 1:51, 1:67–68, 8:598, 9:563  
 Moritz on, 6:405–406  
 Munro on, 1:60  
 music and, 1:27–28, 9:325  
 in narrative time-space, 1:467  
 and naturalism, 1:57–58, 6:492  
 of nature, 1:33–34, 6:522, 9:379  
 in neo-classicism, 1:512  
 Nicolai on, 6:598–599  
 Nietzsche on, 1:56  
 19th-century, 1:514–515  
 of Oakeshott, 7:2  
 paradoxes of imagination in, 4:600–601  
 phenomenology and, 1:59–60, 1:70–71  
 philosophical  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 developments in, 3:573  
 philosophy of, 7:328  
 philosophy vs., 7:332–333  
 Platonic, 1:41–43, 1:187–188, 7:594–595, 9:590  
 Plekhanov on, 1:59, 7:628  
 Plotinus on, 1:45–46, 1:190  
 as polyphony of novelistic voices, 1:466–467  
 poststructuralism and, 1:71–72, 9:278  
 problems of, 1:72–81  
 psychological, 1:514, 3:557  
 reader-response, 1:314  
 of realism, 1:39, 1:56  
 in Renaissance, 1:48–49  
 of Roretz, 8:493  
 Santayana on, 1:57, 1:63, 8:598  
 Sartre on, 1:71, 8:605–606  
 Schelling on, 8:620  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 1:54, 9:325  
 Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:627–628  
 Schlegel on, 8:627–630  
 in semiotics, 1:58  
 sensible representation in, 9:325  
 Shaftesbury on, 1:51, 9:3  
 Sibley on, 1:33–36, 1:66, 9:21  
 Smith (Adam) on, 9:69  
 and social change, 1:720  
 Solov'ev on, 9:125  
 in Stoicism, 1:45, 1:189  
 Stout on, 9:261  
 sublime in, 9:293  
 Sulzer on, 9:325  
 symbols in, 4:161  
 as thinking in images, 2:100  
 Tolstoy on, 9:514  
 20th-century, 1:63–72, 1:514–515  
 ugliness in, 9:561–564  
 in unconscious, development of, 9:573  
 unity in, 1:33, 1:46  
 of Valéry, 9:634  
 in valuation of literature and fiction, 5:370–371  
 value statements in, 1:437

- of Vasconcelos, 9:648–649  
vital excess in, 2:65  
Winckelmann on, 9:790  
Wittgenstein on, 1:66, 9:819–820  
Wolff on, 9:828–829  
Wollheim on, 1:36, 3:257,  
9:835–836  
Xunzi on, 2:234  
*See also* Environmental aesthetics  
“Aesthetics and Nonaesthetics” (Sibley),  
9:21  
“Aesthetics and the Looks of Things”  
(Sibley), 9:21  
*Aesthetics (Estética)* (Deústua), 5:207  
*Aesthetics of the Natural Environment*  
(Brady), 3:256  
*Aesthetics: Problems in the Philosophy of*  
*Criticism* (Beardsley), 1:64, 1:508  
*Aesthetik des reinen Gefühls* (Cohen),  
6:543  
*Ästhetische Theorie* (Adorno), 1:27–29,  
1:69–70  
*Aeterni Patris*, Mercier and, 6:143, 6:144  
Aether  
Aristotle on, 1:271–272  
in Maxwell’s field theory, 6:69  
Newton on, 5:642  
Affection(s)  
as attitude and conduct, 7:248  
benevolent, bestowal by God,  
1:474–476  
Hartley’s scale of, in theology,  
2:316  
human, for justice, Duns Scotus  
on, 3:142–143  
religious, Edwards on, 3:167–168  
Affectivity, Deleuze’s theory of,  
2:695–696  
Affirmation  
assumption and, 6:116  
of consequent, 5:542  
Affirmative, universal  
in Ockham’s nominalism, 9:778  
simple conversion of, 3:538  
Affirmative action, 1:81–82, 6:425, 9:75  
Affirmative copula, 9:777  
Afflictions, in Buddhism, 1:724  
Afhānī, Sayyid Jamāl ad-Dīn al-,  
Islamic Enlightenment and,  
3:248–249  
Afghanistan, U.S. war in, 7:158  
*Afiny i Ierusalem* (Shestov), 9:11  
Africa, nationalism in, 6:484  
African philosophy, 1:82–88, 9:71–72  
*African Religions and Philosophy*  
(Mbitit), 1:83–84  
Africans and African Americans, racist  
views of, 8:228  
Afrocentrism, African philosophy and,  
1:86  
*After Strange Gods* (Eliot), 3:185, 3:186  
*After Virtue* (MacIntyre), 5:636, 5:637,  
9:74  
Afterimages, Fechner’s experiments on,  
3:555  
Afterlife  
Adams (M.) on, 3:477–478  
al-Fārābī on, 3:23  
Averroes on, 3:23  
Avicenna on, 3:23  
belief in, Ducasse on, 3:126  
belief in God and, 2:352  
Buber on, 4:618  
in Buddhism, 6:256–257  
in Christianity. *See* Heaven and  
hell, doctrines of  
Cicero on, 2:258  
deism on, 2:682  
Democritus on, 5:301  
Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
Ducasse on, 3:126  
Dürring on, 3:131  
Duns Scotus on, 3:140  
Eberhard on, 3:161  
and evil, problem of, 3:475  
and life, meaning and value of,  
5:345–346, 5:350  
Losskii on, 5:577  
many worlds theory and, 8:377  
Marx on, 3:56  
in naturalistic religion, 8:377  
Old Testament (Bible) on, 3:347  
in Orphism, 7:42–43  
Paine on, 7:74  
Rosenzweig on, 4:618  
views on, 2:654  
*Afterthoughts* (Kaplan), 5:39  
*Against Aristotle, on the Eternity of the*  
*World* (Philoponus), 9:35  
*Against Christians* (Porphyry), 1:228,  
3:455, 6:550  
*Against Julian* (Cyril of Alexandria),  
7:143  
*Against Proclus* (Philoponus), 6:555  
*Against the Academics* (Augustine),  
6:546  
*Against the Galileans* (Julian), 1:228  
*Against the Geometers* (Sextus  
Empiricus), 9:501  
*Against the Gnostics* (Plotinus), 6:551  
*Against the Physicists* (Timon of  
Phlius), 9:501  
*Against the Professors* (Sextus  
Empiricus), 1:45  
*Against the Sophists* (Diogenes of  
Apollonia), 3:89  
Agape  
in Christian thought, 5:586  
divine command theories of ethics  
and, 3:93  
Niebuhr on, 6:606  
*See also* Love  
Agar, W. E., 7:83–85  
Agassiz, Louis, James and, 4:775  
Agathias, 9:35  
Agathon, 1:256  
Age  
as determinable, 3:1  
of Earth, and evolution, 2:636–640  
in wisdom, 9:795  
Age of gods, 9:675  
Age of heroes, 9:675  
Age of humans, 9:676  
Age of Reason  
end of, 2:686–687  
Paine on, 2:690, 7:73  
as term, 3:243  
Wolff in, 9:829–830  
*Age of Reason, The* (Paine), 2:690, 7:73  
*Age of Spiritual Machines* (Kurzweil),  
4:617  
Agency  
ability in, 1:217  
in action, 1:15–18  
action theory on, 3:445  
agent-relative vs. agent-neutral  
reasons and, 3:445–446  
divine, in miracles, 6:265  
Hume on, 3:445  
Kant on, 3:445  
Lopatin on, 5:572  
Nagel on, 3:445  
Parfit on, 3:445  
personhood and, 7:241–242  
and self-determination, 3:17–18  
situated epistemic, 3:576  
spiritual, in human evolution,  
9:721  
20th-century debate on, 3:444–446  
vanishing, causalism and, 1:17  
in vitalism, 9:697  
voluntary, and Ockham’s rule of  
induction, 9:778  
*See also* Free agency; Moral agency  
Agent(s), patriarchal norms and, 3:588  
Agent causation, 1:88–90  
determinism and, 3:26  
nonmaterial, 6:60  
volition and, 9:705  
Agent intellect, 1:90–92, 9:28, 9:766  
Agent intelligence, William of Auvergne  
and, 9:766  
Agent meaning, 7:405

- Agent-neutral principles, 3:387–388, 3:445–446
- Agent-relative principles, 3:387–388, 3:445–446
- Aggregate(s)
- definition of, 5:533
  - infinite, 4:186–187
  - of stars, kinetic theories of, 4:804
  - Vasubandhu on, 9:650–651
- Aggregate features, vs. emergent features, 3:193
- Aggregation, 7:534–535
- Aggression
- definition of, 4:870
  - Freud on, 9:572
  - Lacan on, 5:168
  - substantial, 4:870
- Aging, feminist ethicists' attention to, 3:581
- Agnesi, Maria, 9:839
- Agnostic positivism, on “why,” 9:755
- Agnostic product-realism, 9:719
- Agnosticism, 1:92–95, 3:628
- vs. atheism, 1:359, 1:367–368
  - and Christianity, 1:92–93
  - Darrow on, 1:358, 1:371, 2:351
  - Darwin (Charles) on, 7:561
  - in defining art, 1:301
  - definition of, 1:360
  - Flint on, 1:94
  - Galen and, 4:6
  - Hévetius and, 4:307
  - Huxley (Thomas Henry) on, 1:92–93, 1:358, 4:532–533
  - implied, in Darwinism, 4:171
  - Kant on, 1:92, 5:709
  - La Mettrie on, 5:179–180
  - legal rights and, 1:358
  - in logical positivism, 1:94
  - Marcel on, 3:504
  - mystical experience and, 6:457
  - nihilism and, 6:617–618
  - philosophes* and, 2:688–691
  - Sartre on, 3:427–428
  - in sophism, 9:129
  - Spencer on, 1:93, 7:714
  - Stephen on, 1:358, 9:243
  - Tyndall on, 1:371
  - Vaihinger on, 9:628
- Agnosticism* (Flint), 1:94
- “Agnosticism and Christianity” (Huxley), 1:93
- Agony, in Unanumo's philosophy, 9:568
- Agreement(s)
- in moral constructivism, 2:472
  - in morality, 7:718
  - negative method of, 6:240–242
- perception–perceived object, truth in, 1:668
- positive method of, 6:239–242
- probability of, 3:664
- reflective, between personal and social will, 7:205
- Agreement methods of induction. *See* Induction, agreement methods of
- Agricultural nations, 5:59
- Agrippa, 1:96–97
- epistemology of, 3:288
  - Pyrrhonian skepticism and, 8:176
  - See also* Agrippan modes
- Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henricus Cornelius, 1:97–98
- and Bruno, 1:708
  - Franck translation of, 3:713
  - as hermetic philosopher, 1:710
  - microcosm in, 5:642
- Agrippan modes, 1:196, 8:176
- Agrippa's trilemma, 8:176–177
- Ahnung, 3:531
- Ahrens, Heinrich, Krause and, 5:148
- Ahura Mazda, 3:471, 9:885–887
- AI. *See* Artificial intelligence
- Aids to Reflection* (Coleridge), Emerson and, 3:195
- Aiken, Henry, good-reasons approach and, 3:430
- Ailly, Pierre d', 1:98–99, 4:67
- on impositions and intentions, 8:765
  - Luther and, 5:615–617
- Aim and Structure of Physical Theory, The* (*La théorie physique: son objet, sa structure*) (Duhem), 3:126
- Air
- Anaximenes on, 1:186
  - as classification of matter, Greek Academy on, 6:59
  - elasticity of, 1:673
- Aitia, 1:99–100
- Ajdukiewicz, Casimir
- Leśniewski and, 5:293
  - on syntactical connexity, 9:353–354
  - on Zeno's paradoxes, 3:60
- Akaike Information Criterion, 8:685
- Akhmatova, Anna, 3:454
- Akratic action, 9:728–732
- See also* Strict akratic action
- Ākr̥ti (shape)
- in Indian semantics, 9:581
  - Patañjali on, 9:581–582
- Akṣapāda, on logic, 5:412
- Akshobhya, 6:622
- Aksimony religioznogo opyta* (Axioms of religious experience) (Il'in), 4:578
- Akt und Sein* (Bonhoeffer), 1:655
- Akutobhayā*, 6:471
- al-Afghānī and, 3:248
- al-ʿArabī. *See* Ibn al-ʿArabī
- Albalag, Isaac, 4:809, 4:820
- al-Balkhī, Hayūye, 4:811–821
- Albanus, Joannes, 5:439
- al-Basri, Hasan, and Sufism, 9:301
- Albee, Edward, on God, 9:757
- Alberdi, Juan Bautista
- on identity, 5:211
  - positivism and, 5:207
- Alberic of Paris, on Abelard's logic, 5:428–429
- Albert, David, 5:698, 8:213–214
- Albert of Saxony, 1:100–102
- on impositions and intentions, 8:765
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:601
- Albert the Great, 10:1–4
- agent intellect and, 1:91
  - Aquinas and, 1:653, 9:444
  - Aristotle and, 3:403
  - and Bonaventure, 1:653
  - David of Dinant and, 2:644
  - on inner senses, 4:697
  - Liber de Causis* and, 5:334
  - philosophy of logic and, 8:766
  - and Siger of Barbant, 9:27
- Alberti, G. W., deism and, 2:688
- Albertucius. *See* Albert of Saxony
- Albertus Magnus, 7:522. *See also* Albert the Great
- Albinus. *See* Alcinoüs
- Albo, Joseph, 1:102–103, 4:823–824
- Albright, W. F., 5:594
- Alchemical philosophy, 1:449
- and Bacon (Roger), 1:449
  - on matter, 6:59–60
  - as natural philosophy, 1:444
  - See also* Esoteric philosophy
- Alchemy
- Mersenne on, 6:152
  - Newton in, 6:591
  - Paracelsus and, 7:103–104
  - Scot on, 8:703
- Alcher of Clairvaux, 4:753
- Alcibiades* (Aeschines of Sphettus), 9:107
- Alcibiades* (Euclides of Megara), 6:110
- Alcibiades* (Plato)
- Iamblichus on, 4:540
  - in Neoplatonism, 8:40
  - Proclus on, 7:609
  - soul as person in, 4:605
- Alcidamas, logic and, 5:397
- Alcinoüs, 1:103–104, 5:408



- Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher* (Berkeley), 1:359, 2:686  
 on doctrine of signs, 8:782  
 meaning of words in, 9:597–598
- Alcmaeon of Croton, 1:104–105, 3:395
- Alcock, James E., parapsychology and, 7:116
- Alcoff, Linda, 3:565, 3:586
- Alcott, Amos Bronson, 6:572, 7:233
- al-Dīn al-Rāzī, 5:419
- al-Dīn al-Tūsī, Naṣīr, 5:419–420
- al-Dīn ibn Yūnus, kamāl, 5:419–420
- Aldrich, Henry, 5:439–440
- Aleatoric art, 1:298
- Alembert, Jean Le Rond d', 1:105–107  
 atheism and, 2:688  
 and calculus, 6:593  
 Cassirer and, 3:243  
 and Condorcet, 2:430  
 on Cudworth, 2:610  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:71, 3:221–224  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 Laplace and, 5:197  
 Newton and, 3:246  
 Petersburg paradox and, 5:339
- Alephs, definition of, 5:533
- Aletheia* (truth), 4:293
- Alethic modal interpretation, 6:296–297
- Alexander (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597
- Alexander II (czar of Russia), personal attendant to, 5:153
- Alexander III (czar of Russia), Lenin and, 5:279
- Alexander, Franz, Adler and, 1:24
- Alexander, Samuel, 1:107–111  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:197–198  
 on being, 7:22  
 on conation, 9:260  
 on God, concepts of, 4:109  
 on nature, 6:520  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 physicotheology and, 7:562  
 realism and, 3:313
- Alexander of Aphrodisias, 1:112–113  
 on agent intellect, 1:91  
 Aristotelianism and, 1:259, 5:408  
 atomism and, 1:384–385  
 Eusebius and, 3:455  
 on Galen, 4:6  
 on hylic intellect of soul, 4:68  
 on intellect, 4:608, 9:28  
 Maimonides and, 5:653  
 on mental modifications of words, 8:761  
 Simplicius on, 9:35  
 on syllogisms, 5:403
- Themistius and, 9:409  
 on universals, 3:147
- Alexander of Hales, 1:113–115  
 apriorism of, 7:161–162
- Augustinianism of, 1:402
- Averroism and, 1:428  
 on ideas, 1:653  
 on illumination, 1:403
- John of La Rochelle and, 4:840  
 on transcendentals, 3:137
- Alexander the Great  
 Aristotle and, 1:263  
 Stoics and, 3:155
- Alexandria  
 Aristotelianism in, 1:260  
 Neoplatonism in, 6:553–555  
 Platonism in, 7:142–143
- Alexandrian Academy, vs. Greek Academy, 6:553–554
- Alexandristi, Alexander of Aphrodisias and, 1:112
- Alexinus of Elis, 6:111
- al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr Muhammad, 1:115–117  
 on afterlife, 3:23  
 on analogy, 1:139  
 Arab logic and, 5:418–421  
 on Aristotle, 1:651  
 Avicenna and, 1:432, 1:435  
 on creation, 3:360  
 on doctrine of intellect, 4:755  
 emanationism in, 3:189  
 on first intelligence, 4:756  
 on God, 5:650  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576  
 on immortality, 4:619  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:755–756  
*Liber de Causis* and, 5:333  
 Maimonides and, 5:649, 5:654  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 in Neoplatonism, 6:557–558  
 on predestination, 3:23  
 use of Arabic translations by, 4:754  
 on virtuous city, 9:315  
 on wisdom, 1:651
- Alfonso X of Castile, 5:51
- al-Futūhāt al-makkiyya* (Ibn al-ʿArabī), 4:541
- Algazel. *See* al-Ghazālī, Muḥammad
- Algebra  
 abstract, 5:459, 9:369  
 analogy in, 8:785  
 arithmetical, 5:460  
 Boolean  
 definition of, 5:535  
 diagrams in, 5:561–563  
 Jevons's machine and, 5:565  
 lattice diagram for, 5:563  
 logical diagrams of, 5:563  
 Venn diagrams and, 5:561
- Cantor on, 5:463
- Cauchy on, 5:459–460
- cylindric, Tarski on, 9:370–372
- De Morgan on, 5:461
- Dedekind on, 2:500, 8:836
- deductive reasoning in, 6:223
- Descartes on, 4:56
- equations in, logic of, 1:660
- Gergonne on, 5:461
- Grassmann on, 5:461
- Heyting, 4:740  
 for intuitionistic logic, 4:740
- Kant on, 5:15
- language in, 8:785
- laws of, 5:450
- of logic  
 and computing machines, 2:400  
 definition of, 5:533  
 Leibniz and, 5:443  
 Schröder on, 5:462  
 logic and, 5:449–450, 5:459  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223  
 Peacock on, 5:459–460  
 propositional, in illative  
 combinatory logic, 2:339  
 Schröder on, 5:462, 5:535  
 of signs, Condillac on, 2:423  
 symbolic, 5:460  
 of syntax, in formal expressions in  
 compositionality, 2:371  
 Tarski on, 5:480, 9:367, 9:370–372  
 von Neumann, 2:343  
 Whitehead on, 5:461–462, 9:747  
*See also* Mathematics
- Algeria, Sufism in, 9:310
- al-Ghazālī, Aḥmad, 1:117–118
- al-Ghazālī, Muḥammad, 1:118–120  
 and antirationalism, 4:581  
 attack on philosophy, 4:758, 9:304–305  
 Averroes and, 1:422, 2:114  
 on causality, 1:118–119, 1:426, 6:558  
 comparison to Crescas, 2:593  
 on creation, 3:361  
 on God's omniscience, 3:23, 3:320  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:758  
 on Neoplatonism, 6:558  
 on skepticism, 9:50  
 on Sufism, 9:304
- Algorithm(s)  
 in combinatory logic, 2:336  
 in computability theory, 2:372–375, 2:388–389

- Algorithm(s), *continued*  
 definition of, 5:533  
 Deutsch-Jozsa, 8:200–201  
 genetic, 1:348  
 Grover's, 2:408  
 Markov, 2:504–505  
 quantum, 2:408
- Algorithmic construction, of continua, 2:502–504
- Algorithmic definition, of deduction, 2:254
- Algorithmic quantification, of language, 5:509
- al-Hallaj, Mansur, 9:303
- al-Harizi, Maimonides and, 5:653
- Alhazen, and Bacon (Roger), 1:453
- Al-Hidaja ila Faraid al-Qulub Bahya* (*Guide to the duties of the heart*) (Bahya), 1:457
- Alice in Wonderland* (Carroll), 2:51
- Alien* (film), 7:385
- Alienation, 1:120–127  
 Adorno and, 1:26  
 alterity and, 1:133  
 art and, 8:629  
 contemporary interpretations of, 1:121–122  
 of creator and created, 1:560  
 critique and, 5:731  
 definitions of, 1:122  
 elimination of, 1:125  
 existential angst and, 1:763  
 forms of, 1:122–123  
 from God, 1:762  
 of God from himself, 8:621  
 Hegel on, 1:120–121, 4:263  
 history of, 1:120–121  
 of Kafka's life, 5:5  
 of labor, 2:363, 5:731, 7:544  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:679  
 Marx on, 2:363, 5:731, 7:544  
 overcoming, 5:731, 8:629  
 property and, 8:70  
 Sartre on, 8:609  
 self, 1:123–125  
 of serial individuals and collectives, 8:609  
 social wealth and, 2:362
- Aliotta, Antonio, 1:1, 1:127–128
- al-Ishārāt wa al-Tanbihāt* ("The Directives and Remarks") (Avicenna), 1:432
- Alison, Archibald, 1:128–129  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:303  
 on taste, 1:52, 4:65
- al-Jabiri, 'Abd, 1:129–130
- al-Khūnajī, 5:419
- al-Kindī, Abū-Yūsuf Yaqūb ibn Ishāq, 1:130–131, 3:687  
 on analogy, 1:139  
 and Bacon (Roger), 1:453  
 on immortality, 4:618, 4:619  
 on intellection, 4:755  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:755  
 on logic, 5:418  
 on predestination, 3:23  
 Pythagoreanism and, 8:188
- al-Kwarizmi, Muhammed ibn Musa, 2:399
- Allais, Maurice, on decision theory, 2:659–660
- Allegorical method  
 Bernard of Tours on, 1:592  
 Blount on, 1:619  
 Boehme on, 1:623
- Allegory  
 Benjamin on, 1:545–546  
 in Bible, 1:47, 9:844–845  
 nature as, 1:48  
 Philo's use of, 7:309  
 on prejudice, 9:8–9  
 of Prometheus, 9:9  
 vs. symbol, 1:55
- Allen, Colin, in ethnology, 1:202
- Allen, Ethan, 2:690
- "Allgemeine Deduktion des dynamischen Prozesses" (Schelling), 8:619
- Allgemeine Erkenntnislehre* (Schlick), 8:638
- Allgemeine Gottesgelehrtheit aller gläubigen Christen und Rechtschaffenen Theologen, Die* (Spener), 7:576
- Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle Stände* (Oken), 7:11
- Allgemeine Pädagogik aus dem Zweck der Erziehung Abgeleitet* (Herbart), 1:234
- Allgemeine Psychiatrie* (Jaspers), 3:507
- Allgemeine Psychologie nach kritischer Methode* (*General psychology according to a critical method*) (Natorp), 6:490, 6:543
- Allgemeine Theorie der Schönen Künste* (*General theory of the fine arts*) (Sulzer), 9:324
- Allgemeine Theorie des Denkens und Empfindens* (*General theory of thinking and feeling*) (Eberhard), 3:161
- Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein, 5:203
- Allocation, medical ethics and, 6:96–97
- Allographic vs. autographic art, 1:317
- Allport, Gordon, 9:260
- All-Unity metaphysics, 3:669, 5:43
- Almagest* (Ptolemy), 2:534
- al-Ma'mūn, 4:754
- Almeder, Robert, 7:116
- al-Miṣrī, Dhū'l-Nūn, 9:302
- al-Muhasibi, al-Harith, 9:302
- Al-Muqaddimah* (*The prolegomena*) (Ibn Khaldūn), 4:547
- al-Nahawandi, Benjamin, 5:4
- Alpern, Kenneth, on engineering ethics, 3:240
- Alpetragius, 8:703
- al-Qaeda, 9:397–398
- al-Qanūn fi al-Tibb* (*The Canon of Medicine*) (Avicenna), 1:432
- al-Qazwīnī al-kātibī, 5:419–420
- Alquié, Ferdinand, students of, 2:693
- al-Sadiq, Abu Ja'far, 9:301
- Alsted, Johann Heinrich, 5:252
- Alston, William, 1:132–133  
 on belief, 3:322, 7:482  
 on conditions of knowledge, 3:272  
 on emotions, 3:198  
 on epistemic circularity, 3:279–280  
 experientialism and, 3:322–323  
 on God not having beliefs, 3:696  
 on mysticism, 6:462  
 on perception, 7:193  
 on religious experience, 7:482, 8:402  
 on religious language, 8:417–418  
 on Rowe's argument against existence of God, 9:408
- al-Suhrawardī, Shihāb al-Dīn Yahyā. *See* Shihāb al-Dīn, Suhrawardī
- al-Sulami, 'Abd Allah al-Rahman, 9:304
- al-Tahtānī, 5:420
- Altenstein, Minister von, opposition to Beneke, 1:543
- Alteration  
 definition of, 5:541  
 persistence and, 7:208–210
- Alterity, 1:133–134
- "Alternate Possibilities and Moral Responsibility" (Frankfurt), 3:718
- Alternative denial. *See* Sheffer stroke function
- Alternative (disjunctive) propositions, definition of, 5:553
- Alternatives  
 asserting, 3:538  
 understanding, 3:722
- "Älteste Systemprogramm des deutschen Idealismus, Das" (Rosenzweig), 8:498

- Althusius, Johannes, 1:134–136  
 German liberalism and, 5:321  
 on social contract, 9:81
- Althusser, Louis  
 and Foucault, 3:698  
 in French structuralism, 9:273  
 on ideology, 4:574  
 Mamardashvili and, 5:679  
 Marxism of, 5:740  
 on structural causality, 8:610
- Altmann, Alexander, on revelation, 8:587
- Altra meta, La* (The other half) (Papini), 7:102
- Altruism, 1:136–137  
 in animals, 1:204  
 Aquinas on, 3:170  
 Ardigò on, 1:252  
 Aristotle on, 3:170  
 Baier on, 1:461  
 Bain on, 3:174  
 and benevolence, 1:136–137  
 Bentham on, 3:173  
 Broad on, 9:382  
 Butler (Joseph) on, 3:171–172  
 in Christianity, 1:136  
 in civic affairs, 1:725  
 Comte on, 1:136  
 definition of, complexity of, 3:174–175  
 development of, 9:739  
 economics and, 7:352  
 empathy and, 9:345  
 expansion of, 9:740  
 in feminism, 1:137  
 Freud on, 3:173–174  
 and God, 3:172  
 in Greek philosophy, 3:170  
 Grote on, 3:173  
 Grotius on, 7:423  
 Haeckel on, 4:204  
 Hartley on, 3:173–174  
 Hobbes on, 3:170–171  
 Hume on, 1:136–137, 3:172–173  
 Hutcheson on, 1:136, 3:171  
 Kant on, 1:137  
 and love, 1:136  
 Mill (James) on, 6:219  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:173–174  
 Nagel (Thomas) on, 1:137, 3:445, 6:475  
 Paley on, 3:172  
 Plato on, 3:170  
 as sacrifice, 1:136  
 self-referential, 9:382  
 Shaftesbury on, 3:171  
 Sidgwick on, 3:173  
 Tucker on, 3:172  
 in utilitarianism, 1:136, 3:172–173  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 1:136–137  
*See also* Egoism and altruism
- al-Tustarī, 5:420
- al-Urmawī, Arab logic and, 5:419
- Always, in Achilles paradox, 9:875
- Ambiguity(ies)  
 as aesthetically displeasing, 3:557  
 Aristotle on, 8:756  
 Beauvoir on, 1:515  
 definition of, 5:534, 5:558  
 detection of, 3:640  
 in epistemology, 1:676–677  
 in existential ethics, 1:515  
 of facts, in scientific method, 8:625  
 fallacy and, 3:541–542, 8:767  
 in grammar, 6:659–660  
 harmfulness of, 4:5  
 in language, 3:549  
 in law, 7:455  
 with mass and count nouns, 6:659–660  
 of names, 8:756  
 in sensation, 8:827  
 state-content, 6:176  
 tolerance for, in fuzzy logic, 3:766  
 of truth, 2:310  
 typical. *See* Systematic ambiguity  
 in words and phrases, 3:542–543  
*See also* Systematic ambiguity
- Ambiguous middle fallacy, 3:542
- Ame materielle*, 6:9–10
- Amelius, Eusebius and, 3:455
- Amendola, Giovanni, Papini and, 7:102
- America. *See* United States
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, parapsychology and, 7:113
- American Bar Association, on informed consent, 4:680
- American Black theology, 5:331–333
- American liberalism, 5:321–322
- American Medical Association, on euthanasia, 3:456–457
- American Mind, The* (Commager), 5:322
- American Philosophical Society, Enlightenment and, 3:244
- American philosophy  
 vs. Continental philosophy, 2:488–489  
 Sumner in, 9:326–327  
 Suppes in, 9:333–335
- American pragmatism  
 Apel on, 1:226  
 practical realism of, 1:463
- American Psychiatric Association (APA)  
 on sexual dysfunction, 7:528  
 on sexual perversion, 7:527–528
- American Psychological Association, symposium on death, 2:650
- American Revolution  
 Enlightenment and, 3:247  
 equality as concept in, 3:330  
 Ferguson on, 3:604  
 Paine and, 7:73
- American Society for Psychical Research, 7:113
- Ames, Roger T., on Confucian ethics, 2:196
- Amesha-Spentas* (“Immortal Holy Ones”), in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Amitābha, 6:622  
 devotion to, 1:723  
 Pure Land Buddhism’s faith in, 2:168–169
- Ammonius Hermeiou  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:260  
 on Aristotle’s logic, 5:408  
 Damascius on, 6:554  
 and Neoplatonism, 6:553  
 Philoponus and, 7:313  
 and Simplicius, 9:34
- Ammonius Saccas  
 and Neoplatonism, 6:553  
 on Plato and Aristotle, 7:571  
 and Plotinus, 7:631
- Amor y pedagogia* (*Love and pedagogy*) (Unamuno), 9:566
- Amour de nous-mêmes*, Vauvenargues on, 9:653–654
- Amour propre*, Vauvenargues on, 9:653–654
- Ampère, André Marie, 1:137–138, 5:656
- Amphiboly, definition of, 5:534, 5:542
- Amphiteatrum Aeternae Providentiae* (Vanini), 7:247, 9:646
- Amphiteatrum Naturae* (Bodin), 1:622
- Amphitryon* (Kleist), 5:78
- Ampliation  
 definition of, 5:534  
 doctrine of, 3:494–496  
 in medieval logic, 5:431–432
- Ampliative induction, 6:244
- Amyntor: Or, a Defence of Milton’s Life* (Toland), 9:504–505
- An den Quellen unseres Denkens* (Roretz), 8:493
- Anabaptists, 8:296
- Anabasis* (Xenophon), 9:854

- Analects* (Confucius), 2:171–176  
 argumentation in, 2:213  
 ethics in, 2:194, 2:200–203  
 religion in, 2:228  
 science in, 2:218  
 society in, 7:486
- Análisis Filosófico* (periodical), 5:210
- Analogical argument, as figure 2-type syllogism, 5:501
- Analogical method  
 Chinese, 2:213, 2:217–218, 2:222  
 of Fourier, 3:707  
 in panpsychism, 7:88–89
- Analogical predication, 4:108, 7:479
- Analogical reason, in confirmation theory, 2:439
- Analogy(ies)  
 argument from, 3:544, 7:51–53  
 of attribution vs. proportionality, 9:283  
 Bergson on, 1:570  
 in bioethics, 1:601  
 Broad on, 1:698  
 Bultmann on, 1:764  
 Butler on, 1:783  
 Cajetan on, 2:7  
 Campbell on, 2:18  
 definition of, 5:534  
 in evocative argument, 2:213–214  
 of experience, in *Critique of Pure Reason*, 5:19–20  
 fallacious, arguments from, 3:544  
 impairment of, by other languages, 8:784–785  
 in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:453  
 in macrocosm and microcosm, 5:639  
 metaphor and, 6:167  
 metaphysical, 9:344  
 in nature, ideas of, 6:520  
 origin of, 1:139  
 in Sufism, 9:301  
 in theology, 1:138–144  
   first analogate in, 9:344  
   for ontological relation of God and creature, 4:670  
   theory of thought and, 9:422
- Analogy (*upamana*), 5:117, 5:121
- Analogy of Religion, The* (Butler), 1:780–782, 2:683–686, 4:612, 7:559, 9:502
- Analysis  
 arithmetization of, 2:495–496, 5:534–535  
 in axiomatic method/axiomatics, 6:22  
 Carnap on, 2:38  
 character, 8:306–307  
 conceptual  
   in analytic jurisprudence, 1:168–170  
   analytic/synthetic distinction and, 1:170  
   Moore on, 2:673, 4:150  
   naturalism on, 1:169  
   of perceiving, 7:178–179  
   philosophy as, 2:419
- Condillac on, 8:784
- in consciousness, 9:884
- eidetic, 4:683
- Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen. *See* Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen analysis
- in ethics, 1:145
- existential, 7:322–323. *See also* Existential psychoanalysis
- first-pattern, in persuasion, 9:245
- functional  
   as explanation, 3:763  
   of mental concepts, 3:756  
   in organismic biology, 7:39  
   uses of, 3:762
- Galluppi and, 4:14
- geometrical, 3:538
- historical, 9:457
- in informal axiomatics, 6:22
- intentional, 7:294
- of legal concepts, 7:447–454
- linguistic  
   Carnap's, 2:44  
   by native speakers, in attributor contextualism, 2:487
- logic of, 6:560
- logical, of knowledge, 8:641
- Mackie on, 5:638
- mathematical, 6:20  
   definition of, 5:534–535  
   infinitesimal number systems and, 2:507
- as means to knowledge, 8:784
- Mercier's use of, 6:144
- metalinguistic  
   of dao, 2:187  
   of truth, 7:196–197
- metaphysical  
   of language, 1:769  
   of persistence, 7:206–211  
   of personhood, 7:235
- of personhood, 7:238–240
- metaphysics as, 6:207
- Moore on, 1:144–145
- of nature, 9:748–749
- Neurath on, 6:560
- phenomenalistic, impurity in, 7:274
- philosophical, 1:144–157  
 Galluppi and, 4:13–14  
 government reaction against, 8:638  
 Sellars (Wilfrid) on, 8:733  
 Wisdom (John) on, 9:797–798
- problem of, 3:754
- psychoanalytic. *See* Psychoanalysis
- rigorousness of, 6:20
- Russell on, 1:145–147. *See also* *Analysis of Matter, The* (Russell); *Analysis of Mind, The* (Russell)
- vs. synthesis  
   Kant on, 1:159–161, 5:14  
   Quine on, 1:150  
   statements of, 1:159–165
- Thucydides on, 9:457
- topic-neutral, of qualitative character, 8:192
- Wittgenstein on, 1:147–149
- Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- Analysis der Wirklichkeit (Analysis of reality)* (Liebmann), 3:110, 5:344
- Analysis Linguarum* (Leibniz), 5:441
- Analysis of Matter, The* (Russell), 5:131, 5:593
- Analysis of Mind, The* (Russell), 1:485, 8:821  
   on acts of perception, 4:560  
   Lovejoy on, 5:593  
   on universals, 9:601
- Analysis of Sensations, The* (Mach), 5:623–625
- Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind* (Mill, James), 6:219
- "Analysis of Thinking, The" (Johnson), 5:458
- Analysis Terminable and Interminable* (Freud), 8:105
- Analyst, The* (Berkeley), 1:582, 2:495, 2:686
- Analytic  
 definition of, 7:281  
 of finitude, knowledge in human sciences as, 3:700  
 transcendental, Croce's aesthetics as, 2:602
- Analytic *a posteriori* knowledge, Kant on, 3:306
- Analytic *a priori* knowledge, Kant on, 3:306
- Analytic aesthetics, 1:35
- Analytic and synthetic statements, 1:159–165  
   in analytic jurisprudence, 1:170  
   Grice on, 4:184

- Kant on, 1:159–161, 5:14  
 Quine on, 1:162, 3:318, 5:84,  
 8:216–218, 9:345–346  
 Schlick on, 8:641–642  
 Schulze on, 8:661  
 synonymy and, 4:160, 9:345–346  
 vagueness and, 9:624  
 White on, 7:749
- Analytic behavioralism, on materialism,  
 6:12
- Analytic derivation, in metaphysics,  
 6:211
- Analytic feminism, 1:157–158, 3:586
- Analytic geometry, Descartes and,  
 2:722–723
- Analytic judgments. *See* Judgment(s),  
 analytical
- Analytic jurisprudence. *See*  
 Jurisprudence, analytic
- Analytic knowledge, Kant on, 3:306
- Analytic naturalism, 3:366–367
- Analytic philosophy, 1:144–155  
 Austin (John Langshaw) in,  
 1:407–411  
 Black on, 1:605  
 Blanshard on, 1:613–614  
 Britain-based import of, 5:45  
 Carnap in, 2:35  
*vs.* continental philosophy,  
 2:488–489, 5:210  
 death in, 2:650  
 on determinism, 3:6–7  
 education and, 7:355–356  
 on epistemology of technology,  
 7:549  
 existence of God in, 7:480  
 feminism in, 1:157–159  
 Grote in, 4:190  
 in history of metaphysics, 6:195  
 Ingarden on, 4:682  
 Islamic antagonism to, 4:760  
 language and, 1:407–410  
 in Latin American philosophy,  
 5:210–211  
 logical positivism in, 1:149–150  
 logical syntax in, 9:360  
 Moore in, 1:144–145  
 political, 7:673  
 Quine in, 1:150–151  
 religion in, 7:478–479  
 Russell in, 1:145–147  
 Schlick in, 8:637–644  
 secular discussion of forgiveness  
 within, 3:697  
 supervenience in, 9:327  
 Wittgenstein on, 1:147–153
- Analytic pragmatism, of Rescher, 8:439
- Analytic proposition(s), 1:242–244  
 as *a posteriori*, 1:242  
 Bozano on, 5:446  
 definition of, 5:534  
 Findlay on, 1:243  
 Frege on, 1:244  
 Kant on, 5:79  
*vs.* synthetic, 1:159–165  
*Analytic Psychology* (Stout), 5:458
- Analytic statements, 1:159–165  
 coherence theory of truth and,  
 2:311–312  
 importance of, 1:163  
*See also* Analytic and synthetic  
 statements
- Analytic tradition, on technology, 7:546
- Analytic truth, *a priori* knowledge and,  
 5:84
- Analytical engine, computing machines  
 and, 2:400
- Analytical feminism, 1:157–158, 3:586
- Analytical hierarchy, in computability  
 theory, 2:389–390
- Analytical hypotheses, in radical  
 translation, 8:217
- Analytical jurisprudence  
 legal positivism as, 5:237–238  
 Raz on, 1:169  
 Simchen on, 1:170
- Analytical mechanics  
 and classical mechanics, 2:282–283  
 Lagrange on, 2:409
- Analytical Mechanics* (Lagrange), 2:409
- Analytical Philosophy of History*  
 (Danto), 7:394
- Analytical psychology  
 Dilthey on, 9:18  
 Jung on, 8:146–147
- Analyticity, 1:165–168  
 of *a priori* propositions, 1:244–245  
 Carnap on, 2:42–43  
 epistemic, 1:166–168  
 Frege on, 1:161, 1:166–167, 3:729  
 as function of logic, 1:161  
 as function of word meaning,  
 1:160  
 Harman on, 1:164–165  
 in metaphysics, 1:165–166  
 Quine on, 9:346  
 Waismann on, 1:160, 1:161
- Analytic-philosophical inquiry,  
 Kaufmann and, 5:46
- Analytic-reconstructive approach, to  
 deduction of categories, 5:34
- Analytics  
 Aristotle on, 1:269–271, 3:53  
 Deleuze on, 2:696  
 Eudemus of Rhodes on, 5:401
- Analytics* (Aristotle)  
 on dialectic, 3:53  
 syllogisms in, 1:270
- Analytics* (Eudemus of Rhodes), 5:401
- Analytic-synthetic distinction. *See*  
 Analytic and synthetic statements
- Analytische Theorie der organischen  
 Entwicklung* (*Analytic theory of  
 organic development*) (Driesch), 3:110
- Anan ben David, 8:585
- Anankē. *See* Moira/Tychē/Anankē
- Anaphora, 1:171–176
- “Anarchical Fallacies” (Bentham), 1:553
- Anarchism, 1:176–180  
 Arnold on, 1:294  
 and authoritarianism, 1:176  
 Bakunin on, 1:178, 1:472–473  
 civil disobedience and, 2:260  
 collectivism in, 1:178–179  
 cooperation in, 1:176–177  
*Daodejing* (Lao Zi) and, 1:177  
 Diderot and, 1:177  
 and freedom, 1:176–177, 1:180  
 Godwin on, 1:177–178, 4:136,  
 8:93–94, 9:8  
 individualist, 1:178  
 and internationalism, 1:176  
 Kropotkin on, 1:473  
 Laozi and, 1:177  
 and Marxism, 1:178–180  
 mystical, Ivanov on, 4:767  
 and natural law, 1:176  
 and neo-Hegelianism, 1:178  
 nihilism and, 1:176, 6:617  
 Nozick on, 9:211  
 pacifist, 1:179–180  
 as political philosophy, 1:472–473,  
 7:670–671  
 and property, 1:176–178  
 Proudhon on, 8:93–95  
 and rebellion *vs.* revolution, 9:251  
 and revolutionary  
 disciplinarianism, 3:554  
 scientific foundation for, 5:154  
 Shelley on, 9:8  
 socialism and, 1:178–180  
 on state authority, 9:210–211  
 Thoreau on, 9:450–451  
 of Tolstoy, 1:178–180  
 and utopianism, 1:176, 9:89  
 Wolff on, 2:260
- Anarchist-communism, 5:153–154
- Anarchosyndicalism, 1:179, 9:132
- Anarchy  
 Arnold on, 1:293  
 Bentham on, 1:553–554  
 French Revolution and, 1:176  
 Nozick on, 1:603, 6:668  
 Proudhon on, 1:176–178

- Anarchy, State, and Utopia* (Nozick), 1:603, 6:668
- Anatomy of Melancholy* (Burton), 2:681, 7:247
- “Anatomy of Some Scientific Ideas, The” (Whitehead), 9:748
- Anaxagoras of Clazomenae, 1:181–183
- atomism and, 1:384, 5:299
  - on continuum, 2:490
  - cosmology of, 1:271, 6:184
  - Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89
  - dynamistic teachings of, 3:686
  - Leucippus and, 5:298
  - Lucretius and, 5:599
  - on mind, 3:211
  - on nous, 6:666
  - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122
  - Plato on, 2:698
  - pluralism of, 1:249, 7:763
  - in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:763
  - on religious discourse, 1:138
  - on sensations, 8:823
  - Simplicius on, 9:35
- Anaxarchus, Pyrrho and, 8:173
- Anaximander, 1:184–185
- on *apeiron*, 1:225
  - on coming to be as hubris, 9:12
  - Empedocles and, 3:209
  - on eternal return doctrine, 3:352–353
  - on evolution, 3:486
  - on infinity, 4:668
  - monism of, 1:249
  - on nature, 6:518
  - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:126
  - in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:760
- Anaximenes, 1:185–187
- Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89
  - monism of, 1:249
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
  - pantheism and, 7:94
  - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:126
  - in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:760–761
- Ancestral relation, definition of, 5:534
- Ancient aesthetics, 1:187–191
- Ancient atomism, 7:764
- Ancient education, 7:365
- See also Education
- Ancient ethics, friendship in, 3:748
- Ancient Greece
- advances in, 9:405
  - awareness of death in, 2:651
  - democracy in, 2:699–700
  - education in, 7:364–367
  - equality concept in, 3:331
  - Jewish law and, 9:793
  - legislative authority in, 9:139
  - literature in, 4:175–176
  - natural law in, 6:506
  - number in, 6:670
  - philosophy of, Christianity and, 9:533
  - philosophy of religion in, 7:487–490
  - ratio in, 6:670–671
  - reality in, 7:487–488
  - skepticism in, 1:191–194
  - in Toynbee’s historical thought, 9:517–518
  - wisdom literature of, 9:794
- “Ancient learning” school, Kaibara
- critical of, 5:7
- Ancient logic, 3:54, 5:397–410
- Aristotle and. See Logic, Aristotelian
  - beginnings of, 5:397–398
  - Diodorus Cronus and, 5:403–404
  - in later antiquity, 5:407–409
  - Łukasiewicz on, 5:607–608
  - peripatetics and, 5:401–403
  - Philo of Megara and, 5:403–404
  - Plato and, 5:398
  - Stoics and, 5:404–408, 5:607
  - transmission to Arabs, 5:417–418, 5:421
- Ancient philosophy. See Philosophy, ancient
- Ancient skepticism, 1:191–197
- development of, 9:48
  - in Sextus Empiricus, 8:850–852
  - slogans of, 8:852
- Ancient Society* (Morgan), 6:403–404
- Ancona, Alessandro d’, 4:49
- Anderson, Alan
- paraconsistent logic and, 7:105
  - relevant logic and, 5:491
- Anderson, Elizabeth, on science, 1:158
- Anderson, John, 1:197–200
- Mackie and, 5:637
  - on meaning, 3:496
  - on term distribution in syllogisms, 5:499
- Anderson, P. W., on emergence, 3:192
- Andō Shōeki, 1:200
- André, Yves M., on Malebranche, 5:663
- André le Chapelain, on love, 5:587–588
- Andrea, Johann Valentin, tracts written by, 3:674
- Andreas, Antonius, Duns Scotus and, 8:704
- Andrew of Neufchateau, St., 3:93
- Androcentrism
- pervasiveness of, 3:591
  - in research, screening out, 3:594
  - in Western philosophy, 3:590
- Andronicus of Rhodes
- and Aristotelianism, 1:259, 1:265–266
  - Peripatetics and, 7:203
- Anfangsgründe aller schönen künste und Wissenschaften (Principles of All Beautiful Arts and Sciences)* (Meier), 6:112
- Angelic world, in Corbin, 2:537
- Angell, Norman, 7:155
- Angelology
- Bodin on, 1:622
  - Bonaventure on, 1:653
  - Swedenborg on, 9:338
- Angels
- Aquinas on, 9:429–430
  - composition of, Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65
  - Malebranche on, 5:666
- Anger, Philodemus on, 7:302–303
- Anglia Libera* (Toland), 9:504
- Anglican Church
- on dogma, 3:97
  - Reformation and, 8:296–297
- Anglo-American tradition
- and revolution in philosophy, 7:108
  - and technology, 7:546, 7:549
- Anglo-Saxon philosophy, as epistemological, 5:91
- Angra Mainyu, 3:471, 9:886–887
- Angst
- as alienation from God, 1:762–763
  - in Heidegger, 6:658
- Anguish, in freedom, in Jaspers’s ethics, 4:801
- Anima, 4:857. See also *De Anima*
- Anima, L’* (periodical), 7:102
- Anima motrix*, transition to *vis motrix*, 5:52
- Anima mundi*, compared to gravity, 5:54
- Animadversiones Aristotelicae* (Ramus), 5:438
- Animadversiones in Decimum Libri Diogenis Laertii, qui est de Vita, Moribus Placitisque Epicuri* (Gassendi), 4:25
- Animal(s)
- Alcmaeon of Croton on, 1:105
  - altruism in, 1:204
  - Aristotle on, 1:273–275
  - as automata, 1:201, 1:208, 5:631
  - behavior of, Rohault on, 8:483
  - in behaviorism, 1:521–522
  - in bioethics, 1:602
  - cognition in, 1:202–203
  - communication in, 1:204–205

- consciousness in  
 vs. human consciousness, 5:78  
 instantiation of, 7:278
- deception in, 1:206
- emotion in, 1:201, 3:198–199
- ethical responsibility to, 3:392–393
- Haeckel on, 4:204
- and human beings, comparison of,  
 1:105, 2:176, 7:526–527
- intention in, 1:206
- knowledge possessed by, 6:499
- language in, 1:204–205
- law of effect in, study of, 1:521
- memory in, 1:206
- Mencius on, 2:233
- mental states of, 2:456, 2:481
- morality in, 3:479, 5:155
- nature of, vs. human nature, 5:139
- pain in, and problem of evil, 3:476
- persons as, Wiggins on, 9:763
- problem solving in, 1:206
- purposive behavior in, 1:206
- rights of. *See* Animal rights
- schemata of relationships among,  
 4:201
- self-recognition in, 1:205
- sexuality of, vs. human sexuality,  
 7:526–527
- in sign language training  
 experiments, 4:692
- soul of, Descartes on, 2:737
- speciesism and, 9:164–165
- Swedenborg on, 9:336
- time and, 1:203
- tool making by, 1:206
- unself-consciousness of, 8:725
- Animal faith, Santayana on, 9:199
- Animal knowledge, in virtue  
 perspectivism, 9:136
- Animal Liberation* (Singer), 3:561, 9:41
- Animal life, possessed of both body  
 (Leib) and soul (Seele), 5:77
- Animal magnetism, 5:642
- Animal mind, 1:200–208
- Animal psychology, Reimarus in, 8:331
- Animal rights, 1:208–210, 8:667–668  
 human obligation to, 9:76  
 personhood and, 7:242–243  
 Singer on, 3:561, 9:41  
 speciesism and, 9:164–165
- Animalism, personal identity and,  
 7:229–231
- Animaux plus que machines, Les* (La  
 Mettrie), 5:180
- Animism  
 Bruno on, 1:710  
 in hermetic religious philosophy,  
 1:711
- McDougall on, 6:72
- vs. microcosm, 5:639
- vs. panpsychism, 7:85
- Stahl on, 9:202
- Stout on, 9:261
- Thomasius on, 9:442
- See also* Macrocosm and  
 microcosm; Panpsychism
- Animistic materialism, 6:331–332
- Animus, Jungian, 4:857
- Anlage zur Architektonik, oder Theorie  
 des Einfachen und Ersten in der  
 philosophischen und mathematischen  
 Erkenntnis (Foundation of  
 architectonic, or theory of the simple  
 and primary elements in philosophical  
 and mathematical knowledge)*  
 (Lambert), 5:176
- Anleitung, über natürliche  
 Begebenheiten ordentlich und  
 vorsichtig nachzudenken* (Crusius),  
 2:607
- Anmerkungen über die Baukunst der  
 Alten (Remarks on the architecture of  
 the ancients)* (Winckelmann), 9:790
- Annalen der Philosophie* (journal),  
 5:525
- Annales school, 3:699, 7:392
- Année sociologique, L'* (periodical),  
 3:150
- Annet, Peter, 1:210–211, 2:683–685
- Anniceris, Cyrenaic teaching of, 2:620
- Annihilation  
 Kvanvig on, 4:251  
 pessimism and, 7:251  
 Russell on, 1:374
- Annotata Praeurrentia, Annotata  
 Majora* (Geulincx), 4:77
- Annotationes in Libros Posteriorum*  
 (Sylvester of Ferrara), 9:344
- Anomalies  
 causal, 8:320  
 in rival paradigms, 8:697  
 scientists' response to, 5:158
- Anomalism  
 Davidson on, 5:71  
 of mental, 1:211
- Anomalous monism, 1:211–212, 7:555  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 1:211,  
 2:646–648, 6:133  
 on determinism, 3:24  
 Kim on, 2:648  
 mental causation and, 6:133  
 in philosophy of mind, 7:470–471
- Anomie, Durkheim on, 3:151
- Anonymus Iamblichi*  
 justice in, 6:632  
 sophistic ideas in, 9:129
- Anorexia, 6:150
- Ansai school, Yamazaki Ansai in, 9:860
- Anschauung*, 7:255, 7:279, 7:284
- Anscombe, Gertrude Elizabeth  
 Margaret, 1:212–213  
 on causality, 2:97  
 on consequentialism, 2:460  
 on ethics, 9:687  
 on intention, 8:674  
 Lewis (C. S.) and, 5:311–312
- Anselm, St., 1:214–219  
 atonement theory of, 3:473  
 on denominatives, 8:762–763  
 on divine perfection, 7:194  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:142  
 on ethics, 1:216–218  
 on faith and reason, 1:214, 3:403  
 Gaunilo on, 4:33–34  
 on God, existence of, 3:493–494,  
 9:781  
 Henry of Ghent and, 3:136  
 on intentionality, 4:705  
 and language, 1:218–219, 6:102  
 on lost island *reductio*, 4:34  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 metaphysics of, 1:215–216  
 method of, 1:214–215  
 on quality and possession, 8:763  
 on redemption, 2:249  
 in religious philosophy, 7:491  
 on semantics, 8:762–763  
*See also* Ontological argument for  
 existence of God
- Anselm of Laon, 7:260
- “Anselmische Gottesbewies, Der”  
 (Scholz), 8:645
- Antecedent(s)  
 in counterfactual conditional  
 possible world, 2:428  
 definition of, 5:534  
 denial of, 3:537, 5:543  
 empiricist, 3:629  
 in hypothetical syllogisms, 5:502  
 in Mill's methods of induction,  
 6:239  
 strengthening of, Lewis (D.) on,  
 5:314
- Antecedent-consequent relationship,  
 3:537  
 anaphora and, 1:171  
 in thought experimentation,  
 9:454–455
- Anthology* (John of Stobi), 4:540
- Anthropic principle, 1:219–222, 3:321
- Anthropocentric environmentalism,  
 3:258–259
- Anthropocentric ideas, counterfactuals  
 in science and, 2:575

- Anthropocentrism  
 in metaphysics, 8:376  
 objective, 6:215–216  
 in progress, 6:215–216
- Anthropological judgments, 7:244
- Anthropological pessimism, of Voltaire, 9:712
- Anthropologie* (Steffens), 9:238
- Anthropologism, Lavrov on, 5:218
- Anthropology  
 biology and, 7:320–321  
 branches of, 7:320–323  
 common consent arguments for God's existence and, 2:349–350  
 cultural philosophical, 7:321–322  
 Gregory of Nyssa and, 4:182  
 knowledge and, 7:318  
 Landgrebe on, 5:183–184  
 methodology in, 7:318–319  
 Morgan (Lewis) and, 6:403–404  
 myth in, 6:465–466  
 natural law and, 5:714–715  
 philosophical, 7:315–324  
 of Aquinas, 6:104  
 Bachofen and, 1:441  
 Bakhtin Circle and, 1:469  
 cultural, 7:321–322  
 in Gehlen, 4:35–36  
 genetic technology and, 4:48  
 Molina Garmendia and, 6:323–324  
 natural and human science demarcation, 1:470  
 vs. physiological, 7:317  
 Plessner and, 7:629  
 psychological, 7:322–323  
 Sombart on, 9:128  
 theological, 7:323  
 utopias of, 9:618  
 physiological vs. philosophical, 7:317  
 psychic, 3:752  
 psychology and, 7:322–323  
 of religious experience, Pannenberg on, 7:80–81  
 Rothacker on, 7:322  
 science and, 7:317–318  
 significance tests in, 9:214  
 Stein on, 9:239  
 theological philosophical, 7:323
- Anthropology in Theological Perspective* (Pannenberg), 7:80
- Anthropomorphism  
 avoidance of, by Saadya, 8:585  
 of deities, Xenophanes of Colophon on, 9:853  
 of God, 1:359, 1:364–365, 1:370–371  
 in religious analogy, 1:138  
 Spinoza on, 9:179
- Anthroposophicalism, 9:241
- Anthroposophy, 9:242
- Anti-Aristotelianism, of Crescas, 2:593–594
- Antiatomism, of Whitehead, 6:146–147
- Anti-Cartesianism  
 of Rorty, 8:493–494  
 of Vico, 9:671–672
- Antichnyi kosmos i sovremennaia nauka* (Losev), 5:574
- Antichrist, The* (Nietzsche), 6:611
- Anticipations, 5:19, 9:701
- Anticlericalism, deism and, 2:681
- Anticonsequentialism, of Thomson (Judith), 9:449
- Antidescriptivist value theory, 9:640
- Anti-essentialist arguments, feminists and, 3:587
- Antigone* (Sophocles), 4:177  
 Hegel on, 9:523–524  
 love in, 5:583
- Antihedonistic value theory, 9:639
- Anti-intellectualism, in Stirner's egoism, 9:250–251
- Anti-intentionalism, 1:311–312
- Antike Wirtschaftsgeschichte* (Neurath), 6:560
- Antilanguage, use of Daoism, 2:188
- Antiliteralism, 6:636
- Antilogism, definition of, 5:534
- Antimetaphysical movement, 4:8, 5:199
- Antimetaphysics, contemporary, 6:206–207
- Antinihilism, 6:618–619
- Antinomianism  
 of Milton, 6:250  
 Toynbee on, 9:518
- Antinomy(ies), 5:22  
 and dialectic, 5:9  
 Kantian, 2:75, 5:11  
 first, on time, 9:467  
 second, Maréchal and, 5:708  
 postcolonial, 7:728
- "Antinomy of Pure Reason," 5:22
- Antiochus Epiphanes (king of Syria), Philonides and, 3:263
- Antiochus of Ascalon, 1:222–223  
 Aenesidemus and, 1:30  
 on Aristotle, 7:571  
 dogmaticism of, 4:174  
 eclecticism of, 9:48  
 in Greek Academy, 4:171  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:79  
 and Platonism, 7:571, 7:607  
 reasonable doubt of, 3:702
- Anti-Oedipus* (Deleuze and Guattari), 2:694–696
- Antipater of Tarsus  
 on logic, 5:404  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:78–79
- Antipaternalism, hard and soft, 7:138
- Antiphenomenalism  
 in Krueger's philosophical psychology, 5:156  
 of Neurath, 6:562
- Antiphon, 1:223  
 continua in, 2:491  
 on justice, 6:631–632  
 on nomos and phusis, 6:631  
 on rectilinear figures, 2:493  
 on sophism, 9:129–130
- Anti-Platonism, 4:464–465
- Anti-polemus, or the Plea of Reason, Religion and Humanity against War* (Erasmus), 7:154
- Antiquae Lectiones* (Lipsius), 5:364
- Antirationalism  
 on deism, 2:686  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:653
- Antirealism  
 assertoric, 6:172  
 in British metaphysics, 6:198  
 ethics in, 5:704  
 on gender, 3:588–589  
 immortality in, 4:617  
 on meaningfulness of sentences, 9:43  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:101  
 metaphysics of, 6:171–172  
 in ontology, 8:275–276  
 sense of existence in, 8:689  
 on universals, 6:101  
 verificationist, 8:689  
*See also* Realism
- Antireductionism, properties in, 8:65–66
- Anti-representationalism  
 of Davidson (Donald), 2:648–649  
 of Rorty, 8:494
- Anti-Semitism  
 in Chamberlain, 2:123  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304  
 German, Einstein and, 3:178  
 in Gnosticism, 4:101  
 Russian, Lotman and, 5:578  
 Simon on, 9:33
- Antisthenes, 1:224  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 Diogenes of Sinope and, 3:90  
 logic and, 5:397  
 on semantics, 8:755  
 Socrates and, 3:399



- Antisubjectivist product-objectivism, 9:719
- Anti-Theistic Theories* (Flint), 1:357, 1:372
- Antitheoretical approaches, in bioethics, 1:601–602
- Antitheses* (Marcion), 5:703
- Antitheses, in Bafī, 1:476
- Anti-Trinitarianism, deism and, 2:681
- Antitrust law, 7:718
- Antiutopianism, 9:621
- Antonescu, Ion, ideologies of, 3:553
- Anton's syndrome, 6:566
- Antony, Louise, on Quine, 1:158
- Antropologicheskii printsip v filosofii* (*The anthropological principle in philosophy*) (Chernyshevskii), 2:146
- Ants, The* (Wilson, E.), 9:788
- Anupaladhi*, 5:117
- Anweisung, vernünftig zu leben* (*Guide to living rationally*) (Crusius), 2:69, 2:607
- Anxiety
- as cause of sin, 6:605
  - Niebuhr on, 6:605
  - precognition and, 7:755
  - in psychoanalytic theory, 8:109–110
  - Tillich on, 9:458–459
- Apartheid, liberation theology and, 5:331
- Apathy, as sign of political health, 2:703
- Apeiron/Peras, 1:225
- See also Boundless, the
- Apel, Karl-Otto, 1:225–227
- Apelles, Marcion and, 5:704
- Apelt, E. F., 3:753
- Aperspectivity, as male strategy, 3:574–575
- Aphasia, Freud on, 3:737
- Aphonia, 6:150
- Aphorism(s)
- of Johnson (Alexander Bryan), 4:850
  - of Mīmāṃsā school, 4:628
  - of Nietzsche, 6:610–611
  - Novalis on, 6:667
- Aphrodite (love)
- in classical mythology, 5:583–584, 5:589
  - Empedocles on, 3:209–213
- Apocrypha
- patristic philosophy on, 7:141
  - as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Apodictic (apodeictic) proposition, 5:549
- See also Modality
- Apodictic judgment, 1:689–690
- Apodicticity, of reason, 1:429
- Apoḥa* (exclusion), as universals, 9:585–586
- Apollodorus, on Democritus, 5:298
- Apollonius Cronus, 3:87, 6:111
- Apologetic
- Barth on, 1:478
  - Butler (Joseph) on, 1:781
  - Christian, Hume on, 6:266–267
  - linguistic, 7:495
  - negative, Plantinga on, 7:581
  - religious pluralism and, 8:420
- Apologetica Disceptatio pro Astrologia* (Servetus), 8:831
- Apologeticum* (Tertullian), 1:228, 9:399
- Apologetika* (Zen'kovskii), 9:868–869
- Apologia* (King James I), 9:282
- Apologia* (Pico della Mirandola), 7:570–571
- Apologia Compendiaria Fraternalitatem de Rosea Cruce* (Fludd), 3:674
- Apologia Pro Vita Sua* (Newman), 6:576–577, 6:583
- Apologie de la religion chrétienne* (Pascal), 7:131
- “Apologie de Raymond Sebond” (Montaigne), 4:166, 9:52
- “Apologie d'un fou, L” (“The apology of a madman”) (Chaadaev), 2:121
- Apologie oder Schutzschrift für die vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes* (*Apology for rational worshipers of God*) (Reimarus), 5:295
- Apologists, 1:227–229, 5:648
- See also Theodicy
- Apology* (Aristides), 1:227, 7:141
- Apology* (Plato), 2:260
- on Aristophanes' *The Clouds*, 9:106
  - on poetry, 4:175
  - on sophists, 9:109
  - on wisdom of Socrates, 9:108
- Apology for Mr. Toland* (Toland), 9:504
- Apology for Raymond Sebond* (Montaigne), 2:728, 2:746, 6:333–334
- Apology of Socrates* (Xenophon), 9:855
- Apophatic method
- in Charron, 2:134–135
  - in commentaries on Brahman, 1:682–683
  - in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732
  - in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–744
  - in meditation, 1:738
  - in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162
  - Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744
- Aporias*, in Derrida, 2:716
- Apostolic poverty, Ockham on, 9:770
- Apparatus, in experiment
- indicator states of, 8:208
  - in quantum theory, 8:204–208
  - ready state of, 8:208
- Apparatus Syllogistici Synopsis* (Albanus), 5:439
- Apparent being, Aureol on, 7:257
- Apparent contradiction (*anupapatti*), between two means of knowledge, 5:122
- Apparent reality, vs. true reality, 6:184
- Apparitions* (Tyrell), 4:603
- Appeal to the Slavs* (Bakunin), 1:471–472, 2:361
- Appearance(s)
- Augustine on, 1:229
  - Austin on, 8:819
  - Berkeley on, 1:231
  - Bradley on, 1:232
  - grammar of, 1:229–231
  - in illusory experience, 4:586
  - Kant on, 1:232, 5:12
  - Lambert on, 5:175–176
  - Leibniz on, 1:232
  - linguistics of, 1:229–231
  - Protagoras on, 1:230–231
  - qualities as, 1:232
  - reality and, 1:229–232, 6:79, 7:22, 7:187–188, 9:684. See also *Appearance and Reality* (Bradley) and evil, problem of, 3:470
  - in illusory experience, 4:586
  - Kant on, 5:12
  - in Skovoroda's mysticism, 9:63
  - substance and, 6:600
  - things-in-themselves and, 5:34
  - thoroughgoing affinity of, 5:17
  - uniformity of, Chwistek on, 2:255
  - world of, 5:22
- Appearance and Reality* (Bradley), 1:12, 1:232, 1:677, 4:112
- on The Absolute, 4:112
  - epistemology in, 3:310–311
  - on reality, 3:312
  - skeptical arguments in, 9:58
  - and Stebbing, 9:236
- Appearance talk, constant and perspectival modes of, 7:188–190
- Appearing, theories of, 8:263–264
- Appellatio* (property of term), 9:786
- Appellation, definition of, 5:534
- Appendix Scientiam Spatii Absolute Veram Exhibens* (Bolyai), 5:461
- Apperception, 1:233–235, 9:850

- internalized, 7:255  
 Kant on, 1:233–234, 3:308, 4:51, 5:17  
 in monadology, 3:298  
 unity of, 5:21  
   synthetic, McGilvary on, 6:75  
   transcendental, Kant on, 3:308
- Appetites, Plato on, 9:794
- Appiah, Anthony, 3:587
- Appiah, Kwame, 1:86
- Appleton, Jay, 3:255
- Applicability, legal, 7:451
- Applications of Information Theory to Psychology* (Attneave), 4:72
- Applied ethics, 1:235–240, 1:599  
 casuistry in, 1:237–238  
 computer ethics as, 2:396  
 deduction and, 1:237  
 definition of, 1:236  
 history of, 1:236–237  
 informed consent in, 4:679–680  
 reflective equilibrium in, 1:238  
 relative equilibrium in, 1:238  
 specificity in, 1:239  
 vs. traditional ethical theory, 1:238–239  
 types of, 1:236  
 virtue ethics and, 9:680
- Applied functional calculus, 5:536
- Applied geometry, 5:15
- Applied philosophy, Kant's  
 contributions to, 5:28–30
- Applied Psychology* (Dewey), 3:44
- Applied research, vs. pure research, Wolff and, 9:827
- Apollonius's Problem, 3:187
- Apposites* (Suhrawardī), 4:582
- Appraisal, legal, 7:450–452
- Appraisal respect, 8:441
- Appreciations* (Pater), 7:136
- Apprehension  
 abstractive. *See* Abstractive cognition  
 of beauty, 1:512  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:755  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
 immediate, intuition as, 4:722  
 intuitive. *See* Intuitive cognition  
 vs. judgment, Ockham on, 9:773–774  
 of reasons for actions, 1:18  
 vs. sensing, Ehrenfels on, 3:176  
 in Stoicism, 1:30
- Approval  
 faculty of, in perception of Beauty, 6:131  
 and moral concepts, 9:739–740
- Approximation, in probability, 4:808
- Apriorism, 5:84  
 of McCosh, 6:71  
 of Peckham, 7:161–162  
 prominent proponents of, 5:85  
 vs. radical empiricism, 5:85
- Apriority, concept of, 5:84
- A-proposition  
 definition of, 5:534  
 negating of terms in, 3:539  
 simple conversion of, 3:538–539
- Apuleius  
 on logic, 5:408  
 in preservation of Plato's doctrine, 7:606
- Aquedeza y arte de ingenio, La* (Gracián), 4:168
- Aquinas* (Stump), 9:447
- Aquinas, St. Thomas, 9:424–437  
 on act vs. potency, 2:679–680  
 on aesthetics, 9:435–436  
 on agent intellect, 1:91  
 on altruism, 3:170  
 on analogical predication, 4:108  
 on analogy, 1:140–142, 1:477  
 on analogy of proportionality, 4:108  
 Aristotle and, 2:721, 3:214–216, 3:287  
 on atheism, 1:357  
 authority of, 9:436–437  
 on authority of prince, 9:139  
 Averroism and, 1:91, 1:429–430, 4:758  
 Avicenna and, 1:435  
 on Báñez, 1:476  
 on beauty, 1:47, 9:435–436  
 on being as essence, 1:528–530  
 Bellarmine and, 1:542  
 on body, 4:603–604, 8:122–123  
 Bonaventure and, 1:653–654  
 Bruno on, 1:711  
 in Byzantine thought, 1:789  
 Cajetan on, 2:7  
 Capreolus and, 2:30–31  
 censure of, 9:444  
 on civil state, 6:104  
 on cognition, 1:47, 9:426–428  
 on common sense, 4:697  
 on conscience, 3:404, 9:434–435  
 contrasts in, 9:444  
 correspondence theory of truth and, 9:534  
 on cosmology, 3:226–227  
 on creation, 1:360, 3:494, 4:109  
 Dante and, 2:624–626  
 David of Dinant and, 2:644  
 on determinism, 3:5, 3:9  
 and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93  
 on divine illumination, 4:580  
 on divine perfection, 7:194  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 Dōgen and, 3:95  
 Dominicans and, 3:148  
 on dualism, 3:115  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:141  
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain on, 3:148  
 empiricism and, 3:214–216, 3:221, 3:289–290  
 Engels on, 3:58  
 epistemology and, 3:289–290  
 on equality, 3:329  
 Erasmus and, 3:340  
 on essence and existence, 3:350, 9:283  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
 on eternity, 3:358  
 on ethics, 3:403–404, 9:433–435  
 on evil, 3:473, 9:433  
 on faith, 3:529–530, 3:535, 9:425–426  
 on family, 9:435  
 on forms, 1:626, 3:115, 3:289, 9:427  
 on free will, 3:404, 9:429, 9:433–434  
 Garrigou-Lagrange and, 4:23  
 on God  
   attributes of, 1:141, 2:681, 2:728  
   existence of, 2:551, 2:677–680, 7:557, 9:431–432  
   goodness of, 4:111  
   immanence of, 4:108  
   infinity of, 4:110  
   love of, 3:142  
   simplicity of, 4:116  
   as starting point in theology, 2:8  
   in theology, 2:8  
 Godfrey of Fontaines and, 4:131  
 on human nature, 9:428–430  
 on ideas, 4:564  
 on immaculate conception, 8:704  
 on immortal abstract intellect, 4:608–609  
 influences on, 9:425  
 on intellect, 3:289  
 on intentionality, 4:706  
 John of Paris and, 4:842  
 on knowledge, 3:289, 9:426–427  
 and Latin American philosophy, 5:205

- on law, 7:421–422, 9:434  
*Liber de Causis* and, 5:334  
 on light, 1:47  
 Luther on, 5:615  
 on lying, 5:619  
 Maritain and, 5:712–714  
 Marston and, 5:725–726  
 in medieval metaphysics, 6:189  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100  
 on metaphysics, 3:135, 9:430–431  
 moderate realism of, Ockham on, 9:773  
 moderation of, 9:425  
 monophychism in, 9:28  
 on monotheism, 4:110  
 on moral obligations of merchants, 1:776–777  
 on natural law, 6:507–508, 7:421–422  
 on natural philosophy, 9:427–428, 9:772  
 on natural theology, 1:477  
 on nature, 6:519  
 on necessary beings, 7:26  
 on necessity of consequent, 3:694  
 on necessity of past, 3:693  
 occasionalism and, 5:668  
 on omnipotence, 4:115  
 on perception, 8:825  
 on perfection, 2:679  
 on person, 7:237  
 Philoponus and, 7:314  
 philosophical anthropology of, 6:104  
 philosophy of, 3:97, 9:425  
 physicotheology of, 7:557  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571  
 Plato and, 3:358–359  
 political philosophy of, 7:659–660  
 on possibility, 7:720–721  
 on providence, 9:433  
 on reason, 3:404  
 in religious philosophy, 7:491–492  
 on resurrection, 3:348  
 Scholasticism and, 3:137  
 on science, 9:428  
 on sense perception, 3:289  
 on sexuality, 7:522, 7:526–528  
 on Siger of Brabant, 9:27  
 Soto and, 9:137  
 on soul, 3:115, 4:609–610  
 Stein's translations of, 9:240  
 and Suárez, 9:282  
 on substance, 1:626  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 on thought and reality, 2:539  
 Toletus on, 9:511  
 on unconscious, 9:570  
 on universals, 3:289, 6:189, 9:425, 9:593  
 on war and peace, 7:152  
 on will, 9:429  
 writings of, 9:425, 9:437–438  
*See also* Thomism
- Arab culture  
 Laroui on, 5:202  
 on state, role of, 5:202
- Arabic logic. *See* Logic, in Islamic world
- Arabic philosophy. *See* Islamic philosophy
- Arahat*, in Buddhism, 5:328
- Arama, Isaac, in Renaissance Jewish philosophy, 4:824
- Aratus  
 astrology of, 4:301–302  
 Cicero and, 5:598  
 Eudoxus and, 5:600
- “Arbeiten zur Entwicklungspsychologie” (Krueger), 5:156
- Arbeiter, Der* (Jünger), 4:859
- Arbeiterfrage, Die* (Lange), 5:186
- Arbeiter-Programm* (Lassalle), 5:203
- Arbor Scientiae (Arbre de ciência)* (Lull), 5:610
- Arcana Coelestia quae in Genesi et Exodo Sunt Detecta* (Swedenborg), 9:338
- Arcesilaus, 1:247–248  
 in Greek Academy, 4:171–173, 4:301  
 on knowledge, 3:288  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:607
- Pyrrho and, 1:193  
 and skepticism, 3:399, 9:48
- Archaeology  
 classical, Winckelmann in, 9:790  
 Collingwood and, 2:325  
 Foucault and, 3:699–700, 7:396
- Archaeology of Knowledge* (Foucault), 7:396
- Archaic conscious wishes, in Freud's psychology of religion, 3:745
- Archē*, 1:248–249, 1:272–273, 1:276–277
- Archeologie du savior, L' (The Archaeology of Knowledge)* (Foucault), 3:700
- Archetypes  
 Berkeley on, 1:581  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:141–142  
 Jungian, 1:58, 4:857  
 Malebranche on, 2:57  
 in pre-Darwinian biological theory, 2:640  
 Scholasticism on, 3:141
- Archidoxis* (Paracelsus), 7:103
- Archimedean axiom, in Euclid, 2:493
- Archimedean ordered fields,  
 elementary continuum and, 2:508–509
- Archimedean property, definition of, 5:534
- Archimedes  
 on energy and work, 3:227  
 on equilibrium, 4:56  
 on flotation of bodies, 4:56  
 and infinitesimal calculus, 2:494  
 on magnitudes and ratios, 2:492–493  
 on method of exhaustion, 4:55
- Architectonic, of Kant, 5:9
- Architectonic theory of philosophy,  
 Peirce and, 7:163–169
- Architecture  
 aesthetic judgments and, 1:36–37  
 in Bentham's panopticon, 1:555  
 Hegel on, 4:274  
 Plato on, 1:41–42  
 theory of, 9:693–694  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:802  
 Wolff on, 9:829
- Archytas of Tarentum, 1:250–251  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 Philolaus of Croton and, 7:310  
 Plato and, 8:186
- Ardigò, Roberto, 1:251–252, 7:102
- “Are There *a priori* Concepts?” (Austin), 1:407
- Area law, necessity and, 5:222–224
- Arendt, Hannah, 1:252–256  
 on evil, 3:470  
 extraordinary character of, 5:152  
 on Heidegger, 1:253  
 on ideology, 4:574  
 on violence, 9:677–678
- Areopagitica* (Milton), 6:250
- Aretē, 1:256
- Arete of Cyrene, Cyrenaics and, 2:619
- Arethas, 1:788
- Argentinean philosophy  
 contemporary period of, 5:207–210  
 independentist period of, 5:205  
 liberation philosophy in, 5:211  
 positivism in, 5:206–207
- Argument, 3:639  
 ambiguities in, detection of, 3:640  
 from analogy, 7:51–53  
 conclusion of, 7:51–53  
 definition of, 5:534  
 Strawson on, 7:57  
 in art, 1:334  
 to best explanation, 9:66

- Argument, *continued*  
 in classic foundationalism,  
 2:276–278  
 from common sense, 2:355,  
 7:700–701  
 from design  
   Hume on, 4:511–512  
   Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
   Mill (John Stuart) on,  
   6:230–231  
 from error, 8:519  
 from essence of man, 4:383–384  
 from evil, hiddenness of God and,  
 4:350  
 fallacies in, 3:538  
 forms of, 3:644  
   invalid, 3:537  
 of function, definition of, 5:534  
 from illusion, 3:284  
 logical form and, 5:507–508  
 in metaphysics, 6:204–205  
 modal  
   for dualism, 3:118–119  
   in supervenience, 9:327  
 from morals, 7:701–702  
 narrative as, 1:336  
 philosophical, vs. mathematical,  
 5:10  
 from productivity, in  
   compositionality, 2:371  
 from religious experience,  
 3:321–322  
 in Stoic logic, 5:405–406, 9:255  
 validity of, 5:513  
   in classic foundationalism,  
   2:276–278  
 veiled, 6:110
- Argument against Abolishing  
 Christianity, An* (Swift), 9:341
- Argumenta*, in medieval logic,  
 5:422–423
- Argumentation  
 by Academy, against Stoa, 2:47  
 in Chinese ethics, 2:200–201  
 Chrysippus on, 2:251  
 Cicero on, 2:258  
*elenchus* in, 7:593  
 logical vs. evocative, 2:213–214
- Argumentum ad baculum*, definition of,  
 5:542
- Argumentum ad hominem*, 3:547–548,  
 3:561, 5:542
- Argumentum ad ignorantiam*, definition  
 of, 5:542
- Argumentum ad ignorantiam* or *ad  
 auditores*, 3:548
- Argumentum ad misericordiam*,  
 definition of, 5:542
- Argumentum ad personam*, 3:548
- Argumentum ad populum*, 3:548, 5:542
- Argumentum ad verecundiam*, 3:548,  
 5:542–543
- Argyropoulos, John (Johannes), 1:789,  
 5:437
- Arhant*, 6:621
- Arianism  
   Arius and, 1:282–284  
   in Christological debates, 2:247  
   Clarke on, 2:269  
   Collier on, 2:324
- Ariosto, Ludovico  
   and Croce, 2:601  
   and Galileo, 4:9  
   sentimental poetry of, 8:629
- Ariosto, Orazio, Patrizi and, 7:144
- Aristarchus of Samos, 4:301, 5:50, 9:405
- Aristée* (Hemsterhuis), 7:100
- Aristides, as apologist, 1:227
- Aristippus of Cyrene, 1:257  
   as founder of Cyrenaics, 2:619  
   Socrates and, 3:399  
   utilitarianism and, 9:605
- Aristo of Ceos, vs. Aristo of Chios,  
 1:258
- Aristo of Chios, 1:257–258, 9:254
- Aristocles  
   Aenesidemus and, 1:31  
   Eusebius and, 3:455  
   on Pyrrho, 8:173
- Aristocratic logic, of Ortega y Gasset,  
 7:47–48
- Ariston of Alexandria, on logic, 5:407
- Aristophanes  
   Prodicus and, 8:45  
   on Socrates, 3:395, 9:106  
   on war and peace, 7:152
- Aristotelian logic, 1:269, 5:398–401,  
 5:568–569, 5:607–608  
   commentators on, 5:408  
   and computing machines, 2:400  
   creation of, 3:52–53  
   Ramus on, 5:438  
   Valla on, 9:635
- “Aristotelian Pleasures” (Owen), 7:65
- Aristotelian Society, 9:236
- Aristotelian stories, 5:556–557
- Aristotelian virtue ethics, 9:679
- Aristotelianism, 1:258–262  
   Abelard and, 1:279  
   Alexander of Aphrodisias and,  
   1:259  
   Ammonius and, 1:260  
   Andronicus and, 1:259  
   Aquinas and, 3:289, 9:425, 9:432  
   in Arabic world, 1:260–261  
   Augustinianism and, 1:402
- Bacon (Francis) on, 1:442–443
- Buridan on, 1:430
- categories in, 2:72–74  
 on causality and explanation,  
 1:449  
 at Chartres school, 2:137  
 and Christianity, 1:425, 1:428,  
 2:644  
 commentaries in, 1:259  
 cosmos in, motions of celestial  
   bodies in, 5:54  
 Crescas and, 4:822  
 Culverwell on, 2:612  
 David of Dinant and, 2:644  
 definition of, 1:258  
 Descartes and, 2:60, 2:720–721  
 vs. divine illumination, 4:580  
 empiricism of, 3:214–215  
   in medieval philosophy,  
   6:100–105  
 ethics in, 1:256, 1:267–269,  
 3:397–398  
   friendship in, 3:749  
 Galen on, 4:5  
 Galileo on, 4:9  
 Gilbert of Pointiers on, 4:88  
 God in, vs. religious God, 4:816  
 Grotius and, 4:191  
 Hobbes on, 3:349  
 Iamblichus and, 1:260  
 Ibn Zaddik on, 4:551  
 imperial age of, 1:259  
 in Islamic philosophy, 1:279  
 Italian, 1:430  
 Kilwardby and, 5:69  
 knowledge in, Sanches on, 8:595  
 La Mettrie and, 5:179  
 late ancient synthesis of,  
 1:259–260  
 Latin, 1:261  
 Leibniz and, 5:255, 5:265–269  
 Locke on, 3:349  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636–637  
 Maimonides on, 5:648–651  
 on matter, 6:60  
 in medieval Paris, 1:452  
 modern age of, 1:261–262  
 moral theory of, and  
   communitarianism, 9:74  
 in natural philosophy, Ockham  
   and, 9:778  
 Nussbaum and, 6:680  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:79  
 Patrizi on, 7:144  
 Peckham and, 7:161  
 Peripatetics and, 7:202–203  
 phenomenology in, Geysler on,  
 4:83

- physics in, 1:271–273, 7:474, 9:154  
 Platonism and, 1:279  
 Plotinus and, 1:259  
 Pomponazzi and, 1:279, 1:430  
 Porphyry and, 1:259  
 realism in, 9:588  
     Aquinas and, 9:593  
     criticism of, 9:593–594  
     universals in, 9:591–593  
 in Reformation, 1:261  
 in Renaissance, 1:279–280, 8:425  
 Ross (William David) and,  
     8:504–505  
 vs. Saadya, 4:812  
 Sanches on, 8:595, 9:52  
 Telesio on, 9:390, 9:391  
 Themistius and, 1:259  
 Theophrastus and, 1:258  
 thought and thinking in,  
     9:419–420  
 Zabarella and, 1:430, 9:865–866  
*Aristotelicae Animadversiones* (Remarks  
 on Aristotle) (Ramus), 8:236  
 Aristotle, 1:263–282, 5:422  
     on *a priori* and *a posteriori*, 1:240  
     Abelard and, 5:424–425  
     on absurdity, 2:74  
     on accidents, 1:627  
     on act vs. potency, 2:679  
     on aesthetics, 1:43–45, 1:188–189  
     on aether, 1:271–272  
     on *agathon*, 1:256  
     on agent intellect, 1:90–91  
     on *aitia*, 1:100  
     Albert the Great and, 3:403,  
         10:1–3  
     on Alcmaeon of Croton, 1:104  
     Alexander of Aphrodisias and,  
         1:112–113  
     Alexander the Great and, 1:263  
     al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr and, 1:116  
     on altruism, 3:170  
     on ambiguity, 8:756  
     on analogy, 1:139  
     on analytics, 1:269–271, 3:53  
     Anaxagoras and, 1:181–182  
     Anaximenes and, 1:186  
     Anscombe and, 1:212  
     on Antisthenes, 1:224  
     on *apeiron/peras*, 1:225  
     Aquinas and, 2:721, 3:214–216,  
         3:287, 3:403–404  
     and Arabic thought, 1:116,  
         5:417–421  
     *archē*, 1:248–249, 1:272–273  
     on Archytas of Tarentum, 1:250  
     Aristotle on, 3:538, 8:767  
     art in, 1:296  
     on astronomy, 4:301  
     on atomism, 1:384–385, 5:298–302  
     Augustine and, 1:391–392  
     Averroes on, 1:422–424, 1:428,  
         1:652, 3:134–135, 3:352, 3:403,  
         4:838–839  
     Avicenna and, 1:435, 3:134–135,  
         3:403  
     axioms and, 4:123  
     Bacon (Roger) on, 1:452  
     bans on, 1:261  
     on beauty and ugliness, 9:561  
     on being, 1:276, 1:527–528,  
         7:571–572  
     on belief and facts,  
         correspondence of, 2:540  
     Boethius and, 1:625–626, 5:429  
     and Boileau, 1:640  
     Bonaventure on, 1:651–653  
     Boole and, 1:659  
     Brentano and, 3:421  
     Bruno on, 1:712  
     on categories, 1:773–774, 2:78–79,  
         5:536, 8:765  
     on causality, 1:273, 2:95  
     on causes, 1:100  
         first, 3:136  
         types of, 2:666–667  
     on change, 1:272–273, 4:621  
     and Christian Scholasticism, 9:772  
     on citizenship, 9:206  
     on classical identity, 4:570  
     and Clement of Alexandria, 2:290  
     on coincidence, 1:100  
     common sense and, 2:357  
     on concepts, 2:417  
     on consciousness, 2:453  
     on continuous conditions,  
         2:490–491  
     cosmological argument for God’s  
         existence and, 2:551  
     cosmology of, 1:271–273, 2:571,  
         5:640–641  
     on Cratylus, 2:584  
     critical vitalism of, 9:695  
     and Dante, 2:624–626  
     on definition, 2:665–667,  
         2:672–674  
     on Demiurge, 2:699, 5:640–641  
     democracy and, 1:268  
     on denominatives, 8:762  
     Descartes on, 2:738  
     on determinism, 3:5–6, 3:13, 3:17  
     Dewey on, 3:46  
     on dialectic, 1:269–271, 2:749,  
         3:52–54  
     in dialectic syllabus, 4:66  
     Dilthey and, 3:83  
     Diogenes Laertius and, 3:88, 3:89  
     Dōgen and, 3:95  
     on drama, 1:340  
     on dreams, 3:105–106  
     Duns Scotus and, 3:134, 3:139  
     on duty, 3:155  
     on education, 1:263, 7:367  
     on emanationism, 3:189  
     on emotions, 3:198  
     on energy and force, 3:225–227  
     Engels and, 3:61  
     on *episteme*, 1:270  
     epistemology and, 3:285–286  
     on equality, 3:329–331  
     on essence and existence,  
         3:349–350  
     essentialism in, 1:308  
     on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
     on existence of fictitious objects,  
         3:493  
     on experience, 3:214  
     on fallacy, 3:538, 3:542, 8:767  
     on figure, 5:543  
     Fludd on, 3:674  
     Foot and, 3:684  
     on form, 1:273, 1:277, 1:308,  
         1:385, 7:65, 9:591–953  
     formalism in, 1:308  
     four elements doctrine and, 3:209  
     on friendship, 3:748, 7:521,  
         7:582–583  
     on future, 9:471–472  
     “future truth” argument for logical  
         fatalism, 3:695  
     Galen on, 5:408  
     Galileo on, 4:9  
     Garve on, 4:24  
     on generation, 1:272–274  
     genetic essentialism and, 4:48  
     on God  
         mental properties of, 4:111  
         nature of, 5:585, 7:556  
     on Golden Mean, 4:152  
     golden rule and, 4:146  
     on good, 4:151, 5:8  
     on good man, 2:230, 5:7  
     Gorgias and, 8:752  
     and Gottsched, 4:164  
     on government, 1:268–269, 7:419  
     and Greek Academy, 1:263, 4:172  
     and Grice, 4:184  
     on habit, 5:615  
     on happiness, 1:267–268, 3:398  
     on heart, 4:6  
     and Heidegger, 4:290  
     Henry of Ghent and, 3:136  
     Hobbes and, 8:123, 8:774  
     on Homer, 1:188

Aristotle, *continued*

- on human motivation, 3:142
- and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576
- on imagination, 3:286–287
- on imitation, 1:43–44, 1:188, 4:599
- on immortal intellect, 4:602
- on immortality, 1:274, 4:608–609
- on incontinence, 3:5
- on incorrigibility, 8:824
- on indeterminate dyad, 7:633
- on inferential knowledge, 4:724
- on infinite, potentially/actually distinction, 4:655
- on infinite divisibility, 4:654
- influence of, 1:278–280
- on innate ideas, 4:691
- on insensible, 6:201
- on intellect, 1:275, 3:286–287
- intellectual elitism of, 4:609
- on intellectual virtues, 1:268, 9:682–683
- on intentional action, 1:15
- and Islamic philosophy, 4:754
- John of Salisbury on, 4:843
- on judgment, 3:286–287
- on jurisprudence, 7:419
- on justice, 1:267, 3:329
- on katharsis, 5:44, 9:522
- Kierkegaard and, 3:504, 5:62
- on knowledge, 3:286–287
- Laas on, 5:163
- on language, 5:568
- Latin American philosophy and, 5:205
- on law, 7:418–419
- on legislation, 7:419, 9:139
- on Leucippus, 5:297–298
- Liber de Causis* and, 5:333
- on light, 7:314
- Locke and, 5:382
- on logos, 5:568–569
- on love, 5:585
- Łukasiewicz on, 5:605–608, 5:691–692
- Luther on, 5:615–617
- Lyceum of, 4:172
- Machiavelli and, 5:629–630
- Maimonides and, 3:403, 5:648–650
- Major and, 5:661
- many-valued logics in, 5:688
- on material world, 7:127
- on matter, 1:385, 3:141, 6:58–59
- in medieval education, 3:134
- medieval logic and, 5:421–422, 5:429–430, 8:766
- in medieval metaphysics, 6:189
- in medieval philosophy, 3:403, 6:99–100
- on memory, 3:286–287
- on mental images, 4:592
- metaphysics of, 1:275–278, 6:185–187, 6:203, 9:635–636
  - Scholz on, 8:645
- on Millet Seed paradox, 9:877
- on mimesis, 4:599, 6:252
- on mind, 7:489
- minima theory of, 1:385
- on modality, 5:608
- on moral responsibility, 3:398
- on morality, 3:451
- on motion, 1:273, 4:621, 6:411–412
- on motion, paradoxes of
  - Achilles, 9:875
  - Dichotomy, 9:874
  - Flying Arrow, 9:875–876
  - Moving Rows, 9:876–877
- natural kinds and, 6:504
- natural law in, 6:506
- on natural science, 4:55
- on nature, 1:273, 6:519, 7:489–490
- on necessary beings, 7:26
- on necessity of past, 3:693
- Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600–601
- non causa pro causa*, 3:538
- non causa pro causa* fallacy noted by, 3:538
- on nous, 1:278, 6:666
- on numbers, 7:310–311
- on objects, status of, 1:529
- on oligarchy, 1:268
- on optics, 4:301
- on optimism/pessimism, 7:247
- and Oresme, 7:34
- organismic biology and, 7:36
- Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48
- Owen on, 7:64–65
- Panaetius and, 4:174
- on pantheism, 7:98
- on paraconsistent logic, 7:105
- Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122, 7:126
- on parts, 6:146
- Pauler on, 7:145
- Paulsen and, 7:148
- on perception, 8:824
- on perfection, 2:677
- Petrarch on, 7:264
- in phantasia, 7:270
- Philoponus on, 7:314
- on philosophy, 1:263
- philosophy of, interpreter of, 3:681
- on *phronēsis*, 1:268
- physicotheology in, 7:556
- Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570–573
- on Place of Place paradox, 9:878
- Plato and, 1:267, 3:283, 3:686, 4:172, 6:548, 7:582–583, 7:634
- on Platonic Forms, 1:270, 2:74, 3:350, 5:95, 9:591–593
- Platonists and, 1:259–260
- on pleasant, 5:8
- on plenum, 3:635
- on plot, 1:308
- and Plotinus, 7:633
- on poetry, 1:43, 1:333, 4:175–176, 7:594
  - vs. philosophy, 4:175–176
- on polis, 9:206
- on *politeia*, 1:268–269
- political philosophy of, 1:267–269, 3:398, 7:656–657
- on possibility, 7:719
- on postsensory faculties, 4:696–697
- on predicables, 5:552, 6:504
- on prime mover, 4:108–110
- on properties, 6:504
- on Protagoras, 8:91
- Psellus and, 1:279
- on psyche, 1:273–275, 8:103
- on Pythagoreanism, 8:185–186
- and Qur'an, 1:651
- on reason, locality of, 4:609
- on reasoning, 1:270–271
- on recognition, 1:44
- in religious philosophy, 7:489
- in Renaissance poetics, 1:48
- on rhetoric, 1:264
- Ross (William David) and, 8:504
- Rufus (Richard) on, 1:454
- Scholasticism and, 3:137
- on scientific knowledge, 2:749
- Scot's translation of, 8:703
- on self-interest, 8:720
- on semantics, 8:755–757
- on sensationalism, 8:824
- on sense perception, 3:286
- on sentences, 8:756
- Shestov on, 9:11
- and Sidgwick, 9:25
- on signification, 8:755–756
- simple-body theory of, and Ibn Gabirol, 4:545
- Simplicius and, 1:279, 6:555, 9:34
- on social class, 7:592
- on society, 5:630
- on Socrates, 9:108
- on sophisms, 1:270
- on Sophocles, 1:188
- Soto on, 9:137

- on soul, 1:274–275, 3:115, 3:286, 4:607–608, 4:696–697  
 Gersonides on, 4:68
- on sound, 9:138
- on space, 9:147, 9:154
- on statements, 8:756–757
- Stoicism and, 4:300
- on subject and predicate, 9:287–288
- on subjects, 2:78–79
- on substance(s), 1:4, 1:277  
 and attribute, 9:294–296  
 and essences, 9:295, 9:299  
 first and second, 9:288
- on suicide, 9:319
- and Swedenborg, 9:337
- on syllogism, 1:269
- Sylvester of Ferrara on, 9:344
- on synonymy, 1:269–270
- Syrianus on, 6:551
- teleological ethics and, 9:383
- Themistius on, 9:409
- Theophrastus and, 1:258, 9:411–412
- and theoretical-practical distinction in sciences, 3:46
- on thought/thinking, 9:418  
 kinds of, 1:43  
 laws of, 5:232  
 nature of, 3:53
- on time, 3:357–359
- Toletus on, 9:511
- on touch, 9:515
- traditional logic and, 5:493
- on tragedy, 1:43–44, 1:188, 1:297, 1:303, 1:308, 4:176, 5:44, 9:522
- on true science, 4:55
- on truth, 2:540–541, 5:399  
 definition of, 9:534  
 of future contingents, 3:692
- on tyranny, 1:268
- understanding of, 5:157
- on universals, 2:15, 3:147, 3:286, 6:185, 9:586–587, 9:591–593
- on universe, finitude of, 1:225
- on vagueness, 9:624
- Valla on, 9:635–636
- on virtue, 1:267, 3:388, 7:307
- on weather, 1:272
- William of Moerbeke's translations of, 9:769–770
- on wisdom, 1:264–265, 1:276
- on women, 5:205
- writings of, 1:263–267
- on Xenophanes, 7:94
- on Zeno's paradox, 4:655–656, 5:514
- on zoology, 1:273–275  
 See also Aristotelianism
- Aristotle: De Anima* (Hicks), 4:608
- Aristotle of Portugal. See Fonseca, Peter
- Aristotle's Function Argument, 8:721
- Aristotle's Syllogistic* (Łukasiewicz), 5:608
- Aristoxenus, 1:278, 5:44
- Arithmetic  
 in axiomatization, 6:22  
 Berkeley on, 1:582  
 Clifford on, 2:292  
 in combinatory logic, 2:337  
 computability theory and, 2:383–387, 2:390  
 consistency of, 5:473  
 deductive reasoning in, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223  
 epistemic status of, 3:729  
 finite computing machines and, 2:403  
 first-order induction schema for, 3:650  
 Frege on, 1:244, 3:730–732, 5:463, 5:507, 5:516–517, 8:799  
 Gödel on, 5:193  
 happiness and, Maupertuis's application of, 6:67  
 Herbrand on, 5:473  
 and incompleteness proof, 2:41  
 infinite exponentiation and, 5:515  
 in informal axiomatics, 6:22  
 intuitive truth in, 4:117, 4:741, 9:593  
 Kant on, 1:244  
 language of, 1:582, 3:650, 4:120–121  
 logical nature of, 3:731  
 nonstandard number systems and, 2:506–510  
 Peano on, 1:146–147, 4:125, 5:463–465  
 Pestalozzi on, 7:371–372  
 provability in, 4:127–128  
 reduction of, to logic, 1:146, 6:674  
 relative interpretation of, 4:128–129  
 rigorousness of, 6:20  
 Robinson's, 4:123–124  
 second-order, 8:455–456  
 Tait on, 8:55–56  
 Theodoric of Chartres on, 9:410  
 time in, 1:244  
 See also Mathematics; Number Arithmetic continuum  
 absolute unified framework for, 2:509  
 Bishop on, 2:504–505
- Brouwer on, 2:502–504  
 geometric continuum and, 2:493–494  
 real number system and, 2:489  
 surreal number system and, 2:508
- Arithmetica Universalis* (Newton), 2:494
- Arithmetical Books* (De Morgan), 2:709
- Arithmetical predicate, definition of, 5:534
- Arithmetices Principia Nova Methodo Exposita* (Peano), 5:463
- Arithmétique, L'* (Stevin), 2:493
- Arithmetization  
 of analysis, 2:495–496, 5:534–535  
 of geometry, 5:514  
 of syntax, 5:535
- Arity, of each relation and function symbol, 3:647
- Arius, 1:282–284
- Arius Didymus, Eusebius and, 3:455
- Arkoun, Mohammed, 1:284–285
- Arminianism, 1:285–286  
 Chub on, 2:252  
 deism and, 2:681  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167–169  
 on free will, 3:10  
 socinianism in, 9:99
- Arminius, Jacobus, 1:285–286, 3:167
- Armstrong, David M., 1:286–287  
 on body-object relation, 9:516  
 on colors, 2:332  
 on conditions of knowledge, 3:270–271  
 on determinables and determinates, 3:3  
 on Duns Scotus, 3:147  
 functionalist analysis of mental concepts, 3:756  
 on natural laws, 5:226–228  
 on perception, 7:191  
 on two-level account of introspection, 4:721  
 on universals, 1:287, 6:179–180, 9:585  
 on visual perception, 4:712
- Arnauld, Antoine, 1:287–293, 5:252, 5:439–440  
 and Chomsky, 2:423  
 Descartes and, 2:738, 2:748, 4:790–791, 5:665  
 Desgabets and, 2:757  
 epistemology of, 2:57–58  
 Jansenism of, 4:789–790  
 on La Mothe Le Vayer, 5:182  
 La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200  
 Leibniz and, 5:253, 5:257, 5:261, 5:272–276

- Arnauld, Antoine, *continued*  
   Malebranche and, 2:61, 5:664–665, 5:670  
   Nicole and, 6:603  
   Pascal and, 7:130–131  
   on perception, 5:665  
   on providence, 5:670  
   on semantics, 8:775–776  
 Arnobius, as apologist, 1:228  
 Arnold, Gottfried, Franck and, 3:714  
 Arnold, Matthew, 1:293–295  
   on Bible, 2:641  
   on Bolingbroke, 1:641  
   on Emerson, 3:197  
   on freedom, 5:319  
   on Smith's *Discourses*, 9:70  
 Arnold, Thomas, in legal realism, 7:428  
 Aron, Raymond  
   Dilthey and, 3:84  
   on ideology, 4:574  
 Arouet, François-Marie. *See* Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet de  
 Arousal theory of expression, 1:303  
 Arp, Hans, 8:620  
*Arrangement of the Philosophers* (Philodemus), 7:302  
 Arriaga, Rodrigo, and Bayle, 1:504  
 Arrian, Epictetus and, 3:261  
 Arrow, of time, 9:498–499  
 Arrow, Kenneth J., general impossibility theorem of, 8:810  
*Ars combinatoria*  
   definition of, 5:535  
   Leibniz on, 5:610  
*Ars disserendi* (Adam of Little Bridge), 5:433  
*Ars Generalis Ultima* (Lull), 5:610  
*Ars Logica* (John of St. Thomas), 4:844–845, 8:772  
*Ars Magna* (Lull), 5:442, 5:610  
 Art  
   abstraction in, 1:69  
   Adorno on, 1:69–70  
   in aestheticism, 1:339–340  
   and aesthetics, 1:34–36, 1:298, 1:509, 1:548, 2:580, 4:160–161, 9:764  
   African, 1:87  
   aleatoric, 1:298  
   Alison on, 1:129  
   allographic vs. autographic, 1:317  
   Anderson (John) on, 1:199  
   Apollonian vs. Dionysian, 6:609  
   Aquinas on, 9:435–436  
   argument in, 1:334  
   Aristotle on, 1:296  
   arousal theory of, 1:303  
   for art's sake, 1:56, 1:339–340  
   Lessing on, 5:294  
   Pater on, 7:136  
   authenticity in, 1:295–296  
   autographic vs. allographic, 1:317  
   banality of truth in, 1:334  
   beauty as value of, 1:339–340  
   beauty of, definition of, 8:598  
   Belinskii on, 1:538  
   Bell (Clive) on, 1:59, 1:64  
   Benjamin on, 1:546  
   Bergson on, 1:57  
   Boileau on, 1:640  
   Bourdieu on, 1:300  
   bourgeois ideology and, 1:297  
   Bullough on, 1:761  
   Burke on, 1:771  
   Carroll on, 1:67–68  
   Caso on, 2:65  
   Cassirer on, 2:68  
   categories of, 1:316  
   Cavell on, 1:68  
   character and, 1:43  
   Chernyshevskii on, 2:146  
   Cicero on, 1:189  
   classical, 4:274  
   in cognition, 4:160–161  
   cognitive value of, 1:79, 1:335–337  
   in cognitivism, 1:340–341  
   Coleridge on, 2:318  
   Collingwood on, 1:57, 1:65, 1:304, 2:325–328  
   as communication, 1:57, 1:304, 1:312–313  
   Comte on, 1:56  
   contemplation and, 1:48  
   as conveyer of correct ideas, 7:628  
   Cousin on, 2:580  
   vs. craft, 3:572  
   creation of, 1:318–319  
   creativity and, 1:538, 2:590  
   Croce on, 2:601  
   as cultural object, 1:79, 1:514  
   Danto on, 1:34, 1:66–67, 1:299, 2:627–628  
   Daoist critique of, 2:236  
   De Sanctis on, 2:719  
   definitions of, 1:296–302  
     essential, 9:820  
     history in, 1:300  
   depiction theory of, 1:328–329  
   Derrida on, 1:72  
   Deustua on, 3:42–43  
   Dewey on, 1:57–58, 1:64, 1:304, 3:46–47  
   as dialectical creation, 1:610  
   Dickie on, 1:67, 1:77–78  
   Dilthey on, 3:81, 3:83  
   as divine creation, 5:716  
   embodiment theory of, 1:305–306  
   emotion in, 1:54–55, 1:64–65, 1:76–80, 1:298  
   emotionalist theories of, 2:601, 3:125  
   end of, 1:341  
   epistemology and, 1:333–334  
   ethical criticism of, 1:68  
   ethics in, Winckelmann on, 9:790  
   experimentation in, 1:299  
   expression in, 1:64–65, 1:302–307, 1:340  
     paradox of tragedy in, 4:601  
     as sociological statement, 7:628  
   film as, 7:381  
   formalist theory of, 1:298, 1:307–310  
   found, 1:300  
   Fourier on, 1:56  
   Fry on, 1:59  
   functionalism on, 1:57  
   Gadamer on, 4:2  
   Gant on, 1:301  
   Gautier on, 1:56  
   in German romanticism, 8:617  
   in Gestalt psychology, 1:59  
   Gilson on, 4:93  
   Goodman on, 1:77–79, 1:305  
   Hanslick on, 1:59  
   Hegel on, 1:28, 1:303, 1:341, 4:269, 4:274  
   Heidegger on, 1:70–71  
   Hemsterhuis on, 4:311  
   Herder on, 1:55  
   historical context and, 1:314, 1:319–320  
   history as form of, 1:766  
   history of, 9:325  
     style and beauty in, 1:513  
     Winckelmann in, 9:790  
   Holocaust and, 4:452–453  
   Husserl on, 1:59, 1:70  
   and identity formation, 1:300  
   illusion and, 1:325–326  
   imagination and, 1:50, 4:596–597  
   as imitation, 1:75–76, 1:297, 1:489–490, 6:112  
   importance of, 1:337–341  
   individuation of, 1:319–320  
   institutional theory of, 1:77–78, 1:299–300, 2:627  
   as instrumental value, 1:508–509  
   intellect and, 5:716  
   intent in, 1:300, 4:682–683  
   as interpretation, 1:314–315  
   interpretation of, 1:78, 1:310–315  
   of invention, Wolff on, 9:826–827  
   Johnson (Samuel) on, 1:49



- judgment and, 1:335  
 Kant on, 1:28  
 Kivy on, 1:66–67  
 knowledge in, 1:42, 1:79, 1:333–337  
 Langer on, 1:58, 1:65–66  
 language and, 1:65–67  
 Leonardo da Vinci on, 5:281–282  
 Lessing on, 5:294  
 Levinson on, 1:67, 1:300  
 of living, in wisdom, 9:793  
 Lotze on, 5:581  
 Lukács on, 1:69  
 Lull on, 5:609–610  
 Malraux on, 5:674  
 Mandelbaum on, 1:66  
 Marcuse on, 1:70  
 Maritain on, 5:714–716  
 mass, vs. high, 1:67  
 meaning in, 1:78  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 7:546–547  
 modern, philosophy of, 2:627–628  
 modernism in, 6:317  
 Molière on, 1:49  
 and morality, 1:42–43, 8:627, 9:514  
 Morris on, 1:56–58  
 multiplicity of, 1:76  
 narration theory of, 1:301–302  
 and nature, 1:34, 1:70, 1:641, 3:256–257, 6:522  
 in neo-Wittgensteinianism, 1:299  
 Nietzsche on, 1:56, 1:303, 9:524–525  
 obsolescence in, 1:335  
 ontology of, 1:78–79, 1:315–320, 9:835–836  
 as organic whole, 1:55  
 orientation and, 1:335–336  
 original, vs. forged, 1:295  
 ownership and, 1:300  
 paradigmaticism and, 9:237  
 paradox of tragedy and, 4:601  
 and perception, 1:336  
 perceptual foundations of, 6:151  
 performance in, 1:321–324  
 personality types in, 1:335–336  
 philosophy of  
   definition of, 7:328  
   Solov'ev on, 9:125  
 Plato on, 1:41–43, 1:303  
 play theory of, 3:100  
 pleasure and, 1:338–339  
 Plotinus on, 1:46, 1:190  
 postmodernism in, 7:729  
 products of, 4:274–275  
 progress in, 9:551  
 Proudhon on, 1:56  
 as pursuit of truth, 4:598  
 as rational reality, 1:538  
 reader-response theory of, 1:314–315  
 religion and, 9:514  
 as reminder of knowledge, 1:335  
 in Renaissance, 1:48–49  
 representation in, 1:297, 1:324–330  
   in painting vs. sculpture, 9:69  
   sensitive, 1:494  
   Smith (Adam) on, 9:69  
 in revolution, 1:69  
 Reynolds on, 1:49  
 in Romanticism, 1:297–298, 1:303–304, 8:487–488  
 Ruskin on, 1:56, 8:534–535  
 Saint-Simon on, 1:56–57  
 Santayana on, 1:57, 8:598–599  
 Sartre on, 1:71  
 Schelling on, 1:54, 8:620  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 1:28, 1:54  
 Schopenhauer on, 1:55–56, 8:653–654, 9:524  
 self-conscious intelligence in, 8:620  
 as self-expression, 1:303–304  
 self-knowledge and, 1:79  
 self-will in, Gentile on, 4:52  
 semantics in, 1:67  
 semiotic functions of, 1:305  
 Seneca on, 1:189  
 Shpet on, 9:17  
 Sircello on, 1:304  
 site-specific works of, 3:256  
 in skepticism, 1:335–337  
 as skill, 1:296  
 as social capital, 1:300  
 social context and, 1:314  
 as social responsibility, 1:56–57  
 society and, 1:56–59, 1:69–70  
 spatial sense in, 9:166  
 style in, 1:330–333  
 suffering and, 8:627  
 Sulzer on, 9:325  
 symbol systems in, 4:161  
 symbolisation in, 1:55, 4:594  
 as thinking in images, 1:538  
 as thought experiment, 1:336  
 Tolstoy on, 1:57, 1:304, 9:514  
 Tormey on, 1:303–306  
 traditional understandings of, 3:572  
 tragedy as synthesis of, 4:767  
 in transformation of future human action, 4:768  
 as transformed pain, 1:640  
 Trotsky on, 1:69  
 truth in, 1:28, 1:333–337, 4:2  
 type theory and, 1:316  
 as universal imitation, 1:44  
 value of, 1:57, 1:80, 1:337–342  
 Vasconcelos on, 9:649  
 virtue in, 1:67–68  
 Weitz on, 1:66, 1:299  
 Wilde on, 1:56  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:820  
 Wollheim on, 9:835–836  
 women and, 3:572  
 Wundt on, 9:850  
 Xunzi on, 2:234  
*Art* (Bell), 1:64  
*Art and Illusion* (Gombrich), 4:594  
*Art and Its Objects* (Wollheim), 1:328  
*Art and Social Life* (Plekhanov), 1:59  
*Art as Experience* (Dewey), 1:57  
*Art Circle: A Theory of Art, The* (Dickie), 1:67, 1:300  
 Art criticism  
   in Beardsley, 1:508–509  
   as detecting malperformance, 2:328  
   Pater and, 7:136–137  
   theories of, 2:628  
 “Art of Elocution or Tradition” (Bacon), 8:772  
*Art of Governing by Parties* (Toland), 9:504  
*Art of Restoring* (Toland), 9:504  
*Art of Thought, The* (Wallas), 2:590  
*Art of War* (Machiavelli), 5:626  
*Art Poétique* (Boileau), 1:49, 1:639–640  
*Art, the Critics, and You* (Ducasse), 3:125  
 “Art World, The” (Danto), 2:627  
*Arte Alchemie, De* (Scot), 8:703  
*Arte of Logicke, The* (Blundevile), 5:438  
*Arte of Reason rightly termed Witcraft, The* (Lever), 5:438  
*Arthapatti*, as means of knowledge, 5:122  
 “Articles of Belief and Acts of Religion” (Franklin), 2:689  
*Articuli Adversus Mathematicos* (Bruno), 1:709  
 Artifact(s), 3:757  
   Aquinas on, 9:435  
   functions in, 9:387–389  
   Plato on, 1:41–42  
   in teleological argument for existence of God, 9:377–378  
   women’s, as decorative arts or crafts, 3:572  
 Artificial and natural language, 1:342–345  
   analogy in, 8:785  
   autonomous idiolects in, 8:753  
   Cartesian vs. Leibnizian, 8:779

- Artificial and natural language,  
*continued*
- Chomsky on, 9:352
  - Degérando on, 8:788
  - Frege on, 8:829
  - generics and, 4:43
  - Hamann on, 8:786–787
  - Humboldt on, 8:793
  - idéologues on, 8:788
  - Lambert on, 8:786
  - Leibniz’s universal characteristics in, 8:779, 8:784
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 8:797
  - realness in, 8:779–780
  - semantics for, 8:739–741
  - signification in, Aristotle on, 8:755–756
  - well-formedness of, 9:352
- Artificial intelligence, 1:345–350
- autonomy of, 1:347–348
  - Chinese room argument and, 2:239–242
  - in cognitive science, 2:298–299
  - in computationalism, 2:394
  - connectionist, 1:347
  - conversational implicature in, 4:184
  - Dennett on, 2:711
  - emotion and, 1:349
  - frame problem within, 3:708
  - and fuzzy logic, 3:766
  - vs. human beings, materialism and, 6:17
  - vs. intelligence, 1:349
  - intention in, 1:349–350
  - learning in, 1:347
  - as misleading label, 1:349
  - non-classical logic and, 5:483
  - nonmonotonic reasoning in, 4:42
  - scope of, 1:345–456
  - symbolic, 1:346–347
  - Turing on, 2:376, 9:553
  - See also* Machine intelligence
- Artificial language(s). *See* Artificial and natural language; Language, artificial
- Artificial life
- artificial intelligence and, 1:345–349
  - cognitive science and, 2:300
- Artificial virtues, 3:384, 4:508–509
- Artificialization of language
- in medieval philosophy, 6:101–102
  - reaction against, 6:103–104
- Artin, Emil, 2:506
- Artis Logicae Compendium* (Aldrich), 5:439, 9:742
- Artist(s)
- authenticity of, 1:296
  - expertise of, 1:334–335
  - personalization of, 8:609
  - will-less perception of, 8:653
  - women as, 3:572
- Artistic autonomy, and feminism, 3:573
- Artistic form, Philodemus on, 7:302
- Artistic value, 3:572
- “Artists, The” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Āryadeva
- on correct reasoning, 1:731
  - on Mādhyamaka dialectic as nihilistic, 1:742
- Aryan superiority, historical
- determinism and, 3:37
- “As if” philosophy, 9:625–628
- Asaṅga
- on emptiness, 1:750–751
  - on logic, 5:412
  - Vasubandhu and, 5:412
  - in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–747
- Ascent of Mount Carmel, The* (John of the Cross), 4:846
- Ascent Way of Life, The* (Goudge), 7:337
- Asceticism, 1:350–355
- arguments against, 1:352–353
  - arguments for, 1:351–352
  - in Buddhism, 1:352, 1:723–725
  - Cynic teaching on, 2:616
  - extremism of, 1:350–351
  - French clandestine literature and, 2:264
  - in Hinduism, 7:486
  - history of, 1:351
  - Jainism and, 1:351, 2:111
  - Nietzsche on, 1:353, 6:612
  - Peter Damien on, 7:258–259
  - Pythagoreanism and, 1:351
  - will and, 6:612
- Asclepius*, on love of God, 5:585
- Ascriptivism, performative theory of truth and, 7:197
- A-series, McTaggart on, 6:78
- Ashtekar, Abhay, 9:269
- Asia
- communist mode of production and, 2:363–364
  - nationalism in, 6:484
- Asian philosophy, on life, meaning and value of, 5:359
- Askol’dov, Sergei A., Kozlov and, 5:146
- Aspect, Alain, on chance and determinism in quantum theory, 2:126
- Aspect theory, of self, 3:606
- Aspects of the Theory of Syntax* (Chomsky), 8:807
- Asquith, Herbert Henry, English liberalism and, 5:320
- Assassins (Persian group), 9:395
- Assayer, The* (Galileo), 4:9, 4:12
- Assent
- as act of will, 6:583
  - action and, 1:194, 1:248
  - Arcesilaus on, 1:248
  - to cognitive impressions, 1:194
  - Descartes on, 5:99
  - to God, 6:581
  - John of Mirecourt on, 4:841
  - Newman (John Henry) on, 6:577–581
  - notional, 6:580–581
  - probability and, 6:579–580
  - to proposition, 6:580
  - propositional attitudes and, 8:78
  - real, 6:580–581
  - in Stoicism, 1:30, 1:248
  - volitional and emotional parts of, 5:98
- Assertibles
- Clinomachus and, 6:110
  - in Stoic logic, 5:404–405
- Assertion
- Austin on, 6:650
  - of categorical unification, propositions as, 8:663
  - context and, 7:408
  - in definite descriptions, 9:264
  - vs. denial, 6:654
  - of ego, crime as, 9:251
  - of existence, Bain on, 3:496
  - existential, in use of “to be,” 1:527–531
  - Marty on, 5:728–729
  - in neo-Russellianism, 8:89
  - in philosophy of language, 7:408
  - probable, religious truths contrary to, 3:631
  - in promises, 6:653
  - religious, 7:478
  - rule of, 5:88
  - semantics of, 8:75
  - in speech, 6:650
  - subjunctive, in definition, 9:414
  - of teleological functions, criteria for, 9:386
- Assertion sign, definition of, 5:535
- Assertoric antirealism, 6:172
- Assertoric proposition, 5:549
- See also* Modality
- Assignments, in structures, 3:651
- Association
- aesthetic, principle of, 3:557
  - vs. community, 9:96

- in consciousness, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- as fallacy of mind as mechanism, 1:563–564
- of ideas, 1:50, 1:138
- of meaning and sensation, Berkeley on, 1:575
- mind's capability of, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:226
- national state as, 9:205–206
- of qualities, 1:576–578
- in science of human nature, 4:491 and sensation, 1:575, 8:815
- Association for Symbolic Logic, 3:124
- Associationism
- Bain on, 1:462–463
- Bradley on, 1:677
- in Britain, 19th century, 3:312
- connectionism and, 2:444
- Herbart in, 8:138
- intelligence and, 1:596
- Köhler on, 5:130–131
- Martineau and, 5:726
- Mead on, 6:80
- Mill (John Stuart) and, 8:136
- and psychology, 8:135
- phenomenologists and, 3:502
- sensationalism and, 8:823
- in thinking counterfactuals, 1:596
- Ward on, 8:137
- See also* Psychology
- Associativity
- definition of, 5:535
- for extensive properties, 6:90
- Assoun, Paul-Laurent, Freud and, 3:737
- Assumptions
- affirmation and, 6:116
- in agreement methods of induction, 6:238–239
- in atomism, and reductionism, 9:580
- and coherence theory of truth, 2:311
- and counter examples in science, 1:541–542
- denial and, 6:116
- in description, 4:777
- in difference methods of induction, 6:238–239
- in empirically equivalent theories, 9:576–577
- in evocative argument, 2:213–214
- in meaning, 6:83
- metaphysics and, 6:199–200
- in Mill's methods of induction, 6:247
- phenomenology and, 7:282–283
- theory of, 6:116
- Aṣṭadhyāyī* (Pāṇini), 5:410
- Astell, Mary, 1:355–356, 3:569, 9:838
- Astrology
- Gersonides on, 4:68–69
- Hellenistic, 4:301–302
- in natural system of mutual influences, 3:621
- Pico della Mirandola (Gianfrancesco) on, 7:574
- Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni) on, 7:570–573
- Scot on, 8:703
- Servetus on, 8:831
- Astronomia Nova* (Kepler), 3:687, 5:51–53
- Astronomy
- Alexander of Aphrodisias on, 1:113
- Anaxagoras and, 1:183
- Anaximander and, 1:184
- Anaximenes on, 1:186
- Aquinas on, 9:428
- Copernican, 2:533–535
- Bruno on, 1:709
- cosmological models and, 2:557–560
- Democritus on, 5:300
- Descartes on, 2:751–752, 2:755
- geocentric, 6:521
- Gerbert of Aurillac and, 4:66
- Greek, 2:571, 4:172, 4:301
- Grosseteste on, 4:187
- Hegel and, 4:266
- Hellenistic, 4:301
- in hermetic philosophy, 1:711
- Leucippus on, 5:300
- modern, founder of, 5:50
- Philolaus on, 7:310–311
- and physics, synthesis, 5:54
- Ptolemaic theory of, 2:534
- in Pythagoreanism, 8:183–184
- religion and, 8:399–400
- scientific method in, 8:683
- Thales of Melitus on, 9:405
- Zabarella on, 9:866
- Astronomy* (Gersonides), 4:69
- Astronomy and General Physics considered with Reference to Natural Theology* (Whewell), 7:561
- Astrophysics, in cosmology research, 2:565
- Astro-Theology* (Derham), 2:686, 7:559
- Asymmetric dependency theory, as atomistic account of mental content, 2:479
- Asymmetric relation, definition of, 5:555
- Asymmetrical reversibility, 6:149
- Asymmetry
- in causal relations, 2:104–106, 9:498
- Cavell on, 2:116
- counterfactuals in science and, 2:575–576
- in direct realism, 2:98
- as information in physical states, 2:105–106
- of part and whole, 6:146
- in possible world counterfactual conditionals, 2:429
- in problem of other minds, 7:468
- of properties in chemistry, 2:142–143
- temporal, 7:475, 9:467–470, 9:498
- in thermodynamics, 2:104–105
- Asymptotic efficiency, 3:663
- Asymptotic emergence, 3:193
- Atala* (Chateaubriand), 2:138
- Atemporal being, God as, 3:693
- Atemporal instantiation, persistence and, 7:208–211
- “Ateneo de la Juventud” (Atheneum of youth), 5:208
- Athanasia order Gründe für die Unsterblichkeit* (Bolzano), 1:646
- Athanasius, on Christology, 2:247
- Atharvaveda, 5:116
- Atheism, 1:356–377
- vs.* agnosticism, 1:359, 1:367–368
- arguments for, 1:360–364, 7:481
- Berkeley on, 4:556
- Besant and, 1:358
- Bradlaugh on, 1:360
- in Buddhism, 6:493
- Camus on, 3:504
- Chalmers on, 1:372
- Charron on, 2:135
- Collins on, 2:331
- common consent arguments for God's existence and, 2:350
- cosmic brain and, 1:368–371
- Cousin on, 2:579
- Cudworth on, 1:357, 2:610
- Cyrenaic teaching on, 2:620
- Darrow on, 1:371
- in Darwinism, implied, 4:171
- definition of, 1:358–360
- Enlightenment and, 3:246
- evil and, 1:361–364, 7:481
- in existential ethics, 1:515
- Fichte and, 1:358, 1:377–380, 3:614
- on fideism, 1:364
- Flint on, 1:357, 1:372
- Forberg on, 1:378–379
- Foster on, 1:372

Atheism, *continued*

- in French clandestine writings, 2:264
- in Greek drama, 4:177
- Holbach and, 1:358, 2:688, 3:246
- hostility to, 1:357–358
- hylozoism of Strato as, 9:261–262
- Jodl on, 1:358
- justification and, 1:373–374
- Kring on, 1:372
- under law, 1:358
- Leopardi and, 5:286
- life in, 1:373–374
- Locke on, 1:357, 9:509
- logical priority of, 3:745
- Mackie and, 5:638
- Malinowski on, 1:373
- Marković and, 5:719
- Marx and, 1:258
- McTaggart and, 1:374
- Meslier and, 6:154
- in moral society, 1:357, 1:505
- mystery of universe and, 1:371–372
- natural vs. moral goodness in defense of, 9:2–3
- negative impact of, 1:373–374
- Nietzsche and, 1:258
- objections to, 1:371–373
- omniscience and, 1:372–373
- Pannenberg on, 7:80–81
- Pascal on, 1:373
- persecution of, 1:357–358
- Philosophisches Journal* and, 1:377–380
- Plato on, 1:357
- practical, 9:628
- as religion, 8:433
- Rensi on, 8:433
- Romanes on, 1:373
- Schopenhauer and, 1:258
- semantics and, 1:370
- Shelley on, 1:358, 9:8
- Smart on, 9:66
- Smith (John) on, 9:70
- of Spinoza, alleged, 9:193
- theoretical, 9:628
- Tillich on, 1:358
- toleration for, 9:509
- Tyndall on, 1:371
- universe in, 1:371–372
- Vaihinger and, 9:628
- Atheism Doesn't Make Sense* (Walsh), 2:347
- Atheismus und seine Geschichte im Abendlande*, *Der* (Mauthner), 2:349
- Atheismusstreit, 1:377–380
- Atheistic materialism, 4:432
- Atheistic personalism, 7:233
- Athenaeum* (periodical), 2:709, 8:631
- Athenagoras
  - as apologist, 1:228
  - on God, nature of, 7:142
- Atherton, Margaret, on dualism, 5:373
- Ātman
  - in Advaita Vedānta, 5:359
  - in Buddhism, 5:328
  - in Jainism, 5:327
- Ātmavādapratishedha* (*Refutation of the theory of a self*) (Vasubandhu), 9:650
- Atom(s)
  - as abstract natures, 1:449
  - in classical materialism, 6:7–8
  - in combinatory logic, 2:334
  - Cordemoy on, 2:538
  - Cyrano de Bergerac on, 2:618
  - Epicureans on, 6:59
  - as fiction, 9:627
  - Gassendi on, 4:27–28
  - Greek Academy on, 6:59
  - Heisenberg on, 4:298
  - in illative combinatory logic, 2:338
  - internal motion of, 4:298
  - light and, 7:476–477
  - in mechanical philosophy, 6:60
  - and nonuniform objects, 9:749
  - Ostwald on, 7:49
  - in Sanskrit, 1:380
  - and senses, 5:118
  - Whitehead on, 6:146–147
- Atomenlehre* (Fechner), 3:556
- Atomic energy, Einstein and, 3:178–179
- Atomic formula, 3:648
- Atomic modal interpretation, 6:278–279
- Atomic proposition, definition of, 5:553
- Atomic sentences, 7:416
- Atomic terms, 3:647
- Atomic theory
  - vs. atomism, 1:385
  - in Bruno, 1:712
  - foundations of, 1:387
  - in Indian philosophy, 1:380–383
    - condition of ātman in, 8:719
    - God in, 4:627
    - in Nyaya-Vaisesika, 4:133
    - soul in, 8:718
  - molecular behavior and, 1:643
  - properties vs. qualities in, 1:577
  - See also Atomism
- Atomism/atomists, 1:383–389, 3:635
  - Alexander of Aphrodisias and, 1:384–385
  - Anaxagoras and, 1:181, 1:384, 5:299
  - ancient, 2:491, 7:764
  - in Advaita Vedānta, 1:383
- Aristotle and, 1:384–385
- vs. atomic theory, 1:385
- Avogadro and, 1:387
- Bacon (Francis) on, 1:448
- Bergson on, 1:563–564
- Berzelius and, 1:387
- Bohr and, 1:388
- Boltzmann and, 1:387
- Boscovich and, 1:665
- Bradley on, 1:677
- change in, 6:601
- continua in, 2:491
- cosmogony in, 5:299–300
- Dalton and, 1:387
- de Broglie and, 1:388
- definition of, 1:384
- Democritus and, 1:384, 5:297–301, 6:632, 8:182
- Descartes and, 1:386
- Diderot on, 3:73
- Diodorus Chronus and, 3:87
- Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88
- in early education, 7:365
- electrodynamics and, 1:388
- emergence theories and, 3:191
- Empedocles and, 5:299
- Engels on, 3:59
- Epicureans as, 3:10–11, 4:300
- Epicurus and, 3:215, 3:268–270, 3:287–288, 8:759
- on eternal return doctrine, 3:352–353
- Galileo and, 4:8
- Gassendi on, 1:386, 4:25–28
- Gestalt psychology and, 8:143–144
- of group phenomena, 6:481
- Heisenberg and, 1:388
- Hobbes on, 3:405
- Hugh of St. Victor on, 8:592
- in Indian philosophy, 1:381–382
- informational, 2:419
- in Jainism, 1:381
- Jungius and, 4:861
- Karaite and, 4:813–814
- Köhler on, 5:130–131
- Lavoisier and, 1:387
- Leucippus and, 1:384, 5:297–301, 7:763
- logical
  - Russell on, 9:535
  - Wittgenstein on, 9:535
  - See also Russell, Bertrand
  - Arthur William; Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann
- Lucretius on, 5:599–600
- Maxwell and, 1:387
- mental activity and, 6:60
- and modern physics, 1:385

- in monadology, 6:325  
 Mu‘tazilite and, 4:813–814  
 nature and, 1:385  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:601  
 Nifo and, 1:385, 3:270  
 nominalistic, 5:687  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
 Philoponus and, 1:384–385  
 philosophical period of, 1:384–386  
 physicotheology and, 7:557  
 Planck and, 1:388  
 Plato and, 1:385  
 in pre-Socratic philosophy, 6:184, 7:763–764  
 Prodicus and, 8:45  
 psychological, 5:130, 7:282, 8:143–144  
 qualitative vs. quantitative, 1:385  
 quantum mechanics and, 1:388  
 rational necessity of, 1:383  
 in Renaissance philosophy, 6:60  
 Rutherford and, 1:388  
 Santayana on, 8:602  
 Scaliger and, 1:385–386  
 Schrödinger and, 1:388  
 scientific, 1:386–389, 8:182  
 and semantics, 8:759  
 Sennert and, 1:386  
 in 17th century, 1:386  
 Smith (John) on, 9:70  
 social, 5:595–596  
 in social sciences, 7:534  
 soul in, 7:764  
 on space, 9:147  
 Stoic, 8:121  
 string theory and, 9:268  
 on substance, 9:296  
 in theory of sensation, 8:814  
 Toletus and, 1:386  
 Udayana on, 1:383  
 unity and, 1:385, 9:578–580  
 Vasubandhu and, 1:383  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:383  
*See also* Atomic theory;  
 Chemistry; Matter
- Atoms for Peace movement, 8:667  
 Atonement, in Christianity, 2:249  
 ATP (adenosine triphosphate), 6:568  
 ATR subsystem, 8:456  
*Atrocity Paradigm: A Theory of Evil, The* (Card), 2:31  
 Attachment factors, and infant as person, 7:242  
*Attainment of Happiness* (al-Fārābī), 7:610  
 ‘Aṭṭār, Farīd al-Dīn, 9:306  
*Attempt at a Critique of All Revelation* (Fichte), 3:613–614
- Atten, Mark van, on continuum theories, 2:505
- Attention  
 Berkeley on, 1:587  
 Fichte on, 7:376  
 Herbart on, 7:376  
 in inner sense theory of consciousness, 2:453  
 Mansel on, 5:687  
 Murdoch on, 6:433–434  
 perception and, 7:183–184  
 as theoretical conation, 9:260  
 as will, 5:687
- Attenuation of faith, 7:495
- Atticus, Eusebius and, 3:455
- Attig, J. C., 5:394
- Attitude  
 in aesthetic experience, 1:33, 1:36, 1:75  
 belief as, 5:704–705  
 in computationalism, 2:391–392  
 doxastic, 8:175  
 dualism and, 8:83–84  
 in ethical disagreements, 9:245  
 ethical language and, 9:245  
 facts and, 8:82  
 mental representations and, 6:141–142  
 in moral constructivism, 2:472  
 moral judgment as expression of, 6:157  
 personhood and, 7:240  
 postcolonialism on, 7:728  
 presupposing and, 7:767  
 propositional, 8:74–80  
 toward objects, 6:116
- Attorney for the Damned* (Darrow), 2:351
- Attraction, in Yoga, 6:108
- Attribute(s)  
 definition of, 5:535  
 Descartes on, 9:296–297  
 vs. essence, in Platonic dialogues, 7:587  
 existence of, in Neoplatonism, 6:188–189  
 as first element of nature, 9:174  
 of God, 4:110–111  
 Aquinas on, 1:141  
 Crescas on, 4:822  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:135  
 Gersonides on, 4:68  
 Israeli on, 4:814  
 Maimonides on, 5:649–650  
 Martineau on, 5:727  
 vs. mode, 9:173  
 in philosophy of religion, 7:479  
 Spinoza on, 6:190, 9:173
- Attribution  
 God and, 1:141  
 in thinking, 9:419
- Attributive monism, 6:326–327
- Aubrey, John, on Hobbes, 3:171
- Auctoritate Sacrae Scripturae, De* (Socinus), 9:99
- Audi, Robert, on existence of God, 3:535
- Auditory perception, 7:180–182
- Auf dem Kampffeld der Logik (On the Battlefield of Logic)* (Geysler), 4:82
- Auf den Marmor klippen* (Jünger), 4:860
- Aufbau der menschlichen Person, Der* (Stein), 9:240
- Aufklärung, as mission of poetry, Gottsched on, 4:164–165
- Augsburg Confession, 6:119
- Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive* (Littré), 5:372
- Augustine, St., 1:389–402  
 on action, 1:395–397  
 on aesthetics, 1:46–47  
 as apologist, 1:228  
 on appearances, 1:229  
 Aquinas and, 3:403–404  
 on archetypes, 3:141  
 Arendt and, 1:253  
 Aristotle and, 1:391–392  
 autonomy of, 7:322–323  
 on beauty, 1:46–47, 1:74, 1:402  
 on belief, 1:391–392  
 and Boethius, 1:626  
 Bonaventure on, 1:651–653  
 books on, 1:401  
 in Carolingian thought, 2:49  
 in Cartesianism, 2:60–61  
 on causality, 1:398  
 Christianity and, 1:390–392, 2:60–61  
 Cicero and, 1:390, 7:421  
 on corporeality of God, 4:110  
 on creation, 1:397–398, 3:475  
 on curriculum, 7:368  
 and Dante, 2:625–626  
 on death, 2:652  
 on deception, 1:47  
 on design, 1:402  
 on destiny, 1:395  
 on determinism, 3:7, 3:8–9  
 and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93  
 on divine illumination, 4:580, 8:760  
 on doctrine of election, 3:329  
 on dreams, 1:393  
 on dualism, 1:392  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:139

Augustine, St., *continued*

Durandus of Saint-Pourçain and, 3:148  
 on duration, 9:485  
 Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:163  
 on education, 7:367–368  
 education of, 1:389–390  
 epistemology and, 3:289  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 on eternity, 3:357–358  
 on ethics, 3:401–403  
 on evil, problem of, 3:472–474  
 faith and, 3:533, 5:586  
 on Fall, 3:473–474, 7:367–368  
 on fatalism, 3:692–693  
 on fiction, 1:47  
 on free will, 3:402  
 on freedom, 7:388  
 on God, 1:397–398  
   immanence of, 4:108  
   nature of, 3:357  
   ontological argument for existence of, 4:112  
 on good, 1:395  
 and Gregory of Rimini, 4:183  
 on happiness, 1:395, 3:401  
 on Heaven, Hell, and judgment, 2:249  
 Heidegger and, 3:504  
 Henry of Ghent and, 3:136  
 on history, 3:348, 7:387–388  
 on human nature, 7:367–368  
 on human sexuality, 7:521–522, 7:528  
 on ideas as thoughts of God, 4:564  
 on illumination, 1:393–395, 4:108  
 on imagination, 1:392–393  
 on innate ideas, 4:688  
 on intelligence, 1:393–395  
 Isaac of Stella on, 4:753  
 Kilwardby on, 5:69  
 on knowledge, 1:392–395  
 on language, 7:368, 8:759–761  
 Latin American philosophy and, 5:205  
 on law, 1:395–397  
 on logos, 5:569–570  
 on love, 1:395–397, 5:586  
 on lying, 1:47, 5:619  
 Marston and, 5:725  
 in medieval philosophy, 5:422, 6:99, 7:611  
 on memory, 1:394  
 on mind, 1:392–395  
 on mind-body problem, 6:258  
 on miracles, 6:267–268  
 on moral responsibility, 3:402  
 on morality, 1:395–397

on nature, 3:402, 6:519  
 Neoplatonism and, 1:390, 3:289, 3:401–402, 6:555  
 on number, 1:46  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:247–248  
 on order, 1:397  
 on Origen, 3:348  
 on original sin, 1:399  
 Papini on, 7:103  
 on Pelagianism, 7:175  
 on perception, 8:824  
 Petrarch on, 7:264–265  
 Platonism and, 1:392–395, 3:357, 6:546, 7:609  
 Plotinus and, 3:401, 6:546  
 political philosophy of, 1:399–400, 7:658–659  
 Porphyry and, 7:143  
 on predestination, 3:10, 3:402, 3:473  
 on reason, 1:393–395  
 in religious philosophy, 7:491  
 Roman Empire and, 1:399  
 on Rome, 7:421  
 on salvation, 7:387  
 and Schleiermacher, 8:634  
 Sciacca on, 8:666  
 on semantics, 8:759–761  
 on sense perception, 1:392–393, 3:289  
 on sin, 3:402, 3:472  
 on skepticism, 9:49, 9:50  
 on society, 1:398–400  
 on soul, 3:289  
 on state, 7:421  
 Stefanini on, 9:237  
 and Stein, 9:239  
 in Sturzo's dialectic of the concrete, 9:281  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 on testimony, 9:401  
 theodicy and, 7:387–388  
 on time, 1:397–398, 3:402–403, 7:387, 9:461  
 on ugliness, 9:562  
 on understanding, 1:391–392  
 on unity, 1:46  
 on universals, 3:289, 9:593  
 on utility, 1:396–397  
 on value, 1:396–397  
 on virtue, 1:395–397  
 on vision, 1:392–393  
 on will, 1:395–397

*Augustine: Ancient Thought Baptized* (Rist), 1:401

*Augustine: Confessions* (O'Donnell), 1:401

*Augustine of Hippo: A Biography* (Brown), 1:401

Augustinian solution, 3:696

Augustinian tradition, 3:631, 7:265

Augustinianism, 1:402–404

Averroism and, 1:429

centrality of faith to human experience in, 8:632

on civil state, 6:104

definition of, 1:402

Descartes and, 2:61

grace in, 6:99

Grosseteste and, 4:186

gulf between God and man in, 4:183

Hugh of St. Victor and, 8:592

law theory of, 6:105

Malebranche and, 5:666

Matthew of Aquasparta and, 6:64–65

and metaphysics, 6:188

Pauler and, 7:145

Peckham and, 7:161

Vives and, 9:700

voluntarism in, 6:99

*See also* Jansenism

*Augustinus* (Jansen), 1:288, 4:788–789

Aumann, Robert J., 4:19

Aurelius, Marcus, on natural law and cosmopolitanism, 2:567

Aureol, Peter. *See* Peter Aureol

Aurobindo, Sri

  on Brahman, 1:684

  on liberation, 5:330

*Aurora, oder di Morgenro im Aufgang* (Boehme), 1:624

Auschwitz (prison camp), 3:470

*Ausführung des Plans und Zweckes Jesu* (Bahrtdt), 1:457

Ausonius, Decimus Magnus, 2:723

*Aussersein* doctrine, 6:115

Aussonderungssaxiom, definition of, 5:535

Austerities, karmic matter annihilated by, 5:41

Austin, John, 1:404–406

  Hart on, 5:239

  on implicatures, 3:253

  Kelsen and, 7:427

  on law, 5:239, 7:425

  legal positivism and, 5:237–238

  on natural law, 6:512–513

  Olivecrona on, 7:428

  Paley and, 7:425

  on skepticism, 9:59

Austin, John Langshaw, 1:406–412

  analytic philosophy of, 1:154

  on appearances, 8:819

- on argument from illusion, 4:588  
 on assertion in speech, 6:650  
 on empirical belief, 5:96  
 language of, 1:407–408  
 on locutionary and illocutionary acts in fiction, 1:509  
 ordinary-language philosophy and, 3:318  
 on performatives, 5:98, 7:199–201, 9:264  
 on phonetic acts, 7:551  
 on sense data, 8:820–821  
 on sovereignty, 9:141–142  
 on statements of human ability, 3:20  
 technique of, 1:407–408
- Australia, first female professor of philosophy in, 5:373
- Australian Feminist Studies* (Lloyd), 5:373
- Australian Journal of Psychology and Philosophy*, 9:260
- Austrian Federal Constitution of October 1920, drafting of, 5:49
- Authentic, Unamuno on, 9:567
- Authenticity  
 alienation and, 1:124  
 in art, 1:295–296  
 Bultmann on, 1:762–763  
 context and, 1:295  
 Jaspers on, 4:800  
 of life, 1:762–763  
 as normative quality, 1:26  
 in performance, 1:322–323  
 Sartre's ethic of, 8:607, 8:610
- Author  
 in films, 7:384  
 and hero, relationship of, 1:465–466, 1:469  
 significance of, 1:481
- “Author and the Hero in Aesthetic Activity, The” (Bakhtin), 1:465–466
- Authorial intention, 5:369
- Authoritarianism  
 Adorno on, 1:26  
 anarchism and, 1:176  
 Carlyle on, 2:34  
 conservative view of, 2:468  
 de Staël on, 9:202  
 Godwin on, 4:136  
 Grotius on, 4:191  
 propaganda and, 1:26  
 Santayana on, 8:600  
 of Soviet Union, 9:91
- Authoritative discursive practices, 3:700
- Authoritative testimony, faith resting on, 5:99
- “*Autorité politique*” (Diderot), 3:77
- Authority, 1:412–418  
 abandonment of, by Galileo, 4:10  
 Aquinas on, 9:436–437  
 Arendt on, 1:254  
 argument from, in Chinese philosophy, 2:213–214  
 as barrier to truth, 1:453  
 in case law, 1:443  
 in case-based reasoning, 1:237  
 in Christianity, 4:261  
 in classical world, 9:139  
 in Confucianism, 2:194  
 educational, 7:361–362  
 in French Revolution, 9:520  
 Galston on, 7:361  
 of group folkways, 9:326  
 of international law, Grotius on, 4:190–192  
 in knowledge of God, 1:114  
 of law, 7:418, 7:458  
 legal, 1:405–406  
 in medieval Europe, 9:139  
 of national state, 9:210–211  
 Pascal on, 8:46  
 political, Marsilius of Padua on, 5:723  
 of precedent, 7:449  
 vs. private rights, 9:204  
 of reason, 7:730  
 received, 8:46  
 spiritual vs. temporal, Giles of Rome on, 4:91  
 and state, 9:698  
 of truth, in James's pragmatism, 4:782  
 Weber (Max) on, 9:735
- Authorship, Kierkegaard's mode of, 5:63
- Autobiographical memory, 6:122, 6:125
- “Autobiographical Reflections” (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733
- Autobiography* (Collingwood), 2:325
- Autobiography* (Darwin), 2:628–630, 7:561
- Autobiography* (Franklin), 3:720
- Autobiography, Dilthey on, 3:84
- Autographic vs. allographic art, 1:317
- Automata  
 animals as, 1:201, 5:631  
 as model for living things, 1:593
- Automatic Computing Engine, 2:399
- Automatic control machinery, 6:81
- Automatic sweetheart puzzle, 6:235
- Automaton, parity-detecting, 3:757
- Autonomism, 1:68, 9:319, 9:322
- Autonomous complexes, McDougall on, 6:72
- Autonomous idiolects, 8:753
- Autonomy  
 of artificial intelligence, 1:347–348  
 of Augustine, 7:322–323  
 civil disobedience and, 2:260  
 conservative view of, 2:468  
 as crucial, 5:37  
 Driesch on, 3:110  
 education and, 7:360–361  
 hard, 7:331  
 as I-it vs. I-thou relationships, 1:715–716  
 in informed consent decision-making, 4:679–681  
 Marx on, 5:731  
 in medical ethics, 6:92–93  
 negative, 1:28  
 of philosophy, 7:331–332  
 of politics, 5:628  
 precognition and, 7:754–755  
 relational, 1:158  
 and embedded subject, 3:588  
 in relational terms, 3:599  
 soft, 7:331  
 of will, 5:24–25  
 Yang Zhu on, 9:862  
 See also Freedom
- Autonomy-of-ethics thesis, 6:352
- Autotrophism, 3:559
- Autour d'un petit livre* (Loisy), 5:571
- Autre monde, ou les états et empires de la lune et du soleil, L'* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618
- Autrement qu'être ou au-delà de l'essence* (Levinas), 5:304–305
- Avatamsaka* (Buddhist text), 1:736
- Avempace. See Ibn Bājja
- Avenarius, Richard, 1:418–421, 7:268  
 and empiriocriticism, 3:64, 7:715  
 Liebmann and, 5:344  
 Lunacharskii and, 5:611  
 Marxism and, 5:280  
 on phenomenology, 7:279, 7:282  
 positivistic attempts of, 5:160
- Avenddeath, 5:333
- Avenir de la science, L'* (Renan), 8:429
- Averill, James, on emotions, 3:202
- Averroes, 1:421–427  
 on afterlife, 3:23  
 Alexander of Aphrodisias and, 1:112  
 on al-Ghazālī (Muḥammad), 6:558  
 and Arab logic, 5:419–421  
 Aristotle and, 1:260–261, 1:422–424, 1:428, 1:652, 3:134–135, 3:403, 4:838–839  
 and Averroism, 1:427–428  
 and Dante, 2:625–626  
 emanationism in, 3:189

Averroes, *continued*

- on essence and existence, 3:352, 4:758
  - on first mover, 3:226
  - Galen and, 4:5, 4:7
  - and Gersonides, 4:68–69
  - on God, 3:135
  - Godfrey of Fontaines on, 4:131
  - and Ibn al-‘Arabī, 4:541
  - on immortality, 4:619, 4:744
  - on inner senses, 4:697
  - on intellect
    - immortal abstract, 4:608–609
    - universality of, 4:758
  - in Islamic philosophy, 4:758
  - on logic, 5:439
  - Maimonides and, 4:820
  - in medieval philosophy, 6:99
  - minima theory in, 1:385
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:600
  - pantheism of, 7:96
  - Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571
  - on Platonism, 7:611
  - on predestination, 3:23
  - Scot’s translations of, 8:703
  - writings of, 1:422–423
- Averroism, 1:427–431
- agent intellect in, 1:91
  - Aquinas and, 1:91, 1:429–430
  - Boethius of Dacia on, 1:628–629
  - Bonaventure and, 1:650
  - Burley on, 1:774
  - vs. Christianity, 1:425, 1:430
  - double truth doctrine in, 1:424–425, 1:429, 2:721
  - in Islamic philosophy, modern, 1:431
  - Italian, 1:430
  - Jewish. *See* Jewish Averroism
  - John of Jandun and, 4:838–839
  - Latin, 1:428–429
  - Marsilius of Padua and, 5:722–723
  - Renan and, 1:431
  - Siger of Brabant on, 9:27
  - Thomism and, 9:444
- Aversion, Mill (James) on, 6:219
- Avesta, in Zoroastrianism, 9:885
- Avicbron. *See* Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah
- Avicenna, 1:432–436
- on afterlife, 3:23
  - on agent intellect, 1:91
  - on analogy, 1:139–140
  - and Arab logic, 5:418–421
  - Aristotle and, 1:260, 1:435, 1:651, 3:134–135, 3:403
  - Augustinianism and, 1:402
  - Averroes and, 1:422
  - causal hierarchy in, 2:114
  - on creation, 3:135, 3:360–361, 9:765
  - Duns Scotus and, 3:134–135
  - emanationism in, 3:189
  - on essence and existence, 3:351, 4:757
  - Galen and, 4:5–7
  - Gilbert of Poitiers and, 4:89
  - on God, 3:135
  - on God’s knowledge of things, 3:320
  - and Grosseteste, 4:186
  - and Ibn Da’ud, 4:817
  - and Ibn Ṭufayl, 4:550
  - and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā’, 4:576
  - on immortality, 4:619
  - on impetus theory, 4:622
  - on inner sense, 4:697
  - in Islamic philosophy, 4:757–758
  - on logic, 8:766
  - Maimonides and, 5:649, 5:654
  - medieval European logic and, 5:422
  - in medieval philosophy, 6:99
  - on metaphysics, 3:135
  - and Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī, 6:478
  - on necessary being, 4:757
  - and Neoplatonism, 1:426, 1:432–433, 6:557–558
  - oriental philosophy of, 4:550
  - Paracelsus and, 7:103
  - Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571
  - in Platonic tradition, 7:611
  - on predestination, 3:23
  - in reconciliation of emanationism and creationism, 4:755
  - Scot’s translations of, 8:703
  - on semantic intentions, 8:765
  - on universals, 1:432–433, 3:147
  - and William of Auvergne, 9:766–767
  - on wisdom, 1:651
- Avicennism, 7:612, 8:766
- Avignon papacy, Ockham and, 9:770–771
- Avogadro, Amadeo, 1:387
- Avtor i geroi v esteticheskoi deiatel’ nosti* (Bakhtin), 1:469
- Awakeness, consciousness and, 2:449
- Awakening
- in Buddhism, 1:722, 5:328
  - in Vasubandhu, 1:751–752
  - in Yogācāra practice, 1:751–752
  - in Zen, 1:728–730
- Awareness
- configurational, 1:328
  - conscious, 4:712
- of designation, as result of comparison, 5:122
  - false, asserting, 5:118
  - in Gestalt theory, 8:814
  - in higher-order consciousness, 2:455
  - in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:453
  - Külpe on, 5:160
  - Landgrebe on, 5:184–186
  - materialism and, 6:15
  - vs. perception, 8:814–815
  - as perceptual mode, 2:457
  - recognitional, 1:328
  - of sense datum, 8:813–814
  - and successful activity, 5:119
  - touch and, 9:516
- Axes of subordination, 3:585
- Axiology, 5:132, 9:637
- as discipline of ordinary intuition, 5:143
  - epistemology as, 6:544
  - See also* Value
- Axiom(s) and axiomatic method/axiomatics
- a priori* knowledge of, 6:628
  - analysis in, 6:22
  - arithmetic in, 6:22
  - beliefs as, 5:109
  - of choice, 4:663, 8:834–836
    - Gödel on, 5:474
    - Ramsey on, 5:468
    - Skolem on, 5:471
    - surreal and hyperreal number systems and, 2:509
  - combinatory, in combinatory logic, 2:337
  - in computability theory, 2:382–383
  - of continuity, Russell on, 2:499
  - contrasted with innate ideas, 1:595
  - definition of, 5:535
  - of determinacy, 8:846–847
  - of empty set, 4:662, 8:835
  - in Euclid, 4:119
  - of extensionality, 4:662, 8:835
    - Chwistek on, 2:256
    - Frege on, 5:516
  - in first-order theory of identity, 4:568
  - of Foucher, 3:702
  - of foundation, 4:663, 8:839–840
  - Frege and, 3:726, 5:464
  - in game theory, 4:19
  - Gödel on, 4:118
  - Hilbert on, 4:358–359, 5:469
  - independence of, 5:462, 6:23
  - inductive, 4:125–126



- of infinity, 4:662, 5:546, 8:836  
of intuition, principle of, 5:19  
of logic and mathematics, 5:93  
logical truth and, 1:660  
in many-valued logic, 5:690  
Martin's, 8:844  
in mathematical foundations,  
6:21–25  
in mathematical structuralism,  
9:270  
for measurement vs. definition,  
1:633  
in metamathematical foundations,  
2:41  
of minxent/maxent, 4:674  
models in, 6:22–23  
naive comprehension principle in,  
4:663  
in natural language, 7:404  
19th century logic and, 5:459  
of pairs, 4:662, 8:835  
of parallels, 9:150  
philosophy and, 6:20  
of power set, 4:663, 8:836  
of probability, 1:496, 8:24–25  
process used in, 6:21–22  
Proper Forcing, 8:844  
Putnam on, 6:628  
Quine's, 4:123  
of reducibility, 8:554–555  
    Chwistek on, 2:256  
    justification of, 5:519  
    Russell on, 5:519  
    Whitehead on, 5:519  
of regularity, 5:544  
of replacement, 4:663, 8:837–839  
in reverse mathematics, 8:455  
Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:623–625  
Scholz on, 8:644–645  
for second-order arithmetic, 8:455  
of separation, 4:663, 8:836  
in set theory, 5:520, 8:831  
in Spinoza's *Ethics*, 9:184  
of strong inaccessible cardinal,  
4:665  
in system foundations, 2:41  
Tarski on, 9:366–367  
for the theory of the creating  
subject, 4:741–742  
Toynbee on, historical, 9:519  
of union, 4:663, 8:835  
in unique finite systems, 1:647  
Woodger on, 9:843–844  
of Zermelo, 8:835–836  
in Zermelo-Fraenkel set theory,  
4:662–664  
*Axiom der fundierung*, 5:544  
Axiom schema, definition of, 5:535
- Axiomatic Method in Biology, The*  
(Woodger), 9:843–844  
Axiomaticizability, of formal language  
calculability, 2:380  
Axiomatics. *See* Axiom(s) and  
axiomatic method/axiomatics  
“*Axiomatik der Alten, Die*” (Scholz),  
8:645  
Axiomatization  
    arithmetic in, 6:22  
    consequences of, 6:22–23  
    Craig's Theorem on, 2:583  
    deduction and definition in, 6:22  
    of logic, 5:471  
    in mathematical foundations,  
    6:21–22  
    of set theory and comprehension,  
    5:521  
“*Axioms as Postulates*” (Schiller,  
Ferdinand), 8:625  
*Axioms of Religious Experience* (Il'in),  
4:578  
Ayer, Alfred Jules, 1:436–438  
    on adverbial analysis, 8:821  
    on aesthetic discourse, 1:65  
    on analogies for God, 1:141  
    on analytic statements, 1:160  
    on Austin, 1:154  
    on basic statements, 1:485  
    on being, 1:531  
    on determinism, 3:12  
    on doubt, 3:103  
    and emotivism, 1:65, 3:425–426,  
    3:627, 6:157  
    on ethical language, 9:245  
    on expressive meaning, 6:652  
    on implicatures, 3:253  
    on laws of thought, 5:233  
    and logical empiricism, 5:82  
    logical positivist view of, 5:526  
    on Malcolm (Norman), 3:106–107  
    on meaning, 1:149  
    and noncognitivism, 6:632–634  
    on phenomenalism, 7:273–275  
    and rationalist theory, 5:96  
    on religion, 7:478  
    on Sartre, 3:508  
    on skepticism, 9:59  
    on Strawson, 7:57  
    on verification of statements,  
    1:524  
    on verification theory of meaning,  
    3:317  
    Vienna Circle and, 5:525  
*Ayutasiiddha*, inherence and, 9:583  
*Az Etikai Megismerés* (Pauler), 7:145  
Azariel, Isaac the Blind and, 5:3  
Aztec philosophy, 5:204
- B**
- Ba gua* (trigrams), in Daoist  
cosmology, 4:794  
Baader, Franz Xavier von, 1:439–440  
Baars, Bernard J., on qualitative  
consciousness, 2:450  
Babbage, Charles, 8:667  
    and early computing, 2:399–400  
    and machine intelligence, 5:634  
    physicotheology and, 7:561  
Babbitt, Susan, 3:588  
Babeuf, François-Noël  
    on equality, 3:330  
    and socialism, 9:87  
*Babylonian Captivity* (Luther), 5:612  
*Bacchae* (Euripides), 4:177  
Bacciagaluppi, Guido, 6:278  
Bach, Kent, on performative utterances,  
7:201  
Bachelard, Gaston, 1:440–441, 9:275  
Bachofen, Johann Jakob, 1:441–442  
Back-and-forth system, in model  
theory, 6:306–308  
“*Backward Look at Quine's*  
*Animadversions on Modalities*”  
(Marcus), 6:290  
Bacon, Francis, 1:442–452  
    on blessings of science, 8:672  
    Boyle and, 1:673  
    Comenius and, 2:341  
    De Morgan on, 2:710  
    on definition, 2:669  
    Descartes and, 2:737  
    Diderot and, 3:72  
    on doctrine of idols, 1:444–446,  
    9:101  
    on eliminative induction,  
    1:446–450  
    *Encyclopédie* and, 3:222  
    on external ends, 8:675  
    Gassendi on, 4:27  
    Genovesi on, 4:49  
    Glanvill and, 4:97  
    on grammar, 8:771  
    on heat, 1:448, 3:229  
    on imagination, 1:50  
    Jefferson and, 4:805  
    on law and rhetoric, 1:443–444  
    legacy of, 1:451  
    life of, 1:443  
    Lipsius and, 5:364  
    Lloyd (G.) on, 5:373  
    on Lucian of Samosata, 5:597  
    Mill (John Stuart) and, 8:685–686  
    panpsychism and, 7:83  
    on physicotheology, 7:557

- Bacon, Francis, *continued*  
 on progress, 8:46  
 on reason, 8:772  
 Scholasticism and, 3:405  
 on science and religion, 2:685  
 semantics of, 8:772–773  
 and skepticism, 9:53  
 and technology, 7:546  
 on Telesio, 9:391  
 on truth, 1:450–451  
 Vico and, 9:672
- Bacon, Roger, 1:452–455  
 on Alexander of Hales, 1:114  
 Augustinianism of, 1:402  
 on divine illumination, 1:403  
 on forces as species, 3:687  
*Liber de Causis* and, 5:334  
 on logic and mathematics, 5:442  
 study of optics, 1:453  
 on William of Sherwood, 9:786
- Bad, the, Hume on, 4:502–503  
 Bad biases, 3:576  
 Bad conscience  
 Jankélévitch on, 4:787  
 in moral shame, 9:5  
 Bad faith, 1:455–456, 8:608–610, 8:714  
 Badness  
 of actions, in utilitarianism, 9:609  
 fundamental nature of, 6:155–156  
 of pleasure, 4:257  
 Xunzi on, 9:856
- Baekje, 5:134  
 Bagolinus, on Aristotle, 5:439  
*Bahir (Book of Enlightenment)*, 5:4  
 Bahnsen, Julius, on pessimism, 7:251  
 Bahrdt, Carl Friedrich, 1:456–457, 2:688  
 Baḥyā ben Joseph ibn Paqūda, 1:457–458, 4:816  
 Baier, Annette, 1:458–460  
 on Hume, 3:570  
 on persons as essentially “second persons,” 3:579  
 Baier, Kurt, 1:460–461  
 and good-reasons approach, 3:430–431  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:351–352
- Baillet, Adrien, 2:721–723  
 Bain, Alexander, 1:461–463  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:174  
 on assertions of existence, 3:496  
 on belief, 5:91, 5:98  
 Condillac and, 8:826  
 on determinism, 3:18–19  
 and psychology, 8:136  
 Baker, Lynne Rudder, 1:463–464, 7:239  
 Baker, Robert, 7:521  
 Baker, Theodore, 2:389  
 Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1:464–468  
 Belinskii and, 1:538  
 Ivanov and, 4:768  
 Lotman and, 5:579  
 Marr and, 1:469–470  
 Bakhtin Circle, The, 1:469–470  
 Bakunin, Michael. *See* Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich  
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1:471–473  
 on anarchism, 1:178, 1:472–473  
 and collectivism, 1:178–179, 5:154  
 Kropotkin and, 5:154  
 on Soviet Union, 9:91  
 Balance, sense of, perception and, 7:180–182  
 Bald Man paradox, as semantic paradox, 5:518, 5:522  
 Baldhead argument, 6:110–111  
 Balfour, Arthur James, 1:473–474, 4:559  
 Balguy, John, 1:474–476  
 Ballanche, Pierre Simon, 9:520  
 Ballou, Adin, on pacifism, 7:67  
 Balzac, Honoré de, Diderot and, 3:77  
 Banach, Stefan, 9:366  
 Banach-Tarski Paradox, 8:837  
 Banality, of truth in artwork, 1:334  
 Báñez, Dominic, 1:476, 9:445  
*Báñez commentary*, 1:476  
 Banfi, Antonio, 1:476–477  
*Bangs, Crunches, Whimpers, and Shrieks: Singularities and Acausalities in Relativistic Spacetimes* (Earman), 3:160  
 Bansan, Kumazawa, 5:161–162  
*Bantu Philosophy* (Tempels), 1:83  
*Baopuzi*, 2:186  
 Baqli, Ruzbihan, 9:306  
 Bar Hiyya, Abraham, 4:816  
 Barbapiccola, Giuseppa, 9:839  
 Barbaro, Ermolao  
 Peirce on, 7:164  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570  
 Barber’s paradox, of empty sets, 5:517  
 Barclay, Robert, 3:187  
 Bardi, Simone de, 2:623  
 Bare particulars, internal relations and, 8:342  
 Bare theory, 8:213  
 Barendregt, Henk, 4:742  
 Bar-Hillel, Yehoshua, 9:355–356  
 Barker, Ernest, 9:209  
 Barlaam of Calabria  
 and Byzantine philosophy, 1:786  
 on logic, 1:788–789  
 Barlow, Joel, 2:689  
 Barnes, Annette, 8:713  
 Barnes, Barry, 9:84  
 Baron, Marcia, on Kant’s moral theory, 5:36  
 Baroque, Wolff and, 9:825  
 Barreda, Gabino, 5:206  
 Barrès, Maurice, 9:364  
 Barrow, Isaac, 6:590  
 Barruel, Augustin, 3:243  
 Barth, Karl, 1:477–480  
 on Brunner, 1:707  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 on existence of God, 7:17  
 Gogarten and, 4:144  
 Pannenberg and, 7:80, 7:81  
 on religious analogy, 1:142–143  
 theology of, 3:505  
 Barthes, Roland, 1:480–482  
 and French structuralism, 9:273  
 Kristeva and, 5:151  
 Bartlett, Frederick, 9:77  
 Bartley, William Warren, 2:53  
 Bartolus of Sassoferrato, on natural law, 7:422  
 Barwise, Jon, 8:809  
 semantics of, 8:75–76  
 on truth, 5:317  
 Base clause, of inductive definition, 3:647  
 Basedow, Johann Bernhard, 1:482–483, 5:176  
*Basho* (logic of place), 4:798  
 Basic beliefs, justification of knowledge and, 3:271–272  
 Basic conjunction, 3:654  
 Basic contingent statements, 5:92–93  
 Basic disjunction, 3:654  
*Basic Facts of Mental Life* (Lipps), 5:362  
*Basic Problems of Phenomenology, The* (Heidegger), 9:490  
 “Basic Propositions” (Ayer), 1:485  
 Basic propositions, and doubt, 3:103  
 Basic statements, 1:483–488  
 Ayer on, 1:485–486  
 Chisholm on, 2:242  
 empirical statements in, 1:484  
 facts in, 1:483  
 Hempel on, 1:485  
 and incorrigible, 5:93  
 konstatierungen characteristics of, 1:484  
 Neurath on, 1:484–485  
 Popper on, 1:486–487  
 Russell on, 1:485  
 Schlick on, 1:484  
 Sellars on, 8:733–734, 9:119

- subjects and predicates in,  
 1:561–562  
 Wittgenstein on, 1:483–484  
*Basic System of Inductive Logic*  
 (Carnap), 2:437  
 Basil the Great, 1:786  
 Basilides, on God, 7:141–142  
 Bas-relief, 9:692–693  
 Bassi, Laura, 9:839  
 Bataille, Georges, 1:488–489, 5:167  
 Batens, Diderik, paraconsistent logics  
 and, 7:105–106  
 Bates, H. W., and Wallace (Alfred  
 Russel), 9:720  
 Bateson, William, 2:638  
*Bathers, The* (painting), Merleau-Ponty  
 on, 6:151  
 Batterman, Robert, on emergence,  
 3:193  
 Batteux, Abbé Charles, 1:489–490  
 on aesthetics, 1:50, 1:489–490  
 on art, 1:297  
*Battle of the Books, The* (Swift), 9:339  
 Bauch, Bruno, on Liebmann, 5:344  
 Baudelaire, Charles  
 Deleuze and, 2:693  
 Diderot and, 3:77  
 Sartre on, 3:507  
 Swedenborg and, 9:338  
 Baudrillard, Jean, 1:490–492  
 Bauer, Bruno, 1:492–493, 4:573  
 Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb,  
 1:493–495  
 on aesthetics, 1:49–50  
 on the beautiful, 5:26  
 Kant and, 5:9  
 in Leibnizian-Wolffian School  
 Philosophy, 9:824  
 Meier and, 6:112  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
 Sulzer and, 9:325  
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Parker (T.)  
 and, 7:121  
 Bautain, Louis Eugene Marie, on  
 traditionalism, 9:521  
 Baxandall, Michael  
 on painting, 1:330  
 on vision and pictorial idiom,  
 1:329  
 Bayes, Thomas, 1:495–502  
 in arguments for existence of God,  
 9:407  
 and Bayes' rule, 1:496  
 and Bayesian machine, 1:60, 1:497  
 conditional learning model in,  
 8:685  
 and conditionalization, 1:496–497,  
 8:29  
 confirmation in, 1:499–500,  
 3:160–161  
 Earman on, 3:160–161  
 epistemic probability of belief in,  
 8:685  
 on evidence, 3:321  
 on inductive reasoning,  
 1:498–499, 3:666, 9:220  
 minimal belief change in,  
 4:671–672  
 optimality theorem and,  
 9:221–222  
 probability in  
 prior, 9:576  
 revising, 9:212  
 subjective, 1:495–496  
 and problem of old evidence,  
 1:500–501  
 in recovery of Newton's method,  
 8:685  
 Savage on, 8:612  
 significance tests and, 9:214  
 “washing out” theorem in, 8:614  
*Bayes or Bust?: A Critical Examination*  
*of Bayesian Confirmation Theory*  
 (Earman), 3:160  
 Bayes' theorem, 1:495–502  
 Bayle, Pierre, 1:502–508  
 on Bodin, 1:623  
 on common consent arguments  
 for God's existence, 2:344  
 on Cudworth, 2:610  
 deism and, 2:682  
*Dictionary of*  
 history and composition of,  
 1:503–504  
 philosophical aspects of,  
 1:504–505  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:222  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 on evil, 3:469  
 on faith, 1:505  
 Foucher and, 3:704  
 in French clandestine literature,  
 2:265  
 on general will, 4:39  
 irrational fideism of, 4:96  
 La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182  
 on La Peyrère, 5:196  
 Le Clerc and, 5:236  
 Leibniz and, 5:254, 5:264  
 on metaphysics, 1:505  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:248  
 and *philosophes*, 9:56  
 on reason, 3:245  
 on religion and morality, 1:505  
 on religious position, 1:506–507  
 on religious truths, 3:631  
 on revelation, 1:505–506  
 Shaftesbury and, 9:1  
 and skepticism, 1:505, 9:55  
 on Spinoza, 5:296, 7:99, 9:185,  
 9:193  
 on toleration, 1:503  
 on Viret, 2:681  
 Bazin, André, in film theory, 7:382  
 H.M.S. *Beagle*, 2:628–633, 3:487  
 Bealer, George, 3:273–274, 5:85  
 Beardsley, Monroe, 1:508–510  
 on aesthetics, 1:33, 1:64, 1:72–73,  
 1:508–509  
 and anti-intentionalism, 1:311  
 on creative process, 2:590  
 Beatification, of Newman (John  
 Henry), 6:583  
*Béatotide des Chrétiens ou le fléau de la*  
*foy, La* (Vallée), 2:263  
 Beatrice (Dante's beloved), 2:623–624  
 Beattie, James, 1:510–511  
 Gerard and, 4:64  
 universal grammar and, 8:791  
 Beatty, John, on Darwin, 7:340  
 Beauchamp, T. L., 7:138–139  
 Beaufret, Jean, and Foucault, 3:698  
 Beauty, 1:511–515, 9:407–408  
 absolute, Cousin on, 2:580  
 in achievement of freedom, 8:627  
 of actions, 8:3  
 Addison on, 1:22  
 in aesthetics, 1:74, 1:511–514  
 Alexander on, 1:111  
 Alison on, 1:52, 1:128–129  
 Anderson (John) on, 1:199  
 Aquinas on, 1:47, 9:435–436  
 and art, 1:339–340, 8:620  
 artistic vs. natural, 1:70  
 Augustine on, 1:46–47, 1:74, 1:402  
 Baumgarten on, 1:494  
 as cause experience, 1:514  
 Chaadaev on, 2:121–122  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:138  
 cognition of, 1:47  
 Collingwood on, 2:325  
 Cousin on, 2:580  
 Croce on, 1:65, 2:602  
 design and, 1:402  
 Deustua on, 3:42–43  
 Diderot on, 1:52, 3:76  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
 Duchamp on, 1:67  
 Eberhard on, 3:161  
 in 18th century, 1:513–514  
 in empiricism, 1:74  
 Epicurean view of, 1:45, 1:189  
 female use of, 9:837  
 Gadamer on, 4:3

Beauty, *continued*

Gerard on, 1:52  
 Gottsched on, 4:165  
 in Greek art, as ideal, 9:791  
 Haeckel on, 4:204  
 Hegel on, 1:54, 4:275–276  
 Hume on, 1:35–38, 1:51, 1:74  
 Hutcheson on, 1:51  
 ideal, Cousin on, 2:580  
 indefinability of, 9:790  
 internal unity of, 1:511  
 as intrinsic and pure, 1:512  
 Jouffroy on, 4:855  
 judgment of, 1:74  
 “Kallias-Letters” on, 8:627  
*kalon* as, 1:256  
 Kant on, 1:32–33, 1:38, 1:52–53, 1:308  
 logic of, 1:513  
 Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
 Mothersill on, 1:67  
 natural, 1:129, 1:339–340  
 Nehamas on, 1:67  
 in neo-classicism, 1:512  
 in neo-Kantianism, 1:54  
 in 19th and 20th centuries, 1:513–514  
 normativity of, 1:37, 1:46–47  
 number and, 1:46  
 objectivity in, 1:38, 1:47  
 in perceiving subject, 9:325  
 vs. perfection, 6:131  
 Plato on, 1:42, 1:74, 1:511–512, 7:589  
 Platonic Form of, 7:596, 9:590  
 pleasure of, 1:22, 1:44, 1:128  
 Plotinus on, 1:45–46, 1:190  
 as promise of happiness, 1:67  
 as property, 1:512  
 as resolution, 1:67  
 Ruskin on, 8:534  
 Santayana on, 1:63, 8:598  
 Savile on, 1:67  
 Schelling on, 1:54  
 Schlegel on, 8:630  
 semantics of, 1:36  
 Sibley on, 1:36–38  
 in soul’s ascent to suprasensible world, 7:641–642  
 as spiritual force, 1:512  
 in Stoicism, 1:45, 1:189  
 as subjective idea, 1:513–514  
 sublime in, 8:629  
 vs. sublimity, 1:513  
 symmetry and, 1:45–46, 9:742  
 as term of approbation, 1:514  
 as truth, 8:534  
 ugliness and, 9:561–564

Weyl on, 9:742  
 Wilde on, 9:764  
 Winckelmann on, 9:790  
*Beauty and Love* (Dede), 9:309  
 Beauval, Basnage de, 5:253  
 Beauvoir, Simone de, 1:515–517  
 on choice, 3:504  
 Lloyd and, 5:373  
 on perception of others, 3:502  
 and philosophy of sex, 1:515, 7:523  
 on relation between the sexes, 4:745  
 and Sartre, 1:515–516, 8:603  
 on woman as the Other, 3:586  
*Beaux-arts réduits à un même principe*, *Les* (Batteux), 1:489  
 Beauzée, Nicolas, 8:790  
 Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, 1:517–519  
 and Bentham, comparison of, 1:551  
 on law, 7:424  
 Voltaire and, 9:713  
 Becher, Erich, 4:82, 7:83  
 Beck, Jakob Sigismund, 1:519–520  
 Beck, Ulrich, on fair distribution of goods, 7:544  
 Becker, Carl L., on Enlightenment, 3:243, 3:244  
 Becker, Oscar, in phenomenology, 7:279  
 Beckner, Morton  
 on biology, 7:337  
 on purposive activity, 9:385  
 Becoming  
 Anaxagoras on, 1:181  
 vs. being, 7:22  
 Hegel on, 5:62  
 life as process of, 9:30–31  
 Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65  
 physics and, 9:498  
 Plato on, 7:602, 7:606  
 Simmel on, 9:30  
 time and, 9:475–482  
 Bedau, Mark, emergence and, 3:193  
 Bedersi, Yeda’ya Hapnini, 4:820  
*Bedeutung*, 8:60–61  
 Bedford, Errol, on emotivism, 3:426  
 Beebe, Helen, on natural laws, 5:229  
 Beecher, Henry Knowles, 8:667  
 Beeckman, Isaac, Descartes and, 2:722–723  
 Bees, dancing by, 1:204  
 Beesly, E. S., Comte and, 2:413  
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, classical conventions and, 3:82  
 Begging the question (circular reasoning), definition of, 5:543

*Begriff der Religion im System der Philosophie*, Der (Cohen), 2:304  
*Begriff des absolut Wertvollen als Grundbegriff der Moralphilosophie*, Der (Krueger), 5:156  
*Begriff des subjektiven Rechts*, Der (Schuppe), 8:664  
*Begriffsschrift* (Frege), 3:725, 4:122, 5:462–463, 8:58, 8:735, 8:799  
 “Begründung der Mengenlehre unabhängig vom logischen Satz vom ausgeschlossenen Dritten” (Brouwer), 1:701  
 Beham, Barthel, and Albrecht Durer, 3:712  
 Behavior  
 as aesthetic quality, 1:38  
 Armstrong on, 1:287  
 belief and, 1:534  
 Calderoni on, 2:7  
 causation of, 6:224–225  
 Chinese room argument and, 2:240–241  
 Chomsky on, 2:244  
 in cognitive science, 2:297  
 common sense and, 2:356  
 Comte on, 2:410  
 conative, 8:147  
 as conceptual connection, 7:54  
 conditioning and, 1:203  
 in Confucianism, 2:174, 2:194–195  
 in creativity, 2:589  
 desire and, 1:534  
 economics and, 1:777, 7:353  
 environment and, 8:142–143  
 ethics and, 1:777  
 goal-directed, 7:735, 8:147  
 inalterability of, Schopenhauer on, 8:655  
 inner causes and, 2:391  
 intentionality and, 1:549, 2:452, 4:702  
 in Judaism, 4:831  
 law of effect and, 1:521  
 learning as, 1:521–522  
 machine intelligence and, 5:634  
 materialist explanation for, 6:12–14  
 means-end rationality in, 8:715  
 mental states and, 7:54, 7:447  
 moral rules and, 1:460  
 nature vs. nurture in, 8:153–154  
 neuroscience and, 6:565–566  
 operant conditioning and, 9:61  
 philosophy of mind and, 7:327  
 predictability of, 8:164, 8:728  
 probability and, 8:29–30  
 progress and, 8:49

- propositional attitudes and, 8:80  
 in psychoanalytic session, 8:113  
 psychological explanations for, 6:141  
 in psychological irrationalism, 4:751  
 purposive action and, 9:385  
 qualitative consciousness and, 2:450  
 rationalization of, 8:80  
 reflex theory of  
   Marxism and, 7:150  
   Pavlov and, 7:149–150  
 responsibility and, 8:164  
 and risk, in personal relationships, 1:715  
 sensory stimuli and, 2:456  
 social, probability and, Condorcet on, 2:431  
 societal context of, 9:93–94  
 in speech, 7:407  
 Spinoza on, 8:125  
 Strawson on, 7:56  
 teleology of, 9:388–389  
 in utilitarianism, 1:687  
 and value systems, 8:642–643  
*Behavior* (Watson), 8:142  
 Behavioral environment, things vs. “not-things” in, 5:125  
 Behavioral norms, conscience and, 2:445  
 Behavioral scientists, physicians as, 6:95  
 Behavioral technology, 9:61  
 Behaviorism, 1:520–526  
   action and intention in, 1:524–525  
   analytic, 1:523–525  
     on materialism, 6:12  
     objectivity in, 1:524  
   animal intelligence and, 1:201  
   Bergmann and, 1:561  
   Blanshard on, 4:559  
   Chomsky on, 2:244, 5:190, 8:151  
   cognition and, 1:523  
   cognitive psychology and, 3:675, 8:150  
   vs. computationalism, 2:391  
   conscience and, 2:445  
   consciousness in, 6:588  
   vs. dualism, 8:142  
   emotion in, 8:143  
   and Gestalt theory, 4:73  
   of H elvetius, 4:306  
   and introspection, 4:721, 6:80  
   on intuition, 4:725  
   K ohler on, 5:129–130  
   on language, 5:189–191  
   Lashley and, 8:143  
   in law, 7:428  
   linguistic, 7:401  
   Locke and, 1:201  
   logical  
     and conceptual functionalism, 3:758  
     and mental states, 1:534  
     in philosophy of mind, 7:469  
     Ryle on, 7:469  
   materialism and, 6:11–13  
   of Mead, 6:80–81  
   and mental states, 1:534, 3:756  
   methodological, 1:525–526  
   other minds and, 7:53–54  
   personal identity and, 7:227  
   philosophical, 8:84  
   physical substances in, 3:758  
   and psychology, 6:141, 8:142–143  
   Quine and, 7:749  
   radical, 9:61–62  
   as rejection of nativism, 4:693  
   and response theory of intentionality, 4:706  
   Savage and, 8:613  
   as scientific hypotheses, 1:520  
   self-knowledge in, 8:723  
   Skinner on, 9:61  
   social, 6:80–81, 6:561  
   on thought and thinking, 5:191, 9:421  
   translation in, 1:525  
   types of, 8:143  
*Behaviorism* (journal), 9:62  
 Behavioristic psychology, 6:80  
*Behemoth* (Hobbes), 9:181  
*Behinat Hadat* (The testing of religion) (Del Medigo), 4:824  
 Behn, Aphra, 9:838  
*Beiden Grundprobleme der Ethik, Die* (Schopenhauer), 8:648  
 Being, 1:527–532  
   Abelard on, 1:528  
   absolute, 1:12, 1:529–530, 5:215  
   of abstract entities, 1:529  
   act of, 1:476  
   actual, 4:313  
   analogical vs. univocal meaning of, 9:430  
   apparent, Aureol on, 7:257  
   Aquinas on, 1:528, 2:551, 9:430–431  
   in arguments for existence of God, 9:431  
   Aristotle on, 1:276–278, 1:527–528, 6:186–187, 7:571–572  
   Averroes on, 1:423–424  
   Ayer on, 1:531  
   Bakhtin on, 1:465  
   vs. becoming, 7:22  
   Blanchot on, 1:611–612  
   Boethius on, 1:626  
   Bonaventure on, 1:652  
   Bradley on, 1:678  
   in Buddhism, 1:722, 1:741  
   categories of, 7:23–26  
   causes of, 1:277, 5:714  
   Christ as ultimate example of, 9:460  
   Clauberg on, 2:285  
   Cohen (Hermann) on, 6:542  
   consciousness and, Molina Garmendia on, 6:323–324  
   as creating existences, 1:706  
   Descartes on, 1:528  
   Dewey on, 1:531  
   in distinction of substance, 1:628  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:135, 6:189  
   Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167  
   Empedocles on, 3:208  
   and emptiness, 1:738  
   Eric of Auxerre on, 1:528  
   vs. essence, 9:430  
   as eternal, 3:715  
   existence and, 1:476, 1:528–529, 6:188–189, 7:17  
   existentialism and, 3:502–503, 4:683  
   exists in, 4:94  
   experience and, 5:702  
   finite, 1:115  
   freedom as, Jaspers on, 4:801  
   Frege on, 1:528  
   Garrigou-Lagrange on, 4:23  
   Gioberti on, 4:93–94  
   Greek Academy and debate concerning, 4:173  
   Guo Xiang on, 4:196  
   Hartmann on, 1:530  
   Hegel on, 1:530, 4:265, 5:62  
   Heidegger on, 1:530–531, 3:502, 3:508, 4:290–291  
   Henry of Ghent on, 4:313  
   Ibn al-‘Arab  on, 9:308  
   ideal, Croce’s intuition as, 2:600  
   independent of knowing, in new realism, 6:586  
   Ingarden on, 4:683  
   integralism and, 8:666  
   intuition of, 4:94, 5:713  
   Islamic conception of, 4:541  
   I-thou vs. I-it relationships and, 1:715–716  
   Kierkegaard on, 1:530  
   kinds of, 1:628  
   Leibniz on, 1:529  
   Levinas on, 5:305

Being, *continued*

Locke on, 6:504  
 in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:741  
 man as analogy for, 9:459  
 Marcel on, 5:702  
 Maréchal on, 5:709  
 Maritain on, 1:529, 5:713–714  
 Marty on, 5:728–729  
 meaning of, 1:527–531, 4:292  
 Meinong on, 6:115  
 as metaphysically necessary, 2:553  
 in *Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 1:277, 1:278  
 mobile, 5:713  
 mode of, 7:257–258, 7:297  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 1:528, 2:543  
 Mullā Ṣadrā on, 6:418  
 as name, 1:527  
 Natorp on, 6:491  
 vs. nonbeing, 4:196  
 of objects, 6:115  
 Odo of Tournai on, 1:528  
 origin of, 4:196  
*ousia* as, 7:63  
 palingenesis of, in Gioberti, 4:94–95  
 Parmenides on, 1:527  
 in phenomenal world, 1:678  
 Pico della Mirandola on, 7:571–572  
 Plato on, 1:527–528, 6:185, 7:596, 7:602, 7:606  
 Plotinus on, 6:187, 6:547  
 as potentiality, 1:278  
 power as, 7:22  
 principality of, 6:418–420  
 Proclus on, 8:42  
 Quine on, 1:528  
 Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:501–503  
 Royce on, 8:519–521  
 salvation and, 5:702  
 Santayana on, 8:601  
 Sartre on, 8:606–608. *See also* *Being and Nothingness* (Sartre)  
 Scholastics on, 1:527–528, 3:137  
 in Sellar's critical realism, 8:732–733  
 Simon Magnus on, 9:34  
 Solov'ëv on, 9:123–124  
 Stein on, 9:240  
 Suárez on analogicity of, 9:283  
 subsistence vs. accidents in, 1:628  
 substantive content for, 7:22  
 Tauler on, 9:373  
 Tillich on, 3:505, 9:459–460  
 time and, 9:475–481. *See also* *Being and Time* (Heidegger)  
 Toletus on, 9:511

transphenomenal character of, 8:606–608  
 Trubetskoi (Sergei) on, 9:532  
 unity in, 3:681, 6:187  
 in William of Auvergne's metaphysics, 9:765  
 and world as not-yet-Being, 1:468  
*See also* Ontology  
 “Being and Circumstance” (Irwin), 3:256  
*Being and Nothingness* (Sartre), 1:133, 1:515, 2:459, 6:618, 7:297, 7:522–523  
 ethics in, 3:427–428  
 on existential psychoanalysis, 3:514  
 as ontology, 8:606–608  
*Being and Time* (Heidegger), 1:133, 1:657, 4:291–293, 9:490  
 Gadamer on, 4:2  
 language in, 7:411  
 Sartre on, 8:603  
 and why not “nothing,” 8:622  
 Being-as-such, 1:529–531  
 Hägerström on, 4:205  
 in Jaspers's metaphysics, 4:802  
 object status and, 1:529  
 Being-for-itself, Sartre on, 8:606  
 Being-for-others, Sartre on, 8:606  
 Being-in-itself  
 Gioberti on, 4:94  
 Sartre on, 8:606–607  
 Being-in-the-world  
 existential psychoanalysis and, 3:512–513  
 Heidegger on, 3:512  
 Lalande and, 5:173  
 Beings, types of, Leibniz on, 2:552–553  
*Beiträge zu einer kritik der Sprache* (Mauthner), 8:801  
*Beiträge zur Analyse der Empfindungen* (Mach), 3:176  
 “Beiträge zur Begründung der transfiniten Mengenlehre” (Contributions to the founding of the theory of transfinite numbers) (Cantor), 2:28, 8:833  
*Beiträge zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament* (Dewette), 7:122  
*Beiträge zur innern Naturgeschichte der Erde* (Steffens), 9:238  
*Beiträge zur Optik* (Goethe), 4:141  
 Beitz, Charles, on moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
*Bekenntnis in der Judenfrage, Eine* (Cohen), 2:304  
 Bekenstein, Jacob, on black hole thermodynamics, 9:269  
 Bekhterev, V. M., 7:150–151

Bekker, Immanuel, Aristotle and, 1:266  
 Belief(s), 1:532–536  
 and actions, 1:533–534  
 active vs. passive, 5:91  
 in Agrippa's trilemma, 8:177  
 Alston on, 3:322, 7:482  
 analytical behaviorism on, 1:525  
 apt, in Sosa's virtue perspectivism, 9:136  
 Armstrong on, 1:287  
 ascription of, 8:78  
 as attitude, 5:704–705  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:485  
 Augustine on, 1:391–392  
 authority of, 1:474  
 as axioms, 5:109  
 Bain on, 5:91, 5:98  
 Balfour on, 1:474  
 basic, justification of knowledge and, 3:271–272  
 and behavior, 1:534  
 Braithwaite on, 5:98–99  
 Brentano on, 5:98  
 Buber on, 1:716  
 in Buddhism, 1:754, 2:349–350  
 Burge on, 8:83  
 in Calvinism, 2:12  
 Carnap on, Church on, 8:739  
 causality and, 1:704, 2:93–94, 4:147, 8:725  
 chance and, 2:128–129  
 in Chinese religion, 2:228  
 in Chisholm's epistemological foundationism, 2:243  
 of Christianity, 2:245–249  
 claims of, 2:352  
 Clifford on, 2:292  
 cognitive content of, 1:142  
 cognitive science research on, 2:300  
 coherence truth theory and, 2:310, 9:536  
 commitment to, 7:358  
 in common claims vs. religious claims, 2:228  
 and common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:344–345  
 common sense and, 1:510, 2:355–356  
 community and, 1:142  
 computationalism and, 2:394  
 concepts and, 1:533  
 conclusive grounds for, 5:92  
 confirmation theory and, 2:435–436  
 constraints in, action and, 1:20  
 content of, in information semantics, Dretske on, 2:479

- context and, 1:142  
 cosmological, of Fourier, 3:707  
 Daoist truth criteria and, 2:207  
 decisions in absence of, 1:535  
 definition of, mentalist, 5:98  
 Descartes on, 2:276, 5:91  
 vs. desire, 1:532  
 vs. disbelief, 6:526  
 doubt and, 1:535, 5:97, 7:166–172  
 education and, 7:357–358  
 eliminative materialism on,  
   3:182–183  
 empirical, 5:96  
*emunah* vs. *pistis*, 1:716  
 epistemic status of, 2:278–279,  
   2:314, 4:716–717, 8:685  
 errors in, 2:276  
 in ethical disagreements, 9:245  
 ethics of, 2:292, 5:99  
 evaluation of, 3:325  
 evil demon victims of, 9:136  
 existence and, Quine on, 7:28  
 experience and, 1:533–534,  
   8:177–178  
 experimental acquisition of, 1:462  
 explanatory role of, 1:463, 1:533,  
   1:536–537  
 in external objects, Boscovich on,  
   9:248  
 and facts, 2:93–94, 2:540  
 faith in God as equivalent to,  
   Aquinas on, 3:535  
 fallibility of, 4:780–781  
 false, 2:542–543, 5:93, 9:39  
   in Moore's theory of truth,  
     2:542–543  
   in passions, 9:190  
   in Russell's theory of truth,  
     2:543  
 foundationalism and, 2:275–279,  
   8:177–179  
 in God  
   Buddhism and, 2:349–350  
   Darwin on, 2:349  
   different senses of, 1:359  
   faith and, 1:535, 3:535  
   meaning of, 2:350–352  
   Pascal on, 7:133, 8:713  
   Plantinga on, 7:481–482  
 Hume on, 3:631–632, 5:16, 5:91,  
   5:99  
 ideology and, 4:575  
 incorrigible, doubting, 5:97  
 inductive inferences and,  
   1:698–699  
 infallibility of  
   in attributor contextualism,  
     2:485  
   in noninferential  
     foundationalism, 2:277  
 inference and, 2:275, 9:684  
 information as source of, 3:108  
 in information semantics, 2:479  
 innate, 2:345–346  
 innate, common consent  
   arguments for God's existence  
     and, 2:345–346  
 intellectual virtue and, 9:683–684  
 intention and, 1:19, 4:701, 7:447  
 vs. intuition, 4:732  
 as involuntary response, 2:352  
 James on, 4:780–781, 7:745  
 justification of, 2:275, 2:314, 5:87,  
   7:357, 8:177  
 justified  
   coherentism and, 2:313  
   foundationalism on, 8:177–179  
   inference and, 2:275–276  
   knowledge and, 5:92,  
     9:683–684  
   modal, regress of, 5:80  
   reliabilist theories of,  
     8:362–363  
   religious pluralism and, 8:420  
   true, knowledge as, 5:91–93  
 and knowledge, 2:596, 3:270–271,  
   5:86–87, 5:91–100, 5:104–107,  
   5:656, 9:854  
 as linguistic attitude, 5:704–705  
 in logical vs. evocative arguments,  
   2:213  
 Maimonides on, 5:652  
 Maine de Biran on, 5:656  
 Marcus on, 5:704–705  
 and meaning, 8:808  
 as mental content, 2:476–477  
 meta-incoherence and, 9:136  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 2:346, 5:98  
 minimal change in, Bayes on,  
   4:671–672  
 in miracles, 6:273–274  
 monotheistic, development of,  
   2:350  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 2:542–543,  
   3:314  
 nature of, 5:98–99  
 necessity of, 5:652  
 neutral logic of, epistemological  
   assumption about, 4:783  
 numerical probability and, 5:99  
 open-mindedness and, 7:358  
 pain and, 2:277, 3:758  
 Pascal on, 1:535, 3:531  
 Peirce on, 2:357, 5:91, 7:166–173,  
   9:537  
 perceptual  
   in coherentism, 2:314  
   formation of, 9:684–685  
 personal, Baker on, 1:463–464  
 Plantinga on, 2:12, 3:322,  
   7:481–482  
 Plato on, 2:540, 3:283–285, 5:95  
 political institutions and, Godwin  
   on, 4:139  
 in possible worlds, skepticism and,  
   2:93–94  
 pragmatism and, 1:463, 7:745  
 in progress, 8:47  
 as proposition, 4:712, 8:81, 9:44  
 in Pyrrhonism, 8:174–175  
 rational degrees of, 8:685  
 realism and, 1:463  
 realizable desire and, 1:704  
 reason and, 7:581, 7:735  
 and reasoning, 1:510  
 recognition as, 1:199  
 as relation, 3:759  
 reliabilist theories of, 8:362–363  
 reliability of, 2:278  
 religious  
   evidence and, 1:762  
   Freud on, 3:745  
   harmfulness of, 8:560  
   higher power in, 4:781  
   Hume on, 4:512–513  
   optimism/pessimism and,  
     7:244, 7:245  
   as self-deception, 2:12  
   Shaftesbury on, 1:505  
   voluntarist route to, 3:531  
   Wittgenstein on, 2:228  
 Rescher on, 8:439–440  
 Russell on, 2:543  
 Saadya on, 8:586  
 and science, 1:643, 4:780  
 second-order, in game theory, 4:18  
 self-deception in, 1:535, 2:12,  
   8:711–713  
 sensation and, 1:532–533  
 skepticism and, 1:474, 2:12  
 in social epistemology, 9:84–85  
 Socrates on, 3:284–285  
 sophists on, 7:365  
 Spinoza on, 5:94, 9:174, 9:190  
 in subject contextualism,  
   2:482–483  
 suspension of, in phenomenology,  
   7:285–289  
 Swinburne on, 3:322  
 systems of, and coherence,  
   2:278–279, 2:313  
 theory of, apart from metaphysics,  
   4:783  
 and thoughts, 2:480

- Belief(s), *continued*  
 truth and, 1:532, 2:93–94, 2:277, 5:87  
 reality and, 3:709  
 Xenophanes of Colophon on, 9:854  
 Unamuno on, 9:568–569  
 uncertainty and, 1:535  
 unconscious, 5:705  
 underdetermined, evidence and, 1:535  
 understanding and, 1:391–392, 5:87  
 universal, 2:345–346, 2:349–350  
 unjustified, as not constituting knowledge, 5:87  
 in untruths, 8:81  
 vague partial, 5:110  
 voluntarism and, 1:534–535  
 as voluntary, 9:686  
 warrants of, and evidence, in Calvinism, 2:12  
 as will, 1:617, 1:704  
 Wodeham on, 9:822  
 “Belief and Unbelief: Humbly recommended to the serious consideration of creed makers” (Freneau), 2:690  
 Belief attributions, 1:536–538  
 Belief/desire psychology, 3:675  
 Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor’evich, 1:538–539, 5:48  
 Bell, Charles, physicotheology and, 7:561  
 Bell, Clive  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:33  
 on art, 1:59, 1:64  
 formalism of, 1:295, 1:308  
 Moore and, 1:64  
 Bell, Daniel, 6:317  
 on ideology, 4:574  
 on phenomenology, 7:299  
 Bell, John, 1:539–542  
 on Bohmian mechanics and Lorentz invariant, 1:635  
 on chance and determinism, 2:126  
 on entropy and information in physical states, 2:105  
 on locality, 6:641–642  
 on quantum mechanics, 2:126, 7:477, 8:199  
 on synthetic differential geometry, 2:509–510  
 Bellarmine, St. Robert, 1:542–543  
 Galileo and, 2:732  
 theology of, congruism in, 8:681  
 Bellers, John, 7:154  
 Bello, Andrés, positivism and, 5:207  
 Bell’s inequality, 6:641–642  
 Bell’s theorem, 1:539–542  
 on axioms of measurement, 8:207  
 common cause principle and, 2:343  
 definition of, 1:539–540  
 and EPR theory, 8:215  
 locality and, 6:641–642  
 on quantum nonlocality, 1:630  
 Belnap, Nuel  
 on logical terms, 5:532  
 paraconsistent logic and, 7:105  
 relevant logic and, 5:491  
 on semantic paradoxes, 5:521  
 Beloff, John, 7:115–116  
 Bely, Andrey, and Florenskii, 3:668–669  
 “Bemerkungen über die kräfte der unbelebten Natur” (Mayer), on energy conservation, 3:230  
 Bemmei (Definitions of terms) (Ogyū), 7:10  
 Ben Gershon, Levi. *See* Gersonides  
 Benacerraf, Paul, 5:84  
 and nominalism, 6:628  
 on numbers as objects, 9:272  
 Benbow, William, deism and, 2:691  
 Bendardete, José A., cosmology of, 2:567  
 Bendō (Defining the way) (Ogyū), 7:10  
 Benedict, Ruth, on normative relativism, 6:159  
 Benedictines, Cartesianism and, 2:757  
 Beneficence  
 Cicero on, 7:79  
 Hierocles on, 7:79  
 in medical ethics, 6:92–93  
 Panaetius of Rhodes on, 7:79  
 Benefit-harm evaluation, in Mohist ethics, 2:197  
 Beneke, Friedrich Eduard, 1:543–544  
 and absolute idealism, 1:543  
 and psychologism, 3:753  
 and psychology, 8:140  
 Schulze and, 8:662  
 Benevolence  
 altruism and, 1:136–137  
 Butler (Joseph) on, 1:782  
 in common-sense morality, 9:23  
 Confucian notion of, 2:194, 5:137  
 Cumberland on, 2:615  
 definition of, complexity of, 3:174–175  
 vs. desire, 6:655  
 generalized  
 in act utilitarianism, 9:606–607  
 in deontological ethics, 9:606–607  
 in rule utilitarianism, 9:607, 9:614  
 in human nature, 1:781  
 in moral principles, 6:374  
 Price on, 8:3  
 by reason alone, 1:642  
 Benford, Frank, law of first digits, 9:228  
 Benhabib, Seyla, 3:565  
 Benivieni, Girolamo, 3:671, 7:570  
 Benjamin, Walter, 1:545–547  
 Adorno and, 1:26–27  
 aesthetics of, 1:69, 1:545–547  
 Benkert, Károly Mária, 7:523–524  
 Benn, Gottfried, 1:547–549, 4:3  
 Bennett, Jonathan, 1:549–550  
 on event theory, 3:466–467  
 on Spinoza’s monism, 9:185  
 Bennington, Geoffrey, 5:621  
 Bentham, Jeremy, 1:550–558  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:173  
 and animal rights, 1:208  
 on art, 1:339  
 auto-icon of, 1:557  
 as consequentialist, 2:460  
 deontology and, 2:713  
 on duty, 3:155, 7:445  
 Epicurus and, 3:265  
 on ethics, 3:412–413  
 on fictions, 8:793, 9:796  
 on government, 2:702–703  
 and hedonism, 4:152, 4:719, 8:616, 8:720, 9:604  
 on impartiality, 4:620  
 on intentionality, 4:704  
 on jurisprudence, 7:424–425  
 Laas on, 5:164  
 on language, 1:551–552, 8:792–793  
 on law  
 codification of, 1:554–555  
 imperative theory of, 9:141  
 obligation to obey, 5:239  
 legal positivism and, 5:237, 5:238  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636  
 on maximally desired outcomes, 3:748  
 Mill (James) and, 6:218  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:221  
 Paley and, 7:76  
 panopticon of, 1:555  
 on paraphrase, 3:629  
 on pleasure and pain, 7:617  
 political philosophy of, 7:666–667  
 positivism of, 7:712  
 on property, 8:69  
 on religion, 1:556–557  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 on state, conflicting interests in, 9:207



- and utilitarianism, 3:382–383,  
7:459, 9:604–605  
on utility, 1:552–553  
on war and peace, 7:155  
on well-being, 8:722
- Bentham, Samuel, panopticon building  
design by, 1:555
- Bentley, A. E., 9:207
- Bentley, Richard  
Boyle Lectures and, 7:559  
on deism, 2:686  
Newton and, 5:54, 7:558
- Beobachtung über das Gefühl des  
Schönen und Erhabenen* (Kant), 5:26
- Berdyaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich,  
1:558–561  
Dostoevsky and, 3:99  
Florovskii and, 3:673  
Ivanov and, 4:768  
on Kant, 1:560, 9:529  
Karsavin and, 5:42–43  
Kireevskii and, 5:75  
Losev and, 5:573  
and Marxism, 5:738  
Zen'kovskii and, 9:868–869
- Berg, Alban, Adorno and, 1:25
- Bergbohm, K. M., on obligation to  
obey law, 5:238–239
- Berger, Gaston, 3:638
- Berger, John R., 6:233
- Berger, Peter  
on neo-Confucianism's influence  
in Asia, 2:181  
on self, 9:77
- Bergerac, Cyrano de. *See* Cyrano de  
Bergerac, Savinien de
- Bergmann, Gustav, 1:561–563
- Bergson, Abraham, 8:810
- Bergson, Henri, 1:563–572  
on art and intuition, 1:57  
on body and mind, 1:564  
Brunschvicg and, 1:714  
on consciousness, 9:488–489  
Deleuze and, 2:694–695, 7:382,  
9:275, 9:492  
on determinism and freedom,  
1:563–564  
Deustua and, 3:42  
on duration, 2:695, 4:745, 9:464,  
9:488–489  
Emerson and, 3:197  
epistemology, 3:312–313  
on evolution, 1:568–569, 2:637,  
9:72  
on film, 7:381  
on God and nature, 2:641  
on intellect  
vs. intuition, 1:567, 4:749  
and things, 1:566–567  
on intuition, 1:567, 4:723, 4:749  
James (William) and, 3:313, 4:782  
Keyserling and, 5:58  
Korn and, 5:142  
Lachelier and, 5:169  
and Latin American philosophy,  
5:208  
on laughter and skepticism, 1:469  
Lavelle and, 5:214  
Le Roy and, 5:288  
Maritain and, 5:712  
on memory, 1:564–565, 2:695,  
3:313, 9:489  
Merleau-Ponty on, 9:491  
on metaphysics, 1:567–568, 9:488  
on natural sciences, 1:567–568  
on open and closed societies,  
1:571  
Papini and, 7:102  
and parapsychology, 7:114, 7:116  
on perception, 1:565–566  
personal experience and, 8:588  
on reality, 6:195  
Romero on, 8:492  
Sartre and, 8:606  
Schutz and, 8:664  
Sorel and, 9:134  
on spatial concept of time, 9:487  
Teilhard and, 9:374  
on time, 1:563
- Bergsonism* (Deleuze), 2:694–695, 9:492
- Bergsonism, in Taylor (Alfred), 9:373
- Berheim, B. Douglas, 4:20
- Berkeley* (Hicks), 4:561
- Berkeley* (Warnock), on sound, 9:138
- Berkeley, George, 1:573–588  
on abstract ideas, 1:586, 4:593,  
8:781–782  
on abstract images, 4:590  
a-causal persistence and, 2:587  
and atheism, 6:494  
on appearance, 1:231  
Ayer and, 1:436  
on being-as-such, 1:529  
Blake and, 1:610  
on Browne, 1:359  
on calculus, 2:495  
Coleridge and, 2:316  
on common sense, 2:354–355  
conceptualism of, 9:596–598  
Condillac and, 2:421–422  
De Morgan and, 2:709  
deism and, 2:686, 5:220  
Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:168  
as empiricist, 3:217–218, 3:302  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
and epistemology, 3:298–306  
on essence, 6:191–192  
example fallacy, 3:540  
on external world problem,  
1:462–463  
on force as convenient auxiliary  
fiction, 3:689  
Foucher and, 3:704  
Genovesi and, 4:49  
on God, 1:359, 3:217, 4:556  
Hegel on, 4:557  
on idea, concept of, 4:553  
idealism of, 4:555, 5:230  
on immaterialism, 1:576–579,  
4:554–555  
on immediate experience, 3:516  
on infinitesimal methods, 4:652  
Johnson (Samuel) and, 4:851  
Laas on, 5:163  
Le Clerc and, 5:236  
on Locke, 4:593  
Mach and, 8:827  
major themes of, 1:574–575  
Malebranche and, 5:671–672  
Mandeville and, 5:680  
mathematical philosophy of, 1:582  
Maupertuis and, 8:783  
on measurement, 8:11  
and metaphysics, 1:579–581,  
6:191–192  
Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:312  
natural philosophy of, 1:581–582  
on nature, 6:519  
on omnioobserver, 6:173  
on perception, 5:672  
on personalism, 7:234  
on phenomenalism, 7:271–273  
and *philosophes*, 9:56  
in Platonic tradition, 7:615  
on private words, 8:782  
on qualities, 8:9–11  
on resemblance theory, 9:600  
on scientific knowledge, 3:64  
on *sensa*, 8:814  
on sensation, 8:825  
on sense experience, 4:554–555  
Shelley and, 9:9  
Shepherd on, 9:10  
and skepticism, 7:108, 9:55  
on solitary man, 8:782  
on sound, 9:138  
on substance, 6:191–192, 8:131,  
9:298  
and theology, 1:579–581  
on thought and thinking, 9:420  
on touch, 9:515  
on universals, 1:595–598, 3:302  
on words, 8:781–782

- Berkeley-Hume criticism, of force, 3:689
- Berleant, Arnold  
 on environmental aesthetics, 3:255, 3:256  
 on property, 8:70
- Berlin, Isaiah, 1:588–589  
 on historical inevitability, 3:36, 3:40  
 on Tolstoy, 9:512
- Berlin Enlightenment, *Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99
- Berlin Society of Sciences, Leibniz and, 5:254
- Berlinische Monatsschrift*, 7:99
- Berman, Zeke, 9:690
- Bernard, Claude, 1:589–590
- Bernard of Arezzo, Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:601–602
- Bernard of Bessa, on Alexander of Hales, 1:113
- Bernard of Chartres, 1:590–591  
 in *Historia Pontificalis* (John of Salisbury), 4:844  
 William of Conches and, 9:768
- Bernard of Tours, 1:592–593, 5:641
- Bernardus Silvestris. *See* Bernard of Tours
- Bernays, Paul, on combinatory arithmetic, 2:337–338
- Bernhard, Isaak, Mendelssohn and, 6:130
- Bernhardi, Friedrich von, 7:154
- Bernier of Neville, Averroism of, 1:428
- Bernoulli, Daniel  
 on decision theory, 2:655  
 Petersburg paradox and, 5:339  
 on potential energy, 3:228  
 Wolff and, 9:826
- Bernoulli, great-numbers theorem, 5:57
- Bernoulli, Johann  
 on energy conservation, 3:228  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 Leibniz and, 5:253–254
- Bernoulli pattern, 8:32
- Bernstein, Eduard, 5:47, 5:166
- Berry, Ralph Barton, 4:776
- Berry's paradox, 5:518, 5:551
- Bertalanffy, Ludwig von, 1:593–594
- Bertius, Pieter, Jr., Arminius and, 1:285
- Bertrand, Joseph, 8:31, 9:227
- “Bertrand Russell's Doubts about Induction” (Edwards), 7:108
- Bérulle, Pierre de, 2:727, 5:663
- Berzelius, Jöns Jakob, atomism and, 1:387
- Besant, Annie, atheism of, 1:358
- Beschreibung einer Reise durch Deutschland un die Schweiz im Jahre 1781* (Description of a journey through Germany and Switzerland in 1781) (Nicolai), 6:598
- Best, Paul, 9:100
- Best society, 6:400
- Beth, E. W., 9:368
- Better, Mara, 3:182
- Betting odds, and probability, 2:663
- Between-ness  
 particulars and, 6:174  
 in temporal order, 9:494
- Bevezetés a Filozofiaba* (Introduction to philosophy) (Pauler), 7:145
- “Beweis, dass jede volle Funktion gleichmässig stetig ist” (Brouwer), 1:701
- Bewusstsein* (consciousness), Natorp on, 6:543
- Bewusstheit* (known-ness), Natorp on, 6:543
- Beyond Dignity and Freedom* (Skinner), 9:62
- Beyond Good and Evil* (Nietzsche), 6:612  
 on absence of moral order, 4:750  
 and Shestov, 9:11
- Beyond “Justification”: Dimensions of Epistemic Evaluation* (Alston), 1:133
- Beyond Therapy: Biotechnology and the Pursuit of Happiness* (Kass et al.), 7:550
- Beza, Theodorus, Arminius and, 1:285
- Bhabha, Homi K., on postcolonialism, 7:726
- Bhagavad Gītā*  
 on God, personality of, 4:111–112  
 on karma, 5:41  
 on liberation, 5:359  
 on meditation, 6:107  
 as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Bhakti yoga*, 5:359
- Bhartṛhari, 4:631, 9:581
- Bhasyas, 4:132
- Bhatta, Jayarasi, 5:120
- Bhaṭṭa, Kumārila, 5:414
- Bhāṭṭa Mīmāṃsakas, 4:628  
 on absence (*abhava*), 5:122  
 on certification, 9:545  
 on means of knowledge, 5:117, 5:122  
 on *samavāya* (inherence), 9:583
- Bhāvaviveka  
 in Buddhist thought, 1:731  
 in Sautrāṅkita doctrine, 1:745  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744
- Bi* (blindness), Xunzi on, 9:857
- Bias, selection, Leslie on, 1:220
- Bias paradox, 3:574–575
- Biathanatos* (Donne), on suicide, 9:319
- Bible, 9:32  
 allegory in, 1:47, 9:844–845  
 anthropology of, 1:478  
 apologism in, 1:227  
 Arnold on, 1:294  
 asceticism in, 1:351  
 Barth on, 1:477  
 Berdyaev on, 1:559  
 Bernard of Chartres on, 1:591  
 Boyle on, 1:673  
 Bruno on, 7:96  
 Bultmann on, 1:762  
 Christological categories and, 2:247  
 Collier on, 2:324  
 Collins on, 2:330  
 Copernicism and, 2:536  
 cosmology of, 1:478  
 critical evaluation of, 9:33  
 Crusius on, 2:608  
 Damarsais on, 2:266  
 Darwinism and, 2:641  
 deism and, 2:683–685, 2:690–691  
 Deussen on, 3:41  
 and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93  
 as divine-human dialogue, 1:716  
 in doctrine of Trinity, 1:456  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 eschatology in, 3:347–348  
 eternity in, 3:357  
 Herder on, 6:574  
 and higher criticism, 2:691  
 human beings in, 7:323  
 illumination in, 4:580  
 interpretation of  
 Barth on, 1:477  
 Blake on, 1:610  
 Channing on, 2:130  
 Jaspers on, 4:803  
 La Peyrère on, 5:196  
 Lavater on, 5:214  
 Locke on, 5:395  
 Loisy on, 5:570–571  
 love of God in, 5:585  
 Marcion on, 5:703–704  
 Mirabaud on, 2:266  
 on moral perfection, 7:194–195  
 Nemesius of Emesa and, 6:538  
 Newton (Isaac) on, 2:685  
 Nietzsche's parody of, 6:611–612  
 Origen on, 1:47  
 Palmer (E.) on, 7:78  
 Parker (T.) on, 7:121

- Pascal on, 7:133  
 pessimism in, 7:246  
 Philo's use of, 7:303–304, 7:307  
 Plantinga on, 3:324  
 as record, 8:453  
 revelation and, 8:452–453  
 Rousseau on, 2:688  
 Simon Magnus in, 9:33  
 and skepticism, 9:51–52  
 Skovoroda on, 9:64  
 Sorel on, 9:132  
 Spinoza on, 7:97  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 Testaments of  
   inner concords between, 4:834  
   Old vs. New, 5:703–704  
 as unconscious invention of myth,  
 9:262  
 universalist message of, 4:831–832
- Biblical criticism**  
 Blount and, 1:619  
 Collins on, 2:331  
 Costa and, 2:572  
 in French clandestine writings,  
 2:265, 2:267
- Bibliographies of philosophy**, 10:67–75
- Bibliotheca Antitrinitariorum* (Sand),  
 9:100
- Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum*  
 (Wiszowaty), 9:100
- Bibliothèque* (Photios), 1:788
- Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne*  
 (LeClerc), 5:235
- Bibliothèque choisie* (LeClerc),  
 5:235–236
- Bibliothèque universelle* (periodical),  
 5:375
- Bibliothèque universelle et historique*  
 (LeClerc), 5:235–236
- Bickenbach, J. E., 5:512
- Bickerstaff Papers* (Swift), 9:340
- Biconditional**, definition of, 5:535
- Biddle, John, 9:100
- Biel, Gabriel, 1:594–595, 5:617, 7:9
- Big bang theory**, 4:63  
 cosmological research on, 2:565  
 and entropy, 7:540–541, 7:565  
 Friedman and, 9:478  
 God's existence and, 2:555, 2:588  
 and inflationary universe theory,  
 2:566
- Bigelow, John, 9:461
- Bijoux indiscrets, Les* (The indiscreet  
 toys) (Diderot), 3:72
- Biffinger, Georg Bernhard, 1:595  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 on Leibnizian-Wolffian School  
 Philosophy, 9:824
- Billy Budd* (Melville), 1:254
- Bin Laden, Osama, 9:397
- Binary, as 2-ary, 3:647
- Binary connectives, in conditional  
 sentences, 2:424
- Binary relation symbol, 3:650
- Binary relations, in computability  
 theory, 2:374
- Binary thought, deconstruction and,  
 2:661
- Binding problem, 6:566–567
- Binet, Alfred, 1:596–597
- Bingham, Joseph W., 7:428
- Bingham, June, 6:606
- Binswanger, Ludwig, 1:597–598  
 and anthropology, 7:318  
 and existential psychiatry, 3:507,  
 3:510–511, 7:322–323  
 on Freud, 7:322  
 on transcendental category, 3:513
- Binswanger, Otto, 6:608
- Bioanthropology, 7:320
- Bioengineering, 7:550
- Bioethics**, 1:598–605, 7:333  
 as applied normative ethics, 1:598  
 Bentham and, 1:557  
 Cabanis on, 2:2  
 Confucianism and, 2:176  
 definition of, 1:598  
 development of, 1:599–600  
 as discipline, 1:598–599  
 distributive justice and, 1:603  
 general normative theories and,  
 1:600–601  
 and genetics, 4:43–48  
 history of, 1:599–600  
 informed consent in, 4:679–680  
 life as non-limiting condition of,  
 1:590  
 methods in, 1:600–602  
 morals in, 1:601–603  
 norms in, 1:601  
 philosophical assessment of, 8:675  
 in philosophical ethics, 1:599  
 and reproductive technologies,  
 4:43–48  
 social context of, 1:599–600  
 on suicide, 9:321  
 therapist's role in, 1:716
- Bioethics: A Return to Fundamentals*  
 (Gert, Culver, and Clouser), 1:602
- Biogenes, 8:659
- Biogenetic law, 4:201
- Biogeography, Wilson (Edward O.) and,  
 9:788
- Biographia Literaria* (Coleridge)  
 on fancy vs. imagination, 4:597  
 on Spinoza, 9:195
- Biography**  
 Carlyle on, 2:33–34  
 Diltthey on, 3:84  
 Diogenes Laertius and, 3:88
- Biological functions**, teleology of  
 mental states in, 2:479
- Biological need**, Santayana on, 2:596
- Biological philosophical anthropology**,  
 7:320–321
- Biological potentiality**, 3:491
- Biological Principles* (Woodger), 7:37,  
 9:843
- Biological science**  
 and physical science  
   unified, 9:750  
   Whitehead and, 9:753  
 religion and, 8:393–397
- Biological theory**  
 chance in, 2:127  
 of consciousness, 8:705–706  
 physical, 6:63  
 pre-Darwinian, 2:640
- Biological variability**, 7:465
- Biological Way of Thought, The*  
 (Beckner), 7:337
- Biologie als selbständige*  
*Grundwissenschaft, Die* (Biology as an  
 independent basic science) (Driesch),  
 3:110
- Biologisches Zentralblatt* (periodical),  
 3:110
- Biology**  
 artificial life and, 1:348–349  
 Beckner on, 7:337  
 Bergson on, 1:569  
 bioethics and, 1:600  
 Bonnet on, 1:657–658  
 Buffon on, 1:759  
 Butler (Samuel) on, 1:784  
 Buytendijk on, 7:320–321  
 Cabanis on, 2:2  
 Clifford on, 2:291  
 cognitive science and, 2:300  
 complementarity principle in,  
 1:639  
 Comte on, 2:411  
 concepts in, 3:757  
 definition of, 7:337  
 Democritus on, 5:300  
 development, physical, in,  
 7:345–347  
 Diderot on, 3:74–75  
 Diogenes of Apollonia on, 3:90  
 etiology in, 9:389  
 functional, 7:321  
 Goudge on, 7:337  
 history of, 7:337–338  
 inferiorities and, 3:594

Biology, *continued*

- La Mettrie on, 5:178–181  
 language of, 7:36  
 machine model in, 1:593  
 Maritain on, 5:713  
 Maupertuis and, 6:66–67  
 Mendel and, 7:338  
 method in, 1:593–594  
 morphology and, 7:347  
 nonphysical forces *vs.* closed physical causality in, 2:91  
 as open system, 1:594  
 organicism model of, 1:593  
*vs.* other sciences, 7:337  
 philosophy of, 7:337–347  
 Portmann on, 7:321  
 psychology and, 8:148–149  
 racism and, 8:228  
 reaction-theoretical model of, 1:593  
 scope of, 7:337–338  
 statistical method in, Bernard's critique of, 1:590  
 teleology in, 2:479–480, 7:342–343  
 theoretical models in, 1:593  
 vitalism and, 9:203, 9:696  
 Woodger in, 9:843–844
- Biology and Gender Study Group, 3:594
- Biology and Language* (Woodger), 9:843–844
- Biometrika* (periodical), 7:159
- Biometry, Pearson and, 7:159
- Bion of Borysthenes, 2:617
- Biophilia, 9:789
- Bios of Pythagorikos* (Iamblichus), 4:540
- Biotechnology, philosophy of technology and, 7:550
- Biran, Maine de. *See* Maine de Biran
- Birch, Thomas, on Cockburn, 2:294
- Birds* (Aristophanes), 8:45
- Birkhoff, George, 5:491, 7:539
- Birnbaum, Alan, 9:217
- Birth of Tragedy, The* (Nietzsche), 1:56, 6:608, 8:629, 9:524–525
- Bishop, Errett, on continuum, 2:501, 2:504–505
- Bishop, John, on Brand, 1:16
- Bishop, Michael, 3:680
- Bisiach, Edoardo, on contralateral neglect, 6:566
- Bismark, Otto von, 5:321
- Bistami, Abu Yazid (Bayazid), 9:302
- Bivalence, in theories of truth, 9:540
- Bizarre skeptic, 8:531–533
- Black, Joseph, on heat energy, 3:229
- Black, Max, 1:605–606  
 on circularity in induction, 4:640  
 and Frye, 3:755  
 and identity theory, 8:191  
 on scientific models and metaphors, 6:166
- Black feminism, 3:575, 3:601
- Black holes, 1:606–609, 4:63  
 determinism and, 3:33  
 in string theory, 9:269
- “Black International,” 5:154
- Black theology, American, 5:331–333
- Blackburn, Simon  
 on emotivism, 3:206–207  
 and noncognitivism, 6:633–634  
 on nonfactualist (expressivist) suggestions, 3:627  
 on projectivism, 8:51–52  
 realism of, 8:52  
 on sentence meaning, 6:653
- Blackett, P. M. S., on mass and energy, 3:233
- Blackmore, Susan, 7:116
- Blackness, of black holes, 1:609
- Blackstone, Sir William  
 Bentham on, 1:553  
 on suicide, 9:319
- Blackwood's Magazine* (periodical), 3:184, 3:608
- Bladerunner* (film), 6:122
- Blair, Hugh, 3:604
- Blake, William, 1:609–611
- Blakeslee, Susan, 6:566
- Blame, utilitarianism and, 9:609, 9:612–613
- Blanchot, Maurice, 1:611–613
- Blanquerna* (Lull), 5:610
- Blanqui, Augusts, 9:89
- Blanqui, Louis A., on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
- Blanshard, Brand, 1:613–614  
 and coherence theory of truth, 9:536  
 on evil, existence of God and, 1:362  
 and idealist theory, 4:559  
 Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473  
 on perceptual consciousness, 8:817  
 on truth, 2:311
- Blasphemy, Bataille on, 1:488
- Blemmydes, Nikephoros, 1:788
- Blick in die Ferne: Ein Buch der Einsichten und Hoffnungen (A look in the distance: A book of reflections and hopes)* (Il'in), 4:578
- Blijenbergh, Willem van, 9:176
- Blind spots, perception and, 7:184
- Blindness denial, 6:566
- Blindsight, 6:566
- Bloch, Ernst, 1:614–617
- Block, Ned, 4:591  
 on conscious qualitative states, 2:451  
 on “damn/darn” problem, 3:760  
 on perception, 7:192  
 on qualitative consciousness, 2:450  
 on Turing test, 5:634
- Blond, Jean-Marie Le, 1:357
- Blondel, Maurice, 1:617–619  
 Laberthonnière and, 5:164  
 Lavelle and, 5:214  
 Sciacca and, 8:666  
 and Sturzo's dialectic of concrete, 9:281
- Blood, in vitalism, 9:695–696
- Bloor, David, 8:533, 9:78, 9:84
- Blount, Charles, 1:619–620, 2:681–682
- Blue Book* (Wittgenstein), 2:359, 7:109, 9:809
- Blue Cliff Record (Biyuan lu)* (Yuanwu), 1:729
- Blum, Manuel, 2:387
- Blumberg, A. E., on logical positivism, 5:524
- Blundevile, Thomas, 5:438
- Boas, George, Lovejoy and, 5:594
- Bobrow, Daniel, on logic machines, 5:566
- Bodde, Derk, on Tolstoy, 9:513
- Boden, Margaret A., on creativity, 2:589–590
- Bodhidharma, 2:154, 2:166
- Bodhisattva, 4:625, 5:41, 6:622
- Bodily criterion for personal identity, 7:214–216, 7:221–222, 7:228  
*vs.* memory criterion, 7:222–228  
 priority of, 7:224–225  
 satisfaction of, denial of, 7:226
- Bodily death, personal identity and, 7:214–215
- Bodily drives, in language, 5:152
- Bodily transfer, personal identity and, 7:214, 7:222–228
- Bodin, Jean, 1:620–623  
 on determinism, 3:37  
 on law, 3:637, 7:422  
 on sovereign authority, 9:140
- Bodmer, Johann Jakob, Lavater and, 5:213
- Body(ies)  
 Alcmaeon of Croton on, 1:104  
 Aquinas on, 8:122–123  
 asceticism and, 1:353  
 Avicenna on, 1:433–434  
 Baker on, 1:463–464  
 Berkeley on, 1:585  
 Carnap on, 6:496  
 Carus (Carl) on, 2:63

- Chisholm's metaphysics and, 2:243  
 in Christianity, 8:122–123  
 in classical mechanics, 2:280  
 in composition of soul, Galen on, 4:5  
 Condillac on of, 9:515  
 as corporeal form of soul, 1:622  
 existence and, 5:667–668, 5:701  
 experience of, 5:657–658  
 Fechner on, 8:139  
 Hegel on, 4:267  
 hierarchical classification of, 3:587  
 Hume on, 5:657–658, 8:133  
 imperfect identity of, 4:498–499  
 Leibniz on, 8:130  
 as machine, 4:609–610  
 Malebranche on, 5:667–668  
 in Manichaeism, 5:683  
 Marcel on, 5:701  
 Marcus Aurelius on, 5:707  
 medical knowledge of, 3:699  
 Merleau-Ponty on, 6:148  
 Milton on, 6:249  
 mind and, 5:22  
 movement of, liberty and, 5:658  
 as object, 6:148  
 and object relation, 9:516  
 organic, existence of, accounting for, 5:27  
 as perceptually spatial images, 1:564  
 personhood and, 7:238–240  
 as physical organism, *vs.* percept, 5:131  
 Portmann on, 7:321  
 reconstitution of, after death, 4:603  
 Regius on, 8:301  
 reincarnation and, 6:620–621  
 as self, in Cārvāka school, 8:717  
 self-control of, Plato on, 4:606  
 semantics of, and mental states, 1:370  
 as sensed, 6:148  
 as sensor, 6:148  
 simplicity of, 4:499  
 and soul, 1:433–434, 5:640, 7:319  
   separability of, 1:622  
   Swedenborg on, 9:336  
 Spinoza on, 3:294, 8:125–126  
 as subject, 6:148  
 Thomas of York on, 9:443  
 of universe, 5:640  
 Vasquez on, 9:649–650  
 Voltaire on, 9:710  
 will and, 5:656–658  
 Yang Zhu on, 9:862
- See also* Mind-body problem;  
 Mind-body relationship  
 “Body and Mind” (Clifford), 1:369  
*Body and Mind* (McDougall), 6:72  
 “Body and Mind” (Stout), 9:260  
 Body-memory, McDougall on, 6:72  
 Body-mind  
   dependence, 4:615  
   Dōgen on, 3:95–96  
 Boedder, Bernard, 2:344  
 Boehme, Jakob, 1:624–625  
   on “dark nature” of God, 9:124  
 Deussen on, 3:42  
 Emerson and, 3:195  
 Law (W.) and, 5:220  
 on pantheism, 7:96–98  
 and Schelling, 8:621  
 Boerhaave, Hermann  
   La Mettrie and, 5:178  
   and Stahlism, 9:203  
 Boethian solution, 3:695  
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus, 1:625–628  
   Abelard and, 5:424–425  
   Anselm and, 1:216  
   Aristotle and, 5:408–409, 5:421–422, 7:571  
   and category theory, 2:80  
   on conditionals, 5:425  
   Dante and, 2:624  
   definition of person, 7:233  
   on determinism, 3:9  
   on entailments, 5:426  
   on eternity, 4:110  
   Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88–89  
   on God and eternity, 3:358, 3:695  
   on impositions, 8:762  
   “in” used by, 6:101  
   on logic, 1:4, 1:627–628, 5:421–427, 5:433, 5:439  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:99, 7:612  
   in Neoplatonism, 6:187, 6:555  
   on Plato, 7:571  
   on semantics, 8:761–762  
   on simple necessity, 3:694  
   Theodoric of Chartres and, 9:410  
   on universals, 1:626, 3:289, 8:762  
   Valla on, 7:147  
   William of Auvergne and, 9:765  
 Boethius of Sidon  
   on logic, 5:407–408  
   Peripatetics and, 7:203  
 Boetius of Dacia, 1:628–629  
   Averroism of, 1:428  
   modism and, 5:432  
 Bogdanov, Alexander, Lenin and, 5:280
- Boghossian, Paul  
   on analyticity, 1:167  
   on conventionalism, 1:167  
   on rule following, 8:532–533  
   on stipulation, 1:165  
 Bohm, David, 1:629–630  
   on chance, 2:126–127  
   on determinism, 2:126–127, 3:33  
   *kalām* argument for God's existence and, 2:554  
   “pilot wave” theory of, 8:203  
   on quantum theory, 1:541–542, 2:126–127, 3:690  
 Böhme, Jakob. *See* Boehme, Jakob  
 Bohmian mechanics, 1:630–636  
   in collapse theory, 8:212  
   and Copenhagen interpretation, 1:630, 9:576–577  
   eigenvalue interpretation in, 2:531  
   as modal interpretation, 6:279  
 Bohr, Niels, 1:636–639  
   atomism and, 1:388  
   Heisenberg and, 4:298  
   on phenomena  
     and experimentation, 2:531  
     and observation, 2:530  
   on quantum theory, 2:126, 2:529–530, 3:178–180  
   on wave function completeness, 8:210  
 Boileau, Nicolas, 1:49, 1:639–641, 5:572, 6:598  
 Boineburg, Johann Christian von, Leibniz and, 5:250–251, 5:266  
 Bois-Reymond, Paul du, 2:501  
*Bölcséleti Folyóirat* (periodical), 7:145  
 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1:641–642, 2:684–685  
   deism and, 2:683–684, 2:691  
   friends and colleagues of, 2:687  
 Bolívar, Simón, 5:205  
 Bollack, Jean, on Empedocles, 3:209, 3:213  
 Bollnow, O. F., on Scheler-Hartmann school, 3:422  
 Bölsche, Wilhelm, 7:83  
 Bolsheviks  
   Karsavin and, 5:42  
   Lenin and, 5:279  
 Boltzmann, Ludwig, 1:643–645, 4:86, 4:672  
   atomism and, 1:387  
   on entropy, 1:221  
   on equilibrium theory, 7:538  
   on Maxwell-Boltzmann energy distribution, 4:677  
   on physics of gases, 7:537–538  
   Planck and, 7:577–578

- Boltzmann, Ludwig, *continued*  
 rational “pictures” of, in  
 Schrödinger’s physics, 8:657–658  
 on temporal symmetry, 7:475  
 on time, 7:537, 7:540–542,  
 7:565–566, 9:470
- Bolyai, János, 5:461, 9:150
- Bolzano, Bernard, 1:646–648  
 on continuous functions, 2:496  
 and history of logic, 5:445–446  
 and infinite set, 4:658  
 on logical validity, 5:234  
 Marty and, 5:729  
 Scholz and, 8:644
- Bon sens du curé Meslier, Le*  
 (d’Holbach), 2:266–267, 6:154
- Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise,  
 Vicomte de, 1:648–649, 2:412  
 de Maistre and, 5:660  
 French Revolution and, 9:520  
 Lamennais and, 5:177
- Bonatelli, Francesco, 1:649
- Bonaventure, St. *See* St. Bonaventure
- Bondage, in Indian philosophy, 5:326
- Bondi, Hermann, and cosmology,  
 2:558, 2:562, 2:565
- Bonet, Nicholas, 3:354, 8:704
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1:655–657
- Boniface VIII, Pope, 3:133
- Bonino, José Míguez, 5:331
- BonJour, Laurence  
*a priori* justification and, 5:80  
 on conditions of knowledge,  
 3:272–273  
 philosophical supporting  
 evidence, 5:85
- Bonnet, Charles, 1:657–658  
 Lessing and, 7:100  
 Maine de Biran and, 5:656  
 Tetens and, 9:403
- Bonnety, Augustine, 9:521
- “Boo-hurrah” theory of ethics, 3:204
- Book of Beliefs and Opinions* (Saadya),  
 8:586
- Book of Calculations* (Swineshead),  
 9:342
- Book of Creation (Sefer ha-Yesira)*  
 (Philo), 4:811
- “Book of Elements” (Israeli), 4:764,  
 4:814
- “Book of Five Substances” (Israeli),  
 4:814
- Book of Healing* (Avicenna), 7:611,  
 7:612
- “Book of Proof and Demonstration in  
 Aid of the Despised Religion, The”  
 (Halevi), 4:815
- Book of Roots, The* (Albo), 1:102
- Book of Salvation* (Avicenna), 7:611
- Book of Sentences* (Lombard),  
 7:259–261  
 Alexander of Hales and, 1:113  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 Ockham on, 9:770–771  
 Olivi on, 7:12  
 Wodeham on, 9:821
- Book of Splendor, The*, 5:3
- “Book of Substances” (Israeli), 4:764
- Book of Supreme World-ordering  
 Principles* (Shao Yong), 9:6
- Book of the Pious*, 5:3
- “Book on Spirit and Soul” (Israeli),  
 4:764
- Book trade, Enlightenment and, 3:245
- Boole, George, 1:658–661  
 and Boolean algebra, 5:535. *See*  
*also* Boolean algebras  
 friends and colleagues of, 2:709  
 and Jevons, 4:807–808  
 and logic, 5:440, 5:449–450,  
 5:460–461, 7:163  
 precursors of, 2:709  
 and Venn, 9:657
- Boolean algebras  
 definition of, 5:535  
 diagrams in, 5:561–563  
 Jevons’s machine and, 5:565  
 lattice diagram for, 5:563  
 logical diagrams of, 5:563  
 Venn diagrams and, 5:561
- Boolean functions, definition of, 5:535
- Boole’s calculus, Jevons on, 5:450
- “Boole’s Calculus of Logic” (Peirce),  
 1:659
- Boolos, George  
 Frege and, 3:732  
 and logic, 5:491, 5:532, 8:708  
 on paradoxes in Frege, 5:517  
 on plural quantifiers, 8:197  
 on sets, 4:664
- Bopp, Franz, 8:794
- Borderline cases, 5:111  
 absolute and relative, 5:109  
 inquiry into, futility of, 5:111  
 truth-value of, 9:624  
 in vagueness, 9:623
- Boredom, as enemy of aesthetic  
 standpoint, 5:63
- Borel, Émile, 2:501, 9:148
- Borel-Kolmogorov paradox, 9:226
- Borges, Jorge Luis  
 on autographic/allographic  
 distinction, 1:317  
 Latin American philosophy and,  
 5:204
- Borgia, Cesare, Machiavelli and, 5:627
- Borgmann, Albert, on ethics and  
 technology, 7:548
- Boring, E. G., on Wundt, 9:850
- Borne, Étienne, on cosmic brain  
 argument, 1:369–370
- Borozdy i mezhi (Furrows and  
 Boundaries)* (Ivanov), 4:767
- Bosanquet, Bernard, 1:661–664  
 Bradley and, 1:675–680, 4:559  
 Creighton and, 2:592  
 on ethics, 3:416  
 on matter-mind dualism, 2:595  
 political philosophy of, 7:668–669  
 Prichard on, 5:94  
 on punishment, 8:166  
 on social facts, 9:95  
 on state as individual, 4:560  
 on ugliness, 9:563  
 Wilson on, 5:94
- Bosanquet, Philippa Ruth. *See* Foot,  
 Philippa
- Boscovich, Giuseppe, on belief in  
 external objects, 9:248
- Boscovich, Roger Joseph, 1:664–666,  
 3:551, 8:699
- Bose-Einstein condensation, 3:178
- Bosons, 3:636
- Boss, Medard  
 on existential psychoanalysis,  
 3:510–511  
 on phenomenology, 7:301
- Bosses, Bartholomew des, Leibniz and,  
 5:254
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 1:667–668  
 Augustinianism and, 1:404  
 Fénelon and, 3:603  
 on history, 7:388  
 La Bruyère and, 5:166–167  
 on providence, 3:35  
 Simon and, 9:33
- Boström, Christopher Jacob, 1:668–669
- Boswell, James, and Johnson (Dr.  
 Samuel), 4:853
- Botanic Garden, The* (Darwin), 2:631
- Botanisten och filosofen* (Hägerström),  
 4:205
- Both/neither logics, 5:689–690
- Botkin, S. P., 7:149
- Böttger, J. F., Tschirnhaus and, 9:549
- Bottom. *See* Absurdity
- Boucher, François, Diderot and, 3:76
- Boucher, Jonathon, on Filmer, 3:637
- Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de, on  
 human nature, 3:246
- Bouillier, Francisque, on Jansenism and  
 Cartesianism, 4:790
- Boulainvilliers, Henri, Comte de,  
 1:669–671, 9:193

- Boulton, Matthew, and Lunar Society of Birmingham, 3:247
- Bound, of set, definition of, 5:535
- Bound occurrence, 3:648, 3:651, 5:535
- Bound variable, definition of, 5:535
- Boundless, the, 1:185. *See also* *Apeiron/Peras*
- Bound-variable anaphora, 1:171–172
- Bourbaki, 9:271
- Bourdieu, Pierre, on art, 1:300
- Bourdin, Pierre, Descartes and, 2:737–738, 2:749–750
- Bourgeois drama, Diderot and, 3:76
- Bourgeois ideology  
art and, 1:297  
Engels on, 3:64  
Marx on, 3:64
- Bourgeois liberalism, Strauss on, 9:263
- Bourgeois right, economic value equalization and, 2:362
- Bourget, Paul, Taine and, 9:364
- Bourguet, Louis, Leibniz and, 5:274
- Boutroux, Émile  
Bergson and, 1:563  
Lachelier and, 5:169  
Latin American philosophy and, 5:208
- Boutroux, Étienne, 5:164
- Bowden, Peta, 3:580
- Bowman, Peter, 2:524
- Bowne, Borden Parker, 1:671–672  
Lotze and, 5:583  
matter-mind dualism in, 2:595  
on personalism, 7:233–235
- Bowood Circle, Bentham in, 1:551
- Boyd, Richard  
Field and, 3:633  
on inference to best explanation, 8:691  
and nonreductive physicalism, 6:643
- Boyle, Robert, 1:672–675  
atomism of, 1:386–387  
on color, 2:332  
Epicurus and, 3:265  
on God, nature of, 7:557–558  
Leibniz and, 5:251  
Locke and, 5:374  
physicotheology and, 7:557–558  
on qualities, primary and secondary, 5:380, 8:8  
on science and religion, 2:685–686  
Spinoza and, 9:175
- Boyle Lectures, 2:685–686  
Clarke (S.), 7:559  
Derham (W.), 7:559  
physicotheology in, 7:559
- Boyle's law, 5:222–223, 6:677–678
- Bracketed existence, in phenomenology, 7:285–289
- Bracton, Henry de, 9:139
- Bradford Books, 2:711
- Bradlaugh, Charles  
on atheism, 1:360  
on existence of God, 1:362  
on rights of atheists, 1:358
- Bradley, Francis Herbert, 1:675–680  
on absolute idealism, 1:12  
on appearance, 1:232  
Bosanquet and, 1:675–680, 4:559  
on common-sense view of world, 4:558  
on duty, 3:153  
Eliot (T. S.) and, 3:185  
and epistemology, 3:310–311, 5:91  
on ethics, 3:416  
on God, personality of, 4:111–112  
on the Good, 4:153  
Hegelianism of, 6:193  
Hume's "Of Miracles" and, 6:270  
identity theory of truth and, 9:537  
on immediate experience, 3:515–516  
James's correspondence with, 4:786  
on Jevons's machine, 5:565  
Marcel and, 3:504  
on matter-mind dualism, 2:595  
on metaphysics, 6:206  
Mill (John Stuart) and, 3:312  
Moore (G. E.) and, 3:314  
pantheism and, 7:95  
on perception, 8:815  
on pragmatism, 8:799  
Prichard on, 5:94  
Royce on, 4:559  
Schiller (Ferdinand) and, 8:623  
Stebbing and, 9:236  
Taylor (Alfred) and, 9:373  
on time, 6:206  
Wilson on, 5:94
- Bradwardine, Thomas, 1:680–681, 5:69  
Albert of Saxony and, 1:101  
on Aristotelian law of motion, 3:687  
on Duns Scotus, 8:704  
Kilvington and, 5:68  
on liar paradox, 5:434  
Ockhamism and, 7:8  
Swineshead and, 9:342
- Brady, Emily, on environmental aesthetics, 3:255–256
- Brahe, Tycho, 5:50–51, 8:683
- Brahman, 1:681–685, 4:135  
in Advaita system, 4:629  
concept of, emergence of, 7:94–95  
in Dvaita philosophy, 4:630  
knowledge of, 7:95  
as one reality, 1:684, 4:629  
and self, 4:135, 8:719  
Tagore on, 9:363–364  
as truth, 9:542–543
- Brahmanism  
vs. Buddhism, 6:255  
pessimism in, 7:246  
primary scriptures of, 5:116
- Brain  
activity in, as criteria for life and death, 1:8  
Alcmaeon of Croton on, 1:104  
Bergson on, 1:564  
binding problem in, 6:566–567  
central state materialism of, 9:65  
in Chinese room argument, 2:240  
Clarke on, 2:273  
in cognitive science, 2:297  
computers and, 5:566  
conscious qualitative states and, 2:451  
cosmic, 1:368–371  
evolutionary significance of, 9:721  
function of, and consciousness, 2:456  
hemispheres in, 6:565–566  
identity theory and, 8:155  
and immortality, 4:617  
in mental states, 9:720  
and mind, 1:286–287, 6:260  
mind-body problem and, 7:468. *See also* Mind-body problem; Mind-body relationship  
in nutrient bath, existence as, 8:172  
physical causality and conservation of motion, 2:90  
physiological processes in, 5:128  
processes in, topological relations between, 5:128  
Putnam on, 8:172  
qualitative consciousness and, 2:450  
as seat of thought, 1:104  
transplantation of, personal identity and, 7:231–232
- Brain death, medico-jurisprudence on, 6:95
- Brain scan, religion and, 8:381
- Brainchild* (Dennett), 2:710–712
- Brain-in-a-vat arguments, on fallibilism, 3:274–275
- "Brains and Behavior" (Putnam), 1:534, 8:84
- Brain-states, 5:128

- Brainstorms* (Dennett), on introspection, 4:721
- Braithwaite, John, 9:5
- Braithwaite, Richard Bevan, 1:685–687  
on belief, 5:98–99  
on circularity in induction, 4:640  
on purposive activity, 9:384
- Brakel, Jaap van, on quantum mechanics and chemistry, 2:143
- Bramhall, John, on determinism, 3:26
- Branch systems, 9:469–470
- Branching quantifiers, 8:197–198
- Brand, Myles  
on event theory, 3:467  
on primary deviance, 1:16–17
- Brandenburg, elector of, Locke and, 5:374
- Brandenburger, Adam, 4:20
- Brandom, Robert B., pragmatic theory of truth and, 9:537
- Brandt, R. B., 1:687–688, 9:82  
on emotivism, 3:207, 3:426  
expressivism of, 8:52
- Brann, William, deism and, 2:691
- Brann's Iconoclast* (Brann), 2:691
- Bratman, Michael, on intentions, 1:20, 4:702–703, 8:674
- Braude, Stephen E., 7:116
- Braudel, Fernand, on history, 7:392–393
- Braun, David  
on demonstratives, 2:708  
on semantics, 8:77
- Brave New World* (Huxley), 9:621
- Brazil, liberation theology in, 5:211
- Brazilian philosophy  
contemporary period, 5:207, 5:210  
positivism in, 5:206–207
- Breaks, in coherence of knowledge  
about man, 3:700
- Brecht, Bertolt, Adorno and, 1:26
- Brecht, Martin, 5:617
- Breitinger, Johann Jakob, Lavater and, 5:213
- Brentano, Franz, 1:688–693  
analysis of good by, 4:150  
on belief, behavioral effects of, 5:98  
as Cartesian dualist, 5:144  
on consciousness, 2:453–455  
Ehrenfels and, 3:176  
on epistemology, 3:311  
on essence and existence, 3:351  
on ethics, 3:418, 3:421  
on existence, 3:495–496  
existentialism and, 3:502  
Freud and, 3:737  
on higher-order consciousness and, 2:454  
on intentionality, 3:502, 4:704–705, 7:290–291, 8:802  
on introspection, 4:720  
Külpe and, 5:160–161  
Marty and, 5:728  
metaethics of, 6:156–157  
neo-Kantianism and, 3:311  
on objects of mental phenomena, 1:689–690  
on phenomenology, 7:282, 7:290–291  
and realism, 3:311, 6:584  
on self-observation, 5:363  
Stout and, 9:260  
Stumpf and, 9:280  
and theory of assumptions, 6:116  
on thinking, 9:418  
on time, 9:488–489  
Twardowski and, 9:554  
on unity of consciousness, 3:120
- Brethren of the Common Life, 9:423
- Breton, Andre-François, 3:222–223
- Breuer, Josef  
Freud and, 3:737  
hypnosis used by, 3:737
- Breuil, abbey at, prior of, 2:757
- Breviary of Aesthetics* (Croce), 2:601
- Breviloquium* (Bonaventure), 1:651–654
- “Brevis Demonstratio Erroris Memorabilis Cartesii” (“A Short Demonstration of a Remarkable Error of Descartes”) (Leibniz), 3:228, 5:269
- Brewer, Bill, on perception, 7:192
- Bride of Messina, The* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- Bridge identities, 3:606
- Bridge principles, 4:310, 6:644, 8:285
- Bridges, Douglas, on arithmetic continuum, 2:504
- Bridgewater Treatises, 2:641, 7:560–561
- Bridgman, Laura, on common consent for God's existence, 2:346
- Bridgman, Percy William, 1:693–694  
Mach and, 5:625  
operationalism and, 3:85, 7:29
- Brief Disquisition of the Law of Nature, A* (Cumberland, abridged by Tyrrell), 2:614
- Brief Lives* (Aubrey), 3:171
- Brief Outline of the Study of Theology* (Schleiermacher), 8:633
- Briefe betreffend den allerneusten Zustand der Religion und der Wissenschaften in Gross-Brittannien* (Alberti), 2:688
- Briefe, den jetzigen Zustand der Schönen Wissenschaften betreffend* (Letters on the state of the arts) (Nicolai), 6:598
- Briefe über die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen* (“Letters on the Aesthetic Education of Man”) (Schiller, Friedrich), 1:54, 8:490, 8:627
- Briefe über die Bibel im Volkston* (Bahrdt), 1:457
- Brier, Robert, 7:116
- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 1:694–695  
on evil, 3:471  
on personalism, 1:362, 7:233–236
- Brillo Box* (Warhol), 1:299, 2:627
- Bringsjord, Selmer, on induction, 3:711
- Brink, David, 4:150
- Brinon, Marie de, 5:253
- Britain  
deism in, 2:682–687, 2:691  
science and religion in, 2:685–686  
sovereignty issues in, 9:140–141
- British empiricism, 3:216–219  
antilogicism of, 5:447, 5:456  
on concepts, 2:417  
Dewey and, 3:45  
and epistemology, 3:298–306  
Helmholtz and, 4:303–304  
James on, 4:784  
Kant and, 3:306  
Laas on, 5:163  
logical positivism and, 5:524  
skepticism in, 3:218–219
- British idealism  
and ethics, 3:416–418  
Hegelianism in, 4:286
- British intuitionism, 4:735
- British Journal of Psychology*, 9:65
- British Liberal Party, 5:320
- British metaphysics, 6:198
- British moral philosophy, 6:433
- British Museum, Westermarck at, 9:738–739
- British philosophy, vs. continental philosophy, 2:488–489
- British theology, on Fall, 3:474
- Broad, Charlie Dunbar, 1:695–700  
on agent causation, 1:90  
on altruism, 9:382  
on Augustine, 9:485  
on change, 9:498–499  
on common sense, 2:357  
on compromise theory of time, 9:470  
on emergence, 3:192, 7:469  
ethics of, 1:699  
on free will, 3:14–15  
on future, 9:498  
on Good, 3:419



- on inductive conclusions, 4:641  
 as intuitionist, 4:735  
 on knowledge, 1:696–698  
 on materialism, 6:15  
 on mind-body problem, 6:261  
 on moral necessity, 2:713  
 on parapsychology, 7:113–116  
 on precognition, 7:754  
 property dualism of, 6:133  
 on *sensa*, 8:816  
 on sense datum, 8:813  
 on Sidgwick, 3:416–418, 9:22  
 on specious present, 9:483  
 on time, 9:470, 9:475, 9:498–499  
 virtue ethics and, 9:687
- Brochard, Victor  
   Lachelier and, 5:169  
   Lukasiewicz on, 5:607
- Brockelmann, Carl, on Arab logic, 5:417
- Brod, Max, 5:5
- Brodbeck, May, Lehrer and, 5:248
- Broglie, Louis de  
   on determinism, 3:33  
   “pilot wave” theory of, 8:203  
   and Schrödinger’s wave mechanics, 8:657
- Broken world theory, 3:254–255
- Brooks, Harvey, 8:674
- Brooks, Rodney  
   on connectionism, 2:444–445  
   on robotics, 1:348, 5:635
- Brothers Karamazov, The* (Dostoevsky), 3:99–101, 6:618
- Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan, 1:700–703  
   on continuum, 2:491, 2:501–504  
   and dimensional invariance proof, 2:27  
   and intuitionism, 2:491, 4:737, 5:468, 5:491, 5:546, 6:21, 6:676  
   on law of excluded middle, 6:527  
   synthetic differential geometry and, 2:510  
   vs. Tarski, 9:366  
   on transfinite induction, 4:741  
   on ur-intuition, 4:738  
   Wittgenstein and, 9:802
- Brown, James Robert, on thought experiments, 9:455
- Brown, John, and Parker (T.), 7:122
- Brown, Lancelot ‘Capability’, 3:257
- Brown, Norman O., 7:523
- Brown, P., on Augustine, 1:401
- Brown, Thomas, 1:703–705  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:56  
   critique of, 3:608  
   Hamilton on, 8:135–136
- Martineau and, 5:726
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 8:136
- and psychology, 18th-century British, 8:135
- on relative suggestion, 9:260
- Shepherd on, 9:10
- on syllogism, 5:501
- Brown Book* (Wittgenstein), 9:809–810
- Brown-Brownson case (Shoemaker), 7:231
- Browne, Peter, 1:359
- Brownian motion, Einstein and, 3:178, 3:181–182
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus, 1:705–706, 6:572
- Brücke, Ernst von, 3:232
- Brucker, Johann Jacob  
   Cousin and, 2:580  
   *Encyclopédie* and, 3:223
- Brudzewski, Wojciech, and Copernicus, 2:533
- Brueghel, Pieter, 1:304
- Bruijn, Nicolaas Govert de, 4:742
- Bruner, Jerome, theories of perception, 3:676
- Brunner, Emil, 1:479, 1:706–708, 3:533
- Bruno, Giordano, 1:708–713  
   Copernicanism of, 1:710–711  
   cosmology of, 1:711  
   death of, 1:709–710, 2:750  
   Ficino and, 3:624  
   hermetic philosophy and, 1:710  
   on infinity of God, 4:668–669  
   Jacobi and, 1:11  
   on material universe, 3:354  
   on memory, 1:711–712  
   and panpsychism, 7:83  
   and pantheism, 7:96, 8:621  
   on plenitude principle, 5:593  
   Sanchez and, 8:595  
   Schelling and, 8:621  
   Sigwart on, 9:29  
   Spaventa and, 9:159  
   Toland and, 2:683  
   trail of, 1:709–710  
   on universe, 2:750–751  
   on world soul, 7:614
- Bruno, oder über das göttliche und natürliche Prinzip der Dinge* (Schelling), 8:619
- Brunsvicg, Léon, 1:713–714, 7:567
- Brunswick, Johann Friedrich, duke of Leibniz and, 5:251  
   Lessing and, 5:295
- Brush, Stephen G., 9:218
- Brute force theories of metaphor, 6:168
- Bryan, William Jennings, on evolution, 2:641
- Bryce, James, 9:142
- B-series*, McTaggart on, 6:78
- Bub, Jeffrey, 6:278–279
- Buber, Martin, 1:714–717  
   on afterlife, 4:618  
   on belief, 1:716  
   and existential psychoanalysis, 3:510  
   on faith, 1:716, 3:536  
   on Hasidic view of life, 5:3  
   and I-It relationship, 1:715, 2:167, 4:112  
   Kaufmann and, 5:46  
   Marcel and, 5:700  
   Mead and, comparison of, 6:82  
   in modern Jewish philosophy, 1:715, 4:829  
   Nishida and, comparison of, 6:625  
   Scheler and, 8:616  
   Shestov and, 9:13
- Bucciarelli, Louis, 7:550, 9:78
- Bucer, Martin, 8:830
- Buch von dem Diener (The Life of the Servant)* (Susso), 9:335
- Buchanan, Allen, 3:562
- Buchanan, George, 9:52
- Buchanan, James, 7:351
- Buchanan, Richard, 7:550
- Buchenau, Artur, 6:543
- Büchlein der ewigen Weisheit, Das (The Little Book of Eternal Wisdom)* (Susso), 9:335
- Büchlein der Wahrheit, Das (The Little Book of Truths)* (Susso), 9:335
- Büchner, Ludwig  
   atheism of, 3:58  
   on common consent for God’s existence, 2:346  
   Engels and, 3:58–59  
   materialism of, 6:11  
   as mechanist, 3:612  
   nihilism and, 6:617
- Buck, Brian, 4:672
- Buckland, William, 7:560
- Buckle, Henry Thomas, 1:717–720  
   on determinism, 3:37  
   Gobineau on, 4:106  
   materialism of, 9:516  
   Toynbee and, 9:516
- Budd, Malcolm, on environmental aesthetics, 3:256
- Budde, Johann Franz, 1:721
- Buddha  
   being in the state of, 5:135  
   gurus of, 6:109  
   in Indian meditation practices, 6:108  
   life of, 1:722–724

- Buddha, *continued*  
 soteriology of, causality in, 2:111  
 teaching of, deliberation and reasoning on, 5:117  
 trustworthiness of, 5:121  
 understanding of karma, 5:42  
 veneration of, 1:723
- Buddha nature  
 Chan on, 2:168  
*li* and, 4:794  
 realization of, 1:723  
 text tradition on, 1:737
- Buddhabhadra, Chinese Buddhist translations of, 1:736
- Buddhadatta, 4:632
- Buddhaghosa, 4:632
- Buddhapālita  
 on correct reasoning, 1:731–732  
 Nāgārjuna and, 5:411
- Buddhism, 1:721–726, 2:153–155, 2:160–170, 2:220, 5:316  
 Abhidharma, 1:740, 4:632  
 act of knowing in, 1:753  
 afflictions in, 1:724  
 afterlife in, 6:256–257  
 analogy in, 5:122  
*arahat* in, 5:328  
 asceticism in, 1:352  
 atheistic, 6:493  
*ātman* in, 5:328  
 awakening in, 1:722, 5:328  
 being in, 1:722, 1:741  
 belief in, 1:754, 2:349–350  
 Buddhism, Pudgalavāda school of, 5:328  
 causality in, 1:734, 1:739, 1:754–757, 2:111, 2:221  
 Chan and Zen, 1:726–753  
 and Cheng Hao, 2:145  
 and Cheng Yi, 2:145  
 in Chinese culture, 2:169–170  
 Chinese philosophy and, 2:153–155, 2:160–170  
 Chinese texts in, 1:736–737  
 Chung on, 5:137  
 community in, 1:723–726  
 conceit in, 6:621  
 concentration in, 1:722, 1:729–730, 6:254  
 conceptual structures in, 5:119, 6:255–257  
 Confucianism and, 2:155, 2:163, 2:169–170, 4:794, 5:316  
 consciousness in, 1:724, 2:166  
 continuity in, 6:256  
 courage in, 1:722  
 Daoism and, 2:186, 2:191  
 definition of, 1:721  
 denial of permanent self in, 8:718  
 desire in, 1:352  
 Dge-lugs, 1:731–736  
 dharma in, 1:724, 2:154  
 Dignaga and, 5:117  
 dogma and, 3:97  
 doubt in, 6:621  
 emotion in, 5:328  
 empiricism in, 2:164, 6:256  
 emptiness in, 1:731–732, 1:738–744, 2:154, 2:161–164, 2:167, 2:221, 5:328–329  
 enlightenment in, 2:162, 2:166–168, 2:219, 5:328, 6:621  
 epistemology in, 1:748, 1:753–757  
 eternal life in, 6:256–257  
 ethics in, 1:748, 2:198–199, 6:108  
 experience in, 6:256  
 faith in, 1:722, 2:168, 6:255  
 family in, 1:723  
 fictions in, 1:742–743  
 Four Dharmadhāus as fundamental to, 1:738–739  
 four noble truths of, 5:328  
 four-cornered negation in, 6:471, 9:543  
 good works in, 1:723  
 gurus in, 6:109  
 Hinayana, 5:328  
 history of, 7:486–487  
 Hua yan. *See* Huayan Buddhism  
 inference in, 5:122  
 Japanese, 4:793  
 karma in, as intentional activity, 1:748  
 knowledge in, 5:116  
 in Korea, 4:833, 5:134–136  
 liberation in, 5:328–329  
 literature of, 4:632–633  
 logic and, 5:411–413, 5:416, 9:585–586  
 Mādhyamaka, 1:740–746  
 Mahayana. *See* Mahayana Buddhism  
 meditation in, 1:726–727, 6:108–109  
 Middle Doctrine and dharma character, summary of, 2:154  
 mind and mental states in, 6:253–258  
 on moral perfection, 7:195  
 on motives, 5:41  
 mysticism of, 6:443–445  
 name of Amida Buddha in, 9:14–15  
 and Neo-Confucian idealistic philosophy, 2:157  
 neo-Daoist influence on, 2:191  
 nirvāṇa in, 6:620–622  
 nominalism in, 9:544, 9:582–587  
 nonbeing in, 9:723  
 Pali Canon in, 7:486–487  
 perception in, 9:544  
 pessimism in, 7:246  
 in popular neo-Confucianism, 2:181  
 Prāsaṅgika-Madhyamikas vs. Svātantrika-Madhyamaka on, 1:733–734  
 as psychosomatic discipline, 1:730  
 Pure Land (Shin), 2:168–169, 9:13–14  
 and realism, 1:745  
 reality in, 4:793  
 rebirth in, 8:331–333  
 regulation of emotion in, 3:200–201  
 reincarnation and, 8:331  
 sangha in, 1:724–725  
 Sanlun, 2:161–163  
 schools of, 1:726–753  
 Schopenhauer and, 8:655  
 self in, 2:199  
 senses in, 1:745, 5:118  
 skepticism in, 9:544  
 Stace and, 9:200  
 substance in, 5:120  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744  
 ten mysteries of, 1:737  
 tenet-system text analysis in, 1:733–734  
 Tiantai, 1:727, 2:154, 2:163–166, 2:220  
 ultimate reality in, 2:220–221  
 universal belief in God and, 2:349–350  
 universals in, 1:754–757, 5:119, 9:582–587  
 Vasubandhu on, 1:751–752  
 Vijñānavāda, 5:329  
 virtue in, 1:722  
 and Western philosophy, 2:159  
 wisdom in, 1:722–724  
 wisdom literature of, 9:793  
 Xiong Shili on, 2:159  
 Yogācāra, 1:745, 1:746–753  
 and atomism, 1:383  
 and awareness, 5:120  
 Buddhist epistemology, 1:753–758, 9:14  
*Buddhist Logic* (Stcherbatsky), 4:633  
*Buddhist Teaching of Totality* (Chang), 1:739  
*Budget of Paradoxes* (De Morgan), 2:709

- Buffier, Claude, on common sense, 2:355
- Buffon, Georges-Louis Leclerc, Comte de, 1:758–759  
 Diderot and, 3:72–73  
 on race, 3:247
- Bühler, Karl, 1:469, 4:721
- Building principle, in compositionality, 2:370
- Bukyō shōgaku* (Yamaga Sokō), 9:859
- Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1:759–761, 9:529  
 Florovskii and, 3:673  
 Ivanov and, 4:768  
 Karsavin and, 5:43  
 Kireevskii and, 5:75  
 Solov'ev and, 9:126
- Buller, David, on evolutionary psychology, 3:486
- Bullough, Edward, 1:36, 1:64, 1:761–762
- Bultmann, Rudolf, 1:762–765  
 on biblical eschatology, 3:348  
 Gogarten and, 4:144  
 Pannenberg and, 7:80, 7:81  
 theology of, 3:505–506
- Bundle theory  
 particulars in, 6:180, 7:24  
 properties in, 6:199, 7:24  
 relations and, 7:25
- Bunge, Mario  
 analytic philosophy and, 5:210  
 on philosophy of technology, 7:543  
 and political instability, 5:211
- Burack, Benjamin, 5:566
- Burali-Forti paradox, 5:551  
 of ordinal number, 5:517  
 Ramsey on, 5:468  
 in set theory, 5:520
- Burana, on Aristotle, 5:439
- Burbury, S., on physics of gases, 7:537
- Burckhardt, Jakob, 1:765–766, 8:649
- Burge, Tyler, 9:351  
 on belief, 8:83  
 on externalism, 7:472  
 on meaning, 5:190  
 on mental content, 2:477–478  
 on semantic paradoxes, 5:522  
 on truth, 5:317, 5:522
- Burial, as universal principle, Vico on, 9:674–675
- Buridan, John, 1:766–770  
 on ampliation, 5:431–432  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:430  
 on consequences, 5:434  
 correspondence theory of truth and, 9:534  
 on force, 3:687  
 on impetus theory, 4:621  
 on liar paradox, 2:541–542  
 Marsilius of Inghen and, 5:721  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:601  
 Ockhamism of, 7:8  
 on states of affairs, 9:822  
 on syllogistics, 5:435  
 on true as adjective, 2:547  
 on truth, 2:541–542
- Burke, Edmund, 1:770–772  
 on aesthetics, 1:51–52, 1:771  
 Bachofen and, 1:442  
 on beauty and sublimity, 1:513  
 on Bolingbroke, 1:641  
 on deism, 2:691  
 Emerson and, 3:195  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 on law, 7:424  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
 on nature, 3:254  
 Paine on, 7:73  
 political philosophy of, 4:751, 7:665–666  
 Savigny and, 8:614  
 on sublime, 9:293  
 on tragedy, 9:522
- Burkhardt, William, 5:566
- Burley, Walter, 1:772–775  
 Diogenes Laertius and, 3:89  
 on syllogism, 5:427
- Burman, Frans  
 Clauberg and, 2:284  
 Descartes on, 2:739, 2:754  
 on Spinoza's *Theological-Political Treatise*, 9:182
- Burnet, Gilbert, Norris and, 6:655
- Burnet, John, 5:93, 9:107
- Burnet, Thomas  
 and broken world theory, 3:254–255  
 Swedenborg and, 9:336
- Burns, Robert, on Stewart, 9:246
- Burrell, David, on Aquinas, 9:447
- Burthogge, Richard, 1:775–776, 8:777
- Burton, David, 1:742
- Burton, Robert  
 on deism, 2:681  
 pessimism of, 7:247
- Bury, J. B., on chance in history, 3:38
- Bush, George H. W., and Persian Gulf War, 7:157
- Bush, George W., 9:42
- Bushidō*, ethics of, codified, 9:859
- Business, 7:333
- Business ethics, 1:776–780  
 computer ethics and, 2:397–398  
 in medical ethics, 6:93
- Buss, David, and evolutionary psychology, 3:481–483, 3:486
- Butler, Bishop  
 on forgiveness, 3:697  
 on personal identity, 7:230
- Butler, Joseph, 1:780–784  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:171–172  
 on benevolence, 3:408  
 on conscience, 2:445, 3:408  
 on deism, 2:683–686, 5:220  
 on egoism, 3:361  
 ethics of, 1:780–782  
 Green on, 4:179  
 on human nature, 3:171–172  
 Newman (Joseph Henry) and, 6:579  
 on personal identity, 4:612, 7:216–217  
 physicotheology in, 7:559  
 Shaftesbury and, 9:2  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 on soul, 3:119–120  
 theology of, 1:782–783
- Butler, Judith  
 and antirealist view of gender, 3:588–589  
 on identifying “woman,” 3:565  
 on sex/gender essentialism, 3:588
- Butler, Samuel, 1:784–785
- Butzer, Martin, on Franck, 3:713
- Buytendijk, F. J. J., 7:320–321
- Buzhen kong lun* (On the emptiness of the unreal) (Sengzho), 2:221
- Byrnes, James, 9:397
- Bythos, 9:632
- Byzantine mysticism, Gregory of Nyssa and, 4:182
- Byzantine philosophy, 1:786–790  
 in humanist tradition, 7:613  
 Pletho in, 7:630–631  
 Psellus and, 7:610

## C

- Cabala. *See* Kabbalah
- Cabala del cavallo pegaseo* (Cabala of the horse Pegasus) (Bruno), 1:709
- Cabalistic writings, and Fludd, 3:674
- Cabanis, Pierre-Jean Georges, 2:1–3  
 Destutt de Tracy and, 2:760  
 La Mettrie and, 5:181  
 on language as analytic method, 8:788  
 Maine de Biran and, 5:655  
*Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme*, 6:10

- Cabot, J. E., 6:572  
 Cady, Duane L., 7:157  
 Caelestius, on nature and sin, 7:175  
*Caelo et Mundo, De* (Aristotle), 8:703  
 Caesoninus, Piso, 3:263  
 Cage, John, 1:26, 1:300, 1:321  
*Cahiers* (Weil), 9:737  
*Cahiers pour une morale* (Notebooks for an ethics) (Sartre), 8:607, 8:610  
 Cain, responsibility and, 4:831  
 Caird, Edward, 2:3–4, 4:108  
 Cairns, Dorion, 2:4–6  
 Caitanya, 4:630  
 Cajetan, Cardinal, 2:6–7  
   Sylvester of Ferrara and, 9:344  
   Thomism and, 9:445  
*Cakras*, in meditation, 10:109  
 Calabresi, Guido, 7:461  
 Calas, Jean, Voltaire and, 3:245, 9:712–713  
 Calcidius, Neoplatonism and, 6:555, 7:143, 7:611  
*Calcolo geometrico* (Peano), 5:461  
 Calculability  
   Church on, 5:476  
   computability and, 2:380  
   computing machines and, 2:402  
   as conversational implicature test, 2:527–528  
   decidability as, 2:378  
   effective functions of, 2:374–376  
   of functions, 2:401  
   Kronecker on, 2:400  
 Calculability functions  
   Dedekind on, 2:400  
   Kronecker on, 2:400  
 Calculating machine, human  
   consciousness as, 5:74  
 Calculation  
   computing machines and, 2:400–402  
   of partial functions in  
   computability theory, 2:373–374  
   Ryle on, 9:422  
   Turing machines for, 2:375–376  
 “Calculations by Man and Machine: Conceptual Analysis” (Sieg), 2:407  
 Calculus  
   actual infinities in, 4:656  
   applied functional, 5:536  
   Berkeley on, 2:495  
   of binary relations, 9:370  
   Cohen (Hermann) on, 6:542  
   conceptual, 1:343  
   of correlation, introduced by  
   Krueger, 5:156  
   definition of, 5:535–536  
   Frege and, 1:343  
   functional. *See* Functional calculus  
   geometric approach to, 6:591  
   infinite and continuum in, 2:494–495  
   infinitesimal methods in, 2:507, 4:652  
   Leibniz and, 5:442–443, 6:590  
   motion and, 6:408  
   Newton and, 6:590  
   number and, 6:671  
   of probability, 1:495–502, 8:27–28  
   propositional, 3:537, 9:370  
   psychology and, 8:129  
   of relations, 7:168, 8:786  
   scientific theory as, 1:685  
   Tarski on, 9:366–367, 9:370  
   time in, 9:462  
 “Calculus of Individuals and Its Uses” (Goodman), 4:158  
*Calculus Universalis* (Universal calculus) (Leibniz), 5:252, 5:273  
 Calderoni, Mario, 2:7–8  
   de Finetti and, 2:663  
   Vailati and, 9:629  
 Calibration, in Bohmian mechanics, 1:633–634  
 Calkins, Mary Whiton, on personalism, 7:233  
 Callahan, Daniel, 6:96  
 Callicott, J. Baird, on environmental ethics, 3:259  
 Callimachus, Diodorus Cronus and, 3:87  
 Calvelli-Adorno, Maria, 1:25  
 Calvez, Jean-Yves, on alienation, 1:122  
 Calvin, John, 2:8–12, 3:530–531  
   Channing on, 2:130  
   colleagues of, 2:681  
   and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93  
   on Fall, 3:473  
   on heaven, hell, and judgment, 2:249  
   influence of, 2:11  
   on knowledge of God and self, 2:8–10  
   medieval church and, 3:405  
   on predestination, 3:10  
   on redemption, 2:249  
   and Reformation, 8:296–298  
   Schleiermacher and, 8:634  
   Servetus and, 8:831  
   social and political teachings of, 2:10–11  
 Calvinism  
   Bayle on, 1:502–503  
   on creation, 3:475  
   Cudworth and, 2:610–611  
   Culverwell and, 2:613  
   Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:166–169  
   on equality, 3:329–330  
   on evil, 3:474  
   Johnson (Samuel) and, 4:851  
   Milton and, 6:249  
   as new dogmatism, 9:51  
   Norris on, 6:655  
   Palmer (E.) on, 7:78  
   in Reformation, 8:296  
   religious toleration and, 1:502  
   social contract theory and, 9:81  
   voluntaristic morality in, 2:13  
   Whichcote on, 9:746  
 Calvinists, as compatibilists, 3:695  
*Cambridge Companion to Mill, The*, 6:232  
*Cambridge Philosophical Transactions* (periodical), contributors to, 2:709  
 Cambridge platonists, 2:12–14, 7:615  
   Cudworth and, 2:609  
   Culverwell and, 2:612  
   Cumberland and, 2:614  
   deism and, 2:682, 2:685  
   Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:167  
   Locke and, 3:407, 5:376–378  
   More (Henry), 6:395–397  
   on natural law, 3:406  
   Norris as, 6:655–656  
   Shaftesbury and, 9:1  
   Smith (John) as, 9:69  
   socioinicism and, 9:100  
 Cambridge University, Balfour as chancellor of, 1:473  
 cAMP (cyclic adenosine monophosphate), 6:568  
 cAMP response element binding proteins (CREB), 6:568  
 Campanella, Tommaso, 2:14–16  
   Augustinianism and, 1:404  
   panpsychism and, 7:83, 7:87  
   Spaventa and, 9:159  
   Telesio and, 9:391  
 Campbell, C. A., on determinism, 3:15–18  
 Campbell, George, on syllogistic reasoning, 5:501  
 Campbell, Norman Robert, 2:16–19  
 Campbell, Sue, on memory, 6:126  
 Camus, Albert, 2:19–23  
   on absurdity, 2:20–21, 4:748  
   on death, 2:650  
   Dostoevsky and, 3:99  
   ethics, 3:427  
   Shestov and, 9:13  
   themes in, 3:504  
 Camus, Jean-Pierre, 9:52

- Can, 2:23–26
- “Can Quantum Mechanical Description of Reality Be Considered Complete?” (Einstein, Podolsky, and Rosen), 2:105
- “Can the Will Be Caused?” (Ginet), 8:730
- Can We Still Be Christians* (Eucken), 3:452
- Canaye, Philippes, 5:438–439
- Cancelability, as conversational implicature test, 2:527–528
- Candid Examination of Theism* (Romanes), 1:373
- Candide* (Voltaire), 2:687, 9:709–711
  - on evil, 3:469, 3:473
  - Gracián and, 4:169
  - Leibniz and, 5:254, 5:265
  - Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597
  - targets of, 3:409–410
- Candidness, vs. truthfulness, 5:619
- Candidus, on God’s existence, 2:49
- Candrakīrti, 6:470–471
  - on correct reasoning, 1:731–732
  - on Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744
- Candramati, 6:531
- Candrānanda, 6:530
- Canguilhem, Georges
  - Foucault and, 9:275
  - students of, 2:693
- Canonical artworks, representing women and men, 3:571–572
- Canonical ethical theories, women’s invisibility in, 3:578
- Canonists, 7:421
- Canonization
  - of Newman (John Henry), 6:583
  - of philosophers, 3:569
  - postcolonialism and, 7:727
- Canons of evidence, 6:273
- Canterbury v. Spence*, 6:95
- Canti* (Leopardi), 5:284
- Cantor, Georg, 2:26–30
  - on alephs, 5:533
  - on algebraic numbers, 5:463
  - arithmetization of mathematics and, 5:534–535
  - on cardinal numbers, 4:659
  - Cauchy rational number sequences in, 2:495
  - on continuum, 2:498–499, 4:662, 5:538
  - diagonal argument of, 8:833
  - diagonal proof of, 5:541
  - on Euclidean lines and real numbers, 2:500
  - on infinite, 4:657, 5:515, 8:832–835, 9:148, 9:466
  - kalām* argument on God’s existence and, 2:554
  - on order types, 8:834
  - Peirce and, 7:170
  - Russell and, 5:466
  - Schröder-Bernstein theorem and, 5:556
  - on set theory, 2:500
  - on transfinite numbers, 6:671, 8:832–833
  - Whitehead and, 5:466
- Cantor-Dedekind axiom, 2:490
- Cantor-Dedekind continuum, 2:497–499
- Cantor-Dedekind theory
  - of continuum, 2:490
  - as reductionist, 2:501
- Cantor’s paradox, 5:518, 5:551
- Cantor’s theorem
  - definition of, 5:536
  - Skolem on, 5:471
- Capacity(ies)
  - for action, personhood and, 7:241–242
  - in Cartwright, 2:62
  - Megarians on, 6:111–112
  - mind as, 6:132, 6:259–260
- Capillary phenomena, as subject to actions at a distance, 3:688
- Capital* (Marx), 2:642, 5:731
  - on dialectic, 3:67
  - Engels and, 3:238
  - film version of, 7:384
  - Hegel and, 3:57
  - on labor, 3:68
- Capital punishment
  - Camus on, 2:22
  - Solov’ev on, 9:122
- Capitalism
  - Arendt on, 1:253
  - breakdown of, 4:380
  - in Chinese thought, 2:180–181
  - and communism, 2:362, 2:363
  - development of, Weber (Max) on, 9:735
  - evolution of, 5:740
  - exploitation in, 5:733–734
  - feudalism and, 5:732
  - global, 2:361, 5:741
  - as historical individual, 9:127
  - in historical materialism, 4:385
  - history of, 4:385
  - inevitable destruction of, 5:47
  - liberation theology on, 5:331
  - Marx on, 2:362, 3:68–69, 5:732–733, 9:90
  - moral outlook appropriate to furtherance of, 3:765
  - political philosophy and, 7:676–678
  - production in, 5:732–733
  - sexism and, 3:600
  - social contract and, 9:80
  - socialism and, 5:740–741
  - Sombart on, 9:127
  - Sorel on, 9:133
  - statist, in Soviet Union, 9:91
  - subservience in, 5:732–733
  - Veblen on, 9:656
- Capitalism and Schizophrenia* (Deleuze and Guattari), 2:694–696
- Capito, Wolfgang, 8:830
- Capreolus, John, 2:30–31, 9:445
- Caractères* (La Bruyère), 5:166–167
- Characteristica universalis*, Leibniz on, 5:610
- Caraka-saṃhitā*, on logic, 5:411–413
- Card, Claudia, 2:31–32
  - peeling back veils of ignorance, 3:580
- Cardano, Girolamo
  - Galileo on, 4:9
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
  - Sanches on, 8:595
  - Vanini and, 9:646
- Cardinal number
  - Cantor on, 5:515–516, 8:833
  - definition of, 5:536
  - Frege on, 3:730
  - Hausdorff on, 8:837
  - of infinite collections, 4:659
  - inner model theory of, 8:844–847
  - large, 4:665, 8:839
  - measurable, 8:839–840
  - Peirce on, 7:170
  - regular, 4:664
  - representative of, definition of, 5:555
  - in set theory, 8:833–834
  - singular cardinals problem in, 8:845
  - strongly inaccessible, 4:664–665
  - supremum of, 4:664
  - transfinite, definition of, 5:558
  - ultrafilters in, 8:842
  - Woodin on, 8:846
- Cardinality(ies), set-theoretic apparatus for talking about, 3:646
- Cardinality (power), definition of, 5:536
- Cardinality quantifiers, 8:196–197
- Cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (CPR), withholding, 6:94

- Care  
 ethics of, 1:158, 2:31  
 Held on, 4:299  
 women and girls and, 3:579
- Care-based ethics, 3:580
- Careful and Strict Enquiry into the Modern Prevailing Notions of the Freedom of Will, A* (Chubb), 2:253, 2:684
- Carey, Helling v.*, 6:95
- Caring, as motivation, 3:719
- Carlile, Richard, deism and, 2:691
- Carlson, Allen  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:33–34  
 on environmental aesthetics, 3:255–257
- Carlson, Greg, 7:645
- Carlyle, Alexander, and Ferguson, 3:604
- Carlyle, Thomas, 2:32–35  
 Emerson and, 3:195  
 Fichte and, 4:558  
 “great man” theory of, 3:37  
 and New England  
 transcendentalism, 6:572
- Carmelite order  
 reforming of, by John of the Cross, 4:845–846  
 Stein’s profession to, 9:239
- Carmen de Cometa* (Sanches), 8:595
- Carmichael, Stokely, Martin Luther King and, 5:73
- Carnaldulensian Disputations* (Laudino), 3:624
- Carnap, Rudolf, 2:35–46, 5:38  
 on basic statements, 1:484  
 on bodies, 6:496  
 on concepts, 2:417  
 on conventional truth, 2:474  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:670–672  
 early writings and projects of, 2:37–38  
 emotive theory and, 3:425  
 in epistemic materialism, 6:12  
 on epistemological solipsism, 9:118  
 on explication of inductive probability, 2:437  
 Frege and, 3:732  
 on Husserl’s transcendental logic, 2:82  
 on inductive logic, 4:642–643, 8:28–29  
 on inductive probability explicatum, 2:439  
 on intentional isomorphism, 2:254, 9:347–348  
 on intentionality, 4:706  
 on isomorphic formulas, 8:76  
 on isomorphism, 2:254, 8:76, 9:347–348  
 Keynes’s fundamental thesis and, 5:56  
 on L concepts, 8:738  
 on language, 5:527  
 and logical positivism, 5:526  
 on mathematical entities, 2:254  
 on meaningfulness, 9:669  
 on metaphysical theology, 1:360  
 on metaphysics, 9:808  
 Montague and, 6:329  
 Morris and, 8:797  
 on object languages, 8:737  
 on performative theory of truth, 7:196  
 physicalism and, 6:561–562  
 on positivist account of meaning, 8:737  
 on principle of tolerance, 3:317  
 on probability and confirmation theory, 2:436  
 on property logical independence, 2:439  
 Putnam and, 8:170  
 on quantification, 6:290  
 Quine on, 6:496  
 Salmon and, 8:594  
 Schlick and, 8:638–640  
 Sellars (Wilfrid) and, 8:733  
 semantics of, 5:529  
 on sentence testability vs. confirmation, 9:662  
 skepticism of, 9:58  
 on subject-predicate dualism, 9:289  
 on synonymy, 9:345  
 on syntactic view of theories, 9:415  
 on syntactical categories, 2:82, 9:354  
 on syntax, 2:42–43, 9:360  
 on theory of types, 9:354–355  
 on total evidence, 3:662  
 on truth, 1:166  
 on verifiability principle, 5:528  
 Vienna Circle and, 2:35, 2:38–43, 5:524  
 on Wittgenstein, 2:41–42  
 “Carnap and Logical Truth” (Quine), 1:167
- Carneades, 2:46–48  
 on causality, 3:17–18  
 Clitomachus on, 1:195  
 on determinism, 3:8, 3:17–18  
 on freedom, 3:17–18  
 and Greek Academy, 4:171  
 on knowledge, 3:288  
 on opinion, 1:194–195  
 and Platonic tradition, 7:607  
 and probability, 7:312, 7:607  
 and skepticism, 1:194–195, 3:399, 4:174, 9:48
- Carnegie, Andrew, and social Darwinism, 2:642
- Carnes, Patrick, on sexual addiction, 7:528
- Carnot, Lazare, on energy and force, 3:229
- Carnot, Sadi  
 heat studies of, 7:537  
 Helmholtz and, 3:231
- Caro, Elme Marie, on Leopardi, 5:284
- Carolina colony, constitution of, 5:375
- Caroline (queen of England), 2:684
- Carolingian renaissance, 2:49–51
- Carpenter, W. B., on unconscious, 9:571–572
- Carrel, Armand, 5:372
- Carrit, Edgar, Lewis (C. S.) and, 5:311
- Carritt, E. F., on Good, 3:419
- Carroll, Lewis, 2:51–53, 5:452, 5:561
- Carroll, Noel  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:33  
 on art, 1:67–68  
 on environmental aesthetics, 3:255–256  
 in film theory, 7:383  
 on prescriptivism, 7:383
- Carruthers, Peter, 2:455
- Carson, Rachel Louise, 8:667
- Carston, Robyn, 2:527
- Carta de Jamaica* (Jamaica letter) (Bolívar), 5:205
- Cartan, Élie, 4:61
- Carter, Brandon, 1:219
- Cartesian circle, 2:743, 3:278
- Cartesian dualism, 2:59, 7:468–469  
 as composite dualism, 3:115  
 and definition, 2:667–668  
 existential psychoanalysis and, 3:511  
 feminist view of, 5:373  
 Geulincx and, 4:80  
 immortality in, 4:611–612, 9:187  
 La Mettrie on, 5:178  
 Lloyd (G.) on, 5:373  
 Mercier and, 6:145  
 psychology and, 8:124–125  
 Santayana on, 8:597  
 Sartre and, 8:610–611, 8:649–650  
 and special mental substance, 3:756  
 vs. spectrum of dualisms, 3:116  
 See also Mind-body problem, Descartes on

- Cartesian intuition, and mental content, 2:477
- Cartesian Linguistics* (Chomsky), 2:244
- Cartesian Meditations* (Husserl), 1:133
- Cartesian product, definition of, 5:536
- Cartesian purity, 5:34
- Cartesian subject, 3:564
- Cartesianism, 2:53–61
  - on absolute space, 2:272, 9:147
  - abstract ideas in, 4:565–566
  - Arnauld and, 1:288–292
  - artificial language in, 8:779
  - Boullainvilliers and, 1:670
  - Clauberg and, 2:284–288
  - cognitive science and, 2:300
  - and consciousness, 2:459
  - Cordemoy and, 2:537
  - and crisis of skepticism, 9:54
  - Cudworth on, 2:610
  - on definition, 2:669–670
  - Desgabets and, 2:757–759
  - in Dutch Republic, 9:170
  - and epistemology, 3:291–294, 3:704
  - Eucharist in, 1:290
  - on faculty theory of intuitive knowledge, 4:724
  - Fénelon and, 3:603
  - Fontenelle and, 3:683
  - on force measurement, 3:228
  - Foucher and, 3:702–704
  - in French clandestine literature, 2:264–265
  - Fréret on, 2:265–266
  - Gassendi and, 4:26
  - Glanvill on, 4:97
  - on immortality, 4:611–612, 9:187
  - on intuitive knowledge, 4:726
  - Jansenism and, 4:790–791
  - Jurieu on, 6:603–604
  - on knowledge, 2:56–58, 2:670
  - Le Senne and, 5:289
  - Leibniz and, 1:292–293
  - Lichtenberg on, 5:339
  - Locke and, 5:378
  - Malebranche and, 5:663–664, 5:667–668
  - Mercier and, 6:145
  - Meslier and, 6:154
  - metaphysics of, 2:58–59
  - on moral certainty, 9:249
  - More (Henry) and, 6:395–396
  - Nicole on, 6:603
  - Norris and, 6:656
  - and ontological likeness or resemblance, 3:703
  - on personal identity, 9:15
  - and personalism, 7:233
  - and physics, 2:54–56, 9:154–155
  - on pleasure, 7:622
  - and rationalism, 8:243–244
  - of Régis and, 8:299–300
  - Regius and, 8:301
  - Rohault and, 8:483
  - Saint-Hyacinthe and, 8:589
  - Sartre and, 3:509, 8:610–611, 8:649–650
  - on sense perception, 4:724–725
  - skeptical argument of, 9:42–43
  - Spinoza and, 3:294, 9:175
  - Swedenborg and, 9:336
  - Tschirnhaus and, 9:549
- Cartography, Anaximander in, 1:184
- Cartwright, Helen, on individuation, 6:663–664
- Cartwright, Nancy, 2:62–63
  - on causality, 2:103
  - on entity realism, 8:692
  - on force, 3:235, 3:691
  - on natural laws, 5:227
  - on syntactic view of theories, 9:416
- Carus, Carl Gustav, 2:63–64, 9:571
- Carus, E. G., and Klages, 5:77
- Carus, Paul, 2:64–65
- Carus lectures, of Ducasse (Curt John), 3:124
- Cārvāka school
  - liberation in, 4:625
  - self in, 8:717–718
- Case law system, legal positivism on, 5:238
- Case of Reason, Or Natural Religion Fairly and Fully Stated, The* (Law), 2:686, 5:220
- Case of Wagner, The* (Nietzsche), 6:612
- Case-based reasoning, 1:237–238
- Casey, Edward, on phenomenology, 7:301
- Caso, Antonio, 2:65–66, 5:207–208
- Cassian, John, 1:47
- Cassirer, Ernst, 2:66–69
  - on Alembert, 1:106
  - Bakhtin and, 1:467–469
  - on Cohen (Hermann), 6:542
  - and cultural anthropology, 7:322
  - on culture, 1:58
  - on Enlightenment, 3:243
  - Langer and, 1:58
  - on Machiavelli, 5:629
  - Natorp and, 6:491
  - and neo-Kantianism, 6:543
  - Schelling and, 8:621
  - on symbols, 1:65, 3:670
  - Urban and, 1:58
- Cast sculpture, 9:692
- Castañeda, Hector-Neri
  - on phenomenology, 7:300
  - political instability and, 5:211
- Castells, Manuel, on globalization, 5:741
- Castelvetro, Lodovico, on poetry, 1:48
- Castillio, Sebastian, 3:714, 9:54
- Castle, The* (Kafka), 5:6
- “Castle of Skepticism, The” (Beattie), 1:510
- Castro, Isaac Orobio de. *See* Orobio de Castro, Isaac
- Castro Leiva, Luis, 5:204
- Casual sex, 7:525
- Casuistry, in applied ethics, 1:237–238
- Casullo, Albert
  - a priori* justification and, 5:80
  - and counterfactual conditionals, 5:101
  - on philosophical evidence *vs.* evidence based on empirical investigations, 5:85
  - and Putnam-Kitcher argument, 5:100
- Catastrophe
  - Bonnet on, 1:658
  - Dong Zhongshu on, 3:98
- Catastrophic processes, as principle of change, 1:658
- Catéchisme positiviste* (Comte), 2:410
- Categorematic, definition of, 5:536
- Categorematic signs, in medieval logic, 9:776
- Categorematic words, 5:430
- Categorical concepts, set of, 3:615
- Categorical grammars, 9:357–359
- Categorical imperative, 2:69–72, 5:34
  - conscience and, 2:447
  - and discourse ethics, 3:91
  - first and second formulation of, 5:36, 5:37
  - Kant on, 2:366–367, 3:154, 3:385–386, 3:411, 3:618, 5:37
  - Kierkegaard and, 5:63
  - moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568
  - Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787
- Categorical properties, *vs.* dispositional properties, 7:25
- Categorical proposition(s)
  - definition of, 5:553
  - in traditional logic, 5:494–495
- Categorical reasons, in contractualism, 2:518
- Categorical system, Skolem on, 5:472

- Categories* (Aristotle), 1:4, 1:269, 2:490, 4:66, 5:398–399, 5:408, 9:534  
 Arab logic and, 5:417  
 on denominatives, 8:762  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:134  
 Iamblichus on, 4:540  
 medieval logic and, 5:421–422  
 and medieval philosophy, 6:105  
*ousia* in, 7:63  
 on signification, 8:755–756  
 Simplicius on, 9:34  
 on substance, 9:295
- Categories* (Eudemus of Rhodes), 5:401
- Categorization, concepts and, 2:415, 2:418
- Category(ies), 2:72–83  
 Adorno on, 1:27  
 Alexander on, 1:108–109  
 animal understanding of, 1:203  
 Aristotelian theory of, 2:72–74, 7:65, 9:635–636  
 of art, 1:316  
 Brahman as, 1:683–684  
 Brentano on, 1:691  
 Burley on, 1:773–774  
 Carnap on, 2:39  
 in Chatton vs. Ockham dispute, 2:139  
 concepts and, 2:417–418  
 as criteria of classification, in worldmaking, 4:161–162  
 in *Critique of Pure Reason*, 5:17  
 Croce's logic and, 2:602  
 definition of, 3:2, 5:536  
 Descartes on, 2:54  
 experience and, 7:746  
 of femininity, in Cixous, 2:263  
 as formation of judgments, 2:75  
 Gehlen on, 4:36  
 historical notes on, 2:80–82  
 Husserl on, 2:81–82  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
 Kant on, 2:74–75  
   Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303  
   deduction of, 5:34  
   groups of, 5:19  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 7:746  
 in logic of relatives, 2:81  
 metaphysical implications of, 9:289  
 Minagawa on, 6:253  
 modal, 1:2  
 of motion, 9:342  
 Natorp on, 6:491  
 in natural language, 2:77  
 Ockham on, 1:773–774  
 Otto on, 7:59–60  
 Peirce on, 7:164–165, 7:168–171  
 Plotinus on, 7:637  
 in post-Kantian theories, 2:75–77  
 restricted to phenomena, 5:18  
 Russell and, 2:76–77  
 Ryle on, 1:153–154, 8:581–582  
 Simmel on, 6:545  
 in Stammler's legal philosophy, 9:203  
 subject matter exclusion from, 2:78  
 of substance vs. dynamics in Christology, 2:247  
 syntactical and semantical. *See* Syntactical and semantical categories  
 as syntactical functions, 2:77  
 as terms vs. judgments, 2:74  
 theory of, 2:77–80  
 toposes, 4:742  
 in traditional logic, 5:494  
 in transcendental logic, 2:79  
 Valla on, 9:635–636  
 Wittgenstein on, 2:82
- Category error, in critical realism, 2:596
- Category theory, synthetic differential geometry and, 2:510
- Category-mistakes, 3:549, 8:581–582  
 and absurdity, 2:77–78  
 Aristotle on, 2:73–74  
 Kant on, 2:75  
 Russell's theory of types and, 2:76
- Category-theoretic structuralism, 9:271–272
- Caterus, Johannes. *See* Kater, Johan van
- Catharsis. *See* Katharsis
- Cathartic method  
 of Breuer, 3:737  
 and removing separately distinct symptoms, 3:740
- Cathéchisme du curé Meslier, Le* (Meslier), 2:267
- Catherine the Great  
 Diderot and, 3:71, 3:77  
 Voltaire and, 9:839
- Catholic Church  
 censorship by, 2:732, 2:736–737, 3:342, 5:164, 5:176–177, 5:196, 5:571, 7:570  
 and central fideistic thesis, 3:632  
 on dogma, 3:97  
 Erasmus and, 3:339  
 on evolution, 2:641  
 French liberalism and, 5:320  
 and Galileo, 4:8–9  
 Haeckel on, 4:204  
 in Korea, 5:139–140  
 on liberation theology, 5:331–332  
 Luther and, 5:612, 5:617  
 Meslier on, 6:154–155  
 modernist movement in, 5:164  
 natural law and, 6:513  
 and papal infallibility, 3:97  
 proposed union with Eastern church, 7:630–631  
 reformers in, 8:296  
 rule of faith in, 9:51  
 sexual ethics in, 7:522–523, 7:528  
 on war and peace, 7:152, 7:157  
 Wyclif and, 9:851, 9:852  
*See also* Catholicism
- Catholic Demonstrations* (*Demonstrationes Catholicae*) (Leibniz), 5:251–252, 5:266–267
- Catholicism  
 Anscombe and, 1:212  
 Aquinas and, 9:436  
 Baader on, 1:439  
 de Maistre and, 5:659  
 doctrine of faith in, 3:530  
 double effect principle and, 1:213  
 force in, 9:509  
 French Revolution and, 9:520  
 Ivanov's conversion to, 4:768  
 Maritain and, 5:717–718  
 modernism in, 6:316  
 mysticism of, 6:448–450  
 philosophy and  
   Mercier in, 6:144  
   Zubiri (Xavier) on, 9:888  
 reality in, vs. science, 9:888  
 on rule of faith, 9:249  
 Sabatier and, 8:587  
 Santayana and, 8:597  
 Schlegel's conversion to, 8:632  
 Servetus and, 8:831  
 Stein's conversion to, 9:239  
 Taine and, 9:364  
 Thomism and, 9:443  
 Unamuno on, 9:567  
 Winckelmann and, 9:789–790  
*See also* Christianity; Roman Catholicism
- Catholic-Protestant West, as profoundly rationalistic, 5:74
- Cato, Dante on, 2:624–626
- Cattaneo, Carol, 2:83–85
- Cattell, J. McKeen, 8:141
- Cattle, in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Cauchy, Augustine Louis  
 on algebra, 5:459–460  
 on calculus, 2:495, 2:496  
 on infinite, 9:148  
 on number, 6:671  
 on statistical distribution, 9:233



- Cauchy sequences  
 in Bishop's arithmetic continuum construction, 2:504  
 Brouwer on, 2:502  
 in Cantor's system, 2:495
- Cauchy-Bolzano definition, on continuous functions, 2:496–497
- Causa Dei, De* (Bradwardine), 8:704
- Causal anomalies, 8:320
- Causal approach  
 to direction of time, 2:85–88  
 to explanation, 3:524–525
- Causal chains, deviant, 5:90
- “Causal Character of Modern Physical Theory, The” (Nagel), 6:474
- Causal closure of physical domain, 2:89–93
- Causal connection, inferred from positive correlation, 3:545
- Causal depth, of folk psychology, 3:679
- Causal determination, *vs.* causation, in NRP theory, 6:134
- Causal determinism  
 Adler on, 1:23  
 and moral responsibility, 3:718  
 psychological development in, 1:23  
 Stoicism on, 9:256–257
- Causal deviance, 1:15–16
- Causal explanations  
*vs.* causation, 6:134  
 objectivity in ethics and, 7:6  
 in sociology, Weber (Max) on, 9:735
- Causal graph, 8:687
- Causal inference, 2:107–108, 8:685–687
- Causal interaction  
 of mind and matter, 3:703  
 principle of, in anomalous monism, 1:211
- Causal laws  
 Cartwright on, 2:107  
 culture and, 9:733  
 Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- “Causal Laws and Effective Strategies” (Cartwright), 2:107
- Causal or conditional or explanatory-relation accounts, 2:93–95
- Causal propositions, miracles and, 6:271–272
- Causal relations  
 events as *relata* of, 5:71  
 and mental states, 3:675, 8:192–193  
 in science, 6:247–248
- Causal statements, 1:88, 7:160
- Causal theory  
 of action, Davidson on, 2:645–648  
 of knowing, 4:147  
 of knowledge, 6:628  
 of metaphor, 6:167  
 of names, 3:459  
 of reference, 8:289, 9:417  
 Evans on, 3:459  
 Putnam on, 8:172
- “Causal Theory of Knowing, A” (Goldman), 4:147
- “Causal Theory of Names, The” (Evans), 3:459
- Causal/explanatory exclusion argument, of Kim, 5:72
- Causalidad* (Causality) (Bunge), 5:210
- Causalism, 1:15–18, 9:102
- Causality  
*a priori* principle of, 6:540  
 abstract entities and, 1:318, 5:84  
 in action, 1:15–18  
 Aenesidemus on, 1:31–32  
 in African philosophy, 1:83  
 agent, 1:88–90, 3:26  
 al-Ghazālī (Muḥammad) on, 1:118–119, 1:426, 2:113–115, 6:558, 9:304  
 alternatives to, 7:715–716  
 analysis of, 2:99, 9:602  
 anomalies in, 2:106  
 in anomalous monism, 1:211  
 Anscombe on, 1:213  
 and antecedent necessity and divine will, 1:681  
 anti-fundamentalism and, 2:104  
 Aristotle on, 1:100, 1:273, 1:739, 2:74, 2:540–541  
 asymmetry of, 2:98, 2:104–106, 9:498  
 “at-at” theory of, 8:593  
 Augustine on, 1:398  
 and autonomy, 1:738  
 Avicenna on, 1:433  
 backward, 2:86  
 Bacon (Francis) on, 1:448  
 of behaviors, in materialism, 6:13–14  
 and belief, 1:704, 2:93–94, 4:147, 8:725  
 Berkeley on, 1:582, 1:585  
 in bioethics, 1:601  
 Boethius on, 1:626  
 Bohr on, 2:531  
 Boyle on, 1:674–675  
 as Brahman, 1:681–682  
 of brain processes, 2:92  
 Buckle on, 1:719  
 in Buddhism, 1:734, 1:739, 1:754–757, 2:111, 2:221  
 Buffon on, 1:759  
 Calderoni on, 2:7–8  
 Carneades on, 3:17–18  
 Carroll on, 2:51  
 in Cartesianism metaphysics, 2:58–59  
*vs.* causal determination, 6:134  
 chance and, 2:125–130  
 Chisholm on, 2:243  
 Chrysiippus on, 2:252  
 Clarke on, 2:270  
 in classical mechanics, 2:281  
 closed physical domains and, 2:89–93  
 in common cause principle, 2:342–343  
 in conceptual role semantics, 2:479  
 conclusions on, 2:108  
 in conditional and explanatory relations, 2:93–95  
 in Confucianism, 2:175  
 Conway on, 2:529  
 counterfactuals and, 2:99, 2:105, 2:574–576, 3:525  
 Cournot on, 2:577  
 creative, and Universe, 2:588  
 in *Critique of Pure Reason*, 5:20  
 Crusius on, 2:606  
 Descartes on, 2:742–744, 2:752–753  
 determinables and determinates and, 3:3–4  
 determinism and, 3:24–26, 3:31–32, 3:36–37, 3:40–41  
 in Dge-lugs school of Buddhism, 1:734  
 Dilthey on, 3:83  
 and direct realism, 2:97–98  
 directionality of, 2:87, 2:102  
 DNA and, 7:345  
 in dogmatism, 1:32  
 downward, 6:648  
 Dretske on, 3:108–109  
 Driesch on, 3:111–112  
 Ducasse on, 3:124  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168  
 Einstein on, 3:180–182  
 in eliminative induction, 1:447  
 emergence and, 3:192  
 in emergentism, 6:648  
 in empirical tests, 2:107  
 in empiriocriticism, 7:715–716  
 energy in, 7:49  
 in Epicureanism, 1:32  
 in event and fact statements, 1:549  
 in event theory, 3:467  
 in evolution, 1:569–570  
 existentialists on, 3:503

Causality, *continued*

- experience and, 2:95, 6:224
- in experimentation, 2:107
- in explanation, 1:449
- in field theory, 2:106
- as folk science, Norton on, 2:106
- of Forms, 9:590
- Franciscans on, 7:162
- and free will, 4:109, 9:433
- in functionalism, 6:645–646
- in general theory of relativity, 9:157
- Geulincx on, 4:77, 4:80
- Geyser on, 4:83
- Glanvill on, 4:96
- God and, 1:139–140, 2:550
- and God's existence
  - Aquinas on, 2:551, 9:432
  - in cosmological argument, 2:586
  - Henry of Ghent on, 3:135–136
  - Richard of St. Victor on, 8:592
- in heredity, 7:339
- in history, 9:512
- Hobbes on, 4:410–411
- of human behavior, 6:224–225
- Hume on, 2:98–100, 3:14, 3:218, 3:304, 4:636–637, 5:20
- in Ibn Khaldūn's history, 4:548
- identity in, 1:741
- in Indian philosophy, 2:109–113
- and indirect realism, 2:97
- in individuals, 2:62
- in infallibility claims, 2:277
- inference in, 2:106–107, 8:685–687
- informational, 3:108–109
- internal relations and, 8:338–340
- in Islamic philosophy, 2:113–115
- in Jainism, 2:110–111
- in Kalām theology, 2:113
- Kant on, 5:10, 5:20
- karma and, 2:110
- and knowing, Goldman on, 4:147
- Köhler on, 5:131–132
- Lange on, 6:540
- and laws of science, 2:104
- Leibniz on, 2:552–553, 6:191
- Lewis (David) on, 2:105, 5:314
- Locke on, 5:384
- Mach on, 7:715
- Mackie on, 5:638
- Maimonides on, 5:650
- Maine de Biran on, 5:657–658
- Markov conditions and, 2:108
- Maupertuis on, 6:66
- Mendel on, 7:339
- mental content features of, 2:477
- and mental states, 6:646–647, 9:37
- merely mechanical, 3:112
- metaphysics of, 2:95–97
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 2:106
- in mind, 7:468
- and mind-body problem, 6:258–260
- models of, 2:108
- Mullā Ṣadrā and, 2:114
- multiplication of powers and, 1:741
- mutual, Zhuangzi on, 9:881
- in natural philosophy, 1:449
- in neo-Kantianism, 6:540
- Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:599–600
- nomological character of, 1:211
- non-causal states and, 2:102
- in non-Humean reductionism, 2:96, 2:100–101
- of nonreal objects, 5:729
- as not objectively real, 1:740–741
- in NRP theory, 6:134
- Nursi on, 2:114–115
- Nyāya on, 2:112–113, 4:133
- as objective content, 8:663
- as objective reality, 3:705
- observability in, 2:106–107
- occasionalist theory of, 4:77
- Ockham on, 7:8, 9:779–780
- One and, 8:42
- as ongoing concern, 2:104
- overdetermination of, 2:99
- parapsychology and, 7:113–114
- Pastore on, 7:135
- Peckham on, 7:162
- in perception, 7:180–183, 7:272, 7:275–276, 7:296, 8:10–11
- persistence of universe and, 2:587
- Petzoldt on, 7:716
- in phenomenal effects and scientific claims, 2:104
- Philo on, 7:304
- in physics, 6:209
- Plato on, 7:601
- precognition and, 7:756–757
- preemption in, 2:99
- primitive cultures' view of, 5:306
- principle of, 1:243, 8:641–642
- probabilistic, 9:334
- properties and, 9:16
- and psyche, 9:240
- psychic, Zen'kovskii on, 9:868
- in psychoanalytic theory, 8:112
- in psychology, 6:646–647, 9:849
- purposive activity and, 9:386
- Putnam on, 8:171
- in quantum theory, 1:539–542, 1:631, 1:638–639
- in rationalism, 8:245–247
- in realism, 2:95–102
- reason and, 7:735
- in reductionism, 2:101–102
- in reference of theoretical terms, 9:417
- Régis on, 8:299–300
- Reid on, 3:18, 8:329
- responsibility and, 8:164
- Royer-Collard on, 8:524
- Russell on, 2:103–104
- Salmon on, 8:593
- in Samkhya-Yoga schools, 4:134
- Sankara on, 2:112
- Sankhya on, 2:111–112
- Schopenhauer on, 3:311
- Schultz on, 8:659
- and science, 2:103–104
- scientific method and, 6:247–248, 9:658
- second-order properties and, 3:761
- self-prediction and, 8:729
- of sense data, 8:819
- Shepherd on, 9:10
- on simultaneity and conventionalism, 2:524–525
- in singularism, 2:101–102
- in skepticism, 1:100
- Smart on, 9:65
- social, Durkheim on, 3:151
- Spengler on, 9:168
- in Stoicism, 1:100
- structural, in Sartre, 8:610
- as substantial change vs. alteration, 2:75
- as sufficient immediate cause, 2:91–92
- Taine on, 9:365
- teleological order and, 9:376
- as temporal directionality, 2:85–88
- in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163–164
- and time, 2:87, 2:588, 9:471
- ultimate end in, 4:185
- universal, principle of, 1:243
- and universals, 9:582–583
- unobservability of, 2:106–107
- of values, 9:643
- vanishing agents and, 1:17
- Vasubandhu on, 1:751–752
- in Vedas and Upanishads, 2:109–110
- as vital impetus, 1:569–570
- voluntarism on, 9:715
- von Wright on, 9:848
- whole-making, 3:112
- will and, 5:657–658
- Wolff on, 9:828

- Wundt on, 9:849  
 in Yogācāra doctrine, 1:749  
 “Causality and Determination” (Anscombe), 1:213  
 “Causality and Properties” (Shoemaker), 9:16  
*Causality: Models, Reasoning, and Inference* (Pearl), 2:108  
 Causal-perceptual models, of limited utility, 5:86  
 Causal/theoretical strategy, 6:13–14  
 Causation  
   Philosophy of Science, 2:103–109  
   See also Causality  
 “Causation” (Lewis), 2:105  
*Causation and the Types of Necessity* (Ducasse), 3:124  
 “Causation as Folk Science” (Norton), 2:106  
 Cause(s)  
   accidental, Duns Scotus on, 3:136  
   of action, vs. reason for action, 3:20  
   Aristotle on, 1:100, 1:276–277, 2:666–667  
   and effect  
     in “at-at” theory of causation, 8:593  
     in atomism, 4:814  
     creative activity as escape from, 1:560  
     final, Ockham on, 9:780  
     Hume on, 4:494, 4:636–637  
     in introspective belief, 8:725  
     Karma and, 4:627  
     in New Nyāya, 9:583  
     in Ockham’s metaphysics, 9:779  
     precognition and, 7:756  
     principle of proportionate reality in, 4:691  
     Shepherd on, 9:9–10  
   essential, Duns Scotus on, 3:136  
   higher-level events as, 6:134–135  
   Hobbes on, 8:127–128  
   in induction  
     agreement methods of, 6:237–238  
     concomitant variation method of, 6:244  
     difference methods of, 6:237–238  
   Kant on, 6:202  
   in metaphysics, 1:276–277, 6:202  
   in physics, 4:305  
   schema of, 5:18  
   of sensation, 4:304  
   structuring, 3:108–109  
   triggering, 3:108–109  
   unconscious, 8:113  
   Vasubandhu on, 9:651  
   Vico on, 9:674  
 Cause event, 5:71  
*Causeries du Lundi* (Chateaubriand), 2:137  
*Causes concerning Animals* (Democritus), 5:298  
*Causes concerning Seeds* (Democritus), 5:298  
*Causes of Celestial Phenomena* (Democritus), 5:298  
*Causes of the Corruption of Taste, The* (Dacier), 9:839  
 Cavalieri, Bonaventura, on indivisibles, 5:251  
 Cavell, Stanley, 2:115–117  
   on art, 1:68  
   in film theory, 7:382–384  
   on tragedy, 9:525  
 Cavendish, Margaret, 2:117–118, 9:838  
 Cayley, Arthur, 4:60  
 Celan, Paul, 4:3  
*Celestial Hierarchy, On the* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 7:609  
 Celibacy  
   analysis of, in philosophy of sex, 7:526  
   in early Christianity, Gibbon on, 4:85  
   Tolstoy on, 9:513  
 Cellular automata, computing machine development and, 2:406  
 Cellular cognition, 6:567–569  
 Cellular intervention techniques, 6:570–571  
 Celsus, 2:118–119, 7:40  
*Cement of the Universe, The* (Mackie), 5:638  
*Cena de le ceneri, La* (The Ash Wednesday supper) (Bruno), 1:709  
 Censorship, 2:119–120  
   of Aquinas, 9:444  
   by Catholic Church, 2:732, 2:736–737, 3:342, 5:164, 5:176–177, 5:196, 5:571, 7:570  
   in Dutch Republic, 9:182  
   in England, 2:682–685  
   in France, 2:687–688, 2:725, 3:71, 3:222–223, 5:179  
   French clandestine writings and, 2:264, 2:268  
   in Russia, 3:71, 3:77  
   in Soviet Union, 5:573, 5:603  
*Censura Philosophae Cartesiana* (Huet), 9:53  
 Center of Logic, Epistemology and Philosophy of Science, 5:210  
*Centiloquium Theologicum* (Ockham), 9:771  
 Central processing units, neural networks and, 2:444  
*Central Question of Philosophy, The* (Ayer), 1:437–438  
 Central system, as Quinian and isotropic, 3:676  
*Centrality and Commonality* (*Zhongyong*) (Confucian text), 2:171–173  
 Centralization, Taine and, 9:364–365  
 Central-state physicalism, 6:12  
 Centrifugal forces, matter and, 6:3  
 Century (monastic literary genre), of John of Damascus, 4:836–837  
 Cercidas of Megalopolis, Cynic teaching of, 2:617  
 Cerdo, Marcion and, 5:704  
 Cerebral palsy, 3:737  
 Cerebral transplantation, personal identity and, 7:231–232  
 Ceremonial rites, Xunzi and, 2:234  
 Ceremony, Chinese religion, 2:226  
*Certain Physiological Essays and Other Tracts* (Boyle), 1:673  
 Certainty, 5:96–97  
   absence of, science and, 1:474  
   attainment of, Kant on, 4:770  
   vs. certitude, 6:578  
   Condillac on, 2:421  
   Condorcet on, 2:431  
   Descartes on, 5:95–96  
   empirical, 5:662  
   evidence for, 6:116–117  
   faith in, 4:771–772  
   Glanvill on, 4:96  
   illative sense and, 6:578–579  
   as intuitively given, 1:704  
   irrational, in Gehlen’s social theory, 4:36  
   in Jaspers’s epistemology, 4:800  
   in Kierkegaard’s leap into faith, 9:58  
   knowledge and, 3:283  
   legal, myth of, 7:428  
   limited, as response to excessive skepticism, 9:54  
   Malcolm on, 5:662  
   Neurath on, 6:561  
   vs. probability, in argument from illusion, 4:587  
   psychological, 5:97  
   Sanches on, 8:595  
   in sense-datum theory, 8:819  
   skepticism and, 9:59

- Certainty, *continued*  
 Socrates and, 9:702  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:817
- Certamen Philosophicum Propugnatum Veritatis Divinae ac Naturalis* (Orobio), 7:41
- Certification, in classical Indian philosophy, 9:545
- Certitude  
 vs. certainty, 6:578  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:140–141  
 of faith, 6:580  
 Mercier's theory of, 6:145  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600  
 of physical science, Oresme on, 7:34  
 in pure mathematics, 6:217
- Cerutti Guldberg, Horacio, liberation philosophy and, 5:211
- Cesaire, Aime, on African philosophy, 1:84
- Ceteris paribus*, 3:675, 5:222–223
- Cetina, Karin Knorr, 8:677  
 on knowledge production, 9:78  
 social epistemology and, 9:84
- Cézanne, Paul, 6:151
- Chaadaev, Pëtr Lakovlevic, 2:120–122
- Chabbi, Jacqueline, 9:302
- Chaikovskii, Nikolai, 5:154
- Chain of being  
 Bonaventure on, 1:652  
 Boulainvilliers on, 1:670  
 evolutionary view of, 1:658  
 La Mettrie and, 5:180  
 See also Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken
- Chaldean Oracles*, 4:540, 6:549–552, 8:43
- Chaldean theology, 2:623
- Challenge of Peace: God's Promise and Our Responsibility, The*, 7:157
- Challenger disaster, engineering ethics and, 3:240
- Chalmers, David, 4:600  
 on dualism, 3:114, 3:117  
 functional reductive explanation and, 6:570  
 paper co-written with Jackson, 5:115  
 on qualitative consciousness, 2:450  
 on semantics, 8:77
- Chalmers, Thomas  
 on atheism, 1:372  
 on nature, 2:641  
 on property dualism, 3:114
- Chalmers, W. R., on Parmenides of Elea, 7:125
- Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, 2:122–124  
 on historical determinism, 3:37  
 and Keyserling, 5:57
- Chamfort, Nicolas de, Nietzsche and, 6:611
- Chan, Joseph, on Confucian ethics, 2:196–197
- Chan yuan zhu quanji duxu* (Preface to the collected writings on the source of Chan) (Guifeng), 1:727
- Chan (Zen) Buddhism, 1:726–730, 2:166–168  
 and Chinese philosophy, 2:154–155  
 Daoism and, 2:186  
 Dōgen and, 3:95  
 summary of, 2:154–155  
 on ultimate reality, 2:220  
 on wisdom realization in daily life, 2:219  
 See also Zen
- Chance, 2:125–130  
 absolute, as self-contradictory, 1:692  
 in artistic composition, 1:298  
 asymmetry of counterfactuals and, 2:575  
 Buckle on, 1:718  
 conclusions on, 2:129  
 Cournot on, 2:577  
 in evolution, 7:339–340  
 exchangeability and, 2:129  
 history and, 3:38  
 mathematics of, 2:126  
 nature and, 6:536  
 in non-Humean reductionism, 2:100–101  
 as part of the world, 3:566  
 philosophical accounts of, 2:127–128  
 and probability, 8:24–29  
 probability of truth and, 1:495  
 in science, 2:126–127  
 skepticism concerning, 2:129  
 statistical syllogism in, 4:641  
 subjectivism and, 2:129  
 theories of, brief history of, 2:125–126  
 See also Probability
- Chandoux, 2:727–728
- Chang Chunmai, on Chinese writing as philosophy, 4:792
- Change  
 as alteration, 7:207  
 Anaximenes on, 1:186  
 Aquinas on, 9:427–428  
 Aristotle on, 1:272–273, 4:621
- in atomism, 6:601  
 Buckle on, 1:719–720  
 Burley on, 1:773–775  
 capture of, 7:208  
 in Cartesianism, 2:58  
 as catastrophic process, 1:658  
 changing ideas of, 8:45–46  
 in classical mechanics, 2:283  
 conservation laws of nature and, 2:586–587  
 conservation principle and, 2:461  
 in Daoism, 2:198  
 Dühring on, 3:130–131  
 forfeiting of, 7:207–208  
 vs. growth, 1:186  
 Heraclitus on, 4:318–319  
 historical, 8:45–46, 9:527  
 in history, Vailati's work on, 9:630  
 Hobbes on, 6:9  
 linguistic stability and, 2:208–209  
 Melissus of Samos on, 6:120  
 in metaphysics, 1:568  
 persistence and, 7:206–211  
 personal identity and, 7:218–220  
 Plotinus on, 6:187  
 qualitative  
 addition theory of, 9:343  
 vs. quantitative, 1:384  
 quantitative, vs. qualitative change, 1:384  
 Rehmke on, 8:303  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161  
 in science, 1:568  
 social  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:231  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:264  
 Veblen and, 9:655  
 societal, Godwin on, 4:137–138  
 in Spinoza's metaphysics, 9:172, 9:186  
 substance vs. accidents in, 2:75  
 Timon of Phlius on, 9:502  
 Turgot on, 9:551  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842–843
- Channing, William Ellery, 2:130–131, 6:572, 7:121
- Chanut, Pierre-Hector, 2:754
- Chaos  
 Anaxagoras on, 1:181  
*archē as primeval*, 1:249  
 Carnap on, 2:38  
 in cosmology, 2:566  
 distinctions in, 2:39  
 as scientific starting point, 2:39  
 as unlimited opportunity, 9:12
- Chaos theory, 2:131–134, 3:33

- Chapman, John, and Eliot (George), 3:184
- “Chapter on the Elements” (Israeli), 4:764
- Character
- art and, 1:43
  - assessment of, 3:451
  - Camus on, 2:20
  - in Confucian ethics, 2:177–178
  - education and, 7:370
  - in ethics, 2:178
  - in evocative argument, 2:213–214
  - excellence in, 2:230
  - failure of, 9:679
  - in ideal rule utilitarianism, 1:687
  - inalterability of, 8:655
  - of linguistic expression, 2:707
  - in psychological anthropology, 7:322–323
  - qualitative, topic-neutral analysis of, 8:192
  - virtue and vice as traits of, 9:678–679
  - in virtue ethics, 9:679–680
- See also* Personality
- Character analysis, 8:306–307
- Character and Opinion in the United States* (Santayana), 8:602
- Character and the Conduct of Life* (McDougall), 6:72
- “Character armor,” 8:306–307
- Character structure, Reich on, 8:310–313
- Characteristic function, polynomial-time computability and, 2:388
- Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times* (Shaftesbury), 9:2
- “Characteristics” (Carlyle), 2:33
- Characteristics of the Present Age* (Fichte), 3:618
- Characterizations and Criticisms* (Schlegel), 8:631
- Characterology, 5:77–78
- Characters, fictional
- as concepts, 1:336
  - ontological status of, 5:366–367
- Characters and Events* (Dewey), 3:44
- Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de. *See* Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
- Charge of Schism Continued, The* (Norris), 6:655
- Charisma, in Confucian ethics, 2:195
- Charismatic authority, Weber (Max) on, 9:735
- Charity
- Cousin on, 2:579
  - ethics of, 1:404
  - Isaac of Stella on, 4:754
  - libertarian view of, 9:73
  - mental content and, 2:478
  - principle of, 2:646, 2:648, 6:85
- Charland, Louis, on emotions, 3:201
- Charles I (king of England), 5:374
- Charles II (king of England)
- death of, 5:375
  - Locke and, 5:388
- Charles VIII (king of France), 7:570
- Charles of Valois, 2:623
- Charles the Bald (Holy Roman emperor), 3:340
- Charlet, Étienne, 2:749–750
- Charmides* (Plato)
- author’s family in, 7:582
  - on courage, 3:396
  - on historic Socrates, 9:107
- Charron, Pierre, 2:134–136
- as Christian skeptic, 3:631
  - Lipsius and, 5:364
  - Montaigne’s skepticism and, 9:52
  - Pascal and, 7:133
- Chart of Biography, A* (Priestley), 8:5
- Chartres, School of, 2:136–137
- Chastity, 7:526
- Chateaubriand, François René de, 2:137–139
- Châtelet, Émilie du, 3:246
- Châtelet, Gabrielle de, Wolff and, 9:824
- Châtelet, Mme. du, clandestine writings of, 2:267
- Chatton, Walter, 2:139–140, 9:821
- Chauvinism/liberalism problem, 3:761
- Che cosa e il fascismo* (Gentile), 3:553
- Chef-d’oeuvre d’un inconnu, Le* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:588
- Chellas, Brian, modal logic and, 5:491
- Chelovek* (Ivanov), 4:767
- Chelwood, Lord Cecil of, on war and peace, 7:155
- Chemical communication, Wilson (Edward O.) on, 9:788
- Chemical revolution, Lavoisier and, 5:216–217
- Chemistry
- atomism and, 1:386–389
  - Boyle and, 1:386–387, 1:672–674
  - classification and reaction method issues in, 2:141–142
  - Dalton in, 1:387
  - ethical implications of, 2:144
  - in history and philosophy of science, 2:143–144
  - language of, 8:785
  - Leibniz on, 5:252
  - materialism and, 6:11
  - matter in, 6:61
  - methodological pragmatism in, 2:141–142
  - of molecular and cellular cognition, 6:568
  - natural kinds in, 2:141
  - in naturalism, 6:492
  - natural–synthetic distinction in, 2:141
  - nonphysical forces vs. closed physical causality in, 2:91
  - ontological status and operational definitions in, 2:141
  - phenomena-to-be-explained in, 8:697
  - philosophy of, 2:140–144
  - phlogiston theory, 8:695, 9:202
  - Priestley and, 8:6
  - quantum theory and, 2:143, 9:580
  - reducibility to physics, 2:142–143
  - in vitalism, 9:696–697
- See also* Atomism
- Chemistry* (Lavoisier), 5:157
- Chen Chung Chang, many-valued logic and, 5:694
- Cheng (sincerity), Zhou Dunyi on, 9:880
- Cheng, Chung-ying, on Daoist ethics, 2:198
- Cheng Hao, 2:144–145
- in neo-Confucianism, 2:156, 4:794
  - and Zhu Xi, 9:882
- Cheng I. *See* Cheng Yi
- Ch’eng Ming-Tao. *See* Cheng Hao
- Cheng Yi, 2:145–146
- Lu Xiangshan and, 5:618
  - in neo-Confucianism, 2:155, 4:794
  - and Zhu Xi, 9:882
- Ch’eng Yi-Ch-uan. *See* Cheng Yi
- Cheng Zhongying, 2:182
- Chengguan, as Huayan patriarch, 1:737
- Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich. *See* Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich
- Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 2:146–147
- Dostoevsky on, 3:99
  - Lavrov and, 5:218
  - Marković and, 5:719
  - nihilism of, 6:617
  - Russian Populism and, 5:219
- Chesselden, William, on perception, 2:421
- Cheyney, E. P., on historical inevitability, 3:36
- Chiasm, 6:148
- Chicago laboratory school, 3:44
- Chicherin, Boris Nikolaevich, 2:147–149

- Chichi keimō* (Logic, an introduction) (Nishi), 6:623
- Chierchia, Gennaro, on anaphora, 1:175
- Child, Irvin, parapsychology and, 7:116
- Child, James W., on noncombatant immunity, 4:873
- Child and Curriculum, The* (Dewey), 3:44, 3:48
- Child development, education and, 7:254
- Child labor, 2:362–363
- Childhood, 1:597–598  
Freud on, 8:104–105  
Portmann on, 7:321
- Children  
cognitive development of, 9:77  
cognitive research on, 2:299–300  
conscience and, 2:445  
intelligence in, 1:596  
intention in, 1:19  
irreligious education for, 3:746  
language acquisition by, Chomsky on, 2:244  
language use by, Collingwood on, 2:328  
and life, meaning and value of, 5:354–356  
pain in, reality of, 7:71–72  
personal remembering by, 6:123–124  
power over, 7:733–734  
Spranger on development of, 9:199  
as students, 7:357  
testimony and, 7:357
- Childress, J. F., 7:138–139
- “Child’s Relations with Others, The” (Merleau-Ponty), 6:150
- Chilean philosophy, 5:206–207
- Chillingworth, William, 9:54, 9:100
- Chimpanzees, morality in, 3:479
- China  
communist, on nuclear war, 7:154  
communist mode of production and, 2:363–364  
Leibniz and, 5:253–254, 5:262–263  
Marxism in, 3:56  
mysticism of, 6:445–446  
Sufism in, 9:306  
wisdom literature of, 9:793  
Wolff on, 9:824–825
- Chinese classics  
and Shao Yong, 9:6  
use of, Dai Zhen on, 2:621–622
- Chinese language, structure and thinking of, 2:210–212
- Chinese logic, history of, 5:414–417
- Chinese philosophy, 2:149–239  
ancient, 2:149–152  
Buddhism in, 2:153–155, 2:159, 2:160–170, 2:198–220, 5:316  
Chan (Zen) Buddhism in, 2:166–168  
classification as, 4:791–792  
Confucianism and, 2:149–151, 2:170–180, 2:194, 2:220, 4:793–794  
contemporary, 2:158–160, 2:180–184  
Daoism and, 2:151, 2:184–194, 2:197–198, 2:205–206, 2:220–221, 2:236–237, 5:316  
development of, 2:231  
Dong Zhongshu and, 2:235  
ethics in, 2:194–202  
Feng in, 2:159  
Guo Xiang in, 4:196  
and hermeneutics, 2:622  
history of. *See* History, of Chinese philosophy  
Huayan Buddhism in, 2:164–166  
on human nature, 5:359  
idealism in, 5:618  
inborn knowledge and, 2:221–222  
in Japan, 4:765, 4:792, 4:793  
*vs.* Japanese philosophy, 4:792–793  
knowledge in, 2:215–216  
language and logic in, 2:202–215  
Laozi and, 5:194–196  
legalism and, 2:152, 2:199–200, 2:237–238  
Leninism and, 2:180–181  
logicians school of, 2:152  
Lu Xiangshan and, 5:618  
Malebranche on, 5:665  
Maoism and, 2:180–181  
Marxism and, 2:180–181  
Mencius and, 2:232–233  
metaphorical metaphysics of, 2:222  
metaphysical *vs.* physical in, 5:194  
metaphysics and epistemology in, 2:215–223  
methodological issues in, 2:200–201  
middle period of, 2:152–155  
Mohist school in, 2:151, 2:197  
Mou in, 2:222  
Mozi and, 2:235–236  
neo-Confucianism in, 2:155–158, 2:181–184, 2:199  
overview of, 2:149–160  
particularism *vs.* normative theory in, 2:200
- Pure Land Buddhism in, 2:168–169  
reality in, 2:202–208, 2:228–230, 4:793  
religion in, 2:223–231  
ritual and, 2:226–227  
science in, 2:216–219  
self in, 2:199  
Shao Yong and, 9:6–7  
social and political thought in, 2:231–239  
thought in, 2:208–212  
Tiantai Buddhism in, 2:163–166  
Tolstoy and, 9:513  
truth in, 2:205–208  
of ultimate reality, 2:220–221  
virtues in, 2:227–228  
Western influence on, 2:158–159, 2:180–181  
Western interest in, 2:195–196  
*vs.* Western philosophy, 2:205, 2:222–224, 2:230  
wisdom in, 2:219  
Xiong in, 2:159  
Xunzi in, 2:233  
Yin Yang school, 2:152  
Zhang in, 2:159–160
- Chinese religion, 2:225–227  
dispassion and conventionalism in, 2:225–226  
humor as excellence in, 2:226  
New Land Buddhism and, 2:169  
skillfulness as excellence in, 2:225  
wandering as form of excellence in, 2:225
- Chinese room argument, 2:239–242, 5:634  
computationalism and, 2:395  
Searle on, 8:705
- Chinul. *See* Jinul
- Chiropractic, 7:466
- Chisholm, Roderick, 2:242–244  
on conditions of knowledge, 3:270–272, 3:278  
on dualism, 3:115–116, 3:121  
on epistemic use of “appears,” 9:119  
on epistemology and ethics, 3:326  
on fallibilism, 3:274  
on Kant’s argument on *a priori* knowledge, 5:81  
Lehrer and, 5:248  
on mereological essentialism, 6:147  
on naturalism, 6:498  
on noncognitivism, 3:327  
and pain behavior, 3:758  
on personal identity, 7:229–230

- on properties, 6:199  
 on thinking, 9:418–419  
 Chmielewski, Janusz, 4:148  
 Cho Kwangjo, 5:137  
 Choi Chung, 5:136  
 Choi Hangi, 5:140  
 Choice  
   and action, means and conditions  
     of, unequal control over, 3:724  
   and awareness of death, 2:651  
   axiom of (multiplicative axiom),  
     5:536. *See also* Set theory  
   Beauvoir on, 3:504  
   Bergson on, 1:563–564  
   communitarianism and, 2:369  
   as core of human existence, 5:62  
   Dewey on, 3:49  
   existentialism on, 3:503  
   freedom and, 1:563, 2:368, 2:445,  
     3:724–725  
   individual vs. collective in  
     Condorcet, 2:432  
     Kierkegaard on, 3:501, 5:63  
     Sartre on, 3:504, 8:608  
   selection and subjectivity in, 1:565  
   Sen's economic theories of, 8:810  
   Shariati on, 9:7  
   subjective expected utility and,  
     8:613  
 Choice function, definition of, 5:536  
 Choice of Pearls (Ibn Gabirol), 4:545  
 Choice sequence, in Brouwer,  
   2:502–503  
 Chomskian modules, 3:485  
 Chomsky, Noam, 2:244–245  
   on Arnauld, 2:423  
   on behaviorism, 1:523, 5:190,  
     8:151  
   cognitive psychology and, 8:151  
   in cognitive revolution, 1:522  
   Condillac and, 2:423  
   on grammatical transformations,  
     9:360  
   on innate ideas, 4:694  
   on language, 5:189–190  
   on language acquisition, 4:693  
   linguistics of, 8:151  
   in mental-physical distinction,  
     6:139  
   on phonological and logical form,  
     5:510  
   on “poverty-of-the-stimulus”  
     arguments, 4:690  
   on semantics, 8:807  
   on Skinner's radical behaviorism,  
     9:62  
   socialism of, 9:91  
   on Soviet Union, 9:91  
   on syntactical categories,  
     9:355–356  
   on syntax, 1:344, 9:360  
   on universal grammar, 2:244,  
     2:423, 3:483  
   on well-formedness of natural  
     languages, 9:352  
 Chong Yakyong, 5:139–140  
 Choses passées (Loisy), 5:571  
 Chosun dynasty, 5:137  
 Choumunos, Nikephoros, 1:788  
 Chreia (moral epigram), 3:90  
 Christ Jesus. *See* Jesus Christ  
 Christenheit oder Europa, Die (Novalis),  
   6:667  
 Christensen, Ferrel, presentism and,  
   9:479  
 “Christentum der Vernunft, Das” (The  
   Christianity of reason) (Lessing),  
   5:296  
 Christian and Metaphysical Meditations  
   (Malebranche), 5:664  
 Christian anthropology, Fëdorov and,  
   3:558–559  
 Christian Conversations (Malebranche),  
   5:664  
 Christian existentialism, of Zubiri  
   (Xavier), 9:888  
 Christian Faith, The (Schleiermacher),  
   8:633  
 Christian Hope of Immortality (Taylor),  
   9:374  
 Christian humanism, of Milton, 6:249,  
   6:250  
 Christian liberty, Milton on, 6:250  
 Christian Message in a Non-Christian  
   World (Kraemer), 1:479  
 Christian Neoplatonism, 3:670, 7:141  
 Christian philosophy  
   Aquinas and, 4:92  
   Brownson on, 1:706  
   Dostoevsky and, 3:99–102  
   and ethics, 3:401–404  
   Gilson on, 4:92–93  
   on God's existence, 2:551  
   Greek philosophy in, 7:387  
   influences on, 3:401  
   and Platonism, 3:669  
   and political philosophy,  
     7:657–658  
   rise of, 3:401  
   Schlegel and, 8:632  
 Christian Religion, as profess'd by a  
   daughter of the Church of England  
   (Astell), 1:355  
 Christian scholasticism  
   and Jewish philosophy, 4:820–824  
   problem of, 9:772  
 Christian Science, on evil, problem of,  
   3:471  
 Christian spiritualism, 4:53, 4:95  
 Christian theology  
   Aquinas and, 2:8  
   Averroism and, 1:650  
   Boethius on, 1:625–626  
   Bonald's ultramontaniam and,  
     1:648  
   Bonaventure and, 1:651  
   Bonhoeffer on, 1:656  
   Boulainvilliers on, 1:670  
   Bulgakov and, 1:760  
   Bultmann on, 1:762–764  
   Calvin and, 2:8  
   Carolingian thought and, 2:50  
   Cartesianism and, 2:60  
   Channing on, 2:130–131  
   concept of person in, 7:237  
   Desgabets and, 2:61  
   faith in  
     compared to Jewish faith, 3:536  
     as *emunah vs. pistis*, 1:716  
   limits of rationalism in, 1:629  
   on moral perfection, 7:194–195  
   philosophy and, 1:650–651  
   reason and authority in, 1:626  
   revelation as dialectical discourse  
     in, 1:707  
   of Solov'ëv and, 9:124  
 Christian Thought, Its History and  
   Application (Troeltsch), 9:528  
 Christian writers, Petrarch's reading of,  
   7:264–265  
 Christianity, 2:245–251  
   aesthetics in, 1:46–48  
   agent intellect and, 1:91  
   agnosticism and, 1:92–93  
   Albo and, 1:102–103  
   al-Ghazālī (Muḥammad) on, 1:119  
   altruism in, 1:136  
   analogy in, 1:140  
   animal cruelty and, 4:204  
   apologists in, 1:227–229,  
     6:266–267  
   Aristotelianism and, 1:425, 1:428  
   asceticism in, 1:351  
   Augustine and, 1:390–392  
   Averroism and, 1:425, 1:430  
   Barth on, 1:477–480, 3:505  
   Bayle and, 1:506–507, 5:236  
   Berdyayev on, 1:561  
   body in, 8:122–123  
   Bolzano on, 1:646  
   Bonhoeffer on, 1:655  
   Bulgakov on, 1:760–761  
   Bultmann on, 1:762–764  
   Burke on, 1:771

Christianity, *continued*

- in Byzantine tradition, 1:787
- Celsus on, 2:119
- Chadaev on, 2:120–121
- Chateaubriand on, 2:138
- and choosing to accept or to reject God's Word, 5:62
- Chubb's "Christian deism" and, 2:252–253
- Clement of Alexandria on, 2:289–290
- Collingwood on, 2:326
- Comenius on, 2:341
- on creation, 3:475, 7:490
- Damarsais on, 2:266
- Dante on, 2:624–626
- Darwin and, 2:629–630, 2:640–641
- on death, 2:651, 2:652
- defense of, Tillich on, 9:460
- and determinism, 3:7–10
- discipleship in, 1:764
- doctrines in, development of, 6:581–582
- dogma in, 3:97, 4:143, 7:259, 8:587–588
- Eastern, in Tolstoy, 9:512
- education in, 7:367–368
- and Egyptian magic religion, 1:709
- Eliot (George) on, 3:184
- Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186
- emanationism in, 3:189
- Emerson on, 6:574
- Enlightenment and, 3:245–246
- eschatology in, 3:347–348
- on eternal return doctrine, 3:353
- on eternity, 3:357–359
- ethical utility of, Saint-Simon on, 8:591
- evidence for, Paley on, 7:76–77
- on evil, problem of, 1:363, 3:469–474, 3:477–478
- in evolution of pantheism, 9:262–263
- evolutionary naturalism and, 1:474
- existentialism and historicity in, 1:762–764
- experiential expressivism in, 8:636
- freedom and, 4:274
- Galen and, 4:6
- Gibbon on, 4:84–86
- Gnosticism as aberration of, 4:97
- Goethe on, 4:143, 7:97
- golden rule and, 4:144
- Greek philosophy and, 9:533
- Greek physicotheology and, 7:557
- Haeckel on, 4:204
- happiness in, 2:652
- Hatano on, 4:247
- heaven in, 4:249–252
- Hegel on, 4:260–264, 4:276–277
- Heim on, 4:297
- hell in, 4:249–252
- heresy in, 9:508
- history and, 1:763, 2:245–246, 7:387, 8:635
- Rosenzweig on, 4:829
- Solov'ëv on, 9:125
- Holocaust from perspective of, 4:453–454
- Hume on, 6:266–267
- Huxley (Thomas) on, 1:93
- illumination in, 4:580
- immoral society and, 1:505
- and immortality, 4:618, 9:374
- incarnation of Christ in, Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88
- inclusiveness understanding of, 2:13
- Judaism and, 4:826–828
- in Kang's neo-Confucian political reform, 2:158
- Kempis on, 9:424
- Kierkegaard and, 5:64–65
- La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182
- Laberthonnière on, 5:165
- Le Clerc on, 5:236
- Le Roy on, 5:288
- legalism in, 9:70
- Lessing on, 5:295–296
- Lewis (C. S.) on, 5:311–312
- and life, meaning and value of, 5:345
- and living before God by faith alone, 5:65
- Locke on, 3:246, 5:392
- logos in, 5:569–570
- Losev on, 5:575
- Lotze on, 5:581, 5:582
- love in, 3:623, 5:585–587
- Dostoevsky on, 3:99–100
- Hutcheson on, 1:136
- pacifism and, 7:67
- Malthus on, 5:676
- Manichaeism and, 5:682–685
- Martineau on, 5:726
- on martyrdom, 9:320
- medieval challenges to, 2:644
- Meslier on, 2:266, 6:154
- miracles in, 1:783
- Miura on, 6:276
- modern role of, Eucken on, 3:452
- moral influence of
- Nietzsche on, 6:611–612
- Westermarck on, 9:738
- mysticism of, 6:447–450
- as myth, 9:262
- Nageon on, 6:476
- natural law in, 7:454
- and Nature, 6:519, 7:14
- negative theology and, 3:401
- Neoplatonism and, 1:390, 2:322, 3:403, 6:549, 6:555–556
- in New England
- transcendentalism, 6:573
- Newton on, 6:591–592
- Nietzsche on, 6:612, 7:153, 9:102
- Paine on, 7:73–74
- Palmer (E.) on, 7:78
- Pannenberg and, 7:80
- Parker (T.) on, 7:121–122
- Pascal on, 7:133–134
- patristic philosophy and, 7:141–144
- persecution of, 9:508
- personal nature of God in, 4:112
- pessimism in, 7:246
- philosophy and, 1:390–391, 2:246
- philosophy of law and, 7:420–422
- Plantinga on, 3:324, 7:580–581
- and Platonism, 7:609–610
- Plotinus and, 3:401
- Porphyry on, 6:550
- on power, 7:732
- psychology and, 8:121–123
- rational fideism in proof of, 4:96
- rational inferiority of, 4:809
- rationalization of, 1:6–7
- realism in, 6:606
- reason and stability in, 1:622–623
- in religious philosophy, 7:490–492
- on resurrection, 3:348
- revelation in, 8:331, 8:451–452
- Ritschl on, 8:480–481
- in Roman Empire, 1:399–401, 3:401, 7:387
- Rosenzweig on, 4:829
- Rozev on, 8:525
- Sabatier on, 8:587–588
- Schleiermacher on, 8:635
- science and, 3:452, 4:297
- Shelley on, 9:8
- and skepticism, 9:51
- Smith (John) on, 9:70
- Socrates and, 9:113
- Spinoza on, 9:178
- Stace on, 9:200
- Stoics and, 3:400
- Strauss on, 6:610
- on suicide, 9:319–321
- Swift on, 9:341
- Teilhard on, 9:375
- Tillich on, 9:458–459
- and toleration, 1:502, 9:507–509



- transcendence in, 4:107  
 on unity of God, 4:110  
 universal salvation in, 4:251–252  
 and violence, 9:133  
 Voltaire on, 9:711–712  
 on war and peace, 7:152–154  
 Winstanley in, 1:177  
 Woolston and, 9:844–845  
 world view conflicts in, 1:762  
*See also* Catholicism
- Christianity and Morals* (Westermarck), 9:738
- Christianity and Positivism* (McCosh), 6:71
- Christianity as Old as the Creation: Or, The Gospel A Republication of the Religion of Nature* (Tindal), 2:274, 2:683, 2:686, 5:220, 6:214, 9:502–503
- Christianity Not Founded on Argument* (Dodwell), 2:686
- Christianity not Mysterious; Or a treatise Shewing That there is nothing in the Gospel Contrary to Reason, Nor above it: And that no Christian Doctrine can be properly call'd a Mystery* (Toland), 2:683, 3:245–246, 6:656, 9:249, 9:504–505
- Christina (queen of Sweden), 2:754–755  
 Descartes and, 3:188  
 La Peyrère and, 5:196
- Christine de Pizan, on dualism, 5:373
- Christliche Glaubenslehre, Die* (Strauss), 9:262
- Christlicher Lieder* (Lavater), 5:213
- Christoffel, Elwin Bruno, 4:61
- Christology  
 in Christian Trinitarian theology, 2:248  
 incarnation in, 2:247  
 John of Damascus and, 4:837  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:592
- Christus Unus Omnium Magister* (Bonaventure), 1:651
- Chronica und beschreibung der Turkey mit ihrem begriff*, 3:712
- Chronica, Zeytbuch und geschycht bibel* (Franck), 3:712–713
- Chronicle* (St. Jerome), 5:598
- Chronicle of the Twenty-four Generals* (1370), 1:453
- Chronicles of Narnia* (Lewis), 5:312
- Chronology, Newton in, 6:591–592
- Chronomereology, 6:147
- Chrosroes (king of Persia), 2:622
- Chrysippus, 2:251–252  
 on citizenship of world, 2:567  
 on combination theory, 5:441  
 on determinism, 3:5–6  
 dialectic and, 3:54  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 Epictetus and, 3:261  
 epistemology of, 3:288  
 and ethics, 3:400  
 Galen on, 5:408  
 Liar paradox and, 5:407  
 on logic, 5:404–405, 5:408  
 Philo of Megara and, 7:312  
 on semantics, 8:757  
 Seneca on, 8:812  
 Sorites paradox and, 5:407  
 and Stoicism, 4:301, 9:254  
 Chrysoloras, Manuel, 7:613
- Chto delat'?* (Chernyshevskii), 2:147
- Chto takoe progress?* (What is progress?) (Mikhailovskii), 6:215
- Chu Hsi. *See* Zhu Xi
- Chuang Tzu. *See* Zhuangzi
- Chubb, Thomas, 2:252–253, 2:684  
 deism and, 2:683, 2:691  
 Morgan and, 2:684
- Chulhak*, in Korea, 5:141
- Chung Dojeon, 5:137
- Chunqiu Fanlu* (Copious dew in spring and autumn) (Dong Zhongshu), 3:98
- Church  
 authority of, and state, 4:842, 9:783–784  
 Bultmann on, 1:763  
 in Christianity, 2:249–250  
 de Maistre on, 5:659  
 dogmatics and, 1:478  
 education and, 7:368  
 Kant on, 5:30  
 of liberal arts, in Coleridge, 2:320  
 Luther on, 5:612  
 Maritain on, 5:715–716  
 Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722–723  
 Milton on, 6:250  
 Naigeon on, 6:476  
 national, in relation to state, 9:204  
 nature of, Law on, 5:220  
 Ockham on, 9:783–784  
 and state  
 Calvin on, 2:10–11  
 Haeckel on, 4:203–204  
 source of temporal and spiritual sovereignty, 1:542  
 in Stillingfleets' latitudinarianism, 9:249  
 unity of, 1:648
- Church, Alonzo, 2:253–255, 5:536  
 on calculable functions, 2:401  
 on Carnap, 8:739, 9:348  
 on combinatory arithmetic, 2:337  
 and combinatory logic, 2:340  
 on computability theory, 2:375  
 computing machines and, 2:402–403  
 on effectively computable functions, 5:474  
 on first-order logic, 3:658  
 Frege and, 3:732, 5:39  
 on intentionality, 4:706  
 and lambda conversion in combinatory logic, 2:335  
 liar paradox and, 5:317  
 on mathematical logic, 5:475–476  
 Montague and, 6:329  
 on quantification, 6:290  
 on semantics, 8:76  
 on syntax, 1:344  
 Turing and, 5:477, 9:552  
 on type theory, 9:558–559
- Church Dogmatics* (Barth), 1:478
- Church Fathers. *See* Patristic philosophy
- Churchill, Winston, 5:351, 9:397
- Churchland, Patricia  
 on connectionist models, 2:444  
 in early philosophical neuroscience, 6:563–564  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:183
- Churchland, Paul  
 on connectionist models, 2:444  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:183  
 on knowledge by acquaintance, 5:114
- Church-Rosser theorem  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
 as lambda conversion principle, 2:336
- Church's theorem, 5:477, 5:536, 8:708
- Church's thesis  
 Bishop's theory of continuum and, 2:504–505  
 calculability and, 2:375, 5:476  
 on calculable functions, 2:401  
 on computability, 2:379–380, 5:478  
 computing machines and, 2:402  
 definition of, 5:536  
 empirical evidence and, 2:380  
 Turing machines and, 2:376  
*See also* Computability theory
- "Church's Thesis and Principles for Mechanisms" (Gandy), 2:406
- Church-Turing thesis, 5:478, 9:552
- Chūshingura*, 9:859
- Chwistek, Leon, 2:255–257, 5:290
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 2:257–259  
 Abelard and, 1:6  
 on art, 1:189  
 Augustine and, 1:390, 7:421

- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *continued*  
 Boethius and, 1:625–626, 5:421–422  
 Collins on, 2:331  
 Dante and, 2:624–626  
 on decorum, 7:79  
 on Democritus, 5:298  
 on determinism, 3:17  
 and dialectic, 3:54, 4:66  
 on duty, 3:153  
 on Epicurus, 3:265  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 on glory, 7:79  
 Jerome on, 5:598  
 law in, 7:419–420  
 on logic, 5:408, 5:437  
 Luther on, 5:615  
 Machiavelli and, 5:629–630  
 Marsilius of Padua and, 5:724  
 medieval logic and, 5:422  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:79  
 panpsychism and, 7:84  
 Petrarch and, 7:264  
 Philodemus of Gadara on, 3:264  
 on Plato and Aristotle, 7:571  
 on Pyrrho, 8:173  
 on supernatural, 6:268  
 translations of, 9:50
- Ciel ouvert à tous les hommes, Le* (attrib: Cuppé), 2:267
- Cigarette smoking, and cancer, 9:755
- Cinders* (Derrida), 2:717
- Cinema* (Deleuze), 2:695, 7:382, 9:492
- Ciphers, 4:802. *See also* Symbols
- Circle, arguing in, 3:546–547
- Circular arguments, logical knowledge and, 5:511–512
- Circular reasoning (begging the question), definition of, 5:543
- Circumscription, in logic, 6:643
- Circumstances  
 in chaos theory, 2:131  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:195  
 human freedom and, 1:763  
 in meaning of sentences, 9:812  
 in meaning of words, 9:814–815  
 in Mill's methods of induction, 6:239  
 responsibility and, 8:164  
 in verifiability, 9:663
- Cities of Words: Pedagogical Letters on a Register of the Moral Life* (Cavell), 2:116
- Citizens  
 Bellarmine on, 1:542–543  
 power of, Spinoza on, 9:181–182  
 sovereignty and, 9:142–143  
 in state, 9:205–206  
 Stewart on, 9:247
- Citizens' militias, importance of, 3:605
- Citizenship  
 Aristotle on, 9:206  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
 in development of states, 9:204  
 Dong Zhongshu on, 2:235  
 education and, Confucius on, 2:231  
 French Revolution and, 8:627  
 vs. groupism, 9:208  
 vs. nationality, 6:481  
 Rousseau on, 9:206
- Cittadini, Antonio, Pico della  
 Mirandola and, 7:572
- City of God* (Augustine), 1:228, 6:519, 7:521–522  
 influences on, 3:401  
 on life, 3:402  
 nature vs. miracle in, 1:398  
 Roman Empire and, 1:399  
 “City of God” concept, origin of, 3:400
- Cive, De* (Hobbes), 9:177
- Civic Oration (Oración cívica)* (Barreda), 5:206
- Civil disobedience, 2:259–262  
 and criteria for selective action, 2:261  
 in czarist Russia, 9:89  
 in socialist revolution, 9:89  
 “Civil Disobedience” (Thoreau), 2:259
- Civil liberties  
 Einstein and, 3:179  
 individualism and, 2:364  
 in Kant's civil contract, 9:73–74
- Civil philosophy, of Romagnosi, 8:484–485
- Civil rights, Einstein and, 3:179
- Civil society, 9:96–98  
 communitarianism and, 2:369  
 Ferguson on, 9:247  
 Hegel on, 4:268, 9:206  
 latitudinarianism and, 9:249  
 Locke on, 9:207  
 Spinoza on, 9:181
- Civil War in France, The* (Marx), 5:731
- Civil world, knowledge of, 9:674
- Civilistische Abhandlungen* (Thibaut), 8:615
- Civility  
 in civil disobedience, 2:260  
 Xunzi on, 2:234
- Civilization  
 Buckle on, 1:719  
 as community transformation, Collingwood on, 2:329  
 Comte on, 2:412  
 crisis of, Masaryk on, 6:2  
 vs. cultivation, Coleridge on, 2:320
- Daoist critique of, 2:236
- Dostoevsky on, 3:101  
 in Europe, 1:719  
 Gobineau's theory of, 4:106  
 Gracián on, 4:168  
 in historical process, 9:732–733  
 Ibn Khaldūn on, 4:548  
 identity of, determining, 9:518  
 Maritain on, 5:715  
 medieval vs. modern, 5:715  
 Mencius on, 2:234  
 Morgan (Lewis) on, 6:403–404  
 origin of, Diodorus on, 5:302  
 philosophy of, Deustua on, 3:42  
 Rousseau on, 3:470  
 Sombart on, 9:128  
 in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:167  
 Taine on, 9:365  
 Toynbee on, 9:517–518  
 unconscious and, 9:572–573  
 in utopianism, 9:617–618  
 Xunzi on, 2:234
- Civitas Solis* (The city of the sun) (Campanella), 2:16
- Cixous, Hélène, 2:262–263, 3:565, 9:274
- Claim of Reason, The* (Cavell), 1:68, 2:115
- Clairaut, Alexis-Claude, in calculus, 6:593
- Clairvoyance, 7:113–114, 7:226, 7:752.  
*See also* Parapsychology
- Clan, Durkheim on, 3:150
- Clandestine philosophical literature in France, 2:263–268
- Clapeyron, Benôit, Helmholtz and, 3:231
- Clapham Sect, 9:243
- Clapp, Elise Ripley, 3:567
- Clarity and distinctness  
 in metaphysics, 6:190–191  
 Rehmkne on, 8:302
- Clark, Austin, 8:193
- Clark, C. H. D., 5:345, 5:350
- Clark, Charles E., 5:247
- Clark, Edward, 5:390
- Clark, Lorene, 3:600
- Clarke, James Freeman, 6:572
- Clarke, John, 9:834
- Clarke, Samuel, 2:268–275  
 Balguy and, 1:474  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 Cumberland and, 2:615  
 on deism, 2:682, 2:686  
 on determinism, 3:15–18  
 on duty, 3:155

- on ethics, 2:273–274  
 on existence of God, 9:407  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 on free will, 2:271  
 on God, 2:270  
 Johnson (Dr. Samuel) and, 4:853–854  
 Leibniz and, 3:228, 3:297, 5:254, 9:155  
 Locke and, 5:375  
 on matter and laws of nature, 2:271–272  
 on miracles, 6:267  
 on naturalism and natural religion, 2:269–270  
 physicotheology in, 7:559  
 religion in, 2:273–274  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 on soul, 2:273, 3:116–120  
 on space and time, 2:272  
 Wollaston and, 9:833
- Clarke, W. Norris, on Aquinas, 9:448
- Class  
 in Aristotle's metaphysics, 6:186  
 Boole on, 5:449–450  
 in bundle theory, 6:180  
 definition of, 5:536  
 of elements, in first-order model theory, 6:304–305  
 existential import of, Venn on, 5:451  
 Frege on, 5:464  
 indefinable, Ramsey on, 5:468  
 Jevons on, 5:450  
 membership in, and syllogistic inference, 5:502  
 of modal interpretations, 6:278–279  
 proper, definition of, 5:552  
 reduction of universals to, 6:176–178  
 requiring a translation into, 3:640  
 Russell on, 5:467, 8:552  
 of structures, in first-order model theory, 6:303–304  
 Venn on, 5:451
- Class (mathematical and logical)  
 Leśniewski on, 5:290–291  
 predicative hierarchy and species of, 1:701  
 properties and, 8:64
- Class (socioeconomic)  
 Arnold on, 1:294  
 education and, 7:362  
 exploitation and, 5:733–734  
 law and, 7:419  
 Marx on, 5:732–733, 7:390, 7:427
- Mosca on, 6:407  
 Proudhon on, 8:94  
*See also* Social class
- Class inequality, 3:599  
 Class logic, Boole on, 5:450  
 Class names, in De Morgan's logic, 5:448  
 Class nominalism, 6:176–178  
 Class quantification, 8:197  
 Class struggle  
 Meslier on, 2:267  
 in Shariati's Islam, 9:7
- Class theory, part and whole in, 6:146  
 Classical computers, vs. quantum computers, 8:200–201  
 Classical foundationalism, 2:275–279  
 Classical heritage, Russia lacking, 5:75  
 Classical identity, 4:570–571  
 Classical mechanics, philosophy of, 2:279–284  
 analytical mechanics in, 2:282–283  
 basic ontology of, 2:280  
 determinism and, 7:474  
 force in, 2:280  
 fundamental laws of, 2:280–281  
 mass in, 2:280  
 matter in, 2:280  
 mechanism in, 2:281–282  
 motion in, 2:280  
 space in, 7:474–475  
 teleology in, 2:283  
 time in, 7:474–475  
 time-reversal invariance, 2:281
- Classical philosophy  
 beauty in, 1:511–512  
 in Byzantine tradition, 1:787  
 Carneades and, 2:46–48  
 medieval revival of, 6:189–190  
 metaphysics in, 6:183–188
- Classicism  
 Boileau on, 1:639–640  
 Burke on, 1:771  
 in Cousin's aesthetics, 2:580  
 Croce and, 2:601
- Classification  
 in chemistry, 2:141–142  
 Dge-lugs doctrinal categorization as, 1:733  
 of disease, 7:465–466  
 ethical, Carneades and, 2:48  
 faults in, and fallacies, 3:545  
 in Hua yan Buddhism, 1:736  
 of human cultural practices, 5:116  
 by hypothesis, 6:560  
 of knowledge, Peirce on, 7:169  
 of law, 7:443–444  
 Locke on, 9:596
- of mass/count distinction, 6:659–660  
 process of, 5:537  
 by style, 1:330–333  
*See also* Definition
- Clauberger, Johannes, 2:55, 2:284–288  
 Clausewitz, Karl von, 7:154  
 Clausius, Rudolf  
 on entropy, 7:578  
 heat studies of, 7:537
- Clavis Hieroglyphica* (A hieroglyphic key) (Swedenborg), 9:337  
*Clavis Universalis* (Collier), 2:323, 4:554  
 Clavius, Christopher, 2:721, 5:50, 8:595  
 Clay, E. R., on time, 9:483  
 Clay Mathematics Institute, 2:389  
 Clayton, Nicola, 1:203  
 Cleansing, 5:44  
 Cleanthes, 2:288–289  
 and ethics, 3:400  
 on logic, 5:404  
 on love of God, 5:585
- Clear cases, in law, 7:451  
 Clement IV, Pope, 1:452  
 Clement V, Pope, 3:148  
 Clement VIII, Pope, 7:144  
 Clement IX, Pope, 1:288, 6:604  
 Clement of Alexandria, 2:288–290  
 as apologist, 1:228  
 Christian ethics and, 3:401  
 and eschatology, 3:348  
 on ideas as thought of God, 4:564  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:141–143  
 on purgatory, 3:348
- Clerseilier, Claude  
 Descartes and, 2:753  
 Desgabets and, 2:757–758
- Cleve, James van, on emergence, 3:191  
 Clifford, William Kingdon, 2:291–294  
 cosmic brain argument and, 1:369  
 maxim of, 5:99  
 panpsychism and, 7:83
- Climacus writings, 5:67  
*Climate, A (Fūdo)* (Watsuji), 9:727  
 Climate, historical determinism and, 3:36–37  
*Climbing the Mountain* (Parfit), 7:120  
 Clinging, in Buddhism, 5:328  
 Clinical interpretation, in psychoanalytic theory, 8:112–114  
 Clinical investigation, free association and, 3:741  
 Clinical language, and language of rationality, 3:699  
 Clinical medicine, free and informed consent in, 6:97  
 Clinical psychology, 8:153

- Clinomachus of Thurii, 6:110  
 Clinton, Bill, on engineering profession, 3:239  
 Clitomachus  
   on Carneades, 1:195  
   Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
   Philo of Larissa and, 7:311  
   on probable impressions, 2:48  
   and skepticism, 1:195, 2:48  
 Cloning, 4:47, 6:96  
 Closed diagram, 3:656  
 Closed schema. *See* Closed sentence  
 Closed sentence (closed schema), definition of, 5:537  
 Closed systems  
   Hamiltonian theory on energy conservation and, 2:464  
   physical domain as, 2:89–93  
   prediction for, 3:710  
   probability and, 3:709–710  
 Closed term, 3:648  
 Closed with respect to (closed under) a relation, definition of, 5:537  
 Closedness  
   in biology vs. thermodynamics, 1:594  
   in society, 1:571  
   of Universe as system, 1:634  
 Closure  
   of formula, definition of, 5:537  
   as gestalten factor, 5:127  
   of physical, 6:134  
   universal, definition of, 5:537  
 Cloudesley (Godwin), 4:136  
 Clouds, *The* (Aristophanes), 4:177, 9:106  
 “Club, The” (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:852–853  
 Cluster theory, concepts as prototypes in, 2:418  
 Coady, C. A. J., on testimony, 9:400–403  
 Coal Question, *The* (Jevons), 4:807  
 Coase, Ronald, 7:461  
 Cobbett, William, 5:676, 9:88  
 Cobbler-prince episode, as puzzle for personal identity issue, 7:214, 7:224–227  
 Cobden, Richard, 7:155  
 Cobham, Alan, 2:388  
 Social Construction of What? (Hacking), 9:78  
 Cockburn, Catherine Trotter, 2:294–295, 9:838  
 Code, instructional, normal form theorem and, 2:380–381  
 Code, Lorraine, 2:295–296, 9:685  
   and Gadamer, 3:565  
   and subjectivity, 3:576  
 Coercion  
   direct forms of, 3:722  
   by God, 7:484  
   indirect forms of, 3:722  
   law and, 1:406, 7:444  
   liberty and, 5:337–338  
   meaning of, 3:722–723  
   power and, 7:733  
 Coextension problem  
   of extensionalism, 6:177  
   trope theory and, 6:181  
 Coffa, J. Alberto, on explanation, 3:521  
 Coffeehouses, Enlightenment and, 3:244–245  
 Cogan, E. J., 2:340  
 Cogito ergo sum argument, 2:735–736, 2:740, 2:743, 2:758, 3:291, 5:95–96  
   Kant on, 5:22  
   Lichtenberg on, 5:339  
   Mamardashvili on, 5:679–680  
   Mansel and, 5:687  
   Marcel on, 5:701  
   Régis and, 8:299  
   Vico on, 9:671  
 Cognate, in Cleanthes, 6:146–147  
 Cognition  
   abstractive  
     derivation of, 9:774  
     vs. intuitive, 3:139–140  
     in John of Mirecourt’s epistemology, 4:841  
     Ockham on, 9:773–776  
     universality of, 9:775  
   Aquinas on, 1:47, 9:426–428  
   art and, 1:335–337, 4:160–161  
   Bacon (Francis) and, 1:453  
   of beauty, 1:47  
   in Buddhism, 1:748, 1:753  
   Carneades on, 2:47  
   cellular, 6:567–569  
   in Chinese room argument, 2:239, 2:240  
   in cognitive science, 2:297  
   as communion of knower and known, 3:669  
   computational models of, 6:142  
   conative theory of, 9:260  
   connectionism and, 2:445, 4:694  
   in conventional truth and ignorance, 1:734  
   cosmic correspondence to, in Xenocrates, 4:173  
   Croce on, 2:600–602  
   Democritus on, 5:300  
   Descartes on, 4:611  
   Diogenes of Apollonia on, 3:89–90  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:139–140  
   in ethical naturalism, 1:688  
   Evans on, 2:480  
   experience in, 6:74  
   faith in, 4:771–772  
   as general logic of relation, Natorp on, 6:490  
   Geulincx on, 4:79  
   gnostic reflection and memory and, 1:712  
   God and, 4:818, 5:649, 6:322  
   Goldman on, 4:147  
   improvement of, 8:660  
   in Indian philosophy, 9:542–543  
   intentionality in, 1:748, 9:543  
   intuitive vs. abstractive, 3:139–140  
   in Jainism, 9:543  
   judgments of responsibility and, 9:686  
   in Kantian philosophy, Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on, 4:770–771  
   Kitcher and, 5:76  
   in lower animals, 1:202  
   Mannheim on, 5:685  
   materialist, Voltaire and, 9:710–711  
   mathematical objects in, 6:674  
   in mental moments, 1:753  
   metaphor in, 6:166  
   molecular, 6:567–569  
   Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:535  
   Nietzsche on, 4:749  
   nonrational, 4:749  
   Nyāya, 9:543  
   Peirce on, 7:165–166, 7:169–171  
   perception and, 6:150  
   Peter Aureol on, 7:257  
   pictorialism in, 4:590  
   Plato on, 7:586  
   potencies in, Gerson on, 4:67  
   poverty-of-stimulus paradigm and, 4:694  
   Prābhākara Mīmāṃsakas on, 9:543  
   pragmatic theory of, in classical Indian philosophy, 9:543–544  
   psychological approach to, 1:523  
   reaction time in, Pylyshyn on, 4:590  
   Reinhold on, 8:334  
   religion and, 1:142  
   Rozanov on, 8:525  
   schema correction in, 9:77  
   Searle on, 8:705–706  
   self-deception as pathology of, 8:711  
   self-knowledge and, 8:709–710  
   sensory imagination and, 4:600  
   in simulation theory, 9:38

- social, 8:153  
social activity and, 9:77  
Spinoza on, 9:174, 9:191  
in subject contextualism, 2:482–483  
synonymy and, 1:162  
theory of value and, 7:204–205  
things-in-themselves and, 4:771–772, 8:661  
in thought experiments, 9:455  
Trubetskoi (Evgenii) on, 9:529  
Vātsyāyana on, 9:544  
verbalization of, 9:543–544  
William of Ockham on, 8:825  
Xunzi on, 2:216  
in Yogācāra doctrine, 1:747–752  
*See also* Thinking
- Cognitive access, alternative models of, 5:86
- Cognitive anthropology, in study of memory, 6:126–127
- Cognitive attitudes  
in attributor contextualism, 2:483  
in subject contextualism, 2:482
- Cognitive awareness, and mimesis, 5:44
- Cognitive capacity, 2:393, 2:450
- Cognitive freedom, of man, 3:533
- Cognitive idolatry, 7:484–485
- Cognitive impression(s), 1:247, 7:271
- Cognitive maps, in animals, 1:203
- Cognitive processes  
individuation of, 8:364  
investigation of, 5:86
- Cognitive psychology  
computationalism and, 2:391, 2:394  
epistemology and, 3:275  
experimentation in, 8:152–153  
Huayan Buddhism and, 1:739  
linguistics and, 5:189  
memory in, 6:123  
mental representation in, 6:140  
mental states and, 2:477  
and radical behaviorism, 1:522–523  
revolution of, 8:150–151  
topics in, 8:151–152
- Cognitive revolution, Fodor and, 3:675
- Cognitive science, 2:296–301, 7:331  
Chinese room argument and, 2:241  
computational models and, 2:392  
computationalism and, 2:393  
connectionism and, 2:443–445  
on creative processes, 2:591  
fiction in, 1:68  
memory research in, 6:125–126  
moral norms and, 3:446  
pragmatics vs. semantics in, 7:739
- Cognitive significance, Hempel on, 4:308
- Cognitive states, phenomenological description of, 5:85
- Cognitive transitions, in connectionist models, 2:444
- Cognitive value, of expression, 5:39
- Cognitively impenetrable module, visual perception occurring in, 3:676
- Cognitivism  
art in, 1:340–341  
on emotions, 3:198–200  
of Hegel, 1:341  
of Moore, 6:156  
moral judgments and, 6:159, 6:393  
on moral truth, 6:160  
in morals as constructive content, 2:471
- Cognitivist value theory, 9:639–640
- Cohen, Felix, 7:428
- Cohen, G. A., Marxism of, 5:740
- Cohen, Hermann, 2:301–306  
on aesthetics, 1:65, 2:304–305  
Husserl and, 6:543  
Lange and, 5:187  
Meinong and, 6:543  
in modern Jewish philosophy, 4:828  
Natorp and, 6:490  
in neo-Kantianism, 6:540–543
- Cohen, Jonathan, 3:763–764, 9:352
- Cohen, Morris Raphael, 2:306–308  
on Bingham, 7:428  
Nagel (Ernest) and, 6:472
- Cohen, Paul, 8:707  
on continuum hypothesis, 2:28, 4:662  
forcing method of, 8:843–844
- Cohen, Stewart, on skepticism, 3:275
- Coherence  
in classical foundationalism, 2:278–279  
criteria of, 7:292–294  
of intentional acts, 7:292–295
- Coherence of Theism, The* (Swinburne), 1:142
- Coherence theory  
in applied ethics, 1:238  
of knowledge, 5:93, 5:248  
of truth, 2:308–313, 3:295, 9:536–537  
assumptions of, 2:309–312  
Fichte and, 3:309  
meaning in, 2:308–309
- Neurath on, 3:317  
and reflective equilibrium, 9:611  
Schuppe on, 8:663
- Coherentism, 2:313–315  
experience in, 8:180  
in justification of knowledge, 3:271–272, 8:179–180  
subject contextualism and, 2:483
- Coidentification, 6:236–237
- Coincidence  
Aristotle on, 1:100  
in no-miracles argument, 8:691  
precognition as, 7:757
- Coincident, in Cleanthes, 6:146
- Coke, Edward, 7:423
- Cold War  
Pauling and, 7:146  
postcolonialism and, 7:726
- Colden, Cadwallader, 4:851
- Colding, A., on energy conservation, 3:230
- Coldness and Cruelty* (Deleuze), 2:696
- Colecchi, Ottavio, 9:159
- Coleman, Jules  
on analytic jurisprudence, 1:170  
Dworkin and, 3:156  
on legal positivism, 5:241–243  
student of Feinberg, 3:562
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 2:315–321  
absolute [term] used by, 1:10  
on Bible, 2:641  
on Darwin (Erasmus), 2:631  
Emerson and, 3:195–196  
on faith, 2:316–317  
Ficino and, 3:624–625  
Hazlitt and, 4:248  
on imagination, 1:55, 2:318–319, 4:597  
Lessing and, 5:296–297  
Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:221  
on Milton, 1:304  
on mind, 2:318  
on morals, 2:319–320  
on nature, 2:318  
and New England  
transcendentalism, 6:572  
Pater on, 7:136  
philosophical development of, 2:315–316  
on philosophy, 2:316–317  
on politics, 2:319–320  
on reason, 2:317  
Schelling and, 1:13, 4:558, 8:618  
Shelley and, 9:9  
Spinoza and, 9:194–195  
on understanding, 2:317

- Colet, John, 2:321–322  
 Agrippa von Nettesheim and, 1:97  
 Erasmus and, 3:337
- Colette, 5:152
- Collapse dynamics, 5:696–697  
 additional variables theories and, 8:212–213  
 observation and, 8:209–210  
 spontaneous, 8:211–212  
 of wave functions, 8:209–212
- Collapse postulate, 2:126–127
- Collationes* (Comparisons) (Abelard), 1:3
- Collationes* (Duns Scotus), 3:134
- Collected Essays and Reviews* (James), 8:798
- Collected Papers* (Peirce), 4:644
- Collected Works of John Stuart Mill* (Robson, ed.), 6:232
- Collection, as method, in Plato, 3:53
- Collection of Miscellanies, A* (Norris), 6:655
- Collective [term], definition of, 5:537
- Collective actors, as *judicanda* of justice, 4:863–865
- Collective behavior, social sciences' analysis of, 7:534–535
- Collective Choice and Social Welfare* (Arrow), 8:810
- Collective name, in logic, definition of, 5:549
- Collective purpose, 9:281–282
- Collective representations  
 Durkheim on, 3:150  
 Lévy-Bruhl and, 5:306–307
- Collective unconscious  
 existence of, 4:858  
 Jung on, 4:856–858, 9:573
- Collective will, and democracy, 2:701–702
- Collectivism, 1:472, 4:873–874  
 in anarchism, 1:178–179  
 vs. anarchist communism, 1:179  
 Bosanquet and, 1:663  
 Bradley and, 1:676  
 Chernyshevskii and, 2:146  
 Chicherin on, 2:148
- Collectivity, vs. *sobornost*, 5:60
- Collectivization, 1:472
- College(s)  
 Dge-lugs scholastic training and, 1:734–735  
 universal, Comenius on, 2:341
- Collège International de Philosophie, 5:619
- Collegia pietatis*, 7:575
- Collegial model of medical ethics, 6:93
- Collegiants, 9:170, 9:175
- Collier, Arthur, 2:322–324  
 on immaterialism, 4:554–555  
 Norris and, 6:656
- Collingwood, Robin George, 2:324–329  
 on art, 1:57, 1:65, 1:304, 1:340–341, 4:598  
 Bultmann and, 1:764  
 cognitivism of, 1:340–341  
 on determinism, 3:40  
 Gentile and, 4:53  
 on historical knowledge, 7:392  
 Hume's "Of Miracles" and, 6:270  
 on metaphysical principles, 3:753  
 on methodology, 9:36
- Collins, Anthony, 2:330–332  
 colleagues of, 2:684  
 deism and, 2:683, 2:691  
 Priestley and, 8:4  
 Swift and, 9:341  
 Woolston and, 9:845
- Collins, Harry, 8:677–679, 9:84
- Collins, John, Leibniz and, 5:252
- Collins, Patricia Hill, 3:575, 3:601
- Collision(s)  
 Huygens on, 2:462  
 in physical processes, 6:60
- Colloquies* (Erasmus), 3:338
- Colocated tropes, particulars as, 6:181
- Colonialism  
 Eurasianist view of, 3:453  
 and Islamic philosophy, 4:762  
 Latin American philosophy and, 5:204–205, 5:209–211  
 postcolonialism and, 7:726  
 Stace on, 9:201
- Color(s), 2:332–334  
 Boyle on, 1:674  
 Condillac and, 2:422  
 as determinables, 3:1–2  
 Locke on, 1:37  
 Newton on, 6:590  
 perception of, 1:37  
 reality of, 1:39  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
 as secondary quality, 8:8  
 synthetic *a priori* truths and, 1:245
- Color vision, perception and, 7:182
- Color-blind society, King's vision of, 5:73
- Colotes of Lampsacus, Epicurus and, 3:263
- Combatants, in just war theory, 4:872–874
- Combination(s)  
 Chrysippus on, 5:441  
 in combinatory logic, 2:334  
 Kilwardby on, 5:441  
 Leibniz on, 5:441
- Combinatory logic, 2:334–340, 4:671, 5:537
- Combinatory Logic* (Curry and Feys), 2:337
- Combustion, Lavoisier on, 5:217
- Comedy  
 in Greek drama, 4:177  
 sophism in, 9:129  
 See also Humor
- Comenius, John Amos, 2:284, 2:340–342, 3:755, 7:254, 7:369
- Coming to be, *aitia* and, 1:100
- Commager, Henry Steele, on American liberalism, 5:322
- Commandments (Jewish)  
 Maimonides on, 4:819  
 rational, 4:813
- "Commandments of the Heart" (Bahya), 4:816
- Commands, in computability theory, 2:378–379
- Communa, Anna, Aristotelianism and, 1:260
- Commentaire philosophique sur ces paroles de Jésus-Christ "Constrains les d'entrer"* (Bayle), 1:503
- Commentaria ac Disputationes in Primam Pattern S. Thomae* (Vasquez), 9:649
- Commentaria in Aristotelem Graeca* (Simplicius), 9:34
- Commentaria Oxoniensia*. See *Ordinatio* (Duns Scotus)
- Commentaries, in Aristotelianism, 1:259
- Commentaries on the Laws of England* (Blackstone), 1:553
- Commentarium de Religione Christiana Libri Quatuor* (Ramus), 8:236
- Commentarium in Librum II Sententiarum* (Bonaventure), 1:654
- Commentary on Aristotle's De Anima* (Aquinas), on soul as substance, 4:609
- Commentary on Aristotle's Metaphysics* (Aquinas), 1:528
- Commentary on Boethius's On the Trinity* (Thierry of Chartes), 7:612
- Commentary on "Fundamental Wisdom of the Middle Way"* (Buddhapālita), 1:732
- Commentary on Genesis* (Origen), 6:538
- Commentary on Hegel's Logic* (McTaggart), 6:77
- Commentary on Parmenides* (Proclus), 6:189
- Commentary on Plato's Timaeus, A* (Taylor), 9:373

- “Commentary on *Summa Contra Gentiles*” (Sylvester of Ferrara), 9:343–344
- Commentary on the Intimations* (Ibn Kammunam), 4:584
- Commentary on the Paradoxes of the Sufis* (Baqli), 9:306
- Commentary on the Parmenides* (Proclus), 7:609
- Commentary on the Philosophy of Illumination* (Shahrazuri), 4:584
- “Commentary on the Physics” (Averroes), on first mover, 3:226
- Commentary on the Republic* (Proclus), 1:190
- Commentary on the Sentences* (Durandus of Saint-Pourçain), 3:148
- Commentary on the Sentences* (Gregory of Rimini), 4:183
- Commentary on the Sentences* (Ockham), 9:773–774
- Commentary on the Song of Songs* (Gregory of Nyssa), 4:182
- Commentatio Philosophica de commercio Mentis et Corporis* (Wolff), 5:123
- “Commentator, The” (*vrttikara*), 5:118
- Commerce
- as fundamental civilizing force, 3:605
  - Thoreau on, 9:451
- Commerce Defended* (Mill, James), 6:218
- Commercial society, vs. military, 3:605
- Commercialism, Emerson on, 3:196–197
- Commiseration, as predisposition of heart/mind, 6:129
- Commissurotomy, 6:565–566
- Commitment
- assumption and, 6:116
  - to beliefs, 7:358
  - Mounier on, 6:416
  - Unamuno on, 9:567
- Commitments, Ontic, 8:218
- Commodities, in Marx, 5:733–734
- Commodities and Capabilities* (Sen), 8:810
- Common cause principle, 2:342–344
- causal graphs and, 8:687
  - Mill’s methodology and, 8:686
  - Reichenbach on, 8:686–687
  - Salmon on, 8:594
- Common consent arguments for the existence of God, 2:344–354
- Common destiny, as gestalten factor, 5:127
- Common Faith, A* (Dewey), 3:51
- Common good
- communitarian ideal of, 9:74–75
  - individual profit-seeking and, 1:777
  - justice and, 3:684
  - sovereignty and, 9:142
- Common knowledge, Lewis, 4:16
- Common natures
- and generality of concepts, 9:775
  - in individual existents, 9:773
- Common notions, of deism, 2:682–684, 6:405
- Common personal language, in other minds, 7:56
- Common properties
- necessity of, 9:594
  - in Nyāya-Vaiśeika realism, 9:582
  - perception of, 9:585
  - vs. universals, 9:584
- Common sense, 2:354–361
- Aliotta on, 1:127
  - Aquinas on, 4:697
  - in beliefs, 1:510, 2:355–356
  - Berkeley on, 1:579–580, 1:583, 3:301–302
  - Black on, 1:605
  - Bolzano on, 1:646
  - Bradley on, 4:558
  - in computationalism, 2:391–392
  - Cousin on, 2:579
  - double truth and contextual meaning as, 2:209
  - eliminative materialism on, 3:182–183
  - existence of God argued from, 7:700–701
  - and external senses, 4:697
  - Galluppi and, 4:14
  - in Gestalt theory, 4:72–75
  - Johnson and, 8:794
  - Jouffroy on, 4:855
  - language and, 5:662
  - manifest image in, 8:734
  - Moore (G. E.) and, 1:145, 3:314, 6:345–346, 7:108–109
  - moral constructivism and, 2:472–473
  - in moral principles, 9:23
  - Peirce on, 7:171
  - Priestley on, 8:6
  - vs. reflection, 9:795
  - Rescher on, 8:440
  - Royer-Collard on, 8:524
  - scientific knowledge and, 1:566
  - Sellars on, 8:734
  - in Sibley’s method of ethics, 9:22–23
  - and skepticism, 9:56
  - Stewart on, 9:246–247
  - Strawson on, 2:79
  - theoretical science and, 8:734
  - in utilitarianism, 6:227
- Common Sense* (Paine), 7:73
- Common Sense and Nuclear Warfare* (Russell), 7:155
- Common Sense of the Exact Sciences* (Clifford), 2:291
- Common supposition, 5:557
- Commonality problem, 3:586
- Common-sense framework, of mentalistic understanding, 3:677
- Common-sense hypothesis, 3:746
- Common-sense intuitionism, 3:409, 9:22
- Common-sense law, Duhem on, 3:128
- Common-sense realism, 8:264–265
- McCosh on, 6:70
  - perception and, 7:178–179
- Commonwealth, Hobbes on, 4:418–420
- Commonwealth of Oceana* (Harrington), 9:504
- Communal ownership
- of land, 5:75
  - Plato on, 2:364
- Commune(s)
- anarchist-communist view of, 5:154
  - utopianism of, 9:618
- Communia Mathematica* (Bacon, Roger), 1:452, 5:442
- Communia Naturalium* (Bacon, Roger), 1:452
- Communication
- action in, 6:80–81
  - in animals, 1:204–205
  - Apel on, 1:226
  - art as, 1:57, 1:304, 1:312–313, 2:580
  - chemical, Wilson (Edward O.) on, 9:788
  - Chinese room argument and, 2:240
  - computer ethics and, 2:396
  - conversational implicature and, 2:525–526
  - Cordemoy on, 2:537
  - Croce’s nonconceptual language of, 2:601
  - as evidence of consciousness, 1:205
  - explicit vs. implicit, 7:766
  - Habermas on, 4:200
  - immediate signification in, 8:792
  - in introspection, 6:80–81
  - Ivanov’s cathartic philosophy of, 4:767–768

- Communication, *continued*  
 in Jaspers's psychology. *See*  
*Existenzursprung*  
 language and, 7:400  
 Mead on, 6:80–81  
 personhood and, 7:240  
 philosophy and, 7:333  
 pragmatism and, 7:743  
 presupposing and, 7:765–766  
 progress as, in Turgot, 9:551  
 of Scholastics, artificialization of  
 language and, 6:102  
 Schutz on, 8:665  
 Shannon's mathematical theory of,  
 9:234  
 in Tolstoy, 1:57
- Communicative action theory,  
 Habermas on, 3:91
- Communicative rationality, Habermas  
 on, 4:200
- Communism, 2:361–368  
 American liberalism and, 5:322  
 anarchist, 1:179  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:197  
 Asiatic, 2:363–364  
 vs. collectivism, 1:179  
 definition of, 2:362  
 on distribution of social goods,  
 9:73  
 economics and, 7:353–354  
 emergence of, Marx on, 3:68–69  
 existentialism and, 3:506  
 and freedom, 2:362, 5:734  
 Gramsci on, 4:169–170  
 in historical materialism, 4:380  
 history of, 2:363–368  
 Marx and, 2:361, 5:734. *See also*  
*Communist Manifesto* (Marx)  
 Merleau-Ponty and, 6:149–150  
 Mutahhari and, 8:647  
 nihilistic vs. dialectical forms of,  
 2:361  
 Proudhon on, 8:94  
 revolution and, 9:89  
 Russell on, 7:156  
 in Russia, rise of, 3:454  
 Sartre and, 8:604  
 toleration of, 9:510  
 on war, 7:154
- Communist Manifesto* (Marx),  
 2:361–365, 5:730, 7:427, 9:451  
 Engels and, 3:238  
 on equality, 9:73  
 on ethics, 3:415  
 history in, 7:390  
 internationalism in, 9:89  
 law in, 7:427  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522
- “*Communistes ont peur de la revolution,*  
*Les*” (Sartre), 8:604
- Communitarianism, 2:368–369  
 in applied ethics, 1:239  
 on coercive institutions, 9:74–75  
 MacIntyre and, 5:637  
 nationalism in, 6:485–486  
 political philosophy and,  
 7:678–679  
 on Rawls's social contract theory,  
 9:82  
 Socinus and, 9:99–100
- Community(ies)  
 Anderson (John) on, 1:199  
 vs. association, 9:96  
 Augustine on, 3:401  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Bradley (F. H.) on, 1:676, 3:416  
 in Buddhism, 1:723–726  
 business and, 1:779  
 Carnap on, 2:37  
 church and, 2:249  
 and civil disobedience, 2:260  
 Collingwood on, 2:329  
 of color, women vs. men in, 3:585  
 communism and, 2:365  
 communitarianism and, 2:368  
 Condorcet on, 2:433  
 in contractualism, 2:518  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567, 2:570  
 creation of, 3:611  
 Descartes on, 2:365  
 Dewey on, 3:48–49  
 individual in  
 Milton on, 6:250  
 Oakeshott on, 7:2  
 of inquiry, democratic, 3:577  
 Kant on, 2:367  
 Marx on, 2:365  
 in Marxist socialism vs. communal  
 living, 1:716–717  
 in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
 Neurath on, 6:561  
 nihilistic view of, 1:612  
 and ownership, 8:73–74  
 politics of, 5:637  
 Pufendorf on, 8:158  
 as reflective, 1:459  
 and rights vs. ethical responsibility  
 for others, 2:196–197  
 Ritschl on, 8:481  
 Rousseau on, 2:366  
 state as, 9:204  
 Stein on, 9:240
- Community of Rights, The* (Gewirth),  
 4:81
- Commutative justice, 4:865
- Commutative law, in Boole, 5:460
- Commutativity  
 definition of, 5:537  
 for extensive properties, 6:90
- Comnena, Anna, and Byzantine  
 culture, 1:788
- Compactness theorem, 6:308–309  
 Robinson on, 5:481  
 Tarski on, 5:480
- Companion to the Almanac* (periodical),  
 contributors to, 2:709
- Comparability  
 equality as, 3:334  
 law of (law of trichotomy),  
 definition of, 5:537
- Comparative(s), superlative implied in,  
 2:677–679
- Comparative method, in Comte, 2:411
- Comparative philosophy, Corbin and,  
 2:537
- Comparative probability axiom, in  
 subjective expected utility, 2:658
- Comparative question, of knowledge  
 vs. true opinion, 5:102
- Comparative relation, 6:88
- Comparative religion, 2:691, 3:682
- Comparison  
 Comte on, 2:411  
 in consciousness, Ziehen  
 (Theodor) on, 9:884  
 in measurement of time, 9:461
- Comparison theory of metaphor, 6:168
- Compassion  
 Buddhist notion of, 5:137  
 Confucius on, 2:231  
 Eliot (George) on, 3:185  
 forgiveness not secured by, 3:698  
 in Hinduism, 7:486  
 in Pure Land Buddhism,  
 2:168–169  
 sympathy and, 9:345  
 in Tang's neo-Confucianism, 2:183
- Compatibilism, 3:718
- Compendium Logicae* (Javellus), 5:440
- Compendium Musicae* (Descartes), 1:49
- Compendium of Hebrew Grammar*  
 (Spinoza), 9:183–184
- Compendium of the Lives and Opinions*  
*of Philosophers* (Diogenes Laertius).  
*See Lives and Opinions of Eminent*  
*Philosophers*
- Compendium Sensus Litteralis Totius*  
*Scripturae* (Peter Aureol), 7:256–257
- Compendium Studii Philosophiae*  
 (Bacon, Roger), 1:452
- Compensation, Emerson on, 3:195–196
- Competence  
 philosophical, 7:335–336  
 social, 9:198



- Competition  
   business moral obligations and, 1:780  
   in Daoist social and political thought, 2:237  
   Hegel on, 4:270  
   in philosophy, 6:669  
   Ruskin on, 8:534
- Complement of a set, 5:537
- Complementarity  
   Bohr on, 2:531–532  
   in quantum theory, 1:637–639, 2:531–532
- Complete Neuroscientific Works of Sigmund Freud, The* (Solms), 3:737
- Complete proof calculus, 3:657
- Complete set, definition of, 5:537
- Complete states, 3:709
- Complete theory, 3:650–651
- Completeness  
   in combinatory logic, 2:335  
   computability theory  
     axiomatization and, 2:383  
   in degrees of truth, 2:309–311  
   Hilbert on, 4:361–364  
   of logical system, definition of, 5:537  
   Łukasiewicz on, 5:607  
   of physics, 7:474  
   Post's definitions of, 5:467  
   of quantum mechanics, 2:529  
   of sense data, in Broad, 1:696
- Completeness (mathematical)  
   semantics and, 9:368  
   Tarski on, 9:366–368
- Completeness theorems, of Kripke, 5:149
- Complex(es)  
   in ontology, 7:25  
   theory of, 6:116
- Complex equipotential system, 9:697
- Complex fact, functional analysis as description of, 3:763
- Complex numbers, 6:671–672
- Complexity  
   chief use of, 3:648  
   of evolution, in Teilhard, 9:374  
   induction and, 3:648  
   of organisms, 7:469  
   of universe, atheism and, 1:371–372  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:811
- Complicated formations, genealogy and, 3:700
- Component vs. resultant forces, 3:691
- Composite dualism, 3:115
- Composite dynamical state, 6:278
- Composite objects, agnosticism about, 3:628
- Composition fallacy, 3:541–543
- Composition of functions, 5:554
- Composition operator, 6:89–90
- Compositional dualism, 3:115–116
- Compositional meaning, 6:83, 7:402–405
- Compositionality, 2:370–372  
   as empirically empty, 2:370  
   Frege on, 8:61  
   in philosophy of language, 7:403–404  
   semantic, 8:61
- Compositive order, Zabarella on, 9:867
- Computista, Garlandus, 5:424
- Compound(s), elements in, Zabarella on, 9:866
- Compound formula, 3:648
- Compound terms, 3:647
- Comprehension  
   axiom of, 5:533  
   Keynes on, 5:457  
   Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308
- Comprehension scheme, for second-order arithmetic, 8:455–456
- Comprehensive doctrine, Rawls on, 5:325
- Compression, of sentences, 2:371
- Compromise  
   democracy and, 2:704  
   vs. forgiveness, 3:698  
   unconscious and, 3:739
- Compulsion  
   responsibility and, 8:163–164  
   from understanding, 9:813
- Computability  
   calculability and, 2:380  
   and partial functions, 2:380  
   Turing machines and, 5:477
- “Computability and  $\lambda$ -Definability” (Turing), 5:477
- Computability theory, 2:372–390  
   analytical hierarchy in, 2:389–390  
   axiomatizable theories in, 2:382–383  
   basic results of, 2:380–382  
   definability in arithmetic and, 2:386–387  
   degrees of unsolvability in, 2:384–386  
   feasibility of, 2:387–389  
   formalization of, 2:375–380  
   and Gödel incompleteness theorem, 2:383–384  
   informal concept of, 2:372–375  
   as recursive function theory, 2:378  
   Turing and, 5:478, 9:552–553
- Computable enumerability, 2:381  
   in computability theory, 2:385  
   incompleteness and, 2:383–384
- Computable functions  
   total  
     analytical hierarchy in  
       computability theory and, 2:389–390  
     effective reducibility of, 2:385  
     Kleene's theorem and, 2:382  
     parameter theorem and, 2:382  
   Turing on, 5:477
- Computable partial functions, 2:378, 2:380
- Computable relations, in arithmetic, 2:386
- Computable set, 3:658
- Computably enumerable sets, characterization of, 2:382
- Computation  
   algebraic logic and, 2:400  
   Church and, 2:253–254  
   in cognitive science, 2:297–298  
   connectionist computation and, 2:445  
   vs. embodiment, 8:155  
   by entanglement, 8:200–201  
   as formalism vs. description in science, 1:630–631  
   Hobbes on, 8:773  
   intelligence and, 5:632  
   intentionality and, 1:350  
   and metaphor, 6:167  
   rules for, 2:401  
   Turing on, 5:632
- Computation and Cognition* (Pylyshyn), 4:590
- Computational model of mind. *See* Computationalism
- Computationalism, 2:390–396, 6:142  
   basic idea of, 2:390–392  
   Chinese room argument and, 2:239–242  
   in evolutionary psychology, 3:481–484  
   functionalism and, 8:155  
   general issues in, 2:392–393  
   in mental imagery, 4:591  
   objections to, 2:395  
   pragmatics and, 7:739  
   vision in, 1:329, 6:142
- Computational/representational theory of thought processes. *See* CRTT
- Computer(s)  
   and causal inference, 8:687  
   classical vs. quantum, 8:200–201  
   cognitive psychology and, 8:150–151

- Computer(s), *continued*  
 digital, 5:566  
 in film, 7:383–384  
 formal languages and, 1:344  
 functionalism and, 7:471  
 human beings and, 2:395  
 intelligence of, 1:345–350,  
 5:631–636, 6:559–560, 9:552  
 Jevons and, 5:450  
 learning by, 5:635  
 as logic machines, 5:565  
 memory and, 6:125  
 Neumann and, 6:559–560  
 neural networks and, 2:444  
 programs for, ownership and  
 rights in, 2:397  
 temporal organization of act in,  
 6:81
- Computer ethics, 2:396–398
- Computer modeling, in cognitive  
 science, 2:298
- Computer science, 7:336  
 computationalism and, 2:390  
 effective calculability and, 2:375  
 non-classical logic and, 5:483
- Computer theorem, Tarski on, 5:480
- Computerized system, representation  
 of conditionals, 3:711
- Computing Machinery and Intelligence*  
 (Turing), 5:633, 9:552
- Computing machines, 2:398–409  
 and conceptual analysis,  
 2:402–404  
 human calculator as paradigm of,  
 2:398  
 idealized, 2:375  
 mathematical computations and,  
 2:399  
 physical realization of, 2:404–408  
 Turing machines as, 2:375–376  
*See also* Computer(s)
- Comstock, Anthony, 5:351
- Comte, Auguste, 2:409–414  
 Abbagnano on, 1:3  
 on altruism, 1:136  
 on art, 1:56  
 Buckle and, 1:718  
 Carnap and, 2:36  
 Dühring and, 3:130  
 Hegel and, 3:63  
 on humanity, 7:712  
 on knowledge, 7:392  
 Lange and, 5:187  
 Latin American philosophy and,  
 5:206–207  
 Lavrov and, 5:218  
 law of three stages, 6:225  
 Lévy-Bruhl and, 5:306  
 Littré and, 5:372  
 Marx and, 3:57, 3:63  
 on naturalistic religion, 8:373–374  
 Nishi and, 6:623  
 positivism and, 2:410–413, 5:237,  
 7:710–712  
 on progress, 7:712  
 on religion, 7:712  
 Saint-Simon and, 8:589  
 on science, 7:711–712  
 Solov'ev and, 9:122
- Comte de Saint-Simon, Engels and,  
 3:63
- Comulgatorio, El* (Gracián), 4:168
- Con el eslabón* (Varona), 9:648
- Conant, James B., and Kuhn, 5:157
- Conation, 8:126, 8:147–148, 9:260. *See*  
*also* Goals
- Conative behavior, 8:147
- Conative psychology, 8:147–148
- Conatus, in Hobbes's materialism, 6:9
- Concealment lie, 5:619
- Conceit, in Buddhism, 6:621
- Conceivability, 8:191–193, 9:805
- Concentration, in Buddhism, 1:722,  
 1:729–730, 6:254
- Concept(s), 2:414–420  
*a priori* and *a posteriori* applied to,  
 1:241–242  
 analysis, Moore on, 2:673, 4:150  
 as analytically basic, 2:97  
 application of, 8:171  
 and belief, 1:533  
 in Chatton vs. Aureol, 2:139  
 classical theory of, 2:416–417  
 Collingwood on, 2:328  
 construction of  
 Kant on, 4:58  
 Rosenzweig on, 8:498  
 content of, determining, 5:88  
 controversy about, 2:415–416  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Deleuze on, 2:696  
 empiricism of, 2:417–418  
 vs. evidence, in metaphysics, 6:184  
 and experience, 1:533, 9:596  
 vs. expression, 1:25  
 extensions of, 3:731  
 fictional characters as, 1:336  
 formal vs. objective, Vasquez on,  
 9:649  
 formation of  
 Buddhist logic on, 9:585–586  
 Hume on, 9:598  
 Frege on, 3:727–728, 5:516,  
 9:555–556  
 functional, 3:757  
 generality of, 9:775  
 Hegel on, 4:265–266, 4:286–287  
 individuated, 5:89  
 informational atomism and, 2:419  
 intuitive acquaintance with, 4:728  
 vs. judgments, 1:394–395  
 language and, 2:416, 9:821  
 in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740  
 Meier's typology of, 6:112  
 in metaphysics, 6:203–204  
 mind-dependent, 6:176  
 as natural signs, 9:775–776  
 normative  
 in expressivism, 6:160  
 in metaethics, 6:158  
 vs. object, 3:728, 9:555–556  
 Ockham on, 9:775–776  
 open-endedness of, Locke on,  
 9:596  
 philosophy as analysis of, 2:419  
 properties of, 3:730  
 prototype theory of, 2:418  
 pure  
 intellectual, experience and,  
 5:15  
 of understanding, 5:15–21  
 Putnam on, 8:171  
 Rehmke on, 8:302  
 response-dependent, 8:443–444  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
 scientific  
 in metaphysics, 6:208  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
 sensation in, 1:533  
 state-content ambiguity of, 6:176  
 theory and holism of, 2:418–419  
 universal as, in medieval  
 philosophy, 6:102  
 use of, 2:415  
 Wodeham on, 9:821  
*See also* Idea(s)
- “Concept and Object” (Frege), 8:735
- Concept of a Person, The* (Ayer), 1:437
- “Concept of Criticism in German  
 Romanticism, The” (Benjamin), 1:545
- Concept of Dread, The* (Kierkegaard),  
 1:530, 5:64
- Concept of Law, The* (Hart), 3:156,  
 5:239  
 on legal principle, 7:459  
 on rules, 7:429  
 on sovereignty, 9:140
- Concept of Mind, The* (Ryle), 2:77,  
 2:674, 8:581–582, 9:354, 9:421  
 on imagination, 4:593, 4:597  
 and logical behaviorism, 7:469  
 on psychological language, 1:153  
 on soul, 4:605  
 on volition, 3:19

- Concept of Morals, The* (Stace), 9:200  
*Concept of Nature, The* (Whitehead), 9:748  
 “Concept of Power, The” (Dahl), 7:733  
 “Concept of Truth in Formalized Languages” (Tarski), 9:354  
 Conception  
   concepts and, 2:416  
   in critical realism, 2:596  
   Pearson on, 7:160  
   Reid on, 8:327  
*Conception of Education, The* (Gentile), 4:50  
*Conception of Reality, The* (Moore, G. E.), 1:678–679, 4:559  
 “Concepts as Involving Laws and Inconceivable without Them” (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733  
 Conceptual analysis  
   in analytic jurisprudence, 1:168–170  
   analytic/synthetic distinction and, 1:170  
   Moore on, 2:673, 4:150  
   naturalism and, 1:169  
   of perceiving, 7:178–179  
   philosophy as, 2:419  
 Conceptual constructions, as faulty, 5:119  
 Conceptual determinacy, 4:286–287  
 Conceptual distinction, 3:138  
 Conceptual emergence, 3:190–193  
 Conceptual politics, and Carnap, 2:39–40, 2:44  
 Conceptual prehension, in realization, 9:752  
 Conceptual scheme, Conant on, 5:157  
 Conceptual space, psychological creativity and, 2:589–590  
 Conceptual systems, and external world, 3:704  
 Conceptualism, 7:191–192  
   Aureol on, 7:256, 7:257  
   Berkeley and, 9:596–598  
   empiricism on, 7:722  
   Hume and, 9:598–599  
   Locke and, 9:594–596  
   vs. nominalism, 9:594  
   particulars in, 6:174  
   universals in, 3:289–290, 6:174–176, 7:24, 9:588, 9:594–599  
 Conceptualization, 3:716  
 “Concerning the Foundation of Our Belief in Divine Government of the World” (Fichte), 1:378  
*Concerning the Phenomenology of Internal Time Consciousness* (Husserl), 9:489  
 “Concerning the Sublime” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:629  
*Concienza e il meccanismo interiore, La* (Bonatelli), 1:649  
*Conciliador, El* (Menasseh ben Israel), 6:128  
 Conciliatory methodology  
   of Leibniz, 5:255–256, 5:266–267  
   Pico della Mirandola on, 5:255  
*Concise History of Logic* (Scholz), 8:645  
*Concluding Unscientific Postscript* (Kierkegaard), 5:64, 5:297  
 Conclusion  
   of argument, 3:639  
   definition of, 5:537  
   of sequent, 3:641  
*Conclusiones* (Pico della Mirandola), 7:614  
 Concomitant variation method of induction, 6:224, 6:244–247  
*Concord* (Antiphon), 1:223  
*Concordia* (journal), 8:632  
*Concordia* (Molina), 8:680  
 Concrescence of prehensions, 9:749–750  
 Concrete, sensible things,  
   unknowability and unreality of, 5:95  
 Concrete [term], definition of, 5:537  
 Concrete existent particulars, vs.  
   possible particulars, 6:180  
 Concrete individuals, Ockham on, 9:777  
 Concrete metaphysics, 3:670  
 Concrete objects, names of, in semantic reism, 5:144  
 Concrete particularism, 6:174  
 Concrete philosophy, 5:701–702  
 Concrete reasoning, 6:577–578  
 Concrete world, of changing particulars, 5:95  
 Concreteness  
   vs. abstraction, 4:565–566  
   in British empiricism, 4:784  
   in nominalism, 6:627  
 Concretism  
   Kotarbiński and, 5:144  
   Masaryk and, 6:1–2  
   vs. theory of assumptions, 6:116  
   theory of objects and, 6:115  
 Condemnation of 1277, 1:628–629, 1:650  
 Condensation, and fallacy, 3:549  
 Condestinate facts, 3:6  
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de, 2:420–424  
   on abstract ideas, 8:785  
   on analogy, 8:784–785  
   on analysis, 8:784  
   atheism and, 2:688  
   Cabanis on, 2:3  
   Cousin and, 2:579  
   Destutt de Tracy and, 2:760  
   on equality, 3:330  
   on experience, 3:517  
   on human nature, 3:330  
   and idéologues, 8:787–788  
   Laromiguière and, 5:201  
   Lavoisier and, 8:785  
   on Locke’s theory of knowledge, 8:784  
   Maine de Biran and, 5:656  
   on Maupertuis, 8:783  
   Saint-Simon and, 8:589  
   sensationalism and, 3:72, 8:137, 8:826  
   on sensations, 8:823  
   on signification, 8:783  
   on terms, 5:656  
   on touch, 9:515  
   on universal grammar, 8:790–791  
 Condition(s)  
   of adequacy, in semantic theories, 6:84–85  
   definition of, 5:538  
   INUS, 5:638  
   social  
   changes to, 1:493  
   communitarianism and, 2:368  
   conservatism and, 2:465  
 Conditional(s), 2:424–430, 8:358–359  
   Abelard on, 5:426–429  
   Boethius on, 5:425–427  
   in causality and belief, 2:93–94  
   in classical and non-classical logic, 5:487  
   computer system representing, 3:711  
   converting, 3:537  
   counterfactuals and, 2:426–429, 2:573–576  
   definition of, 5:545  
   Diodorus Cronus on, 3:87, 5:403, 7:312  
   in first-order logic, 3:646  
   Grice on, 4:184  
   in Humphrey’s paradox, 2:128  
   as indicative, 2:424–426  
   Keynes on, 5:503  
   material, 4:309, 8:358  
   modals, appearance in, 10:25–26  
   Philo of Megara on, 5:403, 7:312

- Conditional(s), *continued*  
 possibility and, 2:25–26  
 in pragmatism, 7:743  
 in reductionism, 2:99–100  
 separability vs. inseparability in,  
 1:627–628  
 subjunctive, 7:725  
 traditional logic and, 5:504
- Conditional logic, 5:487, 6:299
- Conditional probability, 8:25  
 Bayesian, 1:496–497  
 in common cause principle, 2:342
- Conditional proof, definition of, 5:538
- Conditional propositions, 5:553  
 and accidents vs. nature, 1:628  
 Boethius on, 5:423–424  
 semantics of, 1:549–550
- Conditionalization  
 Bayesian calculus of, 1:496–497,  
 8:29  
 and evidentiary probability,  
 1:497–498
- Conditionally, in Bloch, 1:615
- Conditioned reflex(es), Pavlov on,  
 7:149–150
- Conditioned Reflexes and Psychiatry*  
 (Pavlov), 7:150
- Conditioning  
 classical, 1:202–203  
 operant, 1:203  
 social, meaning and, 1:152
- Conditioning events, of sense object,  
 9:749
- Conditions Handsome and*  
*Unhandsome: The Constitution of*  
*Emersonian perfectionism* (Cavell),  
 2:116
- Condorcet, Marquis de, 2:430–433  
 Alembert and, 1:107  
 atheism and, 2:688  
 Comte and, 2:409–412  
 on death, 2:652  
 Destutt de Tracy and, 2:760  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246, 3:247  
 Franklin and, 3:720  
 on national identity, 6:481  
 on *philosophe*, 3:244  
 on progress, 8:46  
 Saint-Simon and, 8:589  
 skepticism of, 9:56  
 Stewart and, 9:247
- Conduct  
 in absence of moral order, 4:750  
 in contractualism, 2:518  
 epistemology of, 1:68  
 as *judicanda* of justice, 4:863  
 moral action justifiability and,  
 2:519  
 psychophysical dispositions and,  
 9:260  
 social expectations of, 9:94  
 Socrates on, 9:108  
 sympathetic feelings in judgment  
 of, 9:67
- Conduct of Life* (Emerson), 3:195
- Conduct of the Allies, The* (Swift), 9:340
- Conduct of the Understanding* (Locke),  
 1:50, 8:778
- Cone, James H., on American Black  
 theology, 5:332–333
- Conee, Earl  
 on conditions of knowledge,  
 3:272–273  
 on skepticism, 3:275
- Confabulation, 8:723
- Conference of the Birds, The* (‘Attār),  
 9:306
- Confessio Philosophi (Philosopher’s*  
*Confession)* (Leibniz), 5:251,  
 5:261–263
- Confession* (Bakunin), 1:471–472
- Confession, false, memory in, 6:126
- Confessions* (Augustine), 1:46, 9:461  
 Cicero in, 1:390  
 on eternity, 3:357–358  
 influences on, 3:401  
 on language, 8:760  
 on love, 5:586  
 Neoplatonism in, 1:390  
 on Platonism, 7:609  
 time in, 1:397  
 turn to God in, 1:395
- Confessions* (Rousseau), 2:687, 3:72,  
 7:522
- Confidence  
 in attributor contextualism,  
 2:484–485  
 of belief and outcome, 1:533–534  
 probability interval as, 1:495
- Confidentiality  
 in engineering ethics, 3:241  
 in form of consent, 6:95  
 in medical ethics, 6:94–95
- Configurational force, 6:261
- Confinement, in hospitals and asylums,  
 3:699
- Confirmability, 9:661–663  
 meaning and, 5:528  
 vs. testability, 9:662
- Confirmation  
 of diagnosis, 7:466–467  
 fallacies and, 3:543  
 in science  
 analytical behavior theory and,  
 1:524  
 Bayesian, 1:497–500  
 evidentiary relevance and,  
 1:501–502  
 probability vs. subjectivity and,  
 1:495  
 in theory and evidence,  
 1:500–501
- “Confirmation and Law-likeness”  
 (Lange), 5:230
- Confirmation theory, 2:433–442  
 and absolute, 2:433–434  
 degrees of confirmation in, 2:438  
 Goodman on, 4:155–156  
 and incremental, 2:433–434, 2:437  
 induction and, 3:276  
 and inductive probability, 2:437  
 inductive underdetermination  
 and, 9:575–576  
 and knowledge, 2:437  
 Nicod’s condition and, 2:439–440  
 in ordinary language, 2:434–435  
 probability and, 2:435–437  
 projectability of, 2:440  
 and raven’s paradox, 2:440–441  
 reasoning by analogy and, 2:439  
 verified consequences in, 2:439
- Conflict  
 communism and, 5:734  
 Freud on, 8:145–146  
 in institutionalization of collective  
 purposes, 9:281–282  
 of interest  
 engineering ethics and, 3:241  
 historicization of divine as  
 solution to, 9:282  
 in informed consent decision-  
 making, 4:680  
 in state, 9:206–208  
 laws of, 5:59  
 as morality, 1:676  
 national identity and, 6:482  
 power and, 7:731–732  
 psychic, 8:109–110, 8:145–146  
 state suppression of, 9:207
- Conflict or apparent contradiction  
*(anupapatti)*, between two means of  
 knowledge, 5:122
- Confucian classics  
 Chong Yakyong and, 5:139  
 positivistic interpretation of, 5:139
- Confucianism, 2:170–180  
 of Andō Shōeki, 1:200  
 and Buddhism, 2:155, 2:163,  
 2:169–170, 4:794  
 Chan Buddhism and, 2:168  
 in Chinese thought, 2:226, 2:238  
 and contemporary neo-  
 Confucianism, 2:181–184  
 Daoism and, 2:185–186, 2:236

- development of, 2:149–151, 9:856  
 Dong Zhongshu and, 3:98  
 and eclecticism in cosmology and philosophy, 2:190  
 ethical ideal in, 2:174–177  
 ethics in, 2:170–171, 2:194–197  
 examination system of, 3:98  
 golden rule and, 4:145  
 and harmony of individual and society, 2:150–151  
 Hayashi and, 4:247–248  
 history of, 7:486  
 human nature in, 2:149–150  
 innate good vs. destructive tendency in, 2:196  
 Itō and, 4:765  
 in Japan, 4:793–794, 6:477  
 in Korea, 5:135–136  
 Koryo and, 5:135–136  
 Li Ao and, 5:316  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:359  
 mandate of heaven, 4:792–793  
 Mencius in, 6:129–130  
 Minagawa in, 6:253  
 Miura Baien and, 6:276  
 Mohist critique of, 2:197  
 morality of, in everyday life, 5:7  
 Mozi on, 2:235–236, 6:417  
 name rectification in, 2:188–189, 2:203–204  
 Ogyū and, 7:10  
 in Qing dynasty, 4:796  
 ren and li in, 2:194–195  
 rujia as ritualist bases for, 2:170–171  
 self in, 2:171–174  
 self-cultivation in, 2:177–179  
 social roles in, 2:188–189  
 society in, 2:150–151, 7:486  
 syncretism in, 2:153  
 in Tang dynasty, 5:316  
 and Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163  
 in Togukawa period, 4:794–795  
 ultimate reality in, 2:220  
 varieties of, 2:232  
 Wang Chong and, 9:723–724  
 on wisdom, 2:219  
 Xunzi and, 2:233, 9:856  
 Zhou and, 2:155  
 Zhu Xi, 6:477  
   Hayashi and, 4:247–248  
   Wang Yang-ming and, 6:477  
   Yamaga Sokō on, 9:859  
   Yamazaki Ansai in, 9:860  
*See also* Chinese philosophy
- Confucius, 2:442–443  
 Dao in, 2:201
- Emerson and, 3:195  
 ideal of superior man, 2:149  
 Itō and, 4:765  
 Laozi and, 5:194  
 Lu Xiangshan and, 5:618  
 Mozi on, 2:235  
 political and social philosophy of, 2:231–232  
 on ultimate reality, 2:220  
 on wisdom, 2:219, 9:793
- Confused supposition, in medieval logic, 5:431
- Confusion, in attributor contextualism, 2:486–487
- Conglomeratio et exglomeratio centri*, 5:43
- Congregatio de Auxiliis* (Congregation on grace), 4:789
- Congress of Vienna, 7:155
- Congruence, Helmholtz on, 4:304–305
- Congruism, 8:681, 9:282
- Conjecture, knowledge as, 6:595
- Conjectures and Refutations* (Popper), 9:94
- Conjunction, 3:642  
 basic, 3:654  
 definition of, 5:538  
 negation of, rules for, 5:449
- Conjunctive normal form, 3:654
- Conjunctive propositions, definition of, 5:553
- Conjuncts, 3:540, 3:642
- Connectedness, in measurement, 6:88
- Connectibility, in special relativity, 9:471
- Connecticut, Griswold v.*, 6:95
- Connection  
 creating and preserving, 3:579  
 vs. rules, 8:154
- Connectionism, 2:443–445, 3:679  
 and artificial intelligence, 1:345–347  
 cognitive processing and, 2:444  
 computationalism and, 2:392  
 concepts as prototypes and, 2:418  
 on innate ideas, 4:694  
 linguistic understanding and architecture in, 2:393
- Connective(s)  
 definition of, 5:538  
 logical terms and, 5:531
- Connective relation, definition of, 5:555
- Connective words  
 Grice on, 7:739  
 Locke on, 5:385
- Connectivity, as Archimedean axiom, 2:497
- Connell, Desmond, on Malebranche, 5:666
- Connotation  
 vs. denotation, 8:58  
 in Kant, 2:74  
 in Keynes, 5:457  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 5:548, 8:58  
 of nouns in traditional logic, 5:493
- Connotative terms, 9:777
- Conocimiento y acción* (Knowledge and action) (Vaz Ferreira), 5:208
- Conquering nations, 5:59
- “Conquest of Scientific Materialism, The” (*Die Überwindung des wissenschaftlichen Materialismus*) (Ostwald), 3:233
- Conquete du pain, La* (Kropotkin), 5:154
- Conrad, Joseph, Schopenhauer and, 8:656
- Conrad-Martius, Hedwig, 7:279
- Conscience, 2:445–448  
 Aquinas on, 3:404, 9:434–435  
 Ardigò on, 1:252  
 bad, 4:787  
 Butler (Joseph) on, 1:781–782, 2:686, 3:408  
 Calvin on, 2:9  
 and civil disobedience, 2:259–260  
 Comte on, 2:412  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
 Forberg on, 1:378  
 freedom of  
   Cambridge platonists on, 2:13  
   Catholic Church on, 5:177  
   Spinoza on, 9:180  
 God and, 2:9, 6:581  
 Holbach on, 3:408  
 in human nature, 1:781  
 Mandeville on, 3:408  
 Marx on, 3:408  
 moral order and, 1:378  
 and moral views, 2:447  
 Newman (John Henry) on, 6:581  
 Nietzsche on, 3:408  
 and obedience as piety, 1:519  
 Paulsen on, 7:148  
 Price (Richard) on, 3:409  
 Reid (Thomas) on, 3:409  
 Rousseau on, 3:155  
 as “two parties,” 9:3
- Conscious, unity of, soul and, 9:429
- Conscious awareness, 4:712
- Conscious processes, in perception, 7:188, 7:192

- Consciousness, 2:449–458  
 act and psychic content of, 1:649  
 of all matter, Teilhard on, 9:374–375  
 in animals, 1:200–208  
 in argument for existence of God, 9:407  
 Bachofen on, 1:441  
 in bad conscience, 4:787  
 Bakhtin and, 1:465  
 behaviorist theory of, 4:456–457, 6:588  
 being and, Molina Garmendia on, 6:323–324  
 Bergson on, 3:313, 9:488–489  
 Binswanger on, 1:597–598, 3:507  
 body as subordinate to, 3:559  
 Brahman as sole, 1:684  
 as brain process, 9:65  
 in Buddhism, 1:724, 2:166  
 Bullough on, 1:761–762  
 Cassirer on, 2:66–67  
 Chisholm on, 2:243  
 Clarke on, 2:273  
 cognito-thoughts in, 8:724  
 in collapse dynamics, 8:210  
 collective, Durkheim on, 3:149–150  
 Collingwood on, 2:328  
 colonial, 7:727  
 computationalism and, 2:300, 2:394  
 and concept of force, 3:689  
 Condillac on, 2:421  
 in Confucianism, 2:173  
 connection principle of, 8:705–706  
 consular nature of, 9:533  
 in creative process, 2:590  
 Crescas on, 2:593  
 and death, medical criterion for, 2:653  
 Del Vecchio on, 2:697  
 Dennett on, 2:710–712  
 Descartes on, 8:149  
 Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760  
 Dilthey on, 3:80  
 as discriminative, 1:462–463  
 domain of, 5:143  
 Dühring on, 3:131  
 eliminative materialism on, 3:182–183  
 emotive and cognitive roles in, 1:462  
 ethical responsibility toward, 3:392  
 Evans on, 2:480  
 evidence for, 1:205–206  
 in evolution, 1:205  
 existential psychoanalysis on, 3:512  
 facts of, 5:688  
 false, 4:574  
 free will and, 8:125  
 freedom as property of, 7:2  
 Freud on, 2:449, 8:145  
 Gadamer on, 4:2  
 Galluppi on, 4:14  
 Gentile on, 4:50–52  
 in Gestalt theory, 4:74  
 Gurwitsch on, 4:197  
 Haeckel on, 4:203  
 heart as seat of, 4:542  
 Hegel on, 3:310, 3:610  
 Herbart on, 7:375, 8:139, 8:145  
 historical, 4:2  
 history as progress of, 1:713  
 history of, 3:615  
 Hobbes on, 2:128  
 Husserl on, 2:459, 4:290, 7:291, 9:489–490  
 identity revealed by, 1:783  
 image as, 8:605  
 immanence of, 8:662  
 impalpable (*unanschaulich*) or imageless contents of, 5:160  
 in Indian philosophy, 4:626, 5:326, 9:542  
 instantiation of, 7:278  
 intentionality and, 1:689, 2:452, 5:701–702, 7:290–291, 8:605  
 introspective operation of, 3:552  
 irreducibility of, 1:649  
 in Jainism, 6:254  
 James (William) on, 3:313  
 Kant on, 2:453, 2:758  
 kinds of, 2:449  
 Laas on, 5:164  
 Lavrov on, 5:218  
 Lequier on, 5:287  
 Locke on, 5:395  
 love in, in Unanumo's philosophy, 9:568  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:677–679  
 Marcel on, 5:701–702  
 Maritain on, 5:713  
 Martineau on, 5:727  
 in Marxism, 5:678–679, 5:732–733  
 material life and, 3:575  
 in materialism, 3:182–183, 6:13  
 McGilvary on, 6:75–76  
 as memory images and perception, 1:565  
 mental states and, 1:704  
 Montgomery on, 6:340  
 Moore on, 6:584  
 nature and, Schelling on, 8:618–619  
 in new realism, 6:587–588  
 nonegological conception of, 4:197, 8:604  
 objective connections and, 5:17  
 ontological status of, 1:753  
 origin of, dualists on, 3:116  
 Ostwald on, 7:50  
 particulars of, as self-consciousness, 1:668  
 pastness of, 6:76  
 perceptual, 7:178  
 analysis of, 7:178  
 causal argument for, 7:182–183, 7:272, 7:275–276  
 philosophical significance of, 7:185–186  
 selective nature of, 7:183–184  
 in sensing, 8:817  
 without external object, 7:182  
 personhood and, 7:238–240  
 Petroniević on, 7:266  
 Petzoldt on, 7:268  
 phenomenal, 2:450, 6:263, 7:468, 7:472–473  
 phenomenological psychology and, 7:277–278, 7:282  
 in phenomenology, 2:459–460, 4:197–198  
 philosophy of, 3:608  
 pleasure and, 7:619  
 primitive, knowledge based on, 5:146  
 pure, personhood and, 7:238–239  
 as pure memory, 1:564  
 qualitative, 2:449–450  
 raising, 3:575  
 Rehmke on, 8:302–303  
 Reinhold on, 8:334–335  
 Renaissance view of, 5:641  
 Sabatier on, 8:588  
 Santayana on, 8:599  
 Sartre on, 2:459, 8:604–607  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:634  
 and self, 2:456–457  
 self-awareness in, Gentile on, 4:51  
 sensing vs. *sensa* in, 2:5  
 simultaneity in, Bergson on, 9:489  
 as spiritual energy, Teilhard on, 9:374  
 states of, in utilitarianism, 9:604  
 in structuralism, 9:274  
 subjectivity and, 9:290  
 theories of, 2:452–456  
 thought and, 1:649, 8:663  
 three natures of, 9:652  
 of time, 9:482–488

- Trubetskoi (Evgenii) on, 9:529  
 Trubetskoi (Sergei) on, 9:533  
 unhappy, 4:263  
 unity of, dualism and, 3:118–120, 4:618  
 and unity of ego vs. psychic events, 1:649  
 universal, in I-other relationships, 1:465  
 of Universe, 5:639  
 Varisco on, 9:647  
 Vasubandhu on, 1:751–752, 9:651–652  
 Whitehead on, 9:751  
 women's, uniqueness of, 3:563  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:847  
 in Yoga school, 8:718  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–752  
 Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
*See also* Panpsychism
- Consciousness Explained* (Dennett), 2:711, 4:721  
*Consciousness Lost and Found* (Weiskrantz), 6:566  
 Consciousness Only school, 2:154, 5:135  
 Consensus  
   conservatism and, 2:466  
   self-perfecting, 9:829  
 Consensus Gentium. *See* Common consent arguments for the existence of God  
 Consent  
   informed, 3:456  
   Malebranche on, 5:670  
   power and, 7:733  
   in social contract, 9:80  
 Consequence(s)  
   assessment of, Paley on, 7:76  
   definition of, 5:538  
   in hedonism, 4:255  
   individual profit-seeking and, 1:777  
   intended vs. foreseen, in just war theory, 4:871  
   interregnum philosophers on, 5:440  
   logical, 3:650  
     Quine on, 1:150  
     Tarski on, 9:368, 9:369  
     in thought experiments, 9:454  
   in medieval logic, 5:434–435  
   observational, deductive underdetermination and, 9:575  
   punishment as, 8:159  
   in utilitarianism, 9:603–609  
     determining, 9:607–608  
     egoistic, 9:604  
     hedonistic, 9:604  
     ideal, 9:604  
     probabilities assigned to, 9:608  
     remote, 9:607–608  
     universalistic, 9:604  
 Consequence argument, 3:33–34  
 Consequent  
   asserting, 3:537  
   definition of, 5:538  
   negating with an antecedent, 3:537  
   *See also* Antecedent-consequent relationship  
 Consequentia, definition of, 5:538  
 Consequentialism, 2:460–461  
   Anscombe and, 1:213  
   Baier on, 1:461  
   common-sense morals and, 2:519  
   contractualism as alternative to, 2:517  
   critique of, 3:388  
   vs. deontological ethics, 3:384  
   in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–733  
   on ethical treatment of animals, 3:392–393  
   and ethics, 2:197, 3:383, 5:37  
   on evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:392  
   Finnis on, 6:513  
   goal-right system in, 8:810  
   ideal, Moore and, 6:352–353  
   on impartiality, 4:620  
   intuitionism and, 4:736  
   in Mohist ethics, 2:197  
   on principle monism, 3:441–442  
   principles in contractualism vs., 2:518  
   right action in, 9:681  
   rule consequentialism, 9:615  
   in Smart's utilitarianism, 9:65–66  
   on suicide, 9:319  
   vs. teleology, 9:382  
   Thomson (Judith) on, 9:449  
   in utilitarianism, Sen on, 8:810  
   on virtue, 9:678  
 Conservation  
   as divine causation, 2:587  
   of energy  
     Descartes on, 8:124  
     discovery of, 3:226, 3:229–232, 3:236  
     in energetism, 7:49–50  
     mass and, 6:4, 6:62  
     materialism and, 6:11  
     mental causation and, 6:260  
     particle localization and, 8:211–212  
     in special relativity, 3:237  
     as term, 3:232  
   of mass, energy and, 6:4, 6:62  
   of matter, Moleschott on, 6:320  
   of motion, in physical causality, 2:90  
   religious doctrine of, 2:587  
 Conservation principle, 2:461–464, 9:846  
 Conservatism, 2:464–471  
   and belief, 1:535  
   in Bonldand, 1:648  
   in Chinese thought, 2:238  
   communitarianism and, 2:369  
   Confucius and, 2:231  
   in Greek drama, 4:177  
   in history, 2:465–466  
   individual and, 2:468–469  
   and laws, 1:553–554  
   matriarchy and, 1:441  
   overview of, 2:470–471  
   romantic historicism, 1:442  
   society and, 2:468–469  
   of utilitarian politicians, 9:23  
   values and, 2:466–468  
 Conserving causes, and existence of God, Ockham on, 9:781  
*Consideratio theologica* (Revius), 2:284  
 “Considerations about Some Methods for Removing a Certain Difficulty in the Calculation of Probability in Gambling (Lichtenberg), 5:339–340  
*Considérations philosophiques de la gradation naturelle des formes de l'être, ou les Essais de la nature qui apprend à faire l'homme* (Robinet), 8:481  
*Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur et de la décadence des Romains* (Montesquieu), 4:86  
*Considérations sur les corps organisés* (Bonnet), 1:657  
*Considérations sur l'état présent de la controverse* (Desgabets), 2:757  
 Considered judgments, 1:238  
*Consilience* (Wilson, E.), 9:789  
 Consilience of inductions, 9:789  
 Consistency  
   Aristo of Chios on, 1:257  
   capture of, 7:208  
   coherence truth theory and, 2:310  
   in coherentism, 2:313  
   counterfactual conditionals and, 2:427  
   definition of, 5:538  
   as descriptive requirement, 1:631  
   forfeiting of, 7:206  
   Gödel on, 5:473–474  
   Hilbert on, 4:361–364

- Consistency, *continued*  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:340  
 internal, 1:257  
 in laws of probability, 9:221  
 Łukasiewicz on, 5:607  
 mathematics and, 5:470  
 in metamathematics, 2:41  
 in moral judgments, 6:158  
 persistence and, 7:206–211  
 Post's definitions of, 5:467  
 proof theory and, 8:54–55  
 in reality vs. dream, 3:105  
 relative, 5:474  
 and sense data vs. sensing, 1:696  
 Tarski on, 9:366–368  
 in theology, 1:707  
 unprovability of, 5:474
- Consistent theory, 3:650
- Consolation of Philosophy, On the* (Boethius), 1:625–626, 2:136  
 on determinism, 3:9  
 Neoplatonism of, 6:555  
 William of Conches on, 9:768
- Consolatio Philosophiae, Die* (Boethius). *See Consolation of Philosophy, On the* (Boethius)
- Consonance and dissonance, Krueger's theory of, 5:156
- Consonants, Sanskrit, 7:413
- Conspicuous consumption, 9:655
- Conspiracy of the Equals, 3:330
- Constancy  
 personal identity and, 7:219–220  
 in subjective probabilities, 8:37
- Constant(s), 3:647, 5:538
- Constant, Benjamin, French liberalism and, 5:320
- Constant function, definition of, 5:554
- Constant mode, of appearance talk, 7:188
- Constant symbols, applying to the language, 3:655
- Constantine (emperor of Rome), 3:455
- Constatives, 7:200–201
- Constellation, in consciousness, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- Constellation state, Wahle (Richard) on, 9:720
- Constellations* (Aratus), 5:600
- Constituted dispositional states, role-functionalism in, 6:135
- Constitution  
 Bentham and, 1:555–556  
 definition of, 7:239  
 vs. identity, Wiggins on, 9:762  
 vs. law, 7:419  
 as law of recognition, 9:140  
 and personhood, 7:239–240
- Constitution, U.S., rights in, 2:701
- Constitution of Liberty* (Hayek), 9:72
- Constitutional Code* (Bentham), 1:551, 1:554–556
- Constitutional government, in Cicero, 2:258
- Constitutional Government and Democracy* (Friedrich), 7:733
- Constitutional review, centralized, 5:49
- Constitutionalism, Whig, 7:663–664
- Constitutive rule, 7:199
- Constitutive values, 3:591–593
- Constraint(s)  
 in computability theory, 2:387  
 concepts as prototypes and, 2:418  
 in Confucianism, 2:175  
 Elster's theory of creativity and, 2:590  
 freedom as lack of, 8:446
- Construct(s)  
 social, 8:677  
 aesthetic experience and, 1:34  
 radically reconceived, 3:599  
 in science studies, 8:678–679
- Construction  
 method of, definition of, 5:548  
 of models in cosmology, 2:559–563
- Constructionalism  
 Goodman on, 4:157–158  
 worldmaking in, 4:161–162
- Constructionism  
 in Chwistek's mathematical foundations, 2:255–256  
 reality as accessible by, 2:38  
 social, 9:76–79  
 on animal vs. human sexuality, 7:526–527  
 on gender, 3:586, 3:589  
 lessons of contingency from, 3:588  
 “strong program” and, 8:677–678, 9:85
- Constructive dilemma, definition of, 5:541
- Constructive empiricism, 8:692–693, 9:645
- Constructive existence proof, definition of, 5:538
- Constructive interpretation, Dworkin on, 3:156, 5:243
- Constructive investigations, of feminists, 3:594
- Constructive skepticism, Mersenne on, 6:153
- Constructivism, 5:37–38  
 of Brouwer's intuitionism, 4:737  
 and conventionalism, 2:474–476  
 on infinite totalities, 4:659  
 Kant and, 9:76  
 moral, 2:471–473, 8:644  
 as paradigm, 2:475  
 Rawls and, 8:258  
 Russell and, 5:467  
 theories of continuum and, 2:502
- Constructivist logic, Bishop's theory of continuum and, 2:504–505
- Consubstantiality, Losskii on, 5:577
- Consumerism  
 Adorno on, 1:26  
 in Sorel's social theory, 9:133
- Contact  
 of knowledge and world, 5:89–90  
 perception and, 5:118
- Contact experience, notion of object from, 6:81
- “Contact with the Nomic: A Challenge for Deniers of Humean Supervenience about Laws of Nature (Part II)” (Earman and Roberts), 5:230
- Contemplation  
 Alexander on, 1:109  
 Ficino on, 1:48  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
 inner ascent of, 3:622  
 knowledge as, 1:109  
 Locke on, 5:380–381  
 passive, rejection of, 3:559  
 Ruysbroeck on, 8:579–580
- Contemplation de la nature* (Bonnet), 1:658
- Contemplation (*otium*), and practical activity (*negotium*), 1:444
- Contemplative life, Ficino on, 3:621–622
- “Contemporary Aesthetics and the Neglect of Natural Beauty” (Hepburn), 3:255
- Contemporary New Confucianism, research program in China, 2:181–184
- Contemporary Schools of Psychology* (Woodworth), 8:148
- “Contemporary Status of Atheism” (Le Blond), 1:357
- Content  
 common, Schuppe's theory of, 8:663  
 conceptual role of, 5:88–89  
 of declarative sentence, 2:707  
 of education, 7:363  
 in indexicals, 4:622–623  
 and individualism, 8:82–83  
 and internalism, 8:82, 8:83



- of linguistic expression, 2:707  
 vs. linguistic meaning, 2:705  
 mental, 2:476–481  
   in informational semantics, 4:711  
   in intentions, 4:702–703  
 pragmatic inference and, 7:740  
 shaping, experience and, 9:31  
 theory of  
   adequacy condition for, 5:89  
   controversies in, 8:82
- Content and Consciousness* (Dennett), 2:710, 4:721
- Content externalism, 8:82–83  
   Harman and, 5:88  
   in philosophy of mind, 3:276, 7:472  
   solipsism and, 9:117
- Content-based objections, to folk psychology, 3:678
- Context  
   anaphora and, 1:175–176  
   in animal communication, 1:204  
   assertion and, 7:408  
   authenticity and, 1:295  
   belief and, 1:142  
   Buddhist flexibility of, 1:739  
   in Chinese ethics, 2:200  
   conversational implicature and, 2:526  
   of demonstratives, 2:708  
   and “exist” as predicate, 1:662  
   Frege on, 3:728  
   and hermeneutics, 8:631  
   historical, art and, 1:314, 1:319–320  
   in indexicals, 2:707, 4:622–623  
   in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213  
   in ontology of art, 1:316–318  
   in personal memory, 6:123–124  
   in possible world counterfactual conditionals, 2:429  
   in pragmatics, 7:741  
   Putnam on, 8:171  
   and quantum measurement, 1:633–634  
   referents and, 8:62  
   in science studies, 8:676  
   sense of self and, 3:606  
   of sentences, Wittgenstein on, 9:812
- Contextual approach to truth, 5:317
- Contextual definitions, 5:540
- “Contextual Implication” (Hungerland), 7:766–767
- Contextual values, 3:591–592
- Contextualism, 2:482–488  
   on aesthetic experience, 1:33  
   as antiskeptical strategy, 9:46  
   attributor, 2:483–487  
   epistemic, skepticism and, 3:275  
   relevant alternatives and, 8:360–361  
   and skepticism, 9:136–137  
   subject, 2:482–483
- Continental feminist theory, 3:586
- Continental operationalism, 3:85
- Continental philosophy, 2:488–489, 5:45  
   aesthetics in, 1:68–72  
   vs. analytic philosophy, 5:210  
   feminism and, 3:562–566, 4:745–746  
   philosophy of language in, 7:410–412  
   time in, 9:488–493
- Contingency(ies)  
   of *a posteriori* propositions, 1:242–243  
   Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
   of commandments, 4:819  
   extensionalism and, 6:177  
   of humans, Unamuno on, 9:568  
   in Islamic philosophy, 4:754  
   Milhaud on, 6:217  
   Philoponus on, 7:314  
   Thomist argument for God’s existence and, 2:553
- Contingent(s)  
   and causality, 2:105  
   of conscience vs. utilitarian consequences, 1:782  
   definition of, 5:538  
   explanation and, 2:551  
   future, 1:680  
   God’s existence and, 2:551  
   and time directionality, 2:105
- Contingent being, Henry of Ghent on, 4:313–314
- Contingent empirical propositions, as uncertain, Ayer on, 5:96
- Contingent entities, in science, 6:209
- Contingent existence  
   Aquinas on, 6:189  
   in ontology, 7:26
- Contingent relations, qualities as, 1:575–576
- Contingent statements, basic, 5:92–93
- Contingent states of affairs, noninferential knowledge of, 6:210
- Continua  
   Chatton on, 2:139  
   Peirce on, 7:170
- Continuity, 2:489–517  
   ancient geometrical conceptions of, 2:491–493
- Anderson (John) on, 1:198
- Aristotelian conception of, 2:490–491  
   arithmetic and, 2:510  
   arithmetization of analysis and, 2:495–496
- Brouwer on, 2:499
- in Buddhism, 6:256
- calculus and, 2:494–495
- as Cantor–Dedekind continuum, 2:497–499
- choice sequence in intuitionist mathematics, 1:702
- concluding remarks on, 2:510–511
- constructivist theories of, 2:502–505
- continuous functions and, 1:701, 2:496–497
- definition of, 5:538
- Deleuze on, 9:492
- experience of, 1:198
- in geometry, 2:499–500, 2:510, 4:361
- historical  
   Turgot on, 9:551  
   Vailati on, 9:630
- Infinitesimalist approaches to, 2:506–510
- infinity and, 5:515
- intuitionism and, 1:701, 2:503
- and mathematical properties of discreteness and continuity, 1:702, 2:510
- of medical test results, 7:466
- nonstandard conceptions of, 2:491, 2:501–502
- number theory and, 1:700
- predicative theories of, 2:505–506
- of processes, 6:81–82, 6:260
- and real numbers, 2:493–497
- Savigny on, 8:614
- in scientific progress, 8:48
- from sensa to public object, 4:586–587
- in set-theory, 2:500–501
- of time, 9:466–467
- as type of religion, 2:224–225
- Zeno’s paradox and, 9:467
- Continuum, 4:659, 4:662  
   definition of, 5:538  
   geometry and, 2:510  
   intuitionistic, unsplitability of, 2:503–504  
   in mathematics, 2:27, 2:494  
   nonstandard and standard analysis and, 2:510–511  
   number concept and, 9:741

- Continuum, *continued*  
 ordered fields and, 2:508–509  
 Poincaré on, 2:498  
 and set theory, 2:500
- Continuum of Inductive Methods, The* (Carnap), 2:439
- Continuum problem. *See* Set theory
- Contra Academicos* (Augustine), 1:229, 9:49
- Contra Celsum* (Origen), 2:119, 7:40
- Contra Eutychen* (Boethius), 1:628
- Contraception, Catholic doctrine and, 7:523
- Contract(s)  
 in business, 1:779–780  
 psychology of, 7:446  
 in theory of states, 9:205
- Contractarianism, moral  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:568
- Contractio*, notion of, 5:43
- Contractual theory  
 in applied ethics, 1:239  
 Epicurus on, 3:268
- Contractualism, 2:517–520  
 common-sense morals and, 2:519  
 on evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:392  
 in Kant, 3:385–386  
 modern, 3:386  
 Parfit on, 7:120  
 self-interest and, 3:389
- Contractualism and Utilitarianism* (Scanlon), 2:517
- Contradiction(s)  
 in Albo, 4:823  
 and analytical judgments, 5:13  
 and category-mistakes, 2:78  
 definition of, 5:538  
 in Dge-lugs philosophy, 1:732–733  
 in dialectic, 1:707, 4:260, 4:269–271  
 Engels on, 3:60–61  
 in *Guide of the Perplexed* (Maimonides), 4:818  
 Hegel on, 3:60–61, 4:260, 4:269–271  
 in law, 7:454–455  
 law of, 5:547, 6:527  
 interpretations of, 5:231–235  
 Lapshin on, 5:199–200  
 Pauler on, 7:145  
 vs. theory of objects, 6:115–116  
 traditional formulation of, 5:232–233  
 Lukasiewicz on, 2:547  
 Mao Zedong on, 3:65–66  
 as negations, 6:523  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600
- norm of avoiding, 6:499
- ordinary language and, 5:662
- Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48
- principle of  
 as *a priori* truth, 1:245  
 in Protagoras, 8:91
- Russell on, 2:76
- Saint-Hyacinthe on, 8:588
- Schultze on, 8:660
- sentence of propositional logic as, 3:644
- theory of Forms and, 9:590
- Vauvenargues and, 9:653
- Wittgenstein on, 9:807
- Wolff on, 9:827
- Contradictory(ies)  
 Abelard on, 5:425  
 definition of, 5:538–539  
 in traditional logic, 5:495
- Contralateral neglect, 6:566
- Contraposition  
 definition of, 5:539  
 law of, 6:527  
 of propositions, 5:496
- Contrariety, 6:523
- Contrary(ies)  
 definition of, 5:539  
 in traditional logic, 5:495
- Contrary-to-fact (counterfactual)  
 conditional, definition of, 5:539
- Contrast, illusions of, 3:546
- Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy* (Marx), 1:59, 5:731
- Contributions to Philosophy* (Heidegger), 4:295
- Contributory value, 9:637
- Controlled experiment, 6:247
- “Controversy and Existence of the World” (Ingarden), 4:682
- Convention(s)  
 in combinatory logic, 2:334  
 in Gricean program, 6:84  
 in interpretation, 1:312  
 Keynes on, 5:457  
 obligations dependent on, vs. obligations independent of, 4:872  
 in science, 7:651–652  
 in Tarski’s truth theory, 2:548, 2:549
- Convention* (Lewis), 5:315
- Convention T, 2:647, 6:85
- Conventional implicature, 6:651–652
- Conventional law, Albo on, 4:824
- Conventional logic, 3:766
- Conventional meaning, 6:83, 7:402
- Conventional morality. *See* Morality, conventional
- Conventionalism, 2:520–525  
 analyticity and, 1:167  
 autonomous idioms in, 8:753  
 in Buddhism, 1:745, 1:748, 1:757  
 in Daoism, 2:187–190  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:733–734  
 just means challenged by, 4:872  
 in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:733–734  
 number in, 6:675  
 in Plato’s *Cratylus*, 8:752–754  
 property in, 8:69  
 Quine and, 6:675–677  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
 semantic theory of, 8:752  
 truth in, 2:474–475  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:748
- Convergence, legal, 7:459
- Conversation  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:485  
 common ground in, 7:406  
 implicature in, 2:525–528
- Conversational dynamics, pragmatic presupposition and, 3:252–253
- Conversational implicature, 2:525–528, 4:184, 7:739
- Conversational scorekeeping, conception of, 3:711
- Conversations of Emilie, The* (Epinay), 9:839
- Converse domain of a relation, definition of, 5:539
- Converse fallacy of the accident, 3:539–540
- Converse of a relation, definition of, 5:539
- Conversion  
 definition of, 5:539  
 to immanently oriented primacy of mind, 1:713–714  
 miracles of, in Buddhism, 6:255  
 of propositions, in traditional logic, 5:495–496  
 religious, in common consent for God’s existence, 2:351  
 Valla on, 5:437
- Convivio (Banquet)* (Dante), 2:623–626
- Convocation Sermon* (Colet), 2:321
- Convulsionnaires*, Jansenism and, 4:790
- Conway, Anne, 2:528–529  
 and Glanvill, 4:97  
 Leibniz on, 9:838  
 on plenitude, 5:257
- Conway, J. H., on surreal number system, 2:502, 2:508
- Cook, James, on human nature, 3:246
- Cook, Joseph, Lotze and, 5:583

- Cook, Stephen, 2:387–388  
 Cook, Walter Wheeler, 5:245  
 Cook-Karp thesis, 2:388  
 Cook-Levin theorem, 2:389  
 Coomaraswamy, Ananda, 9:311  
 Cooper, John M., 3:748  
 Cooper, John W., 4:618  
 Cooperation  
   in anarchism, 1:176–177  
   in economics, 7:353  
   in ethics of preference maximization, 1:778  
   social, Xunzi on, 2:233  
*Co-operative Magazine*, 9:87  
 Cooperative movement, 9:87  
 Cooperative principle, of conversation, 2:525–526  
 Coordinating principle, in unconscious theory, 9:573  
 Coordination, probability, 8:37–39  
 Coordinative definitions, 8:319  
 Coornhert, Dirck  
   Arminius and, 1:285  
   Franck and, 3:714  
 Cope, E. D., 2:637  
 Copenhagen interpretation, 2:529–532, 6:277–279  
   Bell theorem and, 1:539–542  
   and Bohmian mechanics, 1:630, 9:576–577  
   and Einstein’s realism, 2:530  
   as instrumentalist, 2:531–532  
   *kalām* argument for God’s existence and, 2:554  
   measurement and interference in, 2:531  
 Copernican principle, anthropic principle and, 1:220  
 Copernican revolution, 2:534–535, 5:50, 7:317  
*Copernican Revolution: Planetary Astronomy in the Development of Western Thought*, *The* (Kuhn), 5:157  
 Copernican theory, 4:8, 4:12  
   Bruno and, 1:709  
   celestial mechanics and, 2:535  
   Cyrano de Bergerac and, 2:618  
   implications of, 2:536  
   as mathematical supposition, 1:543  
   Philolaus and, 7:310–311  
   popularization of, 3:682  
   as positional astronomy, 2:534–535  
   and Ptolemaic astronomy, 2:535–536  
   simplicity and, 2:535  
 Copernicus, Nicolas, 2:532–536, 5:50–51  
   and Cartesian physics and sciences, 2:54  
   censorship of, 2:732  
   deductive-nomological model and, 8:694  
   Hume and, 7:560  
   Leonardo da Vinci and, 5:282  
   as mathematician, 1:711  
   methodology of, 8:683  
   Philolaus and, 8:183  
   on universe, 2:750  
 Copula  
   De Morgan’s generalization, 5:449  
   definition of, 5:539  
   Peirce on, 7:164–165  
*Copulatio* (property of term), 9:786  
 Copy principle, in science of human nature, 4:490  
 Copyright, as property, 2:397  
*Cor Adens* (Ivanov), 4:766  
 Corbin, Arthur, legal realism and, 5:247  
 Corbin, Henry, 2:536–537, 4:541  
 Corbinelli, Jean, 2:757  
 Cordano, Girolamo, 8:426–427  
 Cordemoy, Géraurd de, 2:537–538  
   critiques of, 2:758  
   on mind-body relationship, 2:59  
   occasionalism of, 4:77  
 Cordovero, Moses ben Jacob, 2:538–539  
 Coriolis, Gaspard de, on energy, 3:233  
 Corneille, Pierre  
   on drama, 1:49  
   Fontenelle and, 3:682  
   Lessing on, 5:294  
 Cornelius, Hans  
   Krueger and, 5:155  
   in neo-Kantianism, 6:541  
 Cornell, Drucilla, 3:588–589  
 Corner, Christopher, 5:439  
 Cornford, Francis Macdonald, on Empedocles, 3:211  
*Cornhill Magazine* (periodical), 9:243  
 Corollary, definition of, 5:539  
*Corpis Juris Civilis* (Justinian), 7:420  
 Corporation(s)  
   Althusius on, 1:135  
   computers and, 2:397  
   in global economic logic, 2:361  
   as moral agents, 1:778–779  
   moral obligations of, 1:779–780  
 Corporation for the Spread of the Gospel to New England, Boyle and, 1:673  
 Corporeal entity, personhood and, 7:238–240  
 Corporeal intentionality, vs. dualism, 6:148  
 Corporeal matter  
   in Descartes, 2:54  
   in immortality of the soul, 4:605  
   Olivi on, 7:13  
 Corporeality, Conway on, 2:529  
 Corpus callosum, cutting of, 6:565–566  
 Corpus Hermeticum, Paracelsus and, 7:103  
 Corpuscular theory  
   Boyle and, 1:386–387, 1:673–674  
   Descartes and, 1:386  
   Locke and, 5:395  
   matter in, 6:60  
   Sennert and, 1:386  
 Corpuscularian hypothesis, 2:722  
 “Correct Use of Names” (Xunzi), 5:416  
 Corrective justice, 4:865  
 Correctness  
   dispositionalism and, 7:5  
   of ethical judgments  
     denial of, 7:5–6  
     opinion-independent, 9:642–643  
   of identification, in argument from analogy, 7:52  
   mind-dependence of, 7:4–5  
   objectivity as, 7:3, 7:4  
   of value judgments, 9:642  
*Correctorium “Circa”* (John of Paris), 4:842  
 Correlation  
   in common cause principle, 2:342  
   in experimental predictions, 1:540–541  
   meaning causal connection, 3:545  
 Correlative principles, doctrine of, Lull on, 5:610  
 Correlative terms, definition by, 2:676  
*Correspondant, Le* (periodical), 5:570  
 Correspondence  
   Cantor on, 5:463  
   in coherence theory of truth, 2:311  
   and Daoist thought, 2:207  
   doctrine of, 9:337–338  
   in Tarski’s truth theory, 2:549  
*Correspondence* (Leibniz), 9:155  
*Correspondence from Two Corners, The* (Ivanov), 4:768  
*Correspondence Littéraire* (Grimm), 3:71  
 Correspondence theory of truth, 2:539–550, 3:317, 3:634, 9:534–538  
   ancient and scholastic versions of, 2:539–542  
   in Indian philosophy, 9:543  
   Locke on, 3:3

- Correspondence theory of truth,  
*continued*  
Moore on, 2:542–543  
in Plato, 3:343  
in Plekhanov, 7:627  
presupposed by Indian  
philosophers, 5:119  
Ramsey and, 2:545  
Russell's, 2:543–545  
Strawson on, 9:264  
Tarski's semantic theory,  
2:547–549  
Wittgenstein and, 2:545
- Corroboration, 7:689
- Corsair, The* (Kierkegaard), 5:61
- Cortés, Juan Donoso, on social origin  
of worldviews, 9:102
- Cortical correlates. *See* Brain-states
- Cosmas Indicopleustes*, 7:314
- Cosmic blackbody radiation,  
cosmological observation and, 2:565
- Cosmic brain, in atheistic argument,  
1:368–371
- Cosmic cycle, Empedocles on, 3:209,  
3:213
- Cosmic egg, in Orphic theogony, 7:42
- Cosmic impulse, in Bloch, 1:615
- Cosmic judgments, 7:244
- Cosmic law, divine reason and, 2:567
- Cosmic naturalism, materialism and,  
6:6
- Cosmic order, in Comenius, 2:341
- Cosmic pantheism, 7:14
- Cosmic powers, in common consent  
arguments for God's existence, 2:348
- Cosmic Race, The (La Raza cósmica)*  
(Vasconcelos), 5:208
- Cosmic substance, Losskii on, 5:577
- Cosmic sympathy, 7:638–639
- Cosmic theism, of Fiske, 3:667
- Cosmides, Leda, and evolutionary  
psychology, 3:481–486
- Cosmogony  
in atomism, 5:299–300  
*Book of Changes* and Dong  
Zhongshu, 2:153  
Fludd and, 3:674  
Parmenides of Elea on, 7:125  
Philolaus on, 7:310  
Pythagorean, 8:183–184  
sophists on, 9:131  
in Stoicism, 9:256
- Cosmologia Generalis* (Wolff), on  
energy conservation, 3:228
- Cosmological argument for existence of  
God, 2:321, 2:550–556, 2:586–587,  
3:292, 9:407  
Aquinas on, 4:112  
big bang theory and, 2:588  
and causality, 2:586  
Hume on, 4:510  
*kalām*, 2:553–556
- Cosmological constant, in cosmology  
research, 2:565
- Cosmology, 2:556–567  
absolute in, 2:555  
air in, 1:186  
Alcamaeon of Croton on,  
1:104–105  
of al-Fārābī, 4:755  
analogies in, 6:520  
of Anaxagoras, 1:181, 1:271  
of Anaximenes, 1:186  
anthropic principle in, 1:220  
Aquinas on, 3:226–227  
of Archytas of Tarentum,  
1:250–251  
of Aristotle, 1:271–273, 5:640–641,  
9:147  
of Avicenna, 1:433  
Bernard of Tours and, 1:592–593  
in Bhagavad Gītā, 2:110  
in Bible, 1:478  
big bang, 9:478  
Bonaventure and, 1:653  
Bruno and, 1:709  
of Bulgakov, 1:760  
of catastrophic process and  
ontogenesis, 1:658  
of causally closed universe,  
2:89–93  
at Chartres school, 2:137  
in Chinese ontology of belief,  
2:228  
in Chinese philosophy, 2:149  
Cicero and, 2:258  
in Confucian eclecticism, 2:190  
in Copernicus, 2:54  
Crusius on, 2:607  
*daimones* and, 4:173  
in Daoist expansion by Wang Bi,  
2:186  
Dau Zhen on, 2:622  
in Descartes, 2:53–54  
description or explanation in,  
2:557–558  
in Dge-lugs scholasticism,  
1:734–735  
of Diogenes of Apollonia, 3:89–90  
divine illumination in, 4:580  
Earth's special place in, 1:220  
energy in, 3:226–227  
evolutionary  
and chain of beings, 1:658  
Peirce on, 7:171–174  
in Sellar's critical realism,  
8:732–733  
of Ficino, 3:621  
Fourier and, 3:707  
of Galileo, 4:10  
in Gnosticism, 4:99–102  
in Gödel, 4:117  
God's existence and, 2:550–556,  
2:587–588  
of Heraclitus, 4:320  
in hermetic philosophy, 1:711  
in hylomorphic composition of  
creatures, 1:653  
in Ibn al-'Arabī, 4:541  
Ibn Sinā's causal hierarchy, 2:114  
in illuminationism, 4:584  
in Islamic philosophy, 1:433, 4:754  
in Jainism, 2:111  
Jeans and, 4:804  
Lambert (J. H.) and, 5:175  
Laplace on, 5:197  
least action in, 6:66  
Leibniz and, 2:551–553, 3:502,  
5:256  
Locke and, 5:387  
Mach's principle and, 9:149  
of Maimonides, 5:650–651  
of Marcus Aurelius, 5:706  
McTaggart on, 6:77  
of Mead, 6:81–82  
and metaphysics, 6:193–194  
microcosm in, 5:640–641  
models in  
cognitive worth of models,  
2:563–564  
construction of, 2:559–563  
multiple worlds and infinite space  
in, 1:711  
of Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī, 6:478  
Newton on, 5:197  
of Nicholas of Cusa, 6:596–597  
numbers in, 8:182–183  
observation and theory in,  
2:558–559  
of Ockham, 9:780  
Peter Aureol on, 7:256  
of Philolaus, 8:183  
as philosophical theology,  
2:585–587  
Plato and, 2:698–699, 7:601  
Plutarch of Chaeronea and, 7:648  
pre-Socratic, 1:271  
principle of least action in, 6:66  
Pythagorean, 4:173, 7:764,  
8:182–185  
as reason for life on Earth, 1:570  
Reformation and, 8:298  
relativistic, 4:117, 9:152

- religion and, 8:399–400  
 religious, 7:310–311  
 Renaissance, 3:624  
 in Sankhya, 2:111–112  
 scientific  
   Darwinism and, 2:639–640  
   research in, 2:565  
 Shao's neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:157  
 space-time geometries and, 9:466  
 Stoic, 5:706, 8:812, 9:256  
 of Suhrawardī's *mundus imaginalis*, 9:316–317  
 of Swedenborg, 9:336  
 of Theophrastus, 9:412  
 and thermodynamic equilibrium, 1:645  
 Thomist, 2:551  
 in time directionality, 2:85–88  
 and Universe as existential contingent, 2:587  
 and Universe in future, 2:587  
 Valentinian, 9:632  
 in Vedic literature and Upanishads, 2:109–110  
 Whitehead on, 9:750–751  
 Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846  
 Yin Yang school and, 2:152  
 Zeno on, 9:253  
 Zhang Zai and, 9:879  
 Zhu Xi on, 2:216–217  
 Zoroastrian, 9:887  
*See also* Universe
- Cosmopolitanism, 2:567–570  
 egalitarianism in, 6:488  
 justice in, 6:488  
 of Kristeva, 1:134  
 vs. liberal nationalism, 6:488  
 nationalism in, 6:485–486  
 vs. patriotism, 7:140  
 philosophy of history in, 7:388  
 Rawls and, 9:98
- Cosmos, 2:570–572  
 in Gnosticism, 4:101–102  
 in Ibn al-ʿArabī, 4:541  
 in illuminationism, 4:584  
 Philolaus' explanation of, 7:310  
 specific model of, 3:670  
 in theory of divine illumination, 4:580
- Costa, Newton da, paraconsistent logic and, 5:492, 7:105  
 Costa, Uriel da, 2:572–573, 4:824–825  
 Cost-benefit analysis, and environmental ethics, 3:258  
 Cotes, Roger, Newton and, 6:590
- Coulson, Margaret, debate in *New Left Review*, 3:600  
*Council and Reunion, The* (Küng), 3:97  
 Council of Valence (855), 7:95  
 Council of Vienne, 5:609  
 Counsels, Kant on, 3:411  
 Count nouns, vs. mass nouns, 6:659–666  
 Counter-examples, method of, 7:286  
 “Counterfactual Dependence and Time's Arrow” (Lewis), 2:575  
 Counterfactual intervener, Frankfurt on, 3:718  
 Counterfactual Test, for foreseen vs. intended consequences, 4:871  
 Counterfactuals, 10:4–10  
   of asymmetry in causality, 2:105  
   in “at-at” theory of causation, 8:593  
   in Bacon (Francis), 1:448  
   in Berkeley, 1:583  
   in causal accounts of time, 2:88  
   and causation, 3:525  
   in conditional causality and reductionism, 2:99–101  
   conditionals and, 2:426–429, 5:101, 5:539  
   as events, 2:88  
   exclusion of forms from, 1:448  
   experimental predictions and, 1:540–541  
   as experimental questions, 1:447  
   Goodman on, 4:155–156  
   Lewis (D.) on, 5:314  
   Molinism on, 4:114–115  
   natural law and, 5:225  
   off-line simulation, 4:600  
   and omnipotence, concept of, 4:115  
   Peirce on, 7:167–168  
   realization satisfying, 3:758  
   representing situations, 3:710  
   in science, 2:573–576  
   scientific law and, 5:221–224  
   in theory confirmation, 1:500–501  
   true vs. false, 7:518
- Counterfactuals* (Lewis), 5:314, 7:725  
 Countermovements, Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
 Counterpart theory, 5:313. *See also* Modality  
 Counterstories, as narrative repair, 3:581  
 Counter-wish dreams, 3:744  
 Counting  
   Frege on, 6:664  
   vs. measuring, 6:664
- Country, 2:567, 9:208  
 Courage  
   in Buddhism, 1:722  
   Plato on, 3:396  
*Courage to Be, The* (Tillich), 9:458–459  
*Courage to Change* (Bingham), 6:606  
 Cournot, Antoine Augustin, 2:576–578  
*Cours d'analyse* (Cauchy), 2:495, 5:459  
*Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie* (Cousin), 2:580  
*Cours de linguistique générale* (Saussure), 9:273  
*Cours de philosophie* (Gioberti), 4:93  
*Cours de philosophie positive* (Comte), 5:372  
*Cours d'économie politique* (Pareto), 7:117  
*Cours d'esthétique* (Jouffroy), 4:855  
*Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy* (Young), on energy and work, 3:229  
 Course-of-values induction, definition of, 5:539  
 Courtly love, 5:587  
 Cousin, Victor, 2:578–581  
   Brownson and, 1:706  
   Desgabets and, 2:758  
   Galluppi and, 4:14  
   Laromiguière and, 5:201  
   Mansel and, 5:687  
   and New England transcendentalism, 6:572  
   Pascal and, 7:132  
   on Spinoza, 9:195  
   spiritualistic school of, 3:705  
 Couturat, Louis, 2:581–583, 8:645  
 Covenant model, of medical ethics, 6:93–95  
 Cowardice, 9:680  
 Cox, Richard T.  
   on basic rules of probability, 4:675  
   on rational degrees of belief, 8:685  
   on requirement of consistency, 9:221  
 Cradle argument, 1:222  
 Craft, creative process and, 2:590  
 Craig, Edward, epistemology of, 6:499  
 Craig, William  
   on God and time, 3:359–360  
   *kalām* cosmological argument and, 3:321  
   on scientific theory, 7:519  
   tensed theory of time and, 9:475  
   on token-reflexive theory, 9:476  
 Craig's Theorem, 2:383, 2:583–584, 8:690  
 Crakanthorp, Richard, 5:439  
 Cramer-Rao inequality, 3:663

- Cranch, Christopher Pearce, 6:572  
 Crane, Timothy, on perception, 7:192  
 Crantor of Soli, 4:173, 7:607  
 Crates of Thebes, Cynic teaching of, 2:617  
 Cratylus, 2:584–585, 9:48  
*Cratylus* (Plato), 2:584  
   Bacon on, 8:773  
   on dialectic, 3:53  
   on language, 8:752–754  
   mimesis in, 6:252  
   Orphic influence in, 7:43  
   Proclus commentary on, 7:609  
   on sense perception, 3:284  
   theory of Forms in, 7:595  
 Craving, removal of, 5:41  
 Crawford, Donald, 3:255–256  
 Creary, Lewis, 3:691  
 Creation  
   of abstract entities, 1:318  
   Alexander of Hales and, 1:115  
   al-Kindi on, 1:130–131  
   Anaxagoras and, 1:181  
   anthropic principle and, 1:219–222  
   Aquinas on, 1:360, 3:494, 4:109  
   of art, 1:318–319, 5:716  
   atomists on, 5:299–300  
   Augustine on, 1:397–398, 3:475  
   Avicenna on, 3:135  
   Basilides on, 7:141–142  
   Bernard of Tours on, 1:592  
   Blake on, 1:610  
   Bonaventure and, 1:651  
   Boyle on, 7:557  
   Brahman and, 1:683  
   Calvinism on, 3:475  
   as causal activity, 2:586  
   in Christianity, 2:246, 3:475, 7:490  
   and conservation, 2:585–589  
   continuous, 1:361, 5:668–669  
   Conway on, 2:529  
   creativity and, 2:589  
   Crescas on, 2:593–594  
   Descartes on, 2:730–733, 2:751  
   determinism and, 3:7–8, 3:15  
   divine cooperation in, 1:760  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:135  
   Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162–163  
   Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167–168  
   Ehrenfels on, 3:177  
   Empedocles on, 3:209, 3:213  
   Erigena on, 3:341  
   of eternal truths, Descartes on, 2:728, 2:747, 2:759  
   *ex nihilo*, 1:692, 2:49, 2:246, 2:551, 2:585, 3:494, 4:109  
   Fichte on, 7:98  
   Fredegius of Tours on, 2:49  
   Galen on, 4:6  
   Geach on, 3:498  
   *vs.* generation, 9:377  
   Gersonides on, 4:69, 4:821–822  
   Geulincx on, 4:80  
   in Gnosticism, 4:99–100  
   God and, 1:651  
   in Greek thought, 2:698–699  
   Hume on, 3:475  
   Ibn Zaddik on, 4:551, 4:552  
   in Indian philosophy, 4:625, 5:327  
   indirect *vs.* direct, 1:651  
   Irenaeus on, 3:475  
   Islamic philosophy on, 1:651, 3:360–361  
   Israeli on, 4:765  
   in Judaism, 3:360–361, 7:490  
   *kalam* cosmological argument, 2:551  
   La Peyrère on, 5:196  
   Leibniz on, 3:297, 3:494, 5:257, 5:263–265  
   of literature, 1:318  
   Losskii on, 5:577  
   Maimonides on, 4:818, 5:650–651  
   in Manichaeism, 5:683  
   Milton on, 6:249  
   of music, 1:318  
   origin in Bernard of Tours, 1:592  
   out of eternity, 9:28  
   out of nothing in *kalam* argument  
     on God's existence, 2:553–554  
   Peter Lombard on, 7:260–261  
   Philo on, 7:303–304  
   Philoponus on, 7:314  
   Plato on, 2:698–699, 6:519, 7:603  
   Predelli on artistic, 1:318  
   and principle of plenitude, 3:473  
   as quantum event and *kalam*  
     argument on God's existence, 2:555  
   Ray on, 7:558  
   Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
   Ruskin on, 8:534  
   Saadya on, 8:586  
   semantics of, 1:370  
   separability substance *vs.* God  
     identity with that which is, 1:626  
   temporality of, 1:360  
   Theophilus of Antioch on, 7:142  
   in *Timaieus* (Plato), William of  
     Conches on, 9:768  
   of universe *ex nihilo*, 2:585  
   Ussher on, 5:196  
   in utopianism, 9:619  
   Voltaire on, 9:710  
   William of Auvergne on, 9:765  
 Creation of substance doctrines,  
   personal identity and, 7:219–220  
 Creationism, 8:670–671  
   in al-Kindi, 4:755  
   Longino and, 3:577  
   Philoponus and, 7:314  
 Creative action, 1:560, 1:569–570  
*Creative Evolution* (Bergson), 1:569,  
 7:382, 9:489  
 Creative evolution, in modernism,  
 6:317  
 Creative force, in Carus (Carl), 2:63  
*Creative Intuition in Art and Poetry*  
 (Maritain), 5:716  
*Creative Mind, The* (Bergson), 1:566,  
 1:570, 4:782  
 Creative process, nature of, 2:590–591  
*Creative Unity* (Tagore), 9:363  
 Creativity, 2:589–591  
   Bergson on, 1:570  
   Boden on, 2:589–590  
   in cognitive psychology, 8:151  
   as human purpose, 1:559–560  
   innovation and, 2:589  
   inspiration *vs.* rationalism in,  
   2:589  
   loss of, in societies, 9:517  
   Maritain on, 5:716  
   and necessity, 1:560  
   in science and mathematics, 1:714  
   in symbolic *vs.* empiricist thought,  
   1:610  
   and truth, 9:57  
 Creator  
   in Brown, 1:671  
   human beings as, 7:319–320  
 Creature(s)  
   of consciousness, 2:449  
   dependence on God, 3:141  
 Credence, 8:27  
 Credibility gap, 5:110–111  
*Credo quia impossibile*, principle of,  
 5:23  
 Credulity, 3:682, 8:402  
 Creighton, James Edwin, 2:591–592  
 Crell, Johann, 9:100  
 Cremonini, Cesare, Averroism of, 1:425  
 Crenshaw, Kimberle, 3:586, 3:601, 8:850  
*Crepuscolo dei filosofi, Il* (The twilight  
 of the philosophers) (Papini), 7:102  
 Crescas, Hasdai, 2:592–594, 4:822–823  
   Albo and, 1:102  
   Maimonides and, 5:653  
   Pico della Mirandola  
     (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575  
   on plenitude principle, 5:593

- Crichton, Michael, 1:336
- Crick, Francis, 2:456, 7:146
- Crime
- as assertion of ego, 9:251
  - Bosanquet on, 1:663–664
  - as challenge to state sovereignty, 9:146
  - Eliot (George) on, 3:185
  - Hobbes on, 6:511
  - Mandeville on, 5:681–682
  - personal identity and, 7:216, 7:217
  - personhood and, 7:242
  - punishment of, 1:517–518, 8:160–163
  - reform and, 8:165–167
  - severity of, 8:163
  - trivial, 8:163
- Crime and Punishment* (Dostoevsky), 3:100
- Criminal insanity, 8:449–450
- Criminal law
- Beccaria on, 7:424
  - Posner on, 7:718
  - Rawls on, 4:868
  - utilitarian approach to, 4:868
- Crimmins, Mark, on belief attribution, 1:536
- Crise de la conscience européen, La* (Hazard), 3:243
- Crisis* (Husserl), 7:300
- Crisis* (Paine), 7:73
- Crisis of Western Philosophy: Against Positivism* (Solov'ev), 9:122
- Criteriaology, 2:594–595
- Criterion of truth
- in anonymous *Mīmāṃsā* commentary, 5:118
  - skeptical response to, 5:120
- Criterionless choice, 5:63–66
- Critias* (Plato), dating of, 9:107
- Crítica* (periodical), 5:210
- Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant* (Caird), 4:558
- Critical common sense, Peirce on, 7:171
- Critical constructivism phase, of Kelsen, 5:49
- Critical ethics, 6:535–537
- Critical Examination of the Belief in a Life after Death, A* (Ducasse), 3:126
- Critical History of Greek Philosophy, A* (Stace), 9:199
- Critical inquiry, philosophy as, 5:91
- Critical judgment, vs. theoretical judgment, Windelband on, 9:792
- Critical legal studies, 7:463–464
- Critical moral thinking, Hare on, 3:441
- Critical personalism, 9:244
- Critical philosophy
- Kantian, Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on, 4:771
  - Keyserling and, 5:58
  - Schulze and, 8:661
  - See also Kant, Immanuel; Neo-Kantianism
- Critical positivism, 7:715–716
- Critical present-aim theory, Parfit on, 7:120
- Critical realism, 2:595–598, 8:266–268
- Cournot and, 2:576
  - dualism of, 6:75
  - Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:835
  - Külpe and, 5:160
  - Lukács on, 5:603
  - perception and, 7:178–179
- Critical Realism* (Sellars), 2:595, 8:732
- Critical symbolism, 8:587
- Critical theory, 1:545, 2:598–599, 3:565
- Critical thinking, 7:333, 7:356–359
- Critical Thinking* (Black), 1:605
- Critical vitalism, 9:695–697
- Critical-race feminist legal theorists, 3:584
- Criticism
- aesthetic, 1:40, 1:508–509
  - Alison on, 1:128–129
  - of art
    - ethical, 1:68
    - moral and political role of, 1:538
  - Benjamin on, 1:545–547
  - biblical, 1:492
  - Carlyle and, 2:32
  - civic, in Russia, 1:538
  - in civilization, 8:460
  - common sense and, 2:357
  - conservatism and, 2:467
  - as Cynic virtue, 2:616
  - Diderot and, 3:77
  - and historical development, 1:493
  - by Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich), 4:769–770
  - of law, 7:452–453
  - of laws of logic, 5:512
  - literary, 5:368–370
    - Eliot (T. S.), 3:185–186
    - in Hellenistic and Roman periods, 1:189–190
  - metacriticism in Beardsley, 1:508–509
  - Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:222
  - and neoclassical rules of beauty, 1:512
  - Philoponus and, 7:314
  - postcolonial, 7:727
  - Sibley on, 9:21
  - social, in Russia, 1:538
  - unbiased opinion and, 9:764
  - Vico on, 9:671
  - in Wolffian rationalism, Gottsched on, 4:165
- “Criticism of Alexander’s Theory of Mind and Knowledge” (Stout), 9:260
- Criticón, El* (Gracián), 4:168
- Critique de la critique de la recherche de la vérité* (Desgabets), 2:757
- Critique de la raison dialectique* (Sartre), 3:427–428, 3:507
- Critique de la recherche de la vérité* (Foucher), 2:757
- Critique of Abstract Principles* (Solov'ev), 9:122
- “Critique of Aesthetic Judgment,” in *Critique of Judgment*, 5:26
- Critique of Capitalist Democracy, The* (Moore), 1:122
- Critique of Dialectical Reason* (Sartre), 3:510, 8:604, 9:98
- Critique of Judgment* (Kant), 1:74, 1:514, 2:68, 2:367, 5:8, 5:23–28
- absolute in, 1:11
  - beauty in, 9:790
  - deism and, 2:689
  - Goethe and, 4:142
  - Lyotard on, 9:278
  - on nature, 3:254
  - pedantic form of, 5:9
  - on sublime, 9:293
  - on teleological judgment, 4:596–597
- Critique of Practical Reason* (Kant), 2:70, 2:303, 5:8
- absolute in, 1:11
  - concept of “good” as well as “duty,” 5:24
  - Deleuze and, 2:696
  - on duty, 3:153, 5:24
  - ethics in, 3:410
  - moral concepts and assumptions in, 5:23
  - on natural religion, 2:689
  - pedantic form of, 5:9
  - practical reason defined in, 4:613
- Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant), 1:519, 2:74, 2:103, 5:79
- absolute in, 1:11
  - agnosticism in, 1:92
  - analytic vs. synthetic in, 1:159
  - appearance in, 1:232
  - apperception in, 1:233–234, 5:17
  - on Argument from Design, 7:560
  - on categories of understanding, 3:307–308

- Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant),  
continued  
conceptual framework in, 5:79  
on dialectic, 3:54  
Enlightenment and, 3:244  
epistemology in, 3:306  
first antinomy in, 9:467  
on God, 2:689  
“Idea” in, 7:389  
interpreting, 5:34  
on intuition as nonpropositional  
knowledge, 4:729  
Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on,  
4:770–771  
Kitcher (Patricia) on, 5:76  
knowledge in, Goethe on, 4:142  
on knowledge of inner states, 9:44  
on laws of science, 3:410  
Maimon on, 5:645  
on metaphysics, 3:308–309  
nature in, 6:520  
Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:534  
neo-Kantian focus on, 6:540–541  
objective phenomena in, 1:245  
ontology in, 7:28  
pantheism and, 7:101  
possibility in, 7:722–723  
pragmatism and, 7:744  
on productive imagination, 4:596  
progressive order of, 5:9  
Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
second edition of, 5:23  
on space and time, 2:689, 4:57,  
9:148  
Spaventa and, 9:159  
Spir and, 9:196  
on substance, 9:298  
theme and preliminaries of,  
5:12–14  
on transcendental idealism, 4:553  
Vaihinger and, 6:539
- Critique of Religion and Philosophy*  
(Kaufmann), 5:46  
“Critique of Teleological Judgment,” in  
the *Critique of Judgment*, 5:27  
*Critique of the Arab Mind, The* (al-  
Jabiri), 1:129–130  
*Critique of the Gotha Program* (Marx),  
2:362, 9:73  
“Critique of Utilitarianism” (Williams),  
3:443  
*Critische Abhandlung von dem  
Wunderbaren in der Poesie* (Bodmer),  
4:166  
*Critische Dichtkunst* (Breitinger), 4:166  
*Crito* (Euclides of Megara), 6:110  
*Crito* (Plato)  
on duty in civil disobedience,  
2:260  
on historic Socrates, 9:107  
on human good, 9:111  
on trial of Socrates, 7:584  
Critolaus, peripatetics and, 1:259  
Croce, Benedetto, 2:599–605, 9:363  
on aesthetics, 1:57, 2:600–602  
on beauty, 1:65  
Collingwood and, 2:325–327  
on economics and law, 2:603  
on ethics and politics, 2:603–604  
expressionism of, 1:340  
Gentile and, 3:553, 4:49–51  
Gramsci on, 4:169  
on historical knowledge, 7:392  
in historicism, 4:392  
on intuition, 1:304  
Labriola and, 5:165–166  
Latin American philosophy and,  
5:208  
on logic of history and sciences,  
2:602–603  
Papini and, 7:102  
Sorel and, 9:132  
“Croce’s Philosophy of History”  
(Collingwood), 2:325  
Croll, James, 3:232  
Cromwell, Oliver, Menasseh ben Israel  
and, 6:128  
Cronus, Diodorus, “Master Argument”  
of, 3:692  
Cross, John W., Eliot (George) and,  
3:184  
Cross-correspondences, parapsychology  
and, 7:115–116  
Crowd, Kierkegaard on, 5:67  
CRTT (computational/representational  
theory of thought processes), 3:675  
Crucé, Emeric, 7:154  
Crusius, C. F., Lambert and, 5:175  
Crusius, Christian August, 2:605–609  
Kant and, 2:605, 2:608, 5:10, 5:124  
Leibnizian-Wolffian School and,  
9:825  
*Cruzan v. Director, Mo. Health  
Department*, 6:95  
Cryptology, Carroll and, 2:53  
Crystallogology, Longino on, 3:577  
C-series, McTaggart on, 6:79  
Cuban philosophy  
contemporary period, 5:207–208  
on identity, 5:211  
independentist period, 5:205  
positivism in, 5:206–207  
Varona y Pera in, 9:647–648  
Cube, duplication of, Archytas of  
Tarentum and, 1:250  
Cudworth, Damaris, 6:655, 6:656  
Cudworth, Ralph, 2:609–612  
on atheism, 1:357  
Cambridge Platonism of, 2:14  
Cumberland and, 2:614  
deism and, 2:685  
on duty, 3:155  
and ethics, 3:94, 3:406  
Locke and, 5:375, 5:376  
More (Henry) and, 6:395  
physicotheology and, 7:557, 7:558  
Smith (John) and, 9:69  
on Strato’s “hylozoism,” 9:261–262  
on unconscious, 9:570–571  
Cues, perceptual skill and, 7:184  
Cult, Pythagoreanism as, 8:185  
*Cultivating Humanity* (Nussbaum),  
6:681  
Cultivation, Confucian theory of, 5:140  
*Cultu et Amore Dei, De* (Swedenborg),  
9:336  
*Cultura italiana, La* (Papini and  
Prezzolini), 7:102  
Cultural influence, as criterion of  
validity, 3:738  
Cultural objectivism, 7:316–317  
Cultural philosophical anthropology,  
7:321–322  
Cultural relativism, 3:390–391  
definition of, 3:368  
as ethical subjectivism, 3:377–379  
modern moral theory and, 3:374  
Montesquieu and, 3:410  
moral values and, 3:444  
origins of, 3:405  
Rorty and, 8:495  
use of term, 3:369  
Culturalism, 8:260  
Cultural-sociology  
competing terms in, 4:38  
of Weber (Alfred), 9:732–733  
Culture  
in amplification of drives, 8:628  
Arendt on, 1:254  
Arnold on, 1:293–294  
art and, 1:79  
Bachofen on, 1:441  
Bakhtin on, 1:465–468  
Benjamin on, 1:546  
Buddhism and, 2:169–170  
in business ethical decisions,  
1:778–779  
Carolingian renaissance and,  
2:49–51  
Cassirer on, 1:58  
Chamberlain on, 2:123  
Chateaubriand on, 2:138  
chemistry and, 2:143–144



- Chernyshevskii on, 2:146  
 Chinese religion and, 2:226–227  
 classical  
   Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
   Spengler on, 9:166  
 cognitive science and, 2:300–301  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304  
 Coleridge on, 2:320  
 collective representations in, 9:96  
 in communitarian view of  
   nationalism, 6:486  
 communitarianism and,  
   2:368–369  
 Confucius on, 2:231, 2:442  
 contents in, 9:31  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:570  
 crisis in, 1:254  
 Daoist critique of, 2:236  
 death instinct and, 8:310–311  
 as definition of nation, 6:481–482,  
   6:486  
 Dilthey on, 3:82  
 economics of, 7:354  
 education and, 7:360, 7:364  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 Emerson on, 3:196  
 and emotion, 3:202  
 Fëdorov on, 3:559  
 Gehlen on, 4:36  
 geography of, 1:621–622  
 hero and, Carlyle on, 2:34  
 as historical form of *palingenesis*,  
   4:95  
 in historical materialism, 4:379  
 in history, 8:459, 9:733  
 identification with, 6:482  
 intelligence in, 1:596  
 knowledge of, 9:103  
 language structure and, 1:83  
 law and, 7:427  
 as machine, 8:659  
 Malraux on, 5:674  
 Mao on, 2:180  
 in Marxism, 1:615  
 as mastery of nature and law of  
   mind, 1:719  
 and meaning, 1:481  
 in moral constructivism, 2:472  
 morality and, 3:685, 8:310–311  
 normative authority of, 1:254  
 objects of, 9:31  
 origins of  
   Krueger on, 5:156  
   Vico and, 9:674–675  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:47  
 philistinism in, 6:610  
 philosophy and, 3:404–405,  
   7:334–336  
 pluralism in, 7:642–643  
 in postmodernism, 7:729  
 as prático-inert, 8:610  
 progressivist evolutionary thesis  
   of, 9:733  
 Pure Land Buddhism and, 2:169  
 Reich on, 8:310–315  
 relativity of, 5:673  
 and religion, 2:224–225, 5:59  
 Rothacker on, 7:322  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:633–634  
 and secularization, 1:656  
 Simmel on, 6:545, 9:30–31  
 as social ideal, 1:293–294  
 in Sombart's economic system,  
   9:127–128  
 Spengler on, 3:672, 9:165–167  
 Spranger on, 9:199  
 and suicide, 9:318, 9:320  
 symbols in, 1:58  
 in Tang's neo-Confucianism, 2:183  
 technology and, 1:708, 7:545  
 transmission of, 7:364  
 unamism and, 1:85  
 universal values in, 8:459  
 vs. universality, 8:154  
 vision across, 7:334  
 Wundt on, 9:850  
 Xunzi on, 2:234  
*Culture and Anarchy* (Arnold), 1:293  
*Culture and Value* (Wittgenstein), 9:820  
 Culver, C. M., 7:138–139  
 Culverwell, E., on physics of gases,  
   7:537  
 Culverwell, Nathanael, 2:612–614  
*Cum occasione* (papal bull), 4:789  
 Cumberland, Richard, 2:614–615  
   on duty, 3:155  
   ethics, 3:406  
 Cummins, Robert, on functions, 9:389  
 Cummiskey, David, grounding a  
   consequentialist approach, 5:37  
 “Cunning of Reason” (Hegel), 5:653  
 Cunynghame, Henry, logic grid of,  
   5:565  
 Cuppé, Pierre, clandestine writings of,  
   2:267  
*Cur Deus homo* (Anselm), 1:214  
 Curchod, Suzanne, 4:84  
*Curiosa Mathematica. Part 1. A New  
 Theory of Parallels* (Carroll), 2:52  
 Curiosity, Hobbes on, 8:128  
 Curriculum  
   in Augustine, 7:368  
   Comenius on, 7:369  
   Dewey on, 7:378  
   epistemology and, 7:359  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 7:377  
 in Plato, 7:366–367  
   *See also* Education  
 Currie, Gregory, 7:382, 9:39  
 Curry, Haskel B., 2:337, 2:340, 9:354  
 Curry-Howard isomorphism, 4:742  
*Cursory Strictures on the charge  
 delivered by Lord Chief Justice Eyre to  
 the Grand Jury* (Godwin), 4:136  
*Cursus Conimbricensis*, 3:681  
*Cursus Mathematicus* (Hérigone), 5:440  
*Cursus Philosophicus* (John of St.  
 Thomas), 4:844–845  
 Curves  
   in mathematical, 2:494  
   Peano and, 5:465  
 Cusanus. *See* Nicholas of Cusa  
 Custom(s)  
   in Chinese religion, 2:226  
   in Confucian ethics, 2:195  
   as law, 7:427  
   private language problem and,  
     8:16–17  
   in psychology, 9:849  
   Rousseau on, 3:410  
   social  
   Confucius on, 2:231  
   conscience and, 2:445  
   Daoist thought on, 2:237  
   sophistry on, 7:365  
   *See also* Tradition  
 Cut rule, 3:653, 3:657, 5:475  
*Cuvântul* (periodical), 4:743  
 Cybernetics, 4:617, 6:11–12  
 Cybersex, 7:525  
 Cyclic adenosine monophosphate  
 (cAMP), 6:568  
*Cyclopaedia* (Chambers), 3:221  
 Cynicism, 2:616–617  
   Antisthenes and, 1:224  
   asceticism of, 1:351  
   Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
   Diogenes of Sinope and, 3:90–91  
   Epictetus on, 3:262  
   Gregory of Nazianzus and, 4:181  
   language theory of, 2:669  
   Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
   Socrates and, 3:399, 9:113  
   Stoicism and, 3:399, 9:253  
   Zeno of Citium and, 9:869  
*Cynicus* (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597  
 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de, 2:618,  
   5:181–182  
 Cyrenaics, 2:619–620, 3:264, 3:399  
 Cyril of Alexandria, patristic  
   philosophy and, 7:143  
*Cyropaedia* (Education of Cyrus)  
 (Xenophon), 9:856

## D

- Da Costa, Uriel. *See* Costa, Uriel da  
 Da Vinci, Leonardo. *See* Leonardo da Vinci
- Dacier, Anne, 9:839
- Dadaism, 1:298
- Dahl, Robert, 7:733, 9:207
- Dai Zhen, 2:621–622  
   on neo-Confucian philosophy, 2:158  
   on self-cultivation, 2:177
- Daigaku wakumon* (Kumazawa), 5:162
- Daimōn*, Empedocles on, 3:210, 3:212–213
- Dalgarno, George, 1:342
- Dalit theology, 5:331, 5:332
- Dall'uomo a Dio* (Varisco), 9:647
- Dalton, John, 1:387, 6:61, 8:697
- Daly, Martin, evolutionary psychology and, 3:481
- Damaris, Lady Masham, 2:609
- Damascene, John, 4:697
- Damascius, 2:622–623  
   on Ammonius, 6:554  
   in Neoplatonism, 6:552–553  
   Simplicius and, 9:34
- Damasio, Antonio, 3:201
- Damnation, in Christianity, 2:249
- Dance, representational theory of art and, 1:297
- Dangun, 5:134
- Daniel, Gabriel, 4:790
- Daniel Säuberlich* (Nicolai), 6:598
- Dante Alighieri, 2:623–627  
   Augustinianism and, 1:404  
   and Croce, 2:601  
   Galileo on, 4:9  
   on love, 5:586–587  
   political philosophy of, 7:660  
   on Scot, 8:703  
   on Siger of Brabant, 9:27  
   on war and peace, 7:152
- Danto, Arthur, 2:627–628  
   on action, 3:19  
   allographic/autographic distinction in, 1:317  
   on art, 1:34, 1:66–67, 1:299  
   and Beardsley, 1:509  
   on history, 7:394  
   on Kuhn, 7:394  
   on Nietzsche, 6:614  
   on style, 1:331
- Dao  
   in Confucianism, 2:151  
   in Confucian-Mohist philosophy, 2:185  
   in Confucius, 2:201, 2:443  
   Dai Zhen on, 2:622  
   language engagement and, 2:205–206  
   Laozi on, 2:151, 2:187, 5:194, 5:195  
   meaning of, 2:191–193  
   as mysticism, 2:201  
   as nameless One and nonbeing, 2:151  
   in neo-Confucianism, 2:183  
   as normative practical concept, 2:184–185  
   Ogyū on, 7:10  
   as proper subject for discourse, 9:857  
   *vs. ren*, 9:726  
   unity with *qi* (concrete things), 9:724  
   Wang Bi on, 9:722  
   Wang Yang-ming on, 9:726  
   Xunzi on, 9:857
- Daochuo, on chanting of Amitufo, 2:169
- Daodejing* (Lao Zi), 2:161, 2:185–188, 2:197–198, 5:194–196  
   anarchism and, 1:177  
   language philosophy in, 2:205–206  
   mystical concept of dao, 2:151  
   Wang Bi on, 9:722  
   Zhuangzi compared with, 9:881
- Daoism  
   ancient development and views of, 2:151  
   and Buddhism, 2:186, 2:191  
   characteristics of, 2:184  
   Chinese legalist social and political thought, 2:238  
   in Chinese philosophy, 2:184–194  
   on Confucian social ethics, 2:232  
   and Confucianism, 2:190, 4:794, 5:316  
   cosmic law in, 2:221  
   engagement with ultimate concern, 2:205–206  
   ethical skepticism in, 2:197–198  
   ethics of, *ziran* (naturally so) in, 9:722  
   fate under imperial rule, 2:190–191  
   in Guo Xiang, 4:196  
   historical outline of, 2:185–186, 7:486  
   history of, 2:187–188  
   Japanese interest in, 4:792  
   key concepts, 2:191–193  
   language in, 2:161  
   on law, 2:220–221  
   on life, meaning and value of, 5:359  
   linguistic truth and, 2:205–208  
   logic and, 5:416  
   Mencius's social and political thought and, 2:232  
   metaphysics of, 2:190–191  
   moral idealism in, 2:198  
   mysticism of, 6:445  
   on nothingness, 5:134, 5:138  
   ontological views of, 2:191  
   philosophical, 2:184–185  
   politics of, *ziran* (naturally so) in, 9:722  
   in popular neo-Confucianism, 2:181  
   as preparation to know external things, 2:216  
   reality in, 7:486  
   as religion, *vs.* philosophical forms of, 2:186  
   religious form of, 2:185  
   on silence, 2:220–221  
   social and political philosophy of, 2:236–237  
   syncretism in, 2:153  
   on ultimate reality, 2:220–221  
   Wei-Jin metaphysical school, 2:153  
   on wisdom as enlightened knowledge, 2:219  
   Xuan Xuanxue metaphysical school, 2:153
- Dappled World* (Cartwright), 2:62
- Dark Ages, philosophy in, 6:99
- Dark energy, in cosmology research, 2:565
- Dark matter, 2:565, 8:31
- Dark Night of the Soul, The* (John of the Cross), 4:846
- Darnton, Robert, on Enlightenment, 3:243
- Darrow, Clarence  
   agnosticism of, 1:358, 1:371, 2:351  
   on atheism, 1:371  
   on death, 5:346, 5:349  
   on determinism, 3:16  
   on life, meaning and value of, 5:346, 5:349, 5:354
- Darstellung meines Systems der Philosophie* (Schelling), 1:11
- Darwall, Stephen, 9:3
- Darwin, Charles Robert, 2:628–630  
   on animal mind, 1:201, 1:208  
   Beatty on, 7:340  
   Bergson and, 1:563, 1:568–569  
   on Buckle, 1:718  
   Butler (Samuel) on, 1:784  
   challenges to, 7:341–342

- and Chamberlain, 2:123  
and Christianity, 2:629–630, 2:685  
cosmology of, 2:639–640  
criticisms of, 2:636–639  
Diderot and, 3:73  
on emotions, 3:198  
Engels on, 3:238  
evolutionary psychology and,  
3:481, 8:136–137  
evolutionary theory of, 2:628–630,  
2:632–635, 3:487–488  
and feminists, 3:567  
on goal-directedness of evolution,  
5:159  
Gobineau on, 4:106  
on God, 2:349  
on Goethe, 4:142  
grandfather of, 2:630–631  
in history of biology, 7:338  
Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549  
inference regarding natural  
selection, 4:651  
influences on, 3:487  
Lamarck and, 5:174, 5:175  
Malthus and, 5:675  
Mendel and, 7:339  
on origin of life, 5:360  
Paley and, 7:75  
physicotheology and, 7:561  
on population, 7:338  
positivism and, 7:713  
Schopenhauer and, 7:522  
and Steiner, 9:241  
and Stephen, 9:243  
taxonomy in, 7:343  
variation in, 7:338  
and Veblen, 9:655–656  
Wallace and, 2:629, 2:632, 3:488,  
8:137, 9:720–721  
*See also* Darwinism
- Darwin, Erasmus, 2:630–632  
Butler (Samuel) on evolutionary  
theory, 1:784  
on evolution, 2:631, 3:486  
and Lunar Society of Birmingham,  
3:247
- Darwiniana* (Gray), 4:170
- Darwinism, 2:632–644, 7:341–342  
adaptation in, 7:342–343  
biological, 2:628–630, 2:632–635,  
2:643  
criticisms of, 2:636–639  
Gray on, 4:170–171  
directional law of evolution, 3:36  
Dühring on, 3:131  
on human nature, 3:480, 6:80  
panpsychism and, 7:87  
philosophical, 2:632, 2:639–643  
vs. population theory, 5:676–677  
progress and, 8:47  
and scientific cosmology,  
2:639–640  
Smuts on, 9:72  
social, 2:642–643  
teleology in, 7:342–343  
theology and, 2:640–641  
of Wilson (Edward O.), 9:789  
*See also* Evolution
- Darwinism* (Wallace), 9:721
- Darwin's Dangerous Idea* (Dennett),  
2:711–712
- “Das Christentum der Vernunft” (The  
Christianity of reason) (Lessing),  
5:296
- Das Erdbeben in Chile* (Kleist), 5:78
- Das Gesetz der Ursache* (The law of  
cause) (Geyser), 4:83
- Das Heilige* (The idea of the Holy)  
(Otto), 3:753, 4:107, 6:544
- Das Kathchen von Heilbronn* (Kleist),  
5:79
- Das Kontinuum* (Weyl), on continuum,  
2:505
- Das Krieg buchlein des Friedens*  
(Franck), 3:713
- Das menschliche Denken* (Schuppe),  
8:662
- Das Mutterrecht. Eine Untersuchung  
über die Gynaikokratie der alten Welt  
nach ihrer religiösen und rechtlichen  
Natur* (Bachofen), 1:441
- Das Prinzip Hoffnung* (Bloch), 1:614
- Das Prinzip vom zureichenden Grunde*  
(The principle of sufficient reason)  
(Geyser), 4:83
- Das Recht des Besitzes* (The right of  
possession) (Savigny), 8:614
- “Das theologische Element im Beruf  
des logistischen Logikers” (Scholz),  
8:645
- Das Unaufhörliche* (Hindemith), 1:547
- Das Unbehagen in der Kultur* (Freud),  
7:252
- Das verbüscherte mit sieben Siegeln  
verschlossene Buch* (Franck), 3:712
- Das Verhältnis zwischen Willen und  
Verstand im Menschen* (Fischer), 3:660
- Das verloschollene Herz: Ein Buch stiller  
Betrachtungen* (The singing heart: A  
book of quiet contemplations), 4:578
- Das Wesen der Religion* (Feuerbach),  
3:609
- Das Wesen des Christentums*  
(Feuerbach), 3:609, 3:611
- Daśabhūmika*, 1:736
- Dasan. *See* Chong Yakyong
- Daśapadārthaśtra*, 6:531
- Dasein* (temporal dimension of man),  
1:70, 4:291–292, 4:800
- Daseinsanalyse*, 3:507
- Daseinsanalytik*, 7:301
- Dasheng Qixin Lun* (Mahayana awaking  
of faith), 1:737
- Data  
allowing to speak for themselves,  
3:661  
on complementarity of quantum  
theory and empirical  
phenomena, 1:637–639  
in cosmological models, 2:560  
cosmological science and,  
2:564–565  
in critical realism, 2:595  
maximum information-preserving  
reduction of, 3:662  
metaphysical, 6:170
- Data structures, in computationalism,  
2:391
- Date theory, of time, 9:476–477
- Daubenton, Louis, 3:72
- Daubert, Johannes, 5:362
- David of Dinant, 2:644–645
- David Strauss, the Confessor and Writer*  
(Nietzsche), 6:610
- David the Jew, *Liber de Causis* and,  
5:333
- Davidson, Donald, 2:645–650, 5:71  
on action, 1:15, 1:18  
on anomalous monism, 1:211,  
2:646–648, 6:133  
on axiomatized theory of  
meaning, 8:743  
on belief, 1:534, 1:537, 9:45  
on color, 2:333  
on dualism, 3:114  
Evans and, 3:459  
on events, 3:462–464, 3:466, 8:808  
Frege and, 3:732  
on intentions, 8:674  
on interpretation of human  
behavior, 7:534  
on language and thought,  
5:190–5:192  
on language of time, 9:463  
on meaning, 1:154–155, 2:647–648  
on mental content and  
interpretation, 2:478  
on mental content and language,  
2:480  
on metaphor, meaning in, 6:166  
on natural language, 8:807–808  
Peirce and, 3:646  
on primary deviance, 1:16  
on rule following, 8:533

- Davidson, Donald, *continued*  
 on self-deception, 8:713  
 semantics of, 8:77–78  
 on supervenience, 9:331  
 on truth theories in natural language, 5:510  
 on truth-conditional format, 6:84–85
- Davies, Martin, 9:38  
 Davies, Stephen, 1:305  
 Davis, Kingsley, 3:764  
 Davis, Larry, 9:705  
 Davis, Michael, 3:240  
 Davis, Stephen T., 4:618  
 Davy, Sir Humphry  
 Faraday and, 3:550  
 on heat energy, 3:229  
 translators of, 5:287
- Dawkins, Richard, 3:490–491  
*Daybreak: Thoughts on the Prejudices of Morality* (Nietzsche), 6:611  
 Daylight view, of Fechner, 3:556  
*De Admirandis Naturae Reginae Deaeque Mortalium Arcanis* (Vanini), 9:646  
*De Aeternitate Mundi* (Aquinas), 9:426  
*De Amore* (André le Chapelain), 5:587  
*De Amore* (Ficino), 1:48  
*De Anima* (Aristotle), 2:74, 6:548  
 agent intellect in, 1:90–91  
 Aquinas and, 9:428  
 in Averroism, 1:430  
 epistemology in, 3:286  
 on immortal intellect, 4:602  
 on nature of the soul, 4:608  
 on non-localized nature of reason, 4:609  
 on postsensory faculties, 4:696–697  
 psyche in, 8:103  
 on sense perception, 3:286  
 Simplicius on, 9:34  
 soul in, 1:274  
 on sound, 9:138  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 Toletus on, 9:511  
 as transition in history of psychology, 8:134–135  
 vitalism in, 9:695
- De Anima* (Averroes), 1:652  
*De Anima* (Isaac of Stella), 4:753  
*De Anima* (Tertullian), 4:603, 9:400  
*De Anima (The Soul)* (William of Auvergne), 9:766  
*De Anima et Vita Libri Tres* (Vives), 7:248  
*De animae* (Burley), 1:774  
*De Arte Graphica* (Du Fresnoy), 1:49
- De audiendis poetis* (Plutarch), 1:189  
*De Augmentis Scientiarum* (Bacon), 8:772  
 De Broglie, Louis, 1:388, 1:630  
 De Broglie-Bohm theory. *See* Bohmian mechanics  
 De Bury, Richard, 5:68  
*De Caelo* (Aristotle), 1:271  
 Averroes and, 1:422  
 on energy and force, 3:227  
 more mechanical conception of force, 3:686  
 on motion, 5:640–641  
 Simplicius on, 6:555, 9:34  
*De Carne Christi* (Tertullian), 9:399  
*De casu Diaboli* (Anselm), 1:214, 1:217  
*De causa Dei contra Pelagium* (Bradwardine), 1:680  
*De causa gravitatis, et defensionis sententiae auctoris de veris naturae legibus contra cartesianos* (On the cause of gravity) (Leibniz), 5:253  
*De causis plantarum* (Causes of plants) (Theophrastus), 9:411  
*De Christiana Religione* (Ficino), 3:620  
*De Civitate Dei* (Augustine), Plato and, 3:357  
*De Coelestia Hierarchia* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 4:580  
*De Cognitione Dei et Nostri* (Clauberg), 2:55  
*De Conceptione B.M.V.* (Peter Aureol), 7:255, 7:257  
*De conceptu virginali* (Anselm), 1:214  
*De Concordantia Catholica* (Nicholas of Cusa), 6:595  
*De concordia* (Anselm), 1:214  
*De Consideratione Dialectica Libri Sex* (Titelmans), 5:439  
*De Consolatione Philosophiae* (Boethius), 3:358, 4:110  
*De Constantia* (Lipsius), 5:364  
*De Corpore* (Hobbes), 5:442  
*De decem categoriae* (Augustine), 5:422  
*De dialectica* (Augustine), medieval logic and, 5:422  
*De Dieu qui vient à l'idée* (Levinas), 5:305  
*De diffinitionibus* (Victorinus), 5:422  
*De Diligendo Deo* (On the love of God) (Bernard of Clairvaux), 1:592  
*De Discretione Animae, Spiritus et Mentis* (Gilbert of Poitiers), 4:88  
*De Diversis Quaestionibus* (Augustine), 4:564  
*De Divina Omnipotentia* (Peter Damien), 7:259
- De Divinus Nominibus* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 4:580  
*De divisione* (Boethius), 5:421  
*De Divisione Naturae* (Erigena), 2:644, 7:95–96  
*De Doctrina Christiana* (Augustine), 1:391  
*De Doctrina Christiana* (Milton), 6:250  
*De Ecclesiastica Hierarchia* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 4:580  
*De Ente et Essentia* (Aquinas), 9:430  
*De Ente et Essentia* (Cajetan), 2:6  
*De Ente et Uno* (On being and unity) (Pico della Mirandola), 7:570, 7:571, 7:573  
*De Fato* (Cicero), 2:258  
 de Finetti, Bruno, 2:662–664  
*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum* (Cicero), 2:258  
*De formis* (Burley), 1:773  
*De futuris contingentibus* (Bradwardine), 1:680  
*De Generatione et corruptione* (Toletus), 1:386  
*De Genesi ad Litteram* (Augustine), 1:393, 1:395  
*De gli eroici furori* (on heroic enthusiasms) (Bruno), 1:709  
 De Gournay, Mademoiselle, La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:181  
*De Grammatico* (Anselm), 1:214, 1:215, 1:218, 8:762–763  
*De Gratia et Libero Arbitro* (On grade and free will) (Bernard of Clairvaux), 1:592  
 De Groot, Morris, gambler's ruin, 9:217  
*De haeresibus* (John of Damascus), 4:836–837  
*De hypotheticis syllogismis* (Boethius), 1:627–628, 5:421–423, 5:427, 5:433  
*De Immenso* (Trismegistus), 1:711  
*De Immortalitate Animae* (Pomponazzi), on nature of the soul, 4:609  
*De Imperatorum et Pontificum Potestate* (On the power of emperors and popes) (Ockham), 9:783–784  
*De incarnatione Verbi* (Anselm), 1:214, 1:216  
*De Incertitudine et Vanitate de Scientiarum et Artium* (Agrippa von Nettesheim), 1:97–98  
*De Insolubilibus* (William of Sherwood), 9:786  
*De intensione et remissione formarum* (Burley), 1:773  
*De Interpretatione* (Apuleius), 5:408

- De Interpretatione* (Aristotle), 1:269, 3:692, 4:66, 5:398, 5:399, 5:401, 5:404, 9:471  
 Abelard and, 5:425  
 Arab logic and, 5:417  
 Boethius' translation of, 8:761  
 imposition in, 8:765  
 medieval logic and, 5:421  
 on semantics, 8:755  
 on statements, 8:756
- De interpretatione* (Boethius), 5:423
- De Interpretatione* (Duns Scotus), 3:134
- De Ipsa Natura* (on nature itself) (Leibniz), 5:254
- De Iside* (Plutarch), 1:189
- De Jure Belli ac Pacis* (Grotius), 2:614, 4:190  
 internationalization of natural law, 7:423, 9:81  
 on war and peace, 7:152
- De la causa, principio et uno* (Bruno), 1:11, 1:709, 1:711
- de la Cruz, Juana Inés, 3:569, 5:205, 9:838
- De la fréquente communion* (Arnauld), 1:288, 4:789
- De la littérature considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales* (de Staël), 9:201
- De la monarchie selon la charte* (Chateaubriand), 2:137
- De la philosophie positive* (Littré), 5:372
- De la Sagesse* (Charron), 2:135, 9:52
- De la tradition de l'église sur l'institution des évêques* (Lamennais), 5:177
- De la Vertu des payens* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182
- De l'Allemagne* (Staël), 6:572  
 censorship of, 9:201
- De l'amour* (Destutt de Tracy), 5:588
- De Laplace, Pierre Simon, Keynes's fundamental thesis and, 5:56
- De l'art de persuader* (Pascal), 7:131
- De legibus* (Suárez), 6:509
- De Legibus Naturae* (Cumberland), 2:614
- De l'esprit des lois* (Montesquieu), 6:337
- De l'esprit géométrique* (Pascal), 2:670, 7:131
- "De l'évasion" (Levinas), 5:304
- De l'existence à l'existant* (From existence to existents; From beings to beings) (Levinas), 5:304
- De l'explication dans les sciences* (Meyerson), 6:212
- De Libero Arbitrio* (On free will) (Erasmus), 3:338
- De Libero Arbitrio* (Valla), 9:635
- De libertate arbitrii* (Anselm), 1:214, 1:215, 1:217
- De L'infinito, universo e mondi* (Bruno), 1:709
- De l'intelligence* (Taine), 9:365
- De l'origine des fables* (Fontenelle), 3:682
- De Luce (Light)* (Grosseteste), 4:186
- De Magistro* (Augustine), on semantics, 8:760
- De Magnete* (Gilbert), 3:687
- De Man, Paul, colleagues of, 2:715
- De Methodis* (On methods) (Zabarella), 9:867
- De monarchia* (Dante), 2:623–625, 7:152
- De Morgan, Augustus, 2:709–710, 5:439  
 challenge to develop first-order logic, 3:641  
 in history of logic, 5:440  
 and Jevons, 4:807–808  
 on logic, 5:439, 5:440, 7:163  
 logic of, 5:448–449  
 on mathematics, 5:461  
 on relational propositions, 5:555  
 rules of syllogism, 5:449
- De Morgan's laws, 2:710, 3:538–540, 3:653, 5:540
- De Motu* (Berkeley), 3:689
- De Motu* (Galileo), impetus theory in, 4:622
- De Motu* (Newton), 6:590
- De Motu Corporali et Luce (Corporal Motion and Light)* (Grosseteste), 4:186
- De multiplicatione specierum* (Bacon, Roger), 1:455
- De Mundi Universitate* (Bernard of Tours), 1:592
- De mundo* (On the World) (anon.), 2:721
- De Mysteriorum Trinitatis* (Bonaventure), 1:652
- De Natura Deorum* (Cicero), 1:228, 2:258
- De Natura Hominis* (Nemesius of Emesa), 6:538
- De Natura Rerum* (Isidore of Seville), Lull and, 5:610
- De naturis rerum* (Neckham), 5:429
- De Nominum Analogia* (Cajetan), 2:7
- De nostri temporis studiorum ratione* (On the study methods of our time) (Vico), 9:671
- De Occulta Philosophia* (Agrippa von Nettesheim), 1:97, 1:708, 1:711
- De Officiis (On Duties)* (Cicero), 2:258, 5:724, 7:79
- De Officio Hominis et Civis* (Pufendorf), 8:157
- De omnifaria doctrina* (Psellos, Michael), 1:788
- De Opificio Mundi* (Philo), 4:564
- De Oratore* (Cicero), 2:258
- De orthodoxa fide* (John of Damascus), 4:836–837
- De ortu scientiarum* (Kilwardby), 5:70
- De Otio Religioso* (On the leisure of the monks) (Petrarch), 7:264
- De Philosophia Perenni* (Stauchus), 3:624
- De Platonis et Aristotelis philosophiae differentia* (Plethon), 1:789
- De Potentia* (Aquinas), on intentionality, 4:706
- De Potentia Dei* (Aquinas), 9:431
- De potentiis animae* (Burley), 1:774
- De Potestate Ecclesiastica* (Giles of Rome), 4:91
- De Potestate Regia et Papali* (On royal and papal power) (John of Paris), 4:842
- De principiis* (On the first principles) (Damascius), 2:622, 6:551–552
- De Principiis* (Origen), 7:39–40
- De processione Spiritus Sancti* (Anselm), 1:214
- De Pulchro et Apto* (On the beautiful and fitting) (Augustine), 1:46
- De puritate artis logicae* (Burley), 1:773  
 on syllogism, 5:427
- De Re Publica* (Cicero), 2:258
- De re reading of modal claim*, 5:425
- De Recuperatione Terre Sancte* (Dubois), 7:154
- De re–de dicto distinction, 1:537
- De Reductione Artium* (Bonaventure), 1:652
- De Regimine Principum* (Giles of Rome), 4:90
- De Religione Gentilium* (Herbert), 2:682
- De Remediis Utriusque Fortunae* (Petrarch), 7:264
- De Rerum Natura* (Lucretius), 1:711, 5:598–601  
 Croce on, 2:601–602  
 Epicurus and, 3:265  
 materialism in, 6:8  
 on matter endowed with thought, 4:611  
 on mortality, 4:606  
 on origin of language, 8:759  
 on simulacra, 4:593  
 on substance and attribute, 9:296

- De Rerum Natura luxta Propria Principia* (On the Nature of Things According to Their Principles) (Telesio), 2:15, 9:390
- De Rerum Principio* (Vital du Four), 3:141
- de Retz, Cardinal, La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200
- De Revolutionibus* (Copernicus), 2:534–535, 5:50
- De Revolutionibus* (Kepler), 6:521
- De Sacramento Altaris* (Ockham), 5:442
- De Sanctis, Francesco, 2:600, 2:719–720
- De Sensibus* (Theophrastus), 9:413
- De Servo Arbitrio* (The bondage of will) (Luther), 3:338
- De Somniis* (Aristotle), on dreams, 3:105
- De Sophismatum Praestigiis Cavendis* (Thomas Oliver of Bury), 5:438
- De Sophisticis Elenchis* (Aristotle), 5:443  
Arab logic and, 5:417  
on dialectic, 3:52
- De Sophisticis Elenchis* (Duns Scotus), 3:134
- De Sousa, Ronald, on emotions, 3:199–201
- De Sphaera* (On the Sphere) (Grosseteste), 4:187
- de Staël-Holstein, Mme. See Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baron de
- De Stoicorum Repugnantibus* (Plutarch), 7:247
- De Substantia Orbis* (Averroes), 1:422
- De Summa Rerum* (On the Greatest of Things) (Leibniz), 5:251  
on emanation, 5:259  
on mind, 5:258, 5:260, 5:261  
on plenitude, 5:257  
on substance, 5:268  
on truth, 5:272
- De Summo Bono* (Ulrich of Strasbourg), 9:565
- De Summo Pontifice* (Bellarmine), 1:543
- De suppositionibus* (Ockham), 1:773
- De syllogismo categorico* (Boethius), 5:421
- De Tactu* (Weber), 8:139
- De Tempore, Spatio, Causalitate Atque de Analysis Infinitesimalis Logica* (Dühring), 3:130
- De Tomis, Hoc Est de Divisionibus* (David of Dinant), 2:644
- De Topica* (Cicero), 2:258
- De Topicis Differentiis* (Boethius), 5:421–424, 5:426
- De Translatione Imperii* (Marsilius of Padua), 5:724
- De Tribus Impostoribus Liber* (Kortholt), 7:99
- De Trinitate* (Augustine), 1:391  
semantic theory in, 8:761
- De Trinitate* (Boethius), on God and eternity, 3:358
- De Umbris Idearum* (Shadows of Ideas) (Ficino), 1:708
- De Unitate Intellectus Contra Averroistes* (Aquinas)  
attack on Siger in, 9:27  
on immortal abstract intellect, 4:609
- “De vera methodo philosophiae et theologiae ac de natura corporis” (“On the true method in philosophy and theology and on the nature of body”) (Leibniz), 5:251
- “De Vera Notione Virium Vivarum” (Bernoulli), 3:228
- De veris principiis, et vera ratione philosophandi contra pseudo-philosophos* (On true principles, and the true method of philosophizing against the false philosophers) (Leibniz), 5:251
- De Veritate* (Anselm), 1:214, 1:218–219
- De Veritate, Prout Distinguitur a Revelatione, a Verisimilli, a Possibili, et a Falso* (Herbert), 2:682, 2:683, 4:26
- De Veritate Religionis Christianae* (Grotius), 4:190
- De Vita* (Ficino), 3:623
- “De Vita Beata” (On the good life) (Seneca), 2:753
- De Vita Coelitus Comparanda* (Ficino), 1:710
- De Vita et Moribus Epicuri* (Gassendi), 4:25
- De vita et moribus philosophorum* (attrib: Burley), 1:774
- De Vita Libri Tres* (Ficino), 3:620
- “De Vita Sua” (Gregory of Nazianzus), 4:181
- De Voluptate* (Valla), 9:634
- De vulgari eloquentia* (Dante), 2:623
- Dealienation, 1:125  
See also Alienation
- Death, 2:650–654  
Avicenna on, 1:433–434  
awareness of, 2:650–651  
Blanchot on, 1:611–612  
Bultmann on, 1:764  
in Chinese religious thought, 2:227  
Darrow (C.) on, 5:346, 5:349  
definition of, 1:8  
as disease to be cured, 4:617  
Empedocles on, 3:208, 3:212  
Epicurus on, 2:651–652, 2:654, 3:266  
experiences after, 4:602  
fear of, 2:651–653  
Freud on, 2:651, 2:653, 8:146  
Heidegger on, 2:651, 2:653, 3:503, 9:490  
as impenetrable boundary, in Jaspers’s psychology, 4:801  
Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:853  
of languages, 1:342  
Leopardi on, 5:285  
Levinas on, 9:491  
and life, incompatibility of, 4:607–608  
life after, semantics of, 1:370–371  
Marcus Aurelius on, 2:652, 5:706  
Marias on, 5:711  
materialism and, 6:14  
medical criterion for, 2:653  
naturalness of, 2:651  
normal reaction to, 5:349, 5:354  
personal identity and, 7:214–215  
pessimist’s view of, 5:347–349  
as return to universal matter, 1:670  
Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
Russell on, 1:374  
Schopenhauer on, 5:346  
soul and, 1:433–434, 2:654, 4:823–825, 6:14, 9:766  
by suicide, 9:217–322  
Tillich on, 9:458–459  
Tolstoy on, 5:346–349, 9:512  
as transcendent, 4:743  
Wittgenstein on, 4:615  
See also Mortality
- Death instinct, 8:310–311
- Death of man theory, Foucault and, 3:564
- Death penalty, personhood and, 7:242
- Death Sentence* (Blanchot), 1:612
- Debs, Eugene V., 5:354
- Decadence, in human nature, 7:319
- Decalogue, as spiritualization of natural law, 1:622
- Decembrio, Uberto, 7:613
- Decennial Publications of the University of Chicago, 3:44
- Deception  
in animals, 1:206  
Augustine on, 1:47  
vs. lying, 5:618–619  
See also Self-deception
- “Deception and Division” (Donaldson), 8:713

- “Deception by Subjects in Psi Research” (Hansen), 7:115
- Decidability, 3:657–659  
 as calculability, 2:378  
 Church on, 5:475–476  
 in computability theory, 2:372–373, 2:383  
 Kronecker on, 2:400  
 Turing on, 9:552
- “Decidable and Undecidable Theories” (Monk), 5:479
- Decidable theory, 3:658
- Decision making  
 in absence of belief, 1:535  
 Arrow’s general impossibility theorem and, 8:810  
 Buridan’s ass problem, 1:769–770  
 business ethical responsibilities in, 1:779  
 causality and self-prediction in, 8:731–732  
 in cognitive psychology, 8:152  
 competence requirement in, 4:679–680  
 computer ethics and, 2:398  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 Dennett on, 2:711  
 endowment effect and, 9:39  
 and fast nondeterministic polynomial time algorithms, 2:388–389  
 in genetics, 4:44  
 and informed consent. *See* Informed consent  
 irrational, in medical ethics, 3:456  
 moral, impartially adjudication and, 3:579  
 outcome confidence and, 1:533–534  
 public policy and bioethics in, 1:600  
 Savage on, 8:613  
 in simulation theory, 9:37  
 statistics and, 9:212  
 in suicidal acts, 9:318–319  
 underdetermined choice and, 1:535
- Decision problems  
 computing machines and, 2:404  
 definition of, 5:539  
 formulation of, 2:655
- Decision procedure, 3:658  
 analytical hierarchy in  
 computability theory and, 2:390  
 Church on, 5:476  
 in computability theory, 2:372  
 computationalism and, 2:394  
 definition of, 5:479
- Löwenheim on, 5:471  
 polynomial-time computability and, 2:388–239
- Decision rule, compared to a significance test, 3:664
- Decision theory, 2:654–661  
 formulation of decision problems, 2:655  
 in game theory, 4:19–20  
 in Nozick, 6:669  
 prisoner’s dilemma, 1:778, 3:449, 4:15, 7:353  
 probability and, 8:30  
 on rationality, 8:255  
 Savage on, 8:613  
 sure-thing principle in, 8:613  
 in Tarski, 9:369–370
- Decisive commitment (decision), 3:719
- Declaratio Jesu Christi Filii Dei* (Servetus), 8:831
- Declaration of Independence, Locke and, 4:805
- Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen*, 1:518, 1:553, 3:246
- Declaration of the Rights of Woman* (Gouge), 9:839
- Declarative, theology as, 7:258
- Declarative memory, 6:123
- Declarative sentences, 7:199
- “Decline and Fall of the Analytical Philosophy of History” (Danto), 7:394
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* (Gibbon), 2:690–691, 4:85–86
- Decline of the West, The* (Spengler), 3:36, 7:391, 9:165, 9:517
- Decolonization, 7:726
- Decomposition, in modal interpretations, 6:278
- Decomposition of meaning, in compositionality, 2:371–372
- Deconstruction, 2:661–662  
 aesthetics of, 1:71–72  
 Bataille and, 1:489  
 criticism on, 2:718  
 Derrida and, 2:661–662, 3:565  
 impact of, 2:715, 2:718  
 Lloyd (G.) and, 5:373  
 poststructuralism and, 9:274  
 Rousseau and, 8:516  
 styles of, 2:716  
 supplement in, 2:716–718  
 trace in, 2:661–662, 2:717–718
- Decorum  
 Cicero on, 7:79  
 Panaetius of Rhodes on, 7:79  
 Wolff on, 9:826–829
- Dede, Ghalib, 9:309
- Dedekind, J. W. Richard  
 on arithmetic, 5:463  
 arithmetization of mathematics and, 5:534–535  
 axioms of, 9:270  
 Cantor–Dedekind continuum, 2:497–499  
 cut construction of real numbers, 2:27, 2:495–496  
 on Euclidean ordered field, 2:500  
 on the infinite, 4:657, 9:148  
 on numbers, 6:672  
 on proof in algebraic abstraction, 8:836  
 on real numbers, 5:515  
 on set existence, 8:834  
 on sets, finite and infinite, 4:658, 5:543  
 uniform calculability and, 2:400
- Dedekind finite set, 5:543
- Dedekind infinite set, 4:658, 5:543
- Deducible, definition of, 5:539
- Deduction  
 in axiomatization, 6:22  
 Bosanquet on, 1:662  
 of categories, by Kant, 5:34  
 in coherence theory of truth, 2:311  
 definition of, 2:254, 5:540  
 vs. evocative argumentative, 2:213–214  
 illuminationist attack on, 4:760–761  
 vs. induction, 4:638  
 inference in, 6:222–223  
 justification in, 4:638–639  
 knowledge from, 5:513  
 and logic, 5:532, 5:691  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:222–223  
 in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213  
 in ontology, 7:27  
 of physical reality, Carnap on, 2:38  
 as proof, 3:752–753  
 proportional, 4:635  
 and statistical syllogism, 4:635  
 of substance from appearance, 6:600  
 transcendental, 5:18  
 and Chinese Buddhism, 2:166  
 Kant on, 3:307–308  
 Maréchal on, 5:709  
 Nelson on, 6:544  
 validity of, in classic foundationalism, 2:276–278  
 Zeno of Elea and, 9:878
- Déduction relativiste, La* (Meyerson), 6:213

- Deduction theorem, 3:653, 5:427  
 definition of, 5:540  
 Herbrand on, 5:472  
 in Tarski, 9:367
- Deductive argument, in metaphysics, 6:204–205
- Deductive closure, 3:651
- Deductive consequences, 4:308
- Deductive logic, definition of, 5:547
- Deductive method, cosmological models and, 2:562
- Deductive reasoning  
 common sense and, 2:356  
 in law, 7:448  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223
- Deductive reconstruction, 4:641–643
- Deductive theory, Tarski on, 5:480
- Deductive underdetermination, 9:575
- Deductively closed theory, 3:651
- Deductive-nomological account of explanation, 3:518–520, 4:309
- Deductivism  
 applied ethics and, 1:237  
 foundationalist, 8:178  
 vs. reflective equilibrium, 1:238
- Deep Democracy* (Green), 3:568
- Deep ecology, 3:259–260, 8:376
- Default interference rule, 6:643
- Default logic, 6:643
- Defeasibility theory, 5:106–107, 5:248
- Defeaters  
 absence of, 5:106  
 distinguishing feature of, 5:107
- Defective object, 6:116
- “Defence of Common Sense, A” (Moore), 1:144, 2:358, 6:206
- Defence of Mr. Locke’s Essay of Understanding* (Cockburn), 2:294, 9:838
- Defence of Poetry* (Shelley), 9:8
- Defence of the Rights of the Christian Church* (Tindal), 9:502
- Defending Science—Within Reason: Between Scientism and Cynicism* (Haack), 8:680
- Defense of an Essay of Dramatic Poesy* (Dryden), 1:49
- Defense of Helen* (Gorgias), on sophism, 9:130
- Defense of his Reply to King James I of England* (Bellarmine), 1:542
- Defense of Mr. Locke’s Essay, A* (Cockburn), 2:294, 9:838
- Defense of Palamedes* (Gorgias of Leontini), 4:163
- Defense of Poesie* (Sidney), 1:49
- Defensio cartesiana* (Clauberg), 2:284
- Defensiones Theologiae D Thomae* (Capreolus), 2:30–31
- Defensor Fidei* (Suárez), 9:282
- Defensor Minor* (Marsilius of Padua), 5:724
- Defensor Pacis* (Marsilius of Padua), 4:81, 4:838, 5:721–722, 5:724
- Deficient cause doctrine, 3:472
- Definability  
 in model theory, 6:310–313  
 in Tarski, 9:368–369
- Definiendum, definition of, 5:540
- Definiens, definition of, 5:540
- Definite and infinite, argument of both, 9:873–874
- Definite descriptions, 9:264  
 analysis of, 3:645  
 theory of, definition of, 5:540
- Definition, 2:664–677  
 by abstraction, 5:540  
 as analytic statement, 1:163  
 Archytas of Tarentum on, 1:250  
 Aristotelian theory of. *See* Predicables  
 in axiomatization, 6:22  
 Berkeley on, 9:597  
 counterfactuals in science and, 2:573, 2:574  
 crucial role of, 2:664  
 definition of, 5:540  
 dialectic and, 1:270–271  
 essentialist, 2:664–668, 2:673–674  
 experience in, 1:241  
 fallacies in, 3:548  
 as forms, 1:448  
 Goodman on, 4:157–158  
 Hempel on, 4:309  
 Hobbes on, 3:349, 3:350  
 of identity, 4:569–570  
 illuminationist attack on, 4:760–761  
 implicit, 1:167, 5:545  
 impredicative, definition of, 5:545  
 by likeness and difference, Speusippus on, 4:173  
 linguistic, 2:664–665, 2:672–674  
 Locke on, 2:667–668, 3:349, 5:384–385  
 for measurement vs. axioms, 1:633  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:101  
 in metaphysics, 6:211  
 ostensive, 1:241, 5:540, 7:110–111  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:586–588, 7:595  
 pragmatic-contextual approach to, 2:673–676  
 prescriptive, 2:664–665, 2:668–669, 2:673–674  
 rules for, 2:674–675  
 Sanches on, 8:595  
 skeptical account of, 9:52  
 Socrates on, 9:110–111  
 subjunctive assertion in, 9:414  
 of superlative terms, 2:678–679  
 of terms in traditional logic, 5:493–494  
 20th-century empiricists on, 3:219  
 types of, 5:540  
 of theoretical terms, 9:414–415  
 in thought experiments, 9:452  
 union of content in, 8:663  
 in use, in linguistic phenomenism, 7:272  
 Valla on, 9:636  
 Wittgenstein on, 1:241  
*See also* Essence
- Definition* (Robinson), 2:672
- Definition of Good, The* (Ewing), 3:420, 6:156–157
- Definition per genus et differentiam, 5:540
- Définitions de nom*, 2:670
- Deflationism, 3:634, 8:714
- Degérando, Marie-Joseph, 8:788–789  
 and Bentham, 8:792
- Degli errori filosofici di Antonio Rosmini* (Gioberti), 4:93
- Degree of association, rejecting independent assortment, 3:665
- Degrees of perfection, argument for the existence of God, 2:677–680
- Degrees of truth, 5:109
- Déification d’Aristarchus Masso* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:588
- Deism, 2:680–693  
 of Blount, 1:619  
 Bolingbroke place in, 1:642  
 Boyle on science and religion and, 1:675  
 in Britain, 2:682–687, 2:691, 9:194–195  
 Butler (Joseph) on, 1:782  
 Chub on, 2:252  
 in Clarke, 2:271  
 Common Notions of, 2:682, 2:684  
 constructive, 2:690  
 critical, 2:690  
 critics of, 2:686–687  
 definition of, 2:680–681  
 Diderot on, 3:72  
 in France, 2:687–688, 2:691  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:265, 2:267  
 in Germany, 2:688–689, 2:691  
 and Gibbon, 4:86  
 Herbert of Cherbury and, 4:328



- historical, 2:690  
 history of, 2:681  
 humanistic, 2:690  
 Judaism identical with,  
   Mendelssohn on, 6:132  
 Lamarck and, 5:173, 5:174  
 Law (W.) on, 5:220  
 legacy of, 2:690–692  
 of Morgan (Thomas), 6:405  
 and neoclassicism, 2:690  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:249  
 Paine on, 7:73–74  
 Palmer (E.) and, 7:78  
 physicotheology and, 7:559  
 revelation and, 9:249  
 scientific, 2:690  
 Shelley on, 9:8  
 Spinoza and, 9:194–195  
 Swift's attacks on, 9:340–341  
 in United States, 2:689–691  
 of Vauvenargues, 9:653
- Deist, The* (periodical), 2:691  
 Deistical Society of New York, 2:690,  
 7:78  
 Deists, Franklin as, 3:720  
 Deist's Bible, 2:683  
 Deities, anthropomorphism of,  
   Xenophanes of Colophon on, 9:853  
 Deity  
   in Bolingbroke, 1:642  
   of Fiske, 3:667–668  
   in Freudian explanation of  
     religion, 8:378  
   Muro kyūsō on, 6:435  
   ultimate concept of, 7:16
- Déjà vu, 8:332  
*Dejection: An Ode* (Coleridge), 2:316  
 Del Medigo, Elijah, in Renaissance  
   Jewish philosophy, 4:824  
*Del primato morale e civile degli Italiani*  
   (Gioberti), 4:93  
 Del Rio, Julian Sanz, 5:148  
 Del Vecchio, Giorgio, 2:697  
 Deleuze, Gilles, 2:693–697  
   Bergson and, 7:382  
   on difference, 9:277  
   on film, 7:384  
   in film theory, 7:382  
   Nietzsche and, 6:614, 9:277  
   poststructuralism of, 9:274  
   on time, 9:492
- Deliberation  
   Aquinas on, 9:429  
   Dewey on, 3:49  
   in ethics, 7:736–737  
   freedom in, 1:563–564  
   Hobbes on, 3:11–12  
   Reid on, 3:18  
   Ryle on, 9:422  
 “Deliberation and Foreknowledge”  
   (Taylor), 8:731  
*Deliverance* (Avicenna), 4:581  
 Deliverances, for interpretation, 6:85  
*Della lezioni di commercio ossia di  
 economia civile* (Genovesi), 4:49  
*Della Poetica* (Patrizi), 7:144  
*Deloraine* (Godwin), 4:136  
 Delphy, Christine, materialist feminism  
   introduced by, 3:601  
 Delrio, Martin, Lipsius and, 5:364  
 Delusion, in Buddhism, 1:724  
 DeMan, Paul, 2:661  
 Demandingness of moral requirement,  
   3:443–444  
 Dement, W., on dreams, 3:106  
 Demetrius, Cynic teaching of, 2:617  
 Demetrius of Laconia, Epicurean  
   School and, 3:263  
 Demiurge, 2:697–699, 5:1–2  
   in Aristotle, 5:640–641  
   in Gnosticism, 3:189, 4:99–100  
   in Numenius of Apamea, 6:679  
   and Plato, 7:489, 7:602  
   Simplicius adoration for, 9:35  
   in *Timaeus* (Plato), 5:640,  
     6:547–548  
   use of Forms by, 4:564  
   in Valentianism, 9:632
- Democracy, 2:699–706  
   absence of famines in, 8:811  
   anarchism on, 1:176  
   in ancient Greece, 2:699–700  
   appraisal of, 2:704–705  
   in Aristotle, 1:268  
   Bentham on, 1:556  
   Christian, 9:446  
   as coercive, restrictive, or  
     intolerant, 3:724  
   conditions for, 2:700–701, 2:704  
   in Condorcet, 2:433  
   connection with liberty, 3:724  
   critics of, 2:702  
   definition of, 2:699  
   Democritus on, 5:302  
   Dewey on, 3:48–49  
   education and, 5:686  
   Emerson on, 3:196–197  
   Goethe's indifference to, 4:141  
   Habermas and, 4:199  
   as haven for mediocrity, 4:686  
   impact of, on Thucydides, 9:457  
   Jeffersonian philosophy of, and  
     Wayland (Francis), 9:728  
   justification of, 2:702–703, 2:705  
   Leont'ev on, 5:283–284  
   in Manheim, 5:686  
   Mao on, 2:180  
   Mariana on, 5:710–711  
   Maritain on, 5:715  
   Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722  
   in Mencius's social and political  
     thought, 2:233  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:228  
   in modern state, 2:700–702  
   Paine on, 7:73  
   political cosmopolitanism and,  
     2:569  
   and popular sovereignty,  
     2:701–702  
   presuppositions of, 2:704  
   in Protagoras, 8:92–93  
   as redemptive society, 4:774  
   in Renaissance scholasticism,  
     9:137  
   representation in, 2:700–701,  
     2:704  
   Rorty on, 8:495  
   Saint-Simon on, 8:591  
   Santayana on, 8:600  
   Schiller's (Ferdinand) opposition  
     to, 8:625  
   Skinner's opposition to, 9:62  
   in socialist thought, 9:88  
   in socialist workplace, 9:73  
   sovereignty in, 9:142  
   Spinoza on, 9:181, 9:184  
   technology's impact on, 7:545  
   vs. theocracy, 7:307, 7:308  
   in Thucydides, 9:457  
   as utilitarian means, 1:556  
   in Yin Haiguang, 2:181
- Democracy and Education* (Dewey),  
 3:48  
 Democratization, Habermas on, 4:200  
 Democritus, 5:297–303  
   Anaxagoras and, 1:183  
   atomism of, 1:384, 6:632, 8:182  
   continua in, 2:491  
   cosmogony, 5:299–300  
   Dilthey on, 3:84  
   Epicurus and, 3:264, 3:399  
   epistemology and, 3:282  
   Galileo on, 4:9  
   Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
   Lucretius and, 5:599  
   materialism of, 6:7  
   Metrodorus of Lampsacus on,  
     3:263  
   on physical world, 3:10  
   psychotherapeutics of, 3:395  
   on qualities, 3:209, 8:9  
   semantic theory of, 8:752

- Democritus, *continued*  
 on sense experience, 4:27  
 on space, 9:146
- Demonax of Cyprus, Cynic teaching of, 2:617
- Demonology  
 in Boldin, 1:622  
 Plotinus on, 7:636
- Demons* (Dostoevsky), 3:100, 3:101
- Demonstration  
 Averroes on, 1:426  
 Avicenna on, 1:434–435  
 Locke on, 5:386  
 as a proof, 3:752–753
- Demonstration (derivation), definition of, 5:540
- Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God* (Clarke), 2:268, 2:270, 2:686, 7:559
- Demonstrationes Catholicae* (Catholic demonstrations) (Leibniz), 5:251–252, 5:266–267
- Demonstrative induction, Johnson (W. E.) on, 5:458
- Demonstrative inference, theorems of, 5:56
- Demonstrative knowledge, 5:96, 3:300
- Demonstratives, 2:706–709  
 definition of, 2:705  
 as devices of direct reference, 8:746  
 linguistic meaning vs. content of, 2:705  
 pure, 2:707  
 reference-fixing for, 2:707  
 semantics for, 2:708
- “Demonstratives” (Kaplan), 3:252–253, 5:38–39
- Demos, Raphael  
 on negation, 6:525–526  
 on Russell’s theory of truth, 2:545
- Demythologization, in Barthes, 1:481
- Demythologizing, in Bultmann, 1:763
- Denck, Hans, Franck’s contacts with, 3:712
- Deng Ziaoping, on capitalism and the socialist revolution, 2:180–181
- Denial  
 in asceticism, 1:353  
 vs. assertion, 6:654  
 assumption and, 6:116  
 linguistics of, 6:654
- Denial of antecedent fallacy, definition of, 5:543
- Deniers, of the value of truth, 5:103
- Denis, Jean-Baptiste, 2:757
- Denis, St., 8:100–101
- Denken und Wirklichkeit* (Thought and reality) (Spir), 9:196
- Dennett, Daniel Clement, 2:710–712  
 cannot truly know all physical facts, 5:113  
 on consciousness, 2:455  
 consciousness theory of, 2:456  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:183  
 in ethnology, 1:202  
 folk psychology as an intentional system, 3:679  
 on imaging, 4:591  
 on intentionality, 4:710  
 on methodological behaviorism, 1:525–526  
 on personhood, 7:240  
 on qualitative consciousness, 2:450  
 on radical behaviorism, 1:522  
 on simulation theory, 9:37  
 on soul, 3:115–116  
 on Turing, 9:553  
 on two-level account of introspection, 4:721  
 on visual perception, 4:712
- Denominate numbers, in quantity scales, 6:86
- Denominatives, 8:762–763
- Denotation  
 in Aristotle’s categories, 2:72  
 vs. connotation, 8:58  
 in Keynes, 5:457  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 5:548, 8:58  
 of nouns in traditional logic, 5:493  
 of plural noun phrases, 7:646
- Denoting  
 Church’s view of sense and, 2:254  
 in semantic paradoxes, 5:518
- Dense, definition of, 5:540
- Density  
 as derived measurement, 6:90  
 in Newtonian mass, 6:3
- Density operator *W*, 6:278
- Denumerable set, definition of, 5:540
- D’Enville, La Rochefoucauld, Franklin lionized by, 3:720
- Deontic logic. *See* Modal logic
- “Deontic Logic” (von Wright), 9:848
- Deontic modal interpretation, 6:298–299
- Deontic operator, reversing the order of, 3:540
- Deontological ethics, 2:712–715, 3:386–387  
 act utilitarians and, 9:608  
 as agent-relative, 3:387  
 arguments against, 9:606–607  
 conventional morality and, 3:388  
 definition of, 9:687  
 on duty of beneficence, 8:722  
 in education, 7:360  
 of intuitionism, 4:736  
*palingenesis* as, 4:95  
 right action in, 9:681  
 on role of the Good, 4:153  
 vs. teleological ethics, 9:383  
 vs. utilitarian ethics, 3:384
- Deontological methods, in bioethics, 1:600–601
- Deontological nonnaturalists, 3:419–420  
 criticisms of, 3:420
- Deontological rationality, 8:253
- Deontology  
 definition of, 2:712–713  
 paradoxes of, 2:714  
*See also* Moral deontology
- Deontology* (Bentham), 3:173
- Dependence  
 absolute, 8:634–637  
 of body and mind in refutation of immortality, 4:615  
 in new realism, 6:586  
 relevant to *a priori* justification, 5:80
- Dependency critique, 3:583
- Dependency workers, 3:580
- Dependent Rational Animals* (MacIntyre), 5:637
- Depiction theory of art, 1:328–329
- Deplessis-Mornay, Philippe, critique by Charron, 2:134
- Depression, and pain, 7:70
- “Der Anselmische Gottesbewies” (Scholz), 8:645
- Der Atheismus und seine Geschichte im Abendlande* (Mauthner), 2:349
- Der Begriff der Religion im System der Philosophie* (Cohen), 2:304
- Der Begriff des absolut Wertvollen als Grundbegriff der Moralphilosophie* (Krueger), 5:156
- Der einzig möglicher Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des Daseins Gottes* (The only possible ground for a demonstration of God’s existence) (Kant), 4:770
- “Der Gedanke: Eine logische Untersuchung” (Frege), 3:726
- Der Historismus und seine Probleme* (Historicism and its problems) (Troeltsch), 9:528
- Der Historismus und seine Überwindung* (Troeltsch), 9:528
- Der junge Hegel* (Lukács), 3:84

- Der logische Aufbau der Welt (The logical construction of the world)* (Carnap), 2:40  
 on theory of types, 9:354
- Der Operationskreis des Logikkalküls* (Schröder), 5:462
- Der Prinz von Homburg* (Kleist), 5:79
- Der Raum* (Carnap), space geometry theory in Carnap, 2:38
- Der Römerbrief* (Barth), 1:477
- “Der sinnhafte Aufbau der sozialen Welt” (Schutz), 8:664
- Der zerbrochene Krug* (Kleist), 5:78
- Derby at Epsom* (painting), Merleau-Ponty on, 6:151
- Derham, William  
 on deism, 2:686  
 physicotheology and, 7:559
- Derivability of class terms, Bolzano on, 5:446
- Derivation (deduction), of the subject, 3:615
- Derivation (demonstration), definition of, 5:540
- Derivations, in conduct, Pareto on, 7:118–119
- Derivative knowledge  
 defining, 5:92  
 knowledge of truths, 5:97
- Derived measurement, general theory of, 6:90–91
- Derived rule of inference, definition of, 5:541
- Derrida, Jacques, 2:715–719  
 on alterity, 1:134  
 on art, 1:72  
 Bataille and, 1:489  
 critical legal studies and, 7:463  
 criticism on, 2:718  
 and deconstruction, 2:661–662, 3:565  
 Dögen and, 3:95  
 on Husserl, 9:489  
 Lloyd (G.) and, 5:373  
 Nietzsche and, 6:614  
 on phenomenology, 7:300  
 in philosophy of language, 7:412  
 and postmodernism, 6:317, 9:59  
 poststructuralism of, 9:274  
 temporal traces in, 9:491–492  
 on time, phenomenology of, 9:491  
 on writing, 7:412
- Descartes, René, 2:720–756, 7:129  
 in aesthetics, 1:49  
 on algebra of lengths, 4:56  
 on animals, 1:201  
 on apperception, 1:233  
 Arnauld and, 1:288–290, 5:665  
 on assent as a matter of will, 5:99  
 and atomism, 1:386, 3:635  
 on automaton vs. man, 4:610–611  
 on belief, 2:276, 5:91  
 Berkeley and, 5:230  
 Boyle on, 1:674  
 Cambridge platonists on, 2:13–14  
 and Cartesian circles, 3:278  
 Clarke on, 2:269  
 Clauberg on, 2:284–288  
 “clear and distinct ideas,” Pascal on, 4:747  
 on color, 2:333  
 common sense and, 2:355  
 and communism, 2:365  
 Comte and, contrast of, 2:411  
 on concepts, 9:775  
 Condorcet and, 2:431  
 on consciousness, 2:449, 2:453, 2:711, 3:511, 8:149  
 conservation laws of, 2:462  
 on correct law of inertia, 9:154  
 correspondence theory of truth and, 9:534  
 and creation of technology, 7:546  
 in crisis of skepticism, 9:53  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Cudworth on, 2:611  
 on current conscious states, 8:723  
 and Cyrano de Bergerac, 2:618  
 deductive *a priori* arguments of, Kant’s refutation of, 8:649  
 on definition, 2:667–668, 2:670  
 Desgabets on, 5:663  
 on determinism, 3:5, 3:12–13  
 Diderot and, 3:73  
*Discourse on the Method of Conducting One’s Reason Well and Searching for Truth in the Sciences*, 2:286, 2:720–725, 2:731, 2:733–737, 2:755, 3:291, 4:611, 4:692, 9:570  
 distance perception theory of, 1:575  
 on domain-specificity of language, 4:691–692  
 on doubt, Glanvill’s objection to, 4:96  
 Driesch and, 3:110  
 and dualism, arguments for, 3:118–119  
 egalitarian communism of, 2:364–365  
 Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia, and, 3:187–188, 3:569–570  
 on emotions, 3:198  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 Engels on, 3:58  
 and epistemology, 3:291–293, 5:91, 8:243  
 on error, 2:276, 3:345  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
 on evil demon, 5:102, 7:385  
 existentialism and, 3:502, 3:509  
 on external ends, 8:675  
 on faith, 8:123  
 Fontenelle and, 3:683  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 Frank (S.) on, 3:716  
 on free will, 2:751, 3:12–13, 6:258, 9:188  
 on freedom, 2:744–745, 2:751, 2:753, 2:755  
 in French clandestine literature, 2:264–265  
 on Galileo, 4:10  
 and Galluppi, 4:14  
 and Gassendi on, 4:26, 9:53  
 Geulincx and, 4:77, 4:78  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 and Glanvill, 4:96, 4:97  
 on God, 3:292, 8:123–124  
 Griesinger and, 7:151  
 on higher-order consciousness and, 2:454  
 in history of metaphysics, 6:190  
 in history of philosophy, 3:405  
 and Hobbes, 8:825  
 on *idea*, 4:553, 4:564–565  
 on idea of force acting at a distance, 5:54  
 idealism of, Kant on, 4:555  
 on ideas, 8:124  
 on imitation, 1:324–325  
 on immortality, 4:611–612, 9:187  
 on innate ideas, 4:687  
 on intentionality, 4:705  
 on knowledge, 3:215, 4:81, 4:561  
 La Mettrie on, 5:178  
 Laas on, 5:163  
 Lacan and, 5:167  
 on laws of physics, 9:172  
 Le Clerc and, 5:236  
 Leibniz and, 5:266, 5:269  
 Levinas and, 5:304  
 life of, 2:720–722, 2:725–728, 2:732–733, 2:736–738, 2:750, 2:754  
 Locke and, 3:407, 5:374, 5:376, 5:378, 5:381, 5:392  
 on machine intelligence, 5:631–632  
 Malebranche and, 1:291, 5:663–668  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:677, 5:679–680

- Descartes, René, *continued*  
 materialism and, 2:365, 6:9  
 on matter, 2:758, 6:60  
 on matter-mind dualism, 2:595  
*Meditations on First Philosophy*.  
*See Meditations on First Philosophy* (Descartes)  
 on mental causation, 6:132  
 on mental states and consciousness, 2:457  
 Mersenne and, 6:153  
 on metaphysics, 6:201  
 on mind, 1:201, 3:293, 8:123–124  
 on mind-body problem, 2:537, 2:595, 2:720, 2:731, 2:737–738, 2:748–753, 3:12, 3:293, 6:138, 6:258, 8:124–125  
 on morality, 4:78  
 More (Henry) and, 6:395–396  
 on motion, 9:154  
 on nature, 6:519  
 on necessary beings, 7:26  
 on ontological argument for the existence of God, 4:112, 7:16  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:248  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48  
 partial monism and, 6:327  
 Pascal and, 7:130  
 on passions, 1:233, 2:752–755, 3:188, 3:198  
*Passions of the Soul, The*, 2:752–755, 3:188, 3:198, 3:569, 3:570, 4:604  
 on personalism, 7:233  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 on physical causality and conservation of motion, 2:90  
 physicotheology and, 7:557  
 on physiology, 8:124–125  
 on pineal gland, 8:124–125  
 and Ploucquet, 7:642  
 on possibility, 7:721  
 precursors of, 6:190  
 on predication of existence, 1:528  
 on primary certainty, 5:96  
*Principles of Philosophy, The*. *See Principles of Philosophy, The* (Descartes)  
 privacy and, 8:125  
 on progress, 8:46  
 on psychology, 8:123–125  
 on qualities, primary and secondary, 3:292–293, 5:380  
 and rationalism, 4:746, 5:95, 9:715  
 Regius and, 8:301  
 in religious philosophy, 7:492  
 in revival of nativism, 4:691  
*Rules for the Direction of the Mind*, 2:723–727, 2:731–732, 2:735, 4:553  
 Sanches and, 8:596  
 on science, 2:722, 2:724–726, 2:728–738, 2:750–754  
 on scientific explanation, 8:124  
 on sensation/sense perception, 3:291–293, 8:124  
 and Sidgwick, 9:25  
 and Smith (John), 9:70  
 solipsisms in, 9:115–116  
 on soul, 3:116, 3:293, 4:604, 4:610–612  
 on space, 9:147  
 Spinoza and, 7:101  
 Suárez and, 9:282  
 on the subject, 9:276  
 subjectivism of, 1:491, 4:611–612  
 on substance, 4:78  
 on substance and attribution, 9:296–297  
 and Swedenborg, 9:336  
 on testimony, 9:401  
 on thought and thinking, 4:611, 9:420  
 and Toland, 2:683  
 on unconscious, 9:570  
 understanding of folk psychology, 3:677  
 universal doubt, method of, 4:50  
 Vasquez and, 9:649  
 Vico on, 9:671–672  
 voluntary error in, 1:535  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787  
 and Wolff, 3:350, 9:826  
 and women, 5:373  
*World, The*, 2:729–733, 2:736–737  
*See also* Cartesianism; *Cogito ergo sum* argument  
 “‘Descartes’ Myth’ and Professor Ryle’s Fallacy” (Miller), 6:235  
*Descartes savant* (Milhaud), 6:217  
 Descending intuition, definition of, 5:541  
 Descending order, of history, 5:148  
*Descent of Man, The* (Darwin), 2:349, 2:634–636  
 cultural impact of, 2:629  
 reception of, 2:629  
 Description(s)  
 of appearance, 1:229–230  
 of consciousness, 4:784  
 in correspondence and theoretic progress, 1:637  
 cosmology as, 2:557–558  
 definite, Russell’s theory of, 8:57, 9:264  
 vs. formalism in science, 1:630–631  
 in Frege, 5:516  
 identity in, 4:567  
 James on, 4:777  
 in language engagement, 2:205  
 logical forms and, 5:508–509  
 measurement and object independence in, 1:638  
 of mental states, in James’s psychology, 4:777–778  
 in metaphysics, James on, 4:782  
 of nonexistent objects, 6:635  
 in philosophy of language, 7:403  
 vs. pronouns, 1:173  
 of reality, 6:634  
 of religious experience, 8:401–402  
 Russell on, 3:315, 3:496–498, 6:635, 8:551–552  
 names and, 5:508  
 theory of, 8:59–60  
 Strawson on, 7:768  
 of substances, 6:78  
 as typicality in theories, 1:633  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:811  
 Description logic, 6:300  
 Description theory, entity reduction and, 6:172  
 Descriptivism, 4:590, 6:140–141  
*Descriptions of Motions* (Swineshead), 9:342  
 Descriptive anaphora, 1:173  
 Descriptive choice theory, 2:654–655.  
*See also* Decision theory  
 Descriptive ethics, utilitarianism as, 9:605–606  
 Descriptive names, Evans on, 3:460  
 Descriptive psychology  
 Brentano on, 3:421  
 of Meinong, 6:115  
 Descriptive relativism, 3:368, 3:370  
 Descriptive theories of law, 7:449–450  
 Descriptive theory of reference, Evans on, 3:459  
 Descriptive utilitarianism, 9:604  
 Descriptive value theory, 9:639–640  
 Descriptivism  
 of Kripke, 8:77  
 Marcus and, 5:704  
 noncognitivism and, 6:633  
 objections to, 8:288  
 semantics in, 8:77  
 Desegregation, of public transportation, 5:73  
 Desert, principle of, with act utilitarianism, 9:613  
 Desert theories, 8:168

- Desgabets, Robert, 2:757–760  
 Cartesian eucharistic theology, 2:61  
 on Descartes, 5:663  
 dispute with Malebranche, 2:61  
 on Eucharist, 1:290  
 on Foucher, 5:663  
 Nicole and, 6:604
- Design  
 aesthetic judgments and, 1:36  
 Augustine on, 1:402  
 beauty and, 1:402  
 philosophy of technology and, 7:549–550  
 in teleological argument for existence of god, 9:376–377  
*See also* Technology, philosophy of
- Design argument for the existence of God, 3:321, 4:617, 8:400–401  
 evolution and, 1:368  
 Hume on, 4:511–512  
 Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
 Mill on, 1:368  
*See also* Physicotheology;  
 Teleological argument for existence of God
- Design of Part of the Book of Ecclesiastes, The* (Wollaston), 9:832
- Design stance, explanation from, 2:711
- Desirability  
 determining, 9:643–644  
 in hedonism, 4:255
- Desire(s)  
 in action, 1:19–20  
 in altruism and self-interest, 3:174  
 as argument for immortality, 4:614  
 asceticism and, 1:351, 1:352  
 Augustine on, 3:402  
 in Beauty vs. perfection, 6:131  
 and behaviorism, 1:534  
 vs. belief, 1:532  
 vs. benevolence, 6:655  
 biological teleology of mental states in, 2:479–480  
 in Bloch, 1:615  
 in Buddhism, 1:352  
 conscious states and rational control of, 2:457  
 Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760  
 dreams and, 8:111  
 eliminative materialism on, 3:182–183  
 Epictetus on, 3:262  
 Epicurus on, 3:267–268  
 as evil, 1:352  
 first-order, 7:240  
 in Freudian psychology, 1:352  
 hierarchy of, 1:351–352  
 Hobbes on, 3:406  
 influences on strength of, 9:732  
 intentionality in consciousness and, 2:452  
 intentions and, 4:701  
 in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:453  
 Jaegwon on, 9:388  
 Lacan on, 5:168  
 Lamarck on, 5:174  
 Locke on, 5:382–383  
 lower, 1:351–352  
 Marx on, 3:57  
 as mental content, 2:476–477  
 Mill (James) on, 6:219  
 nonaction and, in Daoism, 9:722  
 opposition to, 8:111  
 and pain behavior, 3:758  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:589  
 in poststructuralism, 9:275  
 power and, 7:733  
 as propositional attitude, 1:532  
 propositional attitudes of, 4:712  
 realizable  
 and belief, 1:704  
 as reason to act, 4:714–715  
 repressed, 8:109–111  
 Scanlon on, 1:18–19  
 Schopenhauer on, 3:415  
 second-order, 7:240  
 in self-cultivation, 2:177  
 Spinoza on, 3:407  
 in strict akratic action, 9:731–732  
 as suffering and material attachment in Buddhist ethics, 2:199  
 suppression of, 1:352  
 vs. volition, 9:704
- Desire for life, in Yoga, 6:108
- Desire theory, 8:721
- Desore, 2:362
- Despair  
 rescuing a man from, 5:61  
 search for novelty leading to, 5:63  
 state of, 5:64  
 in Unanumo's philosophy, 9:568
- Despertar y proyecto del filosofar latinoamericano* (The awakening and project of Latin American philosophy) (Miró Quesada), 5:210
- Dessauer, Friedrich, on philosophy of technology, 7:543
- Destiny  
 Augustine on, 1:395  
 in Guo Xiang, 4:196  
 Jouffroy on, 4:855  
 Leopardi on, 5:285  
 Petrović-Njegoš on, 7:267  
 “Destiny of Man, The” (Fiske), 3:668  
*Destiny of Western Man, The* (Stace), 9:201  
*Destructio Philosophorum* (al-Ghazālī), 4:758
- Destruction, in Nietzschean view of tragedy, 6:609–610
- Destructive dilemma, definition of, 5:541
- Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, Comte, 2:760–761  
 collaboration with Cabanis, 2:2  
 on experience, 5:656  
 as idéologue, 8:787  
 ideology and, 4:573  
 on language, 8:787–788  
 on love, 5:588  
 Maine de Biran and, 5:655  
 on universal grammar, 8:791
- Detachment, in aesthetic judgment, 1:36
- Determinability  
 law of, 5:645  
 in Maimon, 5:645–646
- Determinables, 3:1–4, 8:68
- Determinacy, in language, 1:72
- Determinant, in historical materialism, 4:381–382
- Determinate value, in quantum mechanics, 2:531
- Determinately operator, introducing into language, 3:634
- Determinates, 3:1–4  
 Johnson (W. E.) on, 5:458
- Determination, to self-determination, 3:617
- Determination by the mental, 6:173
- Determinationism, 6:172–173
- Determining correspondence, 6:78
- Determinism, 3:4–23  
 as absence of spontaneity, 1:564  
 and absolute vs. conditional in divine foreknowledge, 1:628  
 of Anderson (John), 1:198  
 antecedent necessity in divine will, 1:681  
 Ardigò on, 1:252  
 Arminius on, 1:285  
 atomist on, 5:300  
 bad faith and, 8:608  
 in Bohmian mechanics, 8:212  
 Burckhardt on, 1:766  
 “can,” meaning of, 2:23–26

Determinism, *continued*

## causal

Adler on, 1:23  
 psychological development in, 1:23  
 causality and statistical relevance, 2:100  
 chance and credence, 2:128–129  
 chance and determinism in  
 quantum theory, 2:126–127  
 chance in, 2:125  
 chaos theory simplification of  
 probabilistic theories and, 2:133  
 choice misconceptualized as  
 spatial, 1:563–564  
 Clarke on, 2:271  
 in classical mechanics, 2:281–282  
 classical mechanics and, 7:474  
 contemporary debate on, 3:19–21  
 in Cordemoy, 2:538  
 in cosmic catastrophic processes  
 and ontogenesis, 1:658  
 in Crescas, 2:593  
 definition of, 3:4  
 difference, 3:31  
 Earman on, 3:159–160  
 economic, 1:125  
 Einstein and, 3:180–182  
 eliminative methods and, 6:245  
 Eliot (George) on, 3:184–185  
 Epicurus on, 3:268–269  
 ethical, 3:4–5  
 fatalism and, in Goldman, 4:148  
 fate and, 3:5, 3:35  
 and freedom, 3:24–29  
   Arminians on, 3:10  
   Bain on, 3:18–19  
   Broad on, 3:14–15  
   Carneades on, 3:17–18  
   Descartes on, 3:12–13  
   Epicureans on, 3:10–11  
   in ethical determinism, 3:4–5  
   history and, 3:39–40  
   Hume, David on, 3:14  
   Hume on, 3:14, 3:18  
   Kant on, 3:15  
   Locke on, 3:13–14  
   psychiatry on, 3:16–17  
   Reid (Thomas) on, 3:18  
   in Sigwart’s “I will,” 9:29  
   Spinoza on, 3:12–13, 9:188–189  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:267  
 genetic, 4:47  
 in Godwin, 4:136  
 hard, 3:15–16  
 moral responsibility and, 8:448

in history, 3:35–41  
   Spengler on, 9:167  
 Hobbes on, 3:11–12, 4:416–417  
 human, 3:24–29  
 in human character, 8:655  
 as hylopathic atheism in  
   Cudworth, 2:610  
   Ibn Da’ud on, 4:817  
 and indeterminism, 3:29–35  
 in Ingenieros’s ethics, 4:686  
 in Islamic philosophy, 3:23  
 Laplace on, 5:197–198  
 Leonardo da Vinci on, 5:282  
 Lessing on, 5:296  
 liberty and, 5:658  
 in local theories, 6:641  
 logical, 3:5–7  
 as man-made creation, 9:132–133  
 materialism and, 6:6  
 of McTaggart, 6:77, 6:78  
 as metalinguistic term, 6:478  
 mind in associationism, 1:563–564  
 modern theories of, 3:12  
 of Moleschott, 6:320  
 moral judgments and, 8:7  
 Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473–474  
 Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
 naturalism and, 6:494  
 as necessary in science, 1:590  
 nonexistence ultimate good and, 1:589  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:247, 7:249  
 Pelagianism on, 7:175  
 philosophical anthropology and, 7:320  
 physical, 3:10–12  
 in physics, 6:593  
 Popper on, 7:690–691  
 possibility and, 7:724–725  
 in possible world counterfactual  
 conditionals, 2:429  
 vs. predictability, 3:38–39  
 of Priestley, 8:7  
 psychiatry on, 3:16–17  
 psychological, 1:23, 3:12–19, 3:34  
   in Taine, 9:365  
 psychological development in, 1:23  
 punishment in, 4:193, 8:164  
 quantum mechanics and, 3:25, 3:29, 3:33, 3:38, 3:164, 5:697  
 in quantum theory, 1:539–542  
 relationships as I-it vs. I-thou and, 1:715–716  
 and responsibility, 3:14–15, 3:23, 3:26–28, 3:33–34, 3:40  
 responsibility in, 8:164

in Schultz, 8:659  
 scientific, 3:36–37  
 self-prediction and, 8:729–730  
 Sidgwick on, 9:24  
 in Siger of Brabant’s morality, 9:28  
 singularity failure in, 1:608  
 sociobiology debate and, 3:491, 3:492  
 soft, 3:15–16  
 in Sorel, 9:132–133  
 soul as ethereal machine and, 1:658  
 Spinoza on, 3:407  
 symmetry and conservation  
 principle of, 2:462–463  
 theodicy of, 6:478  
 theological, 3:7–10, 3:23–24. *See also* Predestination  
 theological, Aquinas on, 9:433  
 time and, 9:471  
 in Toynbee, 9:519  
 in Turing machines, 2:376  
 universal, 3:24  
 of Varona, 9:648  
 in Vishnu’s organization of society, 2:110  
 Whitehead on, 9:752  
 “Determinism in History” (Nagel), 3:39  
 Deterministic chaos, 3:33  
 Deterministic transitions, in wave  
 functions, 8:210  
 Deterrence, in utilitarianism, 8:163  
 Deussen, Paul, 3:41–42, 6:612  
 Deutsch, David, in quantum  
 computation, 2:408, 8:200  
 Deutsch, Eliot, on *Bhagavad Gita*, 5:359  
 Deustua, Alejandro O., 3:42–43  
 Deústua, Alejandro K., as founder,  
 5:207  
*Deutsche Ideologie, Die* (The German  
 Ideology) (Marx), 4:573  
*Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher*, 3:609  
 Deutsch-Jozsa algorithm, 8:200–201  
*Deuxième sexe* (The Second Sex)  
 (Beauvoir), 1:515, 3:563, 3:586, 5:373,  
 7:523  
 Devas, Brahman as power of,  
 1:681–682  
 Development  
   historical, Newman on, 6:581–582  
   of intelligence, 1:596  
   of personality as genetic, 1:657  
   physical, 7:345–347  
   psychological, genius and, 1:23  
   social  
     education and, 7:372–373  
     Froebel on, 7:372–373  
     Hegel on, 3:57

- Marx on, 3:57  
 Newman (John Henry) on, 6:581–582  
 in Sumner's "folkways," 9:326
- Development from Kant to Hegel* (Pringle-Pattison), 8:12
- Development of Metaphysics in Persia, The* (Iqbal), 4:743
- Development of the Monist View of History* (Plekhanov), on negation of negation, 3:62–63
- Developmental psychology, 6:150, 8:153
- Developmental systems theory, 7:345–346
- Deviance  
 causal, 1:15–16  
 psychological, determinism and, 3:16–17
- Deviant causal chains, 5:90
- Deviant logicians, 5:109, 5:111
- Device paradigm, Borgmann on, 7:548
- Devices, computing machines and, 2:404
- Devil, Graham on, 1:367
- Devlin, Lorn, on morality, enforcement of, 5:338
- Devlin, Patrick, on paternalism, 7:137
- Devoir, Le* (Duty) (Le Senne), 5:289
- Devotees' Highroad* (Razi), 9:306
- Devotio moderna, and Biel, 1:594
- Devotion  
 and development of God's role, in Indian philosophy, 4:627  
 to the Good, Yang Xiong on, 9:861  
 as means towards liberation, in Indian philosophy, 4:135  
 Yamazaki Ansai on, 9:860
- Dewette, Wilhelm Martin, Parker (T.) and, 7:121
- Dewey, John, 3:43–51  
 Addams and, 3:567  
 on aesthetics, 1:33, 1:57, 1:75, 3:46–47  
 antinihilism of, 6:618  
 on art, 1:57–58, 1:64, 1:304, 3:46–47  
 and Beardsley, 1:508–510  
 on being, 1:531  
 on community, 3:48, 3:49  
 on concept of ideas, 4:566  
 critical interpretations of, 3:50–51  
 criticisms of, 3:425  
 on democracy, 3:48–49  
 on education, 3:44, 3:47, 7:378–379  
 on Emerson, 6:575  
 Emerson and, 3:197  
 on emotion, 1:64, 3:198
- epistemology, 3:313
- ethics, 3:418, 3:424–425, 7:378  
 on ethics, 3:49
- evolutionary psychology and, 3:481
- on experience, 3:45–47, 3:49–50
- on expression, 1:304
- Hegel and, 8:623
- Hegelian period, 3:43–44
- and Hu Shih, 2:181
- on human nature, 7:378
- on inquiry, 3:46, 3:47–48, 7:746
- instrumentalism of, 7:745–7446
- on knowledge, 7:378–379
- limited impact on Korean philosophy, 5:141
- on logic, 3:47–48
- metaphysics of, 7:378–379
- Murphy on, 6:435
- Nagel (Ernest) and, 6:472
- on naturalistic religion, 8:374–375
- naturalization, philosophical, and, 6:501
- on nature, 3:45–46
- on optimism/pessimism, 7:252
- Peirce and, 6:194
- pragmatic theory of meaning in, 8:799
- in pragmatism, 7:741, 7:745–7446
- pragmatism of, 3:415–416
- on role of philosophy, 3:50
- Santayana and, 1:63
- on social constructivism, 9:78
- social epistemology and, 9:83
- on social philosophy, 3:49
- on society, 7:378
- on transaction, 3:46, 3:49
- on truth, 7:746
- on valuation, 9:638
- on value, 9:637–638
- on war and peace, 7:155
- women associated with, 3:566
- Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846
- Dewey School, 3:44
- DeWolf, L. Harold, on personalism, 7:236
- Dexing zhi zhi* (knowledge of virtue), Zhang Zai on, 9:879–880
- Dge-lugs  
 curriculum and scholastic methods, 1:734–735  
 Madhyamaka and, 1:731–734  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:732–734, 1:744
- Dhammapada, as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Dharma, 5:135  
 Buddhism in Chinese philosophy, 2:154  
 in Chan Buddhism, 2:167  
 definition of, 1:722  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:326  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
 in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163  
 Vasubandhu on, 9:650
- Dharmakīrti  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:753–757  
 criterion of truth used by, 5:119  
 on inference, 5:413–414  
 on negation, 6:530–533  
 proof of the reliability of a person, 5:121  
 science of the means of knowledge expounded by, 5:116  
 on universals, 9:585  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:745
- Dharmottara, on inference, 5:414
- Diaceto, Francesco da  
 in the circle of the Florentine Academy, 3:671  
 student of Ficino, 3:624
- Diadocha* (Diogenes Laertius), 3:88
- Diagnosis, logic of, 7:466–467
- Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM)*, on sexual perversion, 7:527, 7:528
- Diagonal arguments, polynomial-time vs. nondeterministic polynomial-time computability and, 2:389
- Diagonal functions  
 primitive recursive functions and, 2:377  
 recursive function generalization and, 2:378
- Diagonal proof  
 Cantor on, 5:463  
 definition of, 5:541
- Diagonalization, Church on, 5:476
- Diagoras of Melos, Cyrenaic teaching of, 2:620
- Diagrams, method of Robinson, 5:481
- Dial* (periodical), 3:195
- Dialectic, 3:52–56  
 Abelard on, 1:3, 3:54, 5:424–426  
 Adorno on, 1:27–28  
 in aesthetics, 1:28  
 al-Ghazālī and, 1:118–119  
 Aristotle on, 1:269–271, 2:749, 5:399  
 Bachelard and, 1:440  
 Baudrillard and, 1:491  
 Bloch and, 1:615–616  
 in Chinese philosophy, 5:415

Dialectic, *continued*

classical syllabus of, 4:66  
 Croce and, 2:602  
 definition in, 1:270–271  
 definition of, 3:52  
 Deleuze on, 2:695  
 Descartes and, 2:286  
*elenchus* in, 7:593  
 Engels and, 3:238, 5:737  
 of freedom as tragic, 1:559  
 Genovesi on, 4:49  
 Gerbert of Aurillac and, 4:66  
 of grace and religion, 1:477  
 in Greek Academy, 4:172, 4:301  
 Hegel on, 3:309, 4:260, 8:138  
 of historical materialism,  
 4:385–386  
 in Indian philosophy, 4:627  
 inquiry in, 1:192–193  
 in Islamic philosophy, 3:69–70  
 in Jewish philosophy, 3:69–70  
 Kierkegaard and, 5:67  
 kinds in, 7:600  
 in Laozi, 5:195  
 Lenin on, 5:280  
 Liebert on, 5:343  
 logic and, 3:53–54  
   in Daoism, 2:187–190  
   Hegel and, 2:80–81  
 Losev and, 5:574–575  
 Lukács and, 5:603–604  
 Marx and, 3:57, 5:734  
 in Marxism, 1:615–616, 7:627  
 McTaggart on, 6:77  
 as method, 1:476, 4:269–272  
   Bernard of Clairvaux and,  
   1:592  
   Kierkegaard and, 5:67  
   Solov'ëv and, 9:123  
 negative, 1:27–28  
 oscillation between semiotic and  
 symbolic, 5:152  
 Pannenberg and, 7:81–82  
 Peter Damien on, 7:259  
 Petrarch on, 7:264  
 Plato and, 1:264, 4:3, 5:398,  
 7:592–594, 7:602  
 in political conservatism, 2:465  
 in psychology, 8:138  
 Ramus on, 8:236–237  
 in *Republic* (Plato), 1:263–264  
 vs. rhetoric, 1:264, 1:269  
 Richard of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 Sartre and, 8:604  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:633–634  
 Solger and, 9:115  
 Stoicism and, 8:757, 9:253–255  
 Sturzo on, 9:281

transcendental, 3:54  
 in Western Marxism, 5:737–738  
 Zeno on, 9:253  
*Dialectic* (Valla), 9:635  
*Dialectic of Bruno and Spinoza, The*  
 (Lovejoy), 5:593  
*Dialectic of Enlightenment, Philosophical*  
*Fragments* (Adorno & Horkheimer),  
 1:26, 1:67  
*Dialectica* (Abelard), 1:3, 3:54,  
 5:424–426  
   on modal logic, 5:425  
   on syncategoremata, 8:769  
*Dialectica (Comptista)*, 5:424  
*Dialectica* (Garland the Computist),  
 8:765  
*Dialectica* (John of Damascus), 1:786,  
 4:836–837  
*Dialectica* (Ramus), 8:236–237  
*Dialectica* (Valla), 7:147  
*Dialectica ad Petrum de Medicis*  
 (Argyropulos), 5:437  
*Dialectica est ars artium, ad omnium*  
*methodorum principia viam habens*  
 (Buridan), 1:767–768  
*Dialecticae Libri Duo* (Ramus), 5:438  
*Dialecticae Partitiones* (Structure of  
 dialectic) (Ramus), 8:236–237  
 Dialectical development, and modern  
 evolutionism, 3:660  
 Dialectical materialism, 3:56–69, 8:138  
   aesthetics of, 1:59  
   Bloch and, 1:615–616  
   Engels and, 3:57–63  
   historical materialism and,  
   4:382–383  
   vs. idealism, 7:626  
   as knowledge without mythical  
   moment, 1:477  
   Lenin and, 3:63–65, 5:279–280  
   Lukács and, 1:59  
   Mao Zedong and, 2:180, 3:65–66  
   Marx and, 2:365, 3:56–57, 3:67–69  
   and psychology, 8:138  
   reflex theory of behavior and,  
   7:150  
   Spinoza and, 9:195  
 Dialectical poems, metaphysical  
 systems as, 5:143  
 Dialectical praxis, 8:604, 8:608  
 Dialectical reasoning  
   Carnap on, 2:45  
   Carneades on, 2:47  
 Dialectical theology, Gogarten on,  
 4:144  
*Dialecticam Aristotelis* (Soto), 9:137  
*Dialecticarum Libri Tres* (Valla), 5:437

Dialecticians, Diodorus Chronus and,  
 3:87  
*Dialectics of Nature* (Engels), 3:58–63,  
 3:238  
*Dialektik* (Schleiermacher), 8:637  
*Dialektika mifa* (The dialectics of  
 myth) (Losev), 5:573  
 Dialeth(e)ism, 7:106, 9:540–541  
*Diallage* (Althamer), 3:712  
*Dialoghi d'amore* (Ebreo), 4:824,  
 5:587–588  
*Dialogo della musica antica e della*  
*moderna* (Galilei), 1:48  
 Dialogue  
   Gadamer on, 7:411–412  
   internal, Husserl on, 9:491  
   thought as, 9:420  
*Dialogue* (Galileo), 8:683  
*Dialogue* (Leibniz), 8:780  
*Dialogue between a philosopher and a*  
*student of the common laws of England*  
 (Hobbes), 7:423  
*Dialogue concerning Natural Religion*  
 (Hume), 7:77–78  
*Dialogue concerning the Two Chief*  
*World Systems* (Galileo), 2:732, 4:9–12  
*Dialogue entre Poliandre and Théophile*  
 (Leibniz), 5:252  
*Dialogue of the Two Chief World Systems*  
 (Galileo), 1:543  
 “Dialogue on Poetry” (Schlegel), 8:631  
*Dialogue on Tyndale* (More), 2:322  
*Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous*  
 (Berkeley), 3:303  
*Dialogues concerning Natural Religion*  
 (Hume), 2:686–687, 9:377–380, 9:505  
   on evil, 3:469  
   on existence of God, 4:615  
   on physicotheology, 7:559–560  
   Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
*Dialogues des morts* (Dialogues of the  
 Dead) (Fontenelle), 3:682  
*Dialogues d'Oratius Tubero* (La Mothe  
 Le Vayer), 5:182  
*Dialogues on Death* (Malebranche),  
 5:664  
*Dialogues on Metaphysics and on*  
*Religion* (Malebranche), 5:664  
*Dialogus* (William of Ockham), 7:422  
 “Diary of a Seducer” (Kierkegaard),  
 7:522  
 Díaz, Porfirio, 5:206  
 Dicaearchus, Aristotle and, 1:278  
*Dicaiologicae Libri Tres Totum et*  
*Universum Ius, Quo Utimur,*  
*Methodice Complectentes* (Digest of  
 jurisprudence) (Althusius), 1:135



- Diceosina o sia filosofia del giusto e dell'onesto* (Genovesi), 4:49
- Dacey, A. V., 9:142
- Dichotomies, rejection of sharp, 3:566
- Dichotomy, 1:135, 5:537
- Dichotomy (Stadium) argument against motion, 9:874
- Dichtung* (poetic fancy), in Lange, 6:540
- Dichtung und Wahrheit* (Poetry and truth) (Goethe), 4:141, 9:194
- Dickie, George, 2:627
  - on aesthetic judgment, 1:36
  - on art, 1:67, 1:77–78, 1:299–300
  - Bullough on, 1:762
  - Levinson on, 1:300
- Dickson, Michael, 6:278
- Dicta Candidi de Imagine Dei* (attrib: Candidus of Fluda), 2:49
- Dictionnaire de la langue française* (Littré), 5:372
- Dictionaries, philosophical, 10:75–139
- Dictionary of National Biography*, 9:243
- Dictionary of the English Language* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 2:681, 4:852
- Dictionary definition, 5:540
- Dictionnaire* (Bayle), in French clandestine writings, 2:265
- Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française*, on French liberalism, 5:320
- Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, de l'art vétérinaire et des sciences qui s'y rapportent* (Littré), 5:372
- Dictionnaire historique et critique* (Bayle), 1:503–507, 2:681
  - “Rorarius” in, 9:55
  - on Spinoza, 5:296
- Dictionnaire philosophique* (Voltaire), 2:651, 2:687
- Dictionnaire portatif des beaux-arts* (Lacombe), 9:324–325
- Dictum de omni et nullo, definition of, 5:541
- Didascalicon* (Hugh of St. Victor), 8:592
- Didaskalikos* (Albinus of Smyrna), 4:174
- Didaskalikos tôn Platonos dogmatôn* (Alcinous), 1:103–104, 7:607
- Diderot, Denis, 3:71–78
  - on aesthetics, 3:76–77
  - Alembert and, 1:106
  - anarchism and, 1:177
  - atheism and, 2:688
  - on beauty, 1:52
  - on biology, 3:74–75
  - clandestine writings influence on, 2:268
  - criticism by, 3:77
  - on Cudworth, 2:610
  - on dreams, 3:75
  - on empiricism, 3:72–73
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:221–223
  - Enlightenment and, 3:244
  - on ethics, 3:75–76, 3:410
  - French Revolution and, 3:243
  - on General Will, 4:39
  - on genius, 3:75
  - Hélvetius and, 4:307
  - on heredity, 3:74–75
  - on idealism, 4:553
  - on imagination, 3:73
  - La Mettrie and, 5:181
  - materialism and, 3:72–74, 6:10
  - on matter, 3:75
  - Maupertuis and, 6:67, 8:783
  - on memory, 3:75
  - Nageon and, 6:476
  - on national identity, 6:481
  - on *philosophe*, 3:244
  - philosophical attitudes, general, 3:72–73
  - on politics, 3:77
  - scientific background of, 3:73
  - social critiques by, 3:247
  - on Spinoza, 9:193
  - on thought, 3:75
- Didhiti* (Raghunātha Śīromaṇi), 4:628
- Didichlet, P. G. Lejune, nowhere
- continuous function of, 2:496–497
- Die Abendstunde eines Einsiedlers* (Pestalozzi), 7:254
- “Die Axiomatik der Alten” (Scholz), 8:645
- Die beiden Grundprobleme der Ethik* (Schopenhauer), 8:648
- Die christliche Glaubenslehre* (Strauss), 9:262
- Die Deutsche Ideologie* (The German Ideology) (Marx), 4:573
- Die Familie Schroffenstein* (Kleist), 5:78
- Die Flucht ins Vergessen: Die Anfänge der Psychoanalyse Freuds bei Schopenhauer* (Zentner), 3:736
- Die Freien, 9:250
- Die Geschichte der Philosophie* (Fries), 3:752
- Die Grundgesetze der Arithmetik* (Frege), 5:464
- Die Grundlagen der Arithmetik* (Frege), 3:725, 5:463
- Die Grundlagen des 19. Jahrhunderts* (Foundations of the 19th century) (Chamberlain), 2:123
- Die guldin Arch* (Franck), 3:712
- Die Hören* (journal), 8:627
- “Die Kausalität in der gegenwärtigen Physik” (Schlick), 8:641
- Die Lehre von dem Ganzen* (Krueger), 5:156
- Die Leiden des jungen Werthers* (The sorrows of young Werther) (Goethe). See *Sorrows of Young Werther, The* (Goethe)
- Die Logik der reinen Erkenntnis* (Cohen), 2:303
- “Die mathematische Logik und die metaphysik” (Scholz), 8:645
- Die mathematische Naturphilosophie* (Fries), 3:752
- Die mitmenschlichen Begegnungen in der Milieuwelt* (Gurwitsch), 4:197
- Die Mystik und das Wort* (Brunner), 1:707
- Die neue Zeit*, Kautsky the editor of, 5:47
- Die Philosophie der Griechen II* (Zeller), 4:172
- Die Philosophie des Unbewussten* (von Hartmann), 7:251
- Die physischen Gestalten in Ruhe und im stationären Zustand* (Köhler), 5:126
- Die Posaune des jüngsten Gerichts über Hegel (Bauer), 1:492
- Die Religion aus den Quellen des Judentums* (Cohen), 2:304
- Die Resultate der Jacobi'schen und Mendelssohn'schen Philosophie* (Wizenman), 7:101
- Die systematischen Begriffe in Kants vorkritischen Schriften* (Cohen), 2:302
- Die Überwindung des wissenschaftlichen Materialismus* (“The conquest of scientific materialism”) (Ostwald), 3:233
- Die Verlobung in St. Domingo* (Kleist), 5:78
- Die vier Kronbuchlein* (Franck), 3:712–713
- Die vier Phasen der Philosophie* (Brentano), 1:692
- “Die Vollständigkeit der Axiome des logischen Funktionkalküls” (Gödel), 5:473
- Die Wahlverwandtschaften* (elective affinities) (Goethe), 4:141
- Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung* (The world as will and representation) (Schopenhauer), reception of, 8:648
- Die Wissenschaftslehre Bolzanos* (scholz), 8:645
- Die Zukunft einer Illusion* (Freud), 7:252
- Dieks, Dennis, 6:277

- Diels, Hermann  
 on Democritus, 5:301  
 on Empedocles, 3:210
- Diet  
 evolutionary adaptation and, 3:482  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:185
- Diet of Worms (1521), Luther and, 5:613, 5:614
- Diffeomorphism invariance  
 in hole argument, 9:157  
 as origin of constraint equations, 9:269
- “Différance” (Derrida), 2:716, 9:277
- Difference  
 David of Dinant on, 2:645  
 Deleuze (Gilles) on, 2:695  
 erasure of, in liberation, 4:629  
 Gauge Theory on, 4:31–33  
 grammatical vs. logical, 8:580–581  
 between male and female subjects, 9:276, 9:277  
 in postmodernism, 6:318  
 in Saussure’s linguistics, 9:276  
 in structuralism, 9:276–277
- Différence*, in Derrida, 2:661–662, 6:317, 9:277
- Difference aesthetics, 3:573
- Difference and Repetition* (Deleuze), 2:694, 2:695, 9:274, 9:492
- “Difference between Plato and Aristotle, On the” (Pletho), 7:630
- Difference determinism, 3:31
- Différence et répétition* (Deleuze), 9:274
- Difference feminism, 3:583–584, 3:600–601
- Difference methods of induction, 6:224, 6:238–243  
 concomitant variation analogue of, 6:245  
 with conjunction of possible causes, 6:241  
 with disjunction of possible causes, 6:242  
 effects discovered by, 6:246  
 illustration of, 6:238  
 with negation of possible causes, 6:242  
 use of, 6:246  
 variations of, 6:239–241
- Difference of sets, definition of, 5:541
- Difference principle, Rawls on, 5:324
- Differences, as a consuming issue, 3:599
- Différend, Le* (Lyotard), 9:277
- Différend: Phrases in Dispute, The* (Lyotard), 5:620, 5:621, 9:277
- Differentia  
 Johnson (W. E.) on, 3:1  
 of terms in traditional logic, 5:494
- Differential calculus, Fontenelle’s interest in, 3:683
- Differential survival, 7:338
- Differenz des Fichtischen und Schellingschen Systems der Philosophie* (Hegel), 1:11
- Digby, Kenelm, 8:777
- Digital computing machines, 2:405
- Digital information, computer ethics and, 2:397
- Digital media, 7:383–384
- Dignāga, 6:530  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:753  
 on inference, 5:413–414
- Dignities, Lull on, 5:609–610
- Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes* (Fontenelle), 3:682
- Dikē, 3:78–79
- Dilemma(s)  
 definition of, 5:541  
 horns of, 5:503  
 of hypothetical and disjunctive syllogisms, 5:503  
 ideas of extended things in Cartesian epistemology, 2:57  
 in Marcus, 5:704  
 moral, 5:704  
 in Ryle, 1:153, 8:581  
 use of game theory models in business ethics, 1:778
- “Dilemma of Determinism” (James), 9:29
- Dilemmas* (Ryle), 1:153, 8:581
- Dilemmatic reasoning, as categorical conclusion, 5:503
- Dillingahm, William, Culverwell and, 2:612
- Dilthey, Wilhelm, 3:79–85  
 Adler and, 1:24  
 in anthropology, 7:318  
 on descriptive psychology, 9:18  
 on epistemology, 6:544  
 and Gadamer, 4:2  
 on *Geisteswissenschaften*, 4:37–38  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 Hegelianism of, 4:287  
 and Heidegger, 9:488  
 on hermeneutics, 3:81–82, 3:84  
 on historical reason, 3:79–80  
 on history, 7:397–398  
 influence of, 3:84  
 influence of context on, 8:631  
 Keyserling following, 5:58  
 Krueger compared to, 5:156  
 Liebert and, 5:343
- Lipps and, 5:363  
 on methodology, 9:36  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:545  
 on psychology, 3:80–81  
 and Scheler, 8:615  
 and Shpet, 9:17  
 and Spranger, 9:198
- Dilucidationes Philosophicae de Deo, Anima Humana, Mundo et Generabilis Rerum Affectionibus* (Bilfinger), 1:595
- Dimensionality  
 in classical physics, 9:495  
 of time, 9:466, 9:484
- Dinet, Jacques, Descartes and, 2:749–750
- Dingler, Hugo, 3:85–86
- Dio Chrysostom, Cynic teaching of, 2:617
- Diodorean implication, 5:545
- Diodorus Cronus, 3:87  
 on conditionals, 7:312  
 Democritus and, 5:302  
 on determinism, 3:5, 3:6  
 on logic, 5:403–404  
 Master Argument of, 3:87, 5:404  
 Philo of Megara and, 7:312  
 on possibility, 7:313, 7:719–720  
 on propositions, 7:312  
 Zeno of Citium and, 3:87, 5:404
- Dioigenes Laertius, 3:88–89  
 on Aenesidemus, 1:30  
 Agrippa and, 1:96  
 on Clinomachus of Thurii, 6:110  
 correspondence truth theory in, 2:541  
 on Democritus, 5:298  
 on Empedocles, 3:212  
 Epicurus and, 3:265  
 on Leucippus, 5:299  
 on pagan theology as forerunner of Christian revelation, 7:613–614  
 on Parmenides of Elea, 7:125  
 on Protagoras, 8:92  
 on Pyrrho, 8:173  
 on semantics, 8:757  
 on Sextus Empiricus, 8:850  
 on skepticism, 1:193, 9:49  
 on Socrates, 9:106  
 on ultimate referents, 8:759
- Dioigenes of Apollonia, 3:89–90  
*archē* in, 1:249  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 Leucippus and, 5:298  
 mind in, 7:764  
 in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:764–765  
 Simplicius on, 9:35

- Diogenes of Babylon  
 on logic, 5:404  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:78–79
- Diogenes of Oenoanda, Epicurean School and, 3:264
- Diogenes of Sinope, 3:90–91  
 cosmopolitanism of, 2:567  
 Epictetus and, 3:261  
 Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
 on pleasure, 3:399
- Diogenes the Cynic. *See* Diogenes of Sinope
- Diogenianus, Eusebius and, 3:455
- Dionis i pradionisiistvo* (Dionysus and pre-Dionysianism) (Ivanov), 4:767
- Dionysian man, doctrine of, pessimism and, 7:251
- Dionysius the Areopagite. *See* Pseudo-Dionysius
- Diop, Cheik Anta, in afrocentrism, 1:86
- Dioptric* (Descartes), on mind-body problem, 3:293
- Dioptrics* (Descartes), 1:575
- Dioptrics* (Molyneux), 1:575
- Dioptrics* (Regius), 2:55
- Diotima: Die Idee des Schönen* (Fischer), 3:660
- Dippel, Johann Konrad, on Spinoza, 7:99
- Dirac, Paul A. M.  
 on big bang cosmology, 9:478  
 on chemistry reduction to quantum mechanics, 2:142
- Dirac equation  
 linear operators and, 8:208–209  
 in quantum mathematical apparatus, 8:206
- Direct awareness, 7:279
- Direct evidence, 6:116–117
- Direct forms, of coercion, 3:722
- Direct passions, 4:505
- Direct probabilities, 3:660
- Direct realism, 8:262–265  
 perception and, 7:180, 7:182–183, 7:186  
 phenomenalism and, 7:273  
*See also* Realism
- Direct reduction, definition of, 5:555
- Direct reference, 5:704, 8:61–62, 8:289
- Direction of Time* (Richenbach), 2:105
- Directive correlation, in purposive activity, 9:385
- Directive genetic counseling, 6:95–96
- Directiveness, of organisms, 7:38
- Directives and Remarks* (Avicenna), 4:581
- Director, Mo. Health Department, Cruzan v.*, 6:95
- Diritto Universale (Universal Right)* (Vico), 9:673–674
- Disagreement  
 ethical, 7:6  
 fundamental, 3:368  
 Stevenson on, 9:245  
 ethical relativism and, 3:373–374  
 interminable, 5:636
- Disapproval, moral concepts and, 9:739–740
- Disarmonie economica e disarmonie morali* (Calderoni), 2:8
- Disbelief  
 in common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:350–353  
 in God, 2:350–353, 6:618. *See also* Atheism  
 negation and, 6:526
- Discernment  
 in Buddhism, 1:729–730  
 in Xunzi, 2:216
- Discipline  
 bioethics legitimacy as, 1:600  
 in education, 7:363
- Discipline and Punishment* (Foucault), 1:555
- Disconfirming instances, Ayers premise and, 5:82
- Discontinuity  
 in Chinese philosophy of religion, 2:224–225  
 and continuous functions, 2:497
- Discorrendo di socialismo e di filosofia* (Labriola), 5:165
- Discorsi* (Galileo), 4:622
- Discorso* (Patrizi), 7:144
- Discorso sopra il vero fine delle lettere e delle scienze* (Genovesi), 4:49
- Discours chrétien de l'immortalité de l'âme* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182
- Discours de la méthode* (Descartes), 2:53
- Discours de métaphysique* (Descartes on metaphysics) (Leibniz), 5:252, 5:255, 5:272  
 on emanation, 5:257, 5:259  
 on identity of discernibles, 5:258  
 on preestablished harmony, 5:271  
 on soul, 5:261  
 on substance, 5:275, 5:276  
 on truth, 5:273, 5:274  
 on universal harmony, 5:257
- Discours, figure* (Lyotard), 5:620, 5:621
- Discours pour montrer que les doutes de la philosophie sceptique sont de grande usage dans les sciences* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182
- Discours préliminaire* (Alembert), 1:106
- Discours sur la théologie naturelle des Chinois* (Discourse on the natural theology of the Chinese) (Leibniz), 5:254
- Discours sur le bonheur* (La Mettrie), 5:178, 5:180
- Discourse  
 colonial, 7:728  
 fallacies in, 3:537, 3:546–548  
 in myths and analogy in Bultmann, 1:764  
 Stoics on, 5:569  
 universe of, definition of, 5:559
- “Discourse at the Society of Theophilanthropists, A” (Paine), 7:74
- Discourse concerning a Guide in Controversies*, A (Cockburn), 2:294
- Discourse concerning Reason, With Regard to Religion and Divine Revelation*, A (Chubb), 2:684
- Discourse concerning Ridicule and Irony in Writing*, A (Collins), 2:331, 2:683
- Discourse concerning the Love of God* (Masham), 9:838
- Discourse concerning the Love of God* (Norris), 6:656
- Discourse concerning the Measures of Divine Love* (Norris), 6:655
- Discourse concerning the Unalterable Obligations of Natural Religion and the Truth and Certainty of the Christian Revelation* (Clarke), 2:268, 2:686, 2:273
- Discourse ethics, 3:91–92
- Discourse in Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity*, A (Stillingfleet), 9:249
- Discourse of Free-Thinking* (Collins), 2:330, 2:683, 9:341
- Discourse of Miracles* (Locke), 6:267–268
- Discourse of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion* (Collins), 2:331, 2:683
- Discourse on Happiness* (Du Châtelet), 9:839
- Discourse on Inequity* (Rousseau), on evil, 3:470
- Discourse on Love* (Euclides of Megara), 6:110
- Discourse on Matters Pertaining to Religion* (Parker), 7:122
- Discourse on Metaphysics (Discours de métaphysique)* (Leibniz), 1:292, 5:252, 5:255, 5:272  
 on emanation, 5:257, 5:259  
 on identity of discernibles, 5:258  
 on preestablished harmony, 5:271  
 on soul, 5:261

- Discourse on Metaphysics (Discours de métaphysique)* (Leibniz), *continued*  
 on substance, 5:275, 5:276  
 on truth, 5:273, 5:274  
 on universal harmony, 5:257
- Discourse on Miracles, Considered as evidence to prove the Divine Original of a Revelation, A* (Chubb), 2:684
- Discourse on Style* (Buffon), 1:758
- Discourse on the Grounds of Reasons of the Christian Religion* (Collins), 2:330
- Discourse on the Method of Conducting One's Reason Well and Searching for Truth in the Sciences* (Descartes), 2:286, 2:733–737, 4:611  
 biographical information in, 2:723  
 on Jesuit education, 2:721  
 on language use, 4:692  
 overview of, 2:720  
 publication of, 2:725  
 reception of, 2:755  
 on scientific method, 3:291  
 unconscious in, 9:570  
 on *The World*, 2:731, 2:736
- Discourse on the Miracles of our Saviour In View of the Present Controversy Between Infidels and Apostates* (Woolston), 2:684, 9:845
- Discourse on the Origin of Inequality* (Rousseau), 3:247
- Discourse on Universal History* (Bossuet), 3:35
- Discourse physique de la parole* (Cordemoy), 2:537
- Discourse representation theory (DRT), 8:748–749
- Discourse Representation Theory* (Kamp), 8:808
- Discourses* (Epictetus), 3:261
- Discourses* (Machiavelli), 5:626, 9:101
- Discourses* (Smith), 9:70
- Discourses in America* (Arnold), on Emerson, 3:197
- Discourses on Bodies of Water* (Galileo), 4:8
- Discourses on Livy* (Machiavelli), 5:629, 5:630
- Discovering the Mind* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Discovery  
 of categories in natural language, 2:77  
 of causal relations in Mill, 2:106  
 of comparative degree in induction, 1:448  
 legal, 7:450–452  
 as legal procedure, 1:443  
 in scientific induction, 9:744  
 use of legal procedures in natural philosophy, 1:444
- Discovery of the Unconscious, The* (Ellenberger), 3:738
- Discrete supposition, 5:557
- Discreteness  
 definition of, 5:541  
 mathematical properties of, 1:702
- Discretion, judicial, 7:458
- Discretion thesis, of Hart, 5:240–241
- Discreto, El* (Gracián), 4:168
- Discrimination  
 affirmative action and, 1:81–82  
 forbidding against women, 3:582  
 in French Second Empire, Taine and, 9:364  
 “Discrimination and Perceptual Knowledge” (Goldman), 4:147
- Discursive thinking, real required for, 4:769
- Discursus Praeliminaris de Philosophia in Genere* (Discourse on philosophy in general) (Wolff), 2:556
- Discussion  
 in Anderson (John), 1:199  
 types of irrelevance in, 3:547
- Discussiones Peripateticae* (Patrizi), 7:144
- Disjunctive logic, as paraconsistent, 5:489
- Diseases  
 defined as male diseases, 3:594  
 definition of, 7:465  
 genetics and, 7:466  
 in philosophy of medicine, 7:465–466
- Disembodied existence, 7:113
- Disempowerment  
 as sources of the problem, 3:584  
 of women, 3:584
- Disgrace, *yi* and, 6:129
- Disguised argument, 6:110, 6:111
- Disinterest  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
 medical ethics and, 6:92  
 vital excess and disinterest in art, 2:65
- Disinterestedness, 1:53  
 in aesthetic experience, 1:33, 1:51  
 critique of, 3:573
- Disjoint sets, definition of, 5:541
- Disjunction(s), 3:642  
 assigning vague partial belief to, 5:110  
 basic, 3:654  
 in distribution-free logic, 5:489  
 exclusive (alteration), definition of, 5:541  
 Herbrand on, 5:473  
 inclusive, definition of, 5:541  
 Leibniz on, 5:444
- Disjunctive expressions, 3:541
- Disjunctive normal form, 3:654
- Disjunctive properties, 6:644–645
- Disjunctive propositions, definition of, 5:553
- Disjunctive syllogism  
 definition of, 5:557  
 distortion of, 3:538  
 in medieval logic, 7:105  
 paraconsistent logic and, 7:105  
 reduction to categorical, 5:503  
 in traditional logic, 5:503
- Disjunctive transcendentals, Duns Scotus on, 3:135
- Disjunctivism, 7:192, 7:193
- Disjuncts, 3:540, 3:642
- Diskurs und Verantwortung* (Apel), 1:226–227
- Disorder  
 disciplining subjects show signs, 3:700  
 probability and, 8:32, 9:469
- Disordine e de' rimedie delle monete nello Stato di Milano* (Beccaria), 1:517
- Dispositifs, studied by Foucault, 3:700
- Disposition  
 compensatory changes in, 1:23  
 Hempel on, 4:309  
 in meaning of sentences, 6:652  
 psychophysical, 9:260  
 in rule following, 8:531–532, 8:533  
 in syntactic view of theories, 9:415  
 theories of consciousness, 2:455
- Dispositional properties, *vs.* categorical properties, 7:25
- Dispositional Theories. *See* Response-Dependence Theories
- Dispositionalism, 7:5
- Dispositions  
 mental, materialism and, 6:11–13  
 in universals, 9:598
- Disputatio de casibus perplexis in jure* (Disputation on difficult cases in law) (Leibniz), 5:250
- Disputatio metaphysica de principio individui* (Metaphysical disputation on the principle of individuation), 5:250
- Disputation* (Luther), 5:616
- Disputationes Adversus Astrologiam Divinatricem* (Disputations against astrology) (Pico della Mirandola), 7:570, 7:573
- Disputationes Metaphysicae* (Suárez), 9:282

- Disputationes Metaphysicae* (Vasquez), 9:649
- Disputations on Controversial Matters* (Bellarmine), 1:542
- Disputed Questions* (Alexander of Hales), 1:113, 1:114
- Disquisitio Metaphysica* (Gassendi), 4:25, 4:26
- Disquisition about Final Causes of Natural Things* (Boyle), 1:674–675
- Disquisitions Relating Matter and Spirit* (Priestley), 8:6–7
- Disquotationalism, truth theories and, 9:538–539
- Dissemination* (Derrida), 2:715
- Dissent
  - engineering ethics and, 3:240
  - Stephen on, 9:510
- Dissertatio de arte combinatoria* (Dissertation on the combinatorial arts) (Leibniz), 5:250, 5:441
- Dissertatio Inauguralis Metaphysica de Universali Naturae Systemate* (Maupertuis), 6:66–67
- Dissertation. See Inaugural dissertation
- “Dissertation Concerning the Fundamental Principle of Virtue or Morality” (Gay), 4:34
- Dissertation on Liberty and Necessity* (Collins), 2:683
- Dissertation on Liberty and Necessity, Pleasure and Pain* (Franklin), 2:689
- Dissertation on the Combinatorial Art* (Leibniz), 5:250, 5:262, 5:441
- “Dissertation on Virtue” (Butler, Joseph), 1:782
- Dissociated activities, McDougall on, 6:72
- Dissociation of sensibility, Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186
- Dissoi Logoi*, 5:397, 9:129
- Distance
  - in aesthetic experience and consciousness, 1:761–762
  - in argument against motion, 9:874
  - infinite divisibility of, 4:654–655
  - invisibility of, 4:847–848
  - in perception, vs. as judgment, 1:575–576
  - temporal, 9:494
- Distance components, of objectivity, 3:574
- Distant peoples
  - and genetic and reproductive technologies, 4:43
  - moral obligation to, 3:92–93
- Distinction(s)
  - Anderson (John) on, 1:198
  - as category mistakes in Aristotle, 2:74
  - of essence and existence, 9:283
  - in Scholasticism, 6:103
  - vs. separation, 3:543
- “Distinction of Independent and Dependent Meanings and the Idea of Pure Grammar” (Husserl), 8:803
- Distinctness, in beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790–791. See also Clarity and distinctness
- Distress, mental, repression of, 3:739
- Distributed representation, of memory, 6:125
- Distributed term
  - adding conjunct to, 3:540
  - definition of, 5:541
- Distribution-free logic, as relevant logic, 5:489
- Distributive justice, 4:865
  - Dworkin on, 3:156–157
  - in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568–569
- “Distributive Justice” (Rawls), 9:80
- Distributive law, in Boole, 5:460
- Distributivity, definition of, 5:541
- Disvalue, aesthetic, in ugliness, 9:563
- Divan-i Shams-i Tabriz* (Rumi), 9:307
- Diversification, passion for, 3:706
- Diversity
  - in education, 7:362
  - Locke on, 5:384
  - values in conservatism, 2:466
- Divination, Hellenistic, 4:301
- Divine
  - direct revelation of, 9:123–124
  - human hunger for, Unamuno on, 9:568
  - location of, 8:370
  - materialism and, 6:14–15
  - nature of, Xenophanes of Colophon on, 9:853–854
  - response to, 8:370–371
  - in Wolff’s ontology, 9:827
- Divine action, Malebranche on, 5:664
- Divine agency, in miracles, 6:265
- Divine attributes
  - Clarke on, 2:270
  - compatibility of, 3:692
  - as *kalām*-like in Crescas, 2:593
  - ultramundane cause and, 2:556
- Divine causality
  - vs. occasionalism, 2:587
  - as synchronic event, 2:588
- Divine Comedy* (Dante), 2:623–626, 5:587
- Divine creation, optimism/pessimism and, 7:249
- Divine creator, James and, 3:532
- Divine essence, Ibn Gabirol on, 4:815
- Divine foreknowledge
  - absolute vs. conditional in, 1:628
  - Crescas on, 2:593
  - and free will, 1:626, 3:683
  - in Hinduism, 2:110
  - Molina on, 6:321
  - Peter Aureol on, 7:256–257
  - philosophical problems raised by, 3:692
- Divine freedom, Henry of Ghent on, 4:313
- Divine governance
  - creation *ex nihilo* and, 2:585
  - Philo on, 7:304
- Divine ideas
  - Henry of Harclay on, 4:315
  - Wyclif on, 9:852
- Divine illumination
  - Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65
  - Richard of Mediavilla on, 8:458
  - universals in, 9:593
- Divine infallibility, correct analysis of, 3:694
- Divine justice, 7:176, 7:387
- Divine knowledge
  - in Molina’s *scientia media*, 8:681
  - Philo’s concept of, 7:305–306
  - restriction of, to universals, 4:68
- Divine law
  - Albo on, 4:824
  - Augustine on, 1:396
  - Crusius on, 2:608
  - prophets as transmitters of, Saadya on, 8:586
  - Spinoza on, 9:173–174
  - Suárez on, 9:284
  - in volitions and bodily movements, 4:77
- Divine Lawmaker: Lectures on Induction, Laws of Nature, and the Existence of God, The* (Foster), 5:229
- Divine love, 3:623
- Divine Names* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 1:140, 7:609
- Divine nature, Peter Lombard on, 7:260
- Divine Nature and Human Language* (Alston), 1:132, 8:418
- Divine omnipotence, logically impossible excluded from, 3:695
- Divine order, in words, Yang Xiong on, 9:861
- Divine organic life, basic laws of, 5:148
- Divine perception, 7:194
- Divine Person, personalism and, 7:235–236
- Divine Pimander* (Trismegistus), 1:711

- Divine power, Brahman as, 1:681–684  
 Divine providence, Crescas on, 2:593  
 Divine reason, as cosmic law, 2:567  
*Divine Rectitude* (Balguy), 1:475  
 Divine revelation  
   Philo on, 7:305  
   of political law, 7:307  
 Divine right of kings  
   critique of James I by Bellarmine, 1:542  
   Locke on, 5:388  
 Divine will  
   antecedent necessity in, 1:681  
   in Brightman, 1:695  
   as causality as creation at every instant, 2:113  
   in contiguous existence and divine causality in al-Ghazālī, 2:114  
   Crusius on, 2:608  
   in Descartes’s physics, 9:172  
   Duns Scotus on, 8:704  
   in events past, present, future, 1:680  
   Ibn Gabirol on, 4:545, 4:815  
   justice vs. intellectual understanding of, 1:542  
   law as, 7:454  
   sin as resistance to, 2:9–10  
   in theological voluntarism, 9:716  
   in time, 1:704  
 Divine wisdom  
   as eternal femininity, 1:760  
   Socrates on, 9:108–109  
   Sophia as personification of, 9:124  
 Divine-command theory, 7:479–480  
   of ethics, 3:93–94, 4:562–563  
 Divinity  
   incarnation in Christianity, 2:247  
   sense of, Plantinga on, 3:324  
 “Divinity School Address” (Emerson), 6:574  
*Divinum Humanum* (Swedenborg), 9:338  
 Divisibility  
   in Anaxagoras, 1:181, 2:490  
   in Aristotle, 2:491  
   Zeno of Elea on, 9:872–873  
 Division  
   fallacy of, 3:541–543  
   in Lambert, 5:445  
   as method, in Plato, 3:53  
*Division non faciat saltum* rule, 5:537  
 Division of labor, historical materialism and, 4:378  
*Division of Labor in Society* (Durkheim), 3:151  
 Dix, Dorothea, meaningfulness of life of, 5:351  
*Dizionario di filosofia* (Abbagnano), 1:3  
 DNA  
   causality in, 7:345  
   information theory and, 7:344–345  
   and origin of life, 5:360  
   structure of, discovered, 7:146  
   synthesis of, 5:361–362  
   See also Genetics  
 DNP account of explanation, 3:526  
 Do Not Resuscitate (DNR) guidelines, 6:94  
 Dobrolyubov, Nikolai  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
   Marković and, 5:719  
 Dobzhansky, Theodosius, evolutionary theory and, 3:488  
 Docetism, Christology debates and, 2:247  
 Doctor Eximus, 9:282  
*Doctor Faustus* (Mann), 1:25  
 Doctor-patient relationship, 6:93  
 Doctrinal theology, Oman in, 7:14–15  
 Doctrine, in religion, 8:371–372  
 Doctrine of choice, Kierkegaard’s, 5:66  
 Doctrine of restraint, 8:389–391  
 Doctrine of the Infelicitities, 7:200  
*Doctrine of the Logos in Its History, The* (Trubetskoi), 9:533  
*Doctrine of the Mean* (Tzu-su), 2:150, 2:219  
 Doctrine of the principles, Damascius on, 2:622–623  
*Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation Compared, The* (Stillingfleet), 9:249  
 “Doctrine of Uniformity in Geology Briefly Refuted, The” (Kelvin), 2:637–638  
 Doctrine of words, 8:496  
 Dodd, Anthony, 8:845  
 Dodd, Julian, identity theory of truth and, 9:537  
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis  
 Dodwell, Henry, Clarke on, 2:273  
 Dodwell, Henry (the younger), 2:686, 6:656  
 “Does Consciousness Exist?” (James, William), 4:784  
*Does God Exist?* (Taylor), 9:374  
 “Does Moral Philosophy Rest on a Mistake?” (Prichard), 3:155, 3:420  
 “Does Tense Logic Rest upon a Mistake?” (Evans), 3:461  
 “Does the Inertia of a Body Depend upon Its Energy Content?” (“Ist die Trägheit eines körpers von seinem Energieinhalt abhängig?” (Einstein), 3:233–234  
 Doeuff, Michele Le, philosophical imaginary, 3:570  
 Dōgen, 3:95–96  
 Dogma, 3:96–98  
   *Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
   as essential, McTaggart on, 6:78  
   in Judaism, 1:102, 4:827  
   Le Roy on, 5:288  
   Meslier on, 6:154  
   Saint-Simon on, 8:590  
   of Stoicism, reaction against, 4:173–174  
   as symbolization, 8:587  
   synthesis of, at Greek Academy, 4:174  
   Timon of Phlius on, 9:501  
 Dogmatics  
   Barth on, 1:478  
   ontological requirements of, 1:478  
 Dogmatism  
   Aenesidemus and, 1:30–32  
   Agrippa’s trilemma and, 8:176–177  
   of Antiochus of Ascalon, 1:222  
   Calvinism as, 9:51  
   causality in, 1:32  
   in civilization, 8:460  
   in critical history, 6:272  
   Gassendi, 4:25–26  
   in Greek Academy, 4:301, 7:607  
   immense suffering caused by, 5:103  
   of Maimon, 5:645  
   in Plato, 6:547  
   political conservatism and, 2:465  
   vs. Pyrrhonism, 8:176  
   rational, 5:645  
   skepticism and, 1:191–192, 6:192–193  
   skeptics opposition to, 8:851, 9:47, 9:48  
   Vico on, 9:671–672  
*Dogme et critique* (Le Roy), 5:288  
 Döhmman, Karl, on Venn diagrams, 5:562  
*Doing Philosophy: A Guide to the Writing of Philosophy Papers* (Feinberg), 3:562  
 Döll, E., 3:130  
 Dolz, John, 5:438  
 Domain of a relation, definition of, 5:541

- Domain of individuals, definition of, 5:541
- Domain of quantification, 3:640
- Domains  
 Löwenheim on, 5:471  
 Skolem on, 5:471
- Domestic life, transformations of, 3:567
- Domestic Slavery Considered as a Scriptural Institution* (Fuller and Wayland), 9:728
- Dominance  
 in Marx, 5:732–733  
 power and, 7:731–732
- Dominance feminism, 3:584
- Dominations and Powers* (Santayana), 8:600
- Dominicans  
 Aquinas and, 3:148, 9:435, 9:444, 9:446  
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain and, 3:148  
 Eckhart, Meister, 3:162–164  
 education of, 3:134  
 on forms in things, 7:162  
 vs. Franciscans, 9:445  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100
- Dominion, Wyclif on, 9:852
- Dominion and grace, doctrine of, 4:91
- Domitian (emperor of Rome), Epictetus and, 3:261
- Domninus of Larissa, 6:552
- Don Carlos* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Don John of Austria, 5:364
- Donagan, Alan  
 deontological ethics and, 2:714  
 Kant as an exemplar of moral theory, 5:37  
 Lehrer and, 5:248  
 on Oakeshott, 7:2
- Donati, Gemma, 2:623
- Donation of Constantine, 9:634, 9:635
- Donatus, 8:770
- Dong Zhongshu, 3:98  
 approach to Confucianism in, 2:153  
 social and political thought of, 2:235
- Dongyuan. *See* Dai Zhen
- Donkey anaphora, 1:173–175
- Donne, John  
 Filmer an associate of, 3:636  
 on suicide, 9:319
- Donnellan, Keith, 5:102  
 on direct reference theory, 8:62  
 on propositional mismatches, 5:508  
 work on proper names, 5:150
- Donner, Wendy, 6:233
- Doppelleben* (Benn), 1:548
- Dostoevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich, 3:99–102  
 Bakhtin on, 1:466  
 Barth and, 3:505  
 existentialism and, 3:501  
 and Ivanov, 4:767  
 Leont'ev and, 5:283  
 Masaryk and, 6:2  
 nihilism in, 6:618  
 on reason, 3:501  
 and Shestov, 9:11  
 tragic dialectic of freedom, 1:559  
 on universe, nature of, 3:501
- Dostojewskij: Tragödie-Myth-Mystik* (Ivanov), 4:767
- Double effect principle, 1:213, 2:653
- Double Negative* (Heizer), 3:256
- Double-truth doctrine, 1:424–425, 1:429, 2:721  
 Luther on, 5:616  
 Scholastics on, 5:616  
*See also* Averroism
- Doubt, 3:102–104  
 Agrippa on, 1:96  
 belief and, 1:535, 5:97, 7:166–172  
 in Buddhism, 6:621  
 Cartesian method of, 4:50, 8:639–640  
 and conditions of indubitability, 3:102–103  
 Diderot on, 3:72  
 as fideistic foundation, 1:505  
 immediate experience and, 3:103  
 impossibility of in self-evident knowledge, 4:761  
 indubitability regress, 3:104  
 Lequier on, 5:287  
 logical necessity and, 3:103  
 in metaphysics, 6:201  
 in naturalism, 6:502  
 Peirce on, 7:166–167, 7:172, 7:173  
 possibility and limits of, in Geulincx, 4:77  
 and rational inquiry, conditions of, 3:104  
 reasonable, 3:102, 4:96  
 Saadya on, 8:586  
 transcendence discovered through, in Jaspers's theology, 4:803  
 in Unanumo's philosophy, 9:568  
 universal method  
 of Descartes, 4:50  
 Mercier on, 6:145
- Doubt-belief theory of inquiry, 7:166–172
- Doubtes* (attrib: Damarsais), 2:266
- Doubting, in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:454
- Doubts concerning Galen* (Rhasis), 4:7
- Douglas, Mary, borderline cases and, 5:111
- Douglas, William O., on Darrow, 2:351
- Douglass, Frederick, Martin Luther King compared to, 5:73
- Doutes sur la religion proposées à Mss. les Docteurs de Sorbonne*, (Fourcroy), 2:264
- Dowe, Phil, on causality definition, 2:103
- Downname, George, 5:438
- Downward causation, 6:135
- Doxastic attitudes, 8:175
- Doxastic logic  
 as intensional logic, 5:486  
 as term, 9:848
- Doxastic practice, 6:462, 8:402
- “Doxastic Practice’ Approach to Epistemology, A” (Alston), 3:279–280
- Doxastic responsibility, 9:685–686
- Doxoscopiae Physicae Minores* (Jungius), 4:861
- Dragneticon Philosophiae* (William of Conches), 9:768
- Drama  
 Aristotle on, 1:340  
 Corneille on, 1:49  
 formal rules of, beauty from, 9:562  
 Greek, 4:175–178  
 katharsis in, 1:340  
 Kerman on, 1:308  
 Plato on, 1:187  
*See also* Greek drama; Tragedy
- Drapier's Letters to the People of Ireland, The* (Swift), 9:340
- Dread, 5:64  
 existentialists on, 3:503, 3:508  
 as experience of nothing, 1:530  
 religious, Otto on, 7:60  
 Sartre on, 3:503–504
- Dreaming* (Malcolm), 3:106–107
- Dreaming, psychoanalytic theory of, 3:743–744
- Dream(s), 3:105–108  
 Augustine on, 1:393  
 in Carroll, 2:51  
 in Cicero, 2:258  
 desire and, 8:111  
 Diderot on, 3:75  
 finding the purported  
 unconscious causes of, 3:743  
 Freud on, 3:105–106  
 vs. hallucinations, 3:105–106  
 Hobbes on, 4:413  
 representation in, 7:405

- Dream(s), *continued*  
 unconscious in, 9:572  
 world as, in Indian philosophy, 9:542
- Dreams of a Spirit-Seer* (Kant), 5:11
- Drebebe, Burton, in proof theory, 8:56
- Drei Nationaloekonomien, Die* (Sombart), 9:128
- Dreier, Jamie, on deontological ethics, 2:714
- Dretske, Fred, 3:108–109  
 on conditions of knowledge, 3:270–271  
 on consciousness, 2:455  
 on content of belief in information semantics, 2:479  
 on emotions, 3:201  
 on intentionality, 4:711  
 on natural law, 5:226–227  
 on perception, 7:191  
 on transitive conscious states, 2:457
- Dreyfus, Hubert  
 on artificial intelligence, 1:348  
 on connectionism, 2:445  
 on phenomenology, 7:300
- Dreyfus, Stuart, on connectionism, 2:445
- Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard, 3:109–113  
 critical vitalism of, 9:695–697  
 on epistemological solipsism, 9:118
- Drug-induced mysticism, 6:460
- Drūj (“The Lie”), in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Drummond, Henry, physicotheology and, 7:562
- Druzhdina* (organized “commune”), 5:60
- Dryden, John  
 on deism, 2:681  
 on drama, 1:49
- Dthat* (Kaplan), 5:39  
*dthat* operator, 8:77
- Du Bois, W. E. B., 3:567
- Du Bois-Raymond, Emil  
 cosmic brain argument and, 1:369  
 on physiological bases of mental function, 6:11
- Du Châtelet, émilie, 9:839
- Du pape* (de Maistre), 5:659–660, 9:520
- Du Sishu Daquan Shuo* (Discourse on reading the great collection of commentaries on the four books) (Wang Fuzhi), 9:724
- Du Tongjian Lun* (A treatise on reading *Tongjian*) (Wang Fuzhi), 9:724
- Du vrai, du beau et du bien* (Cousin), 2:579
- Du Weiming, neo-Confucianism of, 2:183
- Dual aspect, of every force, 3:688
- Dual wish fulfillment in dreams, 3:744
- Dual-aspect theory, 6:259  
 property dualism and, 3:113
- Dualism, 6:327  
 agent causation and, 1:89  
 in Anaxagoras, 1:182  
 of *apeiron/peras*, 1:225  
 attitude, 8:83–84  
 of attributes, Stout’s defense of, 9:260  
 in Augustine, 1:392  
 behaviorism vs., 8:142  
 in Bergson, 1:564  
 Brahman as creative power, 1:683  
 in Brunschvicg, 1:714  
 in Bultmann, 1:763  
 Cambridge platonists on, 2:13–14  
 Cartesian. *See* Cartesian dualism  
 Christian, 3:99, 4:618  
 in Condillac, 2:421  
 of conventional-ultimate distinction in Dge-lugs, 1:733–734  
 vs. corporeal intentionality, 6:148  
 in Cudworth, 2:610  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646–649  
 in doctrine of personal immortality, 4:610  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
 Ducasse on, 3:125  
 Eddington on, 3:165–166  
 epiphenomenalism and, 7:469  
 on evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:391–392  
 facticity and freedom in, 1:763  
 feminists on, 5:373  
 Gehlen rejection of, 4:35  
 Geulincx, 4:80  
 in Gnosticism, 4:98–99, 4:103–104  
 of Hebbel, 4:253  
 of Hemsterhuis, 4:311  
 in Indian philosophy, 4:135  
 Lovejoy on, 5:592–593  
 in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:744  
 in Malebranche, 5:667–668  
 in Manichaeism, 3:472  
 many minds formulation and, 5:699  
 of Marcus Aurelius, 5:707  
 materialism and, 6:9, 8:6–7  
 of matter and spirit, in Tolstoy, 9:512  
 of McDougall, 6:72  
 mental and physical substances, 3:758  
 Merleau-Ponty and, 6:148  
 metaphysical, James on, 4:783–784  
 in mind-body distinction and eucharistic theology, 2:60  
 mind-body problem in, 7:468  
 Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475  
 in neo-Confucian critique of western philosophy, 2:182  
 in neutral monism, 6:587  
 in new realism, 6:585, 6:588  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:245  
 pain and, 7:68  
 parapsychology and, 7:113, 7:114  
 personal identity and, 7:214  
 Petrović-Njegoš on, 7:267  
 of physical and mental states, 4:778  
 in Plato, 3:115, 3:471, 7:636  
 in Plotinus’s indeterminate dyad, 7:635–636  
 psychology and, 3:182  
 in Sartre, 8:611  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:651  
 of souls, 6:679  
 in Stahl’s animism, 9:202  
 Stumpf on, 9:280  
 substance, 1:89  
 of symbol and symbolized in Cassirer, 2:67  
 time and, 9:498  
 of Titchener, 8:142  
 Treschow on, 9:526  
 of truth between reason vs. revelation, 1:629  
 in Yin Yang school, 2:152  
 in Zoroastrianism, 3:471, 9:886  
*See also* Cartesian Dualism; Mind-body problem, Descartes on  
 Dualism in the philosophy of mind, 3:113–122, 7:468–469  
 composite dualism, 3:115  
 compositional dualism, 3:115–116  
 embodied self in, 9:259–260  
 modal arguments, 3:118–119  
 objections to, 3:116–118  
 Ockham’s razor and, 3:118  
 property dualism, 3:113–115  
 objections to, 3:117  
 pure dualism, 3:115  
 spectrum of dualisms, 3:115–116  
 substance dualism, 3:113, 3:115–118  
 Dualist conceptions of human nature, death and, 2:654  
 Dualist realism, 8:265–268



- Dualistic ontology, of Plato, 5:91
- Dualistic realism, of critical realists, 6:75
- Duality  
of Christ, 7:313  
definition of, 5:541  
in probability, 8:26
- Dual-unity, of Godmanhood, 3:717
- Dubois, Pierre, 7:154
- DuBos, Jean Baptiste, 3:123–124, 6:598  
Nicolai and, 6:598
- Ducasse, Curt John, 3:124–126  
on adverbial analysis, 8:821  
on immortality, 4:613  
parapsychology and, 7:116
- Duchamp, Marcel  
on beauty, 1:67  
work of, 1:299, 1:310
- Dudleian Lectures, 2:689
- Dudman, Vic H., on conditionals, 2:424
- Due care standard, in engineering ethics, 3:240
- Due cheminement de la pensée* (Meyerson), 6:212
- Dufrenne, Mikel, on aesthetics, 1:59
- Dufrennes, Michel, Ingarden and, 4:682
- Dugin, Aleksandr, 3:454
- Duguit, Léon, 9:143
- Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie, 3:126–129  
on conventionalism, 2:520  
Einstein and, 3:181  
on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
on explanation, 3:518  
on impetus theory, 4:621  
on Leonardo da Vinci, 5:281  
on observation, 8:690  
on theories, 8:677  
on thermodynamic laws, 7:537
- Duhem-Quine conventionalism  
Euclidean space and, 2:521  
holism in scientific theory testing and, 2:520
- Duhem-Quine thesis, 6:496, 6:497
- Dühring, Eugen Karl, 3:130–132  
Engels and, 3:57–58, 3:60–61  
on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
- Dühring-Bund, 3:130
- Dumarsais, Césaire Chesneau  
Boulainvilliers's coterie in French clandestine writings, 2:266  
on grammarians, 8:790  
on *philosophe*, 3:244
- Dumartheray, François, 5:154
- Dumbleton, John, 9:343
- Dumée, Jeanne, 9:838
- Dummett, Michael Anthony Eardley, 3:132–133  
on deductive implication, 5:513  
Evans and, 3:459  
Frege and, 3:732  
intuitionist logic and, 5:491  
on language and thought, 5:191  
on logical terms, 5:531  
on meaning, 6:676–677  
meaning theory of, 4:739  
on philosophical explanation of language, 7:551  
on Wittgenstein, 9:818
- Dumon, Étienne, French translations of Bentham by, 1:551
- Dumont, P.-E., 5:594
- Dunn, J. Michael, relevant logic and, 5:491
- Dunne, J. W., on precognition, 7:753
- Dunning, Stephen N., 5:67
- Dunren* (feld-away-persons), 9:862
- Duns Scotus, John, 3:133–148  
on Aquinas, 9:427  
Avicenna and, 3:134–135  
and Bedersi, 4:820  
and Burley, 1:772–775  
on creation, 3:135  
and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93  
Erasmus and, 3:340  
on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
ethical philosophy, 3:143–145  
on existence of God, 3:135–137, 3:146, 9:781  
Fonseca vs., 3:682  
on forms, 1:403, 3:141–142  
on free will, 3:136–137, 3:142–143, 3:146, 3:404  
on God, 3:135–137  
on individuation, 6:102–103, 9:283  
on intuition, 3:290  
on knowledge, 3:137–140  
on knowledge of singulars, 9:283  
*Liber de Causis* and, 5:334  
on logic, 5:432–434  
on love of God, 3:142–144  
on matter, 3:141  
in medieval metaphysics, 6:189  
in medieval philosophy, 6:100  
on metaphysics, 3:134–137  
and Mill, 8:686  
modal theory and, 3:145–146  
moderate realism of, Ockham on, 9:773  
on necessary beings, 7:26  
and Ockham, 9:770  
Pannenberg and, 7:80
- Peirce and, 7:164
- Peter Aureol's attack on, 7:256–258
- Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571
- political philosophy, 3:143–145
- principle of individuation in, 2:139–140
- on soul, 3:141–142
- on thought and thinking, 9:420
- on transcendentals, 3:135, 3:137–138
- on universals, 3:147, 9:593
- on will and necessity, 1:680  
Wolff and, 3:350
- Dupanloup, Bishop, 5:372
- Dupin, Louise-Marie, 9:839
- Duplex quantitas*, 6:3
- Duplicity, of the I's, 3:616
- Durability, phenomenism and, 7:275
- Duran, Simeon ben Tzemaeh, 1:103
- Durand, William, 3:149
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain, 3:148–149
- Durandus Petit, 3:149
- Duration  
Augustine on, 9:485  
Bergson on, 2:695, 9:464, 9:488–489  
in cosmological argument for God's existence, 2:586  
Locke on, 5:382, 9:464  
metrication of, 9:494  
pure time in, 1:563  
Russell on, 9:464  
of *sensa*, 9:486–487  
See also Bergson, Henri; Time
- Duration and Simultaneity* (Bergson), 9:489
- Dürer, Albrecht  
on painting, 1:48  
pessimism of, 7:247
- Durkheim, Émile, 3:149–152  
and Bergson, 1:571  
on cultural knowledge, 9:103  
functional notions used by, 3:762  
Lévy-Bruhl and, 5:306  
Pareto and, 7:118  
on rationality of social ritual, 1:488  
on social facts, 9:94  
on society as source of truth, 9:103  
on suicide, 9:320
- Dürr, Karl, 4:79
- Dusha cheloveka: Opyt vvedeniia v filosofskuyu psikhologiyu* (Frank, S.), 3:716
- Dushun, and Huayan Buddhism, 1:737, 2:164

- Dussel, Enrique, liberation philosophy and, 5:211
- Dutch book argument  
conditional bets in, 1:497  
probability calculus, 1:496
- Dutch book theorem, 8:30
- Dutch Republic  
Cartesianism in, 9:170  
organized religions in, 9:177  
political tensions in, 9:176–177  
Spinoza on freedom in, 9:177  
“year of disaster” in, 9:182–183
- Dutens, L., 5:255
- Duty, 3:152–155  
Bentham on, 7:445  
as branch of morality in Clarke, 2:273–274  
in Cahn Yi-Zhu philosophy and neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:156  
in categorical imperative, 2:71  
in Cicero, 5:724  
civil disobedience and, 2:260–261  
to coercive institutions, 9:72  
Confucian name rectification and, 2:204  
Cousin on, 2:579  
as creation of *volksgeist*, 8:615  
in Croce, 2:603  
Crusius on, 2:608  
demandingness of, 3:443–444  
of distributive justice in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:569  
as ethical ideal of ren in Confucianism, 2:176  
Fichte on, 3:414  
happiness and, 2:367  
of heart and limbs in Baḥyā ben Joseph ibn Paqūda, 1:457–458  
Hume on, 3:384  
Kant on, 3:153–155, 3:411  
Kantian ethics on, 3:440  
legal sense of, 7:445  
in Locke, 7:370  
Lunacharskii on, 5:611  
in Marsilius of Padua, 5:724  
Moore (G. E.) on, 3:439  
in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
natural, 5:724  
normativity of, 7:445  
ordinary, 3:153–154  
Paley on, 7:76  
punishment for neglect of, 3:153  
Ross (William David) on, 3:420, 3:440, 8:505  
in Rousseau, 7:371  
rule-utilitarian view of, 3:384  
Stoics on, 3:154–155  
utilitarianism on, 3:440–441  
vs. virtue, in Kant, 8:627  
in Vishnu’s organization of society, 2:110  
Williams (Bernard) on, 3:347  
Zeno of Citium on, 9:870  
*See also* Deontological ethics
- Dvaita philosophy, 4:630
- Dvaita Vedānta, on liberation, 5:330
- Dwight, Timothy, deism and, 2:690
- Dworkin, Andrea, work on pornography, 3:601
- Dworkin, Ronald, 3:156–157  
on analytic jurisprudence, 1:169  
on distribution of welfare, 8:722  
on Hart, 7:459  
on legal positivism, 5:240–244  
on legal reasoning, 7:458–459  
on natural law, 6:513  
philosophy of sex and, 7:523
- Dyad  
as first principle, 7:606  
Plato’s indeterminate, 7:633, 7:636
- Dyadic relation, definition of, 5:541
- Dyke, Heather  
tenseless theory of time and, 9:475  
on token-reflexive theory, 9:476
- Dynamic evolution, symmetry and conservation principle of, 2:462
- Dynamic logic, 6:299  
anaphora and, 1:175  
as multi-modal logics, 5:487
- Dynamic ontology, paradigm of, 5:43
- Dynamic Predicate Logic* (Groenendijk & Stokhof), 8:808
- Dynamic unconscious, of Freud, 3:737–738
- Dynamic unity, of the universe, 3:621
- Dynamica de potentia et legibus naturae corporeae* (Dynamics: Concerning the force and laws of natural bodies) (Leibniz), 5:253
- Dynamical equations  
in Bohmian mechanics, 8:212  
operators and, 8:208–209  
in quantum mathematical apparatus, 8:206
- “Dynamical Model of the Electromagnetic Field, A” (Maxwell), 6:69
- Dynamical principles, of Kant, 5:19
- Dynamical state, modal interpretations of, 6:278
- Dynamically self-regulating systems, 5:127, 5:132
- Dynamics  
in Cassirer’s elaboration of Kant, 2:66  
in chaos theory, 2:131–134  
collapse, 5:696–697  
Hamiltonian theory symmetries and conservation principle in, 2:463–464  
language stability and dynamic expression, 2:208–209  
linear, 5:696–697  
sociology in Comte and, 2:412  
symmetry and conservation principle of, 2:462  
*Dynamics in Psychology* (Köhler), 5:126  
Dynamis, signifying transitive activity, 3:686  
Dynamism, term used by Ferri, 3:607  
Dyne, metric unit of force, 3:686  
Dystopia, 9:617, 9:621

## E

- E* (badness), Xunzi on, 9:856
- Eagleton, Terry, on aesthetics, 1:70
- Earlier-later, McTaggart on, 6:78
- Earman, John, 3:159–161  
on miracles, 6:275  
on natural laws, 5:228, 5:230  
on unique evolution, 3:32
- Earth  
age of, and evolution, 2:636–640  
as classification of matter, Greek Academy on, 6:59  
Luther’s doctrine of two realms, 5:613–615  
physical theories of, 9:154  
rotation and motion in Copernicus, 2:534  
rotation sun, metaphysical reasons for, 5:52  
spatial references of, 9:148–149  
*See also* World soul
- Earthly existence, prolongation of, 3:745
- Earthy matter, of Aristotelian doctrine, 5:53
- East India Company, Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:221
- Eastern Christianity, undistorted by the classical heritage, 5:75
- Eastern Orthodox Church, mysticism of, 6:448
- Ebbinghaus, Herman  
in psychology, 8:140–141  
Krueger successor to, 5:155
- Ebbs, Gary, 8:533
- Eberhard, Johann August, 2:688, 3:161–162

- Ebreo, Leone  
 on love, 5:587–588  
 Pico della Mirandola  
 (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575  
 in Renaissance Jewish philosophy,  
 4:824
- Ecce Homo* (Nietzsche), 6:611
- Eccentrics, banished by Kepler, 5:51
- Eccentrism, in progress, 6:215–216
- Ecclesia spiritualis*, as Franck's true  
 church, 3:713
- Ecclesianised (*voțserkovlenny*)  
 Hellenism, 3:673
- Ecclesiastical society, Hooker on,  
 4:463–464
- Ecclesiology, in Barth, 1:478, 1:479
- Eckers, David, on creative process,  
 2:590
- Eckert, J. Presper, 2:405
- Eckhart, Meister, 3:162–164  
*Liber de Causis* and, 5:334  
 pantheism and, 7:96  
 and Suso, 9:335  
 Tarski and, 9:372  
 Thomism of, 9:444
- Éclaircissement*. See Enlightenment,  
 French
- Eclecticism  
 of Cousin, 2:579  
 in Greek Academy, 4:171  
 of Thomasius, 9:441  
 of Thoreau, 9:450
- Eclipse of Reason, The* (Horkheimer),  
 1:26
- Ecofeminism, 3:260–261, 8:849
- “École de Vienne et la philosophie  
 traditionnelle, L” (Schlick), 8:638
- École des Beaux Arts, Taine at, 9:364
- Ecole freudienne, 5:167–168
- École Normale, Ideology doctrine and,  
 2:760
- Ecological Thinking* (Code), 2:296
- Ecology, Marxism and, 5:741
- Ecomiendas*, Las Casas on, 5:205
- Econmion, ein Lob des Thorechten  
 Gottlichen Worts* (Franck), 3:713
- Econometrics, 8:687
- Economic Analysis of Law, The* (Posner),  
 7:461
- Economic and Philosophic Manuscripts  
 of 1844* (Marx), 1:121, 1:122, 1:124,  
 2:363, 3:57, 3:67, 5:730  
 Lukács and, 5:603
- Economic determinism, 1:125
- Economic efficiency, of communism  
 and western social changes, 2:361
- Economic freedom, 5:143
- Economic materialism, 7:627
- Economic relations, Kant's kingdom of  
 ends and, 2:366–367
- Economic theory, of Mill (John Stuart),  
 6:228
- Economic utility, Croce on, 2:603
- Economics  
 agrarian, 9:550  
 alienation in, 1:121–122, 1:125  
 in allocation issues, 6:96–97  
 altruism and, 7:352  
 Arendt on, 1:253  
 of Beccaria, 1:518  
 and behavior, 1:777, 7:353  
 Berkeley on, 1:571  
 beyond, 7:354  
 boycott, Swift's advocacy of, 9:340  
 business ethics and, 1:777  
 Cartwright's machine model of,  
 2:63  
 central planning, 7:351  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:200  
 in collectivization of means of  
 production, 1:472  
 and communism, 7:353–354  
 cooperation in, 7:353  
 corporative, 9:197  
 criminal law and, 7:718  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 of culture, 7:354  
 Dühring on, 3:131  
 education and, 7:362  
 efficiency in, law and, 7:461–462  
 environmental, 7:353  
 environmental ethics and, 3:258  
 and ethics, 3:447–450  
 and ethics of profit-seeking and  
 self-interest, 1:777  
 experimental, 7:352–353  
 free, advantages of, 7:351  
 free-markets and, 1:778  
 in French liberal movement, 9:247  
 Friedman (Milton) on, 7:351–352  
 Genovesi on, 4:49  
 globalization and, 5:741, 7:351  
 in historical materialism, 4:379  
 of labor-basis of consumer rights,  
 1:472  
 law and, 2:603, 7:461–462,  
 7:717–718  
 Mandeville on, 5:681–682  
 Manheim on, 5:686  
 of market socialism, 9:92  
 Marx on, 5:733–734  
 Miura on, 6:276  
 moral obligations in business and,  
 1:779  
 as moral philosophy, 7:350–351  
 natural selection and, 7:351
- Neurath on, 6:560
- neuroeconomics, 7:354
- Nussbaum on, 6:680
- Pareto on, 7:117–118
- philosophy of, 7:349–355  
 and Nash equilibria, in game  
 theory, 4:16–17  
 Sen on, 8:810–811  
 in Smith's *Wealth of Nations*,  
 9:68–69  
 Sombart on, 9:127–128  
 of Tagore, 9:364  
 in Plato's *Republic*, 7:350, 7:591  
 Posner on, 7:717–718  
 prisoner's dilemma and, 7:353  
 of property, 8:70–71  
 Robbins on, 7:351  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:590–591  
 as science, 7:351–354  
 self-interest in, 7:352  
 Sen and, 8:810  
 Sidgwick and, 9:26  
 in Smith's *Wealth of Nations*,  
 7:350–351, 9:68  
 social activity in, Weber (Max) on,  
 9:735  
 in social change, 9:656  
 socialist, 5:740–741, 9:88–91  
 Sombart on, 9:127–128  
 of Soviet Union, 7:353–354  
 state sovereignty and, 9:146  
 statistical study of, 8:687  
 tools of, and ethics, 3:449  
 tort law and, 7:461  
 Turgot on, 9:550  
 value and valuation in, 9:636  
 welfare, Sen on, 8:810  
 See also Finance
- Economics* (Wolff), 9:825
- Economistic model of causation in  
 social sciences, 7:536
- Economy, law and, 7:427
- Ecosophy, 3:259
- Écrit sur la signature du formulaire*  
 (Pascal), 7:131
- Écrits sur la grâce* (Pascal), 7:131
- Ecstasy, mystic  
 Gregory of Nyssa on, 4:182  
 Philo on, 4:810  
 Solov'ev on, 9:123
- Ecumenical Movement, Florovskii's  
 participation in, 3:673
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley, 3:164–166  
 on scientific terminology,  
 7:516–517  
 on space-time curve, 9:152  
 Stebbing on, 9:237
- Edelmann, Johann, deism and, 2:688

- Edge, Hoyt L., parapsychology and, 7:116
- Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro, precision of an estimation, 3:662–663
- Edgington, Dorothy, consequences of first-order logic, 3:646
- Edict of Nantes, revocation of, 3:245
- Edinburgh University, Balfour, chancellor, 1:473
- Edith Stein Gesamtausgabe* (Herder), 9:240
- Edith Steins Werke* (Herder), 9:240
- Edmunds, Jack, on polynomial-time computability constraints, 2:388
- Education
- Absolute in, 7:373
  - in aesthetics, Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:627
  - affirmative action in, 1:81–82
  - aim of, 7:362–363
  - ancient, 7:365
  - Aristotle and, 1:263, 7:367
  - atomism in early, 7:365
  - in Augustine, 7:367–368
  - autonomy and, 7:360, 7:361
  - Bacon (Roger) program of, 1:453
  - beliefs and, 7:357–358
  - Bentham contributions to, 1:551
  - of Carneades in the Academy, 2:47
  - in Carolingian renaissance, 2:49
  - character and, 7:370
  - in Christianity, 7:367–368
  - church and, 7:368
  - Cicero's on, 2:258
  - in Comenius, 2:341
  - communist demand for free, 2:363
  - as condition of democracy, 2:704
  - Confucius on, 2:231, 2:442
  - content of, 7:363
  - as a continuation of unceasing evolution, 3:754
  - cosmopolitan and citizenship aims of, 1:483
  - critical thinking in, 7:356
  - criticism in, Vico on, 9:671
  - cultural development and, 6:582, 7:364
  - in Daoist social and political thought, 2:237
  - de Staël on, 9:202
  - definition of, 7:360
  - deontological ethics and, 7:361
  - Dewey on, 3:44, 3:47
  - Dge-lugs curriculum and scholastic methods, 1:734–735
  - discipline in, 7:363
  - diversity in, 7:362
  - in Dong Zhongshu's social and political thought, 2:235
  - emotional growth and, 7:363
  - in Epicurus, 7:367
  - epistemic aims of, 7:356–357
  - experience in, 7:371
  - in fascist Italy, 4:50
  - feminism and, 7:359
  - free, Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:836
  - freedom and, 7:375
  - Gentile on, 4:50
  - gnostic, 4:98
  - as governance, 7:360
  - in Greece, ancient, 7:364–367
  - in Greek Academy, 4:171–175
  - harmony as aim of, 7:372
  - Hélvétius on, 4:306
  - Herbart on, 4:325
  - history of, 1:599–600, 1:767, 7:364–389
    - in ancient Greece, 7:364–367
    - Comenius in, 7:369
    - Dewey in, 7:378–379
    - Fichte in, 7:374
    - Froebel in, 7:372–373
    - Herbart in, 7:374–377
    - Kant in, 7:373–374
    - Locke in, 7:369–370
    - Mill (John Stuart) and, 7:377
    - Pestalozzi in, 7:371–372
    - Plato in, 7:365–366
    - Rousseau in, 7:370–371
    - Socrates in, 7:365
    - sophists in, 7:365
    - Spencer in, 7:377
  - human nature and, 7:367–368
  - individuality and, 7:373
  - indoctrination in, 7:357–358
  - in Japan, Buddhism in, 4:793
  - justice and, 7:366
  - justification in, 7:360
  - knowledge in, 7:356
  - liberal, 8:5
  - Locke on, 5:390–391
  - Loyola and, 7:369
  - Manheim on, 5:686
  - metaphysics of, 7:366
  - methodological opposition of Benjamin to, 1:545
  - in Middle Ages, 3:134, 7:367–369
  - Milton on, 6:251
  - in modern period, 7:369–379
  - moral, 7:363
  - morality as aim of, 7:376
  - multiculturalism and, 7:359
  - Murphy on, 6:436
  - Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:536, 6:537
  - Newman (John Henry) on, 6:582
  - nominalism in, 9:700
  - normativity in, 7:361
  - Nussbaum on, 6:681
  - open-mindedness and, 7:358
  - Paulsen and, 7:148
  - peace as goal of, 7:373
  - Pestalozzi on, 7:254–255
  - philosophy in, 6:436, 7:333–334
  - philosophy of
    - analytic philosophy in, 7:355–356
    - definition of, 7:366–367
    - education as recovery of original mind, 2:168
    - epistemological issues in, 7:355–360
    - ethics in, 7:360–364
    - Gentile on, 4:50–52
    - Gerbert of Aurillac on, 4:66
    - Hirst in, 7:355
    - history of, 7:364–389
    - Peters in, 7:355
    - Plato on, 7:366
    - politics in, 7:360–364
    - Scheffler in, 7:355
    - Spranger on, 9:199
  - Plato on, 1:43, 7:365–367, 7:587–588, 7:594–595
  - Platonic Forms and, 7:366
  - pleasure as aim of, 7:377
  - postmodernism and, 7:359
  - precondition of the existence of freedom, 3:722
  - Priestley on, 8:5
  - privatization in, 7:362
  - progress and, 8:49
  - proportional, 4:635
  - public, Fichte on, 3:618
  - Quintilian on, 7:367
  - as reform, 7:366
  - in Reformation, 7:369
  - reformist theory in, 7:378–379
  - in Renaissance, 7:368–369
  - in representative government, 6:229
  - responsibility in, 7:362
  - as right, 7:362
  - role of learning in 16th century, 1:444
  - Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:503
  - Rousseau on, 7:370–371, 8:510–511
  - Russell on, 8:538–539
  - in self-cultivation in Confucianism, 2:177–179
  - in 17th-century method of inquiry, 1:443

- social competence vs. personal culture in, 9:198
- social concerns and, 1:236
- social development and, 7:372–373
- as social values education, 2:231
- society as product of, 7:370
- sophistry in, 7:365
- soul and, 7:366
- Spranger on, 9:199
- Stein on, 9:240
- in Stoicism, 7:367
- in supernaturalism, 7:379
- testimony and, 7:357
- testing in, 7:362
- Thomasius on, 9:441
- trust in, 7:357
- truth in, 7:356
- understanding in, 7:356–357
- unity as goal of, 7:374
- in utilitarianism, 7:377
- values and, 7:360
- veritism in, 7:358
- visual, 6:562
- Vives on, 9:700
- Wayland's (Francis) reforms in, 9:728
- of women, 9:838
- Zhu Xi on, 9:883
- Education of Man, The* (Froebel), 3:754, 3:755
- Education of the Human Race, The* (Lessing), 2:688, 3:246
- Education reform
- in Bentham, 1:551
- Croce work on, 2:599
- Educational authority, 7:361–362
- Educational method, in Comenius, 2:341
- Educational principles, of Froebel, 3:754–755
- Educational reform, at all levels, 3:618
- Educational theory, in Comte, 2:413
- Educational theory and practice, of Froebel, 3:754
- Eductions, definition of, 5:545
- Edwards, Jonathan, 3:166–170
- on Chubb, 2:253
- deism and, 2:684, 2:689
- on determinism, 3:9
- on heaven and hell, 4:250
- Locke and, 5:392
- Edwards, Paul
- on common consent for God's existence, 2:348
- on emotivism, 3:426
- on life, meaning and value of, 5:358
- paradigm-case argument and, 7:108
- parapsychology and, 7:116
- Edwards, Ward, 8:614, 9:222
- Edwards v. Aquillard*, 8:671
- Edwardsonian solution, 3:696
- Eells, Ellery, on causality definition, 2:103
- Effect
- definition of, 3:24
- determinism and, 3:24
- differences method of induction in discovering, 6:246
- Effect event, 5:71
- Effective calculability
- Church on, 5:475
- Church's thesis and Turing machines, 2:376
- computing machines and, 2:402
- and feasibility constraints, 2:387
- as program in computability theory, 2:374–376
- Effective calculable functions
- in computability theory, 2:374–376
- loop and while programs in computability theory, 2:378–379
- Effective history, Gadamer, 4:2
- Effective procedure, in computability theory, 2:372
- Effectively calculable functions, first-order logic definability and, 2:380
- Effectiveness
- definition of, 5:541
- epistemology of technology and, 7:549
- Efficacious idea, 5:666–667
- Efficiency
- asymptotic, 3:663
- definition of, 7:461
- in economic theory, 3:448
- epistemology of technology and, 7:549
- equating information with, 3:662
- Kaldor-Hicks, 7:461–462
- law and, 7:461–462
- liability and, 7:462
- Pareto, ethics and, 3:448, 3:449
- political, 5:627
- Efficiency of activity
- based on an awareness, 5:120
- Nyaya criterion of truth, 5:119
- Efficient causality
- and existence of God, Ockham on, 9:781
- Ockham on, 9:779–780
- Effort, in strict akratic action, 9:730–731
- Effort voulu*, 5:655–658
- Egalitarian social values
- as aids in the acquisition of objective knowledge, 3:596
- not compromising the objectivity of science, 3:596
- Egalitarianism
- in Bolzano, 1:646
- cosmopolitan, Tan on, 6:488
- Descartes's communism and, 2:364–365
- of justice in bioethics, 1:603
- luck and, 3:335–336
- moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568
- Nozick on, 6:668–669
- types of, 3:330–332, 3:334–335
- See also Equality; Social philosophy
- Egalité des hommes et des femmes* (Gournay), 4:167
- Egipetskii golub'* (The Egyptian dove) (Leont'ev), 5:283
- Egmont* (Goethe), 4:140
- Ego
- animals' lack of, 5:77
- delusions of self-power in, 9:14
- embodied self and, 9:260
- in Fichte, 1:11
- in Freud (Sigmund), 8:146
- Freud (Anna) on, 8:106
- Galluppi on, 4:14
- Hägerström on, 4:205
- Husserl on, 7:398
- as immanence of consciousness, 8:662
- in Indian philosophy, 4:133
- in Iqbal's theistic pluralism, 4:744
- in Kant, 1:11
- Krause on, 5:147
- Lacan on, 5:168
- Levinas on, 5:304–305
- Lichtenberg on, 5:341
- Lipps on, 5:363
- Mach on, 5:623
- in Mariás, 5:711
- personhood and, 7:238–239
- psychology of, 8:107
- as pure act, Gentile on, 4:51
- reincarnation of, after death, Kozlov on, 5:146
- reinstating the concept of, 5:125
- resistances of a censoring force in, 3:739
- Sartre on, 7:297, 8:604–605
- Schelling on, 8:618–619
- vs. self, Jung on, 4:857
- Stein on, 9:240
- Stirner on, 9:250–251

- Ego, *continued*  
 transcendental, abstraction of, 5:680  
 unconscious and, 9:572  
 unity vs. psychic events, 1:649  
 Wahle (Richard) on, 9:720  
*See also* Self
- Ego and His Own, The* (Stirner), 9:250  
*Ego and the Mechanisms of Defense* (Freud, A.), 8:106  
 “Ego-centric Predicament, The” (Perry), 7:204  
 Egocentric predicament, idealism and, 8:261–262  
 Egocentrism  
   in Marcel, 5:702  
   in new realism, 6:586–587
- Egoism  
   as common-sense ethical method, 9:22  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99–100, 3:101  
   of eudaimonism, 9:383  
   first-person, 3:362  
   general, 3:362  
   Geulincx on, 4:78  
   in Haeckel’s ethics, 4:204  
   individual profit-seeking as, 1:777  
   Laas on, 5:164  
   Parfit on, 7:120  
   psychological  
     vs. ethical egoism, 3:361  
     Spinoza on, 9:189  
   rational, 3:362, 7:120  
   solipsism and, 9:120–121  
   speculative, universal idealism as, 4:770–771  
   in Spinoza’s psychology, 9:189  
   in Stirner’s anarchism, 9:250–251  
   as “union of egoists,” 9:251  
   in Yoga, 6:108
- Egoism and altruism, 3:170–175, 9:23  
 Egoistic hedonism, Sidgwick on, 3:416–417  
 Egoistic rationality, 8:253–254  
 Egoistic utilitarianism, 9:604, 9:605  
 Egypt  
   interpretation of hieroglyphs from, 9:338  
   Sufism in, 9:309
- Egyptian magic religion, in Bruno, 1:709–710  
 Egyptians  
   in afrocentrism, 1:86  
   Iamblichus on religion of, 6:551  
   in Spengler’s cultural morphology, 9:166
- Ehrenfels, Christian Freiherr von, 3:176–178, 4:70, 5:156, 8:144
- Ehrenfest, Paul, on electrical logic machines, 5:566  
 Ehrenfest, Tatiana, 4:677  
   on kinetic equation interpretation, 1:645  
   on statistical mechanics, 7:538
- Ehrlich, Eugen, on law in society, 7:427  
 Ehrlich, Philip, on hyperreal and surreal number systems, 2:508
- Eichler, Margrit, sex- and gender-related guidelines, 3:594
- Eichmann, Adolph, evil of, 1:254  
*Eichmann in Jerusalem: A Report on the Banality of Evil* (Arendt), 3:470
- Eidetic analysis, 4:683  
 Eidetic reduction, 8:604, 8:606  
*Eidologie oder Philosophie als Formerkenntnis* (Eidology, or philosophy as knowledge of form) (Geysler), 4:82  
 Eidology, 4:323
- Eigenfunctions, matter and, 6:62  
 Eigenstates, 8:206–207  
 Eigenvalues, 8:206–207  
   in quantum mechanics, 2:531
- 18th Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte, The* (Marx), 5:731
- 18th century  
   materialism in, 6:9–11  
   women philosophers of, 9:839
- 18th-century philosophy  
   Baile’s *Dictionary* and, 1:503–504  
   beauty in, 1:513–514
- Eihei Kōroku* (Recorded sayings at Eiheiji Temple) (Dōgen), 3:95  
*Eihei Shingī* (Monastic rules at Eiheiji Temple) (Dōgen), 3:95  
 Eiheiji temple, 3:96
- Eimer, Theodore, Bergson on, 1:569  
*Eine Bekenntnis in der Judenfrage* (Cohen), 2:304  
*Eine Untersuchung über den Staat* (Stein), 9:240  
*Einführung in die Philosophie* (Stein), 9:239–240  
*Einführung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung* (Petzoldt), 7:269  
*Einfühlung*, 3:750  
*Einheitswissenschaft* (monograph series), 5:525  
*Einige Bemerkungen zu Jakobis Prüfung der Mendelssohnschen Morgenstunden* (Kant), 7:101  
*Einleitung in die Geisteswissenschaften* (Dilthey), 4:37  
*Einleitung in die Mythologie* (Schelling), 8:621
- Einleitung in die Philosophie* (Paulsen), 7:148  
*Einleitung in die Psychologie* (Natorp), 6:543  
*Einleitung zu dem Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie oder über den Begriff der spekulativen Physik* (Schelling), 3:230, 8:619
- Einstein, Albert, 3:178–182  
   on atomic bomb, 8:667  
   on causality in quantum theory, 2:105  
   classical physics and, 6:62  
   Copenhagen interpretation and, 2:530  
   deductive-nomological model in evaluating, 8:694  
   on evolution of physical systems and chance, 2:126–127  
   on film, 7:384  
   in Gödel, 4:118  
   gravitation in, 7:476  
   hole argument of, 3:160, 3:180, 3:181  
   on Mach, 5:623  
   on matter as system of interrelated events, 4:745  
   methodology of, 8:684  
   Nazis and, 7:578  
   on neighborhood-locality, 6:639  
   philosophy of physics, 3:179–181  
   philosophy of science, 3:181–182  
   and philosophy of space-time, 3:159  
   on physics, 4:62–63  
   Planck and, 5:524  
   on quantum mechanics, 6:640, 6:641  
   quantum theory and, 2:643–644, 3:178, 3:180–181  
   realism and, 3:181–182, 7:579  
   Tagore and, 9:363  
   thought experiments, use of by, 9:452, 9:453–454  
   on time, 7:476  
   on wave function completeness, 8:209–210
- Einstein equation, Friedman’s solution to, 9:478  
 Einstein field equations, in cosmology research, 2:565  
 Einstein-Bose statistics, 3:178  
 Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen analysis  
   Bohm on, 1:630  
   Bohr on, 1:636  
   of chance and determinism in quantum theory, 2:126

- common cause principle and, 2:343  
 of entropy and information in physical states, 2:105  
 experiment, description of, 1:540–541  
 impossibility proof assumptions in, 1:542  
 prediction vs. results in, 1:541–542  
 and quantum theory, 1:638–639, 2:126  
 quantum theory completeness and causality in, 1:638–639
- Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen argument, 8:198–199, 8:215  
 Einstein's equivalence principle, conventionalism and, 2:523  
 Einstein's general field equations, as sources of theoretical ideas in cosmology, 2:561  
*Einzig möglicher Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des Daseins Gottes, Der* (The only possible ground for a demonstration of God's existence) (Kant), 4:770  
*Einzig und sein Eigentum, Der* (Stirner), 9:250  
 Eisenstein, Sergei  
   on film, 7:381  
   on *Laokoon*, 7:381–382  
 Eisler, Hans, Adorno and, 1:26  
 Eisler, Rudolf  
   on arguments for God's existence, 2:344  
   on pansychism, 7:85  
*Either/Or: A Fragment of Life* (Kierkegaard), 5:63–64, 7:522  
*Ekigaku kaibutsu* (The learning of the book of changes on the discovery of things) (Minagawa), 6:253  
 Ekman, Paul, on emotions, 3:201  
*Ekpyrosis*, Justin Martyr on, 7:142  
*El Comulgatorio* (Gracián), 4:168  
*El criticón* (Gracián), 4:168  
*El discreto* (Gracián), 4:168  
 El Greco, 1:310  
*El héroe* (Gracián), 4:168  
*El Oráculo manual* (Gracián), 4:168  
*El político* (Gracián), 4:168  
 Elaborated induction, 4:635  
*Élan vital*, 2:695, 3:233  
*Elanthus*, 3:52  
 E-languages, Chomsky on, 5:190  
*Elbow Room: The Varieties of Free Will Worth Wanting* (Dennett), 2:711  
 Eleatic principle, 6:180, 7:22  
 "Eleatic Questions" (Owen), 7:65
- Eleatics  
   atomism and, 5:299  
   Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
   Melissus of Samos, 6:120–121  
   one/many and, 4:312  
   pantheism and, 7:94  
   Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
   Plato and, 3:283  
   in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:761–762  
   skepticism of, 9:48  
 Eleazar of Worms, 5:3  
 Election (religious doctrine), in Arminianism, 1:285  
 Elections, act utilitarians and, 9:608  
*Elective Affinities* (Goethe), 5:588  
 Electra argument, 6:110, 6:111  
 Electra complex, 8:146  
 Electrical field, in unified field theory, 9:741  
 Electricity, Franklin's laws on, 3:720  
 Electrodynamics  
   Ampère in, 1:137–138  
   atomism and, 1:388  
   temporal direction and, 9:470  
 Electrolytic decomposition, Faraday's laws of, 3:550  
 Electromagnetic concept of mass, 6:4–5  
 Electromagnetic field theory  
   mass in, 6:5  
   of Maxwell, 3:551  
 Electromagnetic fields  
   energy theory and, 3:232–233, 3:235–236  
   Maxwell's concept of, 6:68–69  
 Electromagnetic force, 9:267  
 Electromagnetic induction  
   discovered by Faraday, 3:550  
   law of, 3:551  
 Electromagnetic theory of matter, 3:235–236, 6:61–62  
 Electronic Computer Project, memory in computing machines and, 2:406  
 Electronic digital machines, computing machine realization and, 2:405  
 Electronic Discrete Variable Calculator, 2:405  
 Electronic materialism, 6:6  
 Electrons  
   in chemistry and physics, 2:142  
   interference effects for, 5:695–696, 8:202–205  
   mass of, 6:4–5  
 Elegance, as aesthetic quality, 1:40
- Elegant and Learned Discourse of the Light of Nature, An* (Culverwell), 2:612  
*Elegantiae Linguae Latinae* (Elegancies of the Latin language) (Valla), 9:636  
*Éléments d'idéologie* (Destutt de Tracy), 8:791  
 Element(s)  
   definition of, 5:541  
   material, and sense, 5:118  
*Elementa Artis Logico-criticae* (Genovesi), 4:48  
*Elementa juris naturalis* (Elements of natural law) (Leibniz), 5:251  
   on evil, 5:263  
   on knowledge, 5:261  
   on mind, 5:258  
   on substance, 5:267  
*Elementa Metaphysicae Mathematicum in Modum Adornata* (Genovesi), 4:48  
*Elementa Philosophiae Sectio Prima: De Corpore* (Hobbes), 8:773  
*Elementa Philosophica* (Johnson, Samuel), 4:851  
*Elementa Physicae* (Mussenbroek), 4:48  
*Elementae Philosophiae Practica* (Budde), 1:721  
 Elementarism, 9:244  
 Elementary embeddings, in model theory, 6:309–310  
*Elementary Lessons in Formal Logic* (Jevons), 5:439  
*Elementary Lessons in Logic* (Jevons), 4:807  
*Elementary Logic* (Mates), 5:511  
 Elementary number theory, definition of, 5:541  
 Elementary particle theory, 4:298–299  
 Elementary particles  
   mass of, 6:4–5  
   in unified field theory, 9:741  
 Elementary propositions  
   definition of, 5:553  
   truth-functions of, 9:806–807  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:806  
   *See also* Basic statements  
*Elementary Structures of Kinship* (Levi-Strauss), Lacan and, 5:168  
*Elemente der Psychophysik* (Fechner), 3:555  
*Elementi di calcolo geometrico* (Peano), 7:158  
*Elementi di economia pubblica* (Beccaria), 1:518  
*Elementi di filosofia* (Galluppi), 4:14  
*Elementi di scienza politica* (Mosca), 6:406–407

- Elements  
 in Aristotelian cosmology, 9:147  
 classes of, in first-order model theory, 6:304–305  
 in compounds, Zabarella on, 9:866  
 in Empedocles, 7:762  
 ontological status of chemical, 2:141  
 stylistic, 1:332
- Elements* (Euclid), 2:491–492, 2:499, 4:54, 4:55  
 axioms, 4:123  
 on compounding ratios, 9:342  
 number in, 6:670  
 Proclus and, 7:609, 8:41
- Éléments de la philosophie de Newton* (Voltaire), 9:708, 9:710
- Éléments de physiologie* (Diderot), 3:75
- Elements of Law* (Hobbes), 7:423
- Elements of Logic* (Whately), 9:742
- Elements of matter, Boyle's corpuscular theory advocacy, 1:674
- Elements of Metaphysics* (Taylor), 2:556, 9:373
- Elements of Moral Science, The* (Wayland), 9:728
- Elements of Natural Law (Elementa juris naturalis)* (Leibniz), 5:251  
 on evil, 5:263  
 on knowledge, 5:261  
 on mind, 5:258  
 on substance, 5:267
- Elements of Philosophy* (Hobbes), 7:721
- Elements of Physiology* (Haller), 3:74
- Elements of Physiophilosophy (Lehrbuch der Naturphilosophie)* (Oken), 7:11
- Elements of Political Economy* (Mill), 6:218
- Elements of Politics, The* (Sidgwick), 9:26
- Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind* (Stewart), 9:247
- Elements of Theology* (Proclus), 1:788, 5:333–334, 6:547, 6:5527:609, 8:41–43
- Elements of Rhetoric* (Whately), 9:743
- Elementy logiki matematycznej* (Elements of mathematical logic) (Łukasiewicz), 5:608
- Elenchus, 9:702, 9:855
- Eleusinian mysteries, 7:488
- Eleusis, Orphism and, 7:43
- Eliade, Mircea, on eternal return doctrine, 3:355
- Elias, in Neoplatonism, 6:555
- Eliminative induction, as method in Bacon (Francis), 1:446–450
- Eliminative materialism, 3:182–184  
 in behaviorism, 1:520  
 on emotions, 3:201  
 Epicurus and, 3:269  
 on intentionality, 4:711  
 physicalism and, 7:553
- Eliminative methods  
 determinism and, 6:245  
 induction and, 6:245  
 recursive axiomatization and, 2:583
- Eliminative process, in cosmological models, 2:560
- Eliminativism, 8:195  
 antirealism of, 6:172  
 as approach to subjectivity, 9:293  
 colors and, 2:333  
 on mind-body problem, 6:262  
 nature laws and, 5:227, 5:228, 5:229  
 properties in, 8:66  
 on psychological explanations of behavior, 6:141  
 as self-refuting or pragmatically incoherent, 3:679
- Eliminativist particularism, predicate nominalism as, 6:174–175
- Eliminativists, challenge of, 3:678–679
- Eliminativist-vindicationist debate, 3:678
- Eliot, Charles W., 4:775
- Eliot, George, 3:184–185
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 3:185–187, 9:507
- Elisabeth, Princess of Bohemia, 3:187–188  
 Conway and, 9:838  
 Descartes and, 2:752, 5:373  
 feminist attention to the philosophy of, 3:569  
 on mental causation, 6:132
- Elisabeth of the Palatine, 3:569
- Elites, in Condorcet, 2:431
- Elizaeus, 7:630
- Ellenberger, Henri, 3:738
- Ellenskaia religiia stradaiushchego boga* (The Hellenic religion of the suffering God) (Ivanov), 4:766
- Ellipticality, of statements, 6:636
- Ellis, Brian, 6:90
- Elliston, Frederick, 7:521
- Ellsberg, Daniel, on decision theory, 2:659–660
- Ellul, Jacques, 9:78  
 on philosophy of technology, 7:544  
 on technology, 7:547–548
- Elminativist logic, applied to reject a hypothesis, 3:666
- Eloges* (Fontenelle), 3:682–683
- Elster, Jon  
 on causality in social sciences, 7:535  
 on creativity and rule constraints, 2:590  
 on emotions, 3:202
- Elucidation, meaning and metalanguage in Carnap as, 2:43
- Emanation, doctrine of  
 in al-Kindi, 4:755  
 in Avicenna's theory of essence and existence, 4:757  
 Hegel on, 4:108  
 of Ibn Da'ud, 4:817  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:756  
 in Israeli, 4:765  
 Leibniz on, 5:256–257, 5:259, 5:262, 5:267, 5:271  
 in Neoplatonism, 2:644  
 Plotinus on, 4:108  
 Spinoza on, 4:108
- Emanationism, 3:188–190  
 in al-Kindi, 4:755  
 in Avicenna's theory of essence and existence, 4:757  
 Hegel on, 4:108  
 of Ibn Da'ud, 4:817  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:756  
 in Israeli, 4:765  
 Leibniz on, 5:256–259, 5:262, 5:267, 5:271  
 in Neoplatonism, 2:644  
 Plotinus on, 4:108  
 in realm of intelligibles, 7:634–635  
 Spinoza on, 4:108  
 in Swedenborg's series and degrees, 9:337
- Emanations  
 concept of, 5:2  
 doctrine of the ten, 5:3
- Emancipation, in Condorcet, 2:432
- Emancipatory critique, 4:573
- Embeddings, elementary, in model theory, 6:309–310
- Embodied appraisal theory of emotions, 3:199
- Embodied eye, 9:692
- Embodied self, Stout on, 9:259–260
- Embodiment theory of expression, 1:305–306
- Embodiment vs. computation, 8:155
- Embryogenetic theory, Driesch on, 3:110–111, 3:112
- Embryology, in developmental growth as biological system, 1:594



- Emergence, 3:190–194  
 asymptotic, 3:193  
 conceptual, 3:190–191, 3:193  
 Epicurus and, 3:269  
 epistemological, 3:190–193  
 Morgan (C. Lloyd) and, 6:403  
 ontological, 3:190–193  
 sociality in, 6:82  
 weak, 3:193  
 Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846  
 “Emergence” (Pepper), 3:192  
 Emergence theories, supervenience and, 6:173  
 Emergent evolution, in Morgan (C. Lloyd), 6:402–403  
 Emergent materialism, 6:261  
 Emergentism, 6:648–649, 7:469  
*See also* Emergence  
 Emergentists, new fundamental force/interaction, 3:691  
 Emergents  
 in Alexander, 1:108  
 Morgan (C. Lloyd) on, 6:402  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 3:194–197  
 on Christianity, 6:574  
 Dewey on, 6:575  
 ethics of, 3:415, 6:574  
 as leader of New England  
 transcendentalism, 6:572  
 Nietzsche and, 6:575  
 Parker (T.) and, 7:121, 7:122  
 Sufism and, 9:311  
 Thoreau and, 9:450  
 on transcendentalism, 6:573  
*Émile* (Rousseau), 2:366, 7:522, 9:839  
*Émile, ou de l'éducation*, 2:687–688  
 education in, 7:370  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 on evil, 3:470  
 Maine de Biran and, 5:656  
 Eminence, and existence of God, Henry of Ghent on, 3:135–136  
 Emoter, Charland (Louis) on, 3:201  
 Emotion(s), 3:197–203  
 in aesthetic experience, 1:32–33  
 in African philosophy, 1:84  
 in animals, 1:201  
 apperception and, 1:234  
 Aquinas on, 9:429  
 Aristotle on, 1:188, 3:198  
 art as expression of, 1:54–55, 1:64–65, 1:76–77, 1:79–80, 1:298, 1:340  
 and assent, 5:98  
 Bachelard on, 1:440  
 beauty and, 1:513  
 in behaviorism, 8:143  
 Brentano on, 3:421  
 in Buddhism, 5:328  
 in Chinese religion, 2:224  
 in cognitive science, 2:297  
 cognitivism on, 3:198–200  
 in Confucianism, 2:172  
 correct and incorrect, 6:117  
 Croce on, 2:601  
 Dewey on, 1:64  
 of dread as experience of nothing, 1:530  
 empathy and, 9:344–345  
 energy and, equality of, 9:752  
 in ethical thought. *See* Emotivism  
 ethics and  
 deontology vs. utilitarianism and, 9:607  
 Westermarck on, 9:739–740  
 and facial expression, 9:39–40  
 in faith, 1:506  
 as false judgments recently formed, 2:252  
 fiction and, 1:68  
 fictional, paradox of, 4:601, 5:367–368  
 film and, 7:384  
 Hëlvetius on, 4:306  
 Holbach on, 6:10  
 imaginary occurrence of, 1:306  
 instrumentality of, 5:716  
 vs. intelligence, 1:349  
 interactive, 3:202  
 in Islamic aesthetics, 1:436  
 katharsis of, in tragedy, 1:44  
 Krueger on, 5:156  
 Li Ao on, 5:316  
 Marty on, 5:729  
 in materialism, 6:12, 6:15–16  
 vs. mood, 3:199, 7:468  
 moral, 5:138, 9:125  
 moral concepts and, 9:739–740  
 music and, 1:303, 6:436–437  
 neurochemistry of, 6:12  
 Nussbaum on, 6:680  
 painful  
 pleasure from, 1:44  
 in psychoanalysis, 8:109–110  
 phenomenological justification of, 2:5  
 Philodemus on, 7:302–303  
 Plato on, 9:794  
 predication of, without body, 1:370–371  
 propositional nature of, 3:199–200, 5:89  
 rational decision-making and, 3:200–201  
 regulation of, 3:200–202  
 Scheler on, 3:422  
 scientific views on, 3:198–201  
 in Shintō, 4:796–797  
 in speech, 2:209  
 Spinoza on, 8:126–127  
 sublimity and, 9:294  
 taste and, 1:128  
 tragedy and, 9:521–525  
 valence of, 3:200  
 Windelband on, 9:791  
 Wollheim on, 9:836  
 Xunzi on, 2:234  
*See also* Feeling  
 Emotion [term], history of, 3:197–198  
 Emotional distress, euthanasia and, 6:94  
 Emotional labor, attention to, 3:579  
 Emotional presentation, 6:117  
 Emotional reality, Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:847–848  
 Emotionalist theories of art, 3:125  
 Emotionism, Krueger on, 5:156  
*Emotions and the Will, The* (Bain), 1:462, 5:98  
 Emotive theory of ethics, 3:203–208, 3:425–426  
 Emotivism, 3:203–208  
 Ayer on, 1:65  
 case for, 3:205  
 ethical language in, 9:245  
 Foot on, 6:159  
 Geach on, 6:652–653  
 history and development of, 3:204–205  
 in metaethics, 6:157  
 vs. nihilism, 6:618–619  
 objections to, 3:205–207  
 open question argument and, 6:156  
 vs. subjectivism, 3:204  
 Empathy, 3:750  
 aesthetic, Caso on, 2:65  
 friendship and, 3:749–750  
 Lipps on, 5:363  
 in simulation theory, 9:36  
 Stein on, 9:239  
*See also* Sympathy, and empathy  
 Empedocles, 3:208–213  
 atomism and, 5:299  
 on cosmos, 2:571  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:352–353  
 on Four elements doctrine, 3:208–210  
 Freud and, 5:642  
 Hermarchus of Mytilene on, 3:263  
 on love, 5:584  
 Lucretius and, 5:598–599

- Empedocles, *continued*  
 on material world, 7:126  
 materialism of, 6:7–8  
 on mechanical process of perception, 8:823–824  
 Orphic influence on, 7:43  
 panpsychism and, 7:83, 7:89  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
 philosophy of love (*philia*) and strife (*neikos*), 3:686  
 pluralism of, 1:249  
 poetry of, 7:762–763  
 in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:762–763  
 psychotherapeutics of, 3:395  
 Simplicius on, 9:35  
 Strasburg papyrus of, 3:211–212  
 writing style of, 4:176
- Emperor's New Mind* (Penrose), 2:395
- Empirical awarenesses, having wholes (*avayavin*) and universals (*jati*), 5:119
- Empirical axioms, 6:89
- Empirical belief, fallibilism about, 5:96
- Empirical differences, in evaluative predicate application, 4:862
- Empirical epistemology, of Choi Hangi, 5:140
- Empirical equivalence, 9:576–578
- Empirical evidence, building aesthetic theory on a foundation of, 3:556
- Empirical generalizations, about intentional acts, 7:295
- Empirical inquiries, use of ideas to order, 5:26
- Empirical intuition, 3:752
- Empirical intuitionism, of Reid, 3:689
- Empirical justification, fallible character of, 5:80
- Empirical knowledge, Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308–309
- Empirical laws  
 vs. logical rules, 7:280–281  
 in science, 6:224
- Empirical Logic* (Venn), 9:658
- Empirical metaphysics, 1:108–110
- Empirical method  
 in Comenius, 2:341  
 use by Butler (Joseph), 1:781
- Empirical objects, finite independent properties of, 5:56
- Empirical phenomena  
 vs. *a priori*, in metaphysics, 6:202  
 as first principles, 1:447  
 as validation of inductive method, 1:447
- Empirical phenomena statements, 7:295–296
- Empirical predicates, 4:862, 9:660
- Empirical propositions, and doubt, 3:103
- Empirical psychological research, combined with philosophical, 3:675
- Empirical psychological theory, 3:758
- Empirical psychology, 8:133–134
- Empirical Psychology* (Wolff), 9:824
- Empirical psychovitalism, 9:281
- Empirical rationality, 4:495–496
- Empirical realism, Kant's commitment to, 5:22
- Empirical reasoning, nonrational basis of, 4:495–496
- Empirical rules, operation of, 5:17
- Empirical stance, 9:645
- Empirical statements  
 basic statements as, 1:484  
 coherence truth theory and, 2:310  
 definition of, 7:294–295  
 Malcolm on, 2:359  
 phenomenology and, 7:279–285, 7:294  
 truth in, 7:295–296
- Empirical supporting evidence, providing for the *a priori*, 5:85
- Empirical thinking, rules of, 5:16
- Empirical thought, postulates of, 5:20
- Empirical values, in cosmological models, 2:560
- Empirical world. *See* Sensory world
- Empirically adequate theory, 5:102
- Empiricism, 3:213–221  
 on *a priori* concepts, 1:241–242  
 in accounts of sublime, 9:293  
 in aesthetics, 1:50–52, 1:60  
 American rejection of, 7:122  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:198  
 Aquinas and, 3:214–216, 3:221, 3:289–290, 9:427  
 Aristotelian, in medieval philosophy, 6:100–105  
 Ayer and, 1:436  
 Bachelard and, 1:440  
 Bacon on, Jefferson influenced by, 4:805  
 beauty in, 1:74  
 Berkeley and, 3:302  
 Blanshard on, 4:559  
 Bradley on, 1:676–677  
 British, James on, 4:784  
 Broad on, 1:697  
 in Buddhism, 2:164, 6:256  
 as Christian pessimism in politics, 1:771  
 concepts and, 2:417–418  
 and conceptualism, 7:722  
 consciousness of time and, 9:485–487  
 constructive, 8:692–693  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 critique of, 3:220–221  
 Dewey and, 3:45  
 Diderot on, 3:72–73  
 discrediting of, 4:559  
 Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:167  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:222  
 epistemology and, 3:275, 3:283  
 experience in, 9:414  
 externalized, 8:220  
 Galen and, 4:5  
 Garrigou-Lagrange on, 4:23  
 Gödel on, 4:117  
 Goldman on, 4:147  
 in Greek philosophy, 3:215–216  
 Green on, 4:178  
 Hellenistic, 4:302  
 Helmholtz and, 4:303–304  
 on human nature, 4:483  
 of Hume, 7:493  
 on immediate experience, 3:516  
 inductive, 5:82  
 on innate ideas, 8:242–243  
 intentionality and, 7:291–292  
 introspection in, 8:786  
 in James's psychology, 4:779, 9:483  
 Kant on, 8:134  
 in knowledge, Haeckel on, 4:202–203  
 Landgrebe on, 5:184  
 in late 19th-century science, 1:643  
 of legal philosophy, 7:443  
 Locke and, 5:376, 6:191, 7:492–493  
 logical, naturalism of science and, 6:501, 6:503  
 on loyalty, 5:595  
 of Mach, 5:624–625  
 of Maimon, 5:645  
 of Marsilius of Inghen, 5:721  
 of mathematics, 6:677  
 matter as the sole reality, 3:610  
 meaning in, 1:149  
 in measurement and object independence, 1:638  
 medical, 4:302  
 metaphysics and, 6:204  
 of Mill (James), 6:219  
 of Mill (John Stuart), 6:222–226  
 on moral judgments, 4:749  
 of Nagel (Ernest), 6:473  
 natural law and, 7:454  
 number and conventionalism in, 6:675  
 of Ockham, 9:772  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:245  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:47  
 panpsychism and, 7:92

- paradigm-case argument and, 7:107
- Peripatetics and, 7:202
- personalism and, 7:235
- in phenomena and first principles, 1:447
- phenomenalism and, 7:282, 7:285, 7:288–289, 7:294–295
- philosophers' view of, 3:515
- physical probability and, 8:32
- Popper on, 5:625
- on poverty-of-stimulus argument, 4:694
- pragmatism as extension of, 4:783
- prominence of, 7:494–495
- of psychoanalysis, 8:110
- quantum physics and, 6:502
- of Quine, 8:220, 8:221
- radical behaviorism and, 1:520
- rational experimentation and, 1:590
- vs. rationalism, 8:240
- vs. realism, 6:502, 8:692–693
- reductive, 8:689
- in Regius's Cartesianism, 2:55
- Reichenbach on, 8:170
- reincarnation and, 8:332–333
- religion and, 7:478
- religious experience and, 8:420
- in religious philosophy, 7:492–493
- religious response to, 7:495–496
- Russell on, 3:316
- Salmon on, 8:593
- and scientific theory, 7:519
- scientific thought of, Mach and, 8:827
- in Sellars (Wilfrid), 8:733
- sensationalism and, 8:823, 8:825
- sensationism and, 8:137
- on sensory experience, 4:686–687
- Sidgwick rejection of, 9:23
- and skepticism, 3:215, 5:645
- in Smart, 9:65
- on sociology of knowledge, 9:101
- in Spaventa's "circulation of Italian philosophy," 9:160
- of Stace, 9:199–201
- in Stout, 9:259
- and Swedenborg, 9:336
- in symbolic poetry, 1:610
- in syntactic view of theories, 9:413
- synthetic *a priori* truth in, 1:245
- in temporal concepts, 9:483
- of Tennant, 9:392
- in 20th century, 3:219–221
- theoretical method and, 7:331
- theory of ideas in, 4:566
- of thought experiments, 9:452, 9:455
- threat of, to human dignity, 8:630
- transcendental, of Deleuze, 2:694
- in understanding disease, Galen on, 4:5
- of unobservable phenomena, 8:110
- of Varisco, 9:647
- verifiability principle and, 9:659
- view of science, 3:128
- of Yin Haiguang, 2:181
- See also British empiricism
- Empiricism and Subjectivity* (Deleuze), 2:693, 2:694
- "Empiricism and the Philosophy of Mind" (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733
- Empiricism, Semantics, and Ontology* (Carnap), 2:44
- Empiricist, Kepler as, 5:51
- Empiricist epistemology, of Mill (John Stuart), 6:222
- Empiricist language, sentences translatable to, 9:662–663
- Empiricist theory, feminist reconceptualization of the agents of inquiry as communities, 3:593
- Empirico-transcendental doublet, 3:700
- Empiriocriticism, 3:64, 7:715–716
- Employment, Mandeville on, 5:681
- Employment contracts, engineering ethics and, 3:241
- Empowering norms, of Kelsen, 5:49
- Empowerment
- in sacred-human interactions, 2:225
  - tradition in conservatism and, 2:469
  - of women, 3:584
- Emptiness
- as absence of self-being, 1:738
  - Asaṅga, 1:750–751
  - as being and nonbeing in subject predicate relations, 2:162
  - in Buddhism, 1:731–732, 1:738–744, 2:154, 2:161–164, 2:167, 2:221, 5:328–329
  - in Chan Buddhism, 2:167
  - conventional vs. ultimate truth and, 1:742–743
  - in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732
  - doctrine of, 5:134–135
  - in Hegel, 1:530
  - in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739
  - in Japanese philosophy, 4:797
  - as knowledge, 2:162
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:731, 1:740–744
  - meditative approach to, 1:738–739
  - as mystical silence, 1:743
  - Nāgārjuna, 6:469–471
  - of phenomenal and nonlinguistic entities, 1:750–751
  - in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161–163
  - in Taintai Buddhism, 2:164
  - in Xunzi, 2:216
  - in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746, 1:749–752
- Empty set, definition of, 5:550
- Empty theory, consequence of, 3:658
- Emunah*, 3:536
- En découvrant l'existence avec Husserl et Heidegger* (Levinas), 5:304
- En torno a Galileo* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:46
- Enarratio in Summam Theologiae Divi Thomae* (Toletus), 9:511
- Enchiridion* (Augustine), influences on, 3:401
- Enchiridion* (Epictetus), 9:34, 9:254
- Enchiridion Militis Christiani* (Handbook of a Christian soldier) (Erasmus), 3:337
- Encoding
- Gödel, 9:552
  - in Turing, 9:552
  - in Zalta, 6:636
- Encomium Moriae* (Erasmus), Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597
- Encomium of Helen* (Gorgias of Leontini), 1:187, 4:163
- Encompassing (*das Umgreifende*), in Jaspers, 4:802
- Encounter, in Heidegger, 4:296
- Encounter of Man and Nature: The Spiritual Crisis of Modern Man, The* (Nasr), 6:480
- Encounters and Reflections: Art in the Historical Present* (Danto), 2:628
- Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1:503–504, 6:218
- Encyclopaedia Metropolitana*, contributors to, 2:710
- Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences*, Lovejoy and, 5:592
- Encyclopedia* (Alsted), 5:252
- Encyclopedia* (Hegel), 4:264–265
- on absolute idealism, 4:557
  - Engels and, 3:57–61
  - Marx and, 3:57
  - on natural science, 3:58
- Encyclopedia* (Leibniz), 5:442
- Encyclopedia of Philosophy (Technologia sive Technometria)* (Johnson, Samuel), 4:851

- Encyclopedias. *See* *Encyclopédie*
- Encyclopedias, philosophical, 10:75–139
- Encyclopedic movement, French  
 clandestine literature and, 2:263
- Encyclopédie*, 2:420, 2:610, 3:221–225  
 on aesthetics, 3:76, 3:225  
 Alembert and, 1:106  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 on grammarian philosophy, 8:790  
 importance of, 3:71  
 on *philosophe*, 3:244  
 on politics, 3:77  
 and socialism, 9:87  
 Voltaire and, 9:709
- Encyclopédie méthodique* (Panckoucke), 6:476
- Encyclopedism, Neurath and, 6:562
- Encyclopedists, Condorcet as, 2:430
- End, in postmodernism, 6:318
- End of History* (Fukuyama), 2:181, 7:391
- End of Ideology: On the Exhaustion of Political Ideas in the Fifties* (Bell), 4:574
- Enden, Francis van den, 9:170
- Enderton-Walkoe theorem, 8:197–198
- Endliches und ewiges Sein* (Stein), 9:240
- Endowment effect, 9:39
- Endurantism, persistence and, 7:210, 7:212
- Enduring objects, 7:210–211, 9:750
- Energetic personalism, 8:231
- Energetics, Heom on, 3:233
- Energetism, 7:49–50. *See also* Ostwald, Wilhelm
- Energy(ies), 3:225–237  
 accidental, 3:226  
 atomic stability and excitability as, 1:637  
 causal, 3:226  
 in classical mechanics, 2:282  
 in classical physics, 3:236–237, 6:61  
 connection with forces, 3:691  
 conservation of  
 as analytic statement, 8:641–642  
 in Descartes, 8:124  
 discovery of, 3:226, 3:229, 3:230–232, 3:236  
 in special relativity, 3:237  
 as term, 3:232  
 conversion processes, 3:229  
 definition of, 3:225–226  
 emotion and, equality of, 9:752  
 fields of, 3:232–233, 3:235–236  
 and force, 3:226–227  
 formal, 3:226  
 Hamiltonian theory on energy  
 conservation and, 2:464  
 heat, 3:229  
 kinetic, 3:236  
 Aristotle on, 3:227  
 conservation of, 3:228  
 definition of, 3:226  
 as term, 3:231–232  
 mass and, 6:4  
 vs. matter, 6:62–63  
 and mechanical work, 3:227–228  
 in modern physics, 3:237  
 modern view of, 3:232–234  
 in natural philosophy, 6:61  
 in nonphysical forces vs. closed  
 physical causality, 2:90–91  
 philosophical view of, 3:226  
 Planck on, 1:388  
 potential, 3:236  
 debate on, 3:232  
 definition of, 3:226  
 transformation of, 3:228–229  
 qualities in nature, 1:623  
 relational, 3:226  
 in relativity theory, 3:237  
 substantial, 3:226  
 types of, 3:226  
 universal, unity of, 3:607  
 Vasconcelos on, 9:648
- Energy [concept], history of, 3:226–234
- Energy and radiation, equipartition of, 4:804
- Energy conservation, law of, in classical mechanics, 2:281
- Energy-based formulations, in physics, 3:690
- Energy-based theories, concepts and operative principles of, 3:690
- Enforcement of Morals, The* (Devlin), 7:137
- Enforcers, conscience and, 2:445
- Engagement, in Heidegger, 4:296
- Engelmann, Paul, 9:802
- Engels, Friedrich, 3:237–239  
 aesthetics in, 1:59  
 on determinism, 3:37  
 dialectical materialism and, 3:57–63  
 Diderot and, 3:77  
 Dühring and, 3:131  
 on equality, 9:73  
 Feuerbach criticized by, 3:612  
 Fourier's criticism appreciated by, 3:707  
 Hegel and, 3:57–63  
 historical materialism and, 3:56  
 Kautsky and, 5:47
- Labriola and, 5:165
- Lavrov and, 5:218  
 on laws of thought, 5:232–233
- Lenin and, 3:64, 3:65, 5:279–280
- Lukács and, 5:603
- Marx and, 3:57
- Marxism and, 5:737
- Marxist materialism and, 3:58–60  
 on negation of the negation, 3:62–63  
 philosophical legacy of, 3:63  
 philosophy of nature, 3:57–61  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 Plekhanov on, 7:626  
 on progress, 3:62  
 on revolution, 3:61–62  
 on state suppression of conflict, 9:207  
 on utopian and nihilistic  
 communism, 2:361
- Enghaus, Christine, 4:253
- Engineering  
 history of, 3:239  
 social, law and, 7:428
- Engineering ethics, 3:239–242, 7:546
- Engineering model of medical ethics, 6:93
- Engineering philosophy of technology, 7:543
- Engineering work, on using fuzzy logic, 3:766
- England  
 absolute idealism in, 4:558  
 civil war in, 1:176, 1:177  
 concept of ideas in, 4:566  
 historicism in, 4:392  
 Jews readmitted to, 6:128  
 jurisprudence in, 4:389  
 measurement system in, 6:91  
 Protestantism in, 9:248–249  
 Schelling's influence in, 8:622  
 skepticism in, 9:54  
 social contract in, 9:81  
 socinianism in, 9:99  
 Spinoza's influence in, 9:194–195  
 study of philosophy in, 4:559  
 suppression of heterodoxy in, 2:682–685, 2:690  
 Taine's sympathy for, 9:364  
 universal grammar in, 8:791  
 war with Dutch Republic, 9:183
- Englemeier, Peter, on philosophy of technology, 7:543
- English  
 necessary truth in, 3:644  
 translating between first-order  
 logic and, 3:644–647
- English Academy, The* (Newton), 5:438

- English argument(s), changing to be valid, 3:641, 3:644
- English liberalism, 5:319–320
- English (Penny) Cyclopaedia*, contributors to, 2:709
- English radicalism, in historiography, 1:718
- English sentences, translating into first-order sentences, 3:646–647
- English Traits* (Emerson), 3:195, 3:197
- Enlightened despotism, Voltaire on, 9:712
- Enlightenment, 3:242–248
- Adorno on, 1:69
  - Aristotelianism in, 5:637
  - artificial languages in, 8:779
  - in Buddhism, 5:328, 6:621
  - in Chan Buddhism, 2:166–168
  - in Confucianism, 2:168
  - in crisis of skepticism, 9:55
  - on death, 2:652
  - definition of, 3:242, 3:244–245
  - Diderot and, 3:71
  - Dōgen on, 3:95–96
  - DuBos and, 3:123
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:221–222
  - epistemology of, 8:772
  - Erasmus and, 3:340
  - French
    - aesthetics in, 1:49–50
    - on determinism, 3:16
    - Godwin and, 1:177
    - in Germany, 2:687, 2:688–689, 6:481
  - history of concept, 3:242–243
  - on human nature, Schopenhauer's objections to, 8:653
  - Islamic, 3:248–249, 4:541
  - Jewish, 3:246, 3:249–250
  - Russian, 8:566–567
  - Lessing and, 5:294
  - Locke and, 5:395, 8:777
  - logic of, 8:772
  - in Mahayana Buddhism, 2:219
  - Meslier and, 6:155
  - nirvāṇa as, 6:621
  - Novalis on, 6:667
  - optimism/pessimism during, 7:248–249
  - Pannenberg and, 7:80
  - peace proposals and, 7:155
  - philosophy of history in, 7:389
  - philosophy's role in, 3:243–245
  - political philosophy in, 7:664–666
  - political views in, 3:247
  - positivism and, 7:711
  - projects and agendas of, 3:245–246
  - rationalism in, 4:746–747, 8:239–240
  - Reinhold on, 8:334
  - Romanticism and, 8:486–487
  - Saint-Simon on, 8:589
  - in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162
  - semantics of, 8:772, 8:775, 8:777
  - sin, representation of, Green on, 4:179
  - Socrates and, 9:113
  - Spinoza and, 5:296
  - on Strato's naturalistic atheism, 9:262
  - on suicide, 9:319
  - universal grammar in, 8:790–791
  - wisdom in Sengzhao, 2:219
  - Wolff in, 9:825, 9:829–830
  - in Xunzi, 2:216
  - in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:748
- Enlightenment: An Interpretation, The* (Gay), 3:243
- Enlightenment philosophy, Bayle in, 1:502–507
- Enneads* (Plotinus), 1:45–46, 1:190, 1:512, 3:400, 4:564, 5:641, 6:550, 7:271, 7:608
- Ennius, Lucretius and, 5:600
- Enquiry* (Hume), on existence of God, 4:615
- Enquiry concerning Human Understanding, An* (Hume), 2:356, 4:488–489
- on altruism and self-interest, 3:173
  - on knowledge, 3:218
  - on miracles, 6:266–267
  - on necessary connection, 4:637
  - on outward impressions, 5:657
  - on responsibility, 8:164
- Enquiry concerning Political Justice* (Godwin), 1:177, 4:136
- Enquiry concerning the Principles of Morals, An* (Hume), 4:488–489
- ethics in, 3:408
  - outward impressions in, 5:657
- Enquiry concerning the Principles of Natural Knowledge, An* (Whitehead), 9:748
- Enquiry into Goodness* (Sparshott), 3:430
- Enquiry into Plants* (Theophrastus), 9:411
- Enquiry Into the Ground and Foundation of Religion, Wherein is shewn, that Religion is founded in Nature, An* (Chubb), 2:684
- Enquiry Respecting the Relation to Cause and Effect* (Shepherd), 9:10
- Ens Astrale*, Paracelsus on, 7:104
- Ens Naturale*, Paracelsus on, 7:104
- Ens Seminis*, Paracelsus on, 7:104
- Ens Spirituale*, Paracelsus on, 7:104
- Ens Veneni*, Paracelsus on, 7:104
- Enseignement biblique, L'* (periodical), 5:570
- Entailment(s), 3:250–254
- Abelard on, 5:425–426
  - between belief and truth, 2:277
  - in Bolzano, 1:647
  - definition of, 5:541
  - of facts, 1:501
  - imperfect, 5:426
  - in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213
  - Philo of Megara on, 7:312
  - vs. presupposition, 7:770
  - supervenience in, 9:328–329
- Entanglement
- computation via, 8:200–201
  - Einstein on, 3:181
  - of quantum states, 8:198–199
  - of wave functions, 8:214–215
- Entelechy
- Driesch on, 3:111, 3:112, 9:696
  - in Leibniz, 8:130
- Entheticus de Dogmate Philosophorum* (John of Salisbury), 4:843
- Enthusiasm, More (Henry) on, 6:396–397
- Enthymeme, definition of, 5:542
- Enthymemes
- in traditional logic, 5:500
  - truncated inference, 5:500
- Entity(ies)
- as absence of self-being, 1:738
  - abstract. *See* Abstract entities
  - actual, 4:627, 9:751
  - as adventitious ideas in Cartesian epistemology, 2:56
  - in animate-inanimate distinction in Cairns, 2:5
  - artistic, nature of, 1:317–318
  - in Bilfinger, 1:595
  - character of, Whitehead on, 9:751–752
  - in constructive empiricism, 8:693
  - dispensability of special sciences and, 9:161
  - fictitious entities in Bentham, 1:552, 1:553
  - hierarchy of, Frege on, 9:555
  - in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739
  - I in relationship to, 1:715
  - intrinsic value of, 4:719
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:741–742
  - material, Kozlov on, 5:146
  - in mathematical theory, 5:465

Entity(ies), *continued*

in metaphysical realism, 8:688–689  
 natural, 3:589  
 in neutral monism, 6:587  
 ontological status, 2:141, 3:727  
 as perceived or perceptible, 1:578  
 as perceptual judgment in  
   Buddhist epistemology, 1:755  
 as phenomenal and nonlinguistic,  
 1:750–751  
 propositions as, 1:146  
 as real not constructed, 1:740  
 reduction of  
   mereological nominalism as,  
   6:175–176  
   in metaphysics, 6:172  
 Russell's theory of, 9:557  
 Stace on, 9:200  
 subjects and predicates as  
   existential, 1:561–562  
 Swineshead on quantitative  
   measure of, 9:342  
 verification and, 5:527  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749

Entity commitment, Quine on, 6:198

Entity realism, 8:692

*Entre nous* (Levinas), 5:305

*Entretien avec M. de Saci* (Pascal), 7:130

*Entretiens de Maxime de Thémiste*  
 (Bayle), 1:503–507

*Entretiens entre d'Alembert et Diderot*  
 (Diderot), Spinozism elements in,  
 9:193

*Entretiens sur la philosophie* (Rohault),  
 8:483

*Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes*  
 (Fontenelle), 2:56, 3:682

Entrèves, A. Passerin, 2:626

Entropy  
 in black holes, 9:269  
 Boltzmann on, 1:221  
 in energetism, 7:49–50  
 in equilibrium model of  
   Boltzmann, 1:644  
 ethics based on, 7:50  
 as information in physical states,  
 2:105  
 introduction of concept, 7:537  
*kalām* argument on God's  
   existence and, 2:555  
 maximizing (MAXENT), 4:672  
 minimizing (MINXENT), 4:672  
 Planck on, 7:578–579  
 probability and, 1:221  
 in Shannon's information theory,  
 4:672, 9:234  
 temporal, 9:469–470

and time, direction of, 7:537–538,  
 7:540–543  
 trace formation and, 9:469  
 types of, defined, 7:541  
 use for time directionality, 2:86  
*See also* Statistical mechanics

*Entstehung des Historismus, Die*  
 (Meinecke), 6:114

*Entwurf der nothwendigen*  
*Vernunftwahrheiten* (Sketch of  
 necessary rational truths) (Crusius),  
 2:606

*Enuma Elish*, 7:759

Enumerable set, definition of, 5:542

Environing events, 9:750

Environment  
 behavior and, 8:142–143  
 in Condorcet, 2:432  
 as context in quantum theory,  
 1:634  
 geographical *vs.* behavioral, in  
   Gestalt theory, 4:74  
 historical determinism and,  
 3:36–37  
 and history, 1:718–719  
 holism and property set  
   preexistence as, 1:638  
 knowledge of, Oman on, 7:14  
 morality as response to, 9:379  
 observation and property set  
   preexistence as, 1:638  
 quantum mechanics and, 5:698  
 Singer on, 9:42  
 state sovereignty and, 9:146

Environment of evolutionary  
 adaptedness (EEA), 3:481–482

Environmental aesthetics, 3:254–258  
 art in nature, 3:256–257  
 contemporary debates in,  
 3:255–256  
 gardens, 3:257  
 history of, 3:254–255

Environmental behaviorism, 4:306

Environmental economics, 7:353

Environmental ethics, 3:258–261  
 anthropocentric  
   environmentalism, 3:258–259  
 and death, 2:654  
 ecofeminism, 3:260–261  
 engineering ethics and, 3:241  
 holistic environmentalism,  
 3:259–260  
 moral extensionism, 3:259  
 moral status in, 1:603

Environmental justice, 3:258

Environmental philosophy, 3:259

Environmental racism, 3:258–259

## Environmentalism

anthropocentric, 3:258–259  
 Carson and, 8:667  
 Hëlvetius on, 4:306  
 holistic, 3:259–260  
 Marxism and, 5:741

Environmentalists, on technology,  
 7:544

Epagoge, 3:52, 5:542

Epic state of mind, 3:554

Epicheirema, definition of, 5:542

Epictetus, 3:261–263  
 on death, 2:652  
 ethics, 3:400  
 on logic, 5:408  
 Marcus Aurelius and, 5:706–507  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:142  
 Socrates and, 9:113  
 in stoic tradition, 9:254

Epicureanism and the Epicurean  
 School, 3:263–264  
 application of science to morals by  
   Beneke, 1:543  
 astronomy and, 4:301  
 beauty in, 1:45, 1:189  
 in Byzantine thought, 1:787  
 causality in, 1:32  
 Cyrenaicism and, 3:399  
 on death, 2:651–652  
 on determinism, 3:6, 3:10–12, 3:17  
 ethics, 3:399–400  
 on friendship, 3:268  
 of Gassendi, 6:8  
 in Hellenistic thought, 4:300–301  
 in hermetic religious philosophy,  
 1:711  
 on language, 4:302  
 on life, 3:399  
 on matter, 6:59, 4:611  
 and Meslier, 6:154  
 music in, 1:45  
 Philodemus on, 7:301–302  
 on physical world, 3:10–11  
 Plutarch of Chaeronea and, 7:649  
 prolepsis, 8:759  
 psychology in, 8:120–121  
 in Renaissance, 8:425  
 on semantics, 8:758–759  
 Seneca on, 8:812  
 on *simulacra*, 4:593  
 Socrates and, 3:399  
 Tolstoy on, 5:348  
 in *Utopia*, 6:399–400  
 Valla on, 9:635

Epicureans  
 atomism and, 5:302  
 Cicero on, 2:258

- comparison to Cyrenaics, 2:619, 2:620  
 concept of human will, 7:305  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:247  
 on phantasia, 7:271  
 Epicurus, 3:264–270  
   atomism and, 3:215, 3:268–270, 5:299, 5:301  
   on death, 2:651–652, 2:654, 3:266  
   Democritus and, 3:399  
   Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
   education in, 7:367  
   empiricism and, 3:215–216  
   epistemology of, 3:287–288  
   ethics, 3:399  
   on free will, 3:268–269, 3:399  
   hedonism and, 3:267  
   in Hellenistic thought, 4:300–301  
   on knowledge, 3:269–270  
   Laas on, 5:164  
   Leibniz on, 4:552–553  
   on Leucippus, 5:297–298  
   life of, 3:264–265  
   Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
   Lucretius and, 5:598–601  
   on marriage, 5:601  
   materialism of, 3:265–266, 6:8  
   on perception, 8:824  
   on pleasure, 3:399, 4:255  
   on politics, 5:601  
   psychology of, 8:121  
   Seneca on, 8:812  
   on sensations, 8:823  
   on sense perception, 3:287–288  
   on sex, 5:601  
   on truth, 3:288  
   utilitarianism and, 9:605  
 Epicycles  
   banished by Kepler, 5:51  
   Copernicus on, 2:534  
   in Ptolemaic astronomy, 2:534  
 Epigenesis  
   Buffon on, 1:759  
   in cognitive science, 2:298  
   Diderot on, 3:74  
   Maupertuis and, 6:66  
 Epigenesists, 2:631  
 Epigrams (Callimachus), 3:87  
 Epilepsy, corpus callosum cutting as treatment for, 6:565–566  
 Epimenides  
   on Cretans, 5:316–317  
   on liars paradox, 5:514  
   semantic paradoxes and, 5:518  
 Epimenides' paradox, 5:551  
 Epinay, Louise d', 9:839  
 Epiphenomena, 5:72  
 “Epiphenomenal Qualia” (Jackson), 5:112–115  
 Epiphenomenalism  
   advocated by Köhler, 5:126  
   Broad on, 6:133  
   determinism and, 3:24–25  
   of Huxley, 4:533  
   mental causation and, 6:133, 6:136, 6:260  
   mind-body problem in, 7:469  
   of Ribot, 8:457  
   Stout on, 9:260  
 Epiphonomenalism, in mind-brain duality and causal closure, 2:92  
 Epiphyllides in *Dialecticis* (Maiolo), 5:439  
 Episodic memory, 6:122  
*Episteme* (journal), 9:84  
*Episteme*, in Aristotle, 1:270  
 Epistemes  
   classical, 3:700  
   as used by Foucault, 3:700  
 Epistemic attitudes, in Bayesianism, 1:501  
 Epistemic attributors, in attributor contextualism, 2:483  
 Epistemic circularity, 3:277–281  
   Alston on, 3:279–280  
   Chisholm on, 3:278  
   Descartes on, 3:278  
   recent discussions on, 3:279  
   Sosa on, 3:280–281  
 Epistemic contextualism, skepticism and, 3:275  
 Epistemic distinction, between *a priori* and *a posteriori* knowledge, 5:100  
 Epistemic force, of prior probabilities, in inductive underdetermination, 9:576  
 Epistemic goals, confirmation theory and, 2:436  
 Epistemic hedge, adding to a statement, 5:110  
 Epistemic justification, 4:717, 5:85  
*Epistemic Justification* (Alston), 1:133  
 Epistemic logic  
   as intensional logic, 5:486  
   as term, 9:848  
   vagueness and, 5:112  
   See also Modal logic  
 Epistemic materialism, 6:12  
 Epistemic modal interpretation, 6:298  
 Epistemic naturalism, 5:84  
 Epistemic normativity, 4:716  
 Epistemic norms, ideological role of, 3:574–575  
 Epistemic optimism, 8:690–692  
 Epistemic properties, in attributor contextualism, 2:485, 2:486  
 Epistemic rationality, 8:253  
 Epistemic regularity theories of natural law, 5:226  
 Epistemic responsibility, 9:685  
*Epistemic Responsibility* (Code), 2:295  
 Epistemic status, in subject contextualism, 2:482  
 Epistemic-closure principle, in skepticism, 3:275  
 Epistemicism, 9:624–625  
 Epistemicists, solving the stories paradox, 5:109  
 Epistemological atomism, Köhler's arguments against, 5:130–131  
 Epistemological behaviorism, Rorty on, 8:494  
 Epistemological circle, in phenomenology, 7:286–287, 7:288  
 Epistemological criticisms, fatal to the Cartesian way of ideas originated by Foucher, 3:704  
 Epistemological dualism  
   concretism and, 5:145  
   of Köhler, 5:128, 5:131–132  
 Epistemological emergence, 3:190–193  
 Epistemological pacifists, 7:67  
 Epistemological statements  
   definition of, 3:325  
   as ethical statements, 3:326  
   meaning and verification theories, 3:326–328  
 Epistemological terms, 3:328  
 Epistemology, 3:270–277, 3:311–316, 5:91  
   *a priori* and *a posteriori* in, 1:240–241  
   of abstract objects, 6:673–674  
   and abstraction by compresence, 9:344  
   and act of knowing, 1:753  
   aesthetics in, 4:159  
   Alston in, 1:132–133  
   alterity in, 1:133  
   ambiguity in, 1:676–677  
   analyticity in, 1:166–168  
   Aristotle and, 3:285–286  
   of arithmetic, 3:729  
   Arnauld and, 2:57–58  
   art and, 1:296, 1:333–334  
   in attributor contextualism, 2:486  
   Augustinian, 1:403  
   autonomy in, vs. testimony, 9:401–402  
   Avicenna and, 1:434–435  
   as axiology, 6:544  
   Bachelard and, 1:440

Epistemology, *continued*

- Bacon (Francis) and, 1:445–446, 1:450
- Barth and, 1:478
- basic statements and, 1:486–487
- Baumgarten and, 1:494
- Bayesian, 1:495–502
- of beliefs, 2:93–94, 2:98
- Beneke and, 1:544
- Berkeley and, 1:580, 1:586
- Biel and, 1:594
- Bohmian mechanics and, 1:631, 1:634
- Bolzano and, 1:647
- Bonaventure and, 1:403, 1:653
- Bonhoeffer and, 1:655
- Boole and, 1:660
- Bosanquet and, 1:661
- of Brahman knowability, 1:682–683
- Brentano and, 1:689
- Brightman and, 1:695
- Broad on, 1:6971:258
- Budde and, 1:721
- Buddhist, 1:742–743, 1:748, 1:753–757, 2:111
- Bulgakov and, 1:760
- Buridan and, 1:768
- Burthogge and, 1:776
- Caird on, 2:4
- Cairns and, 2:4, 2:5
- Calvinist, 2:8–10, 2:12
- of Cambridge platonists, 2:13
- Campanella and, 2:14–15
- Carnap and, 2:37–44
- Carneades and, 2:47–48
- Cartesian, 2:53–61, 2:94, 3:291–293, 3:704, 8:243
- Cassirer and, 2:66–69
- of causality and experience, 2:95
- of causality and scientific method, 2:107
- Cavell and, 2:115–116
- of chance, 2:125–130
- of chaos and constructed reality, 2:38–39
- chemistry and, 2:141–143
- Chernyshevskii and, 2:146
- in Chinese philosophy, 2:215–223
- Chisholm and, 2:242–243
- Chrysippus on, 2:251
- as circularity or infinitely regress, 1:743
- clarity and distinctness in, 2:47, 2:55
- in classical mechanics, 2:279
- Clifford on, 2:291
- Code on, 2:295–296
- and cognitive processes, 5:86
- coherentist, 1:695, 2:313, 8:179–180
- Coleridge and, 2:317
- concepts and, 1:578, 2:415
- conditions for knowledge, traditional, 3:270–271
- Condorcet and, 2:431
- of conduct, 1:68
- of constructivism, 9:78
- in contemporary philosophy, 3:317–319
- contextualism in, 2:482–488
- and contradiction, 6:499
- conventionalism and, 2:474, 2:523
- Cousin's, 2:579–580
- Craig (Edward) and, 6:499
- Creighton and, 2:592
- criteriology in, 2:594
- and critical realism, 2:595–598
- Croce's lyrical intuition and, 2:601
- Cudworth and, 2:611
- Culverwell on, 2:613
- curriculum and, 7:359
- in Daoism, 2:185, 2:188, 2:206
- definition of, 3:270, 7:325
- in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–735
- of direct realism and causality, 2:97
- dualism and, 3:118
- in education, philosophy of, 7:355–360
- empirical inductive approach and, 1:676–677
- Encyclopédie*, 3:223
- of Epicureanism, 4:300–301
- ethics and, 3:325–329, 5:25–26
- exclusion theory in, 9:544
- and experience, 1:477
- externalism in, 4:716
- feminism and. *See* Feminism, and epistemology
- fictions and, 2:38
- Florenskii and, 3:669
- Foucher's, 2:57
- Fréret on, 2:265–266
- of game theory, 4:19–20
- genetic aspect to, 6:490
- Goldman (Alan) and, 4:147, 6:498
- Goodman on, 4:154
- Grote and, 4:189
- group, 7:359
- Hegel and, 2:81
- Heraclitus and, 4:317–318
- in hermetic philosophy, 1:712
- in historical narrative, 7:395
- history of, 3:281–320, 9:83
- in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739
- Hume and, 2:80, 2:95–96
- Husserl and, 2:81–82
- Huxley and, 4:532–533
- hypothetical-deductive approach to, 8:275
- in illuminationism, 4:585
- in Indian philosophy, 7:413, 9:544–545
- induction justification, 1:686
- infinetivist, 8:179
- and informative truth, 1:450
- Ingarden and, 4:682
- of innate conceptions, 4:687
- innate ideas vs. axioms in, 1:595
- intellectual virtues as focus of. *See* Virtue epistemology
- internalism in, 4:716
- introspection and, 1:462
- intuition and, 1:567, 1:578–580
- and irrationalism, 4:748
- Jaspers and, 4:800
- John of La Rochelle and, 1:403
- John of Mirecourt and, 4:841
- justification in, 1:132–133
- and knowledge, 7:325
- by acquaintance, 1:485
- vs. faith, 1:629
- from interactions with world, 1:671–672
- operational point of view in, 1:694
- as pragmatic result, 1:566
- by presence, 9:305–306, 9:316
- Köhler on, 5:131–132
- Leibniz and, 3:296–298
- Lichtenberg on, 5:340–341
- and limit of divine knowledge, 1:584
- Locke and, 2:80
- and logic, 1:677
- and logical positivism, 3:316–317, 5:526
- Lopatin on, 5:573
- Losskii on, 5:576
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–744
- of Maimon, 5:645–646
- Malebranche's, 2:57
- Manheim on, 5:685
- of Maréchal, 5:707–708
- Martineau and, 5:727
- Marxism and, 5:736–737
- mathematical judgment and, 1:714
- Matthew of Aquaparta and, 1:403
- Maupertuis and, 6:67
- meaning and verification theories in, 3:326–328



- mental content and, 2:478  
 mentality vs. sensibility and, 1:649  
 Mercier and, 6:145  
 method of, 7:329  
 on methodological individualism, 4:446  
 Meyerson and, 6:212  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:222, 6:225–226  
 Miller (Dickinson) and, 6:235  
 Millikan and, 6:236  
 Minagawa and, 6:253  
 modal, 4:600  
 Moleschott and, 6:320  
 Montague (William) and, 6:331  
 Moore and, 6:347–348  
 moral, 6:362–369  
   Baader and, 1:439  
   virtue-based, 9:135–136  
 moral rationalism and, 8:251–252  
 Mou and, 2:183  
 mysteries as limit of, 1:622  
 mysticism and, 1:711, 6:458–459, 6:462  
 myth and symbols and, 1:559  
 Natorp on, 6:490  
 naturalism and, 4:783, 5:72  
 naturalized, 6:496–500  
 nature and, 1:672  
 nature of, 3:282–283  
 of neo-Wittgensteinianism, 1:299  
 new realism and, 6:586–588  
 and nonphysical realities, 2:89  
 nontraditional, 3:275–276, 9:685–686  
 normative, 7:360, 9:544, 9:683  
 number in, 6:673–674  
 and objective world, 1:631  
 of objectivization, 5:709  
 ontological, 9:529  
 ordinary-language philosophy, 3:317–319  
 other minds problem and, 1:586, 7:468  
 Palágyi on, 7:74–75  
 paranormal phenomena and, 1:698  
 Peirce on, 7:173  
 perceptions and, 2:481, 4:173  
 pessimism in, 9:546  
 phenomenology and, 7:284–285  
 Philo of Larissa in, 7:311  
 Philolaus on, 7:310–311  
 in philosophy, 7:325  
 philosophy of mind as, 8:130–131  
 Piaget on, 7:567  
 Plantinga and, 7:580–581  
 Plato and, 3:283–286, 7:366  
 Popper and, 7:690  
 positivist, 8:180  
 positivistic, 9:884  
 postcolonial, 7:728  
 post-Kantian idealists and, 3:309–311  
 poststructuralist, 7:395  
 pragmatist, 7:750–752  
 presupposition of objects, 1:706  
 primitive vagueness, 1:678  
 of primitivism, 8:179  
 principles of, 1:697  
 probability and, 1:782–783, 8:24–31, 9:547  
 Protagoras and, 8:91–92  
 vs. psychology, 6:497, 8:133–134  
 in Pyrrhonism, 8:173–176  
 questions on sensing and intellect, 1:698  
 Quine and, 6:496–497, 7:750–751, 8:220  
 reformed, 7:481–482  
 Rehmke and, 8:302–303  
 related disciplines, 3:276  
 religion and morality and, 8:386–387  
 religious, 1:479, 3:320–325  
 Rescher and, 8:439–440  
 rhetoric and, 1:445  
 Romagnosi and, 8:484  
 Rortz and, 8:493  
 Rorty on, 7:751  
 Rougier and, 8:506  
 Russell and, 8:540–546  
 Sartre and, 2:459  
 in Sautrānikita doctrine, 1:745  
 Schlick and, 8:637–638  
 Schuppe and, 8:663  
 science and, 2:475, 2:557, 6:490, 7:331  
 selection bias and, 1:220  
 in Sellar's critical realism, 8:732  
 sensation and, 1:485  
 of sensationalism, 8:823  
 sense-datum and, 1:485–486  
 sense-intellect dualism in, 1:519  
 signification of general terms, 1:586  
 skepticism and, 1:30, 2:47–48, 3:274–275, 3:278, 3:282–283, 7:325, 9:48  
 social, 1:459, 3:276, 9:83–87, 9:686  
   feminist contribution to, 3:577  
   Goldman on, 4:147  
 sociology of knowledge and, 5:685, 9:103  
 and solipsism, 9:118–119  
 special sciences in, 9:161  
 Spinoza and, 3:294–296  
 Stoic, 1:30, 1:247, 4:300–301, 9:255  
 subject and predicate in, 9:286–287  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744  
 Tarski and, 9:366  
 technology and, 7:548–549  
 of temperament, 6:574  
 of testimony, 9:402–403  
 of Theophrastus, 9:412  
 Thomistic, 5:708  
 of thought experiments, 9:455  
 thought-language identity, 1:648  
 time and, 9:462, 9:498  
 of Tolstoy, 9:512–513  
 traditional, 3:270–275  
 of tragedy, 9:523  
 truth and, 1:613  
 of Unamuno, 9:568–569  
 unperceived sensible objects and, 1:578  
 and utopianism, 5:74–75  
 Vasubandhu and, 1:751–752  
 virtue, 1:475, 3:276, 9:135–136  
 in *Warrant* trilogy, 7:580–581  
 Wayland (Francis) and, 9:728  
 Whewell and, 9:744  
 William of Auvergne and, 9:766  
 Wilson (Edward O.) and, 9:789  
 Windelband on, 6:544  
 Wittgenstein and, 2:82  
 Wolff and, 9:828  
 Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846–847  
 Xenophanes of Colophon and, 9:854  
 Xunzi and, 2:216  
 and Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:745–749  
 Zen and, 1:730  
 Zen'kovskii and, 9:868  
 Zeno of Citium and, 9:870  
 Zhang and, 2:159–160  
 Zhu Xi and, 2:217  
 See also Knowledge  
*Epistemology and Cognition* (Goldman), 4:147, 6:498  
 “Epistemology and the New Way of Words” (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733  
 “Epistemology Naturalized” (Quine), 5:84, 6:496–497, 6:501, 9:83  
 “Epistle to Yemen” (Maimonides), 5:652  
*Epistola de Tolerantia* (First letter concerning toleration) (Locke), 5:375, 9:509  
*Epistolae* (Augustine), 6:519

- Epistolario* (Leopardi), 5:284  
*Epistolary Discourse proving that the Soul is naturally Mortal* (Dodwell), 6:656  
*Epistoloa de Nihilo et Tenebris* (Fredegisus of Tours), 2:49  
*Epistulae Morales* (Seneca), 2:345  
*Epitome Astronomiae Copernicanae* (Kepler), 6:3  
*Épître à Uranie* (Voltaire), 9:708  
 Epoch method, Husserl on, 3:312  
*Epoché*, 1:31  
 Epochs, in historical materialism, 4:379–380  
*Epochs of Nature* (Buffon), 1:758  
 EPR (Einstein, Podolsky, Rosen) paper, 3:181, 6:641  
 E-Proposition, definition of, 5:542  
 Epsilon, definition of, 5:542  
 Equal acceptance, of differences, 3:583  
 Equal consideration, as universal equality, 3:331  
 Equal reaction, to every action, 3:688  
 Equal treatment, blanket insistence on, 3:582–583  
 Equality  
   arguments against, 3:336  
   characteristics of, 3:335  
   in combinatory logic, 2:336  
   of consideration, 3:332  
   egalitarianism and, 3:330–335  
   equivalent rights as alternative to, 4:746  
   and fairness, 3:335–336  
   history of concept, 3:329–330  
   in illative combinatory logic, 2:338  
   before the law, 3:332  
   law and, 7:456  
   libertarianism on, 5:336  
   vs. liberty, Dworkin on, 3:157  
   in logic, definition of, 5:542  
   modified or quasi-liberal theory of, 3:583  
   moral, 3:329–337, 4:38–40  
   moral argument for, 7:456  
   of opportunity, 3:331–332, 5:324  
   property and, 8:94  
   Rawls on, 8:258–259  
   of rights, 3:331  
   in Rousseau, 7:370–371  
   social, 3:329–337, 4:38–40  
     Dworkin on, 3:156–157  
     vs. freedom, 1:253  
     Mencius on, 2:233  
   in socialist theory, 9:73  
   of sovereign states, 9:143  
   substitutivity of. *See* Leibniz's law  
   universal, as ideal, 3:330–334  
     in utopianism, 9:621  
     Vauvenargues on, 9:654  
*Equality of Men and Women* (Gournay), 9:838  
 Equanimity, in Buddhism, 1:722  
 Equations  
   Boole on, 5:450  
   formal calculus of, 2:379  
   and logical propositions, 1:660  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 Equilibrium  
   average value calculation method, 1:644  
   calculating values of, 4:86  
   in classical mechanics, 2:281  
   classicism's demand for, 1:641  
   cosmic equilibrium and  
     bidirectionality, 1:645  
   cosmological research on, 2:565  
   distribution probabilities, 1:644  
   in game theory, 4:17  
   Gibbs on, 4:87  
   microscopic and macroscopic values calculation, 1:644  
   oscillatory change in Boscovich, 1:666  
   Pareto Optimality and market ethics, 1:778  
   physical [concept], history of, 7:537–538  
   reflective, 1:238, 8:290–295  
     act utilitarianism and, 9:611–613  
     in applied ethics, 1:238  
     vs. deductivism, 1:238  
     Rawls on, 5:323, 8:259  
     rule utilitarianism and, 9:613–615  
     statistical theory of, 7:538–539  
     velocity distribution of gas in, 1:644  
 Equilibrium hypotheses, in quantum theory, 1:632–633  
 Equipollence, 2:746, 5:495  
 Equipollent, definition of, 5:542  
 Equivalence  
   in Frege, 3:730, 5:464  
   in indicative conditionals, 2:425  
   lack of, phenomenalism and, 7:273–274  
   nomic, 6:645  
 Equivalence classes  
   construction of reality, 2:38–39  
   as unsolvability degrees in  
     computability theory, 2:385  
 Equivalence relation, 4:568, 5:542  
 Equivalent, in logic, definition of, 5:542  
 Equivalent translation, of material-object language, 7:276  
 Equivocal expression, definition of, 5:534  
 Equivocal relations, analogies in Cajetan, 2:7  
 Equivocation  
   category mistakes, 2:73–75  
   instances of, 3:542  
 Equivocation fallacy, definition of, 5:543  
 Erasistratus, 4:302  
 Erasmus, Desiderius, 3:337–340  
   on free will, 9:51  
   and Grotius, 4:191  
   influence of, 3:339–340  
   Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597  
   Luther and, 5:613  
   medieval church and, 3:405  
   on pacifism, 7:67  
   Paracelsus and, 7:103, 7:104  
   on predestination, 3:10  
   Reformation and, 8:296  
   skeptical basis for Catholicism, 9:50–51  
   on war and peace, 7:154  
 Erasmus, Franck translation of, 3:713  
 Erasmus of Rotterdam, as a Roman heretic, 3:712  
 Erastianism, deism and, 2:681  
 Eratosthenes of Cyrene, on Aristo of Chios, 1:257–258  
 Ercole, Pasquale d', 7:135  
*Erdbeben in Chile, Das* (Kleist), 5:78  
 Erdmann, Johann, as a secondary source for Kierkegaard, 5:67  
*Erewhon* (Butler, Samuel), 1:785  
*Erewhon Revisited* (Butler, Samuel), 1:785  
*Erfahrungsseelenlehre als Grundlage alles Wissen* (Beneke), 1:543  
*Erfurter Programm*, 5:47  
 Ergodic Hypothesis, 7:539  
 Ergodic theory, 7:539  
*Ergreifung des Wirklichen, Die* (The grasping of reality) (Dingler), 3:85  
 Eric of Auxerre, being as collective, 1:528  
 Erickson, Gary J., 9:221  
 Erigena, John Scotus, 3:340–342  
   and Bernard of Chartres, 1:591  
   in Carolingian period, 2:49  
   and David of Dinant, 2:644  
   on good, 3:403  
   on life, 3:403  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
   on nature, 1:48  
   Neoplatonism and, 2:644

- pantheism and, 7:95–96  
 predestination and salvation in  
 Carolingian thought, 2:49  
*Erinnerungen* (Mendelssohn), 7:100  
*Erinnerungen an Friedrich Nietzsche*  
 (Deussen), 3:42  
 Eristic, definition of, 5:542  
 Eristic argument, 3:52, 3:53  
*Erkenntnis* (Journal), 5:525  
*Erkenntnis und Interesse* (Habermas),  
 4:200  
*Erkenntnislehre nach dem Bewusstsein  
 der reinen Vernunft* (Bencke), 1:543  
*Erkenntnistheoretische Logik* (Schuppe),  
 8:662  
 Erlangen Program, 4:60  
 Ernst August, Duke of Hanover,  
 5:252–253  
 Ernst Mach Society  
 activity of, 5:524  
 Vienna Circle and, 5:525  
 Eros. *See* Love  
*Eros, kalon* the object of, 5:7  
*Eros and Civilization* (Marcuse), 7:523  
 Eroticism, as expenditure of human  
 limits, 1:489  
 Eroticized subordination, of women,  
 3:575  
 Erroneous awareness, rectifying, 5:119  
 Error, 3:342–346  
 argument from, 8:519  
 Bacon on, 9:101  
 of belief, 2:276  
 Carneades probable impressions  
 theory, 2:48  
 category mistakes, 2:73–75  
 cause as unknowable contingents,  
 1:678  
 in coherentism, 2:315  
 colors and, 2:333  
 in common consent arguments for  
 God's existence, 2:349  
 in critical realism, 2:596  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Herbert of Cherbury on, 4:327  
 Locke on, 5:387  
 as misinterpretation of fact, 9:259  
 Montague (William) on, 6:331  
 in moral constructivism,  
 2:472–473  
 objectivity of, 6:588  
 as original sin, 1:721  
 Plato's theory of, 3:343–344  
 in probability, Jevons, 4:808  
 reliability in noninferential  
 justification, 2:278  
 of religious belief as self-  
 deception, 2:12  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
 Spaulding on, 6:588  
 unreality of, in Gentile, 4:52  
 in velocity distribution of  
 equilibrium of gas, 1:644  
 and volition, 3:345–346  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–747  
 Error theory, 3:628  
 antirealism of, 6:172  
 Laplace on, 5:198  
 in projectivism, 8:51  
 as response to judgment  
 internalism, 4:714  
 Error theory of ethics, 3:346–347,  
 6:160, 7:4  
 Errors, computer ethics and, 2:397–398  
*Erster Entwurf eines Systems der  
 Naturphilosophie* (Schelling), 8:619,  
 9:238  
 Erudition, in Comenius, 7:369  
 Erya, Fangyan and, 9:860  
 Eryxias (Prodicus), 8:45  
*Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts, Die*  
 (The education of the human race)  
 (Lessing), 5:295, 5:297, 7:100  
 Eschatology, 3:347  
 in Berdyaev, 1:560  
 in Bultmann, 1:764  
 eternal return doctrine, 3:352–354  
 and evil, problem of, 3:475  
 in Gnosticism, 4:102  
 of Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576  
 Jewish, Zoroastrianism and, 9:886  
*kalām* argument on God's  
 existence and, 2:555  
 in Neoplatonism, 6:556  
 of resurrection, 4:618  
 in Solov'ev, 9:125–126  
 verifiability in, 7:478  
 Eschenbach, J. C.  
 on immaterialism, 4:555  
 on skepticism, 9:56  
 Tetens and, 9:403  
*Escuela de Madrid, La* (Marías), 5:711  
 Essentialism, 2:419  
 Esoteric morality, in act utilitarianism,  
 9:613  
 Esoteric philosophy  
 and Bacon (Roger), 1:452–453  
 as unified science, 1:452  
*See also* Alchemical philosophy  
 ESP (extrasensory perception),  
 7:752–757  
 Esperanto  
 Carnap use of, 2:36  
 Couturat work on, 2:582  
*Esperienza e metafisica* (Spaventa),  
 9:160  
 Espinas, Alfred, Durkheim and, 3:149  
 “*Espoir maintenant, L'*” (Sartre), 8:604  
 Esprit, Jacques, 5:200  
*Esprit des lois, L'* (Montesquieu), 5:238  
*Esprit géométrique, L'* (Pascal), 7:129  
*Esquisse de la phénoménologie  
 constitutive* (Gurwitsch), 4:197  
*Esquisse d'une philosophie* (Lamennais),  
 5:177  
*Esquisse d'une théorie des émotions*  
 (Sketch for a phenomenological  
 theory of the emotions) (Sartre),  
 8:605  
*Essai de cosmologie* (Maupertuis), 6:66  
 “*Essai de dialectique rationnelle*”  
 (Gergonne), 5:461  
*Essai de dynamique* (Leibniz), on  
 energy conservation, 3:228  
*Essai de philosophie morale*  
 (Maupertuis), 6:67, 7:249  
*Essai d'une philosophie premiÈre* (Le  
 Roy), 5:288–289  
*Essai historique, politique et moral su les  
 révolutions* (Chateaubriand), 2:137  
*Essai philosophique sur les probabilités*  
 (A philosophical essay on  
 probabilities) (Laplace), 5:197  
*Essai sur le libéralisme allemand*  
 (Grandvilliers), on French liberalism,  
 5:320  
*Essai sur l'étude de la littérature*  
 (Gibbon), 4:84–86  
*Essai sur les conditions et les limites de la  
 certitude logique* (Milhaud), 6:217  
*Essai sur les fondements de nos  
 connaissances et sur les caractères de la  
 critique philosophique* (Cournot),  
 2:577  
*Essai sur les machines en général*  
 (Carnot), on energy and force, 3:229  
*Essai sur les moeurs* (Voltaire), 9:709,  
 9:713  
*Essai sur les règnes de Claude et Néron*  
 (Essay on the reigns of Claudius and  
 Nero) (Diderot), 3:72  
*Essai sur l'inégalité des races humaines*  
 (Gobineau), 4:106  
*Essai sur l'origine des connaissances  
 humaines* (Essay on the origin of  
 human knowledge) (Condillac),  
 2:421, 8:783  
*Essais* (Montaigne), 4:166  
*Essais de critique générales* (Renouvier),  
 James and, 4:775  
*Essais de morale* (Nicole), 6:603, 6:604  
*Essais de philosophie religieuse*  
 (Laberthonnière), 5:165

- Essais sur la conception matérialiste de l'histoire* (Labriola), 5:165
- Essay concerning Human Understanding* (Locke), 1:577, 1:674, 2:345, 2:356, 2:421, 2:474, 4:30, 5:376–387, 5:447, 7:215
- abstraction in, 9:595
  - amendment of, 9:250
  - conceptualism of, 9:594
  - criticisms of, 5:376
  - education in, 7:369
  - Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:166
  - Enlightenment and, 3:244
  - Essays on the Law of Nature* and, 5:387
  - ethics in, 3:407
  - on faith, 3:530
  - idea in, 4:553
  - on imagination, 1:50
  - on induction from experience, 4:638
  - influence of, 5:376, 5:387
  - on innate ideas, 3:216, 3:298–299, 4:688
  - on knowledge of God, 4:112
  - on language, 8:777
  - purpose of, 5:376–377
  - on substance, 9:298
  - writing and publication of, 5:375, 5:376, 5:394
- Essay concerning the Use of Reason, An* (Collins), 2:683
- Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent* (Newman), 6:577–581
- Essay in Modal Logic, An* (von Wright), 9:847–848
- Essay of Obedience to the Supreme Powers* (Tindal), 9:502
- Essay of Orthodox Theodicy, An* (Florenskii), 3:669
- Essay of the Application of Mathematical Analysis* (Green), on potential energy, 3:228
- Essay on a Course of Liberal Education* (Priestley), 8:5
- Essay on Christianity* (Shelley), 9:8
- “*Essay on Cosmology, An*” (Whitehead), 9:750
- Essay on Criticism* (Pope), 1:49
- Essay on Heat, Light, and the Combinations of Light* (Davy), 3:229
- Essay on Man* (Cassirer), 1:58, 1:65
- Essay on Man* (Pope), 2:685, 9:307
- Essay on Metaphysics* (Collingwood), on determinism, 3:40
- “*Essay on Nature*” (Mill), 6:520
- Essay on Philosophical Method* (Collingwood), 2:327
- Essay on Population* (Malthus), 2:629
- Essay on Sepulchres* (Godwin), 4:136
- “*Essay on Species*” (Darwin), 7:561
- Essay on Taste* (Gerard), 1:52, 4:64
- “*Essay on the Concept of Republicanism*” (Schlegel), 8:630
- Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine* (Newman), 6:581
- “*Essay on the Foundations of Psychology*” (Maine de Biran), 5:657
- Essay on the History of Civil Society* (Ferguson), 3:604
- Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth, An* (Beattie), 1:510
- Essay on the Nature and principles of Taste* (Alison), 4:65
- Essay on the Origin of Evil* (King), 4:34
- Essay on the Pleasures of the Imagination* (Addison), 1:22
- Essay on the Power of the Magistrate and the Rights of Mankind in Matters of Religion* (Tindal), 9:502
- Essay on the Principle of Population, An* (Malthus), 3:487
- Essay on the Principles of Human Action* (Hazlitt), 4:248
- Essay on the Resurrection* (Maimonides), 4:618
- Essay pour les coniques* (Pascal), 7:129
- Essay sceptique* (Camus), 9:52
- Essay sur l'indifférence en matière de religion* (Lamennais), 5:177
- Essay to Revive the Ancient Education of Gentlewomen, An* (Makin), 9:838
- Essay toward a New Theory of Vision, An* (Berkeley), 1:571, 1:575–576, 9:515
- “*Essay Toward Solving a Problem in the Doctrine of Chances*” (Bayes), 1:495
- Essay toward the Present and Future Peace of Europe* (Penn), 7:154
- Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language* (Wilkins), 8:773
- Essay towards the Recovery of the Jewish Measures and Weights* (Cumberland), 2:614
- Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal and Sensible World* (Norris), 6:656
- Essay upon the Relation of Cause and Effect* (Shepherd), 9:9
- Essays* (Emerson), 3:195
- Essays Critical and Clinical* (Deleuze), 2:695
- Essays in Critical Realism* (Santayana), 2:596
- Essays in Experimental Logic* (Dewey), 3:47
- Essays in Radical Empiricism* (James), 2:597, 4:779
- on acts of perception, 4:560
  - epistemology in, 3:313
- Essays in the History of Ideas* (Lovejoy), 5:593
- Essays Never before Published* (Godwin), 4:136
- “*Essays on Nature and the Principles of Taste*” (Alison), 1:128
- Essays on Philosophical Subjects* (Smith), 9:69
- Essays on the Active Powers of Man* (Reid), on determinism, 3:17
- Essays on the Law of Nature* (Locke), 5:387, 5:388
- Essays on the Perception of an External Universe and other Subjects Connected with the Doctrine of Causation* (Shepherd), 9:10
- Essence
- absolute, elevating reason to status of, 3:610
  - d'Ailly on, 1:99
  - alienation from, 1:123–124
  - Aquinas on, 1:528, 9:430, 9:593
  - Aristotle on, 9:299
  - Augustine on, 9:593
  - vs. being, 9:430
  - Berkeley on, 6:191–192
  - in Capreolus, 2:30–31
  - as concepts, 2:418
  - conventional truth and ignorance, 1:734
  - in critical realism, 2:595
  - entities as real not constructed, 1:740
  - vs. existence, 1:432–433, 9:443
  - in Gilbert of Poitiers, 4:89
  - in Godfrey of Fontaines, 4:131
  - Hegel on, 4:265
  - Heidegger on, 4:293–294
  - in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164
  - in Ibn Gabirol, 4:546
  - in Indian grammar, 9:581
  - intuition of, in phenomenology, 7:283–285
  - Locke on, 6:191
  - of love, 8:96–7
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–741
  - of man in community, 3:611
  - in Mill's logic, 5:494
  - More (Henry) on, 6:396
  - multiplication of, 9:344
  - ownership of, 1:124
  - phenomena as lacking, 6:469, 6:471

- Philo's knowledge of, 4:810  
 Plato on, 9:589  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:587, 7:595  
 as primary mode of being, in Santayana, 8:601–602  
 real vs. nominal, 6:504  
 in self-existent God, 4:109  
 Socrates on, 9:589  
 Soto on, 9:137  
 as substances, 9:295  
 of terms in traditional logic, 5:494  
 Thomas of York on, 9:443  
 Thomist argument for God's existence and, 2:553  
 Toletus on, 9:511  
 treating as an ultimate intrinsic mode, 3:681  
 of truth, 4:292–294  
 in William of Auvergne's metaphysics, 9:765  
*See also* Definition
- Essence and existence, 3:349–352**  
 Aquinas on, 3:350, 6:189, 9:283  
 in Aristotle, 3:349–350  
 Averroes on, 4:758  
 Avicenna on, 4:757  
 distinction between, 9:283  
 Duns Scotus on, 6:189  
 existential psychoanalysis on, 3:512–513  
 Giles of Rome on, 4:89–90  
 in medieval metaphysics, 6:188  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:103  
 modern views on, 3:350–351  
 Mullā Ṣadrā on, 4:761  
 in ontological argument for the existence of God, 7:16–17  
 in ontology, 7:22–23  
 in Pantheism, 4:669  
 Rozanov on, 8:525  
 scholastics on, 4:669  
 Suhrawardī on, 6:419–420  
 Vasquez on, 9:649
- Essence of man, as will, 3:660**  
**Essence of objects, phenomenology and, 7:286, 7:287**  
*Essence of Truth: On Plato's Cave Allegory and Theaetetus* (Heidegger), 7:616  
*Essentia*, Aristotle on, 3:350  
 Essential property, notion of, 5:70  
**Essentialism**  
 Aristotelian, 5:704  
 in Aristotle, 1:308  
 charging standpoint theory with, 3:575  
 in definition, 2:664–668, 2:673–674  
 feminist discussion of, 3:586  
 in human genetics, 4:48  
 on limit to state action, 9:209  
 mereological, 6:147  
 in modal logic, 5:704  
 quantification and, 6:290–291  
 “Essentialism and Quantified Modal Logic” (Parsons), 6:290–291  
 Essentialist metaphysics, of Aristotle, 5:70  
 EST human potential movement, Kaufmann's involvement with, 5:46  
*Estética (Aesthetics)*(Deústua), 5:207  
*Estetica come scienza dell'espressione e linguistica generale* (Aesthetic as science of expression and general linguistic) (Croce), 1:57, 2:599  
*Esteticheskie fragmenty* (Aesthetic fragments) (Shpet), 9:17  
*Esteticheskie otnosheniia iskusstva k deistvitel'nosti* (The aesthetic relation of art to reality) (Chernyshevski), 2:146  
 Esthetics. *See* Aesthetics  
 Estienne, Henri, 9:50  
*Est-il bon? Est-il méchant?* (Diderot), 3:76  
**Estimation**  
 distinguished from explanation, 5:27–28  
 small sample theory of, 3:663  
 theory of, 3:661–664  
 Estimation errors, becoming negligible, 3:661  
 Estimators, achieving the minimum variance bound, 3:663  
 Étapes, Lefèvre d', 5:439  
 Etchemendy, John, on truth, 5:317  
 Eternal, vs. temporal, in Jaspers's psychology, 4:800  
 Eternal creation, 4:758  
 Eternal law, 1:396  
 Eternal life  
 in Buddhism, 6:256–257  
 obligation of God to bestow, Ockham on, 9:783  
 Eternal life force, characterized by spontaneous creativity, 5:77  
 Eternal mind, Cudworth on, 2:611  
 Eternal objects, 9:748  
*Eternal Peace* (Kant), 7:155  
 Eternal recurrence, 6:611  
 Eternal republic, of Howison, 7:235  
 Eternal return, 3:352–356  
*Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind* (film), memory in, 6:122  
 Eternalism, persistence and, 7:211
- Eternity, 3:356–361**  
 as attribute of God, 4:110–111, 4:670  
 Averroes on, 4:758  
 in Christianity, 3:357–359  
 creation out of, 9:28  
 definition of, 3:356  
 of existents, 6:120  
 of God, 2:270, 7:479  
 in Greek philosophy, 3:357  
 in Islamic philosophy, 3:360–361  
 in Jewish philosophy, 3:360–361  
 Maimonides on, 5:651  
 of matter, as atheistic argument, 1:360–361  
 as mode of God, 9:173  
 and nature in Bernard of Tours, 1:593  
 in Nicolas of Autrecourt, 6:601  
 omniscience and, 7:479  
 in ontological argument for the existence of God, 7:16  
 in personal immortality, 4:609  
 Philoponus on, 7:314  
 in philosophy of religion, 7:479  
 Spinoza on, 9:190  
 Thomas of York on, 9:443
- Ether**  
 in Aristotle, 1:271–272  
 in Maxwell's field theory, 6:69  
 Newton on, 5:642  
*Ethic of Freethought, The* (Pearson), 7:160  
 “Ethica” (Johnson, Samuel), 4:851  
*Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata* (Spinoza), 4:57  
 Ethical, definition of, 3:361  
 Ethical concepts, thin vs. thick, 3:444  
 Ethical Cultural movement, Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:836  
 Ethical determinism, 3:4–5  
 Ethical egoism, 3:361–363, 9:22, 9:25  
 Ethical freedom, 5:143  
 Ethical hedonism, 3:417, 4:254–258  
 Ethical individualism, 5:40  
 Ethical irrationalism, 4:749–750  
 Ethical judgments  
 correctness of, 7:3  
 denial of, 7:5–6  
 opinion-independent, 9:642–643  
 motivation to act and, 7:6  
 Ethical naturalism, 3:363–368, 3:417  
 emotive theory and, 3:425  
 entity education in, 6:172  
 of Ingenieros, 4:686  
 Kant on, 3:411

- Ethical naturalism, *continued*  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 3:364,  
 3:366–367, 3:418–419, 3:445  
 20th-century debate on, 3:446–447  
 in United States, 3:423–425
- Ethical noncognitivism  
 emotivism and, 3:203–204,  
 3:205–207  
 in projectivism, 8:51–52
- Ethical nonfactualism, 3:627
- Ethical objectivism, Westermarck on,  
 9:739
- Ethical permanence, theory of, 7:268
- Ethical personalism, 7:234
- Ethical point of view, Kierkegaard on,  
 5:63–64
- Ethical properties, 7:4, 7:5
- Ethical reality, 7:4
- Ethical reasoning, metaethical  
 relativism and, 3:369
- Ethical relativism, 3:368–374,  
 3:390–391  
 descriptive, 3:368  
 difficulties in, 3:370–371  
 and disagreement, 3:373–374  
 metaethical, 3:368–369, 3:373  
 modern moral theory and, 3:374  
 normative, 3:369–370, 3:372–373  
 tolerance and, 3:372  
 use of term, 3:369  
*See also* Cultural relativism
- Ethical Relativity* (Westermarck),  
 9:739–740
- Ethical responsibility, as moored in the  
 person, 5:156
- Ethical skepticism. *See* Ethical  
 relativism
- Ethical statements  
 definition of, 3:325  
 emotivists on, 3:425–426  
 good-reasons approach on,  
 3:430–431  
 Hare (R. M.) on, 3:429–430  
 meaning and verification theories  
 in, 3:326–328
- Ethical Studies* (Bradley), 1:675–676,  
 3:416, 4:559
- Ethical subjectivism, 3:375–379  
 community feeling as ethical base,  
 3:377–378  
 definition of, 3:375  
 group feeling as ethical base,  
 3:377–379  
 ideal observer theories, 4:562–563  
 language in, 9:245–246  
 Ross on, 8:505  
 speakers' feelings as ethical base,  
 3:375–377  
 speakers' thoughts as ethical base,  
 3:377  
 in Westermarck, 9:738–739
- Ethical terms, need for clarification in,  
 3:328
- Ethical theory. *See* Metaethics
- Ethical Theory* (Brandt), 1:687, 6:163
- Ethical value, 9:641
- Ethical voluntarism, 9:715–716
- Ethicotheology, merits of, 5:27
- Ethics, 3:379–394  
 of Abelard, 1:3, 1:5–6, 3:403  
 vs. aesthetics, 1:37  
 ancient, friendship in, 3:748  
 of Anderson (John), 1:199  
 Anselm on, 1:216–218  
 anti-naturalist position on, Green  
 on, 4:180  
 in apodictic judgment, 1:689–690  
 applied. *See* Applied ethics  
 of Aquinas, 9:433–435  
 of Aristippus of Cyrene, 1:257  
 of Aristotle, 1:256, 1:267–269  
 artistic imitation and, 1:490  
 in beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790  
 of Beauvoir, 1:515  
 of belief, 2:292, 5:99  
 in Bhagavad Gītā, 2:110  
 and bioethics, 1:598–599  
 Boethius on, 1:628  
 Bradley on, 1:675–676  
 Braithwaite on, 1:686  
 branches of, 3:379  
 of Brandt, 1:688  
 Broad on, 1:699  
 Brown on, 1:705  
 in Buddhism, 1:748, 2:198–199,  
 6:108  
 of business, 1:776–780  
 Caird on, 2:4  
 Cairns on, 2:5  
 Campanella on, 2:16  
 Camus on, 2:21  
 “can” and ought in, 2:25–26  
 Card on, 2:31  
 of care, 1:158, 7:360  
 Carneades on, 2:48  
 and categorical imperative,  
 2:69–72  
 central questions of, 3:394  
 of charity, 1:404  
 chemistry and, 2:144  
 Chen Yi-Zhu and, 2:156  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:194–202,  
 2:226–227  
 in Christianity, 3:401–404, 8:591  
 Cicero on, 2:258  
 civil disobedience and, 2:259–261  
 Clarke on, 2:273–274  
 of Cleanthes, 2:288  
 Code on, 2:295  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 4:828  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
 Collingwood on, 2:329  
 computer, 2:396–398  
 Comte on, 2:413  
 and conflicting theoretical results,  
 1:601  
 in Confucianism, 2:170–171,  
 2:174–179, 2:195, 2:442  
 consequentialism and, 2:460, 5:37,  
 6:513. *See also* Consequentialism  
 constructivism and, 2:471  
 contractualism and  
 Kantian, 3:385–386  
 modern, 3:386  
 self-interest and, 3:389  
 counterutilitarian, 3:383–384  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 of criminal punishment, 1:517  
 critical, 6:535–537  
 Crusius on, 2:607–608  
 of Cudworth, 2:611–612  
 Cyrenaics on, 2:619  
 Dante on, 2:624–626  
 in Daoism, 2:189–190, 2:197–198,  
 2:232, 9:722  
 and deferring death, 4:617  
 definition of, 3:379–380, 3:394,  
 7:3, 7:325–326  
 Deleuze on, 2:695–696  
 deliberation in, 7:736–737  
 Democritus on, 5:301–302  
 deontological. *See* Deontological  
 ethics  
 descriptive, utilitarianism as,  
 9:605–606  
 of desire and predisposition in  
 self-cultivation, 2:177  
 Dewey on, 3:49, 7:378  
 Dge-lugs on, 1:734–735  
 Diderot on, 3:75–76  
 disagreements in. *See*  
 Disagreement, ethical  
 of discipline, 7:363  
 disposition-dependent, 7:5  
 divine command theories of,  
 3:93–94  
 in divine foreknowledge, 1:628  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99–100  
 Dühring on, 3:131  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:143–145  
 duty and, 3:153–155  
 early modern period of, 3:404–412  
 and economics, 3:447–450

- in Smith's *Wealth of Nations*, 9:68  
 in socialist thought, 9:88  
 Sombart on, 9:128  
 in education, 7:360–364  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168–169  
 Ehrenfels on, 3:177  
 of Emerson, 6:574  
 emotional basis of, Westermarck on, 9:739–740  
 emotive theory of, 3:203–208, 5:729  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 Epicurus on, 3:265  
 error theory of, 3:346–347  
 and evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:391–392  
 and evil, problem of, 3:469  
 evolutionary, 6:515–516  
 feminist, 3:578–582. *See also* Feminism, and ethics  
 Fichte on, 3:617  
 in film, 7:384  
 free will in, Ockham on, 9:782  
 friendship and, 3:748  
 as function of state, 1:663–664  
 Galluppi and, 4:13–14  
 of Gassendi, 4:29–30  
 Gay on, 4:34  
 general normative theories of, 1:600  
 and genetics and reproductive technologies, 4:43–48  
 in German romanticism, 8:490–491  
 Geulincx on, 4:78  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 God and, 7:479–480  
 golden rule and, 4:144–147  
 in Greece, ancient, 3:394–399  
 Grote and, 4:189  
 of Haeckel, 4:204–205  
 Hegel and, 4:281  
 Hellenistic, 3:399–401  
 Hëlvetius on, 4:306–307  
 of Herbart, 4:324–325, 7:376–377  
 history of, 3:394–447  
   contemporary, 3:418–428  
   in Greece, ancient, 3:394–399  
   Hellenistic and Roman, 3:399–401  
   medieval period of, 3:401–404  
   modern, 3:404–412  
   19th century, 3:412–418  
   recent views of, 3:428–432  
   20th century, 3:418–432, 3:439–447  
   in U.S., 3:423–425  
 of Hobbes, 4:414–417  
 of Holbach, 4:432  
 of Husserl, 4:525–526  
 of Huxley, 4:533–534  
 Ibn Gabirol on, 4:545  
 of ideal moral code utilitarianism, 1:687  
 impersonal, 3:388–389, 9:787  
 impossibility of good and, 1:721  
 inborn knowledge and moral metaphysics in Chinese philosophy, 2:221–222  
 in Indian meditation practices, 6:108  
 insufficiency of science in addressing, Gadamer on, 4:3  
 internationalization of norms, 3:382, 3:385  
 of irrationalism, 4:749–750  
 of I-thou vs. I-it relations, 1:715  
 in Jainism, 2:111, 6:254  
 Jaspers on, 4:801–802  
 Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:835  
 John of La Rochelle and, 4:840  
 in judgment independence and moral fact, 1:549  
 Kantian, 2:70, 5:23–26, 5:36–38, 7:373–374  
 Kareev and, 5:40  
 Kavelin's attempt to provide a scientific foundation for, 5:48  
 kindness and honor in ethical character in Confucian, 2:178  
 Laas on, 5:164  
 laws of nature in, 9:828–829  
 Lévy-Bruhl on, 5:306  
 legal consciousness, 4:577–578  
 Leonard on, 6:535–537  
 Leont'ev on, 5:283  
 lesbian identity and ethics, 2:31  
 Levinas on, 4:830–832, 5:304–305  
 Lipps on, 5:363  
 in Liu's neo-Confucianism, 2:184  
 of logical positivism, 5:526  
*logo astratto* in, Gentile on, 4:52  
 Lotze on, 5:581, 5:582  
 of loving and hating in Brentano, 1:690  
 Luther on, 5:615  
 of Machiavelli, 5:628  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636–637  
 of Mackie, 5:638  
 Manichaeism, 5:684  
 of Marcus Aurelius, 5:706  
 of Martineau, 5:727  
 Marulić on, 5:729  
 in Marxism, 5:737  
 of Maupertuis, 6:67  
 of McDowell, 6:74  
 meaning and verification theories in, 3:326–328  
 medical, personhood and, 7:242  
 in medicine, 7:333  
 medieval period, 3:401–404  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:104–105  
 metaethics and, 1:599  
 metaphysics in, 1:599, 6:170, 9:880  
 of Mill (John Stuart), 6:226–228  
 of Milton, 6:250  
 of Miura, 6:276  
 in Mohism, 2:197  
 of Moleschott, 6:320–321  
 in monism, of Haeckel, 4:204  
 of Montgomery, 6:340  
 Moore in, 1:145, 6:349–350  
 moral argument for existence of God and, 6:359  
 moral autonomy and self-knowledge in, 1:713  
 moral emotions in, 9:125  
 moral labor and, 1:459  
 moral law and human understanding in, 1:542  
 of moral luck in Card, 2:31  
 moral probation in Butler (Joseph), 1:783  
 moral psychology in Confucian, 2:196  
 moral theories in, 1:599  
 in moral value of action and responsibility in Calderoni, 2:8  
 vs. morality, 3:450–451  
 moral-sense questions of, 1:699  
 of More (Henry), 6:396–397  
 motivation in. *See* Motivation, ethical  
 Mou's moral metaphysics and metaphysics of morals, 2:222  
 of Murphy, 6:436  
 in music, 1:188  
 of name rectification in Chinese philosophy, 2:203–204  
 Naşîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî's cosmogony, 6:478  
 natural basis for, 1:707, 3:363–364  
 natural law vs. other, 6:514  
 natural supremacy conscience of in Butler (Joseph), 1:781–782  
 naturalism in Boulainvilliers, 1:670  
 naturalism in U.S., 3:423–425  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:199  
 nihilism and fraternity in Camus, 2:21  
 19th century, 3:412–418  
 of Nishi, 6:623

Ethics, *continued*

- noncognitivism in, 3:425–428,  
 6:632–633, 8:52, 9:611  
 non-human creatures and,  
 3:392–393  
 nonnaturalism, contemporary,  
 3:418–423  
 normative. *See* Normative ethics  
 objectivity of, 3:380–383  
 and obligation to future  
   generations, 3:92–93, 3:392–393  
 Ockham and, 9:782–784  
 ontological entities in, 1:699  
 Ostwald and, 7:50  
 ought implies can in business,  
 1:780  
 pain and pleasure as right and  
   wrong, 1:552  
 parallels with science, 3:328  
 Parfit on, 7:120  
 Pauler on, 7:145  
 Paulsen on, 7:148–149  
 personalism in art, 1:538  
 Peter Lombard on, 7:261  
 Petzoldt on, 7:269  
 Philodemus on, 7:302  
 of philosophers, 7:336  
 philosophical analysis in, 1:145  
 philosophical consolation, 1:626  
 in philosophy, 7:325–326  
 vs. philosophy of right, 6:536  
 philosophy of technology and,  
 7:548  
 Pisarev on, 7:577  
 of Plotinus, purification in, 7:638  
 of Plutarch of Chaeronea,  
 7:648–649  
 political power and transformative  
   character, 2:179  
 in popular philosophy, Green on,  
 4:179  
 of possibility, 1:2  
 power and speech, 2:119–120  
 as practical, 1:599  
 presented by Kropotkin as a  
   science, 5:155  
 preventive, engineering and, 3:240  
 projectivism in, 8:51  
 propositions of, Wittgenstein on,  
 9:807  
 questions of, ability to settle, 7:6  
 of Rashdall, 8:238–239  
 realism in, 7:330  
 recent views of, 3:428–432  
 reflective equilibrium in, 9:611  
 of Régis, 8:300  
 of Rehmke, 8:303–304  
 and religion, 3:391, 5:148, 7:332  
 of Renouvier, 8:432  
 of Rescher, 8:439  
 of research, 8:668  
 and revelation in Bonhoeffer,  
 1:656  
 of Ricoeur, 8:464–465  
 right and wrong as objective fact,  
 1:552–553  
 ritual and propriety in Confucian,  
 2:195  
 Roman, 3:399–401  
 of Rosmini-Serbatì, 8:502  
 of Ross (William David), 8:505  
 of Royce, 8:521–522  
 of Rüdiger, 8:527  
 of Ruskin, 8:534  
 of Russell, 8:555–559  
 Scheler on, 8:616  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:633  
 Schlick on, 8:642–643  
 scholarship on Kant's, 5:34  
 Schopenhauer on, 9:717  
 science as spiritual, 1:714  
 scientific, Kavelin's, 5:48  
 as scientific interests and praxis,  
 2:218–219  
 secular as limited, 1:707–708  
 self in Confucianism, 2:171–174,  
 2:177–178  
 and self-interest, 3:380, 3:381–382  
 Seneca on, 8:812–813  
 in Shaftesbury's *Characteristicks*,  
 9:2  
 Sidgwick on, 9:22  
 Singer on, 9:41–42  
 social  
   and business ethics, 1:776–780  
   Ehrenfels on, 3:177  
 social action as aim of thought,  
 2:83  
 social competence vs. personal  
   culture in, 9:198  
 social Darwinism and, 2:642–643  
 of social title in Chinese  
   philosophy, 2:204  
 society and self in Confucianism,  
 2:176  
 Socrates on, 9:111–112  
 Solov'ëv on, 9:125  
 sophists on, 9:130  
 special sciences on, 9:161  
 in Spinoza's enlightened egoism,  
 9:189–190  
 states as morally responsible, 1:664  
 Stoic, 3:399–400, 5:706, 9:257  
 Stout on, 9:261  
 with a strong social orientation,  
 3:705  
 subfields of, 7:328  
 suffering and material attachment  
   in Buddhist, 2:198–199  
 suicide as option, 9:317–322  
 systematic, Watsuji on, 9:727  
 of teaching, 7:363  
 technological power and,  
 7:545–546  
 teleological, 9:382–384  
 Theodorus teaching on, 2:620  
 of Theophrastus, 9:412  
 vs. theory, faith in, 4:772  
 of Thoreau, 6:574–575  
 of Tolstoy, 9:513  
 traditional, duty in, 3:155  
 triadic structures in Caso, 2:65  
 trust in, 1:459  
 20th-century, 3:418–432,  
 3:439–447  
 unmasking explanation of, 7:6  
 utilitarian, 6:623. *See also*  
   Utilitarianism  
 validity of, 6:536–537  
 value statements in, 1:437  
 of Varona, 9:648  
 of Vasconcelos, 9:649  
 of Vaz Ferreira, 9:655  
 of virtue, 1:213, 5:636–637  
 as virtue and political unity in  
   Confucius, 2:231  
 virtue as principle in, 3:388  
 of virtues as Western interest in  
   Confucian, 2:195–196  
 Voltaire on, 9:712  
 of Weber (Max), 9:734–735  
 well-being and, 8:721–722  
 of Williams (Bernard), 9:787  
 of Wilson (Edward O.), 9:789  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 of Wolff, 9:828–829  
 of Wollaston, 9:833–834  
 women's subordination and moral  
   integrity in, 2:31  
 of Wundt, 9:849  
*xin* in, 6:129–130  
 in Xunzi, 2:216  
*yi* and, 6:129  
 of Zeno of Citium, 9:869–870  
 Zeno on, 9:253  
 in Zoroastrianism, 9:886  
*See also* Metaethics; Morality;  
   Individual rights  
*Ethics* (Abelard), 1:3  
*Ethics* (Aristotle)  
   Aquinas and, 9:434  
   on habit, 5:615



- natural law in, 6:506  
 virtue in, 7:329
- Ethics* (Bonhoeffer), 1:656
- Ethics* (Geulincx), 4:76
- Ethics* (Hartmann), 3:422
- Ethics* (Moore)  
 contextual implication in, 7:767  
 Latin American philosophy and,  
 5:210
- Ethics* (Nowell-Smith), on Moore (G. E.), 3:419
- Ethics* (Spinoza), 2:265, 2:755  
 axioms in, 9:184  
 on determinism, 3:7–8  
 on emotions, 3:198  
 on eternal element of the mind,  
 4:602  
 on eternity, 3:359  
 Goethe on, 7:101  
 Leibniz and, 5:252  
 on love, 5:588  
 on mind-body identity, 9:187  
 on modes, 9:186  
 possibility in, 7:721–722  
 on sense perception, 3:294  
 translation of, 9:176
- Ethics and Language* (Stevenson), 9:245
- Ethics and Moral Science (La Morale et la science des moeurs)* (Lévy-Bruhl), 5:306
- Ethics and the Limits of Philosophy* (Williams), 3:347, 3:450–451, 9:787
- Ethics Demonstrated in the Geometric Manner* (Spinoza), 3:407
- Ethics, Inventing Right and Wrong* (Mackie), 3:346
- Ethics of Ambiguity* (Beauvoir), 1:515
- “Ethics of Belief” (Clifford), 2:292
- Ethics of expression and reversibility, 6:149–150
- Ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau* (Sidgwick), 3:416
- Ethics, Persuasion and Truth* (Smart), 9:66
- Ethik* (Fries), 3:751
- “Ethik” (Paulsen), 7:148
- Ethik des reinen Willens* (Cohen), 6:543
- Ethnic slurs, evaluations encapsulated in, 6:159
- Ethnocentricity, Trubetskoi (Nikolai) on, 9:531
- Ethnography  
 combining with psychoanalysis,  
 3:747  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 and psychoanalysis, combination  
 of, 3:747
- Ethnology, 1:202
- Ethnophilosophy  
 African philosophy as, 1:83–84  
 criticisms of, 1:84–85
- Ethology  
 on mental representation, 6:141  
 of Mill (John Stuart), 6:224–225
- Etika* (Kropotkin), 5:155
- Etika Fikhte* (Fichte’s ethics) (Vysheslavtsev), 9:717
- Etika preobrazhenmogo erosa* (The ethics of transfigured Eros) (Vysheslavtsev), 9:717–718
- Etiologic inference, Breuer and Freud’s unsound, 3:741
- Etiquette  
 in Confucianism, 2:174–175, 2:231  
 Foot on, 2:71  
 as ritual, li, in Chinese religion,  
 2:226
- Être et le néant, L’* (Sartre), 4:748, 7:297
- Étude expérimentale de l’intelligence, L’* (Binet), 1:596
- Études sur Cournot* (Milhaud), 6:217
- Études sur la pensée scientifique chez les Grecs et chez les modernes* (Milhaud), 6:217
- Études sur Marx et Hegel* (Hippolyte), 3:57
- Eubulides of Miletus  
 arguments of, 6:110–111  
 dialecticians and, 5:403, 6:110  
 liar paradox and, 2:541,  
 5:316–317, 5:398  
 paradoxes and, 5:398  
 semantic paradoxes and, 5:518  
 vagueness used by, 9:623–624
- Eucharist  
 Arnauld on, 1:289  
 Desgabets on, 1:290, 2:757  
 Leibniz on, 5:268–269
- Eucharistic controversy, John of Paris in, 4:842
- Eucharistic theology  
 Arnauld in, 1:289  
 Cartesianism as threat to, 2:60  
 Christ’s presence in Carolingian thought, 2:50  
 Desgabets’s Cartesian eucharistic theology, 2:61
- Eucken, Rudolf Christoph, 3:451–453  
 Pietism and, 7:576  
 and Scheler, 8:615
- Euclid  
 axiomatic system of, 4:119, 4:123,  
 6:22  
 on compounding ratios, 9:342  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā’, 4:576  
 on number, 2:491–492, 6:670  
 on optics, 4:301  
 Proclus and, 8:41
- Euclid* (Dodgson), 2:51
- Euclid and His Modern Rivals* (Carroll), 2:51, 2:52
- Euclidean geometry, 4:55, 4:62  
 continuity principles, 2:499  
 Helmholtz on, 6:540  
 Hilbert on, 4:62  
 Kant and, 1:244  
 model of, 6:23  
 postulates in, 4:55  
 and space, 2:520–521, 9:150–151  
 in Wolff, 9:826
- “Euclidean Geometry with Infinitesimals” (Cruciani), 2:509
- Euclides of Megara, 3:54, 6:110
- Euclid’s axiom of parallels, 5:461–462
- Eudaemonism, Paulsen and, 7:148
- Eudaimonia*, 10:10–12  
 in Aristotle, 1:267  
 deontological ethics and, 2:713  
 teleological ethics and, 9:383  
 in value and valuation, 9:642
- Eudaimonism  
 Schlick’s value analysis and, 8:643  
 as teleological ethic, 9:383  
 vs. utilitarianism, 9:383
- Eudemian Ethics* (Aristotle), 2:357,  
 3:397–398
- Eudemological pessimism, 7:251
- Eudemus of Rhodes  
 Aristotle and, 1:278  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 Galen on, 5:408  
 logic and, 5:401–402
- Eudorus of Alexandria, 7:607, 8:187
- Eudoxus  
 Aratus and, 5:600  
 on concentric spheres, 4:172  
 on cosmos, 2:571  
 physical theory of, 9:154  
 on proportions, 2:492, 4:54–55
- Eugenics  
 Cabanis promotion of, 2:2  
 in genetic counseling, 6:96  
 as good human breeding, 2:2  
 Human Genome Project and,  
 4:475–476  
 reproductive technology and, 4:44  
 Schiller’s (Ferdinand) interest in,  
 8:625
- Euhemerus of Tegea, Cyrenaic teaching of, 2:620
- Euler, Leonard  
 in calculus, 6:593  
 on classical mechanics, 2:279  
 on continuous functions, 2:496

- Euler, Leonard, *continued*  
 on discontinuity points, 2:497  
 in history of logic, 5:444  
 on logical diagrams, 5:560  
 Newtonian physics and, 6:61  
 on validity of syllogistic inferences, 5:499
- Euler cycle, for decision procedures and polynomial-time computability, 2:388
- “Eulerian Syllogistic” (Thomas), 5:444
- Euler’s diagrams  
 definition of, 5:542  
 of syllogistic inferences, 5:499
- Eumenides* (Aeschylus), Hegel on, 9:524
- Eunomia*, Solon on, 3:79
- Euphantus of Olinthus, 6:111
- Eurasian movement, Karsavin’s active part in, 5:43
- “Eurasian Temptation, The” (Florovskii), 3:672
- Eurasianism, 3:453–454  
 Florovskii a founder of, 3:672  
 main idea of, 9:531  
 Trubetskoi (Nikolai) as founder of, 9:530
- Euripides, 4:176–177  
 love in, 5:583–584  
 Nietzsche on, 6:610, 9:524  
 on suicide, 9:322  
 on war and peace, 7:152
- Europa* (journal), 8:631
- Europa i chelovechestvo* (Europe and mankind) (Trubetskoi), 3:453
- Europa—Mutter der Revolutionen* (Heer), 2:122
- Europe  
 environment and food supply as social growth agents, 1:719  
 Renaissance in, humanism in, 4:480–481  
 in Spengler’s cultural morphology, 9:166  
 state sovereignty in, 9:145  
 Stein as copatroness of, 9:239  
 Sufism in, 9:309–311  
 unification efforts of 17th century, 7:154–155
- European culture, as defined by Kireevskii, 5:75
- European Journal of Parapsychology*, 7:116
- European philosophy, as continental philosophy, 2:488–489
- European tradition  
 on epistemology of technology, 7:549  
 on technology, 7:546
- Eusebius, 3:454–455  
 as apologist, 1:228  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:143  
 on Simonians, 9:33  
 on suicide, 9:319
- Eustachius of St. Paul, 2:749
- Eustratios of Nica, 7:610, 1:788
- Euthanasia, 3:455–459  
 allocation issues and, 6:96  
 in debate on speciesism, 9:164  
 legal moralism and, 5:338  
 medical ethics of, 6:94  
 in right to die issues, 9:321–322
- Euthydemus* (Plato)  
 Colotes of Lampsacus on, 3:263  
 on dialectic, 3:52  
 on human good, 9:112  
 on sophists, 3:343, 9:130
- Euthyphro* (Plato), 2:611  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:666, 9:110  
 definition of virtue in, 7:586  
 on divine command theories of ethics, 3:94, 6:359  
 on essence, 7:595, 7:587  
 on historic Socrates, 9:107  
 Metrodorus of Lampsacus on, 3:263  
*ousia* in, 7:62  
 on religion and ethics, 3:391  
 Socrates in, 7:584
- Evaluation  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:483  
 criteria of legal, 7:453  
 of law, 7:452–453  
 in moral concepts, 6:159
- Evaluative predicates, 4:862  
 of aesthetic qualities, 1:40  
 differences in application of, 4:862
- Evangelische Glaubenslehre* (Spener), 7:576
- Evangile et l’église* (Loisy), 5:570–571
- Evans, C. Stephen, 5:67
- Evans, Gareth, 3:459–462, 5:102  
 on anaphora, 1:172–173, 1:175  
 on concepts, 2:415  
 on conceptual and nonconceptual mental content, 2:480
- Evans, Marian (Mary Ann). *See* Eliot, George
- Evaporation, Aristotle on, 1:272
- Event, necessary connection between, 4:637
- Event horizons, determinism and, 3:33
- Event memory, 6:122
- Event ontology, 7:24
- Event theory, 3:466–468
- Events  
 causal account of time and, 2:87  
 in Davidson’s adverbial modification, 8:808  
 as fact and event in causation statements, 1:549  
 as judicanda of justice, 4:863  
 nature analyzed in terms of, 9:748  
 observability of, 1:486–487  
 in ontology, 7:25  
 probability frequency of, 1:644, 9:658  
 property exemplification accounts of, 5:71  
 revelation and, 8:453  
 in semantic theory, 3:462–466
- Events and Their Names* (Bennett), 1:549
- Everett, Hugh, III  
 in quantum mechanics, 5:695  
 relative state formulation of quantum mechanics, 5:696–698  
 on von Neumann-Dirac collapse, 5:696–697
- Everlastingness (*aevum*), in medieval philosophy, 3:358
- Evidence  
 in Bayesian confirmation, 1:499–500  
 Bayes’s theorem and, 3:321  
 of behavior and mental phenomena, 1:520  
 as behavior in psychology, 1:525–526  
 and belief, in Calvinism, 2:12  
 Bentham contributions to law on, 1:551  
 in Buckle’s historiography, 1:718–719  
 in Cartesianism, 2:54–55  
 Collingwood on, 2:327  
 for common consent arguments for God’s existence, 2:346  
 of complementarity of quantum theory and empirical phenomena, 1:637–639  
 vs. concept, in metaphysics, 6:184  
 for concepts in Quine, 2:417  
 in confirmation of hypotheses, 1:497–498  
 confirmation theory, 2:433–442  
 conscience and, 2:447  
 for consciousness, 1:205–206  
 as convergence of opinion, 1:500  
 in cosmological models, 2:560  
 in deductive reasoning, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223  
 and doubt, 3:102–103  
 estimating value of, 6:275–276  
 historical, 6:270–273

- imagery in thinking as, 1:596  
 incremental confirmation  
   explication and, 2:437–438  
 inference from empirical  
   generalization, 1:637  
*kalām* argument on God's  
   existence and, 2:555  
 as knowledge, 5:88  
 of knowledge in art, 1:334  
 in law, 1:444  
 logic of, 6:272–273  
 in mathematical foundations, 6:20  
 mathematical models of black  
   holes and, 1:607–608  
 for mental qualities, 2:452  
 of mental sentences, Wodeham on,  
   9:822  
 of miracles, 6:269–271, 6:273–274  
 new theory entailment from old,  
   1:501  
 Nicod's condition and  
   background, 2:440  
 observation and observers as,  
   1:633  
 Ockham on, 9:778  
 or probability in paradoxes of  
   indifference, 2:436  
 past as, 7:452  
 of probability of hypothesis,  
   1:496–497  
 projectability in confirmation  
   theory and, 2:441  
 Raven's paradox in confirmation  
   relations, 2:440  
 relevance of, 1:501–502  
 reliability in Buddhist  
   epistemology and, 1:753–754  
 and religious belief, 1:762  
 rhetoric in law, 1:443  
 in rhetorical method, 1:444  
 rules of, 7:452  
 scientific theory confirmation of,  
   1:500–501  
 of subjective probability, 1:497  
 syllogistic inference and, 5:502  
 in teacher-student dynamic, 7:357  
 in theology, 9:780  
 theory of, 6:116–117  
 in underdetermination theory,  
   9:575–578  
 and underdetermined belief, 1:535  
 unexamined, determining import  
   of, 3:103  
 use of, 1:443  
 in verificationism, 8:689–690  
 for warrants in attributor  
   contextualism, 2:486  
 Evidence for certainty, 6:116–117  
 Evidence for presumption, 6:116–117  
 “Evidences of Revealed Religion, The”  
   (Channing), 2:130  
 Evident assent, in John of Mirecourt's  
   epistemology, 4:841  
 Evident presumption, 6:117  
 Evidentialism, 3:468–469  
   in justification of knowledge,  
     3:272  
   religious epistemology and, 3:321  
 Evil, 3:469–471  
   Abelard on, 1:5  
   Aquinas on, 9:433  
   Arendt on, 1:254  
   Aristotle on, 3:398  
   of asceticism, 1:353  
   atheism and, 7:481  
   as atheistic argument, 1:361–364  
   in Bolingbroke, 1:642  
   Brentano on, 3:421  
   in Cambridge platonists, 2:13  
   as caused by unknowable  
     contingents, 1:678  
   in Chen Yi-Zhu philosophy and  
     neo-Confucian rationalism,  
     2:156  
   Christianity on, 1:363, 3:469–474,  
     3:477–478  
   Collins on freethinking and, 2:331  
   in common consent arguments for  
     God's existence, 2:348  
   conservatism and, 2:469–470  
   definition and criteria for, 7:245,  
     7:247, 7:249  
   desire, lower as, 1:352  
   devil and, 1:367  
   Emerson on, 3:196  
   faith and, 1:363–364  
   free will and, 1:559, 9:408  
   as germ in Xunzi, 2:234  
   Gersonides on, 4:69  
   God, existence of, and, 1:361–364,  
     7:481, 9:380, 9:408–409  
   as God's “dark nature,” 9:124  
   God's toleration of, Duns Scotus  
     on, 3:144  
   Graham on, 1:367  
   Green (T. H.) on, 3:416  
   Hick on, 7:481  
   hiddenness of God and, 4:350–355  
   as human nature in Xunzi, 2:233  
   human propensity for, in  
     conservatism, 2:469–470  
   Itō on, 4:766  
   justification of, 9:711  
   *kakon* as, 1:256  
 Leibniz on, 5:251, 5:254,  
   5:263–265  
 as limitation of God, 1:695  
 in literature, 1:43  
 in Machiavelli, 5:627–628  
 in Malebranche, 5:669–670  
 in Manichaeism, 5:683–684, 9:380  
 Mansel on, 5:688  
 McTaggart on, 6:79  
 nature and, 6:520  
 as necessary stage toward good,  
   8:621  
 necessity of, 9:408  
 from nonbeing as substratum,  
   1:760  
 as obsessive superiority, 2:23  
 Ockham on, 9:783  
 origin in free choice, 1:559  
 Pannenberg on, 7:82  
 Paulsen on, 7:148  
 Plato on, 3:397–398  
 Plato's indeterminate dyad as,  
   7:633, 7:636  
 Plotinus on, 3:401  
 problem of, 1:623, 3:471–478  
   Descartes on, 2:744–745  
   in divine omnipotence, 4:111  
   in emanation, 4:108  
   God's goodness and, 3:7–8  
   incompatibility of with God's  
     infinity, 4:671  
   Lewis (C. S.) on, 5:312  
   Maimonides on, 3:23  
   moral evil, 3:469–474  
   Plantinga on, 7:579, 7:581  
   Plato on, 7:594  
   Plotinus on, 7:639  
   in Schelling, 8:621  
   Solov'ev on, 9:122–123  
   Spinoza on, 9:176  
   in Stephen's agnosticism, 9:243  
 Proclus on, 8:41  
 punishment as, 8:160  
 Rashdall on, 8:239  
 reality of, 1:362–363  
 reason used for, 6:606  
 relative amounts of, 7:253  
 relativity to historical change,  
   7:247–248  
 resisting by force, Il'in on, 4:578  
 Robinet on, 8:482  
 Rowe on, 7:481  
 Socrates on, 3:397  
 Spinoza on, 9:174  
 Tennant on, 9:393  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 Thomasiaus on, 9:441  
 totalitarianism and, 1:254

- Evil, *continued*  
 types of, 3:470, 3:472  
 Voltaire on, 9:711  
 Weil (Simone) on, 9:737  
 Wolff on, 9:829  
 Wollaston on, 9:833  
 wrong distinguished from, 2:31  
 Zen'kovskii on, 9:869  
 in Zoroastrianism, 9:887  
*See also* Theodicy
- Evil demon scenario, as not a relevant alternative, 5:106
- Evil spirits, 4:97
- Evolution  
 action selection and subjectivity  
   in, 1:565  
 in anthroposophy, 9:242  
 artificial intelligence and, 1:348  
 behavioral basis for, 1:521  
 Bergson on, 1:568–570  
 Buffon on, 1:759  
 in Cassirer, 2:67–68  
 chance in, 7:339–340  
 closed societies as impediment to,  
   1:571  
 cognitive science and, 2:300–301  
 communist society as process of,  
   2:362  
 consciousness in, 1:205  
 creationism and, 8:670–671  
 as creative holism, 9:71  
 as creative love in Bergson, 1:570  
 Descartes on, 4:611  
 design argument for existence of  
   God and, 1:368  
 Diderot on, 3:74  
 duration and novelty as, 1:569  
 emotions and, 3:201  
 ethics in, 6:515–516  
 falsifiability and, 8:670  
 God as final stage of, 4:109–110  
 Goethe on, 4:142  
 Haeckel and, 4:201–202  
 historical laws and development in  
   Buckle, 1:719  
 humanity as purpose of, 1:570  
 of humans  
   Haeckel on, 4:202  
   Wallace (Alfred Russel) on,  
   9:721  
 Huxley on, 4:531–532  
 Kimura on, 7:340  
 of languages, 1:342  
 Lewes on, 1:361  
 materialism and, 6:11  
 McCosh on, 6:71  
 McDougall on, 6:72  
 Montgomery on, 6:340  
 moral development as cause of  
   final release from, 2:110  
   morality in, 1:204, 9:789  
 in Morgan (C. Lloyd), 6:402–403  
 Nagel on, 7:343–344  
 ontogenesis and, 1:658  
 of perception in Bergson, 1:565  
 Portmann on, 7:321  
 in pragmatic view of science,  
   6:502  
 as principle of historical  
   reconciliation, 2:4  
 progress and, 8:47  
 in Purvamimamsa-  
   Uttaramimamsa schools, 4:134  
 randomness vs. mechanism of  
   appearance in, 1:632  
 reason degraded by, 1:474  
 reincarnation and, 8:333  
 in Samkhya-Yoga schools, 4:134  
 in Sankhya, 2:112  
 Santayana on, 8:597  
 Schiller's (Ferdinand) reality thesis  
   in support of, 8:624  
 significance tests in, 9:214  
 Skelton on, 7:341  
 social, Habermas on, 4:200  
 sociocultural, Habermas on, 4:200  
 Spencer on, 7:714  
 Spencer's law of, 3:667  
 of state vectors in quantum  
   mechanics, 1:635  
 survival of the fittest, in game  
   theory, 4:20–22  
 Teilhard on, 9:374–375  
 teleological argument for existence  
   of God and, 9:377–378  
 teleology in, 7:342–343  
 theories of animal consciousness  
   and, 1:201  
 thought as origin of, 1:566  
 unique, 3:30–34  
 Williams on, 7:341–342  
 Wilson (Edward O.) on, 9:789  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
 Zhou's evolutionary cosmogony  
   through yin and yang, 2:155  
*See also* Darwinism; Natural  
 selection
- “Evolution and Ethics” (Huxley), 3:668  
 “Evolution by Natural Selection”  
 (Wright), 9:846  
*Évolution créatrice, L'* (Bergson), 1:57  
*Evolution de la matière, L'* (Le Bon),  
 3:233  
 “Evolution of the Nature of Religion,  
 The” (Forberg), 1:377–378
- Evolution of theology in the Greek  
 Philosophers, The* (Caird), 2:4  
*Evolution: The Modern Synthesis*  
 (Huxley), 7:339
- Evolutionary account, of human social  
 development, 3:567
- Evolutionary anthropology, on  
 universal religious belief, 2:349
- Evolutionary cosmology, Peirce on,  
 7:171–172, 7:174
- Evolutionary creativity, pessimism and,  
 7:250
- Evolutionary ethics, 3:478–480, 4:686
- Evolutionary homologues, 3:201
- Evolutionary naturalism, Petzoldt on,  
 7:268–269
- Evolutionary pantheism, of Hegel,  
 6:193
- Evolutionary philosophy, brought to  
 the defense of social conservatism,  
 3:668
- Evolutionary positivism, 7:713–715
- Evolutionary processes, permanence  
 and, 7:268
- Evolutionary programming, 1:348
- Evolutionary psychology, 3:480–486,  
 8:136–137  
 adaptationism in, 3:481–482,  
 3:484  
 computationalism in, 3:481,  
 3:483–484  
 empirical case for, 3:486  
 modularity in, 3:482–483,  
 3:484–485  
 problems with, 3:483–485  
 sociobiology debate and,  
 3:490–491  
 universality in, 3:482–483, 3:485
- Evolutionary Psychology* (Buss), 3:486  
 “Evolutionary Psychology and the  
 Massive Modularity Hypothesis”  
 (Samuels), 3:485
- Evolutionary stable strategy (ESS),  
 3:480, 4:21
- Evolutionary theory, 3:486–493  
 adaptationism debate, 3:489–490  
 Bergson on, 1:569  
 in Cabanis, 2:2–3  
 causality in, 1:784  
 and Chamberlain, 2:123  
 chance in evolutionary biology,  
 2:127  
 Christian theology and, 7:557  
 criticisms of, 2:636–639  
 cultural impact of, 2:628–643,  
 2:711–712, 3:478  
 of Darwin (Charles), 2:628–630,  
 2:632–635, 3:487–488

- of Darwin (Erasmus), 2:631, 3:486  
 Dennett on, 2:711–712  
 ethical impact of, 3:415  
 in James's philosophy of religion, 4:779–780  
 La Mettrie on, 5:180  
 Lamarck on, 2:635, 3:486–487, 5:174  
 as mechanistic, 1:568–569  
 modern, 2:643, 3:488–489  
 and moral norms, 3:446  
 on origin of life, 5:360  
 physicotheology and, 7:561–562  
 reproductive technologies and, 4:43  
 sociobiology debate, 3:490–491  
 and war, Bernhardt on, 7:154
- Evolutionism  
 vs. emanationism, 3:189  
 of Jodl (Friedrich), 4:835  
 Maupertuis and, 6:67  
 social, Krueger on, 5:156
- Evolutionist, Kropotkin as, 5:154
- Evrastivstvo* (Eurasianism), 3:454
- Evropeets* (Kireevskii), 5:74
- Ewing, A. C., 4:150  
 ethics, 3:420  
 as intuitionist, 4:735  
 metaethics of, 6:156–157  
 on Moore (G. E.), 3:419
- Ex falso quodlibet sequitur*. See Explosion
- Explosion
- Ex impossibili quodlibet*, 5:429
- Exact Fitness of the Time in Which Christ Was Manifested in the Flesh, Demonstrated by Reason, Against the Objections of the Old Gentiles, and of Modern Unbelievers, The* (Woolston), 9:844
- Exactness, Wittgenstein on, 9:811
- Examen critique des apologistes de la religion chrétienne* (attrib: Fréret), 2:266
- Examen critique du Nouveau Testament* (attrib: Mirabaud), 2:266
- Examen de la religion* (attrib: Damarsais), 2:266
- Examen du Nouveau Testament* (attrib: Mme. du Châtelet), 2:267
- Examen Vanitatis* (Gianfrancesco Pico), skepticism in, 9:50
- Examen vanitatis doctrinae gentium et veritatis Christianae disciplinae* (Examination of the vain doctrine of the gentiles and the true Christian teaching) (Pico della Mirandola), 7:574–575
- Examination dos tradiçoens Phariseas conferias con a ley escrita* (Costa), 2:572
- Examination of Malebranche* (Locke), 5:380, 6:656
- Examination of McTaggart's Philosophy* (Broad), 9:485
- Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's Philosophy* (McCosh), 6:71
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy* (Mill, John Stuart), 2:357, 3:629, 6:225
- Examination of the Place of Reason in Ethics, An* (Toulmin), 3:431
- Examination of the Scotch Philosophers* (Priestley), 8:6
- Example, precedent as, 7:449
- Excellence, ren in Confucian ethics, 2:194
- Excellence and Grounds of the Mechanical Philosophy, The* (Boyle), 7:557
- Excellence of Technology, or the Pre-eminence of the Study of Divinity above That of Natural Philosophy* (Boyle), 1:675
- Exceptions to rules, miracles as, 6:265, 6:266
- Exceptive clauses, Aquinas's use of, 6:104
- Exchangeability, in probability theory, 2:663, 8:37
- Excluded middle  
 law of, 5:547, 6:527, 6:676  
 in Brouwer, 2:502–503, 6:527  
 interpretations of, 5:231–235  
 in intuitionistic and classical logic, 2:504  
 proper names and, 8:59  
 traditional formulation of, 5:232–233  
 validity of, 1:701
- Exclusion, in Buddhist nominalism, 9:585–586, 9:587
- Exclusion principle, fermions satisfying, 3:636
- Exclusion problem, 3:586
- Exclusion theory, in epistemology, 9:544
- Exclusive legal positivism, 5:241–242
- Excusable actions, 6:118
- Excusationes* (Durandus of Saint-Pourçain), 3:148
- Excusing, vs. forgiving, 3:697
- Exdurantism, persistence and, 7:209–210
- Exemplar Humanae Vitae* (An example of human life) (Costa), 2:572, 4:825
- Exemplarism, in Bonaventure, 1:651
- Exemplification, in Keynes, 5:457
- Exercitationes* (Scalinger), 1:385
- Exercitationes Paradoxica Adversus Aristoteleos* (Gassendi), 4:25, 9:53
- Exertion, in volition, 9:703–705
- Exhaustion method, on magnitude ratios, 2:493
- Exhortation to Philosophy* (Iamblichus), 4:540
- Exigit Ordo Executionis* (Nicolas of Autrecourt), 6:599–602
- Exile, Adorno and, 1:26
- Exist  
 as predicate interpreted by context, 1:662  
 Russell on, 7:17  
 use of, 7:22
- Existence, 3:493–500  
 with absolute worth as categorical imperative, 2:70  
 of abstracts, 1:529, 3:498–499  
 as accident, 5:649  
 Alexander on, 1:109  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 Aquinas on, 2:551  
 Aristotle on, 2:540–541  
 of atoms, in Indian philosophy, 1:381–382  
 Avicenna on, 1:433  
 being as, 6:188–189, 7:17  
 as being in phenomenal world, 1:678  
 belief and, Quine on, 7:28  
 Bernard of Tours on, 1:592  
 body and, 5:701  
 Bohr on, 1:637  
 bracketing, in phenomenology, 7:285–287  
 Bultmann on, 1:762–763  
 Capreolus on, 2:30–31  
 in Chinese religion, 2:224  
 in Clarke, 2:270  
 common cause principle and, 2:342  
 common sense and, Moore on, 2:359  
 in content internalism, 8:82  
 as contingent, 2:587  
 continued and distinct, 4:498–499  
 creative activity as, 1:610  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–734  
 in domain, 7:22  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:135  
 Einstein on, 6:639  
 vs. essence, 1:432–433, 9:443  
 essence and, 1:476

Existence, *continued*

- of fictional characters, 6:635–636
- of fictitious objects, 3:493–498
- of fields and singularity in general
  - relativity, 1:608
- formation of concepts of,
  - 1:578–579
- Gassendi on, 2:747
- of God, 2:550–556
  - abstract objects and, 2:553
  - d’Ailly on, 1:99
  - Alembert on, 1:106–107
  - Anselm on, 1:214–216, 4:112
  - Aquinas on, 2:677–680, 7:557, 9:431–432
  - Averroes on, 3:135
  - Avicenna on, 1:433, 3:135
  - beauty and, 9:407–408
  - being in arguments for, 9:431
  - belief in, self-deception in,
    - 8:711–713
  - Berkeley on, 4:556
  - biological design and, 2:347
  - Blanshard on, 1:362
  - Bradlaugh on, 1:362
  - causality in argument for,
    - 9:432
  - Clarke’s argument for, 9:407
  - Collier on, 2:323
  - common consent arguments
    - on, 2:344–354
  - consciousness and, 9:407
  - cosmological argument for,
    - 9:407
  - degrees of perfection argument
    - for, 2:677–680
  - Descartes on, 2:720, 2:728, 2:736, 2:741–748, 2:755, 3:292, 4:14, 8:123–124
  - design argument for, 1:368
  - Duns Scotus on, 3:135–137, 3:146
  - ethics and, 7:479–480
  - evil and, 1:361–364, 9:380, 9:408–409
  - Fackenheim on, 1:363
  - faith and, 1:363
  - Galluppi on, 4:14
  - Gaunilo on, 4:33–34
  - Geysler on, 4:83
  - in Gregory of Rimini, 4:183
  - hallmarks of successful proof
    - of, 9:407
  - Hume on, 4:510
  - in Jaspers, 4:802
  - Jodl (Friedrich) on, 4:835
  - Johnson (Samuel) on, 4:851
  - Kant on, 4:556
  - La Bruyère on, 5:167
  - lack of evidence for as proof
    - against, 1:361–362
  - laws of nature and, 9:407
  - Leibniz on, 2:553, 5:256
  - Lewis (C. S.) on, 5:312
  - Locke on, 3:300, 5:387
  - as logical impossibility, 7:18
  - as logical necessity, 1:216, 7:18
  - Lunn on, 1:363
  - in Maritain, 5:714
  - materialism and, 6:14
  - Matthew of Aquasparta on,
    - 6:65
  - and meaning of life, 5:345–346, 5:352, 5:359
  - moral arguments for,
    - 6:353–360
  - morality and, 1:397, 9:407
  - motion in argument for, 9:432
  - in movement of atoms, 4:28
  - Narboni on, 4:821
  - Ockham on, 9:781
  - Paine (T.) on, 7:74
  - Paley on, 7:77
  - Pascal on, 7:133
  - in philosophy of religion,
    - 7:480–481
  - physics and, 1:361
  - Plantinga on, 3:324
  - popular arguments for,
    - 7:700–705
  - practical reason in argument
    - for, 4:613
  - probability and, 9:407
  - as proof of nativism, 4:687
  - Ray on, 7:558
  - relevance of, 1:363
  - Richard of St. Victor on, 8:592
  - Rowe’s argument against, 9:408
  - Sabatier on, 8:588
  - Scholz on, 8:645
  - Spinoza on, 9:173–175, 9:185
  - in Stillingfleet’s moral
    - certainty, 9:249
  - Suárez’s metaphysical proof of,
    - 9:283–284
  - suffering and, 1:362
  - as superultimate “why,” 9:758
  - Swinburne on, 3:321
  - teleological argument for,
    - 9:376–382, 9:407
  - Toletus on, 9:511
  - Udayana on, 4:627
  - Vasquez on, 9:650
  - Voltaire on, 9:709
  - Xenophanes of Colophon on,
    - 9:854
- See also* Design argument for the existence of God;
  - Ontological argument for existence of God
- God as explanation of, 2:586
- God as source of, scientific
  - arguments and, 6:209
- Heidegger on time and, 9:490
- in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739, 2:164
- human
  - moral dimension of, 3:616
  - tragic character of, 1:560
- Hume on, 6:192
- illuminationism on, 4:583
- impermanence of, 6:621
- of inductive probabilities, 2:437
- inference of, 6:600
- infinite regression of, 1:741
- intentionality and, 1:689
- in Jaspers. *See Existenz*
- in *kalām* argument on God’s
  - existence, 2:553–554
- Kant on, 7:22, 7:28
- Kierkegaard on, 3:501
- knowledge of, 8:131
- in Leibniz on God’s existence,
  - 2:551
- love in, Unamuno on, 9:568
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:731, 1:740–742
- Maimonides on, 5:649
- in Marcel, 5:701–702
- Marty on, 5:729
- measurement in quantum
  - mechanics and, 1:540
- in medieval metaphysics, 6:188
- in metaphysics, 6:199
- of mind independent as
  - impossible, 1:578
- modes of being in Ingarden, 4:683
- in Moore’s theory of truth,
  - 2:542–543, 2:543
- of moral facts in constructivism,
  - 2:471
- Mullā Ṣadrā on, 6:419–420
- as mystery, Unamuno on, 9:568
- in natural law and natural rights
  - as fictions, 1:552
- nonbeing and, God as solution to,
  - 9:459
- from nothing and causality in
  - quantum mechanics, 2:554
- of others, 5:687–688
- ousia* as, 7:63
- pain of, 6:620
- Parmenides of Elea on, 7:124–126, 7:128

- as particle locality and hidden variables, 1:540  
 pathos of, in Schelling, 8:622  
 perception as necessary for, 1:574  
 perfection and, 7:22  
 permanence of, 6:601  
 Plato on, 6:185  
 in Plato's correspondence truth theory, 2:540  
 as possibility, 1:2  
 precritical writings of Kant and, 5:10  
 as predicate, 1:528–529, 7:17  
 primacy of, 6:420  
 private language problem and, 8:15–16  
 of properties, 5:667–668  
 reality of, Descartes on, 2:735–736, 2:740–744, 2:747–748  
 requirements for, 6:78  
 in Russell's theory of truth, 2:543  
 in Santayana, 2:596  
 Sartre on, 3:351, 3:503  
 of sensible qualities, 6:601  
 social dimension of, 7:397–398  
 Solov'ëv on, 9:123–124  
 special evidence of, 4:841  
 struggle for, 7:338  
 subjectivity of, 7:316–317  
 tensed *vs.* tenseless, 9:478–481  
 Tetens on, 9:404  
 Thomas of York on, 9:443  
 Thomist argument for God's existence and, 2:553  
 Toletus on, 9:511  
 Unamuno on, 9:567–568  
 unprovability of, Gorgias of Leontini on, 4:163–164  
 value statements of, 1:436–437  
 Vasubandhu on, 9:651  
 of work of art, 4:598  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749  
*See also* Essence and existence; Proof, of God's existence
- Existence and Essence. *See* Essence and Existence
- “Existence and Objectivity” (Marcel), 5:700
- Existence entailing, of part and whole, 6:146
- Existence proofs, as an elaborate intellectual facade, 3:746
- Existent(s)  
 in Avicenna, 1:432–433  
 eternity of, 6:120  
 incorporeality of, 6:120  
 infinity of, 6:120  
*vs.* intelligible, in Scholasticism, 9:772–773  
 in new realism, 6:586  
 in sense-datum theory, 8:819–820  
*vs.* subsistent, 7:22  
 unity of, 6:120
- Existential action, imaginative activity as human, 1:610
- Existential analysis, 7:322–323
- Existential assertions, in use of “to be,” 1:527–531
- Existential commitment, avoiding unwanted, 3:627
- Existential feminists, 3:563
- Existential function, in Frege, 5:507
- Existential generalization, rule of, definition of, 5:542
- Existential import  
 definition of, 5:542  
 in Venn, 5:451
- Existential instantiation, rule of, definition of, 5:542
- Existential moments, 4:683–684
- Existential perspective, on heaven, hell, and judgment in Christianity, 2:249
- Existential phenomenism, 1:59–60
- Existential phenomenology, subject/object dualism of, 3:563
- Existential philosophy  
 introduction of, 5:45  
 Kaufmann and, 5:46
- Existential presuppositions, 3:251
- Existential propositions, 6:331  
 in Leibniz, 5:443  
 in medieval logic, 5:443
- Existential psychiatry, 3:507
- Existential psychoanalysis, 3:507, 3:510–514  
 being-in-the-world and, 3:512–513  
 intentionality in, 3:512  
 Sartre on, 3:510–514, 8:608  
 subject-object split and, 3:511–512
- Existential quantification  
 descriptions and, 5:508  
 in effective calculable function definability, 2:380
- Existential quantifier, 3:648, 5:542
- Existentialism, 3:500–510  
 Abbagnano on, 1:1–2  
 and absurdity, 4:748  
 aesthetics and, 1:59–60  
 alienation in, 1:124  
 anthropology and, 7:315  
 anticipated, in Schelling, 8:618  
 of Aquinas, 9:430  
 authors, 3:504–505  
 and Barth, 1:480  
 Camus's relationship to, 2:20  
 on choice, 3:503  
 Christian, of Zubiri (Xavier), 9:888  
 in crisis of skepticism, 9:58  
 critique of, 3:507–509  
 on death, 2:652–653  
 on Divine personality, 4:112  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:145  
 epistemology and, 3:317  
 ethics, 3:426–428  
 in ethics of Beauvoir, 1:515  
 feminist thought and, 3:563  
 fideism and, 3:321  
 foundations of German, 3:715  
 free agent decisions in, 9:7  
 on freedom, 1:515, 3:503  
 German, 1:1  
 Gilson, 4:92–93  
 in Gogarten, 4:144  
 happiness in, 2:652  
 Hegelianism and, 4:285–286  
 in history of metaphysics, 6:195  
 on intentionality, 3:502  
 Italian, 1:1, 1:2  
 Jaspers in, 4:799–803  
 Kafka's exploration of, 5:5  
 of Lavelle, 5:214–215  
 linguistic philosophy and, 3:428–429  
 Lukács and, 5:604  
 as a major player in Korean philosophy, 5:141  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:679  
 Marcel and, 5:700  
 Murdoch on, 6:433  
 in Nietzsche, 6:612  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:252–253  
 origins of, 3:508  
 of Ortega y Gasset, 7:46  
 Pascal and, 7:134  
 Pastore on, 7:135–136  
 personalism and, 7:236  
 in phenomenology, 7:285  
 and politics, 3:506  
 possibility in, 1:1–2  
 in postmodernism, 6:318  
 and psychiatry in Binswanger, 1:597–598  
 psychoanalysis and, 3:507  
 rationalism and, 3:501, 3:507–508  
 religious, 7:495  
 of Rosenzweig, 8:498  
 in Sabatier, 8:588  
 Sartre and, 1:455–456, 5:46, 6:195, 8:603, 8:610

- Existentialism, *continued*  
 in Schelling, 8:621–622  
 self-defeating aspect of, 1:1–2  
 in Shestov's religious philosophy, 9:11, 9:13  
 Stefanini on, 9:237  
 structuralism as reaction to, 9:273  
 stylistic characteristics, 3:503–504  
 subjective direction of, 3:715  
 theistic, 5:700  
 themes in, 3:500–504  
 theologians, 3:505–506  
 in theology of Bultmann, 1:762–764  
 of Unamuno, 9:566  
 value in, 1:2
- Existentialism from Dostoevsky to Sartre* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Existentialism, Religion, and Death* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Existentialisme est un humanisme, L'* (Sartre), 8:603
- Existential-phenomenology, 8:461–462
- Existentials, negative, 1:145–146
- Existenz*, 4:800–801
- Existenzerhellung* (illumination of existence), 4:800
- Existenzursprung* (authentic communication), in Jaspers's psychology, 4:801
- Ex-Marxist intellectuals, symposium volumes published by, 3:716
- "Exodus to the East," 3:672
- Expectation(s)  
 analytical behaviorism on, 1:525  
 under codified law, 1:554  
 and mental states, 1:525  
 mind's capability of, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:226
- Experience(s), 3:515–518  
 in *a priori* and *a posteriori*, 1:240–242  
 absolute and, 8:12–13  
 acquired after death, 4:602  
 as aesthetic and as ordinary, 1:508–509  
 as aesthetic value, 1:508–509  
 in analogical arguments on God in Butler and Hume, 1:783  
 analogies of, 5:19–20  
 artistic independence from, 1:508–509  
 of atomic properties vs. experiential qualities, 1:577  
 in behavior and psychology, 1:525–526  
 being and, 5:702  
 and belief, 1:533, 8:177–178
- Benjamin on, 1:546  
 body in, 6:148  
 in Bowne, 1:671  
 Brightman's notion of referent as immediate, 1:695  
 on Brouwer's logic and, 5:468  
 in Buddhism, 6:256  
 Bultmann on, 1:763  
 Cassirer's concept of manifold experience, 2:66  
 categories and, 7:746  
 as causal evidence, Ockham on, 9:780  
 in causality and direct realism, 2:97–98  
 causality as unobservable in, 2:106–107  
 causation and, 6:224  
 as cause of idea of beauty, 1:514  
 in Chan Buddhism, 1:729, 2:167  
 in Chinese ethics, 2:201  
 Clifford on, 2:291–292  
 in cognition, 6:74  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:302  
 in coherence theory of truth, 2:310–312  
 in coherentism, 8:180  
 colors and, 2:333  
 concept-immediate experience relationship in Hume, 2:95  
 concepts and, 1:533, 2:416, 9:596  
 Condillac on, 2:422  
 conditional, 1:598  
 Condorcet's probability calculus and, 2:431  
 consummatory, 1:64  
 content of, 5:528  
 of continuity, 1:198  
 Creighton on, 2:592  
 in Croce, 2:602  
 Crusius on knowledge and, 2:606  
 definition and, 1:241  
 definition of, 3:214  
 deriving mathematical knowledge from, 5:83  
 description as chaos and equivalence classes, 2:38  
 Destutt de Tracy on, 5:656  
 in development of scientific method, 1:590  
 Dewey on, 3:45–46, 3:49–50  
 dialectical resolution of antithetical experience, 1:476  
 as dialogue of reason and experience, 1:440  
 of distance perception, 1:575  
 dread as experience of nothing, 1:530
- in education, 7:371  
 empiricist view of, 9:414  
 in empiriocriticism, 7:715  
 as equivalence classes, 2:38–39  
 evidence by, 9:778  
 as existential necessity, 1:579  
 existentialists on, 3:503  
 facets of, 3:552  
 faith as method of organization for, 9:459  
 fallibilism in conservatism, 2:465–466  
 of fiction, 1:68  
 in Forberg, 1:378  
 forms of, Collingwood on, 2:325–326  
 foundationalism on, 8:177–178  
 Four Dharmadhāus, 1:738–739  
 freedom as precondition of, 7:2  
 freedom as spontaneous, 1:564  
 genealogy as an attempt to remember, 3:700  
 generality recognized in, 9:588  
 in Geysler's causality, 4:83  
 of God, impossibility of, 8:403  
 habituation and, 5:656–657  
 Hartley on, 8:135  
 Held on, 4:299  
 Helmholtz on, 6:540  
 history and, 7:396–397  
 human, Nishida on, 6:625  
 illumination by God as cognitive, 1:652–653  
 immediate, 6:625  
 criteria for defining, 3:516–517  
 and doubt, 3:103  
 theories on, 3:515–516  
 impoverished by reduction to object, 1:545  
 in inclusion in moral community, 9:164  
 incorrigibility of basic propositions and, 1:484–487  
 induction from, Locke on, 4:638  
 inner, 1:544, 3:622, 5:655–656  
 instructiveness of, in Turgot, 9:551  
 intentionalists on, 7:191  
 interior, of man, 3:607  
 Islamic philosophy on, 4:7  
 in James's metaphysics, 4:783–784  
 philosophy of religion, 4:779  
 pragmatism, 4:783, 7:744–745  
 psychology, 4:776, 4:779  
 in Jaspers's epistemology, 4:800  
 in Kant, 8:134  
 knowledge and, in Trubetskoi (Sergei), 9:532



- knowledge as, 4:835. *See also*  
   Empiricism  
 knowledge of, displaced-  
   perception model of, 8:725  
 Lange on, 6:540  
 law of organization of experience,  
   1:476  
 as learning God's will, 1:574  
 in legal theory, 7:448  
 in Lewis (C. S.), 7:746  
 Liebmann on, 5:344–345  
 Locke on, 5:379, 8:149  
 vs. logic, in law, 7:448  
 in logical positivism, 4:308  
 Maimon on, 5:646  
 in Maine de Biran, 5:655–657  
 materialism and, 6:15–16  
 Maupertuis on, 6:67  
 medical authors on, 4:7  
 in metaphysics, Kant on, 6:202  
 Miki on, 6:216  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 7:712–713  
*mimesis* in, 4:94  
 in moral community, 7:2  
 moral order and, 1:378  
 in moral theory, 4:299  
 mystical. *See* Mystical experience  
 natural language in, 6:74  
 neural networks and, 2:444  
 nonveridical, 6:588  
 objective vs. subjective, 5:130  
 operationalism and, 7:32  
 in opposition to inferential  
   knowledge, 1:453  
 orders of perspective on,  
   1:738–739  
 ordinary, immediate experience  
   and, 3:517  
 organization by science and  
   philosophy, 1:476  
 palingenesis in, 4:94–95  
 as part of logical space of reasons,  
   5:89  
 passive, 5:656  
 past as conditioned present in  
   neurosis, 1:598  
 Peirce on, 6:194  
 perception in evaluation of, 1:533  
 perceptual  
   transparency of, 7:191–192  
   true-false evaluation in, 1:533  
 perceptual consciousness in, 8:817  
 of persons vs. of kerygma, 1:763  
 philosophers' view of, 3:515  
 philosophical value of ordinary  
   everyday, 3:566  
 in physics and psychology, 5:528  
 physiology of, 8:135  
 plurality and relatedness as  
   features of, 1:678  
 pragmatism and, 7:744–745,  
   7:746, 7:747  
 preceded by self, Nishida on, 4:798  
 as primitive vagueness, 1:678  
 principles of, in metaphysics,  
   6:203  
 as private, 5:528  
 private language problem and,  
   8:16  
 proof of, 8:19  
 in psychology  
   Natorp on, 6:490  
   Wundt on, 9:849  
 pure, 4:784  
   new realism and, 6:587  
   in Nishida, 4:797–798, 6:625  
 in pure time, 1:563  
 qualitative properties of, 5:72  
 reality of, Nagel (Thomas) on,  
   6:475  
 realm of contents in, 9:31  
 vs. reason, in music, 1:49  
 reason as law of organization,  
   1:476  
 reason as self-ordering experience,  
   1:477  
 religion and, 7:713  
 religious, Alston on, 7:482  
 as revealing morality in  
   Cumberland, 2:615  
 Rickert on Kantian conception of,  
   6:545  
 Romero on, 8:492  
 Rosenzweig on, 8:498  
 in Rousseau, 7:371  
 Sabatier on, 8:587  
 sensation as, 1:576  
 sensation's significance in, 1:584  
 sensibility in, 6:74  
 sources of complex illusion  
   sources in, 1:704  
 Spaventa's phenomenalist account  
   of, 9:160  
 of spontaneity as freedom, 1:564  
 status of inner experience as  
   immaterial entity, 1:544  
 as stories in Chinese ethics, 2:200  
 structure of, 5:528  
 thinking and, 5:687  
 in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163  
 of time, 9:464  
 transcended by faith, 4:772  
 translation of experience in  
   Carnap, 2:41  
 transparency of, 7:191–192  
 in truth, Unamuno on, 9:568  
 truth conditions and, 9:665–666  
 truth constituted by, 4:783  
 in Tschirnhaus, 9:549  
 Turgot on, 9:248  
 types of in Bacon (Roger), 1:453  
 understanding and, 6:74, 9:455  
 unity of, 5:16–17, 7:1  
 universals and, 9:587–588, 9:601  
 value of, 9:641  
 in verifiability, 9:663  
 visual, 1:325–326  
 of volition, 9:703–705  
 in wisdom, 9:795  
   without volition, 9:703–704  
 "Experience" (Emerson), 6:574  
*Experience and Its Modes* (Oakeshott),  
   4:559, 7:1  
*Experience and Judgment* (Husserl),  
   Landgrebe and, 5:183  
*Experience and Nature* (Dewey), 1:57,  
   1:64, 3:45, 3:51, 8:799  
*Expérience humaine et la causalité  
 physique, L'* (Brunshsvicg), 1:714  
 Experience Machine, 8:721  
*Experience of Mallarmé* (Blanchot),  
   1:611  
*Expériences nouvelles touchant le vide*  
   (Pascal), 7:129  
 Experiencing as, 3:533  
 Experiential apologetics, religious  
   pluralism and, 8:420  
 Experiential expressivism, 8:636  
 Experiential intuition, of Korn, 5:142  
 Experiential learning, perceptual skill  
   and, 7:184  
 Experiential memory, 6:122  
 Experiential vs. metaphysical, in  
   Rickert, 6:544–545  
 Experientialism  
   incompatible experiences and,  
     3:323  
   religious epistemology and,  
     3:322–323  
   representation and, 1:327–329  
 Experiment(s)  
   of Boyle, 1:672–673  
   in Cartesianism, 2:55  
   Chinese room argument as,  
     2:238–242  
   confirmation theory and, 2:435  
   controlled, difference method of  
     induction used in, 6:247  
   crucial, Duhem on, 3:128–129  
   dubiousness of instrument and  
     senses, 2:118  
   Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen  
     experiment, 1:540–541  
   findings of introspective, 5:160

- Experiment(s), *continued*  
 frequency and propensity in  
 chance, 2:127–128  
 Helmholtz on, 4:305  
 initial conditions in chaos theory,  
 2:132  
 measurement as empirical data,  
 1:637–639  
 medical experiments and  
 bioethics, 1:599  
 in metaphysics, 6:210–211  
 operational point of view as  
 theoretic basis for, 1:693–694  
 in psychology, Wundt on, 9:849
- Experimental aesthetics, K ulpe  
 furthering the development of, 5:161
- Experimental apparatus, quantum logic  
 and, 8:204–205
- Experimental design, Fisher’s theory of,  
 3:663–664
- Experimental History of Colours*  
 (Boyle), 1:674
- Experimental medicine, free and  
 informed consent in, 6:97
- Experimental method, 3:218, 3:219,  
 3:557
- Experimental philosophy, *vs.*  
 mechanical, 6:593
- Experimental Researches in Electricity*  
 (Faraday), 3:550
- Experimentalism, of Maupertuis, 6:66
- Experimentation  
 Alembert on, 1:105  
 in animal consciousness,  
 1:201–202  
 on animals, 1:208–209  
 in art, 1:299  
 Bacon, Roger as proponent, 1:455  
 in Bohr, 2:531  
 causal inference and, 8:685–687  
 causality and scientific method,  
 2:107  
 in cognitive psychology, 8:152–153  
 in Comte, 2:411  
 economics as science of,  
 7:352–353  
 in European *vs.* Chinese science,  
 2:218  
 on extrasensory perception,  
 7:752–753  
 induction from results, 1:443  
 inductive method, 1:443  
 and instrumentation, 10:12–20  
 limitations of, 1:440  
 mathematics and, Bachelard, 1:440  
 Newton on, 6:591  
 non-locality and, 6:640–641  
 operational rules as theory  
 dictionary, 2:17–18  
 in parapsychology, 7:757  
 in philosophy, 1:451  
 progress and, 8:47  
 purpose of, 1:447  
 reduction in, 6:570–571  
 in thought *vs.* actual, 9:452
- Experimentelle Studien  uber das Sehen  
 von Bewegung*, 4:72
- Experiments and Observations on  
 Electricity* (Franklin), 3:720
- “Experiments in Plant Hybridization”  
 (Mendel), 7:338
- Expertise  
 of artists, 1:334–335  
 in cognitive psychology, 8:151–152
- Explaining Attitudes* (Baker), 1:463
- Explaining Behavior* (Dretske),  
 3:108–109
- Explanation, 3:518–527  
 asymmetric contingent  
 circumstances and, 2:576  
 atomic properties *vs.* experiential  
 qualities, 1:577  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:486  
 and belief, 1:463, 1:533  
 of big conjunctive contingent fact  
 in Leibniz, 2:551–552  
 Bonhoeffer on religious *a priori* in  
 culture, 1:656  
 causal approach to, 3:524–525  
 causality, and, 1:449, 2:575  
 of cause in origin of universe,  
 2:554  
 in confirmation theory, 2:435  
 connectionist models in  
 computationalism and, 2:393  
 cosmology as, 2:557–558  
 covering law account of, 3:519,  
 4:309–310  
 of creative behavior, 2:589  
 deductive-nomological account of,  
 3:518–520  
 distinguishing from estimation,  
 5:27–28  
 DNP account of, 3:526  
 Duhem on, 3:126  
 of error in moral constructivism,  
 2:473  
 of existence by creator God, 2:586  
 experimental science and religion  
 in Boyle, 1:674–675  
 failure of Darwin theory, 1:569  
 fallacies in, 3:548  
 functional analysis as, 3:763  
 as functional in  
 computationalism, 2:391  
 functional reductive, 6:570  
 Hempel on, 4:309–310, 8:593  
 in history, 2:327, 7:393–394  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 1:739  
 inductive-probabilistic, Hempel  
 on, 4:309–310  
 inductive-statistical account of,  
 3:520–521  
 in Leibniz on God’s existence,  
 2:552  
 in logical behaviorism, 1:534  
 mathematical intuitionism and,  
 5:469  
 medical, 7:466–467  
 mental representations in, 6:141  
 Meyerson on, 6:212–213  
 mystical experience in Bernard of  
 Clairvaux, 1:592  
 Nishida on, 6:625–626  
 ontology and explanation in  
 science, 1:635  
 of principle of sufficient reason in  
 Leibniz, 2:551–552  
 Ptolemaic astronomy and, 2:534  
 qualitative consciousness and,  
 2:450, 2:451  
 relevancy criteria, 1:446  
 as result of eliminative induction,  
 1:446  
 Salmon on, 8:593  
 scientific  
 Descartes on, 8:124  
 Mill (John Stuart) on,  
 6:223–224  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
 scientific law and, 7:519  
 self-evidencing, in inference to the  
 best explanation, 4:651  
 Socrates on, 7:759  
 Spinoza on, 7:96  
 statistical-relevance account of,  
 3:521–522  
 teleology in classical mechanics,  
 2:283  
 as theoretical deductions,  
 1:643–644  
 as truth criteria and Dao, 2:207  
 unification account of, 3:523–524
- Explanation and Understanding* (von  
 Wright), 9:848
- Explanatory gap, 5:114, 8:192–193
- Explanatory power  
 of empirically equivalent theories,  
 9:577  
 scientific law and, 5:221
- Explanatory realism and pluralism,  
 combined by Kim, 5:72

- Explanatory simplicity principle, as articulated by Mill (John Stuart), 5:83
- Explanatory value theory, 9:639
- Explanatory-relation accounts, and belief attributions, 1:536–537
- Explication
  - Carnap on, 5:527
  - clarification of concepts in
    - Carnap, 2:44–45
  - Hempel on, 4:309
  - incremental confirmation and, 2:437
  - of inductive probabilities, 2:437
  - reasoning by analogy in
    - confirmation theory and, 2:439
- Explicit definability, 6:312–313
- Explicit vs. implicit, in communication, 7:766
- Exploitation
  - economic, Meslier on, 6:154
  - in Marx, 5:733–734
- Exploratio Philosophica* (Grote), 4:189
- Explosion (*ex falso quodlibet sequitur*), in paraconsistent logics, 7:105
- Exponential class, 3:663
- Exponible proposition, 5:553, 8:770
- Expositio* (Porphyry), on imposition, 8:762
- Expositio Aurea Super Artem Veterem* (Golden exposition of the ancient art) (Ockham), 9:771
- Expositio fidei* (John of Damascus), 4:836–837
- Expositio in Apocalypsim* (Joachim of Fiore), 4:834
- Exposition de la théorie des chances et des probabilités* (Cournot), 2:577
- Exposition du système du monde* (The system of the world) (Laplace), 5:197
- Exposition of Romans* (Colet), 2:322
- Expression(s)
  - arousal theory of, 1:303
  - in art, 1:302–307
  - art as, of emotion, 1:54–55, 1:64–65, 1:76–77, 1:79–80, 1:298
  - in beauty, 9:563, 9:790
  - catergorematic expressions and predication in Aristotle, 2:73
  - character of, 5:39
  - Collingwood art as, 2:328
  - in compositionality, 2:370–372
  - vs. concept, 1:25
  - conditional, as indeterminate, 3:541
  - content of relative to a context, 5:38–39
  - Dewey on, 1:304
  - embodiment theory of, 1:305–306
  - in film, 7:384
  - Frege on meaning of, 8:735
  - in idealism, 1:303
  - imagination and, 1:306
  - indeterminacy of, 3:541–542
  - in legal transactions, 7:445–446
  - logical analysis of, 8:641
  - meaning in compositionality and, 2:371
  - meaning of, 7:400
  - meaning-endowing act in, 8:803
  - Meinong on, 8:804
  - and music as analogy for, 1:25, 1:305
  - pairing of, 5:39
  - paronyms and names in Kant, 2:74–75
  - Plato on, 8:754–755
  - Santayana on, 1:305
  - theory of art, 1:64–65, 1:303–306
  - uncombined categorization of, 2:72–73
  - Winckelmann on, 9:790
  - Wollheim on, 1:306
- “Expression and Meaning” (Husserl), 8:802
- Expression and reversibility, ethics of, 6:149–150
- Expression of Emotions in Man and Animals* (Darwin), 1:201, 3:198
- Expressionism
  - Tolstoy on, 9:514
  - on value of art, 1:340
- Expression-type, definition of, 5:558
- Expressive judgments, distinguished by Lewis, 5:96
- Expressive meaning, 6:652, 9:835
- Expressive presupposition, 3:252
- Expressive-collaborative model, of morality, 3:580
- Expressivism
  - in metaethics, 6:160
  - as projectivism, 8:51–52
  - sentence meaning in, 6:653
  - Thomson (Judith) on, 9:449
  - See also* Ethical noncognitivism; Nonfactualism
- Extended propositional calculus, 5:536
- Extension
  - Condillac on, 2:422
  - of continuum in Bois-Reymond, 2:501
  - definition of, 5:542
  - in Descartes’s correct law of inertia, 9:154
  - in Frege, 3:730, 5:464
  - God’s idea of, 5:667–668
  - ideas of extended things in
    - Cartesian epistemology, 2:57
  - intelligible, 5:666–667
  - in language, 5:704
  - More (Henry) on, 6:396
  - of nouns in traditional logic, 5:493
  - as primary quality, 8:8
  - vs. sensation, 5:667
  - in Shepherd’s causal realism, 9:10
  - Spinoza on, 9:175
  - of things in Crusius, 2:607
  - in thinking, 9:419
  - in Whitehead and Russell, 5:466
  - See also* Matter; Quality(ies), primary and secondary; Space
- Extensional, definition of, 5:542
- Extensional Cleanthes, 6:146–147
- Extensional logic, Quine on, 7:28
- Extensional substitution, in nonextensional contexts, 3:541
- Extensionalism
  - coextension problem of, 6:177
  - universals in, 6:176–178
- Extensionality
  - axiom of, 5:542
  - in Frege, 5:516, 8:61
  - in linguistic descriptions of intentional phenomena, 4:710
  - Russell on, 8:553
- Extensions of concepts, in Frege, 3:731
- Extensive abstraction, Whitehead’s method of, 9:748
- Extensive properties, modeling, 6:89–90
- Extenuation, punishment and, 8:165
- External account, of folk psychology, 3:678
- External context of science, features of, 3:592
- External negation, 6:523–524
- External Relations. *See* Relation(s), internal and external
- External universe, meaning of, 4:848
- External world
  - associationism, 1:462–463
  - Collier on, 2:323
  - conditional facts, beliefs, and explanations, 2:94
  - Hume on, 3:218
  - knowledge of
    - Berkeley on, 3:301–302
    - Hume on, 3:304–305
    - Locke on, 3:300–301
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:219, 6:226
  - Moore (G. E.) on, 3:314
  - Shepherd on, 9:10

- Externalism, 3:760  
 Burge on, 7:472  
 content, 7:472, 8:82–83  
 foundationalist, 8:178–179  
 in justification of knowledge, 3:272–273  
 mental content and, 2:477–478  
 natural kinds and, 6:505  
 in philosophy of mind, 3:276  
 on primitivism, 8:179  
 of rationality, 8:254–255  
 in reliabilism, 8:365  
 solipsism and, 9:120  
 supervenience in distinguishing, 9:330–331
- Externalized empiricism, of Quine, 8:220
- Extractive proof theory, 8:55
- Extrait des sentiments de Jean Meslier* (Voltaire), 6:154
- Extraordinary science, Kuhn on, 5:158
- Extraverted psychological type, 4:856, 4:858
- Extreme fideism, 3:631
- Extrinsic properties, 3:527–528
- Extrinsic value, 9:637
- Extroverted mysticism, 8:401
- Ezorsky, Gertrude, on Dewey, 3:425
- Ezra, 5:3, 9:179
- ## F
- Fabian socialism  
 deism and, 2:691  
 on society, 9:88
- Fabians, Labriola and, 5:166
- Fable, as utopian inspiration, 9:617
- Fable of the Bees* (Mandeville), 3:171, 3:408, 5:220, 5:680–682
- Fabricius, David, Kepler's letters to, 3:687
- Faces of Existence, The* (Post), materialism of, 6:18
- Fackenheim, Emil  
 on existence of God, 1:363  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:345–346, 5:352
- Fact(s)  
*a priori* necessary truths and, 2:474  
 ambiguity of, in scientific method, 8:625  
 in Ardigò, 1:251  
 attitude and, 8:82  
 basic statements, 1:483–487  
 belief and, 2:93–94, 2:540  
 big conjunctive contingent, in Leibniz, 2:551–552  
 bioethical findings on, 1:600  
 brute, Leibniz on, 2:551  
 in causation statements, 1:549  
 Christianity and, 2:246  
 in coherence theory of truth, 2:309, 2:311  
 common consent arguments for God's existence and, 2:345–346  
 common sense and, 2:355  
 condestinate, 3:6  
 in Confucianism, 2:171–172  
 in correspondence theories of truth, 2:544, 2:545  
 cosmological, 2:558, 2:575  
 counterfactuals. *See* Counterfactuals  
 Croce's historical knowledge and, 2:602  
 entailment by scientific theories, 1:501  
 in fiction, 1:336  
 historical and conditions in historiography, 1:718  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
 ideas in, 9:744  
 illusion of, 9:536  
 language games and, 9:818  
 logical and Bayesian conditionalization, 1:501  
 Malcolm on, 5:662  
 metaphysics and, 4:784, 6:203, 6:205  
 in Moore's theory of truth, 2:542–543  
 moral, 6:162  
 moral constructivism and, 2:471–472  
 in moral decisions, 1:603  
 negative, 2:545, 6:525–526  
 newfound respect for, 5:51  
 in noninferential justification, 2:276  
 objective, 1:541–542, 1:552–553, 5:132  
 opinions as, Vailati on, 9:630  
 in Peirce, 5:454  
 in philosophy, Windelband on, 9:792  
 physical vs. nonphysical, 2:89–93  
 picture as, Wittgenstein on, 9:804  
 practical vs. theoretical, Duhem on, 3:128  
 presence of forms in, 1:448  
 probability vs. subjectivity, 1:495  
 in Ramsey's theory of truth, 2:546  
 reductionism and causal relations, 2:95–96  
 in relational sentences, 1:562  
 and representations, 5:114  
 in Russell's theory of truth, 2:543  
 science concerned with, vs. philosophy, 9:792  
 as scientific questions, 1:447  
 in sentences, Wisdom (John) on, 9:797  
 social, 9:94–95  
 and systems, 1:661  
 vs. theories, 8:671  
 truth and, 9:534  
 truth value and, 2:278  
 types of, 5:220  
 vs. value, 5:132, 9:643  
 emotivists on, 3:425  
 linguistic philosophers on, 3:429  
 Sartre on, 3:428  
 Sidgwick on, 3:417  
 Weber (Max) on, 9:734  
 Wittgenstein on, 2:547, 5:150, 5:526, 9:804
- Fact, Fiction and Forecast* (Goodman), 4:154–155
- Facticity  
 hermeneutics of, 4:289–290  
 in Sartre's phenomenology, 8:606  
 volitization of, by bad faith, 8:608
- Factive propositional attitudes, 5:89
- Factory acts, communism and, 2:362
- Facts of Causation, The* (Mellor), 2:100
- Factual knowledge, conscious qualitative states and, 2:451
- Factual memory, 6:122
- Factual necessity, ontological argument and, 7:18
- Factual phenomenalism, 7:272
- Factualism, and paradox of fiction, 5:367
- Factuality, objective, 3:717
- Faculties  
 in Cartesian epistemology, 2:56  
 Herbert of Cherbury on, 4:326–327
- Facundo, o civilización y barbarie* (Facundo, or civilization and barbarism) (Sarmiento), 5:206
- Faguet, Émile, on French liberalism, 5:320
- Fahrenheit, Daniel G., 6:87
- "Failure of Impersonalism" (Bowne), 7:235
- Failure; Un Uomo Finito* (Papini), 7:102
- "Faintest Passion, The" (Frankfurt), 3:719

- Fair equality of opportunity, 8:258–259
- Fairness
- in computer access and social power, 2:397
  - and equality, 3:335–336
  - justice as, 8:257–258
  - punishment and, 8:169
  - vs. utilitarian ethics, 3:384
- Faith, 3:529–537
- Abelard on, 1:7
  - and actions to achieve good purposes, 3:535
  - analogous to “seeing as,” 3:533
  - Anselm on, 1:214, 3:403
  - Aquinas on, 3:529–530, 3:535, 9:425–426
  - Arnauld on, 1:289
  - attenuation of, 7:495
  - Augustinianism on, 1:402
  - Averroism on, 1:429
  - Bayle and, 1:505
  - being and, 5:702
  - Buber on, 1:716, 3:536
  - in Buddhism, 1:722, 2:168, 6:255
  - Calvin on, 2:10
  - Cambridge platonists on, 2:13
  - certitude of, 6:580
  - Clement on, 2:290
  - and cognitive freedom, 3:533
  - as commitment, 3:535
  - as communal matter, 3:536
  - conative element in, 3:533
  - Descartes on, 8:123
  - as direct awareness of God, 3:533
  - as *emunah* vs. *pistis*, 1:716
  - evil and, 1:363–364
  - existence of God and, 1:363, 3:535
  - external assessment of, 1:142
  - Fackenheim on, 1:363
  - as form of religious experience, 3:533
  - freedom and, 1:289, 3:533, 3:715
  - Gogarten on, 4:144
  - Haeckel on, 4:203–204
  - independence of God from, 8:645
  - as individual matter, 3:536
  - as interpretation, 3:533–534
  - Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on, 4:771–772
  - James and, 3:531
  - as Jewish response to God’s commitment, 3:536
  - justification by, in Christianity, 2:249, 8:588
  - Kant on, 5:23, 7:493, 7:543
  - Khomiakov on, 5:59–60
  - Kierkegaard’s leap into, 9:58
  - knowledge and, 1:782–783, 3:529, 4:772, 9:425–426
    - Aquinas on, 9:426
    - as knowledge of God, 3:535
    - scientific knowledge, 3:532
    - Tennant on, 9:392
  - Leibniz on, 5:263–264
  - Lewis (C. S.) on, 5:312
  - Locke on, 5:99, 5:387, 5:392, 9:249–250
  - Luther on, 3:530, 5:614–617
  - Marcel on, 5:700
  - and material world, 3:532
  - meanings of, 3:529
  - Meslier on, 6:154
  - and miracles as probability, 1:783
  - modern theories of, 3:531–533
  - and natural philosophy, 1:451
  - object of, 3:529
  - political conservatism and, 2:465
  - pragmatic, 3:535
  - as pragmatic assumption, 3:535
  - precursive, 3:531
  - as propositional, 3:532
  - in Pure Land Buddhism, 2:168
  - pure practical, propositions in, 5:21
  - rationalist definition of, 3:531
  - reason and, 1:505, 3:530
    - in Averroism, 1:429
    - Bayle on, 1:505
    - Collingwood on, 2:326
    - John of Jandun on, 4:838–839
    - Newman on, 6:583
    - Unamuno on, 9:567
    - Whichcote on, 9:745
  - in Reformation, 8:297
  - Régis on, 8:300
  - revelation and, 8:452–453
  - rewarding, with verified knowledge, 3:532
  - risk of, measure of, 5:99
  - Sartre on, 1:455–456
  - Schleiermacher on, 8:632
  - Scholastics on, 5:615–616
  - and scientific knowledge, 3:532
  - as surrender, in Tillich, 9:459
  - Theophilus on, 1:229
  - Thomist analysis of, 3:531
  - Tillich on, 8:635, 9:459
  - transition to, 5:67
  - Trubetskoi (Sergei) on, 9:532–533
  - truth and, 3:530, 3:630
  - understanding and, 1:402, 1:479
  - and voluntary belief, 1:535
- Faith [term], different senses of, 3:535
- Faith and History* (Niebuhr), 3:35
- Faith and Reason* (Collingwood), 2:326
- Faith of a Heretic, The* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Faith of a Moralist* (Taylor), 9:373
- Faithful model assumption, 3:30
- Faktizität und Geltung* (Habermas), 4:199
- Falāsifa*, 3:69–70
- Fales, Evan
- on causality in direct realism, 2:97
  - on properties, 5:227
- Falk, W. D., 3:426
- Fall, The
- Augustine on, 3:473–474, 7:367–368
  - British theology on, 3:474
  - Calvin on, 3:473
  - in Christianity, 2:248–249
  - Erigena on, 3:342
  - and evil, problem of, 3:475–476
  - Losskii on, 5:577
  - modern theology on, 3:474
  - sexuality and, 7:522
- Fallacie Parvipontane* (anon.), 8:769
- Fallacy(ies), 3:537–550
- a dicto secundum quid ad dictum simpliciter*, 3:539–543, 3:550
  - a priori*, 3:547
  - of accident, 3:539–540
  - and ambiguities, 3:541–542, 8:767
  - ambiguous middle, 3:542
  - avoidance and detection of, 3:549–550
  - in Carroll, 2:52
  - classification of, 3:537
  - of composition, 3:541–542
  - concerned with classification, 3:545
  - of confusion, 3:545, 3:547
  - of consequent and antecedent, 5:502, 5:543
  - of crude hypothetico-deductive (H-D) pseudo-confirmation, 3:741
  - definition of, 5:542–543
  - of denial of antecedent, 5:543
  - in discourse, 3:537, 3:546–548
  - of division, 3:541–543
  - of equivocation, 5:543
  - in evocative argumentation, 2:213–214
  - in explanation and definition, 3:548
  - formal, 3:537–541
  - gambler’s, 3:545–546, 9:217
  - genetic, Freud’s commission of, 3:746
  - ignoratio elenchi*, 3:547–548, 5:543
  - illicit major, 3:539

- Fallacy(ies), *continued*  
 illicit minor, 3:539  
 illicit process, 5:543  
 Indian philosophy on, 9:544–545  
 inductive, 3:544  
 of inductive causal inference, 3:741  
 informal, 3:537, 3:541–543  
 of interrogation, 3:548  
 of many questions, 3:548, 5:543  
 medieval logic and, 5:429–430  
 of mind as mechanism, 1:563–564  
 naturalistic, 3:366, 3:418–419, 3:445, 3:479, 3:548, 6:228, 8:2  
*non causa pro causa*, 3:538, 5:543  
*non sequitur*, 5:543  
 in nondeductive reasoning, 3:537, 3:543–546  
 in observation, 3:537, 3:543–546  
 pathetic, 3:546  
*petitio principii*. *See* Begging the question (circular reasoning)  
 philosophical, 3:548–549  
*post hoc ergo propter hoc*, 3:543–544  
 of prejudice, 3:547  
*quaternio terminorum*, 5:543  
 of rearranging operators, 3:540  
 in reasoning about probability, 3:545–546  
 of saving hypotheses, 3:544  
*secundum quid*, 5:543  
 vs. sophistry, 3:537  
 statistical, 3:545  
 strict sense of, 3:537–543  
 thematic affinity, 3:743  
 truthlikeness of, 9:546–547  
 of undistributed middle, 3:539, 5:543
- Fallibilism  
 about empirical belief, 5:96  
 about justification, 5:104  
 conservatism and, 2:465–466  
 in epistemology, 3:274, 7:750–751  
 Quine and, 7:750–751
- Fallibility  
 of belief, 4:780–781  
 of introspection, 4:778  
 in precognition, 7:755
- Falsafat Ibn Rushd* (Antūn), 1:431
- False, in many-valued logic, 5:483
- False awareness, asserting, 5:118
- False belief(s), 2:542–543, 5:93, 9:39
- False confession, memory in, 6:126
- False consciousness, 4:574
- Falsehood  
 in Cartesian epistemology, 2:56–57  
 vs. negation, 6:523–525
- objective, 6:525  
 social factors in, 9:78  
 in Wittgenstein's theory of truth, 2:547  
*See also* Lying
- Falsifiability, 7:688–689, 9:661, 9:669
- Falsificationist theory testing, 9:577
- Falsity  
 in immorality, Wollaston on, 9:833–834  
 metalinguistic analysis of, 7:196–197
- Fame, Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:854
- Familie Schroffenstein, Die* (Kleist), 5:78
- Family  
 Aquinas on, 9:435  
 in Buddhism, 1:723  
 in Confucianism, 2:174–175, 2:196  
 genetic manipulation and, 4:44  
 Haeckel on, 4:204  
 Hegel on, 4:268  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:181  
 in Plato's *Republic*, 7:591
- Family Idiot, The* (Sartre), 3:510, 3:514, 8:609
- Family resemblances, 6:234, 9:601–602, 9:810, 9:820
- Famine, Affluence, and Morality* (Singer), 3:443, 9:41
- Fancy  
 Coleridge on, 2:318–319  
 vs. imagination, 1:55, 2:318–319, 4:597  
 Kant on, 4:596
- Fang Dongmei, Buddhism and, 2:169–170
- Fang Ke-li, 2:182
- Fangyan* (Dialect Words) (Yang Xiong), 9:860–861
- Fanon, Franz, 7:728, 9:7
- Farabi, al. *See* al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr Muhammad
- Faraday, Michael, 3:550–552  
 and electromagnetic field theory, 2:282, 3:235, 3:635, 6:68  
 on energy conservation, 3:232  
 Engels on, 3:58  
 on fields in classical mechanics, 2:282
- Fardella, Michel Angelo, Leibniz and, 5:253
- Farias Brito, Raimundo de, 3:552–353, 5:207
- Fascination, religious, Otto on, 7:60
- Fascism, 3:553–555  
 Adorno on, 1:26  
 Croce on, 2:600  
 Del Vecchio and, 2:697
- Gentile and, 4:50, 4:53  
 as irrationalist ideology, 4:752  
 Marxism and, 5:740  
 militarist tradition and, 7:154  
 neoromantic universalism and, 9:158  
 Pareto and, 7:117  
 political philosophy and, 7:672  
 propaganda and, 1:26  
 Scheler on, 8:616  
 Spengler and, 9:165  
 Sturzo on, 9:281  
 totalitarian scope of, 3:553
- Faṣl al Maqāl* (Averroes), 4:758
- Fatal Strategies* (Baudrillard), 1:491
- Fatalism  
 Arnauld and, 1:292  
 vs. determinism, 3:17  
 Epicurus and, 8:121  
 Guo Xiang and, 4:196  
 Leibniz and, 1:292  
 memory and, 7:755–756  
 precognition and, 7:754
- Fatalistic predestinationism, Buddha and, 5:42
- Fate  
 Chrysippus on, 2:252  
 in Confucianism, 2:175  
 determinism and, 3:5, 3:35  
 in Gnosticism, 4:101  
 in Greek philosophy, 3:35  
 Moira, 6:319  
 in *Taixuan jing*, 9:861  
 Wang Chong on, 9:723–724
- Father, in Freudian explanation of religion, 8:378
- Fathers and Sons* (Turgenev), 6:617
- Fathers of the Church. *See* Patristic philosophy
- Faurisson, Robert, 5:620
- Faust* (Goethe), 4:140, 5:588
- Fausto-Sterling, Anne, 3:586, 8:679
- Fax Historica* (Lipsius), 5:364
- Fay, J., 7:97
- Fayan* (Model Sayings) (Yang Xiong), 9:860–861
- Fazang, 1:737–739, 2:154, 2:164
- Fear  
 of death, 2:651–653  
 freedom from, 3:723  
 of nothing, 5:64  
 in psychoanalytic theory, 8:111–112
- Fear and Trembling* (Kierkegaard), 5:64
- Fearn, John, 9:10
- Features, Leibniz on, 5:272
- Fechner, Gustav Theodor, 3:555–558  
 on *a priori* knowledge, 7:86

- on aesthetics, 1:514, 3:556
- on beauty, 1:514
- Carnap and, 2:35
- James (W.) on, 7:84
- Külpe and, 5:161
- Lotze and, 5:580
- panpsychism and, 7:82–89
- Paulsen and, 7:149
- and psychology, 8:139
- on unconscious, 9:571
- on Weber, 8:139
- Federalism, anarchism and, 1:176
- Federalism, Socialism, and Anti-Theologism* (Bakunin), 1:472
- Federalist, The*, 7:665–666
- Fëdorov, Nikolai Fëdorovich, 3:558–560
- Feeling(s)
  - in aesthetic experience, 1:32–33
  - in Buddhism, 5:328
  - Collingwood on, 2:328
  - in common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:347
  - Croce on, 2:601
  - Cyrenaics on, 2:619
  - Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760
  - Eliot (George) on, 3:184–185
  - gratitude as, 1:475
  - as *judicanda* of justice, 4:863
  - Kierkegaard on, 5:63
  - Langer on, 5:188
  - Lavater on, 5:214
  - Lotze on, 5:582
  - Mill (James) on, 6:219
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:226
  - Peirce on, 7:171
  - personality and, 4:856
  - philosophy of
    - criticisms of, 4:772
    - Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) in, 4:769
  - pleasure as, 7:619–620
  - primacy of, in apprehension of values, 8:616
  - religion as determination of, 8:634
  - religious, Otto on, 7:59–61
  - in religious language, 8:414
  - Schleiermacher on, 8:634
  - sympathy-empathy distinction in, 9:344
  - Whitehead on, 9:751
  - See also* Emotion(s)
- Feeling and Form* (Langer), 1:58, 5:187
- “Feeling of Effort, The” (James), 3:689
- Feenberg, Andrew, 7:544
- Feferman, Solomon
  - on computability, 2:385, 5:478
  - on predicative theory and continuum, 2:501, 2:506
- and proof theory, 8:55
- on semantic paradoxes, 5:521
- Feigl, Herbert, 4:643
  - on identity theory, 7:470
  - on justification of laws of logic, 5:512
- Lehrer and, 5:248
- on logical positivism, 5:524
- Feinberg, Joel, 3:560–562, 7:137
  - on harm, 5:337
  - on Wollaston, 9:834
- Feldman, Fred
  - on hedonism, 4:152
  - on utilitarianism, 9:613
- Feldman, Richard
  - on conditions of knowledge, 3:272–273
  - on skepticism, 3:275
- Felicity, Spinoza on, 7:96
- Felix* (Lull), 5:610
- Female Biography* (Hays), 9:839
- Female embodiment, experience of, 3:575
- Female Genius* trilogy (Kristeva), 5:152
- Female heterosexism, 3:756
- Female lives, alternative or resistant, 3:580
- Femininity
  - Cixous on, 2:263
  - eternal, Sophia as, 1:760
  - role of, identifying and refiguring, 3:570
  - as term of deficiency, 4:745
- Feminism, 3:590–591, 3:594–596
  - and aesthetics, 3:571–574
  - in African philosophy, 1:86–87
  - altruism in, 1:137
  - analytic, 1:157–159, 3:586
  - as anti-essentialist about sex and gender, 3:586
  - Astell and, 1:355–356
  - Beauvoir and, 1:515
  - as bias, 1:158
  - on Cartesian dualism, 5:373
  - and challenge to category of woman, 3:575
  - on coercive institutions, 9:75
  - common theoretical basis for, 3:598–599
  - continental philosophy and, 3:562–566, 9:276
  - education and, 7:359
  - and empiricism, 3:595
  - and epistemology, 3:574–578, 3:590
    - Anderson on, 1:158
    - Code on, 2:295–296
    - core themes in, 3:574–577
- domains of investigation in, 9:84
- Harding and, 8:677
- Hume (David) on, 1:459
- pragmatist feminist development in, 3:567
- and essentialism and nature of the self, 3:586
- and ethics, 3:578–582
  - issues addressed by, 3:580
  - on moral labor, 1:459
  - and practices of morality, 3:581
  - theory of, 3:748
- existential freedom and, 1:515
- free speech in, 7:462–463
- and history of philosophy, 3:569–3:571, 5:373
- identity in, 1:158
- and jurisprudence, 7:462–463
- just war theory challenged by, 4:874
- Latin American philosophy and, 5:208
- in law, 7:462–463
- Leibnizian-Wolffian School and, 9:824
- liberal
  - beliefs of, 3:599–600
  - humanist, 7:462
  - legal theory of, inadequacies of, 3:583
  - scholars of, 3:582
- Lloyd (Genevieve) and, 5:372–374
- MacKinnon on, 7:523
- and Marxism, 3:563
- and moral philosophy, 3:578
- and naturalism, 3:596
- networks and communities in, 3:580
- Nietzsche and, 6:614
- Nussbaum on, 6:681
- philosophy of, 3:590–591
  - Card and, 2:31
  - Cixous and, 2:262–263
  - Frye and, 3:755
  - Gournay and, 4:166–167
  - Irigaray and, 4:745–746
  - males in, 9:75
  - Stein and, 9:239
  - Thomson (Judith) and, 9:448
- and philosophy of sex, 7:521
- postmodern, 1:158, 3:564–565, 3:575, 3:585
- pragmatism and, 3:566–568
- privacy in, 7:462–463
- on question of subject, 9:276
- radical, 7:463
- Rousseau and, 8:516

- Feminism, *continued*  
 and science, 3:596, 8:679  
 on sex and gender, 3:586  
 and social and political  
 philosophy, 3:598–603  
 socialist, 3:601, 3:606  
 theoretical basis for, 3:598–599  
 on war and peace, 7:157  
*Feminism and History of Philosophy*  
 (Lloyd), 5:373  
*Feminism Unmodified: Discourses on  
 Life and Law* (MacKinnon), 7:523  
 “Feminist Epistemology: An  
 Interpretation and a Defense”  
 (Anderson), 1:158  
 Feminist legal theory, 3:582–585,  
 8:849–850  
 Feminist metaphysics, 3:585–590  
*Feminist Morality* (Held), 3:580  
 Feminist phenomenologists, 3:563  
 Feminist philosophy, 3:591–598  
 of science, 3:590–591, 8:679  
 Feminist standpoint theory, 3:564,  
 3:575, 3:592, 3:595  
 Fènelon, François de Salignac de la  
 Mothe, 3:603–604  
 Feng Youlan, 2:169–170, 2:182  
 Ferdinand II (Holy Roman emperor),  
 2:723  
 Ferguson, Adam, 3:604–606  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 Stewart and, 9:247  
 on virtue and vice, 9:247  
 Ferguson, Ann, 3:601, 3:606–607  
 Fermat, Pierre, 2:282  
*Fermenta Cognitionis* (Baader), 1:439  
*Fermentario (Fermentary)* (Vaz  
 Ferreira), 5:208  
 Fermions, 3:636  
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín,  
 5:205  
 Ferrandi, Durandus, 3:149  
 Ferrara, Francis Sylvester of. *See*  
 Sylvester of Ferrara, Francis  
 Ferrater Mora, José, 5:209  
 Ferreira, M. Jamie, 5:67–68  
 Ferreira da Silva, Vicente, 5:210  
 Ferri, Luigi, 3:607–609  
 Ferrier, James Frederick, 1:12,  
 3:607–609  
 Ferrier, Jean, 2:757  
 Fetishism of commodity, Marx on, 3:69  
 Fetus  
 life-status of, 1:8  
 moral status of, 6:93  
 as person, 7:238–242
- Feudalism  
 Confucius and, 2:231  
 as mode of production, 5:732  
 Feuer, Lewis, on alienation, 1:122  
*Feuer und Blut* (Jünger), 4:859  
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, 3:609–613  
 alienation in, 1:120–122  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 Dühring and, 3:130  
 Freud and, 3:746  
 Hebbel and, 4:254  
 Hegelianism and, 3:609–610,  
 3:612, 4:284, 9:263  
 influence of, 3:612  
 Kozlov and, 5:146  
 Lange on, 5:187  
 Lassalle and, 5:203  
 Lavrov and, 5:218  
 Marx and, 3:56, 3:67, 3:612, 4:573  
 Pannenberg and, 7:80–81  
 translators of, 3:184
- Feyerabend, Paul  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:182  
 in post-positivist debate, 8:694  
 on theory of relativity, 3:179
- Feynman, Richard, 8:200–204  
 Feys, Robert, 2:337  
 Fichte, G. W.  
 on determinism, 3:15, 3:17  
 and pantheism, 7:97–98  
 on unconscious, 9:571
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 3:613–620,  
 5:146  
 on absolute, 1:11, 3:616  
 absolute idealism and, 4:557  
 on apperception, 1:234  
 on atheism, 1:358, 1:377–380  
 Atheismustreit and, 1:377–380  
 on authoritarianism, 3:410  
 Bakunin and, 1:471  
 and Belinskii, 1:538  
 coherence theory of truth and,  
 9:536  
 Deleuze on, 2:695  
 dialectic and, 3:54  
 on duty, 3:414  
 on education, 7:374  
 and epistemology, 3:309  
 and ethics, 3:414  
 on experience, 4:749  
 on formalism, 5:30  
 freedom in, 7:375  
 on French Revolution, 1:377  
 Fries and, 3:751  
 God in, 1:378–379  
 Goethe and, 1:380  
 on I and non-I in comparison to  
 Mou, 2:222
- influence of, 3:618–619  
 on intuition, 4:723  
 Kant and, 1:377, 3:613, 5:708,  
 6:539  
 Kierkegaard and, 5:67  
 Krause and, 5:147  
 Liebmann on, 5:344  
 on love, 5:588  
 Maréchal and, 5:708  
 moral ideas of, 7:374–375  
 on nationalism, 6:484  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:541  
 Nicolai on, 6:598  
 Novalis and, 6:667  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:250  
 on properties, 7:375  
 Savigny and, 7:426  
 Schelling and, 8:617  
 Schiller (Friedrich) and, 8:628  
 Schlegel and, 8:630  
 Schmid and, 1:377  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
 and science of knowledge,  
 3:614–617, 4:50  
 society in, 7:375  
 Spinoza and, 9:194  
 on unity, 7:374  
 Vysheslavtsev and, 9:717–718
- Ficino, Marsilio, 3:620–626  
 and Bruno, 1:708–709  
 as Christian magi, 1:710  
 Colet and, 2:321  
 on human beings, nature of, 7:572  
 influence of, 3:624–625  
 on innate ideas, 4:688  
 Leonardo da Vinci and, 5:281,  
 5:282  
 on love, 5:587  
 Patrizi and, 7:144  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 3:624,  
 7:570–572  
 in Platonic tradition, 1:48,  
 7:613–614  
 on Pletho, 7:631  
 Proclus and, 8:44  
 scholars and, 3:671  
 on soul, 5:259
- Fiction(s)  
 assessment of, 1:335  
 Augustine on, 1:47  
 in Buddhism, 1:742–743  
 Carnap on, 2:40  
 in Carroll, 2:52  
 characteristics of, 9:626  
 characters in  
 as concepts, 1:336  
 ontological status of, 5:366–367



- conventional vs. ultimate truth, 1:742–743  
 definition of, 5:365–366  
 emotional impact of, 1:68  
 and entities as nonsense, 1:552  
 as epistemic theories, 2:38  
 examples of, 9:627  
 facts in, 1:336  
 in film, 7:384  
 horror, 1:336  
 as idols of mind, Bacon (Francis) on, 1:446  
 in knowing chaos, 2:39  
 vs. literature, 5:364  
 locutionary and illocutionary act in, 1:509  
 logical, definition of, 5:547  
 vs. logical construction, 9:796  
 make-believe view of, 5:365–368  
 of Marcel, 5:700  
 and moral agents, 1:779  
 in natural law, 1:553  
 in natural rights, 1:553  
 nonexistent objects in, 6:635  
 paradigm cases of, 3:626  
 paradox of, 5:367–368  
 pretense theories and, 6:637  
 in theories, 1:446  
 theses about, 3:626  
 utility of, 9:626–627  
 Vaihinger on, 9:626–627  
 value of, 5:370–371  
*See also* Literature; Novel(s)
- Fictionalism, 3:626–630, 9:626–627  
 antirealism of, 6:172  
 vs. eliminativism, 3:626  
 fictions and, 3:626  
 and interpretation, 3:626–629  
 mathematical. *See* Nominalism  
 modal, Rosen-style, 3:627–629  
 modalism and, 6:286–287  
 moral, of Richard Joyce, 3:628  
 nominalism and, 6:630–631  
 noneist, challenges of, 3:629  
 vs. realism, 3:626  
 vs. reductionism, 3:626
- Fictitious objects, existence of, 3:493–498
- Fide Orthodoxa, De* (John Damascene), 4:697
- Fideism, 3:630–633  
 atheism on, 1:364  
 Bayle on, 1:505–506, 4:96  
 Charron on, 2:135  
 Fackenheim and, 1:363  
 Gourney on, 4:166  
 Hamann and, 9:57  
 Hume and, 9:56
- Jacobi and, 2:691  
 Jurieu on, 4:96  
 Kierkegaard and, 9:57  
 La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182  
 Mercier on, 6:145  
 moderate, 3:631–632  
 Montaigne on, 9:52  
 Nicolaus of Cusa and, 9:50  
 rational-skeptical, Glanvill on, 4:96–97  
 religious epistemology and, 3:320–321  
 Russell on, 8:560  
 Swift and, 9:341  
 voluntarism and, 9:716
- Fidelity  
 vs. loyalty, 5:596  
 promises and, 8:54
- Fides*, 3:529. *See also* Faith
- Fiducia*, 3:529–530. *See also* Faith
- Fiducial probabilities, 3:666
- Field(s)  
 and agreement methods of induction, 6:245  
 in classical mechanics, 2:280–282  
 particles and, 3:634–636  
 of a relation, definition of, 5:543  
 symmetry and conservation principle of, 2:462–463
- Field, Hartry H., 3:633–634, 5:85  
 on Craigian reaxiomatization, 2:584  
 on existential sentences  
 mathematical theories, 3:628  
 on internal language, 8:808  
 on Leibniz, 2:552  
 in nominalism, 6:628–629  
 on number, 6:675  
 on productivity of propositional attitude states, 3:759  
 on semantic paradoxes, 5:521
- Field equations, in cosmology, 2:561
- Field of Consciousness, The* (Gurwitsch), 4:197
- Field operators, in elementary particle theory, 4:298–299
- Field theory  
 beginning of, 3:551  
 Bohmian mechanics and, 1:635  
 mass in, 6:5  
 Maxwell and, 6:68–69  
 Newtonian physics and, 6:61
- Fields, Factories, and Workshops* (Kropotkin), 1:179
- Fiery matter, of Aristotelian doctrine, 5:53
- Fiesco* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Fifteen Sermons Preached at the Rolls Chapel* (Butler, Joseph), 1:781
- Fifth Ennead* (Plotinus), on eternal return doctrine, 3:353
- Fifth Set of Objections* (Gassendi), 4:26
- Figgis, J. N., 9:143
- Figurative language, definition by, 2:675–676
- Figure(s)  
 definition of, 5:543  
 imperfect, definition of, 5:545
- Figure-ground  
 irreducibility of, 6:150  
 perception and, 7:184
- File Change Semantics (FCS), 8:748–749
- Filial piety  
 Mencius on, 2:233  
 Mozi on, 2:235–236
- Filler-functionalism, 6:135–136
- Film, 7:381–386
- Filmer, Robert, 3:636–637, 5:388, 9:81
- Filoque, Trinity in Christianity, 2:248
- Filosofia dell'arte* (Gentile), 4:50
- Filosofia di Gioberti, La* (Spaventa), 9:160
- Filosofia di Marx, La* (Gentile), 4:49
- Filosofia do espirito* (Farias Brito), 3:552
- Filosofia oggi, La* (Sciacca), 8:666
- Filosofia Gegalai kak uchenie o konkretnosti Boga i cheloveka* (The philosophy of Hegel as a doctrine of the concreteness of God and man) (Il'in), 4:577
- Filosofia imeni* (Philosophy of the name) (Bulgakov), 1:760
- Filosofia imeni* (Philosophy of the name) (Losev), 5:574
- Filosofia khoziaistva* (Philosophy of the economy) (Bulgakov), 1:760
- Filosofskii trekhmesiachnik* (Kozlov), 5:146
- Filosofii prava* (Philosophy of law) (Chicherin), 2:148
- Filosofia di Giambattista Vico, La* (Croce), 2:600
- Filosoviia obshchego dela* (Fëdorov), 3:558
- Fils naturel, Le* (The natural son) (Diderot), 3:71
- Filum Ariadnes*, 5:442
- Final causes, Ockham on, 9:780, 9:781
- Final state, in quantum theory, 8:209
- Finalidade do mundo, A* (Farias Brito), 3:552

- Finality  
 in Aquinas, 9:431  
 guaranteeing a purposeful development, 3:660
- Finance  
 power and, 7:732  
 Price in, 8:1  
 Priestley on, 8:7  
*See also* Economics
- Findlay, J. N.  
 on analytic propositions, 1:243  
 noncognitivism in, 3:327  
 Prior and, 8:13
- Fine, Kit, 2:428, 6:290
- Fine art, beauty in, 1:511
- Fine Arts Reduced to the Same Principle, The* (Batteux), 1:297
- Finetti, Bruno de, 8:613  
 on convergence of opinion, 8:685  
 on proper scoring rule, 9:221  
 on subjective probability, 8:36
- Fine-tuning, 8:400–401
- Fingarette, Herbert, 2:195, 8:714
- Finitary method, 5:543, 8:55
- Finite combinatorial methods, Hilbert on, 5:470
- Finite machines, computing machines and, 2:403
- Finite monads, 6:325
- Finite procedure, in computability theory, 2:373
- Finite set, definition of, 5:543
- Finitism, 4:659, 9:366
- Fink, Eugen, 3:637–639
- Finkelstein, David, 8:533
- Finnis, John  
 Dworkin and, 3:157  
 on natural law, 6:513  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:523  
 on Thomism, 9:383, 9:447
- Finnish school, on Luther, 5:617
- Fire  
 Heraclitus on, 4:318–319  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:183  
 in Stoicism, 8:121  
 as type of matter, 6:59
- Fire sacrifice, in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- First causes  
 Aquinas on, 2:679–680  
 Damascius on, 2:622–623  
 Darwin (Charles) on, 2:630, 7:561  
 Darwin (Erasmus) on, 2:631  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:146  
 God as, 4:109  
 Kant on, 5:23  
 patristic philosophy on, 7:141  
 Peckham on, 7:162
- First Degree Entailment, 5:689–690
- First Dialogue* (Berkeley), on sound, 9:138
- First Jansenism, 4:790
- First Letter concerning Toleration* (*Epistola de Tolerantia*) (Locke), 5:375, 9:509
- First mover, Averroes on, 3:226
- First Notions of Logic and Difficulties of Mathematics* (De Morgan), 5:461
- “First Person, The” (Anscombe), 1:213
- First philosophy, 3:614
- First Philosophy or Ontology* (Wolff), 9:824
- First (primary) intention, 5:546, 9:776
- First principle(s)  
 Alembert on, 1:106  
 Arabic departures on, 7:610  
 certitude and, 3:140  
 corporeality of, 7:607  
 Damascius on, 2:623, 6:551–553  
 of materialism, 6:203  
 in metaphysics, 6:204  
 monad and dyad in, 4:312, 7:606, 7:607  
 Mullā Ṣadrā on, 4:759  
 in neo-Confucianism, 9:6  
 Pascal on, 7:132  
 Pico della Mirandola on, 7:614  
 Platonic-Christian synthesis of, 7:609  
 Reid on, 8:327–329  
 validation in inductive method, 1:447
- First Principle of Theoretical Philosophy* (Solov’ev), 9:122
- First Principles* (Spencer), 3:232, 3:354
- First system of freedom, 3:614
- First Truths (Prima Veritates)* (Leibniz), 5:253–255, 5:258, 5:272–274
- First Vatican Council (1870), on faith, 3:530
- Firstness, Peirce on, 7:164, 7:168, 7:171
- First-order desire, personhood and, 7:240
- First-order formulas, useful conventions for writing, 3:649
- First-order functional calculus, 5:476, 5:536
- First-order induction schema, for arithmetic, 3:650
- First-order justice, 4:864
- First-order languages, 3:639  
 changing sentences from true to false, 3:640  
 common core, 3:641  
 compared to natural, 3:640  
 interpretations of, 3:649–650  
 Robinson on, 5:481
- First-order logic, 3:639–659  
 compactness theorem, 8:840  
 completeness theorem of, 8:840  
 computing machines and, 2:404  
 definition of, 5:543  
 extensions of, 6:313–314  
*L* of “constructible” sets in, 8:841  
 Mal’tsev on, 5:480  
 metatheorems and, 3:653  
 paradox in, 8:842  
 Robinson on, 5:480  
 on state authority, 9:211  
 translating between English and, 3:644–647  
 Zermelo’s axioms in, 8:840
- First-order model theory, 6:302–305
- First-order Peano arithmetic, 3:650
- First-order syntax, 3:647–649
- First-pattern analysis, in persuasion, 9:245
- First-person egoism, 3:362
- First-person methods, religion and, 8:381
- First-person perspective, personhood and, 7:239–240
- First-Person Perspective and Other Essays, The* (Shoemaker), 9:15
- First-person statements, incorrigible, 7:55
- First-wave feminism, 3:599
- Firth, Roderick, on ideal observer, 4:562, 6:163
- Fischer, Kuno, 3:659–660  
 on contradiction, 4:270  
 controversy with Trendelenburg, 2:302  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:540
- Fischer, Marilyn, 3:567
- Fishburn, Peter C., 2:657
- Fisher, The* (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597
- Fisher, Ronald Aylmer, 3:488, 3:660–667, 8:613  
 evolutionary theory and, 3:488  
 on Mill’s causal inference, 8:686  
 on postsampling distribution, 9:230  
 in probability, 8:26–27  
 on significance testing, 9:213–215
- Fisherian significance tests, 9:213–215
- Fiske, John, 3:667–668
- Fitness, 7:341. *See also* Evolution; Philosophy, of biology
- Fittingness, moral properties and, 6:156–157
- Fitzhugh, George, 3:637

- Five elements, in Daoist cosmology, 4:794
- Five senses. *See* Senses
- Five Types of Ethical Theories* (Broad), 1:699
- Five Ways (Aquinas), 2:677
- Fixed-point approach to truth, 5:318
- Flames, Bacon's analysis of, 1:447
- Flanagan, Owen  
on Buddhism, 2:199  
on moral naturalism, 8:156
- Flaubert, Gustave  
realism of, 1:56  
Sartre on, 1:455–456, 3:507, 3:510, 3:514, 8:604, 8:609
- Fleck, Ludwik, 9:78
- Fleetwood* (Godwin), 4:136
- Flesh, Merleau-Ponty on, 6:148, 6:149
- Fletcher of Saltoun, 6:219–220
- Flew, Antony  
on evil, 3:474  
parapsychology and, 7:116  
on personal identity, 7:215, 7:216  
on religion, 7:478
- Flewelling, Ralph Tyler, on personalism, 7:235
- Flexibility, in Buddhism, 1:722
- Flint, Robert  
on agnosticism, 1:94  
on atheism, 1:357, 1:372  
on common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:344  
on Hamilton, 1:94
- Flirting, 7:525
- Florence, Italy, Dante in, 2:623
- Florenskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 3:668–671, 3:673, 9:529  
Bulgakov and, 1:760  
Ivanov and, 4:768  
Losev and, 5:574  
Lotman and, 5:579  
Solov'ev and, 9:126
- Florentine Academy, 3:671–672
- Florentine platonism, 2:322
- Floresta, Nisia, 5:207
- Florovskii, Georgii Vasil'evich, 3:453, 3:672–674
- Flower Garden of All Kinds of Loveliness* (Koerbagh), 9:177
- Flower Garland School (the Avatamsaka School), holistic doctrine of, 5:135
- Flucht ins Vergessen: Die Anfänge der Psychoanalyse Freuds bei Schopenhauer, Die* (Zentner), 3:736
- Fluctibus, Robertus de. *See* Fludd, Robert
- Fludd, Robert, 3:674–675, 8:187
- Fluidum theory of heat energy, 3:229
- Flux  
Cratylus on, 2:584  
Diderot on, 3:73  
of energy, Whitehead on, 9:747  
Platonic Forms and, 9:590
- Fluxions, in Newton's calculus, 2:495
- Flying Arrow argument against motion, 6:409–410, 9:875
- Focus, phenomenism and, 7:275
- Fōdo (Climate and Culture)* (Watsuji), 4:797
- Fodor, Jerry A., 3:675–677  
on action explanation, 2:648  
on Chomsky, 4:695  
on color, 2:333  
on computationalism, 2:391, 4:695  
on concepts, 2:416, 2:419, 2:478  
on connectionism, 2:392, 2:444  
“damn/darn” problem, 3:760  
on emergence, 3:193  
on folk psychology, 3:678  
on innate ideas, 4:690  
on intentionality, 4:710  
on language, 5:189–191  
on mental content, 2:477  
on mental modularity, 4:695  
on mental states, 3:756  
on mentalese, 2:478–479  
on methodological solipsism, 9:117  
multiple realization argument of, 9:162  
and nonreductive physicalism, 6:643  
on phenomenology, 7:299  
on propositional attitudes, 3:759, 8:80  
on psychological modules, 3:482–485  
on reductionism, 6:644  
on systematicity of mental representations, 2:480  
on teleology of behavior, 9:388
- Folie et deraison (Madness and Civilization)* (Foucault), 3:699
- Folk culture, in Russia, 5:60
- Folk psychology, 3:677–681  
Baker on, 1:463–464  
laws, 3:678  
mental state concepts in, 9:36  
nature of, 3:679  
theory, 3:758  
theory-theory and, 9:37  
understanding, 3:677–678
- Folk theory(ies), of concepts, 2:418–419
- Folkways* (Sumner), 9:102, 9:326
- Føllesdal, Dagfinn, 7:299
- Folly of Atheism and what is now called Deism, The* (Bentley), 2:686
- Fons Vitae* (Ibn Gabirol). *See* “Source of Life, The”
- Fonseca, Peter, 3:681–682
- Fontcuberta, Joan, 9:690
- Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de, 3:682–683  
Leibniz and, 5:254  
on progress, 8:46
- Food of Hearts, The* (al-Makki), 9:304
- Food supply, and social growth, 1:719
- Foot, Philippa, 3:683–685  
on attributive good, 4:151  
on ethical naturalism, 3:364  
on ethics, 2:713, 3:432  
on killing vs. letting die, 9:448  
on moral concepts, 6:158–159  
on morals and etiquette, 2:71
- Forberg, Carl, Vaihinger on, 9:628
- Forberg, Friedrich C.  
Adamson on, 1:378  
Atheismstreit and, 1:377–380  
Vaihinger on, 1:378
- Force(s), 3:686–692  
acceleration and, 3:689, 6:2  
action-at-a-distance by, 6:61  
in ancient philosophy, 3:686–687  
Boscovich on, 1:665  
in Cartesian science, 2:55  
in Cheng Yi, 2:145  
in Clarke-Leibniz correspondence, 2:269  
in classical mechanics, 2:280  
in classical physics, 2:280, 3:234–235  
as common ground of nature and ego, 8:618–619  
concept, origin of, 3:689, 5:52–53  
conservation of, 3:228  
creative, Carus (Carl) on, 2:63  
Crusius on, 2:607  
differential, 3:235  
energy and, 3:226–227  
equilibrium distribution and force transfers in gas, 1:644  
fields of, 3:235–236  
in figurative sense, 3:686  
as focus of science, 8:619  
four fundamental, in string theory, 9:267  
Gauge Theory, 4:31–33  
Helmholtz on, 4:305  
Kepler on, 4:56  
mass and, 3:689, 6:2  
mathematical definition, 3:687  
measurement of, 3:228

- Force(s), *continued*  
 in medieval philosophy, 3:687  
 mental properties and, 6:261  
 and middle term in traditional syllogism, 3:689  
 in modern physics, 3:235  
 Moleschott on, 6:320  
 and nature, 3:660  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:155–158  
 Newton on, 2:520, 3:687–688  
 as nonphysical vs. closed physical causality, 2:90–91  
 in particle theory, 4:33  
 Pearson on, 7:160  
 philosophical difficulties inherent in, 5:53  
 and physical reality, 3:686  
 of production, 5:732  
 qualitative definition of, 3:688  
 in religious worship, Locke on, 9:509  
 scientific legitimacy of, 3:688  
 of sentences, 6:650  
 social, 5:740  
 space as conventional and, 2:522  
 spiritual, beauty as, 1:512  
 syllogism and, 3:689  
 as tendency to action, 3:705  
 Tolstoy on, 9:513  
 universal, 3:235  
 unnatural motions as result of, 4:621  
 vs. violence, 9:134  
 vital impetus and evolution, 1:569–570  
 in Wolff's ontology, 9:828  
 and worship, Locke on, 9:509  
*See also* Violence
- “Force and Matter” (Tyndall), 1:371
- Force of attraction, of celestial bodies, 3:687
- Force-based mechanics, 3:691
- Ford, Kenneth, on Turing test, 5:635
- Foreknowledge and freedom, theological problem of, 1:626, 3:692–697, 4:113–116  
 God and, 4:113–116, 6:321  
 Gregory of Rimini on, 4:183  
 in Molinism, 8:681–682  
 Ockham on, 9:782–783  
*scientia media* in solving, 9:284  
*See also* Omniscience, divine
- Forensics, 7:216–217, 7:238, 7:242
- Foreseen vs. intended consequences, in just war theory, 4:871
- Forgery  
 in art, 1:295  
 Goodman on, 1:295
- “Forget the Medium!” (Carroll), 7:383
- Forgetting Foucault* (Baudrillard), 1:491
- Forgiveness, 3:697–698  
 personal memory and, 6:124  
 and redemption, in Christianity, 2:248–249
- Form(s)  
 accidental, 1:773, 2:74, 3:115  
 aesthetic. *See* Aesthetics  
 Alexander of Aphrodisias on, 1:112  
 Aquinas on, 1:626, 3:115, 3:289, 9:427  
 Aristotle on, 1:273, 1:277, 1:308, 1:385, 7:65, 9:591–593  
 in Augustinianism, 1:403  
 Bacon on, 1:448  
 beauty and, 9:562  
 Burley on, 1:773  
 creation of, in Israeli, 4:814  
 as determinate aspects of factuality, 3:716  
 Duns Scotus on, 1:403, 3:141–142  
 existence of, 9:591  
 as extramental object, 1:627  
 good and evil and, 2:13  
 grammatical form vs. logical form, 1:677  
 Ibn Gabirol on, 4:815  
 in Indian linguistics, 9:581–582  
 vs. Indian universals, 9:586  
 in individuation, 6:102  
 inseparability from matter, 1:662  
 Kant on, 1:308  
 logical, definition of, 5:547  
 matter and, 1:385  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100, 6:101, 6:102–103  
 vs. names, 6:103  
 in Ockham's metaphysics, 9:779  
 ontological status of, 1:562  
 particulars and, 9:591  
 Plato on, 6:185, 9:589–591  
 plurality of, 1:403, 8:458, 9:782  
 presence of, in things, 1:447  
 of pure concepts, Croce on, 2:602  
 in shaping realm of content, 9:31  
 similarity of, 5:127  
 soul as  
 Olivi on, 7:13  
 Zabarella on, 9:866  
 species as abstract and, 1:627  
 Stilpo on, 6:111  
 substantial  
 Aquinas on, 3:115  
 Boyle on, 1:674  
 Locke on, 1:674  
 Thomistic, 5:725–726  
 as true definitions, 1:448  
 as universal  
 Aristotelian, 9:591–593  
 Platonic, 9:589–591  
 Vlastos on, 9:702  
*See also* Form(s), Platonic
- Form(s), Platonic, 2:665–666, 3:283, 3:358, 6:185, 7:588, 7:595–600  
 as accidental vs. essential predication, 2:74  
 and aesthetics, 9:590  
 Aristotle on, 1:270, 2:74, 3:350, 5:95, 9:591–593  
 art and, 1:333  
 beauty in, 1:512, 7:596  
 Bonaventure on, 1:651, 1:652  
 Bulgakov on, 1:760  
 challenge to, 7:597–598  
 Chinese philosophy and, 2:210–211  
 in *Cratylus*, 7:595  
 in dialogues, 2:665, 3:283, 3:358, 6:185, 7:588, 7:595–600  
 and education, 7:366  
 epistemology and, 3:283–284  
 and flux, 9:590  
 Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88  
 Heidegger on, 7:616  
 in history of metaphysics, 6:185  
 imitation and, 1:42  
 immortality and, 4:608  
 as living beings, 1:622  
 in macrocosm and microcosm, 7:608  
 and mathematics, 9:590–591  
 non-identity principle and, 7:598  
 in objects vs. mind of God, 1:591  
 Plato's ethical theory and, 3:396  
 in Pletho, 9:314  
 Plotinus on, 3:401  
 predicates in, 9:288  
 in Proclus, 8:42–43  
 quality-word relationships and, 1:591  
 revised theory of, 7:603  
 Santayana on, 2:595  
 Third Man argument and, 7:598  
 time and, 3:358  
 and universals, 7:596, 9:590–591
- Form of representation, in picture theory, 9:804
- Formal calculi, 4:310
- Formal concept, Vasquez on, 9:649
- Formal consequentia, definition of, 5:538
- Formal distinction, Duns Scotus and, 3:138–139
- Formal equality, promise of, 3:582

- Formal fallacies, 3:537–541
- Formal implication, 8:550–551
- Formal justice, 4:864–865
- Formal language(s)
- decidability of, 5:479
  - definability in computability theory, 2:379–380
  - vs. natural, 1:344
- Formal logic
- Abelard on, 1:4
  - Anderson (John) and, 1:199
  - Boole on, 5:449–450
  - Cohen (Hermann) and, 6:542
  - Hamilton on, 5:447–448
  - Hegel on, 4:265–266
  - John of St. Thomas on, 4:844–845
  - quantifiers in, 8:196–198
  - relation to ordinary language, 9:264
  - subject and predicate in, 9:287–288
- Formal Logic* (De Morgan), 2:709, 5:439, 5:440, 5:448, 5:461
- Formal Logic* (Keynes), 5:233
- Formal Logic* (Prior), 8:13
- Formal Logic* (Schiller, Ferdinand), 8:625
- Formal Philosophy: Selected Papers of Richard Montague* (Montague), 6:329, 8:807
- Formal proof, of a sequent, 3:656
- Formal properties, 1:309
- Formal reasoning, Newman (John Henry) on, 6:577
- Formal supposition, 5:557
- Formal system(s)
- of fuzzy logic, 3:766
  - logistic, 5:548
  - mathematical, Tarski on, 9:366–367
- Formalism
- on aesthetic experience, 1:33
  - vs. aesthetics, 1:298
  - antirealism of, 6:172
  - of Aristotle, 1:308
  - in art, 1:298, 1:307–310
  - background of, 1:308
  - of Bell, 1:295, 1:308
  - of Bergmann, 1:562
  - definition of, 1:307–308, 5:543
  - in ethics, 9:688
  - of Frege, 7:405
  - of Fry, 1:295, 1:308
  - Gergonne on, 5:461
  - of Greenberg, 1:308
  - of Hilbert, 9:366
  - of Kant, 1:74–75, 1:308, 9:527
  - literature in, 1:309
  - in mathematical foundations, 6:21
  - of Montague, 7:405
  - in music, 1:309, 6:437
  - Newman (John Henry) and, 6:577
  - number in, 6:675–676
  - painting in, 1:308–309
  - Philodemus on, 1:45
  - in philosophy of language, 7:405
  - in physics
    - outdatedness of, 4:804
    - quantum mechanics and, 1:630–631, 6:640–642  - vs. Platonism, 6:675–676
  - problems for, 1:309
  - Russian, 9:17
  - Scholz and, 8:644
  - Stebbing on, 9:236
  - of Troeltsch, 9:527
  - of Turing, 9:552
- Formalism in Ethics and Non-Formal Ethics of Values* (Scheler), 8:616
- Formalism in Ethics and the Ethics of Intrinsic Value* (Scheler), 3:421
- Formalist prescriptivism, on definition, 2:668–672
- Formalist school of mathematics, 5:470
- Formalitates, De*, 8:704
- Formalization
- in axiomatization, 6:23–25
  - definition of, 5:543
  - logic in, Montague (Richard) on, 6:329–330
- Formalized language, definition of, 5:544
- Formally imply, definition of, 5:544
- Formal'ni method v literaturovedenii* (Bakhtin), 1:465
- Forman, Robert, 8:402
- Formas lógicas, realidad y significado* (Logical forms, reality and meaning) (Moro Simpson), 5:210
- Formation of the Historical World in the Human Sciences, The* (Dilthey), 3:82
- Formation rules, definition of, 5:544
- Formey, Johann (Jean) Henri Samuel, 9:56, 9:830
- Formiguera, Pere, 9:690
- Forms and Limits of Utilitarianism* (Lyons), 3:441
- Forms of Knowledge and Society* (Scheler), 3:421
- Formstecher, Solomon, 4:827
- Formula(s)
- closure of, definition of, 5:537
  - computability decisions and, 2:388–389
  - defining by induction, 3:648
  - definition of, 5:544
  - satisfaction and, 3:651–652
  - universal, 3:658
  - valid, definition of, 5:559
  - well-formed, definition of, 5:559
- Formula of Concord, 6:120
- Formulaire de mathématiques* (Peano), 5:462, 7:159
- “Formulario completo” (Peano), 7:159
- Forster, Malcolm, 8:685
- Fortescue, John, 7:422
- Fortune, 6:319
- Foscarini, Paolo, 2:732
- Foster, Cheryl, 3:256
- Foster, John
- on atheism, 1:372
  - on dualism, 3:117
  - on laws of nature, 5:229
- Foster, Kenelm, 2:626
- Foucault, Michel, 3:698–702
- on aesthetics, 1:71
  - antihumanism of, 9:276
  - on Bentham’s panopticon, 1:555
  - and contemporary feminism, 3:564
  - critical legal studies and, 7:463
  - on historical knowledge, 7:396
  - on knowledge, 7:396
  - Nietzsche and, 6:614
  - philosophy of sex and, 7:523
  - on place, 9:492
  - and postmodernism, 6:317, 7:729, 9:59
  - poststructuralism of, 9:274, 9:275
  - Socrates and, 9:113
  - on subject, 9:275
- Foucher, Simon, 3:702–705
- on Descartes’ skepticism, 9:53
  - Desgabets on, 5:663
  - epistemology of, 2:57
  - Leibniz and, 3:704, 5:253
  - Malebranche and, 2:757, 5:663–664
- Fouillée, Alfred, 3:705–706
- and Bergson, 1:563
  - on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
- Foumal'nyi metod v literaturovedenii* (Medvedev), 1:469
- Foundation, axiom of, definition of, 5:544
- Foundation of the Metaphysics of Morals* (Kant), 3:153, 3:411
- Foundationalism
- in Chisholm, 2:242–243
  - classical, 2:275–279
  - coherence theory of justification in, 2:278–279
  - criticisms of, 2:276–278

- Foundationalism, *continued*  
   inferential justification in, 2:275  
   noninferential justification in, 2:276  
   coherentism and, 2:313  
   deductivist, 8:178  
   Descartes and, 2:735  
   on experience, 8:177–178  
   externalist, 8:178–179  
   in finitism and, 8:179  
   internalist, 8:178–179  
   in justification of knowledge, 3:271–272  
   on justified beliefs, 8:177–179  
   moderate, 8:178  
   modest, 3:272  
   mysticism and, 6:462  
   nondeductivist, 8:178  
   primitivist, 8:178–179  
   in solipsism, 9:116, 9:118  
   subject contextualism's critique of, 2:483  
   traditional, 8:178  
*Foundations of All Exact Sciences* (Wolff), 9:823, 9:827  
*Foundations of Arithmetic* (Frege), 7:616  
*Foundations of Belief* (Balfour), 1:474  
*Foundations of Constructive Analysis* (Bishop), 2:504  
*Foundations of Empirical Knowledge, The* (Ayer), 1:437  
*Foundations of Geometry* (Hilbert), 4:62  
*Foundations of Historical Knowledge* (White), 7:393  
*Foundations of Intensional Logic* (Kaplan), 5:39  
*Foundations of Mathematics* (Ramsey), 6:521  
*Foundations of Measurement* (Kranz), 6:89  
*Foundations of Medieval Spirituality in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, Mainly in Italy* (Karsavin), 5:42  
*Foundations of Moral Goodness, The* (Balguy), 1:474–1:475  
*Foundations of Natural Law* (Fichte), 3:617  
*Foundations of Set Theory* (Fraenkel, Bar-Hillel, Levy), 2:510  
*Foundations of Statistics* (Savage), 2:655, 8:613  
*Foundations of the Theory of Probability* (Kolmogorov), 2:663  
*Foundations of the Theory of Signs* (Morris), 8:797  
 “Founders, The,” in Latin American philosophy, 5:207  
*Fountain Head of Knowledge, The* (John of Damascus), 4:836–837  
*Fountain of Life, The* (Ibn Gabirol). See “Source of Life, The” (Ibn Gabirol)  
 Four Dharmadhāus, 1:738–739  
*Four Dissertations* (Hume), 1:210  
*Four Dissertations* (Price), 8:1–2  
 Four elements  
   doctrine of, in Empedocles, 3:208–210  
   in materialism, 6:7–8  
   William of Conches on, 9:768  
*Four Free-Gifts to the Clergy* (Woolston), 9:845  
*Four Intellectual Journeys* (Mullā Ṣadrā), 4:584  
 Four noble truths, 5:328, 6:254  
 Four syllogistic figures, Peirce on, 7:164  
*Fourberies de Scapin, Les* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618  
 Fourcroy, de Bonaventure de, 2:263–264  
 Four-dimensionalism, 9:762  
 Fourier, François Marie Charles, 3:706–708, 7:711  
   on art, 1:56  
   James (Henry) and, 4:773–774  
   Kozlov and, 5:146  
   Lavrov and, 5:218  
   Phalansterian communities, 5:154  
   Ripley and, 6:572  
   socialism of, 9:88  
   Thoreau and, 9:451  
 Fourier, Jean B. J., 3:229  
 Fourier, Joseph, 2:497  
 Fourth syllogism, 4:5  
 Foxoles, John, 8:704  
 Fraassen, Bas van  
   on constructive empiricism, 8:692–693  
   on Craigian reaxiomatization, 2:584  
   on explanation, 3:526  
   on indicative conditional sentences, 2:426  
   on laws of nature, 5:227  
   on natural law, 5:226–227  
   on presupposition, 7:771  
   on probability, 8:34  
   on rational degrees of belief, 8:685  
   on semantic view of theories, 9:416–417  
   treatment of truth-value gaps, 5:149  
 Fractal structure, chaotic systems analysis, 2:132  
 Fraenkel, Abraham A., 2:500, 5:520, 8:838  
 Fraenkel, Adolf, 4:652  
*Frage nach der Technik, Die* (Heidegger), 7:547  
*Fragen der Ethik* (“The problems of ethics”) (Schlick), 8:638, 8:643  
*Fragility of Goodness, The* (Nussbaum), 6:680  
 Fragment of language, Montague grammar for, 6:329–330  
*Fragment on Government, A* (Bentham), 1:553  
*Fragment on Mackintosh* (Mill, James), 6:219  
 Fragmentariness, problem of, 7:272–273  
 “Fragments” (Schlegel), 8:631  
*Fragments de philosophie positive et de sociologie contemporaine* (Litttré), 5:372  
*Fragments of an Anonymous Work Found at Wolfenbüttel* (Reimarus), 2:688  
*Fragments of Science* (Tyndall), 1:371  
*Fragments or Minutes of Essays* (Bolingbroke), 1:642, 2:685  
*Fragments philosophiques* (Cousin), 4:14  
 Frame, 3:708  
 Frame invariance, in subjective expected utility, 2:656  
 Frame problem, 2:394, 3:708–712  
 France  
   atheism in, pre-revolution, 1:357  
   censorship in, 2:687–688, 2:725, 3:71, 3:222–223, 5:179  
   clandestine philosophical literature in, 2:263–268  
   as continuous state, 9:205  
   deism in, 2:687–688, 2:691  
   discrimination in Second Empire of, Taine and, 9:364  
   Enlightenment in. See French Enlightenment  
   invasion of Dutch Republic by, 9:183  
   Jansenism in, 4:789–790  
   Jewish philosophers of, 13th century, 4:820  
   liberal reform movement in, 9:247  
   politics of, Merleau-Ponty in, 6:149  
   social contract theory in, 9:81  
   Spinoza's influence in, 9:195  
   structuralism in, 9:273  
   student revolts in, 8:604  
   syndicalism in, 9:132  
   Taine on, 9:364, 9:365  
   See also French Revolution

- France, Anatole, 2:366  
*Francis Bacon: The Logic of Sensation* (Deleuze), 2:695  
 Francis of Assisi, St., 5:3  
 Francis of Marchia, 8:704  
 Franciscans  
   apriorism of, 7:161–162  
   Bacon (Roger), 1:452  
   on causation, 7:162  
   Dominicans vs., 9:445  
   Duns Scotus and, 8:704–705  
   education of, 3:134  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:100  
   poverty of, 7:12, 9:770  
 Franck, Sebastian, 3:712–714  
 Francke, August Hermann, 7:576  
 Franco, Francisco, 3:553, 5:209  
 Francovich, Guillermo, 5:211  
 Frank, Erich, 3:715–716  
 Frank, Jerome, 5:245, 7:428  
 Frank, Philipp  
   logical positivism and, 5:524  
   on Mach, 5:625  
 Frank, Semen Lvudvigovich, 3:716–717, 5:43, 9:126  
 Frankena, William, 4:714  
 Frankfurt, Harry, 3:718–719  
   on eliminating agent alternatives, 3:696  
   on love, 5:591  
   on personhood, 7:240  
 Frankfurt Institute for Social Research, 2:598  
 Frankfurt School  
   Habermas in, 4:199  
   Peirce and, 7:173  
   utopianism of, 9:619  
 Frankfurt-style counterexamples to PAP, 3:718  
 Frankl, Victor, 5:351  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 3:720–721  
   deism and, 2:684, 2:686, 2:689  
   Enlightenment and, 3:244, 3:246  
   Mandeville and, 5:680–681  
   Paine (T.) and, 7:73  
   Priestley and, 8:5  
 Franklin, Christine Ladd, 5:456  
 Fraser, Bruce, 7:200  
 Fraser, Nancy, 3:565  
*Fraser's Magazine* (journal), 9:10  
 Fraternity  
   as abstract in Burke, 1:771–772  
   in Camus, 2:21  
 “Fraternity of the Rosy Cross,” 3:674  
 Fraunce, Abraham, 5:438  
 Frauwallner, Erich, 9:650–651  
 Frayssinous, Comte Denis de, 5:177  
 Frazer, James G., 1:58  
 Frecht, Martin, 3:713  
 Fredegisus of Tours, 2:49  
 Frederick II (“The Great”; king of Prussia), 2:687–688  
   Diderot and, 3:71  
   Dürring and, 3:131  
   Eberhard and, 3:161  
   Enlightenment and, 3:247  
   German literature and, 5:294  
   La Mettrie and, 5:178  
   Lambert (J. H.) and, 5:175  
   Voltaire and, 9:709  
   on war, 7:154  
   Wolff and, 9:825, 9:830  
 Frederick V (king of Bohemia), 2:752, 3:187  
 Frederick William I (king of Prussia), 7:576  
 Frederick William II (king of Prussia), 5:30  
 Frederick William III (king of Prussia), 5:321  
 Fredkin, Edward, 2:406  
 Free Academy of Spiritual Culture, 5:573  
 Free agency  
   moral responsibility and, 3:364  
   mutual recognition of, 3:617  
 Free and informed consent, in medical ethics, 6:97  
 Free association  
   as both investigative and therapeutic, 3:741  
   Jung on, 4:857  
   nontherapeutic argument for, 3:743  
   pathogenic repressions in, 3:742–743  
   psychoanalyst’s promptings and, 3:743  
   and repressions, 3:738–739  
   rule of, 3:741  
   techniques of, 3:738  
   therapeutic success of, 3:742  
   unconscious in, 9:572  
 Free choice, 1:700–701  
*Free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and Philosophical Necessity* (Price & Priestly), 8:4  
 Free economy, 7:351  
*Free Enquirer, The* (Annet), 2:685  
*Free Enquiry into the Miraculous Powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the Earliest Ages, through several successive Centuries* (Middleton), 2:686, 6:214  
 Free fall, matter and, 6:3  
 Free imaginative variation, in phenomenology, 7:285–287  
*Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil* (Jenyn), 4:853  
 Free law, 7:426–427  
 Free logic, 8:196, 9:645  
 “Free Man’s Worship, A” (Russell), 5:348, 6:619, 7:252  
 Free markets, ethics of, 1:778  
 Free occurrence of a variable, 3:648, 5:544  
 Free organic unity, gathering diversity into, 5:59  
 Free rider genetic traits, 3:489–490  
 Free speech  
   censorship and, 2:119–120  
   computer ethics and, 2:397–398  
   in feminism, 7:462–463  
   Theodorus on, 2:620  
 Free thought, French philosophical literature and, 2:263–268  
 Free trade, Pareto on, 7:117  
 Free variable, 5:544  
 Free will  
   agent causation and, 1:88–89  
   Alexander of Hales on, 1:114  
   al-Fārābī on, 3:23  
   Anselm on, 1:216–217  
   Aquinas on, 3:404, 9:429, 9:433–434  
   Arminius on, 1:285  
   Augustine on, 3:402  
   Avicenna on, 3:23  
   behavioral predictability and, 8:728  
   Calderoni and, 2:7–8  
   Cambridge platonists on, 2:13  
   as “can” as metaphysical liberty, 2:24  
   in Carolingian thought, 2:49  
   in chance and determinism, 2:126  
   Chubb on, 2:253  
   in Clarke-Leibniz correspondence, 2:269  
   concept of, 7:305  
   consciousness and, 8:125  
   as creative vs. deterministic causality, 1:652  
   Crescas on, 2:593, 4:823  
   Cudworth on, 2:611–612  
   Dennett on, 2:711  
   Descartes on, 2:751, 3:12–13, 6:258, 9:188  
   determinism and, 1:563–564  
   and divine causality, 4:109  
   divine will and, 1:680–681  
   doctrine of Hell and, 4:251–252  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99

- Free will, *continued*  
 drive and, 3:618  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:136–137,  
 3:142–143, 3:146, 3:404  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168–169  
 Epicureans on, 3:10–11  
 Epicurus on, 3:268–269, 3:399  
 Erasmus on, 9:51  
 and evil, 1:559, 9:408  
 Gersonides on, 4:822  
 of God, 1:5, 3:23  
 Godfrey of Fontaine on, 4:131  
 and God's foreknowledge. *See*  
 Foreknowledge and freedom,  
 theological problem of  
 vs. God's grace, Melanchthon on,  
 6:119  
 and guilt, 4:193–194  
 Hegel on, 4:267  
 hiddenness of God and, 7:484  
 Hobbes on, 4:416–417  
 Holbach on, 6:10  
 human responsibility and, 1:692  
 Hume on, 3:14, 3:409, 4:503–504  
 Ibn Da'ud on, 4:817  
 Ibn Zaddik on, 4:551  
 in Islam, 2:113–115, 4:754  
 James (William) on, 4:775  
 Jeans on, 4:804  
 John of Damascus on, 4:837  
 Johnson (Samuel) on, 4:851–852  
 Kant on, 3:15, 3:27, 3:412, 4:556,  
 8:134  
 karma and, 5:42  
 La Mettrie on, 5:180  
 Lehrer on, 5:248  
 Leibniz on, 5:252  
 Lessing on, 5:296, 7:100  
 Liebmann on, 5:344  
 Locke on, 3:13–14, 3:407–408,  
 5:383  
 Lopatin on, 5:573  
 Luther on, 5:613  
 Melanchthon on, 6:119  
 as metalinguistic term, 6:478  
 metaphysical liberty and, 2:24  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:227–228  
 Miller (Dickinson) on, 6:235  
 Milton on, 6:249  
 Molina on, 6:322  
 Molinism and, 8:681–682  
 and moral causality, 2:110  
 in morality, Ockham on, 9:782  
 morality and, 3:364, 9:782  
 Mou on, 2:183  
 mutual recognition of, 3:617  
 Naşir al-Din al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
 as necessary for personhood, 1:671  
 Nemesius of Emesa on, 6:538  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 3:404  
 Ockham on, 3:404, 9:782  
 omnipotence of God and,  
 4:115–116  
 omniscience and, 4:111, 7:479  
 and orderly Universe, 1:672  
 paradigm-case argument and,  
 7:107–108, 7:111  
 Pelagianism and predestination,  
 7:175  
 personhood and, 7:240  
 Petroniević on, 7:267  
 Pfänder on, 7:269–270  
 Philo on, 7:304–307  
 Pico della Mirandola on, 7:572  
 Plotinus on, 7:636  
 Price on, 8:3  
 Priestley on, 8:7  
 psychiatry on, 3:16–17  
 punishment and, 3:384  
 Saadya on, 4:812–813  
 salvation and, 1:288  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
 sociobiology and, 3:491–492  
 special sciences on, 9:161  
 Spinoza on, 8:125  
 sufficient grace on congruent  
 action of, 9:284  
 time and, 9:471–472  
 Tolstoy on, 6:478, 9:512  
 as tragic, 1:559  
 as universal indeterminism,  
 4:784–785  
 Valla on, 9:635  
 William of Auvergne on, 9:766  
 in workings of grace, in  
 Jansenism, 4:788–789  
*See also* Will  
 “Free Will as Involving Determination  
 and Inconceivable without It”  
 (Miller), 6:235  
 Free-distribution warehouse, 5:154  
 Freedom, 3:721–725  
 academic  
 Lovejoy on, 5:592  
 Stewart on, 9:246  
 Wolff on, 9:823  
 as active transcendence, 1:515  
 actualization of, 3:614  
 American liberalism on, 5:322  
 anarchism and, 1:176–177, 1:180  
 Anselm on, 1:217  
 Aquinas on, 9:433  
 in Arendt, 1:253  
 Aristippus of Cyrene on, 1:257  
 Arnauld on, 1:289  
 Arnold on, 1:294  
 in Augustine, 7:388  
 as beginning and end of  
 philosophy, 8:618  
 body movement and, 5:658  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Carneades on, 3:17–18  
 categorical, Kant on, 3:15  
 choice and, 1:563, 2:368, 2:445,  
 3:724–725  
 circumscribed, Merleau-Ponty on,  
 6:149  
 communism and, 2:362, 5:734  
 in Condillac, 2:423  
 of conscience, 2:445  
 Cambridge platonists on, 2:13  
 Catholic Church on, 5:177  
 Spinoza on, 9:180  
 in coordination of human drives,  
 8:628  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 Croce on, 2:604  
 Cynics on, 2:616  
 Descartes on, 2:744–745, 2:751,  
 2:753, 2:755  
 as direct experience, 1:564  
 divine, Henry of Ghent on, 4:313  
 divine cooperation in human self-  
 creation and, 1:760  
 doctrine of hell and, 4:251–252  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99–100  
 Duhem on, 3:127  
 Dworkin on, 3:157  
 education and, 7:375  
 as end goal of society, 8:810  
 Eucken on, 3:452  
 existentialism on, 1:515, 3:503  
 facticity and limits of, 1:763  
 faith and, 1:289, 3:533  
 Fichte and, 3:614  
 French liberalism on, 5:320  
 general will and, 4:38–40  
 German liberalism and, 5:321  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 of God, 7:721  
 Henry of Ghent on, 4:313  
 Ockham on, 9:781, 9:783  
 Voltaire on, 9:710  
 and guilt, in Jaspers, 4:801  
 Hegel on, 4:272–274, 7:390  
 Henry of Ghent on, 4:313  
 in Herbart, 7:375  
 Hirsch (Samuel) on, 4:827  
 in history, 4:273–274, 9:519  
 Hume on, 3:18, 4:503–504  
 in ibn al-'Arabī, 4:542  
 illusions of, 4:503–504  
 imagination and, 4:597



- of indifference, Leibniz on, 5:264  
 Jacobi on, 4:769  
 Jaspers on, 4:801  
 Kant on, 3:15, 5:321  
 kinds of, 3:723  
 Korn on, 5:208  
 Lachelier on, 5:170  
 as lack of constraint, 8:446  
 Lavelle on, 5:215  
 Leibniz on, 5:254, 5:264  
 Lequier on, 5:287  
 liberty and, 1:589  
 Liebert on, 5:343–344  
 limits to, imposed by impartiality, 4:620–621  
 Locke on, 5:382–383, 9:509  
 Malebranche on, 5:669–670  
 Marx on, 5:731  
 Merleau-Ponty on, 6:149  
 of mind, 4:259–260, 4:263  
 Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
 natural law and, 6:537  
 necessary conditions for, 3:721  
 necessity and, 1:559, 6:537, 8:620  
 negative, 1:589, 4:272–273  
 Niebuhr on, 6:605–606  
 Oakeshott on, 7:1–2  
 Ockham on, 9:782  
 Olivi on, 7:12–13  
 Oman on, 7:14  
 ontological status of, 1:559  
 Origen on, 7:39, 7:40  
 Paulsen on, 7:148  
 Pelagianism on, 7:175  
 Petrović-Njegoš on, 7:267  
 possibility and, 7:724–725  
 poverty as constraint of, 1:589  
 power and, 3:722–724  
 of press, political utility of, 1:556  
 primacy of, Jacobi on, 4:769  
 Reid on, 3:18, 8:329  
 in relationships as I-it vs. I-thou, 1:715–716  
 Rousseau on, 4:39  
 Sartre on, 2:459, 8:608  
 as self-determination, 8:447  
 as self-mastery, 1:663, 8:627  
 Sen on, 8:810–811  
 social decay caused by, 1:667  
 vs. social equality, 1:253  
 social harmony and, 1:180  
 species of, 3:723  
 of speech  
   censorship and, 2:119–120  
   computer ethics and, 2:397–398  
   as condition of democracy, 2:704  
   in feminism, 7:462–463  
   Theodoros on, 2:620  
 Spinoza on, 9:180–181  
 state support of, 4:558–560  
 supposition of, 5:25  
 Tagore on, 9:364  
 Thoreau on, 9:451  
 of thought, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:228  
 vs. toleration, 9:507  
 Tolstoy on, 9:512  
 ultimate ends in, 4:185  
 as universal indeterminism, 4:784–785  
 Varona on, 9:648  
 Voltaire on, 9:710–711  
 from want, 3:723–724  
 Whitehead on, 9:752  
 of will  
   Cambridge platonists on, 2:13  
   personhood and, 7:240  
 Wolff on, 9:827–828  
 Zen'kovskii on, 9:868–869  
 See also Determinism; Free will; Liberty
- Freedom and Creation in Three Traditions* (Burrell), 9:447  
*Freedom and Reason* (Hare), 3:429–430, 6:158  
*Freedom and the Tragic Life* (Ivanov), 4:767  
*Freedom and the Will* (Pears), 8:730  
 Freedom Assumption, 3:693, 3:695  
*Freedom Evolves* (Dennett), 2:711, 2:712  
*Freedom of the Will* (Edwards), 3:167  
 “Freedom of the Will and the Concept of a Person” (Frankfurt), 3:718, 3:719  
 Freedom response, to divine hiddenness, 7:484  
 Freedom version, of Principle of Alternate Possibilities, 3:694  
 Freely, in Freedom Assumption, 3:693  
 Freemasonry  
   Bahrtdt and, 1:457  
   Lessing and, 5:295  
   Nicolai on, 6:598  
 Freethinkers/freethinking  
   Berkeley and, 1:571  
   Collins and, 2:330–331  
   Cyrano de Bergerac and, 2:618  
   Swift and, 9:341  
 Frege, Gottlob, 3:725–736, 5:15  
   on abstraction, 6:627  
   on analytic propositions, 1:244  
   on analyticity, 1:161, 1:166–167, 5:83  
   on arithmetic, 1:244, 3:730–732, 5:463, 5:507, 5:516–517, 8:799  
   assertion sign and, 5:535  
   and axioms, 4:118  
   on belief attributions, 1:536  
   calculus of, 1:343  
   Carnap and, 2:36, 5:524  
   and Church, 2:254  
   on cognitive access to numbers, 6:674  
   and computing machines, 2:400  
   on concepts, 2:417, 9:556  
   on counting, 6:664  
   on declarative sentences, 9:346  
   Dummett on, 3:132  
   on entities, hierarchy of, 9:555  
   on existence as predicate, 1:528  
   on explosion, 7:105  
   formalism of, 7:405  
   on functions, 3:727, 5:507, 5:519  
   Geach on, 6:652–653  
   on generality, expressions of, 8:735  
   Gödel on, 4:117–118  
   on illative combinatory logic, 2:340  
   influence of, 3:732  
   on informative identity statements, 4:567  
   on Kantian view of arithmetic, 1:244  
   on language, 3:727–729, 8:799–801  
   Leśniewski and, 5:292–293  
   liar paradox and, 5:317  
   on logic, 2:36, 3:726–731, 5:463–464, 5:482, 5:511, 7:163, 9:556  
   logical Platonism of, 7:616  
   logicism and, 5:547  
   Łukasiewicz on, 5:607  
   and mathematics, 3:729–731  
   on Mill (John Stuart), 5:82–83  
   on names, 3:460  
   on natural numbers, 6:672, 9:270  
   on negation, 6:527  
   and nominalism, 6:627  
   on number, 6:670–672  
   on objects vs. concepts, 9:556  
   Peirce and, comparison of, 5:453  
   on phenomenology, 7:299  
   on proper names, 2:708, 8:58  
   on psychologism, 7:280  
   on questions, 10:32–33  
   on reference, 8:60–61  
   Russell and, 3:316  
   Scholz and, 8:644  
   Seale on, 8:706  
   on second-order quantification, 3:726–727, 5:492

- Frege, Gottlob, *continued*  
 on semantics, 3:251–252, 8:60–61,  
 8:737, 8:799–801  
 on sense, 2:371, 8:736, 8:800,  
 8:829, 9:289  
 on set theory and theory of types,  
 2:82, 9:556  
 on statements of identity, 9:287  
 on subject-predicate dualism,  
 9:289  
 symbolic language of, 1:343  
 and theory of meaning, 5:548  
 on thought attributes, 8:829  
 and Vienna Circle, 2:41, 3:732
- Frege argument, 6:85
- Fregeanism, Kaplan and, 5:39
- Frege-Geach problem, 3:206
- Frege's theorem, neo-Fregeanism and,  
 3:731
- Freidenker-Bibliothek* (Thorschmid),  
 2:688
- Freidizm: Kriticheskii ocherk* (Bakhtin),  
 1:465
- Freien, Die, 9:250
- Freier deutscher Kulturbund in  
 Grossbritannien*, 5:343
- Freire, Paulo, on truth, 5:332
- French, Robert, 5:634
- French Encyclopedia, The. See  
 Encyclopédie*
- French Encyclopedists  
 and ethics, 3:410  
 Locke and, 5:392  
 Sidgwick on, 3:417
- French Enlightenment, 2:687–688  
 aesthetics in, 1:49–50  
 on determinism, 3:16  
 ethics in, 3:409  
 Fontenelle and, 3:683  
 Godwin and, 1:177  
 history in, 7:388
- French language, defense of, 4:166
- French liberalism, 5:320
- French Marxism, 5:679
- French Philosophical Literature. *See*  
 Clandestine philosophical literature  
 in France; *Encyclopédie*
- French philosophy  
 Condillac and, 8:784  
 idéologues and, 8:787  
 signification and, 8:783  
 universal grammar and, 8:790  
*See also* Clandestine philosophical  
 literature in France
- French Revolution  
 anarchy and, 1:176  
 atheism and, 1:357  
 Comte on, 2:412
- Condorcet in, 2:430–431  
 equality as concept in, 3:330  
 failure to transform citizenry in,  
 8:627  
 Fichte on, 1:377  
 French liberalism and, 5:320  
 Godwin on, 4:136  
 human irrationalism and, 4:752  
 idéologues in, 4:573  
 Lavoisier and, 5:217  
 nation idea of, 6:481  
 Paine (T.) and, 7:73–74  
 Prince on, 8:1  
 Reinhold and, 8:334  
 Rousseau and, 4:39–40  
 Saint-Simon support of, 8:589  
 Schelling support of, 8:617  
 socialism and, 9:87  
 Taine on, 9:364, 9:365  
 terrorism in, 9:395  
 traditionalism in, 9:520–521  
 transcendentalism and, 6:573–574  
 and war, attitude toward, 7:153  
 Wollstonecraft and, 9:836, 9:837
- Freneau, Philip, 2:690
- Frequentist theory of physical  
 probability, 8:32–33, 8:34
- Fresnoy, Charles Du, 1:49
- Freud, Anna, 8:106
- Freud, La Philosophie, et Les Philosophes*  
 (Assoun), 3:737
- Freud, Sigmund, 3:736–748, 5:579  
 Adler and, 1:23–24, 8:106, 8:146  
 on aggression, 9:572  
 on altruism and self-interest,  
 3:173–174  
 on analysis, 8:105  
 approach to religious experience  
 of, 3:611  
 Binswanger on, 3:507, 7:322  
 childhood in, 8:104–105  
 on conflict, 8:145–146  
 conflict in, 8:145–146  
 on consciousness, 2:449, 8:145  
 and critical theory, 2:598  
 on death, 2:651, 2:653, 8:146  
 Derrida on, 2:716, 2:717  
 determinism and, 3:24  
 on dreams, 3:105, 3:106  
 ego in, 8:146  
 Ehrenfels and, 3:177  
 Empedocles and, 5:642  
 on ethics, 5:589  
 evolutionary psychology and,  
 3:481  
 existential psychoanalysis and,  
 3:510–512  
 Ferguson and, 3:606
- as first cognitive scientist, 5:76
- Habermas on, 4:200
- Herbart and, 8:145  
 “how” vs. “why” and, 9:754  
 influence of, 9:570  
 on intentionality in consciousness,  
 2:452  
 Irigaray on, 9:278  
 Jung and, 4:856–857, 8:106, 8:147  
 in Kaufmann's volumes, 5:46  
 on libido, 9:572  
 on love, 5:589  
 Lyotard and, 5:620  
 microcosm in, 5:642  
 on natural law, 9:572  
 Pareto and, 7:118  
 on personality, 8:146  
 on pessimism, 7:252  
 on philosophy, 3:737  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522–523  
 and poststructuralism, 9:274  
 on preconscious, 8:145  
 precursors of, 3:736  
 and psychoanalysis, 5:152,  
 8:105–110, 8:145–146  
 on religion, 3:611, 3:745–747,  
 8:378–380  
 on resistance, 8:105  
 Sartre on, 1:455, 3:514  
 Schopenhauer and, 7:522,  
 8:652–653  
 self-preservation in, 8:146  
 on sex, 8:104–105, 8:110,  
 8:145–146  
 on suicide, 9:320  
 on unconscious, 3:105, 8:145–146,  
 8:722, 9:571–573
- Freud and the Problem of God* (Kung),  
 3:747
- Freudenthal, Jacob, on Alcinous, 1:103
- Freudian psychology  
 desire in, 1:352  
 evidence for, 8:107–108  
 meaning in, 3:511  
 in modern psychoanalysis,  
 8:107–108
- Freudian slips, 3:738, 8:107
- Freud's Dream* (Kitcher), 5:76
- Freunden des jungen Werthers, Die*  
 (Nicolai), 6:598
- Freydenker-Lexicon* (Trinius), 2:688
- Freyer, Hans, 4:35
- Friedberg, Richard, 2:385
- Friedman, Alexander, 9:478
- Friedman, Harvey, 5:484, 8:455
- Friedman, Michael, 3:159, 3:523
- Friedman, Milton, 5:335, 7:351–352,  
 8:613

- Friedrich, C. J., 7:733
- Friedrich, James, 8:715
- Friedrich, Johann, Leibniz and, 5:268
- Friedrich Carl Forbergs Apologie seines angeblichen Atheismus* (Forberg), 1:378
- Friedrich Wilhelm III (king of Prussia). *See* Frederick William III
- Friend, The* (Coleridge), 1:10, 1:13
- Friends of God, Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:163
- Friendship, 3:748–751
- Aristippus of Cyrene on, 1:257
  - Aristotle on, 3:748, 7:521, 7:582–583
  - Epicurus on, 3:268
  - in Godwin, 4:137
  - grounded in virtue or good character, 3:749
  - ideal, intensity of, 3:749
  - La Rochefoucauld on, 5:201
  - love of God and, 1:355–356
  - modern moral theory and, 3:749
  - in philosophy of sex, 7:521
  - in Platonic dialogues, 7:589
  - Seneca on, 8:812
- Fries, Jakob Friedrich, 3:751–754
- on faith, 3:531
  - Liebmann on, 5:344
  - Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:534–535
  - in neo-Kantianism, 6:541
  - psychological interpretation of Kant by, 6:543–544
- Froben, Johann
- Erasmus and, 3:338
  - Paracelsus and, 7:103
- Frobenius, Leo, 7:319
- Fröbel, Friedrich, 3:754–755
- on education, 7:372–373
  - Kant and, 7:373
  - Pestalozzi and, 7:372
  - in Spranger's philosophy of education, 9:199
- Frogs, The* (Aristophanes), 4:177
- Fröhliche Wissenschaft* (Nietzsche), on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
- From Being to Beings (De l'existence à l'existant)* (Levinas), 5:304
- From Existence to Existents (De l'existence à l'existant)* (Levinas), 5:304
- From Shakespeare to Existentialism* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- "From the Chaos to Reality" (Carnap), 2:40
- From the Lectures of Zeno* (Philodemus), 7:302
- From Warism to Pacifism* (Cady), 7:157
- Fromm, Erich
- on alienation, 1:122, 1:124
  - philosophy of sex and, 7:523
- Fronde, The, 5:200
- Fronzini, Risieri, 5:210
- Fronto, 5:706
- Frothingham, O. B., 6:572–573
- Froude, William, 6:579
- Fry, Roger
- on art, 1:59
  - formalism of, 1:295, 1:308
- Frye, Marilyn, 3:755–756
- on definition of sexism, 8:848
  - on individual subjectivity and choice, 3:588
  - on vital concepts, 3:580
- Fua de Malves, Abbé, 3:221
- Fūdo (A Climate)* (Watsuji), 9:727
- Fuentes, Carlos, 5:204
- Fujiwara Seika, 4:247–248, 6:477
- Fukanzazengi* (Universal recommendation for Zazen practice) (Dōgen), 3:95
- Fukuyama, Francis
- on communism and liberal democracy, 2:361
  - on history, 2:181, 7:391
- Fulgentisu of Ruspe, 2:49
- Full contraposition, definition of, 5:539
- Fuller, Lon
- on law, 6:513
  - legal realism of, 7:428
- Fuller, Margaret, 6:572, 6:575
- Fumerton, Richard, on Plantinga, 3:324
- Function(s)
- and arguments, logical form and, 5:507–508
  - in biological systems, 3:762
  - in Bishop's theory of analysis, 2:505
  - choice, definition of, 5:536
  - composition of, 5:554
  - in computability theory, 2:380, 2:389–390
  - constant, definition of, 5:554
  - as continuous, 2:496–497
  - for continuum construction, 2:505
  - courses-of-values of, 3:731
  - definition of, 5:544
  - Durkheim on, 3:151
  - in early computing, 2:401
  - as effectively calculable, 2:374–376
  - Frege on, 3:727, 5:507, 5:519
  - fundamental, 5:554
  - global property of, 8:201
  - identity, definition of, 5:554
  - in intuitionistic logic, 2:503–504
  - Kant on, 2:74
- Leibniz on, 2:494–495
- logical form and, 5:507–508
- mathematical
- in Bishop's theory of analysis, 2:505
  - as continuous, 2:496–497
  - for continuum construction, 2:505
  - in early computing, 2:401
  - in intuitionistic logic, 2:503–504
  - notation for, 3:649
- Newton on, 2:494–495
- notation for, 3:649
- partial, in computability theory, 2:373–374
- polynomial computable feasibility of, 2:387
- predicative, 8:235
- primitive recursive
- and computing machines, 2:401
  - numerical, 5:554
  - as polynomial-time computability constraints, 2:388
- propositional, 8:59–60, 8:550–553, 9:557
- in *Principia Mathematica*, 5:518
  - Ramsey on, 5:468
  - with self on argument, 5:519
  - in traditional logic, 5:504
  - in Whitehead and Russell, 5:519
- recursive, definition of, 5:554
- Russell on, 5:466, 8:552–553
- successor, definition of, 5:554
- teleological
- in artifacts vs. living things, 9:387, 9:389
  - criteria for assertion of, 9:386
  - explanatory role of, 9:389
  - nature of systems exhibiting, 9:386–387
  - vs. purposive activity, 9:388
  - universals as, 9:585
  - value of, definition of, 5:559
- "Function and Concept" (Frege), 8:735
- Function symbols, 3:645–647
- Functional analysis
- as explanation, 3:763
  - of mental concepts, 3:756
  - in organismic biology, 7:39
  - uses of, 3:762
- Functional approach, in sociology, 3:765

- Functional calculus, 5:535–536  
 applied, 5:536  
 first-order, 5:476, 5:536  
 second-order, 5:536  
 Skolem on, 5:470
- Functional concepts, 3:757
- Functional roles, 3:761, 5:88
- Functional statements, about self-maintaining or self-regulating systems, 3:764
- Functional states, 3:757, 6:135
- Functionalism, 3:756–761  
 on art, 1:57  
 causality in, 6:645–646  
 computationalism and, 8:155  
 computers and, 7:471  
 conceptual, 3:758  
 CRTT and, 3:675–676  
 development of, 6:14  
 historical, 1:300–301  
 identity theory and, 7:471  
 on intentionality in consciousness, 2:452  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 Kim on, 5:71–72  
 on mental states, 6:645–646, 9:37  
 motivation for, 7:471  
 in nonreductive materialism, 6:645–646  
 in philosophy of mind, 7:471, 8:85, 8:155–156  
 and physicalism, 3:758–759  
 Portmann and, 7:321  
 process concept in, 6:80  
 propositional attitudes and, 3:759, 8:84–85  
 psychology and, 7:471  
 Putnam and, 7:471, 8:172  
 and qualia, 8:192–193, 9:16  
 vs. quality space theory, 8:194  
 religious language and, 8:418–419  
 sensation in, 6:15  
 Shoemaker on, 9:16  
 in sociology, 3:762–765  
 and theory of mind, 2:391
- “Functionalism and Qualia” (Shoemaker), 9:16
- Functionality  
 of cognition, in Buddhism, 1:754  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:339
- Functionalization, of property, 5:72
- Functorial calculus, Łukasiewics on, 5:607
- Fundamenta physices* (Regius), 2:55, 8:301
- Fundamental force or interaction, 3:691
- Fundamental philosophy, of Reinhold, 8:334
- Fundamental principles  
 in science, Whewell on, 9:744  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412
- Fundamental Rule, of clinical investigation, 3:741
- Fundamental Theory* (Eddington), 3:164
- Fundamental Wisdom of the Middle Way* (*Mūlamadhyamakakārika*) (Nāgārjuna), 1:731
- Fundamentalism  
 Islamic, 1:129–130  
 and Korean philosophy, 5:134
- Fundamentals of Concept Formation in Empirical Science* (Hempel), 4:309
- Fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism: Manual, The*, 3:60–61
- Funk, Nanette, 3:599
- Funktion und Begriff* (Frege), 3:726–728, 8:801
- Furlong, E. F., 4:597–598
- Fushun, and Huayan Buddhism, 2:164
- Fusus al-hikam* (Ibn al-‘Arabī), 9:307
- Futility, of CPR administration, 6:94
- Future  
 alienation in, 1:124–125  
 Aristotle on, 9:471–472  
 Bradwardine on, 1:680  
 Broad on, 9:498  
 contemporary debate on, 3:20–21  
 and determinism, 3:7  
 Dewey on, 3:49  
 Dühring on, 3:130–131  
 events in, 1:680  
 Hatano on, 4:247  
 historical determinism and, 3:38–39  
 intuitive cognition of, prophecy as, 9:774  
 James (William) on, 9:483  
*kalām* argument on God’s existence and, 2:555  
 knowledge of  
 probabilistic nature of, 4:820  
 and prophecy, 9:774  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 and life, meaning and value of, 5:350–351  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 Mead on, 6:81–82  
 memory and, 6:124  
 necessity of, 9:472  
 and past, linkage of, 3:708  
 as present, 7:753–754  
 splitting worlds theory and, 5:698  
 statements about, 5:691–692  
 and time-reversal invariance of laws in physics, 2:104  
 traces of, 9:468–469  
 truth or falsity of, 9:471  
 Unamuno on, 9:568  
 Universe and, 2:587  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842–843  
 See also Determinism
- Future contingents, and necessity, 1:680
- Future generations  
 and genetic and reproductive technologies, 4:43  
 moral obligation to, 3:92–93, 3:392–393  
 rights of, 3:92–93, 3:258
- Future of an Illusion, The* (Freud), 3:745
- Future tense, 2:86
- Future-truth argument, for logical fatalism, 3:694
- Fuxing shu* (Writings on returning to one’s true nature) (Li Ao), 5:316
- Fuzzy controller, 3:766–767
- Fuzzy logic, 3:766–767  
 classical theorems rejected in, 5:109  
 vs. conventional logic, 3:766  
 foundations of, 3:766  
 fundamental principles of, 3:766  
 representation of vagueness, 5:111  
 as semantic multi-valued logic, 5:486  
 See also Many-valued logic
- Fuzzy set theory, axioms of, 3:766

## G

- Gadamer, Hans-Georg, 4:1–4  
 on art, 4:2  
 on dialogue, 7:411–412  
 hermeneutics of, 3:565  
 on phenomenology, 7:300  
 and philosophy of language, 7:411–412  
 Scheler and, 8:616
- Gaia hypothesis, 3:259
- Galápagos Archipelago, 2:629, 2:633
- Galaxies, 2:560–561, 2:565
- Gale, Richard  
 on experientialism, 3:323  
 on religious experience, 8:403  
 tensed theory of time and, 9:475
- Galen, 4:4–8  
 Averroes and, 1:422  
 Avicenna and, 5:419  
 on inner sense, 4:697  
 on logic, 4:5, 5:408  
 Maimonides on, 5:648  
 Nemesius of Emesa and, 6:538  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:247

- Paracelsus and, 7:103  
and physicotheology, 7:557  
on polysyllogism, 5:500  
on Stoicism, 9:254
- Galenian figure, definition of, 5:544
- Galenism, 4:7
- Galilean relativity, symmetry principle in, 2:462
- Galilei, Vincenzo, on music, 1:48, 1:49
- Galileo Galilei, 4:8–13  
on authority, 4:10  
Bellarmine's admonition to, 1:543  
censorship of, 2:732–733, 2:736–737  
on color, 2:333  
and creation of technology, 7:546  
deductive-nomological model in evaluating, 8:694  
Descartes and, 4:610  
on energy and work, 3:227  
on external ends, 8:675  
on free fall of bodies, 2:721–722  
Genovesi on, 4:49  
on gravity as occult fancy, 5:54  
Hobbes and, 3:405, 8:825  
Hume and, 7:560  
on impetus theory, 4:622  
on infinite collections, 4:658  
Leibniz and, 5:266  
Leonardo da Vinci and, 5:282  
on matter, 6:60  
medieval philosophy and, 3:134  
methodology of, 8:683  
on motion of projectiles, 5:50  
natural law doctrine and, 3:405  
on physical causality, 5:54  
Plato and, 7:602  
on primary and secondary qualities, 4:11, 5:380  
on scientific terminology, 7:516–517  
on sensations, 8:825  
temperature measurement by, 6:87  
thought experiment of, 9:453
- Galileo's paradox, 5:515
- Gallarate movement, 8:666, 9:237
- Gallese, Vittorio, 9:40
- Gallicanism, Lamennais on, 5:177
- Gallie, W. B.  
on ethical concepts, 3:417  
on history, 7:394
- Galluppi, Pasquale, 4:13–14, 9:160
- Gallus, Thomas, 8:593
- Galston, William, on educational authority, 7:361
- Galton, Sir Francis, 4:593  
in evolutionary psychology, 8:137  
Pearson and, 7:159
- Gambler's fallacy, 3:545–546, 9:217
- Gambling, 8:26
- Game of Logic, The* (Carroll), 2:51–53, 5:452, 5:561
- Game of truth, 3:700
- Game quantifiers, 8:197
- Game theory, 4:14–22  
and Bayesian machines, 1:497–498  
and Buridan's ass problem, 1:769–770  
and decision theory, 2:655  
epistemic foundations of, 4:19–20  
as ethical analysis tool, 3:449  
evolutionary, 4:20–21, 4:21–22  
evolutionary ethics and, 3:479–480  
incomplete information in, 4:18–19  
on justification of state, 9:210  
Nash equilibrium in, 4:15  
Neumann (John von) and, 6:559  
practical reason in, 7:737  
and prisoner's dilemma, 4:15  
and probability, 1:495–496  
and rational agent utility maximization, 1:778  
Savage and, 8:612  
trembling-hand metaphor in, 4:17  
utilitarianism and, 9:608–609  
and voting, 2:53
- Gandayvūha* (Buddhist text), 1:736
- Gandhi, Mohandas  
on civil disobedience, 2:259–261  
and pacifism, 7:67  
Thoreau and, 6:575, 9:451  
Tolstoy and, 9:513
- Gandillac, Maurice de, students of, 2:693
- Gandy, Robin, 2:400, 2:406
- Ganesh, in meditation, 6:108
- Gant, Berys, on defining art, 1:301
- Ganzheitspsychologie*  
of Krueger, 5:156  
Wundt and, 9:849–850
- Gao Zi, on evocative argumentation, 2:213–214
- Gaos, José  
influence of, 5:209  
as *transterrados*, 5:209
- Garasse, François, 9:53
- Garat, Dominique Joseph, Destutt de Tracy and, 2:760
- Garcia, John, 1:202
- García Bacca, Juan D.  
on philosophy of technology, 7:543  
as *transterrados*, 5:209
- Garden, The, Epicurus and, 3:264–265
- Garden of Myrtles, In the* (Andrea), 9:301
- Garden of Pomegranates, A* (Cordovero), 5:3
- Garden-path sentences, meaning of, 6:140
- Gardens, environmental aesthetics and, 3:257
- Gardner, Catherine Villanueva, 3:570
- Gardner, John, 5:241
- Gardner, Martin  
logical diagram method of, 5:562  
and parapsychology, 7:116
- Garfield, Jay L., 1:742
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 3:554
- Garland the Computist, 6:101–102, 8:765
- Garrick, David  
Diderot and, 3:75  
Lichtenberg on, 5:338
- Garrigou-Lagrange, Réginald Marie, 4:23–24, 9:447
- Garrison, William Lloyd, 7:122
- Garve, Christian, 3:605, 4:24
- Garver, Newton, on violence, 9:678
- Gas(es)  
kinetic theory of, 4:804  
Priestley's work on, 8:6
- Gasking, Douglas, 2:103
- Gassendi, Pierre, 4:25–31  
atomism and, 1:386  
Cartesianism in early modern science, 2:60  
constructive skepticism of, 9:53  
corpuscular theory in Boyle, 1:673  
on correct law of inertia, 9:154  
criticized Fludd, 3:675  
and Cyrano de Bergerac, 2:618  
Descartes and, 2:738, 2:746–747  
on Descartes' skepticism, 9:53  
Epicurus and, 3:265  
on existence, 3:495  
in French clandestine literature, 2:264  
and Hobbes, 8:825  
on image theory of thinking, 4:565  
La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:181  
La Peyrère and, 5:196  
Leibniz and, 5:266  
Locke and, 5:376  
and materialism, 4:29–30, 6:8–9  
Mersenne and, 6:153  
on mind, 2:758  
“objections of objections” of, 4:26, 9:53

- Gassendi, Pierre, *continued*  
 Pico della Mirandola  
 (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575  
 Sanches and, 8:596  
 on unbelief in God's existence,  
 2:350
- Gast, Peter, Nietzsche and, 6:610, 6:612  
*Gastraea*, 4:201–202
- Gastrosophy (the science of cuisine),  
 stressed by Fourier, 3:707
- Gate of Silence, The* (Stace), 9:200
- Gatens, Moira, defining a bodily notion  
 of subjectivity, 3:588
- Gateway Arch* (Saarinen), 3:256
- Gáthás, in Zoroastrianism, 9:885
- Gauge theory, 4:31–33
- Gauld, Alan, parapsychology and, 7:116
- Gaunilo, 4:33–34  
 Anselm and, 1:216, 3:494, 7:16
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich  
 evidential use of likelihood  
 function (LF), 3:661  
 finite sets policy of, 9:226  
 on geometry of surfaces, 4:61
- Gauss, Cristian, Lichtenberg and, 5:338
- Gauss, Karl  
 capillary phenomena, 3:688  
 on potential energy, 3:228
- Gaut, Berys, on creative processes,  
 2:591
- Gautama, Siddhartha, 1:721–725
- Gauthier, David, 3:381–382, 8:251
- Gautier, Théophile, on art, 1:56
- Gay, John, 4:34–35, 9:340
- Gay, Peter, on Enlightenment, 3:243
- Gay Science, The* (Nietzsche), 5:45,  
 6:575, 6:611
- “Gaze of Orpheus” (Blanchot), 1:612
- Geach, Peter  
 on abstractionism, 9:421  
 on change, 3:527  
 on creation, 3:498  
 on emotivism, 3:206, 6:652–653  
 on force and content, 5:424  
 Frege and, 3:732  
 on identity statements, 4:567,  
 4:572  
 on meaning, 1:154  
 on moral discourse, 3:364  
 on pain behavior and beliefs and  
 desires, 3:758  
 on performative theory of truth,  
 7:197  
 on Russell's theory of truth, 2:543,  
 2:544  
 on subject-predicate dualism,  
 9:289  
 Thomism of, 9:447  
 on unity of the Good, 4:151  
 on Wittgenstein, 3:107
- “Gedanke: Eine logische Untersuchung,  
 Der” (Frege), 3:726
- “Gedanken über Aufklärung”  
 (Reinhold), 8:334
- Gedanken über die Nachahmung der  
 griechischen Werke in der Malerei und  
 Bildhauerkunst* (Thoughts on the  
 imitation of Greek works in painting  
 and sculpture) (Winckelmann), 9:789
- Gedanken über Tod und Unsterblichkeit*  
 (Feuerbach), 3:609
- Gedanken und Tatsachen* (Liebmann),  
 5:344, 6:541
- Gedanken von der wahren Schätzung der  
 lebendigen Kräfte* (Kant), 5:8, 5:124
- Geertz, Clifford, on religion as a  
 cultural idea, 2:223–224
- Gegenstand der Erkenntnis, Der*  
 (Rickert), 8:458–459
- Gegenstandstheorie* (Meinong), 6:115
- Gegoras, Nikephoros, logic use in  
 theology and hesychasm, 1:788–789
- Gehlen, Arnold, 4:35–37  
 in anthropology, 7:317, 7:320  
 cultural anthropology and,  
 7:321–322  
 psychology of, 7:322
- Geiger, Moritz, in phenomenology,  
 7:279
- Geist*, in Hegel, 7:389–390
- Geist und Welt der Dialektik* (Liebert),  
 5:343
- Geisteswissenschaften, 4:37–38, 7:317  
 Gehlen on, 4:35–36  
 Spranger and, 9:198
- Geisteswissenschaften* (Wundt), 9:850
- Geistliche Priesterthum, Das* (Spener),  
 7:575
- “Geldzins im Altertum” (Commercial  
 interest in antiquity) (Neurath), 6:560
- Gellner, Ernest, 9:95
- Gender  
 affirmative action and, 1:82  
 in analytical feminism, 1:157  
 as constituted and defined, 3:588  
 Eichler on, 3:594  
 Erigena on, 3:342  
 existential freedom of, 1:515  
 in feminist justice, 9:75  
 in history of philosophy, 3:569  
 as indeterminate and variable,  
 3:588  
 lesbian identity and ethics, 2:31  
 Lloyd on, 5:373–374  
 reality of, 3:588  
 social constructionist account of,  
 3:586  
 Turing test and, 5:633
- Gender bias  
 in theories of art, 3:572  
 in the Western artistic tradition,  
 3:571
- Gender categorization, dependent upon  
 how bodies are perceived, 3:587
- Gender differences, 3:586
- Gender equality, feminists commitment  
 to, 3:593
- Gender essentialism  
 argument against, 3:586  
 remaining contested, 3:587
- Gender norms, as socially constituted,  
 3:589
- Gender politics, Code on, 2:295–296
- Gender relations  
 maintained by aperspectivity,  
 3:574  
 reinforcing oppressive, 3:574
- Gender Trouble* (Butler), 3:565
- Gendered metaphors, biasing theory  
 selection, 3:574
- Gendered terms, science conceptualized  
 in, 3:591
- Gene linkage, 3:489
- Genealogy, and Nietzsche, 3:700, 6:610,  
 6:612
- Genera  
 categories in Aristotle, 2:73  
 in medieval metaphysics, 6:188  
 in Porphyry, 6:187–188
- General causal maxim, 4:494
- General Considerations on the State of  
 the Sciences and Letters* (Germain),  
 9:839
- General Cosmology* (Wolff), 9:824
- General covariance, Einstein and, 3:180
- General History of Nature and Theory of  
 the Heavens* (Kant), 5:8
- General History of the Air* (Boyle), 1:674
- General Introduction to Psychoanalysis*  
 (Freud), 8:110
- General logic, Pastore on, 7:135
- General modal status, of a proposition,  
 5:100
- General name, in logic, definition of,  
 5:549
- General proposition, definition of,  
 5:553
- General recursive function, on  
 calculable functions, 2:402
- General recursive numerical function,  
 5:554
- General relativity, 7:476, 8:353–357  
 determinism and, 3:33

- Einstein and, 3:178  
 force in, 3:690–691  
 Gödel on, 9:499  
 gravity in, 3:235, 3:691, 9:267, 9:496  
 Mach's principle and, 9:149  
 mass in, 6:4  
 matter in, 6:62  
 in Newtonian empiricism, 6:593  
 quantum mechanics and, 3:691, 7:477  
 space-time curve in, 9:152  
 time in, 9:496–497  
 vs. universal gravitation, 8:684  
 variational principle of least action in, 9:741
- General Scholium* (Newton), physicotheology, 7:558
- “General Semantics” (Lewis), 5:315
- General System of Cartesian Philosophy* (Régis), 2:287
- General Systems Theory, of Bertalanffy, 1:593–594
- General term, definition of, 5:544
- General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money, The* (Keynes), 5:55
- General theory of relativity  
 concept of force disappearing in, 3:690–691  
 denial of gravitational forces, 3:691  
 Einstein and, 3:178  
 gravitational force in, 9:267  
 incompatibility with quantum theories, 3:691  
 space-time curve in, 9:152  
 vs. universal gravitation, 8:684
- General Theory of the Fine Arts* (Sulzer), 9:324
- General Theory of Value* (Perry), 3:423, 7:204
- General vs. particular, in Indian grammar, 9:581
- General will, 4:38–40  
 as goal of moral action, Green on, 4:180  
 political philosophy and, 7:665  
 in socialism, 9:87  
 sovereignty and, 9:142
- Generality, in illative combinatory logic, 2:340
- Generality problem, 8:364
- Generalizability of Critical Thinking, The* (Norris), 7:358
- Generalization(s)  
 accidental, vs. laws of nature, 3:709  
 in confirmation theory, 2:434  
 in cosmology, 2:557  
 empirical, in cosmology, 2:557  
 rule of, 5:544  
 universal  
 Nicod on, 2:439–440  
 rule of, definition of, 5:559  
 unwarranted, 3:543
- Generalization principle, 5:36
- Generalized benevolence, in act utilitarianism, 9:606
- Generalized continuum hypothesis  
 definition of, 5:538  
 Gödel on, 5:474
- Generalized expected utility analysis, 2:660
- Generalized other, 6:81
- General-sum principle, 6:146
- Generation  
 Aristotle on, 1:272–273, 1:274  
 vs. creation, 9:377
- Generation of Animals* (Aristotle), 1:275
- Generation of forgers, 5:209
- Generation of 98, 5:208
- Generations of Sufis, The* (al-Sulami), 9:304
- Generic consistency, principle of, 5:36–37
- “Generic rights,” 5:37
- Generics, 4:40–43
- Generosity, expression through destructive violence, 1:488–489
- Genes, 7:343–344  
 in disease transmission, 4:43  
 Hox, 7:346  
 manipulation of, techniques for, 6:571  
 in Mendel, 7:339  
 in natural selection, 7:341–342  
 reductionism and, 7:343–344  
 as units of meaning, 7:345
- Genesi e struttura della società* (Gentile), 4:50
- Genesis  
 Peter Lombard on, 7:260–261  
 reinterpretation of the literal account of, 5:1  
 “Genesis of Species, The” (Wright), 9:846
- Genet, Jean, 3:507, 7:253, 8:610
- Genetic algorithms, 1:348
- Genetic arguments for panpsychism, 7:87–88
- Genetic counseling, 6:95–96
- Genetic drift, 3:489, 7:340
- Genetic engineering, 6:96
- Genetic epistemology, 7:567, 9:686
- Genetic fallacy, Freud's commission of, 3:746
- Genetic psychology, of wholeness and structure, 5:155
- Genetics, 4:43–48  
 disease and, 7:466  
 in ethics, Varona on, 9:648  
 information theory and, 7:344–345  
 language of, 7:345, 9:844  
 Love on, 7:346  
 medical ethics and, 6:95–96  
 modern evolutionary theory and, 2:634, 2:638–639, 2:643, 3:488–489  
 molecular vs. transmission, 7:344  
 Morgan in, 7:339  
 population, 7:341  
 in reductionism, 9:579  
 Scott on, 7:344  
 Skelton on, 7:341  
 teleology in, 7:342–343  
 See also DNA
- Genetics and Evolution* (Bateson), 2:638
- Genetics and Reproductive Technologies, 4:43–48
- Genghis Khan  
 and Eurasian unity, 3:453, 3:454  
 moral obligation and, 6:161–162
- Gengo (Abstruse words) (Miura), 6:276
- Genic selectionism, 7:344
- Genie du Christianisme* (Chateaubriand), 2:138
- Genius  
 Addison on, 1:23  
 as artistic, 1:490  
 Beauty produced by, 6:131  
 Diderot on, 3:75  
 DuBos on, 3:123  
 gendered male, 3:572  
 Hélotius on, 4:306  
 in Kant, 1:28, 1:77  
 Lavater on, 5:214  
 as overcompensation, 1:23
- Genius of Christianity Unveiled, The* (Godwin), 4:136
- Genlis, Madame de, 9:839
- Gennadios, George Scholarios, Classical philosophy in Byzantine thought, 1:787
- Genomics, 7:346
- Genossenschaftsrecht* (Gierke), 9:527
- Genovesi, Antonio, 4:48–49
- Genre, in art, 1:330–333
- Gentile, Giovanni, 4:49–53  
 converted to fascism, 3:553  
 Croce and, 2:600  
 in Gramsci, 4:169  
 Papini and, 7:102  
 on pure act, 4:50–51, 9:197

- Gentile, Giovanni, *continued*  
 and Sciacca, 8:666  
 Spaventa and, 9:160
- Gentiles, in Levinas's ethics, 4:832
- Gentner, Dedre, 6:167
- Gentzen, Gerhard  
 on limits in mathematics, 5:470  
 on logical terms, 5:532  
 on mathematical logic, 5:475  
 natural deduction calculus, 3:657  
 in proof theory, 8:55  
 system of natural deduction of, 4:739  
 in type theory, 9:558
- Gentzen system, definition of, 5:544
- Gentzen's consistency proof, 5:544
- Genuine identity, universals and, 6:179–180
- Genuine names, referents of, 5:144
- Genus, Johnson (W. E.) on, 3:1
- Geographical Distribution of Animals, The* (Wallace), 9:720–721
- Geographical environment, 5:125
- Geography, and history, 1:621–622, 1:718
- “Geological Climates and the Origin of Species” (Wallace), 2:637
- Geological time, Buffon introduction of, 1:759
- Geology, Maillet in, 5:644
- Geometric continuum  
 arithmetic continuum and, 2:489, 2:493–494  
 Lawvere's infinitesimal approach to, 2:509  
 synthetic differential geometry and, 2:509–510
- Geometric model theory, 6:314–315
- Geometric presentation, 9:175
- Geometric structure, Hamiltonian theory on energy conservation and, 2:464
- Geometrical analysis, 3:538
- Geometrical objects, in ontology, 7:26
- Geometrische Untersuchungen zur Theorie der Parallellinien* (Lobachevski), 5:461
- Geometry, 4:53–64  
 and algebra of lengths, 4:56  
 analytic, Descartes and, 2:722–723  
 applied, 5:15  
 Archimedean postulate, 4:58–59  
 Archytas of Tarentum in, 1:250  
 arithmetic subsumed under, 6:670  
 arithmetization of, 5:514  
 in Cartesian science, 2:55  
 as chaos trace and trajectory and fractal structure, 2:132–133
- Clifford on, 2:291–293  
 complex points, 4:60  
 conventionalism in, 2:523  
 coordinates, 4:56  
 in cosmological model, 2:559  
 in Couturat, 2:581  
 deductive reasoning in, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223  
 Descartes, 4:56  
 dimensionality in, 1:576  
 discrete number vs. continuous magnitude in ancient, 2:491–492  
 as distance perception, 1:575  
 Erlangen Program, 4:60  
 Euclidean, 4:55, 4:62  
 continuity principles, 2:499  
 Helmholtz on, 6:540  
 Hilbert on, 4:62  
 Kant and, 1:244  
 model of, 6:23  
 postulates in, 4:55  
 and space, 2:520–521, 9:150–151  
 in Wolff, 9:826
- Eudoxus, 4:54–55
- of finite extension in Berkeley, 1:582
- foundations of, 4:358–362
- Galileo, 4:56
- Hellenistic, 4:302
- in Helmholtz, 4:304–305, 6:540
- Hilbert's axiomatization of, 8:836
- hyperbolic, 9:150
- intellect operations in terms of, 1:566
- irrationals, 4:54
- isomorphism, 4:62
- Kant on, 1:244, 4:57–58
- Kepler, 4:56
- land surveying, 4:54
- Lobachevskian, 4:59
- mathematical foundations and, 6:21
- method of exhaustion, 4:55
- model of, 6:23
- in Naṣir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī's refutation of matter, 6:478
- in naturalism, 6:494
- necessary truths of, Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:850
- of Newton, 4:56, 6:591
- non-Euclidean, 4:58–59  
 axioms, 4:119  
 interpretations in, 4:129  
 Kant and, 1:244  
 models of, 6:23  
 in 19th century, 5:461  
 Tarski on, 9:371
- planetary motion, 4:56
- Platonic Forms of, 9:590–591
- Plotinus on, 5:641
- projective  
 numerical coordinates in, 4:60  
 Poncelet on, 4:59–60
- propositions of, 5:95
- in Protagoras, 8:93
- pure, 5:15
- Pythagorean, 8:182–183
- of real discrete space, 7:267
- relativity of, 8:319–320
- Riemannian manifolds, 4:61–62
- segments, 4:56
- of sight and touch in Berkeley, 1:576
- solid, Archytas of Tarentum in, 1:250
- and space, 1:244, 5:11–12
- of space-time, 7:476
- spatial positions in, 9:148
- stellar parallax, 9:151
- subjectivity of sense perception and, 6:540
- of surfaces, 4:61
- synthetic, 6:591
- Thales and, 9:405
- three-dimensional space in, 9:149
- topology, 9:150
- Geometry* (Descartes), 2:723, 2:733
- Geopolitical theory, in “Exodus to the East,” 3:672
- Georg Ludwig, Duke of Hanover, 5:253–254
- George, Robert, Dworkin and, 3:157
- George, Stefan, 4:3, 5:77
- George of Poděbrad (king of Bohemia), 7:154
- George of Trebizond, 7:613, 7:630
- Georgetown mantra, 6:92–93
- Gerard, Alexander, 4:64–66  
 Alison and, 1:129  
 on beauty, 1:52  
 Garve on, 4:24
- Gerard of Cremona, *Liber de Causis* and, 5:333
- Gerbert of Aurillac, 4:66–67
- Gerdil, Giacinto Sigismondo, Malebranche and, 5:671
- Gergonne, J. D.  
 on algebraic calculation, 5:461  
 on implicit definition, 5:545  
 on validity of syllogistic inferences, 5:499
- Gerhardt, C. I., 2:582 5:255
- Géricault, Theodore, Merleau-Ponty on, 6:151
- Germain, Christopher St., 7:422



- Germain, Sophie, 9:839  
 German  
   mass/count nouns in, 6:660  
   real characters in, 8:779  
 German Enlightenment, 9:56–57  
   ethics, 3:410–412  
   Spinoza's influence on, 9:193  
   Sulzer's *summa* on art and aesthetics, 9:325  
 German existentialism, 1:1  
 German Hasidism, 5:3  
 German idealism  
   in aesthetics, 1:52–54  
   collapse of, 5:363  
   and critical theory, 2:598  
   and ethics, 3:414–415  
   expression in, 1:303  
   Florovskii on, 3:673  
   *Geisteswissenschaften* in, 4:37  
   German romanticism and, 8:491  
   Marx and, 5:730  
   and New England  
     transcendentalism, 6:572  
     political philosophy in, 7:667–668  
   Rosenzweig on, 8:498  
   Schiller (Friedrich) and, 8:629–630  
   Solov'ev and, 9:123  
   Sufism and, 9:311  
 German Ideology, *The* (Marx), 5:730  
   on repression, 3:56–57  
 German liberalism, 5:321  
 German literature, Lessing and, 5:294  
 German Metaphysics (*Rational Thoughts on God, World, Human Soul, and All Things in General*) (Wolff), 9:823–824  
 German pantheism, 7:97–98  
 German period, of Jewish philosophy, 4:826  
 German philosophy  
   Adorno and, 1:25  
   Apel in, 1:225–227  
   Basedow in, 1:482–483  
   and Coleridge, 2:316  
   dominance in Korea, 5:141  
   ethics in, 3:422–423  
   *Geisteswissenschaften* in, 4:37  
   “I” and “Other” relation in  
     Russian thought, 1:465  
   Nietzsche on, 6:611  
   Rosenkranz on, 8:497  
   in Russia, 1:471  
   Russian philosophy and, 1:467, 1:538  
   Schelling, 8:617  
   Scholz in, 8:644–646  
   Schopenhauer in, 8:647–657  
   Schultz in, 8:659–660  
   Schuppe in, 8:662–664  
   Sigwart in, 9:29  
   Simmel in, 9:30  
   unconscious in, 9:571  
   universal grammar and, 8:791  
 German pietist movement, 5:2–3  
 German positivism  
   development of, 6:540–541  
   Jhering in, 7:426  
   Jodl (Friedrich) in, 4:835  
 German psychology, 8:138–141  
 German romanticism, 4:254, 5:294, 8:490  
 German Social Democratic Party, struggle against Eduard Bernstein, 5:47  
 German war guilt, Weber (Max) and, 9:734  
 German Youth Movement, and Carnap, 2:36  
*Germaniae Chronicon* (Franck), 3:713  
 Germany  
   cultural nationalism in, 6:481–482  
   deism in, 2:688–689, 2:691  
   Enlightenment in, 2:687, 2:688–689, 6:481  
   invasion of Dutch Republic by, 9:183  
   Jewish integration and Cohen (Hermann), 2:304–306  
   jurisprudence in, 4:388–389  
   Meinecke's patriotism for, 6:113  
   militarism of, 7:153–154  
   social positivism in, 7:713  
   in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:167  
   Spinoza's influence in, 9:193–194  
   Strauss as symbol of liberalism in, 9:263  
*Germany and the Next War* (Bernhardi), 7:154  
*Germenevtika i eë problemy* (Hermeneutics and its problems) (Shpet), 9:17, 9:19  
 Gersen, John, authorship of *Imitation of Christ* and, 9:424  
 Gershenson, Mikhail, 4:768  
 Gershon, Levi Ben. *See* Gersonides  
 Gerson, Jean de, 4:67–68  
   authorship of *Imitation of Christ* and, 9:424  
   on Scotism, 8:704  
 Gersonides, 4:68–70  
   in late medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:821–822  
   Maimonides and, 5:653  
 Gert, B., 7:138, 7:139  
 Gertler, Brie, recognizing an experience, 5:114  
*Gesammelte Schriften* (Humboldt), 8:793  
*Gesamtausgabe* (Heidegger), 7:299  
*Geschichte der arabischen Litteratur* (Brockelmann), 5:417  
*Geschichte der Logik im Abendlande* (Prantl), 8:765  
*Geschichte der neuen Philosophie* (Fischer), 3:659  
*Geschichte der Philosophie* (Deussen), 3:42  
*Geschichte der Philosophie, Die* (Fries), 3:752  
*Geschichte der Reaktion, Die* (Stirner), 9:251  
*Geschichte des gelehrten Unterrichts auf den deutschen Schulen und Universitäten* (Paulsen), 7:148  
*Geschichte des Materialismus* (Lange), 6:540, 6:608  
*Geschichte des römischen Rechts in Mittelalter* (Savigny), 8:614  
*Geschichte eines dicken Mannes* (The story of a fat man) (Nicolai), 6:598  
*Geschichte und klassenbewusstsein* (History and class consciousness) (Lukács), 5:602, 5:603–604  
 “Geschichte und Naturwissenschaften” (Windelband), 9:792  
*Geschichtlichkeit*, 7:397  
*Geschichtsphilosophie*, 1:27  
*Gesellschaftswissenschaften*, 4:38  
*Gesetz der Ursache, Das* (The law of cause) (Geysler), 4:83  
*Gesetzespositivismus* (statutory positivism), 5:49  
*Gesinnungen*, 7:270  
 Gestalt  
   “actual genesis” of, 5:156  
   in Chamberlain, 2:122–123  
   chaos as scientific starting point, 2:39  
   as primary intuitive concept, 2:122–123  
 Gestalt movement, Koffka a founder of, 5:124  
 Gestalt principle, and origin of world, 3:177  
 Gestalt psychology  
   aesthetics in, 1:60  
   alternatives to, 8:144–145  
   art in, 1:59  
   Ehrenfels and, 3:176  
   in history of psychology, 8:143–144  
   perception and, 7:184, 7:568

- Gestalt Psychology* (Katz), 4:71  
 Gestalt switch  
   as an operative element in scientific change, 5:159  
   marking the transition of paradigms, 5:157  
 Gestalt Theory, 4:70–76  
   awareness of wholes in, 8:814  
   in Gurwitsch, 4:197  
   Schelling anticipation of, 8:620  
   “seeing” in, 4:74–75  
   phenomenological psychology and, 7:277  
 Gestalten, 5:127  
 Gestell (enframing), Heidegger on, 7:547  
 Gesture, in action, 6:80  
*Gesuita moderno, Il* (Gioberti), 4:93  
 Gettier, Edmund  
   belief is not sufficient for knowledge, 5:89  
   causality and true belief, 2:93  
   on conditions of knowledge, 3:270–271  
   seminal paper of 1963, 5:104  
 Gettier problem, Lehrer on, 5:248  
 Geulincx, Arnold, 4:76–81  
   on logic, 5:440  
   on mind-body problem, 2:59, 3:293, 4:77, 4:80  
 Gewirth, Alan, 4:82, 5:36  
*Gewohnheitsrecht, Das* (Schuppe), 8:664  
 Geymonat, Ludovico, 7:135  
 Geysler, Joseph, 4:82–84  
 Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad. *See* al-Ghazālī, Muhammad  
 Ghazali, Ahmad. *See* al-Ghazālī, Ahmad  
 Ghirardi, Gian Carlo, collapse theory of, 8:211  
 Ghost in the machine, 8:582  
 Gibbard, Allan  
   on decision theory, 2:659  
   expressivism of, 6:160  
   on indicative conditionals sentences, 2:426  
   in noncognitivism, 6:633  
   on non-descriptivism, 4:151, 6:634  
   on sentence meaning, 6:653  
 Gibbens, Alice Howe, marriage of, 4:775  
 Gibbon, Edward, 4:84–86  
   on atheism, 2:688  
   on Christianity, 2:690  
 Gibbon, Edward (Grandfather of the historian), Law (W.) and, 5:220  
 Gibbs, Josiah, 4:86–87  
   on energy, 3:233  
   on maxent distribution, 4:677  
   on physics of gases, 7:537  
 Gibson, J. J., on intelligibility of images, 1:326  
 Gide, André, and Deleuze, 2:693  
 Giere, Ron  
   on semantic view of theories, 9:416–417  
   social epistemology and, 9:84  
 Gierke, Otto von  
   in historical school of law, 7:426  
   on sovereignty, 9:143  
   Troeltsch and, 9:527  
 Gifford Lectures (Driesch, Hans A. E.), 3:111  
 Gifford Lectures (James, William), 4:775  
 Gift, Derrida on, 2:718  
 Gigerenzer, G., on decision theory, 2:660  
 Gignomenal principle, 9:884  
 Gilbert, Scott, on genetics, 7:344  
 Gilbert, William, planetary force analogy with magnetism, 3:687  
 Gilbert of Poitiers, 4:88–89  
   on conditionals, 5:428  
   in *Historia Pontificalis* (John of Salisbury), 4:844  
   School of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 Giles of Rome, 4:89–91, 5:438  
   Aquinas and, 9:444  
   in Godfrey of Fontaines, 4:131  
   on matter, 6:3  
 Giles of Viterbo, Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571  
 Gill, John, on oracles in polynomial-time computability, 2:389  
 Gilligan, Carol  
   friendship and attachment relations, 3:749  
   interviewing about moral dilemmas, 3:579  
 Gillman, Neil, 4:618  
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, evolutionary theory of Charles Darwin, 3:567  
 Gilman, Daniel, 3:43  
 Gilmore, Grant, on legal realism, 5:246–247  
 Gilson, Étienne Henry, 4:91–93, 9:754–757  
   on Abelard, 3:403  
   on Dante, 2:624–625  
   on Suárez’s metaphysics, 9:283  
 Ginés de Sepúlveda, Juan  
   on natural law, 6:509  
   on rights of indigenous peoples, 5:205  
 Ginet, Carl, on self-prediction, 8:730  
 Gioberti, Vincenzo, 4:93–95  
   and Brownson, 1:706  
   Spaventa on, 9:160  
 Giordani, Pietro, Leopardi and, 5:284  
 Giordano, Paolo, on synthetic differential geometry, 2:510  
*Giornale di metafisica* (journal), 8:666  
 Gipson, Edmund, on Tindal, 9:502  
 Girard, Jean-Yves, linear logic and, 5:491  
 Gischick, Abraham, 8:613  
*Gitanjali* (Song offerings, Tagore), 9:363  
*Giustizia, La* (Del Vecchio), 2:697  
 Givant, Steven R., Tarski and, 9:371  
 Given, The. *See* Basic Statements  
*Given Time* (Derrida), 2:715, 2:718  
 Gladstone, W. E., 2:629  
 Glanvill, Joseph, 4:95–97  
   Cambridge platonists on, 2:14  
   comparison with Cudworth, 2:610  
   constructive skepticism of, 9:53  
   on limited certitude, 9:54  
*Glas* (Derrida), 2:715  
*Gläserne Bienen* (Jünger), 4:860  
 Glasner, Ruth, 4:69  
 Glassen, Peter, 8:721  
*Glaubensbekenntnis, veranlasst durch ein Kaiserliches Reichshofratconclusum* (Bahrtdt), 1:457  
 Gleitman, Lila, 4:694  
*Global Practice Philosophy* (Wolff), 9:824  
 Global situations, 3:708  
 Global supervenience, 9:331–332  
 Globalization  
   capitalist economic logical and, 2:363  
   Castells on, 5:741  
   civil society in, 9:98  
   economics of, 5:741, 7:351  
   engineering ethics and, 3:241  
   and Islamic philosophy, 4:762  
   in Kant, 7:389  
   Marxism and, 5:741  
   postcolonialism and, 7:727  
   Singer on, 9:42  
   state sovereignty and, 9:145–146  
 Glory  
   Cicero on, 7:79  
   Panaetius of Rhodes on, 7:79  
*Glossa* (Alexander of Hales), 1:113  
*Glossulae* (Abelard), 5:422–224  
 Glymour, Clark, 3:743, 8:687  
 Gnoseology, in Maritain, 5:714–715  
*Gnoseo-urgy*, 3:559

- Gnosticism, 4:97–105  
 acosmism in, 4:103  
 al-Jabiri and, 1:130  
 anti-Semitism of, 4:101  
 in Christology debates, 2:247  
 Clement on, 2:289  
 Demiurge and, 2:699, 4:99–100  
 and divine transcendence, 4:107  
 dualism in, 4:98–99, 4:103–104  
 emanationism and, 3:189  
 Ibn al-‘Arabī on, 9:307  
 Manichaeism, 5:684  
 of Marcion, 5:703, 5:704  
 mysticism of, 6:447  
 Paracelsus and, 7:103  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:141  
 Plotinus rejection of, 7:637  
 role of myth in, 4:99  
 in Shao Yong’s reflexive  
 observation, 9:6  
 of Simon Magnus, 9:33–34  
 Simonian theory of, 9:33–34  
 Tertullian on, 9:400  
 Valentinianism, 9:631–633
- Goal(s)  
 action and, 7:736  
 eschatology and, 3:347  
 grounds for evaluation of, 3:325  
 of humans, in Finnis, 6:513  
 judgment of, in wisdom, 9:795  
 in minimalism, 7:736  
 national identity and, 6:483  
 of organism behavior, 7:38  
 as pleasure, 4:256  
 in purposive activity, 9:384–385  
 in rationality, 8:253  
 reason and, 7:735, 7:736  
*See also* Conation
- Göand, Albert, in neo-kantianism,  
 6:543
- Gobineau, Comte Joseph Arthur de,  
 3:37, 4:106–107
- Goalenian stories, 5:557
- God  
 as absolute being, 1:529, 1:623  
 absolute dependence on,  
 8:634–635  
 absolute power of, 5:69, 6:105  
 as absolute sovereign, 1:706  
 as Absolute Thou, 5:702  
 acquiring conceptual knowledge  
 of, 5:146  
 agnosticism and, 1:92–95  
 Alexander on, 1:109  
 in al-Fārābī, 5:650  
 al-Ghazālī on, 1:119–120  
 all-unity of, 9:124  
 altruism and, 3:172
- analogies for, 1:140–143  
 Aquinas on, 1:140–141  
 Ayer on, 1:141  
 Barth on, 1:142–143  
 in mathematics, 6:596  
 Swinburne on, 1:142  
 truth conditions in, 1:143
- Anselm on, 1:215–216
- anthropomorphic, 1:359,  
 1:364–365, 1:370–371
- as anticipation of Hegelian  
 Absolute, 5:62
- Aristotelian idea of, 4:816
- Arnauld on, 1:290–292, 2:58
- assent to, 6:581
- attributes of, 4:110–111  
 in Abu’l-Barakāt, 4:758  
 Aquinas on, 1:141  
 Crescas on, 4:822  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:135  
 Gersonides on, 4:68  
 Israeli on, 4:814  
 Maimonides on, 5:649–650  
 Martineau on, 5:727  
 in philosophy of religion, 7:479
- Augustine on, 1:397–398
- in Averroes, 1:424
- in Avicenna, 1:433
- belief in  
 and apprehension of wisdom,  
 1:457  
 Buddhism and, 2:349–350  
 Darwin on, 2:349  
 different senses of, 1:359  
 faith and, 1:535, 3:535  
 meaning of, 2:350–352  
 Pascal on, 7:133, 8:713  
 Plantinga on, 7:481–482  
 self-deception in, 8:711–713
- benevolent affection bestowal by,  
 1:474–476
- Berkeley on, 1:359, 1:580–581,  
 1:584–585, 3:217
- Bernard of Chartres on, 1:591
- Blake on, 1:610
- Boethius on, 1:626
- Bonaventure on, 1:653
- Browne on, 1:359
- Bruno on, 1:710
- Budde on, 1:721
- Bulgakov on, 1:760
- Bultmann on, 1:762–763
- Buridan on, 1:769
- Burthogge on, 1:776
- Butler (Samuel) on, 1:785
- Calvin on, 2:8–10
- in Cambridge Platonism, 2:13
- Campanella on, 2:15
- in Cartesianism, 2:58–59
- causality of, 5:669
- Celsus on, 2:119
- certainty of reality of, faith in,  
 4:772
- characteristics of  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:326  
 Leibniz on, 5:256–259, 5:263,  
 5:270–273  
 Lequier on, 5:287  
 Levinas on, 5:305  
 Lull on, 5:609–610  
 Luther on, 5:612–613  
 Newton on, 7:558–559  
 Paley on, 7:77  
 Pico della Mirandola on, 7:572
- in Chartres’ school philosophy,  
 2:137
- in Chubb’s “Christian deism,”  
 2:252–253
- church-state unity and, 1:648
- Clarke on, 2:272, 2:274
- Clement on, 2:289
- Cockburn on, 2:295
- coercion by, 7:484
- cognition of, 5:649
- Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304,  
 4:828
- coincidence of opposites in,  
 6:595–596
- Coleridge on, 2:317
- Collier on, 2:323–324
- Comenius on, 2:341, 7:369
- conception of, 4:107–117  
 Anselm on, 7:16  
 as final cause, 4:108  
 foreknowledge of, in Gregory  
 of Rimini, 4:183  
 in Ibn Gabirol, 4:546  
 immanence in, 4:107–108  
 Maimonides on, 4:818–819  
 transcendence in, 4:107–108
- conscience and, 2:445, 6:581
- as contingency, 2:552
- Conway on, 2:529
- Cordemoy on, 2:538
- Cordovero on, 2:539
- Cournot on, 2:577–578
- creating and preserving man,  
 3:533
- creation as sacramental mirror of,  
 1:652
- and creation *ex nihilo*, 2:246, 2:585
- creation of atoms by, in Gassendi,  
 4:27–28
- as creative and explanatory in  
 Boyle, 1:674–675

- God, *continued*
- as Creator, 1:672, 2:730–733, 2:751, 5:703
  - Crescas on, 2:593
  - cruelty of, 1:362
  - Crusius on, 2:607–608
  - Cudworth on, 2:610–611
  - Culverwell on, 2:613
  - Cumberland on, 2:615
  - Damarsais on, 2:266
  - Dante on, 2:625
  - Darwin (Charles) on, 2:630, 2:637
  - Darwin (Erasmus) on, 2:631
  - David of Dinant on, 2:645
  - death of, 1:488, 6:611–612
  - dependence of creatures on, 3:141
  - deprivation of will by, 1:217
  - Descartes on, 2:462
  - description of, 8:418–419
  - desire for, 6:655
  - and determinism, 3:6–9, 3:23, 3:35
  - Diderot on, 3:72, 3:73
  - direct relationship with man, 4:816
  - disbelief in, 2:350–353, 6:618
  - divine illumination and, 4:580
  - in doctrine of Hell, 4:251
  - Ducasse on, 3:125
  - education and, 7:369
  - emanation of wisdom from, 1:651
  - as emergent quality, 1:109
  - Emerson on, 3:195–196
  - as eternal contrariety, 8:621
  - eternal truths as constraint on, 1:291
  - eternity of, 7:479
  - ethics and, 5:148, 7:5, 7:479–480
  - evil as “dark nature” of, 9:124
  - existence of, 5:22–23
    - abstract objects and, 2:553
    - d’Ailly on, 1:99
    - Alembert on, 1:106–107
    - in analytic philosophy, 7:480
    - Anselm on, 1:214–216, 4:112
    - Aquinas on, 2:677–680, 7:557, 9:431–432
    - arguments for, 2:344–354
    - Averroes on, 3:135
    - Avicenna on, 1:433, 3:135
    - beauty and, 9:407–408
    - being in arguments for, 9:431
    - Berkeley on, 4:556
    - biological design and, 2:347
    - Blanshard on, 1:362
    - Bradlaugh on, 1:362
    - Candidus on, 2:49
    - causality in argument for, 9:432
    - Clarke’s argument for, 9:407
    - consciousness and, 9:407
    - cosmological argument for, 2:550–556, 9:407
    - degrees of perfection argument for, 2:677–680
    - Descartes on, 2:720, 2:728, 2:736, 2:741–748, 2:755, 3:292, 4:14, 8:123–124
    - design argument for, 1:368
    - Duns Scotus on, 3:135–137, 3:146
    - ethics and, 7:479–480
    - evil and, 1:361–364, 7:481, 9:380, 9:408–409
    - Fackenheim on, 1:363
    - faith and, 1:363
    - first proof of, 5:95
    - Galluppi on, 4:14
    - Gaunilo on, 4:33–34
    - Geysler on, 4:83
    - Gregory of Rimini on, 4:183
    - human innate propensity to believe in, 2:346–347
    - Hume on, 4:510
    - Jaspers on, 4:802
    - Jodl (Friedrich) on, 4:835
    - Johnson (Samuel) on, 4:851
    - Kant on, 4:556
    - La Bruyère on, 5:167
    - lack of evidence for as proof against, 1:361–362
    - laws of nature and, 9:407
    - Leibniz on, 2:553, 5:256
    - Lewis (C. S.) on, 5:312
    - Locke on, 3:300, 5:387
    - as logical impossibility, 7:18
    - as logical necessity, 1:216, 7:18
    - Lunn on, 1:363
    - Maritain on, 5:714
    - materialism and, 6:14
    - Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65
    - and meaning of life, 5:345–346, 5:352, 5:359
    - moral arguments for, 6:353–360
    - morality and, 1:397, 9:407
    - motion in argument for, 9:432
    - in movement of atoms, 4:28
    - Narboni on, 4:821
    - Ockham on, 9:781
    - ontological argument for. *See* Ontological argument for existence of God
    - Paine (T.) on, 7:74
    - Paley on, 7:77
    - Pascal on, 7:133
      - in philosophy of religion, 7:480–481
      - physics and, 1:361
      - Plantinga on, 3:324, 7:481–482
      - popular arguments for, 7:700–705
      - practical reason in argument for, 4:613
      - probability and, 9:407
      - proof of, 5:10
      - as proof of nativism, 4:687
      - Ray on, 7:558
      - relevance of, 1:363
      - Richard of St. Victor on, 8:592
      - Rohault on, 8:483
      - Rowe’s argument against, 9:408
      - Sabatier on, 8:588
      - Scholz on, 8:645
      - Spinoza on, 9:173–175, 9:185
      - Stillingfleet on, 9:249
      - Suárez’s metaphysical proof of, 9:283–284
      - successful proof of, 9:407
      - suffering and, 1:362
      - as superultimate “why,” 9:758
      - Swinburne on, 3:321
      - teleological argument for, 9:376–382, 9:407
      - Toletus on, 9:511
      - Udayana on, 4:627
      - Vasquez on, 9:650
      - Voltaire on, 9:709
      - Xenophanes of Colophon on, 9:854
    - and existence of evil, Descartes on, 3:345
    - experience as evidence of, Tennant on, 9:392
    - experience of, 4:247
      - impossibility of, 8:403
      - Pannenberg on, 7:80–82
    - as explanation of existence, 2:586
    - explanation of origin of universe and, 2:554
    - as expressed in nature, 1:623
    - extension and, 5:667–668
    - fecundity of, 6:521
    - Feuerbach on, 1:121
    - Fichte on, 1:378–379
    - as final cause vs. creator, 1:652
    - finite, 1:362
    - foreknowledge of, 1:626, 6:321
    - as form of world, 4:821
    - in Foucher’s epistemology, 2:57
    - as free agent, 7:308
    - free will of, 1:5, 1:626, 3:23

- freedom of, 7:721  
   Henry of Ghent on, 4:313  
   Ockham on, 9:781, 9:783  
   Voltaire on, 9:710  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:264, 2:267  
 future contingents and, 1:680  
 general will of, 1:291, 4:39  
 glory of, as universal end, 9:378  
 in Gnosticism, 4:99–100  
 goodness of  
   Descartes on, 2:728–730, 2:739, 2:745–749, 2:753–755  
   Leibniz on, 5:254, 5:256  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:229  
   and moral determinism, 3:7–8  
 as ground of being, in Schelling, 8:621  
 Hatano on, 4:247  
 Hazlitt on, 4:249  
 Hegel on, 4:269, 4:276  
 Heim on, 4:297  
 Hemsterhuis on, 4:311  
 hiddenness of, 4:352–356, 7:483–484  
 in Hindu philosophy, 5:329  
 Hobbes on, 4:421, 6:9  
 human beings as, 1:372–373  
 and human freedom, Descartes on, 2:751–755  
 and human hunger for  
   immortality, Unamuno on, 9:568  
 human knowledge of, Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162  
 human nature and, 7:368  
 human perception and, 1:584  
 human preconceptions of, 1:477  
 in human self-creation, 1:760  
 as human symbol, 1:519  
 in human-divine dialogue in Bible, 1:716  
 humans loved by, 4:828  
 Hume on, 4:509–510  
 Huxley on, 4:533  
 Idea and, in Philo, 4:810  
 ideas as thoughts of, 4:564  
 ideas caused by, 1:580  
 identity with that which is, 1:626  
 illumination and, 1:453, 1:652–653, 8:760  
 in illuminationism, 4:761  
 imitation of, 5:652, 5:653  
 immanence of, 9:526  
 immutability of, 1:680  
 as individual, 1:216  
 inference of, 6:580–581  
 infinity of  
   John of Damascus on, 4:837  
   Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595–596  
   in Tolstoy, 9:512  
 instinctive approach to, 5:714  
 as intellect, 4:818, 5:650–651  
 intellect of, 5:649–650  
 in Iqbal's theistic pluralism, 4:745  
 in Islamic Neoplatonism, 6:557  
 isolation from, 1:477  
 James (William) on, 3:531, 4:781  
 justness of, Saadya on, 4:813  
 Kant on, 1:232, 2:689  
 karma theory and, 5:42  
 as knowable through grace, 1:479  
 knowledge of, 3:622, 7:305–306  
   Alexander of Hales on, 1:114  
   Aquinas on, 9:432  
   Calvin on, 2:9  
   as cause, 1:139–140  
   Charron on, 2:134–135  
   Halevi on, 4:816  
   Isaac of Stella on, 4:753–754  
   Leibniz on, 5:261–264  
   Maimonides on, 4:818, 5:652  
   Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
   Philo Judaeus on, 8:122  
   postvolitional, 6:321–322  
   prevolitional, 6:321–322  
   in Pseudo-Dionysius, 8:101–102  
   Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
   Scholastics on, 3:137–138  
   self-revelation in nature, 1:580  
   Ulrich of Strasbourg on, 9:565  
   Vives on, 9:701  
 knowledge possessed by, 3:320, 7:479  
 Laberthonnière on, 5:165  
 Lavater on, 5:214  
 Leibniz on, 5:261–264, 5:671  
 Leont'ev on, 5:283  
 as limited maintainer of world, 1:695  
 linguistics of, 1:94–95  
 love of  
   Aquinas on, 3:142  
   Astell on, 1:355–356  
   in Christianity, 5:585–586, 5:589  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:142–144  
   by humans, 4:828  
   Spinoza on, 5:588  
   as supreme goal, 4:823  
   in Tauler, 9:372  
 Maimonides on, 5:649–650  
 Malebranche on, 2:57, 5:664–669  
 as man in the world, 9:263  
 in Manichaeism, 5:683  
 Mansel on, 1:359, 1:362  
 Marcel on, 5:702  
 Marston on, 5:726  
 Marx on, 3:56  
 as maximum, 6:596  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 meaningfulness of life and, 6:619  
 mediation of, 3:533  
 mental properties of, 4:111  
 as metaphor, 1:142, 9:8  
 metaphysical, 1:359, 1:362  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 1:93, 1:359  
 mind of, Wyclif on, 9:851  
 in mind-body problem, 6:258–259  
 in mind-nature relationship, 1:672  
 misery of man without, Pascal on, 7:133–134  
 modalities and, 3:145–146  
 modes of discourse about, 1:764  
 in Moore's theory of truth, 2:542  
 and morality, 1:380, 1:475, 1:542, 1:556, 2:274  
 multiplicity of, 1:433, 1:681–682  
 Muqammiş on, 6:432  
 mutuality of revelation of, 1:559  
 Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
 Nasr on, 6:479–480  
 natural law and, 6:507–509, 6:512–515  
 and nature, 1:398, 9:646  
 nature as objectification of, 1:672  
 nature of. *See also* Pantheism;  
   Physicotheology  
   Adams (M.) on, 3:477–478  
   Aquinas on, 2:681, 2:728, 9:432–433  
   Aristotle on, 5:585, 7:556  
   Augustine on, 3:357, 3:402–403  
   Barth on, 7:81  
   Boyle on, 7:557–558  
   Clarke on, 7:559  
   Driesch on, 3:112  
   Dühring on, 3:130  
   Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162–163  
   Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167  
   Erigena on, 3:341, 7:95  
   and evil, problem of, 3:469–478  
   Goethe on, 4:143  
   in Jewish philosophy, 3:401  
   Kant on, 3:410–411  
   Lamarck on, 5:173  
   Leibniz on, 7:559  
   Lombard on, 7:260  
   Lotman on, 5:579  
   Lotze on, 5:581–582  
   naturalist theories of, 3:367  
   Ockham on, 9:781

God, *continued*

- Pannenberg on, 7:80–81  
 patristic philosophy on,  
 7:141–143  
 Pauler on, 7:145  
 Paulsen on, 7:149  
 Philo on, 7:306  
 Pico della Mirandola on, 7:573  
 Plato on, 3:96–97  
 Stoics on, 5:569  
 Tillich on, 3:505  
 time and, 3:8–9, 3:357–360  
 Whitehead on, 9:752  
 Xenophanes of Colophon on,  
 9:854  
 nature's return to, 1:652  
 as necessary independent being,  
 1:706  
 Nietzsche on, 1:362  
 Norris on, 6:655–656  
 as nothing, 9:335  
 as nous, 6:666  
 in Nursi, 2:114–115  
 as object of faith, 3:529  
 in Old vs. New Testament, 5:703  
 omnipotence of  
 Abelard on, 1:5  
 d'Ailly on, 1:99  
 goodness and, 1:362  
 logical contradictions and,  
 6:599  
 Mansel on, 5:688  
 Ockham on, 9:781  
 and predestination, 3:9–10,  
 3:23  
 Russel on, 1:361  
 omniscience of  
 atheism and, 1:372–373  
 and determinism, 3:6–9, 3:23  
 Gersonides on, 4:822  
 Lequier on, 5:287  
 or Essence, Krause on, 5:147  
 Peirce on, 7:164  
 perception of, 1:132  
 perfection of, 7:16, 7:194  
 as perpetually active creator, 4:765  
 persistence and existence of  
 universe and, 2:587  
 personalism and, 1:362, 7:235–236  
 personality of, 4:111–112  
 personhood of, 7:237  
 Peter Aureol on, 7:256  
 Philo's concept of, 7:303–308  
 in philosophy of religion, 7:479  
 Plato on, 2:698, 3:94, 7:303–304  
 as positive nothingness, 9:123  
 possibility and, 7:721  
 presence of, contingencies of,  
 4:831  
 prime matter in thought of, 4:821  
 principle of limit upheld in, 4:668  
 Pseudo-Dionysius on, 8:101–102  
 in psychology, of Tauler,  
 9:372–373  
 as radiant freedom, 1:559  
 as redeemer in Christianity,  
 2:248–249  
 Régis on, 5:666–667  
 rejection of, 4:251  
 relation to persons, 1:672  
 revelation as encounter with,  
 1:707, 8:453  
 Rosenzweig on, 4:829, 8:498  
 Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:503  
 Rousseau on, 2:687–688  
 Russell no, 8:559  
 Sartre on, 3:351  
 science and, 5:727  
 secularization and, historical  
 implications of, 1:656  
 self-alienation of, 1:121  
 self-contraction of, 5:2  
 self-knowledge of, 1:433  
 as self-revealing, 2:247  
 self-sufficiency of, 4:109  
 semantics of, 7:483  
 Shakyamuni Buddha as, 1:723  
 simplicity of, 1:114, 1:140, 4:110,  
 4:116  
 sin by, Ockham on, 9:783  
 as solution to problem of  
 nonbeing, 9:459  
 as source of wisdom, 1:651  
 Spinoza on, 1:11, 7:96–97, 8:125,  
 9:173–174, 9:191  
 stoic conception of, 9:254  
 Stout on, 9:261  
 as substance, in Thomism, 7:24  
 supercomprehension of, 6:322  
 as supreme agent, 3:692  
 Tagore on, 9:363–364  
 as teacher of men, 5:65  
 Teilhard on, 9:375  
 Telesio on, 9:391  
 as term, 7:483  
 in theological anthropology, 7:323  
 in theological “why,” 9:757  
 Theophilus on, 1:228  
 in thought and thinking, 9:420  
 Tillich on, 9:459  
 Tindal on, 2:683, 9:503  
 Tolstoy on, 9:512  
 transcendence of, 1:477, 4:99, 5:1,  
 9:526  
 Treschow on, 9:526  
 in Trinity, 1:652  
 as Trinity in Christianity,  
 2:247–248  
 true love and friendship derived  
 from, 3:623  
 Tschirnhaus on, physics and, 9:549  
 ugliness and, 9:562  
 Unamo y Jugo on, 1:359  
 Unamuno on, 9:567–568  
 unity of, Saadya on, 4:812–813,  
 8:586  
 as universal, Carus (Carl) on, 2:63  
 unknowability of, 7:306  
 in Valentinianism, 9:632  
 Vanini on, 9:646  
 Varisco on, 9:647  
 verum-factum principle and,  
 9:672  
 vision in, 5:666–667  
 volitional conformity with, 1:595  
 Voltaire on, 9:710  
 as voluntary creator in Islam,  
 2:113  
 Wallace (A. R.) on, 2:637  
 Weil (Simone) on, 9:737  
 will and heart of, 1:623  
 will of  
 as criterion of virtue, Gay on,  
 4:34–35  
 Gay on, 4:34–35  
 learned through experience,  
 1:574  
 Maimonides on, 4:818  
 moral objectivism and,  
 6:164–165  
 Paley on, 7:76  
 in time, 1:704  
 truth and, 5:666  
 William of Auvergne on, 9:765  
 Wolff on, 9:827–828  
 in Wollaston's ethics, 9:834  
 world soul as alternative to, 9:8  
 zero as, 7:11  
 in Zoroastrianism, 9:886  
*God and Other Minds* (Plantinga),  
 7:581  
*God and Philosophy* (Gilson), 4:92  
 God Assumption, 3:693, 3:695  
*God, Freedom and Evil* (Plantinga),  
 7:581  
 “God Glorified in Man's Dependence”  
 (Edwards), 3:167  
 God in Indian philosophy, 4:132–135  
 Brahman as one reality, 1:681–684  
 Udayana on existence of, 4:627  
*God the Known and God the Unknown*  
 (Butler, Samuel), 1:785

- Gödel, Kurt, 2:402, 4:117–119  
analyticity criteria, 2:42–43  
arithmetic formal incompleteness, 2:41  
axioms, 4:118  
on calculable functions, 2:402–403  
on completeness, 4:364  
on continuum hypothesis, 2:28, 4:662, 8:707  
dialectica interpretation of arithmetic, 4:741  
field equation closed causal curves, 2:106  
on finitary consistency, 5:470  
on formal calculus of equations, 2:379  
on general relativity, 9:499  
on impredicative definitions and vicious circles, 2:256  
incompleteness and general recursive functions, 2:401  
incompleteness theorem of, 8:840  
on intuitionistic logic, 4:739  
metalanguage necessary incompleteness, 2:42  
on primitive recursive functions in computability theory, 2:378  
in proof theory, 8:56  
on Ramified Theory, 9:557  
self-reference lemma, 4:124–125  
on set theory, 2:500, 5:520  
space-time of, 9:497  
transitive collapse in, 8:842  
on Turing formalization, 2:376  
in Vienna Circle, 8:638  
work with *L* of “constructible” sets, 8:841
- Gödel numeration, in combinatory arithmetic, 2:338, 5:544
- Gödel set theory, in illative combinatory logic, 2:340
- Gödel-Hebrand computability, 2:379
- Gödel’s completeness theorem, 5:544, 7:106
- Gödel’s incompleteness theorems, 4:119–131, 5:544, 8:840  
computability theory, 2:383–384  
in computability theory, 2:382  
on consistency, 5:473  
first-order logic and computability theory axiomatization, 2:383  
Friedman on incompleteness and, 5:484  
Hilbert and, 6:676  
machine intelligence and, 5:634  
recursive inseparability theorem, 4:125  
and strong and weak systems, 5:478  
Tarski and, 9:368, 9:369  
Turing and, 9:552
- Gödel’s Proof* (Nagel), 6:473
- Gödel-von Neumann-Bernays set theory, 5:544
- Godfrey of Fontaines, 4:131–132
- Godhead  
Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162, 3:163  
in Suso’s trinitarian theology, 9:335
- Godlovitch, Stan, on performance integrity, 1:322
- Godmanhood, Frank generalized the notion of, 3:717
- Gods  
age of, 9:675  
in classical mythology, 5:585  
Democritus on, 5:301  
and determinism, 3:5–6, 3:8  
Empedocles on, 3:211  
Epictetus on, 3:262  
establishing the reliability of, 5:121  
in Homer, 4:459–460  
morality of, 4:111  
Plato on, 7:594  
in Shintō, 4:796–797  
Socrates on, 9:109–110  
Xenophanes of Colophon on, 3:211
- “Gods of Greece, The” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Godwin, William, 4:135–140  
on anarchism, 1:177–178, 4:136, 8:93–94, 9:8  
and Coleridge, 2:316  
and cooperative movement, 9:87  
in evolutionary psychology, 8:137–138  
on government, 7:73  
Hazlitt and, 4:248  
on natural law, 9:251  
on oppressiveness of social institutions, 9:9  
on property, 8:69  
and Shelley, 9:7  
utilitarianism and, 9:605
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 4:140–144  
anthropology, 7:316  
Carlyle on, 2:32–33  
and Carnap, 2:35  
Chamberlain on, 2:124  
and Croce, 2:601  
Diderot and, 3:77  
Dühring on, 3:131  
*ein offenes Geheimnis*, 3:717
- Emerson and, 3:195
- Fichte and, 1:380
- Gadamer on, 4:3  
in Kaufmann’s volumes, 5:46  
and Klages, 5:77  
Lavater and, 5:213  
Lessing and, 5:296  
on love, 5:588  
as naive poet, 8:629  
and New England transcendentalism, 6:572  
on Newton, 3:57–58  
Nicolai on, 6:598  
Novalis and, 6:667  
on optimism/pessimism, 7:250  
in pantheism dispute, 9:194  
pantheism of, 7:97  
*Pantheismustreit* and, 7:99, 7:101  
Renaissance demythification, 1:470  
Rintelen and, 8:479–480  
and Schelling’s pantheism, 8:621  
and Schiller (Friedrich), 8:627  
and Schopenhauer, 8:648  
Spinoza and, 7:101, 9:194  
in Spranger’s philosophy of education, 9:199  
and Steiner, 9:241  
Sufism’s influence on, 9:311  
Sulzer and, 9:325  
on tragedy, 9:523  
on unconscious, 9:571
- Goethe dessen seine Bedeutung für unsere und die kommende Zeit* (Carus, Carl), 2:63
- Goetheanum, 9:242
- Goette, A., Driesch and, 3:110
- Goeze, Johann Melchior, Lessing and, 5:295
- Gogarten, Friedrich, 4:144
- Gogol, Nikolai Vasil’evich, 2:122
- Gold, Thomas  
on branch systems, 9:469–470  
on cosmological theorizing, 2:562
- Goldbach’s Conjecture, 2:383, 5:101
- Golden Age  
in Chinese social and political thought, 2:238  
Empedocles on, 3:210  
of Russian philosophy, 8:567–571
- Golden Bough, The* (Frazer), 1:58
- Golden Rule, 4:144–147  
Confucius and, 2:213  
reversibility of, 1:460
- Golden section, special aesthetic status of, 3:557
- Golden Verses* (Pythagoras), 6:553
- Golden Words* (Pythagoras), 4:6

- Golding, Joshua, on faith, 3:535
- Goldman, Alan  
 naturalism of, 8:156  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:523
- Goldman, Alvin, 4:147–148, 4:600  
 barn case imagined by, 5:89  
 on communication control, 9:84  
 on conditions of knowledge, 3:270–271  
 epistemology of, 6:498, 9:84  
 on innate ideas, 4:694  
 nominalism and, 6:628  
 on primary deviance, 1:17  
 psychological capacities mediated, 3:680  
 on reliabilism, 9:120  
 on simulation theory, 9:37  
 on social epistemology, 3:276  
 on volition, 9:705
- Goldmann, Lucien  
 Dilthey and, 3:84  
 Kristeva's graduate work with, 5:151
- Goldstein, Bernard R., 4:69
- Goldstein, Kurt, as a founder of  
 Psychologische Forschung, 5:126
- Goldsworthy, Andy, 3:256
- Golgotha und Scheblimini* (Hamann), 7:99
- Gombrich, E. H., 4:594  
 on illusion, 1:325–326  
 on images, 1:325–326  
 Plato and, 1:325–326  
 on vision, 1:329  
 Wollheim and, 1:306
- Gondi, Jean-François-Paul de (Cardinal de Retz), 2:757
- Gongan meditation, in Jinul's Buddhism, 4:833
- Gongsun Long, 2:204–205, 4:148–149
- Gongsun Longzi* (Gongsun Long), 4:148
- Good, The, 4:150–153, 4:150–153  
 Anselm on, 1:215  
 in antihedonistic value theory, 9:639  
 Aquinas on, 9:434, 9:435  
 Aristotle on, 1:267, 1:276, 3:398  
 attributive and predicative uses of, 4:151  
 Augustine on, 1:395  
 beauty and, 9:435  
 Brentano on, 3:421, 6:157  
 Broad (C. D.) on, 3:419  
 Carritt (E. F.) on, 3:419  
 in Coleridge, 2:319  
 as contemplation and virtue, 1:629  
 correctness of loving in Brentano, 1:690  
 in Cudworth, 2:611  
 Culverwell on, 2:613  
 Cumberland on, 2:615  
 definition and criteria for, 7:245, 7:249  
 Descartes on, 3:188  
 as deterministically ultimate, nonexistence, 1:589  
 Diderot on, 3:75  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:135, 3:142, 3:143  
 Epicureans on, 3:10–11  
 Erigena on, 3:403  
 Euclides on, 6:110  
 evil in progress toward, 8:621  
 Ewing on, 6:156–157  
 Green on, 4:180  
 Hare on, 3:429–430, 6:633  
 as highest ideal in communism, 2:367  
 Hobbes on, 3:406  
 Hume on, 3:408, 4:502–503  
 individual profit-seeking as, 1:777  
 intuitive knowledge of (*liangzhi*), 9:726–727  
 Jouffroy on, 4:855  
 Locke on, 3:407  
 McTaggart on, 6:79  
 in *Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 1:276  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:227  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 3:418–419, 3:439, 6:352  
 vs. moral, in teleological ethics, 9:382–383  
 as moral property, 6:352  
 moral values as forms, 2:13  
 morality and, in Taylor (Alfred), 9:373–374  
 in Nicolas of Autrecourt, 6:601  
 in normative value theory, 9:639  
 One as, 8:41–42  
 in Plato, 3:398, 4:172, 6:548, 7:488, 7:601  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:585  
 pleasure as, 4:257  
 in Plotinus, 6:547–548  
 pluralism in conservatism and, 2:467  
 presupposition of, in moral arguments for existence of God, 6:355–357  
 Prichard (H. A.) on, 3:419  
 in Proclus, 8:41–42  
 Rashdall on, 8:238–239  
 Rawls on, 9:83  
 relative amounts of, 7:253  
 relativity to historical change, 7:247, 7:248  
 Robinet on, 8:482  
 Ross (William David) on, 3:419, 8:505  
 in rule utilitarianism, 9:615  
 Scholastics on, 3:137  
 social, 2:364, 2:464–465  
 Socrates on, 9:111–112  
 Spinoza on, 9:172  
 stoics on man's pursuit of, 9:257  
 temporal vs. eternal, in Taylor (Alfred), 9:373–374  
 truth as, in James's pragmatism, 4:782  
 unity and, 8:41–42  
 utilitarian theory of, 4:189  
 value as, 9:637  
 as volitional conformity to God, 1:595  
 in wisdom, 9:795  
 Wolff on, 9:829  
 Yang Xiong on, 9:861
- Good, Irving John, 4:672  
 on Nicod's condition and background evidence, 2:440  
 positive statistical relevance in causality, 2:100  
 on rational degrees of belief, 8:685
- Good biases, distinguishing from bad, 3:576
- Good gestalt, as a gestalten factor, 5:127
- Good life, The  
 Aristotle on, 3:398  
 cultural cosmopolitanism and, 2:569–570  
 Habermas on, 3:91
- Good lives, conservatism and, 2:466
- "Good Samaritan" laws, 4:867
- Good will  
 act as duty, 2:70  
 Kant on, 3:154  
 manifesting, 5:26
- Good works  
 in Buddhism, 1:723  
 Ruysbroeck on, 8:579–580
- Goodman, Nelson, 4:154–162  
 on aesthetics, 1:33, 1:38, 4:160–161  
 on art, 1:77, 1:78–79, 1:305  
 art referential value, 1:509  
 on conditions of knowledge, 3:272  
 on confirmation theory, 2:441  
 on constructivism, 2:475  
 on counterfactuals, 2:427, 2:573–574, 4:156–157  
 criterion for classes, 6:176–177  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:670–671  
 in early nominalism, 6:627  
 on forgery, 1:295  
 on image semiotics, 1:327



- incremental confirmation theory  
   and, 2:434–435  
   on induction, 4:638, 5:229–230  
   mereology and, 6:146  
   in possible world counterfactual  
     conditionals, 2:429  
   in post-positivist debates, 8:694  
   on style, 1:332  
   on Synonymy, 9:348  
   theories of perception, 3:676  
   on vagueness, 9:624
- Goodman's grue puzzle, in Bayesian  
 approach, 1:499
- Goodness  
   of actions  
     conditions for, 6:159  
     in utilitarianism, 9:609  
     Whichcote on, 9:745  
   *agathon* as, 1:256  
   in Anselm, 1:215  
   as attribute of God, 1:215, 4:111  
   Clement on, 2:289  
   definability of, 6:155–156  
   Epictetus on, 3:261–262  
   fundamental nature of, 6:155–156  
   as germ in Xunzi, 2:234  
   intuitive knowledge of, 6:156  
   in Machiavelli, 5:627  
   in metanormative value theory,  
     9:639  
   Moore on, 6:156  
   moral sense of, 1:474–475  
   natural vs. moral, 9:2–3  
   in naturalism, 6:495  
   of nature, 6:520  
   omnipotence and, 1:362  
   ontological character of, 1:628  
   Plotinus on, 6:187  
   reasonableness of, 1:475  
   as satisfaction and fulfillment,  
     1:614  
   Thomson (Judith) on, 9:449  
   Wollaston on, 9:833  
   Xunzi on, 9:856
- Goodness-of-fit tests, 9:219–220
- Good-reasons approach, 3:430–431
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, Lenin and, 5:281
- Gordon, Robert, 4:600  
   on emotions, 3:199  
   propositional emotions, 5:89  
   psychological capacities mediated,  
     3:680  
   on simulation theory, 9:37
- Gorgias  
   in ancient aesthetics, 1:187  
   Antisthenes and, 1:224  
   in early education, 7:365  
   epistemology and, 3:282  
   ethics of, 3:395  
   logos in, 5:568  
   semantic naturalism in, 8:752  
   semantics in, 8:751  
   skeptical-nihilist thesis of, 9:48  
   on sophism, 9:130  
   as sophist, 9:129
- Gorgias (Plato), 2:571, 5:8  
   author's family in, 7:582  
   *elenchus* in, 7:593  
   on human expertise, 9:109  
   on human good, 9:111  
   on judgment, 7:584  
   justice in, 6:632  
   Metrodorus of Lampsacus on,  
     3:263  
   natural law in, 6:506  
   Orphic influence in, 7:43  
   on rhetoric, 7:592  
   rhetoric in, 1:187–188  
   on social context of technology,  
     7:546  
   on sophists, 9:130  
   on tragedy, 4:175  
   on virtue, 7:589–590
- Gorgias of Leontini, 4:162–164
- Gorski *Vijenac* (Njegos), 7:267–268
- Gosala, Makkhali, 5:42
- Gospel(s)  
   Bultmann on, 1:764  
   literary criticism of, 1:492  
   and moral society, 2:367  
   as unconscious invention of myth,  
     9:262
- Gospel of John, logos in, 5:569
- Gosse, Philip, creationist theory of,  
 5:172
- Gossett, William Seely, on postsampling  
 distribution, 9:230  
   exact distribution of the statistic,  
     3:662  
   on rejecting a hypothesis or a  
     model, 3:666
- Gosudarstvennyi element v budushchem  
 obshchestve* (The state element in  
 future society) (Lavrov), 5:219
- Gott (Herder), 7:101
- Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz: Sämtliche  
 Schriften und Briefe (Akademie der  
 Wissenschaften, eds.)*, 5:250
- Göttingen neo-kantianism, 6:543–544
- Göttinger Taschen-Calender*  
 (periodical), 5:338
- Göttingisches Magazin der  
 Wissenschaften und Litteratur*  
 (periodical), 5:338
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph,  
 4:164–166, 9:824
- Götz von Berlichingen* (Goethe), 4:140
- Goudge, Thomas, 7:337
- Gouge, Olympe de, 9:839
- Gould, Carol, 9:73
- Gould, Steven Jay  
   on adaptation, 3:489–490  
   Dennett and, 2:712  
   on evolutionary psychology, 3:484  
   on selection, 7:342
- Gournay, Marie le Jars de, 4:166–167,  
 9:838
- Gouvea, André de, 9:52
- Governance, education as, 7:360
- Government  
   al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr on, 1:117,  
     4:756, 4:811  
   Aristotle on, 1:268–269, 7:419  
   Buddhist civic participation, 1:725  
   in Chinese thought, 2:231  
   civil disobedience and, 2:260  
   corrupting influence of, Godwin  
     on, 4:136–137  
   corruption and sinister interests,  
     1:555  
   Croce on, 2:604  
   Daoist, 2:236–237, 9:722  
   de Maistre on, 5:659  
   as distributor of pain and  
     pleasure, 1:556  
   Dong Zhongshu on, 2:235, 3:98  
   Gautama on taxation and  
     education, 1:725  
   Godwin on, 7:73  
   in Islamic state, 4:763  
   Japanese, philosophy under, 4:792  
   liberal view of, 5:319–322  
   libertarianism on, 5:335, 5:336  
   limit of actions by, 9:209  
   as limited in conservatism and,  
     2:469  
   Locke on, 2:699, 5:388–390, 7:153  
   Machiavelli on, 5:627, 5:629  
   Maimonides on, 5:652  
   mandate of heaven of, 4:792–793  
   Mariana on, 5:710–711  
   Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722,  
     5:724  
   in Mencius's political thought,  
     2:233  
   Mill (James) on, 6:219  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:414  
   and nationalism, rise of,  
     7:152–153  
   as negative historical change  
     agent, 1:720  
   Ogyū on, 7:10  
   Ortega y Gasset on, 7:47  
   Paine on, 7:73

Government, *continued*

- Philo on, 7:306–307
- power and, 7:369–370, 7:732–733
- Priestley on, 8:5
- of primitive humans, 9:675
- promotion of bioethics, 1:599–600
- Protagoras on, 8:92–93
- in protecting freedom, Gewirth on, 4:81
- protection of individual rights, 1:552
- public scrutiny, 1:555
- relation to society, 9:96
- ren* in, Mencius on, 6:130
- Risorgimento, Gioberti on, 4:93
- role of, Rawls on, 5:324
- Rousseau on, 7:73
- self-cultivation vs. economic status
  - in Chinese philosophy, 2:200
- in Shelley's anarchism, 9:8
- in social contract, 9:80
- Thoreau on resistance to, 6:575
- Vitoria on, 9:698
- Wang Fuzhi on, 9:724–725
- Xunzi on, 2:233, 9:856
- See also* Politics; State

Grabasso, A., 7:135

## Grace

- Arnauld on, 1:288
- attitude and attainment of, in Tauler, 9:372, 9:373
- in Augustinianism, 6:99
- authentic life availability of, 1:763
- in Barth, 1:477
- in beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790
- in Calvin, 2:10
- divine immanence and, 1:618
- in dominion, Wyclif on, 9:852
- effect on individual's congruent action, 9:284
- emanationism and, 3:190
- as the foundation of sobornost, 5:59
- vs. free will, Melanchthon on, 6:119
- free will in workings of, in Jansenism, 4:788–789
- future contingents and necessity and, 1:680
- God's obligation to bestow, Ockham on, 9:783
- of grace and religion, 1:477
- human action and, 1:618
- Kempis on, 9:424
- as knowable through grace, 1:479
- Luther on, 5:613, 5:614
- Malebranche on, 5:664, 5:670
- Milton on, 6:250

- in Molinism, 8:681–682
- Nicole on, 6:604
- Pascal on, 7:133–134
- Pelagians as enemies of, 7:175
- rationality as act of, 1:479
- rationality of revelation and, 1:479
- religion and, 1:477
- role divine grace and human action, 1:618
- salvation and, 1:288
- sufficient vs. efficacious, 8:681
- in Taylor (Alfred), 9:374
- in Thomism, 8:681
- in wisdom and virtue, 6:99

*Grace and Personality* (Oman), 7:14

Gracia, Jorge, political instability and, 5:211

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar, 4:168–169

Graef, Hilda, on Newman (John Henry), 6:583

Graf, Arturo, 7:135

Graham, Angus C., 4:149

- on Chinese epistemology, 2:206
- on language engagement imperfection, 2:205

Graham, Billy

- on Bible as revelation, 8:452
- on devil, 1:367

Graham, Daniel, on Empedocles, 3:213

Gram force, 3:686

*Grammaire* (Condillac), 8:791*Grammaire générale* (Beauzée), 8:790*Grammaire générale et raisonnée, ou La grammaire de Port-Royal*, 2:423

## Grammar

- ambiguity in, 6:659–660
- anaphora in, 1:171–175
- Anselm on, 1:218–219
- of appearance, 1:229–231
- behaviorists on, 5:189–190
- in Bernard of Chartres, 1:591
- categorical, 9:356–359
- Chomsky linguistic competence in, 2:244
- cognitive limits and categories in Husserl, 2:81–82
- Condillac on, 8:790–791
- context-free phrase structured, 9:356
- criterion of sentencehood in, 8:804
- existential reference vs. grammatical subject, 1:677
- Hellenistic, 4:302
- history of, Bacon (Roger) on, 1:455
- identity in, 4:567

in Indian philosophy, universals in, 9:580–582

Leibniz on logic and, 5:442

logical form and, 5:508

mass/count distinction in, 6:659–666

mentalists on, 5:189–190

of naming conventions and mass nouns in Chinese, 2:211–212

in natural vs. artificial language, 1:344

negation in, 6:524–525

nondescriptivism and, 6:634

of Pāṇini, 5:410, 7:413–415

philosophy and, 8:770

phrase-structured, 9:355

Platonists on, 5:189

*Port-Royal Grammar*, 8:775

Priestley in, 8:5

propositional types and, 5:507

quality-word relationships, 1:591

in Sanskrit, 7:413

Schleiermacher on, 8:636–637

as sermocinal science, 8:766

in sophism, 8:751–752

speculative, 1:591, 8:770–771

Bernard of Chartres on, 1:590

in medieval logic, 5:432–433

Stoicism's influence on, 9:255

subject and predicate in, 9:285–286

transformational, 9:355–356

universal. *See* Universal grammar

William of Champeaux, 9:767

*Grammar of Science, The* (Pearson), 7:160

Grammarians philosophy, 4:626, 4:631

Bacon and, 8:770, 8:773

of Bentham, 8:792

Condillac on, 8:790–791

imposition and, 8:762

in Middle Ages, 8:770–771

origin of, 8:790

of sophists, 8:751

Grammatical consequences, Leibniz on, 5:442

## Grammatical forms

performative utterances and, 7:199–200

truth and, 7:196

Grammatical relation, coindexing of, 5:509

## Grammatical structure

and logical form, 5:506

phonological form mismatches and, 5:509

transformational grammars and, 5:509

- Grammatici Latini* (Kiel), 8:769  
*Grammatologie L'écriture et la différence, De la* (Derrida), 9:274  
 Grammatology, 7:412  
 Gramsci, Antonio, 4:169–170  
   on ideology, 4:574  
   Labriola and, 5:165  
*Grand Cyrus, Le* (Scudéry), 5:588  
 “Grand Design, The,” 7:154  
*Grand Mystery Laid Open, The* (Toland), 9:504  
 Grand theory, feminists retreat from, 3:601–602  
 Grande, Can, 2:626  
*Grande Encyclopedie, La*, 1:504  
 Grandjouan, Fanny (Denise Paul), 2:694  
 Grandvilliers, Jean de, on French liberalism, 5:320  
 Grant, R. M., on miracles, 6:266  
 Graphic representation  
   in Peirce’s logic, 5:454–455  
   in Venn’s logic, 5:451–452  
 Graphology, 5:77  
 Grassmann, Hermann  
   on algebra, 5:461  
   and Carus, 2:64  
   and Peano, 5:461  
   and Whitehead, 2:64  
 Gratitude, reason, conformity with, 1:475  
 Grave, Christian, on Mendelssohn, 7:99  
 Gravesande, Willem Jakob, on force measurement, 3:228  
 Gravitation  
   determinism and, 3:32  
   in Einstein, 7:476  
   vs. general theory of relativity, 8:684  
   as sources of theoretical ideas in cosmology, 2:561  
   universal, 5:54, 8:683–684  
 Gravitational attraction, Newtonian theory of, 5:123  
 Gravitational equations, in cosmology research, 2:565  
 Gravitational field  
   of Newton, 3:635  
   in unified field theory, 9:741  
 Gravitational force  
   Kepler’s conception of, 3:687  
   not maintained for GTR, 3:691  
 Gravitational mass, 4:804, 6:4  
*Gravitatione* (Newton), 9:155  
 Gravitons, 6:62  
 Gravity  
   absolute-relative debate in, 9:157  
   action-at-a-distance in, 9:578  
   attempts underway to quantize, 3:691  
   compared to *anima mundi* of the ancients, 5:54  
   cosmic equilibrium  
     bidirectionality and, 1:645  
   dropped as an answer by Kepler, 5:54  
   Einstein on, 3:178  
   Galileo on, 8:683  
   in general relativity, 3:235, 9:496  
   loop quantum, 9:269–270  
   mass in, 6:3  
   in Newton, 6:593  
   pre-Newtonian formulations in the *Astronomia Nova*, 5:53–54  
   quantum, 9:267, 9:497  
   space as conventional and, 2:522  
   in string theory, 9:267–268  
 Gray, Asa, 3:488, 4:170–171  
 Gray, John Chipman  
   on legal realism, 5:246  
   on philosophy of law, 7:425  
 Gray, Robert, philosophy of sex and, 7:523  
 Graz, University of, Meinong at, 6:114  
 “Great Affirmation” (Simon Magnus), 9:34  
 Great Awakening  
   deism and, 2:689  
   Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:167  
 Great Britain. *See* Britain  
 Great chain of being  
   Lamarck and, 5:174  
   Lovejoy on, 5:593  
*Great Chain of Being, The* (Lovejoy), 5:592–5:593  
 Great Change, principle of, 5:138  
 “Great Diakosmos,” 6:7  
*Great Didactic, The* (Comenius), 2:341, 7:369  
*Great Dispute and Christian Politics, The* (Solov’ev), 9:122  
 Great Harmony, Zhang’s neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:157  
*Great Illusion, The* (Angell), 7:155  
 “Great Instauration” (Francis Bacon), 1:445  
*Great Is Diana of the Ephesians, or the Original Idolatry.* (Blount), 1:619  
*Great Learning* (Zengzi), 2:150, 2:171, 4:795  
   on heart/mind watchfulness, 2:173  
   virtue in Confucianism, 2:174  
 Great man model, of history, 3:569  
 “Great man” theories, 3:37  
 Great Ultimate  
   in neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:155–157  
   Zhou Dunyi on, 9:880  
   Zhu Xi on, 9:883  
 Great Vacuity, Zhang’s neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:157  
*Great World-System* (Leucippus), 5:298  
 Great Year, in eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
*Greater Hippias* (Plato), 1:41, 1:42  
 “Greatest good for the greatest number,” 3:383, 3:412  
 Greatness, as quality, 1:22  
 Greece, ancient  
   advances in, 9:405  
   awareness of death in, 2:651  
   democracy in, 2:699–700  
   education in, 7:364–367  
   equality concept in, 3:331  
   Jewish law and, 9:793  
   legislative authority in, 9:139  
   literature in, 4:175–176  
   natural law in, 6:506  
   number in, 6:670  
   philosophy of, Christianity and, 9:533  
   philosophy of religion in, 7:487–490  
   ratio in, 6:670–671  
   reality in, 7:487–488  
   religion, philosophy of, in, 7:487–490  
   skepticism in, 1:191–194  
   in Toynbee’s historical thought, 9:517–518  
   wisdom literature of, 9:794  
 Greed, Buddhism on, 1:724  
 Greek Academy, 4:171–175  
   Aenesidemus in, 1:30  
   vs. Alexandrian Academy, 6:553–554  
   Aristotle in, 1:263  
   Damascus and, 2:622, 6:552, 6:553  
   dialectic and, 3:53, 3:54  
   Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
   in Hellenistic thought, 4:300  
   on matter, 6:58–59  
   in Platonic tradition, 7:606–609  
   Plutarch of Athens and, 6:551  
   skepticism in, 1:247, 9:48–49, 9:253  
 Greek art, ideal of beauty in, 9:791  
 Greek drama, 4:177–178  
 Greek fathers, teachings of, 3:672

- Greek philosophy  
 access to, in early Middle Ages, 8:586  
 altruism in, 3:170  
 applied to Jewish doctrine, 4:810–811  
 Arabic translations of, 7:610–611  
 in Christian philosophy, 7:387  
 on cosmos, 2:571  
 on creation, 2:698–699  
 and David of Dinant, 2:644  
 Dikē in, 3:78–79  
 empiricism in, 3:215–216  
 epistemology in, 3:283–289  
 eschatology in, 3:347, 3:348  
 as eternal source for philosophical thought, 3:673  
 eternity in, 3:357  
 ethics, 3:394–399  
 on existence of fictitious objects, 3:493  
 fate in, 3:35  
 on infinity, 4:668  
 on inner senses, 4:696  
 Islamic philosophy and, 1:423  
 Islamic translations of, 4:754  
 Laberthonnière on, 5:165  
 love in, 5:584–585  
 matter in, 6:58–59  
 microcosm in, 5:639  
 myth in, 6:463–464  
 Parmenides of Elea, 7:122–129  
 Philo's revival of, 7:303–305, 7:308  
 physicotheology in, 7:556–557  
 political philosophy, 7:655–657  
 Santayana affinity for, 8:597  
 and Schiller (Friedrich), 8:627  
 semantics in, 8:751–759  
 on sensationalism, 8:823–824  
 Servetus on, 8:831  
 Simplicius in preserving, 9:35  
 sophists and, 9:129  
 Stoicism in, 9:253  
 substance and attribute in, 9:294  
 and Sufism, 9:301  
 on war and peace, 7:152, 7:154  
 wisdom literature of, 9:794  
*See also* Atomism
- Greeley, Horace, Liberal Republican Party and, 5:321
- Green, Edmund Fisk. *See* Fiske, John
- Green, George, on potential energy, 3:228
- Green, Judith, radical critical pragmatism, 3:568
- Green, Leon, legal realism and, 5:247, 7:428
- Green, Thomas Hill, 4:178–181
- English liberalism and, 5:320  
 epistemological studies of, 5:91  
 ethics, 3:416  
 on freedom, 5:319  
 idealism of, 4:558  
 on limit to state action, 9:209  
 political philosophy of, 7:668–669  
 and Sidgwick, 9:25  
 state as manifestation of common purpose, 4:560
- Green Revolution, environmental ethics and, 3:260
- Greenberg, Clement  
 formalism of, 1:308  
 on painting, 1:331
- Gregory of Nazianzus, 4:181  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:143  
 on Sextus Empiricus, 8:850
- Gregory of Nyssa, 4:181–183  
 and Byzantine view of philosophy, 1:786  
 Erigena and, 3:341  
 eschatology, 3:348  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:143
- Gregory of Rimini, 4:183–184  
 Giles of Rome and, 4:89  
 on natural law, 6:509  
 Ockhamism of, 7:8
- Gregory of St. Vincent, on Eudoxus method of ratio, 2:492
- Grelling, Kurt, on set theoretic paradoxes, 5:518
- Grelling-Nelson paradox of heterologicality, 5:551
- Grennadios, George Scholarios, Latin scholasticism in Byzantine thought, 1:789
- Grenzsituationen* (impenetrable boundaries), in Jaspers's psychology, 4:801
- Gresham's law, necessity and, 5:222, 5:223
- Greuze, Jean-Baptiste, Diderot and, 3:76
- Grew, Nehemiah, physicotheology and, 7:557
- Grews, Ivan, 5:42
- Grice, Herbert Paul, 4:184–185  
 on connective words, 7:739  
 on conversational implicature, 2:525  
 on implication, 6:651  
 on implicatures, 3:253  
 on indicative conditional sentences, 2:425  
 on language and thought, 5:191  
 on natural and nonnatural meaning, 4:711  
 on pragmatics, 7:738, 8:747–748  
 on truth of sentences, 6:651  
 “what is said” and “what is implicated,” 3:646
- Grice, Paul. *See* Grice, Herbert Paul
- Gricean analytical program, 6:83–84
- Grief Observed, A* (Lewis), 5:311–312
- Griesinger, Wilhelm, 7:151
- Griffin, David Ray, parapsychology and, 7:116
- Griffin, Donald  
 on animal communication, 1:204, 1:205  
 on animal consciousness, 1:201–202
- Griffin, James, 8:721, 9:643, 9:681
- Griffin, Miriam, 8:811
- Griffiths, Paul, on emotions, 3:201
- Grimaldi, Claudio, Leibniz and, 5:253
- Grimes, John, on conscious qualitative states, 2:451
- Grimm, Friedrich, 2:688, 3:71, 3:683
- Grisez, Germain  
 on natural law, 6:513  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:523
- Griswold v. Connecticut*, 6:95
- Groenendijk, Jeroen, 1:175, 8:808
- Groos, Karl, play theory of art, 3:100
- Gross, Paul, 8:677, 8:679
- Grosseteste, Pseudo-. *See* Pseudo-Grosseteste
- Grosseteste, Robert, 4:185–189  
 Averroism and, 1:428  
 Bacon (Roger) and, 1:453  
 Bonaventure and, 1:653–654  
 Thomas of York and, 9:443
- Grote, John, 4:189–190  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:173  
 and Sidgwick, 9:21, 9:25
- Grotius, Hugo, 4:190–193  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
 Culverwell use of, 2:613  
 and Cumberland, 2:614  
 in international law, 7:422  
 on justice, 9:673  
 La Peyrère and, 5:196  
 on natural law, 6:510  
 on property, 8:69  
 Pufendorf and, 8:157  
 on social contract, 9:81  
 Socinus and, 9:100  
 Suárez and, 9:284  
 Vico and, 9:672–673  
 on war and peace, 7:152  
 and Wolff, 9:826
- Grouchy, Sophie de, Marquise de Condorcet, 9:839

- Groundedness, explicating an intuitive notion of, 5:149
- Grounds of Natural Philosophy* (Cavendish), 2:117
- Groundwork of the Metaphysics of Morals* (Kant), 2:70, 2:366, 3:749, 4:557, 5:23, 6:512
- Group, individual in, 6:81
- Group identity, as politically necessary, 3:587
- Group Mind, The* (McDougall), 6:72
- Group selection, 7:342
- Groupism, 9:208
- Groups
- size of, and impartiality, 4:620–621
  - theory of in 19th century mathematics, 5:462
- Grover's algorithm, quantum computing and, 2:408
- Growing block view, persistence and, 7:211
- Growth
- vs. change, 1:186
  - developmental, as biological system, 1:594
  - emotional, education and, 7:363
  - McDougall on, 6:72
  - physical, 7:345–347
- Growth of the Mind, The* (Koffka), 5:124
- Grundenlagen* (Cantor), 8:832
- Grundriss der Psychologie* (Wundt), 1:234
- Gruhle, Hans, as a founder of *Psychologische Forschung*, 5:126
- Grumbling Hive* (Mandeville). *See Fable of the Bees* (Mandeville)
- Grünbaum, Adolf
- on direction of time, 9:470
  - on non-epistemological conventionalism, 2:523
  - on psychoanalysis, 8:108
  - on tensed theory of time, 9:477–478
  - tenseless theory of time and, 9:475
- Grundgesetze der Arithmetik* (Frege), 2:400, 3:726, 5:464, 5:466, 5:517, 8:799
- Grundlage der gesamten Wissenschaftslehre* (Fichte), 1:11, 3:54
- Grundlagen* (Frege), 5:464
- Grundlagen der Arithmetik, Die* (Frege), 3:725, 5:463, 8:799
- Grundlagen der Geometrie, Die* (Dingler), 3:86
- Grundlagen der Geometrie* (Hilbert), 8:836
- Grundlagen der Mathematik* (Hilbert and Bernays), 2:401
- Grundlagen des 19. Jahrhunderts, Die* (Foundations of the 19th century) (Chamberlain), 2:123
- Grundlagen einer allgemeinen Mannigfaltigkeitslehre* (Foundations of a General Theory of Sets) (Cantor), 2:27–28
- Grundlagenforschung* (Research on the foundations of the exact sciences) (periodical), 3:85
- Grundlegung der allgemeinen Grammatik und Sprachphilosophie* (Marty), 8:803
- Grundlegung der Dialektik* (Liebert), 5:343
- Grundlegung der Logik und Erkenntnistheorie* (Foundations of logic and epistemology) (Geysler), 4:82
- Grundlegung und Aufbau der Ethik* (Brentano), 1:690, 3:421
- Grundlegung zur Physik der Sitten* (Beneke), 1:543
- Grundlinien einer Kritik der bisherigen Sittenlehre* (Outline of a critique of previous ethical theory) (Schleiermacher), 8:633
- Grundlinien einer Kritik und exakten Theorie der Wissenschaften, insbesondere der mathematischen* (Essentials of a critique and rigorous theory of the sciences, especially of the mathematical ones) (Dingler), 3:85
- Grundlinien einer Philosophie der Technik* (Kapp), 7:543
- Grundprobleme der Ethik* (Troeltsch), 9:527
- Grundriss der Erkenntnistheorie und Logik* (Schuppe), 8:662
- Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie seit Beginn des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts* (Wundt), 1:234
- Grundrisse* (Marx), 5:731
- Grundsätze der Philosophie der Zukunft* (Feuerbach), 3:609
- Grundzüge der Ethik und Rechtsphilosophie* (Schuppe), 8:664
- Grundzüge der mathematischen Logik* (Scholz), 8:645
- Grundzüge der Mengenlehre* (Hausdorff), 8:837
- Grundzuge der Theoretischen Logik* (Hilbert, Ackermann), 2:404, 3:639
- Gruppentheorie und Quantenmechanik* (Theory of Groups and Quantum Mechanics) (Weyl), 9:741
- Gutter v. Bollinger* (2003), 1:82
- GRW collapse, 8:211–212
- Gryphius, Wolff and, 9:825–826
- GTR. *See* General theory of relativity
- Guardini, Romano, on philosophy of technology, 7:545
- Guattari, Felix, 2:694, 2:696
- Guénon, René, 9:311
- Guernica* (Picasso), 1:328
- Guessing, aiming at the truth, 5:87
- Guettard, Jean-Étienne, Lavoisier and, 5:216
- Guide of the Perplexed* (Maimonides), 1:505, 4:818–819, 5:648
- analogy in, 1:140
  - creation in, 5:650
  - influence of, 5:653
  - microcosm in, 5:641
  - Narboni commentary on, 4:821
  - Scot on, 8:703
  - special providence in, 4:68
- Guido da Montefeltro, Dante on, 2:625
- Guidobaldo del Monte, on energy and work, 3:227
- Guillaumin, Colette, materialist feminism introduced by, 3:601
- Guilt, 4:193–195**
- collective, 4:194–195
  - extenuation and, 8:165
  - German war, 9:734
  - as impenetrable boundary, in Jaspers's psychology, 4:801
  - internalization of moral norms and, 3:382
  - Nietzsche on, 6:612
  - vs. shame, 9:4–5
  - Tillich on, 9:458–459
  - in Wollheim's psychology, 9:836
- Guittou, Jean, on optimism/pessimism, 7:249
- Guizot, François, French liberalism and, 5:320
- Guldin Arch, Die* (Franck), 3:712
- Gulliver's Travels* (Swift), 9:340
- on scientific method, 4:688
  - utopianism of, 9:619
- Gumilev, Lev, neo-urasianism and, 3:454
- Gumilev, Nikolai, 3:454
- Ḡuṇa* (particular qualities), vs. Western particulars, 9:587
- Gundlegung der Soziologie des Rechts* (Ehrlich), 7:427
- Guo Xiang, 4:196–197
- contributions to Daoism, 2:153
  - ontological view of, 2:191
  - on transformation in Daoist ontology, 2:153

- Gupta, Anil, on semantic paradoxes, 5:521
- Gupta dynasty, Hindu systems of philosophy and, 5:329
- Gurevich, Aron, 5:42
- Guru, 4:626, 6:109
- Gurwitsch, Aron, 4:197–198, 7:299, 7:301
- Gustafson, Richard F., on Tolstoy, 9:512
- Gustatory sense, 5:118
- Guth, Alan, on inflationary universe theory, 2:566
- Gutiérrez, Gustavo, liberation theology and, 5:331–333
- Gutting, Gary, argument from religious experience and, 3:321
- Guyau, Jean Marie, on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
- Guyton de Morveau, Louis-Bernard, 5:216–217
- Gyandry, advocacy of, 3:606
- Gyeke, Kwame, on African philosophy, 1:85
- Gymnosophism, 8:173
- H**
- Haack, Susan, 3:272, 8:680
- Haag-Hall-Whiteman theorem, 3:635
- Haak, Theodore, Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia and, 3:187
- Habermas, Jürgen, 2:599, 4:199–201
  - Adorno and, 1:26
  - on Arendt, 1:255
  - on civil society, 9:98
  - in concert with Ricoeur, 3:744
  - critical legal studies and, 7:463
  - on discourse ethics, 3:91
  - on emancipatory critique, 4:574
  - on Hegel, 4:280
  - influencing feminists, 3:565
  - Marxism of, 5:739–740
  - socialism of, 9:91
- Habilitation* (Apel), 1:225
- Habit
  - in act utilitarianism, 9:608
  - in animals, 1:202
  - Dewey on, 3:48
  - experience and, 5:656–657
  - Luther on, 5:615
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:656–657
  - Peirce on, 7:167, 7:171–172, 7:174
  - society as, 7:378
  - of thought in Berkeley, 1:587
- Habit memory, 6:123
- Hacking, Ian, 8:594
  - on emotion, 3:202
  - on entity realism, 8:692
  - on logical terms, 5:532
  - on probability, 8:37–38
  - on social constructionism, 9:78
- “Haddocks’ Eyes” (Carroll), 2:52
- Hades, in Orphism, 7:43
- Hadras*, Lull’s Dignities and, 5:610
- Haeberlin, Paul, 7:83
- Haecceitism. *See* Modality, Philosophy and Metaphysics of
- Haecceity
  - Duns Scotus on, 3:138–139, 3:145, 3:147
  - Peirce on, 7:168–170
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich, 4:201–205
  - Driesch and, 3:109, 3:110
  - on evolution, 2:635
  - monism of, 7:714
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
  - and Steiner, 9:241
- Hägerström, Axel, 4:205–208
  - emotive theory and, 3:425, 3:426
  - on Kelsen, 7:428
  - in legal philosophy, 7:428
  - logical positivism and, 5:525
- Hahn, Hans
  - on continuity and number system, 2:501
  - logical positivism and, 5:524
- Haight, Mary, on self-deception, 8:712, 8:714
- Halachah, Maimonides on, 5:647
- Halakhah* (Jewish law)
  - Levinas’s defense of, 4:832
  - as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Halbwachs, Maurice, on collective memory, 6:126
- Haldane, J. J., 9:66
- Hale, Bob, on Leibniz’s argument for God’s existence, 2:552
- Hale, Lord Chief Justice, 2:682
- Halevi, Yehuda, 4:208–210, 4:815–816
- Hall, David L., on individual rights vs. ethical responsibility for others in Confucian ethics, 2:196
- Hall, E. W., on Moore (G. E.), 3:419
- Hall, G. S., students of, 3:43
- Hall, Joseph, Lipsius and, 5:364
- Hall, Roland, 5:394
- Hall, Stanley, 8:141
- Haller, Albrecht von, 3:74
  - and Cabanis, 2:2
  - La Mettrie and, 5:179
- Halley, Edmund
  - Berkeley on, 2:686
  - Enlightenment and, 3:246
  - Newton and, 6:590
- Hallische Jahrbucher für deutsche Wissenschaft und Kunst* (Ruge), 3:609
- Hallucinations, 7:177–178, 7:182, 7:184, 7:187–189
  - in argument from significance of continuity, 4:587–588
  - astral bodies as, 4:603
  - causes of, 4:586–587
  - in critique of shadow-man doctrine, 4:603
  - disjunctivism and, 7:193
  - displace-perception model and, 8:725
  - vs. dreams, 3:105–106
  - phenomenalism and, 7:274
  - in sense-datum theory, 8:820
- Halting problem
  - computing machines and, 2:404
  - Turing on, 5:477
  - unsolvability in computability theory, 2:382
- Halwachs, Maurice, 2:693
- Halwachs, Pierre, 2:693
- Halyburton, Thomas, on deism, 2:682
- Hamann, Johann Georg, 4:210–213
  - in crisis of skepticism, 9:57
  - as an extreme fideist, 3:631
  - geist* as term in, 4:37
  - Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) and, 4:769
  - on Kant’s use of language, 8:787
  - on language, 8:785–787
  - and Mauthner, 8:801
  - Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99, 7:101
  - on unconscious, 9:571
  - on verbalism, 8:786
- Hamblin postulates, 10:34–35
- “Hamburg Logic” (Jugius), 4:861
- Hamelin, Octave, 4:213–214
  - Lavelle and, 5:214
  - Le Senne and, 5:289
- Hamilton, James, Locke and, 5:392
- Hamilton, William, 4:214–216
  - on agnosticism, 1:92
  - on Brown (T.), 8:135–136
  - on classical mechanics, 2:279
  - on complex numbers, 5:514
  - De Morgan and, 2:709
  - on Flint, 1:94
  - friends and colleagues of, 2:709
  - intellectual circle of, 3:608
  - inverse variation of feeling and knowledge, 3:608
  - on logic, 5:439, 5:447
  - Mansel and, 5:687
  - McCosh and, 6:71
  - on phenomenology, 7:278

- quantification of predicate and, 5:553  
 sensation inverse relationship with perception, 1:462–463  
 on unconscious, 9:572
- Hamiltonian cycles, for decision procedures and polynomial-time computability, 2:388
- Hamiltonian mechanics, conservation principle in, 2:463
- Hamiltonian theory, symmetries and conservation principle in, 2:463–464
- Hamlyn, D. W., 8:824
- Hammond, Peter, on decision theory, 2:655
- Hampshire, Stuart Newton, 4:216–218, 8:730
- Han dynasty, Confucianism in, 3:98
- Han Fei, 2:237, 2:238, 4:219–220  
 self-cultivation *vs.* economic status in Chinese philosophy, 2:200  
 on Yang Zhu, 9:862
- Han Fei Tzu. *See* Han Fei
- Han Yu, 4:220–221, 9:861
- Hanafī, Hasan, 4:218–219, 4:762
- Hanay, Alastair, on method in Chinese ethics, 2:200
- Hand, Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as Evincing Design, The* (Bell), 7:561
- Hand, Learned, Dworkin and, 3:156
- Handbook of Platonism* (Alcinous), 5:408
- Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie* (Fries), 3:752
- Hanfeizi. *See* Han Fei
- Hankel, Hermann, continuous magnitude and irrational numbers, 2:501
- Hannay, Alastair, 5:68
- Hansel, Charles E. M., parapsychology and, 7:116
- Hansen, Chad, 4:149  
 on Chinese ethics, 2:201  
 on mass nouns in Chinese, 2:210–212  
 on Mohist ethics, 2:197
- Hansen, George P., 7:115
- Hanslick, Eduard  
 on arousal theory of expression, 1:303  
 on art, 1:59  
 on music, 1:56, 1:303
- Hanson, Norwood, in post-positivist debates, 8:694
- Hanzawa, Masao, on electrical logic machines, 5:566
- Happenings, mental, brain physiology in, 9:720
- Happiness, 4:221–224  
 Anselm on, 1:218  
 Antiochus of Ascalon on, 1:222–223  
 Aristotle on, 1:267, 1:268, 3:398  
 Augustine on, 1:395, 3:401  
 beauty as promise of, 1:67  
 in Christianity, 2:652  
 as creative labor in Marx, 2:367  
 deontological ethics and, 2:713  
 Descartes on, 2:753  
 Diogenes of Sinope on, 3:90  
 Dühring on, 3:131  
 duty and, 2:367  
 as ethical criteria in Bentham, 1:552–553  
 in existentialism, 2:652  
 and future, irrelevance of, 5:350–351  
 harmonious, 7:205  
 Hëlvetius on, 4:307  
 Hemsterhuis on, 4:311  
 as hypothetical imperative, 2:70  
 Ikḵhwān al-ṣafā, pursuit of, 4:576  
 in indirect utilitarianism, 7:460  
 La Mettrie on, 5:180  
 law and, 7:456  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 7:377–378  
 Moore's open question on, 4:736  
 morality and, 1:218  
 Paley on, 7:76  
 Panaetius of Rhodes on, 7:79  
 Pascal on, 7:132  
 Paul (St.) on, 3:401  
 as philosophical aim, 1:390  
 Plotinus on, 7:639–640  
 as principle of utility in Bentham, 1:551  
 promotion of, and justice, 4:867  
 reason in, Wollaston on, 9:833–834  
 research on, 9:642  
 Schlick on, 8:643  
 Schopenhauer on, 5:345–346  
 Skovoroda on, 9:64  
 stoics on, 9:254  
 Tabataba'i on, 8:646–647  
 through congenial tasks, 9:64  
 in utilitarian societies, 9:66  
 Vauvenargues on, 9:654  
 virtue and, 1:222–223, 1:267, 1:268  
 Wollaston on, 2:684, 9:833–834  
 Zeno of Citium on, 9:870
- Haraway, Sandra  
 objectivity meaning situated knowledges, 3:577  
 reflections on hybrid constructions of nature, 3:592
- Hard facts, necessity of the past applicable to, 3:694
- Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold von. *See* Novalis
- Hardie, Keir, 9:89
- Hardin, C. L., on color, 2:333
- Harding, Sandra, 4:224–225  
 on African struggles, 1:87  
 arguing for multiple standpoints and views, 3:576  
 drawing on earlier proposals of feminists, 3:592  
 feminist standpoint epistemology and, 8:677  
 postmodern epistemic stance, 3:592  
 on strong objectivity in science, 8:679  
 working within standpoint theory, 3:576–577
- Hardware-independence, in Chinese room argument, 2:239
- Hare, Richard M., 4:225–226, 5:37  
 on act and rule utilitarianism, 9:603–604  
 on continental philosophy, 2:488  
 criticism of, 3:430  
 ethics, 3:429–430  
 on meaning, 1:154  
 on Moore (G. E.), 3:418, 3:419  
 on moral principles, 2:447  
 on moral reason, 6:158  
 on moral thinking, 3:441  
 prescriptions in ethical language, 4:150  
 prescriptivism of, 3:684  
 on principle monism, 3:441  
 on Rawls's social contract theory, 9:82  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 and Singer, 9:42  
 on use of "good," 6:633  
 on valuation, 9:638
- Hare Krishna movement, 4:630
- Harlay de Champvallon, François de, 2:757
- Harley, Robert, Toland and, 9:504
- Harm, definition of  
 in medical ethics, 3:456  
 in social and political philosophy, 5:337
- Harm principle, of Feinberg, 3:561
- Harm to Others* (Feinberg), 3:561

- Harm to Self* (Feinberg), 3:561
- Harman, Gilbert, 4:226–228
- on analyticity, 1:164–165
  - basic mental notions, 5:88
  - on consciousness, 2:455
  - on intentional action, 4:703
  - on language acquisition, 4:694
  - on moral facts, 6:162
  - on moral relativism, 3:372–373, 9:449
  - on moral skepticism, 6:394
  - on perception, 7:190–191
  - on side effects of action, 1:20
  - theory of meaning further developed by, 3:756
- Harmless Wrongdoing* (Feinberg), 3:561
- Harmonice Mundi* (Kepler), 3:675, 5:51
- Harmonics* (Archytas of Tarentum), 1:250
- Harmonics* (Ptolemy), 1:189
- Harmonie universelle* (Mersenne), 6:152
- Harmonious equipotential system, 9:697
- Harmonious happiness, 7:205
- Harmoniousness
- in Coleridge, 2:320
  - in criteria of experience, 1:678
  - as criteria of real, 1:678
- Harmony
- in antiutopianism, 9:621
  - and barbarians, 3:707
  - as Confucian ideal, 2:150–151
  - in Confucianism-Mohism and Daoism, 2:185
  - in Croce, 2:603
  - in Daoism, 2:198
  - as educational aim, 7:372
  - in Froebel, 7:372
  - Laozi on, 5:194–195
  - Leibniz's republic of monadic spirits and, 2:365–366
  - in monadology, 6:324–325
  - passion for, 3:706
  - Perry's concept of, 7:205
  - Philolaus on, 7:310–311
  - preestablished
    - Leibniz on, 5:254, 5:270–276
    - Wolff on, 5:123
  - replacing Civilization, 3:706
  - symmetry and, Weyl on, 9:742
  - in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163
  - universal, Leibniz on, 5:257, 5:260–263, 5:271
  - in utopianism, 9:617–618
- Harmony between Plato and Aristotle* (al-Fārābī), 1:423
- Harms, suffered by women, 3:584
- Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf von, 4:228–229
- Barth on, 1:477
  - Loisy and, 5:570
  - on Marcel, 5:703
  - Trubetskoi (Sergei) and, 9:533
- Harnish, Robert, on performative utterances, 7:201
- Harper, William, on decision theory, 2:659
- Harre, R. M., on categorical imperative, 2:71
- Harrel, David, modal logic and, 5:491
- Harrington, James, 2:681, 2:682, 4:229–230
- Harris, James, on universal grammar, 8:790
- Harris, William Torrey, 4:230–232
- Dewey and, 3:43
  - Emerson and, 3:196
- Harris, Zellig, 9:355, 9:360
- Harrison, Andrew, on image symbols, 1:327
- Harrison, Jane Ellen, on myth, 1:58
- Harrison, John, nautical chronometer of, 6:91
- Harrod, R. F., on induction, 4:641
- Harsanyi, John C., 3:449, 4:18
- Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus, 4:232–234
- Dworkin on, 3:156, 7:459
  - on law, 1:168–169
  - legal philosophy of, 7:429
  - legal positivism of, 5:239–241
  - on legal principles, 7:459
  - on legal rules, 5:247
  - on morality, enforcement of, 5:338, 7:137
  - on sovereignty, 9:140
- Hart, W. D., on soul, 3:116, 3:117
- Hartle, James, *kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:555
- Hartley, David, 4:234–236
- on altruism and self-interest, 3:173–174
  - on association of ideas, 1:50
  - and Coleridge, 2:315–316
  - ether theory of, 8:699
  - Gay and, 4:34
  - on human nature, 3:173
  - Lichtenberg and, 5:341
  - moral-sense theory in, 3:408
  - neurophysiology of, 8:135
  - on pleasure and pain, 7:621
  - Priestley and, 8:4, 8:6
  - in psychology, 18th-century British, 8:135
  - sensationalism in, 8:826
  - on sensations, 8:135, 8:823
  - Tetens and, 9:403
- Hartlib, Samuel, and Boyle, 1:672
- Hartman, David, on Maimonides, 5:654
- Hartman, Geoffrey, 2:661
- Hartman, Heidi, as a socialist feminist, 3:601
- Hartmann, Eduard von, 4:236–238
- and Kozlov, 5:146
  - on life, meaning and value of, 5:356
  - Nietzsche and, 6:610
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
  - Paulsen and, 7:149
  - on pessimism, 7:245, 7:250–251
  - on phenomenology, 7:278
  - on philosophical method, 7:86
  - and Solov'ev, 9:123
  - on unconscious, 9:571
- Hartmann, Heinz, 8:106
- Hartmann, Klaus, on Hegel, 4:280
- Hartmann, Nicolai, 4:239–245
- being, 1:530
  - ethics, 3:422
  - and Gadamer, 4:1
  - German reaction to, 3:422
  - Geysler and, 4:83
  - Ingarden and, 4:682
  - Latin American philosophy and, 5:209
  - Scheler and, 8:616
  - on value, 9:638
- Hartshorne, Charles, 9:752
- on determinism, 3:7, 3:9
  - ontological argument and, 3:321, 7:18
  - panpsychism and, 7:83, 7:85
  - process philosophy of, 7:478
- Hartsock, Nancy
- grounds for the feminist standpoint, 3:575
  - influence of, 3:592
  - Marx's theory of the standpoint, 3:563–564
- Hartsoeker, Nikolaas, 3:73
- Harvard University, James at, 4:775
- Harvey, William, 4:245–246, 4:610
- “Has Austin Refuted the Sense Datum Theory” (Ayer), 1:154
- Hasard, 4:306
- Hasidism, mysticism of, 6:447
- Haskalah*. See Enlightenment, Jewish
- Hasker, William, 3:116, 3:117, 3:119–120, 4:618
- Haslanger, Sally
- materialist approach to gender essentialism, 3:587
  - on persistence, 7:206



- unmasking of natural categories  
or properties as social, 3:586
- Hatano Seiichi, 4:247
- Hate, Empedocles on, 6:8
- Hatred, Buddhism on, 1:724
- Hatzfeldt, Countess von, Lassalle and,  
5:203
- Haugeland, John  
on intentionality, 4:710  
on symbolic artificial intelligence,  
1:346
- Hauriou, Maurice, 4:35
- Hausdorff, Felix, 8:837
- Hausdorff's Paradox, 8:837
- Haven, Joseph, Nishi translates, 6:623
- Haverfield, F. J., and Collingwood,  
2:324
- Having, in inherence, 9:583
- Hawking, Stephen  
on black hole thermodynamics,  
9:269  
*kalām* argument on God's  
existence and, 2:555
- Hawthorne, John, on skepticism, 3:275
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 6:572–573
- Hayashi Razan, 4:247–248  
enemy of Kumazawa, 5:161  
Yamaga Sokō and, 9:859
- Haydn, Joseph, classical conventions  
and, 3:82
- Hayek, Frederich A. von  
on equality, 5:336  
on libertarianism, 5:336  
on liberty, 5:334, 9:72  
on limit to state action, 9:209  
moral obligations in business,  
1:779
- Hayes, Patrick J.  
conception advanced by, 3:709  
objections about inferences  
supported by conditions, 3:711  
situational calculus as a solution  
for the frame problem, 3:708  
on Turing test, 5:635
- Haykuichi shinron* (A new theory on  
many doctrines) (Nishi), 6:623
- Hays, Mary, 9:839
- Ḥayy ibn Yaqzān* (Ibn Ṭufayl), 4:550,  
4:551
- Hazard, Paul, on Enlightenment,  
3:243–244
- Hazlitt, William, 4:248–249, 5:676
- H-D pseudo-confirmation, spurious  
causal inferences, 3:741
- He Lin, in Contemporary New  
Confucianism research program,  
2:182
- Heal, Jane, 4:600  
psychological capacities mediated,  
3:680  
on simulation theory, 9:37
- Healey, Richard, 6:278–279
- Healing* (Avicenna), 4:581
- Health, 7:333  
genetics and, 7:466  
in philosophy of medicine,  
7:465–466
- Health care  
allocation of, 6:96  
effects on women's, 3:594
- Health studies, religion and, 8:381–382
- Heaper argument, 6:110–111,  
9:623–624
- Heard, Gerald, 7:155
- Hearing  
perception and, 7:180–182  
sense of, 5:117
- Hearsay, 7:452
- Heart  
desire and predisposition in self-  
cultivation, 2:177  
heart/mind in Confucianism,  
2:172–173  
in religious consciousness, 1:506
- Heart disease, in women, 3:594
- Heat  
Bacon's (Francis) analysis of,  
1:447–448  
death, 9:469  
definition of, 6:87  
Hegel on, 4:266–267  
natural, heart as source of, in  
Galen, 4:5  
in Telesio, 9:390
- Heaven  
in Buddhism, 6:257  
in Christianity, 2:249  
in Confucianism, 2:176, 2:220,  
5:139  
as cosmos, 2:571  
doctrine of. *See* Heaven and hell,  
doctrines of  
as life-giving force, 2:176  
Luther's doctrine of two realms,  
5:613, 5:614, 5:615  
Mozi on, 6:417  
as Supreme Reality in  
Confucianism, 2:151  
Wang Chong on, 9:723
- Heaven (*Tian*), Dong Zhongshu on,  
3:98
- Heaven and hell, doctrines of,  
4:249–253  
contemporary accounts of,  
4:250–251
- contemporary challenges to,  
4:251–252  
in Gnosticism, 4:101–102  
historical development of, 4:250
- Heavenly City of the 18th Century  
Philosophers, The* (Becker), 3:243
- Heaviside, Oliver, electromagnetic field  
theory, 3:235
- Hebart, Johann Friedrich, activities of  
mind in Beneke, 1:544
- Hebbel, Christian Friedrich, 4:253–254
- Hebrew  
dictionary of, 8:585  
Gersonides' reliance on, 4:69  
Jewish philosophy written in,  
4:819–820  
Simon on, 9:33  
Spinoza's compendium of, 9:183,  
9:184
- Hedenius, Ingmar, emotive theory and,  
3:425
- Hedge, Frederic Henry, 6:572
- Hedged performatives, 7:200
- Hedgehog and the Fox, The* (Berlin),  
9:512
- Hedonic calculus  
Bentham on, 3:413  
of Maupertuis, 6:67
- Hedonic treadmill, 9:642
- Hedonism, 4:254–258, 7:245  
art as, 1:338–339  
in Barthes, 1:481  
as consequentialism, 2:460  
criticism of, 4:257–258  
of Cyrenaics, 2:619  
Epicurus on, 3:267  
in Greek Academy, 4:172  
on intrinsic goodness, 4:719  
Marulić on, 5:729  
Moleschott on, 6:320–321  
of moral sense theories, Green on,  
4:180  
pleasure in, 7:617  
preference, 8:721  
property and, 8:70  
the prudentially good and,  
4:151–152  
psychological, 4:256–257, 8:132  
of Mill (James), 6:219  
Sidgwick on, 3:417  
Sidgwick on, 3:417  
as theory of well-being, 8:720–721  
utilitarianistic, 9:382  
in *Utopia*, 6:399  
*See also* Ethical hedonism
- Hedonist paradox, Epicurus and, 3:268
- Hedonistic act utilitarianism, 9:607

- Hedonistic ethics, in Epicureanism, 4:300
- Hedonistic school, 4:300
- Hedonistic utilitarianism, 4:254–255, 9:604
- of Mill (John Stuart), 6:233
- Hedonistic value theory, 9:639
- Heelan, Patrick, on phenomenology, 7:300
- Heereboord, Adriaan, 2:753
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 4:258–283, 5:59
- on Absolute, 1:10–11, 1:120–121, 1:530, 4:108, 4:111, 4:264, 4:557–558, 4:669, 5:62, 6:193, 7:98, 9:289
  - on aesthetics, 1:54, 4:274–276, 8:629–630
  - on alienation, 1:120–122
  - anthropology and, 7:316
  - on apprehension of God, 4:111
  - on art, 1:28, 1:303, 1:341
  - Bachofen and, 1:442
  - Bakunin and, 1:471
  - and Bataille and post-historical negativity, 1:488–489
  - on beauty, 1:54, 4:275–276
  - being-as-being as emptiness, 1:530
  - and Belinskii, 1:538
  - Beneke opposition to, 1:543–544
  - on Berkeley's immaterialism, 4:557–558
  - in Bradley's ethics, 1:676
  - Caird and, 2:4
  - Chicherin and, 2:147
  - on Christ, 3:97
  - on Christianity, 4:260–264, 4:276–277
  - on civil society, 9:96, 9:206
  - cognitivism of, 1:341
  - Cohen (Hermann) and, 2:303
  - coherence theory of truth and, 9:536
  - communism and, 2:367
  - and critical theory, 2:598
  - Croce and, 2:602
  - Danto on, 2:627
  - on definition of tragedy, 4:177
  - Deleuze and, 2:694–695
  - Dewey and, 3:43, 8:623
  - dialectic and, 2:80–81, 3:54–55, 4:260, 8:138
  - dialetheism of, 7:106
  - Dilthey and, 3:79, 3:84
  - Driesch on, 3:112
  - early writings of, 4:261–262
  - on emanation, 4:108
  - Emerson and, 3:196
  - Engels and, 3:57–63, 3:238
  - Enlightenment and, 3:243, 7:390
  - epistemology and, 3:309–310, 5:91
  - Erigena and, 3:342
  - on essence and existence, 3:350
  - and ethics, 3:414–415
  - and existentialism, development of, 3:508
  - Ferrier and, 3:608
  - Feuerbach and, 3:609
  - Fischer and, 3:660
  - Frank (S.) and, 3:716
  - on freedom, 4:272–274, 7:390
  - Fries and, 3:751
  - Gadamer and, 4:2
  - on *geist*, 4:37
  - on general will, 4:38
  - on God, 2:641, 4:110, 4:668–669, 7:17
  - Green on, 4:179
  - Hirsch (Samuel) and, 4:827
  - on historical development, 2:410–411
  - and history, 1:442, 3:36, 4:260, 4:268–269, 4:273–274, 7:386–390, 9:166
  - Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549
  - on idea, 3:67–68
  - Il'in on, 4:577
  - on infinity, 1:12, 4:668–669
  - on Judaism, 3:249
  - Kant and, 2:71, 6:539
  - in Kaufmann's volumes, 5:46
  - Kierkegaard and, 3:504, 5:62
  - Kireevskii and, 5:74
  - Kleist and, 5:78–79
  - Labriola and, 5:165–5:166
  - Lacan and, 5:168
  - Lange on, 5:187
  - Lassalle and, 5:203
  - Lavrov and, 5:218
  - on law, 7:425–426
  - Lenin and, 3:65, 5:280
  - Lessing and, 3:246
  - Liebmann on, 5:344
  - life of, 4:258–259
  - on logic, 4:265–266
  - Losev and, 5:573
  - Lotman and, 5:579
  - Maimonides and, 5:653
  - Marx and, 3:57, 3:67–69, 3:348, 5:603, 5:731, 5:740, 7:390, 8:70
  - on master and slave, 4:262–263
  - McTaggart on, 6:77
  - and metaphysics, 6:193
  - on mind, 4:259–260, 4:267–269, 4:280
  - monism of, 6:326
  - on morality, 4:261–263, 4:267–268
  - on motion, 6:408
  - on myth, 9:262
  - Natorp and, 6:543
  - on nature, 4:266–267, 6:520
  - in neo-Kantianism, 6:541
  - on Newton, 3:57–58
  - Pannenberg and, 7:81–82
  - pantheism of, 7:97, 7:98
  - Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:101–102
  - Paulsen and, 7:148
  - on personalism, 7:234
  - on phenomena, 8:138
  - on phenomenology, 7:278
  - phenomenology of mind, 4:262–264
  - philosophical system of, 5:62
  - philosophy of sex and, 7:522
  - political philosophy of, 7:668
  - in postmodernism, 7:730
  - Pringle-Pattison and, 8:12
  - on Proclean triad, 7:616
  - progress in, 8:46–47
  - on property, 8:70
  - Proudhon and, 8:94–95
  - on providence, 3:35, 7:389
  - on psychology, 8:138
  - on punishment, 8:161
  - rationalism of, 5:74, 8:138
  - Rawls and, 3:470
  - on reason, 4:263, 5:232
  - rehabilitation of, 5:45–46
  - on religion, 4:264, 4:276–277
  - Renan and, 8:428–429
  - Rosenkranz and, 8:496–497
  - Rosenzweig and, 8:498
  - Santayana and, 8:599
  - Schelling and, 1:12, 8:617–619
  - Schiller (Ferdinand) and, 8:623, 8:629
  - Schopenhauer and, 3:311
  - on self-alienation, 1:123, 5:67
  - Shestov on, 9:11
  - on skepticism, 9:58
  - on social development, 3:57
  - Socrates and, 9:113
  - and Solov'ev, 9:123
  - Spaventa and, 9:160
  - Spinoza and, 9:194
  - spirit in, 7:389–390
  - on state, 3:415, 7:153, 9:143
  - Stirner and, 9:250
  - Taine and, 9:365
  - on thought, laws of, 5:232–233
  - on thought and language, 7:534–535
  - on totalitarianism, 9:96
  - on tragedy, 9:523–524

- on unconscious, 9:262, 9:571  
 on unhappy consciousness, 4:263  
 on war and peace, 7:153  
 on will, 4:272  
 on women, 3:570  
*See also* Hegelian idealism
- Hegel: A Reinterpretation* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Hegel und der Staat* (Rosenzweig), 8:498
- Hegelian idealism, 4:280, 4:286, 6:193, 7:390  
 Gentile and, 4:49–53  
 McTaggart and, 6:77  
 Schelling and, 8:618  
 and socialism, Gramsci on, 4:169  
 sovereignty and, 9:143  
 Spaventa and, 9:160  
 Strauss and, 9:262
- Hegelianism, 4:264–269, 4:283–288  
 Bakhtin Circle and, 1:469–470  
 Beneke and, 1:543  
 contradictions in, 3:609  
 Dewey and, 3:43–44, 3:45  
 Die Freien and, 9:250  
 as esoteric psychology, 3:610  
 Feuerbach and, 3:609–612, 4:284, 9:263  
 on the Good, 4:153  
 Khomiakov and, 5:59  
 Kierkegaard and, 3:501, 5:64–67, 9:57  
 left vs. right, 4:285  
 Left-wing, Bauer on, 1:492  
 logical monism in, 6:184  
 of McGilvary, 6:75  
 metaphysics of, 6:203  
 on moral and religious development, 5:62  
 and ontological argument for the existence of God, 7:17  
 on organic nature of state, 9:205  
 Pastore and, 7:135  
 in philosophy of law, 7:425–426  
 property in, 8:70  
 and rationalism, 3:610  
 on revelation, 4:112  
 revolutionary views and, 1:471  
 Rickert on, 8:459  
 Rosenkranz and, 8:496–497  
 Russell and, 8:536  
 Schopenhauer and, 8:648  
 on social facts, 9:95  
*See also* Neo-Hegelianism
- Hegelianism and Personality* (Pringle-Pattison), 4:558
- Hegel's Dialectic* (Gadamer), 4:2
- Hegel's Political Philosophy* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Hegesias, Cyrenaic teaching of, 2:619
- Heiberg, Johan Ludvig, as a secondary source for Kierkegaard, 5:67
- Heidegger, Martin, 4:288–296  
 Abbagnano and, 1:1  
 application by Binswanger, 1:597–598  
 Arendt and, 1:252–253  
 on art, 1:70–71  
 on being, 3:502, 3:508, 3:512  
 being and nothing, 1:530–531  
 and *Being and Nothingness*, 8:606  
 Binswanger and, 3:510  
 and Bonhoeffer, 1:656–657  
 Bultmann use of, 1:762–763  
 compared to S. Frank, 3:717  
 on consciousness, 3:507  
 on death, 2:651, 2:653, 3:503, 9:490  
 and Derrida, 2:716, 2:661, 9:275  
 Dilthey and, 1:70, 3:79, 3:84  
 discussions with Fink, 3:639  
 Dögen and, 3:95  
 on dread, 3:503  
 early thought, 4:289–290  
 ethics, 3:422  
 existential psychiatry and, 3:507  
 existential psychoanalysis and, 3:510  
 existential temporality, 4:2  
 existentialism and, 6:195  
 Fink and, 3:637  
 Frank on, 3:715  
 and Gadamer, 4:1  
 Gehlen and, 4:35  
 on history, 7:397–398  
 in history of ontology, 7:28  
 on human beings, nature of, 3:512  
 on Husserl, 9:490  
 influences on, 3:504, 4:288, 9:488  
 on intentionality, 3:512  
 Japanese philosophy and, 4:797  
 in Kaufmann's volumes, 5:46  
 Kierkegaard and, 3:502  
 Klages work similar to, 5:77  
 Lacan and, 5:167  
 Levinas and, 5:303–304  
 on measurement of time, 9:490  
 on metaphor as structure, 2:222  
 on modern society, 3:506  
 Natorp and, 6:491  
 Nazism of, 1:253  
 on negativity, 8:606  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:542  
 Nietzsche and, 6:607, 6:613–614
- on nothing, 6:658  
 ontology of, 3:502–503  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:253  
 phenomenological approach of, 3:563  
 phenomenology and, 6:195, 7:297–300, 7:397–398  
 on philosophy, 7:399  
 in philosophy of language in, 7:410–411  
 on philosophy of technology, 7:544  
 on Platonic Forms, 7:616  
 Platonism in, 7:616  
 politics of, 3:506  
 and postmodernism, 9:59  
 and poststructuralism, 9:275  
 on present, 9:490  
 on pre-Socratic philosophy, 1:530–531  
 Sartre and, 3:504, 8:603, 8:606  
 Scheler and, 8:616  
 and School of Qom, 8:647  
 on science, 1:252–253  
 silence in, 7:411  
 on something rather than nothing, 9:754  
 on speech, 7:411  
 on superultimate “why,” 9:759, 9:760  
 on technology, 7:547  
 themes in, 3:504  
 on understanding, 4:2  
 on why not “nothing,” 8:622  
 and Zubiri (Xavier), 9:888
- Heidelberg Institute of Social Sciences, Weber (Alfred) at, 9:732
- Heidelberg neo-Kantianism, 6:544–545.  
*See also* Neo-Kantianism
- Heidelberg School. *See* Neo-Kantianism
- Heidenhain, Rudolf, 7:149
- Heilige, Das* (The idea of the Holy) (Otto), 3:753, 4:107, 6:544
- Heilsgeschichtlich* conception of revelation, 8:452
- Heim, Irene  
 on dynamic semantics, 8:808  
 File Change Semantics (FCS) of, 8:748  
 on presupposition, 7:771
- Heim, Karl, 4:296–297
- Heimsoeth, Heinz, in neo-Kantianism, 6:542
- Heineg, approach to truth of, 2:166
- Heinrich von Ofterdingen* (Novalis), 6:667

- Heisenberg, Werner, 4:297–299  
 atomism and, 1:388  
 chance and determinism in  
 quantum theory, 2:126  
 complementarity of quantum  
 theory and empirical  
 phenomena, 1:638  
 on Copenhagen interpretation,  
 2:530  
 Mach and, 5:624  
 Plato and, 7:602  
 on reality of particles, 8:641  
 uncertainty relations, 8:658  
 Heisenberg's uncertainty principle  
 as absolute in quantum theory,  
 1:634  
 in Copenhagen interpretation,  
 2:530  
 correspondence of theory and  
 data, 1:638  
 and Lorenz invariance, 1:539  
 matter in, 6:63  
 in quantum mechanics, 2:531  
 wave function and, 7:477  
 Heitler, Walter, 7:146  
 Held, David, on political  
 cosmopolitanism, 2:569  
 Held, Klaus, Landgrebe and, 5:183  
 Held, Virginia, 3:580, 4:299–300  
 Heldke, Lisa, corresponsable model of  
 objectivity, 3:568  
 Heliocentric astronomy  
 concept of, 5:52  
 in late medieval period, 2:533  
 Ptolemaic astronomy reform  
 using, 2:534  
 Pythagorean idea of, 5:50  
*Heliopolis* (Jünger), 4:860  
 Hell  
 Adams on, 3:477–478  
 in Christianity, 2:249  
 doctrine of, 4:250–251  
 Hellenism, ecclesianised, 3:673  
 Hellenistic Judaism, patristic  
 philosophy and, 7:141, 7:142  
 Hellenistic philosophy, phantasia in,  
 7:270–271  
 Hellenistic thought, 4:300–303  
 anger-management in, 8:812  
 didactic poetry in, 5:598  
 epistemology and, 3:287–289  
 ethics in, 3:399–400  
 Galen and, 4:7  
 and Gregory of Nyssa, 4:182  
 Iamblichus in, 4:539  
 Jewish philosophy in, 4:810–811  
 logos in, 5:569  
 on mimesis, 6:252  
 optimism/pessimism in,  
 7:246–247  
 Peripatetics and, 7:202  
 Roman references to, 7:264  
 theory of illumination in, 4:580  
*Helling v. Carey*, 6:95  
 Hellman, Geoffrey  
 on hermeneutic nominalism,  
 6:630  
 modal structuralism, 3:627  
 on modal structuralism, 9:271  
 Helm, George  
 on energy, 3:233  
 Planck and, 7:577  
 Helm, Karl, on existentialism, 3:505  
 Helm, Paul, faith involving trust, 3:535  
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig von,  
 4:303–305  
 conservation of energy, 3:551  
 on energy conservation, 3:231  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:540  
 Planck and, 7:577  
 Plekhanov and, 3:64  
 in psychology, 8:140  
 and Schlick, 8:638–639  
 on scientific method, 3:230–231  
 on senses, 6:540  
 Helmont, J. B. van, occultist biology of,  
 9:202  
 Helvétius, Claude-Adrien, 4:305–307  
 atheism and, 2:688  
 Diderot and, 3:74  
 empiricism of, 8:137–138  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 on equality, 3:330  
 ethics, 3:410  
 in evolutionary psychology,  
 8:37–38  
 and Garve, 4:24  
 and Godwin, 4:135  
 on human nature, 3:330  
 Laas on, 5:164  
 Tetens and, 9:403  
 utilitarianism and, 9:605  
 Helvétius, Madame, Destutt de Tracy  
 and, 2:760  
 Hemineglect, 6:566  
 Hemmings, Sally, 4:806  
 Hemodynamic response, 6:564  
 Hemoglobin, in MRI, 6:564–565  
 Hempel, Carl Gustav, 4:308–311  
 Basic statements, 1:485  
 causality definition, 2:103  
 covering law model of, Salmon's  
 alternative to, 8:593  
 deductive-nomological model of,  
 8:694  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:670–672  
 Earman and, 3:159  
 on explanation, 3:518–520,  
 3:523–524  
 failure of verifiability principle  
 and, 9:669  
 on history, 7:393  
 on incremental and absolute  
 confirmation, 2:433–434  
 logical empiricism and, 5:82  
 on meaning, 1:149  
 on Nicod's condition and  
 background evidence, 2:440  
 on physical domain causal closure  
 and current science, 2:91  
 on scientific law, 7:519  
 on scientific terminology, 7:517  
 on scientific theory, 7:520  
 on sentence meaning, translatable,  
 9:662–663  
 on syntactic view of theories,  
 9:415  
 theoretician's dilemma in  
 semantics, 8:690  
 Hempel's dilemma, 6:139  
 Hemsterhuis, Frans, 4:311–312, 7:100  
 Henderson, David, on subject  
 contextual cognitive competence,  
 2:483  
 Henkin, Leon, 8:197  
 Henkin quantifiers, 8:197–198  
 Henkin semantic consequence, 8:707  
 Henkin's completeness theorem, 5:544,  
 8:707  
 Henological Argument, 2:677–680  
 Hen/Polla, 4:312  
*Henri Bergson* (Jankélévitch), 4:787  
*Henriade* (Voltaire), 9:708  
 Henry, Frederick, Arminianism and,  
 1:286  
 Henry IV (king of France)  
 education and, 2:720  
 on European unity, 7:154–155  
 Henry VII of Luxembourg, 2:625, 2:626  
 Henry of Ghent, 4:312–315  
 on certitude, 3:140  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:135–136,  
 3:137–138, 3:140  
 on God, 3:135–136  
 in Godfrey of Fontaine, 4:131  
 on properties, 3:138  
 on transcendentals, 3:137–138  
 Henry of Harclay, 4:315–316  
 Henslow, J. T., 2:628  
 Hepatitis, Willowbrook experiment on,  
 6:97  
 Hepburn, Ronald, on environmental  
 aesthetics, 3:255, 3:256

- Heptaplomeris Sive Colloquium de Abditu Rerum Subliminum Arcanus* (Bodin), 1:622
- Heptaplus* (Pico della Mirandola), 2:322, 7:570, 7:571, 7:573
- Heptateuch* (Theodoric of Chartres), 2:136, 9:410
- Heraclides of Pontus, in Greek Academy, 4:173
- Heraclitus of Ephesus, 4:316–321
  - Bernhardi and, 7:154
  - on cosmos, 2:571
  - and Cratylus, 2:584
  - dialectic and, 3:55
  - Diderot and, 3:73
  - Dikē in, 3:79
  - Dilthey on, 3:84
  - Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88
  - Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89
  - doctrine of opposing tensions, 3:686
  - epistemology and, 3:281
  - on eternal return doctrine, 3:353
  - on Homer, 1:41
  - on identity, 5:232
  - influence of, 4:320
  - Justin Martyr on, 5:569, 7:142
  - on language, 8:751
  - Lassalle and, 5:203
  - Lucretius and, 5:599
  - monism of, 1:249
  - Parmenides of Elea on, 7:124
  - on persistence, 7:207
  - Plato and, 3:283, 3:284–285, 7:606
  - in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:761
  - on Pythagoras, 8:185
  - in religious philosophy, 7:487–488
  - and Stoicism, 9:253
  - on temporary identity, 4:570
  - universal flux doctrine, 3:357
  - on war, 7:152
  - writing style of, 4:176
  - and Zeno of Citium, 9:870–871
- Herbart, Johann Friedrich, 4:321–325
  - on apperception, 1:234
  - in associationism, 8:138
  - on consciousness, 8:139, 8:145
  - on education, 7:374–375, 7:374–377
  - ethics of, 7:376–377
  - Freud and, 8:145
  - on ideas, 7:375–376, 8:139
  - Labriola and, 5:165
  - Lange and, 5:186
  - Liebmann on, 5:344
  - Lotze and, 5:580
  - metaphysics of, 7:376
  - in neo-Kantianism, 6:541
- in psychology, 8:138–139
- psychology of, 7:376
- on soul, 1:234
- soul in, 7:376
- Herbert, George
  - Filmer an associate of, 3:636
  - influence of, 2:683
- Herbert of Cherbury, 4:325–329
  - on crisis of skepticism, 9:53
  - deism and, 2:682, 2:684
  - Ficino a forerunner of, 3:623
  - Gassendi's objections on, 4:26
  - on innate ideas, 4:688
  - Kortholt on, 7:99
  - on optimism/pessimism, 7:249
  - and unbelief in God's existence, 2:350
- Herbrand, Jacques
  - finitary method and, 5:543, 8:55
  - on finite calculability, 2:401
  - logic of, 5:472
- Herbrand's theorem, on quantification theory, 5:473
- Herculean jurisprudence, 7:458–459
- Herder, Johann Gottfried, 4:329–334
  - anthropology and, 7:316
  - on art and nature, 1:55
  - Atheismstreit and, 1:377
  - on biblical account of creation, 9:101
  - and Buckle, 1:718
  - Carlyle use of, 2:33
  - Emerson and, 3:195
  - geist* as term in, 4:37
  - on history, 7:389
  - on language, 8:785, 8:787
  - Lavater and, 5:213
  - on Mendelssohn, 7:99
  - in pantheism dispute, 9:194
  - Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99, 7:101
  - romanticism, 1:442
  - and Schelling's pantheism, 8:621
  - Spinoza and, 9:194
  - on thought and language, 7:534–535
  - in transcendentalist departure from Unitarianism, 6:574
  - on unconscious, 9:571
- Heredity
  - Diderot on, 3:74–75
  - Hélvétius on, 4:306
  - Maupertuis's study of, 6:66–67
  - McDougall on, 6:72
- Heredity and the Aetiology of the Neuroses* (Freud), 3:737
- Herepath, W., on physics of gases, 7:537
- Heresy
  - charges of, against Montaigne, 4:166
  - Christian view of, 9:508
  - in Islamic mysticism, 6:451–452
  - of Jansenism, 4:789
  - rational speculation as path to, 8:586
  - of Servetus, 8:831
  - of Siger of Brabant, 9:27, 9:28
- Hérigone, Pierre, 5:440
- Hering, Jean, 4:682
- Heritage, as definition of national identity, 6:482
- Herman, Barbara, 2:71, 2:715, 3:570, 5:36
- Hermarchus of Mytilene, Epicurean School and, 3:263
- Hermeneutic circle, 1:311
- Hermeneutic methods
  - Dge-lugs doctrinal categorization, 1:733
  - in Huayan Buddhism, 1:736
- Hermeneutic reconstruction, of psychoanalysis, 3:744–745
- Hermeneutics, 4:334–336
  - Apel on, 1:226
  - of cooperation, pragmatic, 3:567
  - of Dai Zhen, 2:621–622
  - in development of pluralism, 7:642
  - Dilthey on, 3:81–82, 3:84
  - in *Faygyan*, 9:861
  - feminism and, 3:565
  - Gadamer on, 4:1–2
  - interpretation and, 1:311
  - of Ivanov, 4:768
  - on methodology for science, 9:36–37
  - naturalism on, 6:493
  - of Philo, 4:810
  - of Ricoeur, 8:462–463
  - in Schleiermacher, 8:636–637
  - in Shpet's phenomenology, 9:17
  - on social sciences metaideology, 7:533–534
  - spiritual, in Corbin, 2:537
  - tension between phenomenology and, 7:299–300
  - Vedic, universals in, 9:581
  - Wang Bi on, 9:722
- Hermeneutics and Criticism* (Schleiermacher), 8:637
- Hermeneutics of facticity, 4:289–290
- Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Language and Universal Grammar* (Harris), 8:790

- Hermes Trismegistus  
 heliocentrism in hermetic philosophy, 1:711  
 Patrizi and, 7:144  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570, 7:571  
 in Renaissance, 1:710
- Hermetic philosophy  
 art of memory in, 1:712  
 in Bernard of Tours, 1:592  
 Bruno and, 1:708–712  
 mathesis works by Bruno, 1:709  
 in Renaissance, 1:710
- Hermetica*, on love of God, 5:585
- Hermeticism, 4:337–339  
 history of, 4:337  
 in Pletho, 9:314
- Hermias, 6:552
- Hermitian operator, 8:206–207
- Hermogenes, Tertullian on, 9:399–400
- Hermotimus* (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597
- Hero of Alexandria, on energy and work, 3:227
- Herodotus  
 on land surveying, 4:54  
 on Thales of Miletus, 9:405
- Héro, El* (Gracián), 4:168
- Heroes, 2:33–34, 9:675
- Heroism, in Milton's poetry, 6:251
- Herophilus, 3:87, 4:302
- Herr Bastiat-Schulze von Delitzsch, der ökonomische Julian, oder Kapital und Arbeit* (Lassalle), 5:203
- Herr Eugen Dühring's Revolution in Science* (Engels), 3:57–58, 3:60–61, 3:62, 3:65, 3:238
- Herring, Ewald, 6:133, 6:260
- Herschel, John, 4:339–340  
 and Darwin, 2:628  
 on energy, 3:231–232  
 friends and colleagues of, 2:709  
 physicotheology and, 7:562
- Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, 4:340–343  
 contribution to classical mechanics, 2:280  
 electromagnetic field theory, 3:235  
 on Maxwell's theory, 9:578
- Hervaeus Natalis, 4:343–344
- Hervetius, Gential  
 Pico della Mirandola (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575  
 skepticism of, 9:51  
 translations of Sextus Empiricus, 9:50
- Herz, Marcus  
 Jewish Enlightenment and, 3:249  
 Kant's letter to, 5:15
- Herzberger, Hans, on semantic paradoxes, 5:521
- Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 4:344–345  
 ideas restated by Kavelin, 5:48  
 and Kareev, 5:40  
 Lavrov and, 5:218  
 Russian Populism and, 5:219  
 studied by Florovskii, 3:672  
 writings of, 5:153
- Heschel, Abraham Joshua, kinship with Hasidic social ethics, 5:3
- Hesiod  
 Dikē in, 3:79  
 on love, 5:583  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:128  
 truth in poetry and, 1:41  
 Xenophanes on, 7:94
- Hess, Moses, 4:345–346
- Hesse, Mary  
 on metaphor in science, 6:167  
 in post-positivist debate, 8:694  
 on property logical independence, 2:439  
 rejecting Jammer's instrumentalism, 3:690  
 on semantic view of theories, 9:416
- Hessen-Rheinfels, Ernst von, 5:252
- Hesychasm  
 controversy over, 1:789  
 mysticism of, 6:448
- Heterodoxy, suppression of, in England, 2:682–683, 2:684, 2:685, 2:690
- Heteropathic laws, Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:191
- Heterosexism, 3:756, 4:346–350
- Heterosexual sex, dangers and coercion of, 3:601
- Heterosexuality  
 as not threatened by homosexuality, 3:602  
 taken to be normative, 3:756
- Hetubindu*, 6:533
- Hetu-cakra* (wheel of reasons), 5:413
- Heuristics, vs. adaptation, 8:154–155
- Hexaëmeron* (Basil the Great), 4:577
- Hexameron* (Grosseteste), 4:186
- Hexaméron rustique* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182
- Heyd, Thomas, on environmental aesthetics, 3:256
- Heytesbury, William, 1:101, 4:350–351
- Heyting, Arend  
 Heyting algebras, 4:740  
 on intuition of propositional calculus, 5:473
- intuitionist logic and, 4:738, 5:491
- intuitionistic account of mathematics and, 6:676
- logic of, 6:527  
 on proof interpretation of truth, 4:738
- Hibben, John Grier, on Enlightenment, 3:243
- Hibbert Lectures, 4:775, 9:364
- Hicesias, 3:90
- Hick, John, 4:617  
 on evil, 3:477, 7:481  
 faith and, 3:535  
 on religion, 7:478, 7:482
- Hickok, Laurens Perseus, 4:351–352
- Hicks, R. D., 4:608
- Hidden variable theories of wave functions, 8:209–214
- Hiddenness of God, 4:352–357, 7:483–484
- Hiding from Humanity* (Nussbaum), 6:680
- Hierarchical structure, doctrine of, 5:49
- Hierarchies  
 in arithmetic relations under computability theory, 2:386  
 in Bonaventure, 1:652  
 in Bradley, 1:678  
 in computability theory, 2:389–390  
 Descartes and, 2:364–365  
 of entities, Frege on, 9:555  
 Ibn Sinā's causal hierarchy, 2:114  
 Kant's kingdom of ends and, 2:366–367  
 ordered field structure and simplicity, 2:509  
 orders of infinite series and transfinite numbers, 2:27–28  
 in Plato's communism, 2:364  
 of propositions, in Russell, 5:519, 9:557  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:187  
 Russell's theory of types, 2:76  
 in set theory, 9:368  
 in Spann's neoromantic universalism, 9:158
- Hierarchy, Ficino's concept of a great, 3:621
- Hierocles  
 on beneficence, 7:79  
 in Neoplatonism, 6:553
- Hieroglyphic Key, A* (Swedenborg), 9:337
- Higginbotham, James, on referents, 8:89

- Higher criticism  
 of Bible, 2:691  
 La Peyrère and, 5:196  
*Higher Learning in America, A Memorandum on the Conduct of Universities by Businessmen, The* (Veblen), 9:655  
 Higher morality, 3:618  
 Higher order vagueness, 5:111  
 Higher power, in James's religious belief, 4:781  
*Higher Superstitions: The Academic Left and Its Quarrels with Science* (Gross), 8:679  
 Higher understanding, Dilthey on, 3:83  
 Higher-level events, as causes, 6:134–135  
 Higher-order events, mental causation and, 6:135  
 Hilary of Poitiers, 1:47  
 Hilbert, David, 3:639, 4:357–368  
 on axioms, 9:270–271  
 and Carnap, 2:42  
 computing machines and, 2:399  
 on continuum problem, 8:834  
 cosmology and actual infinity, 2:567  
 Dingler and, 3:85  
 on Euclidean geometry, 4:62  
 finitary method and, 5:543  
 on first-order logic, 8:840  
 formalism and, 5:54, 6:213  
 Gödel on, 4:117  
 in mathematics, 6:676  
 synthetic *a priori* propositions and, 8:639  
 on geometry, 4:358–362, 5:462  
 on ideal mathematics, 5:544  
 logic of, 5:469  
 Łukasiewicz on, 5:607  
 on metamathematical effectiveness of theories, 2:400  
 positive propositional calculus, 5:536  
 on proof interpretation, 4:738  
 proof theory and, 8:54–55  
 on real mathematics, 5:554  
 and Schlick, 8:640  
 set-theoretic paradoxes, 4:121  
 vs. Tarski, 9:366  
 Hilbert program, reverse mathematics and, 8:456  
 Hilbert school, computability theory origins in, 2:400  
 Hilbert space  
 subspaces of, propositions associated with, 8:205  
 mathematics, quantum  
 mechanical, 6:277–278  
 Hilbert-style calculi, 3:657  
 Hildegard of Bingen, 4:368–370, 5:641  
 Hill, T. P., on base invariance, 9:228  
 Hill, Thomas, interpreting the metaphysical elements of Kant's theory, 5:37  
 Hinayana Buddhism, 5:328  
 Hinchcliff, Mark, on time, 9:478  
 Hindemith, Paul, collaboration with Benn, 1:547  
 Hindu theology, causality in Vishnu's organization of society, 2:110  
 Hinduism  
 asceticism in, 7:486  
 dogma and, 3:97  
 on evil, problem of, 3:471  
 God, concept of, in schools of philosophy, 4:132–135  
 history of, 7:485–486  
 liberation in, 5:329–330  
 meditation in, 6:108  
 mysticism of, 6:444–445  
 pessimism in, 7:246  
 primary scriptures of, 5:116  
 reality in, 7:486  
 reincarnation in, 8:332  
 Santayana affinity for, 8:597  
 on suicide, 9:320  
 Tagore's concept of God in, 9:363–364  
 wisdom literature of, 9:793  
 Hintikka, Jaakko, 4:370–372  
 on Carnap's construction, 4:642  
 game-theoretical semantics of, 8:808  
 on logical terms, 5:531  
 modal logic and, 5:491  
 nonbranching notation of, 8:197–198  
 on phenomenology, 7:299  
 on quantifiers, 5:492  
 suggestions of, 3:654  
 Hintikka set, 3:654–656  
 Hinton, C. Howard, syllogism diagram method of, 5:562  
 Hinton, Geoffrey, 4:591  
 Hipparchia of Crete, Cyrenaic teaching of, 2:620  
 Hipparchus, 4:301  
 Hippasus of Metapontum, 8:185  
*Hippias Major* (attrib. Plato), 1:511  
 on definition, 9:110  
 on sophists, 9:130  
 unsuccessful attempt to define the *kalon*, 5:7  
 Hippias of Elis, 4:372–373  
 Hippocrates and the Hippocratic Corpus, 4:373–376  
 on curvilinear area, 2:493  
 Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89  
 and Galen, 4:6  
 Leibniz and, 5:257  
 Hippocratic oath, 6:92  
 Hippolyte, Jean  
 on Marx, 3:57  
 students of, 2:693  
 Hippolytus  
 on Marcion, 5:703  
 on Simon Magnus, 9:33  
 traditional theology and, 7:142–143  
*Hippolytus* (Euripides), 4:177, 5:583–584  
 Hiroshima, bombing of, 4:871–872, 9:396  
 Hirsch, Samuel, in modern Jewish philosophy, 4:827–828  
 Hirst, Paul, in education, philosophy of, 7:355  
 His, W., Driesch and, 3:110  
*Hispanidad* (Hispanicity)  
*transterrados* and, 5:209  
 Unamuno on, 5:208  
 Hispanization of Europe, Unamuno on, 5:208  
*Histoire de Charles XII* (Voltaire), 9:713  
*Histoire de la langue universelle* (Lé and Couturat), 2:582  
*Histoire de la littérature anglaise* (Taine), 9:364–365  
*Histoire de la sexualité* (History of sexuality) (Foucault), 3:701, 7:523  
*Histoire de l'Académie royale des sciences* (Fontenelle), 3:683  
*Histoire des Oracles* (Fontenelle), 3:682  
*Histoire du prince Titi* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:589  
*Histoire naturelle de l'âme* (La Mettrie), 5:178–179  
*Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres* (Lamarck), 5:173, 5:174  
*Historia Animalium* (Aristotle), 8:703  
*Historia Critica Philosophiae* (Brucker), 3:223  
*Historia de la filosofía* (Marías), 5:711  
*Historia Ecclesiastica* (Eusebius), 3:455  
*Historia Inquisitionis* (Limborch), 7:41  
*Historia Pontificalis* (John of Salisbury), 4:844  
*Historia Reformationis Polonicae* (Lubieniecki), 9:100  
*Historia Theologiae Dogmaticae et Moralis* (Budde), 1:721  
*Historiae* (Agathias), 9:35

- Historiae de Rebus Hispaniae* (Mariana), 5:710
- Historian, Franck as a, 3:713
- Historic Doubts Relative to Napoleon Bonaparte* (Whately), 9:743
- Historic force, externalizing the spiritual, 3:713
- Historical and Critical Dictionary* (Bayle), 3:244
- Historical and Moral View of the Origin and Progress of the French Revolution* (Wollstonecraft), 9:837
- Historical conditions, for knowledge in the human sciences, 3:699
- Historical development, social principles and, 6:581–582
- Historical epochs, in historical materialism, 4:379–380
- Historical evidence, 3:224, 6:270–273
- Historical functionalism, 1:300–301
- Historical inevitability, 3:35–38
- Historical Inevitability* (Berlin), 3:36, 3:40
- Historical judgments, in Croce, 2:602
- Historical knowledge, combining with philosophical thought, 3:715
- Historical materialism, 3:56, 4:376–388, 5:731–733, 5:738
- human nature in, 4:383–384
  - in Marxism, 1:615–616, 9:92
  - Miki and, 6:216
  - origin of, 4:376–377
  - Sartre and, 8:609
  - validity of, 4:382–385
- Historical meaning, in painting, 9:835
- Historical method
- as Baconian in Collingwood, 2:327
  - Pater on, 7:136–137
- Historical narrative, art as, 1:301–302
- Historical phenomenalist strand, of empiricist antecedents, 3:629
- Historical philosophy, of Voltaire, 9:713
- Historical process
- Saint-Simon on, 8:590
  - Weber (Alfred) on, 9:732–733
- Historical reason, Dilthey on, 3:79–80
- Historical record, utopian works as, 9:620
- Historical school of jurisprudence, 4:388–390, 8:614–615
- Historical school of law, 7:426
- Historical sciences
- vs. natural sciences, Windelband on, 9:792
  - representation of the past, 3:594
- Historical skepticism, as a form of psychotherapy, 5:150
- Historical stages, theory of, 3:605
- Historical theory, in study of memory, 6:126–127
- Historicism, 4:390–396
- in Collingwood's metaphysics, 2:328
  - critical ontogenological, 8:260
  - cultural anthropology and, 7:321
  - definition of, 4:392–393
  - in Ibn Khaldūn, 4:548
  - Lotman and, 5:578
  - Meinecke and, 6:114
  - nonidealistic views of Cattaneo, 2:83–84
  - of Popper, 7:398
  - Pufendorf and, 8:158–159
  - Reale and, 8:260
  - of Romangnosi, 8:484
  - social development, 1:442
  - Stefanini on, 9:237
  - in Troeltsch, 9:527
- Historicistic judgments, 7:244
- Historicity
- existentialism and Christianity in
    - Bultmann, 1:762–764
    - Levi-Strauss on, 7:398
    - in philosophy of history, 7:397–399
- Historie critique du vieux testament* (Simon), 9:33
- Historie des variations des eglises rotestants* (History of the variations of the Protestant churches) (anon.), 1:667
- Historie naturelle* (Natural history) (Buffon), 1:758
- Histories* (Polybius), 7:308
- Histories* (Thucydides), 4:563
- Historiography
- of Bennett, 1:550
  - Bible as, 1:716
  - Buckle in, 1:720
  - Burckhardt on, 1:765–766
  - and Chan (Zen) Buddhism, 1:726
  - Cousin on, 2:580, 6:572
  - critical intellect vs. poetic imagination in Carnap, 2:40
  - in demonstration of spiritual unification, 1:714
  - in Dge-lugs philosophy, 1:731
  - difficulty of Bruno's works, 1:710
  - as empirical inductivist approach, 1:718
  - geography in, 1:621–622
  - Lovejoy on, 5:593
  - in Marx, 1:720
  - race in Chamberlain, 2:123
  - sociological data use in Buckle, 1:718–719
  - text interdependence in Buddhist development, 1:729
  - Zhuangzi* on Daoist development, 2:187
- “Historiography of Ideas” (Lovejoy), 5:593
- Historismus und seine Probleme, Der* (Historicism and its problems) (Troeltsch), 9:528
- Historismus und seine Überwindung, Der* (Troeltsch), 9:528
- History
- of aesthetics, 1:41–72, 5:575
  - sublimity in, 9:293–294
  - of alienation, 1:120–121
  - analysis of, 9:457
  - of applied ethics, 1:236–237
  - Arab, Laroui on, 5:202
  - Arkoun on, 1:284
  - of art, 9:325
    - Blake on, 1:610
    - style and beauty in, 1:513
    - Winckelmann in, 9:790  - ascending order of, 5:148
  - of asceticism, 1:351
  - Augustine on, 3:348, 7:387–388
  - Benjamin on, 1:545–546
  - Berdyayev on, 1:560–561
  - of bioethics, 1:599–600
  - of biology, 7:337–338
  - Bloch on, 1:615–616
  - Bolingbroke on, 1:641
  - Bonhoeffer on, 1:655
  - Bossuet on, 7:388
  - botanized view of, 3:672
  - Braudel on, 7:392–393
  - Buckle and, 1:718
  - Burckhardt on, 1:766
  - of capitalism, 4:385
  - Carlyle on, 2:33–34
  - causality in, 4:548, 9:512
  - change in, 8:45–46
  - Chateaubriand on, 2:138
  - of Chinese philosophy
    - Buddhism in, 2:153–155, 2:169–170
    - and Chan (Zen) Buddhism, 2:166
    - Cheng Hao in, 2:144–145
    - Cheng Yi in, 2:145
    - Confucianism in, 2:149–153, 2:170–171
    - contemporary era of, 2:180–184
    - Daoism in, 2:151–153, 2:184–191
    - Huayan Buddhism in, 2:163
    - Legalist school in, 2:152



- logic, 5:414–417  
 Logicians school in, 2:152  
 Maoism and, 2:180–181  
 Mohist school in, 2:151  
 neo-Daoism in, 2:152  
 overview of, 2:149  
 Pure Land Buddhism in, 2:168–169  
 Sanlun Buddhism in, 2:161  
 Tiantai Buddhism in, 2:163  
 Yin Yang school in, 2:152  
 Christianity and, 1:763, 2:245–247, 4:289, 8:635  
     Gibbon on, 4:84–86  
     Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
 as class struggle, 7:390  
 Coleridge on, 2:319  
 Collingwood on, 2:324–327, 2:325, 2:326, 6:270  
 Comenius on, 7:369  
 communism and, 2:361–362, 2:367  
 as comparative morphology, 9:165–167  
 Comte on, 2:409–411, 2:414  
 of Confucianism, 7:486  
 conservatism in, 2:465–466  
 continuity in, Vailati's work on, 9:630  
 critical periods of, 6:221  
 Croce on, 2:325, 2:600–604  
 and cultural types in I-other relationships, 1:465  
 culture in, 8:459  
 cyclical nature of, 7:387  
 of Cynics, 2:617  
 Danto on, 7:394  
 of Daoism, 2:187–188  
 in defining art, 1:300  
 descending order of, 5:148  
 determinism in, 3:35–41, 6:473–474  
 development through criticism, 1:492–493  
 Dilthey on, 3:83–84, 7:397–398  
 direction of, 6:582  
 discussion of, *vs.* philosophy of, 7:398  
 divine will disclosed in, 2:9  
 of education. *See* Education, history of  
 Emerson on, 3:196  
 end of, Fukuyama on, 2:181, 7:391  
 of engineering, 3:239  
 environment and, 1:718–719  
 of environmental aesthetics, 3:254–255  
 of epistemology. *See* Epistemology, history of  
 of ethics. *See* Ethics, history of  
 existential possibility disclosed in, 1:763  
 experience and, 7:396–397  
 explanation in, 2:327, 7:393–394  
 Foucault on, 7:396  
 free will and, 3:40  
 freedom in, 4:273–274, 9:519  
 in French Enlightenment, 7:388  
 Fukuyama on, 2:181, 7:391  
 Gadamer on, 4:2  
 geography and, 1:621–622, 1:718  
 God in, 2:10, 3:713  
     Spinoza on, 4:108  
 Gödel on, 9:497  
 Gogarten on, 4:144  
 “great man” theories of, 3:37  
 Hegel on, 1:120–121, 1:442, 3:36, 4:260, 4:268–269, 4:273–274, 4:285, 5:62, 9:166  
 Heidegger on, 7:397–398  
 Hempel on, 7:393  
 Herder on, 4:332, 7:389  
 of hermeticism, 4:337  
 heroes in, Carlyle on, 2:33–34  
 hidden plan of nature in, 5:29  
 of Hinduism, 7:485–486  
 Hobbes in, 4:425  
 holism and individualism in, 4:442–450  
 Huizinga on, 3:40, 7:395  
 human nature and, 7:398  
 humans as subject of, 1:766  
 Humboldt on, 4:485  
 Husserl on, 4:525–526, 7:397–398  
 of ideas  
     Bergson and, 1:571  
     Berlin and, 1:589  
     and bioethics, 1:599–600  
     Boethius and, 1:626  
     Boulainvilliers in, 1:669  
     Bruno and, 1:708–712  
     Buddhism in, 1:736–737  
     Buffon and, 1:758–759  
     Carlyle and, 2:33  
     chance in, 2:125–126  
     Channing and, 2:130–131  
     Chinese science and, 2:216–219  
     Chinese social and political thought and, 2:231–239  
     Copernicus and, 2:536  
     Cousin on, 2:580  
     Creighton on, 2:592  
     French clandestine literature and, 2:263–268  
     Ptolemy and, 2:536  
 individualizing thought in, 8:459  
 induction and, 9:744  
 intellectual, 7:334  
 intelligibility of, 9:518  
 interpretation of, 1:762, 9:456–457  
 irrationality in, 9:626  
 of Islamic philosophy, causality in, 2:113–115  
 Jewish  
     Cumberland on, 2:614  
     La Peyrère on, 5:196  
 and Judaism, 4:809–810, 4:829, 7:387  
 Kant on, 6:514, 7:374, 7:388–389  
 Karsavin on, 5:42  
 Landgrebe on, 5:185  
 Lavrov on, 5:218–219  
 and law, 8:620, 9:519  
 Leont'ev on, 5:283  
 Lessing on, 5:295  
 as literature, 7:394  
 of literature  
     Blake in, 1:610  
     Boileau on, 1:640  
     Ivanov on, 4:768  
 Loewith on, 7:391  
 of logic, 2:80–82  
     Boethius and, 1:625–626  
     Boole and, 1:658–660  
     category theory in, 2:72–83  
     Cleanthes and, 2:288  
     Euler in, 5:444  
     in Indian philosophy, 4:627, 4:631–632  
     in Jainism, 4:631–632  
     Lambert in, 5:444–445  
     Leibniz in, 5:444  
     Ploucquet in, 5:445  
 logic of, 1:492–493  
 Lukács on, 5:603–604, 7:391  
 Manheim on, 5:685–686  
 Marcuse on, 7:391  
 of marriage, 9:739  
 Marx on, 1:615–616, 3:415, 9:677  
 of materialism, 5:186, 6:7–8, 6:540, 7:148, 9:625–626  
 of mathematics  
     Boethius on, 1:625  
     Boole and, 1:658–660  
     Cantor and, 2:26–29  
     computing machines and, 2:399–400  
     infinity in, 2:26–29  
 meaning of  
     in Augustinianism, 1:404  
     Hoyle on, 5:351  
 of metaphysics. *See* Metaphysics, history of

History, *continued*

metaphysics and, 1:713–714, 1:785, 6:205  
 methodology in, on miracles, 6:272–273  
 of militarism, 7:153–154  
 of modal logic, 6:291  
 moral decadence caused by freedom and individual liberty, 1:667  
 moral judgment in, 1:765–766  
 of mystical Messianism, 5:2  
 of mysticism, 6:441–453  
 mythical language and, 1:762  
 myths and, 1:442  
 Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473–474  
 and narrative, 7:394–398  
 natural. *See* Natural history  
 of natural theology, 7:494  
 nature and, 1:718, 2:410  
 nature of inquiry in, 7:398  
 in neo-Kantianism, 7:392  
 Nietzsche on, 6:610  
 of number, 6:670  
 Ogyū on, 7:10  
 of ontology, 7:27–29  
 operationalism of, 4:2  
 of optimism, 7:246–253  
 order in, 9:518  
 organic periods of, 6:221  
 Pannenberg on, 7:81–82  
 of pantheism, 2:683  
 Pareto on, 7:119  
 patterns in, 9:518  
 perfection as aim of, 7:390  
 of Peripatetics, 3:399  
 of pessimism, 7:246–253  
 phases of, Hegel on, 5:62  
 phenomenology of, 7:301  
 philosophical  
   as alternative to everyday history, 5:29  
   Vico on, 9:672–674  
 of philosophy, 4:396–402  
   Anscombe in, 1:212  
   approaches to, 4:401  
   Bacon (Francis) and, 1:443, 1:451  
   Bayle's *Dictionary* and, 1:503–504  
   Bennett and, 1:550  
   Bentham (Jeremy) and, 1:551  
   Berkeley and, 1:576–577, 1:583  
   and bioethics, 1:599–600  
   Black and, 1:606  
   Boethius and, 1:625–627  
   Boulainvilliers in, 1:670  
   Brentano and, 1:692

Bruno and, 1:708–712  
 Byzantine, 1:786–790  
 Capreolus on, 2:30–31  
 Carnap and, 2:38–41  
 Carneades and, 2:46–48  
 Carolingian renaissance and, 2:49–51  
 Cartesianism and, 2:53–61  
 categories in, 2:72–83  
 Cavendish in, 2:117–118  
 Chaadaev and, 2:120–122  
 Charron and, 2:135  
 Chartres school in, 2:136–137  
 chemistry and, 2:143–144  
 claims of, 4:397–398  
 Confucianism and, 2:170–180  
 Cousin on, 2:580, 6:572  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Daoism and, 2:184–194  
 definition of, 7:326–327  
 Deussen on, 3:41  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 in England, 1:444  
 feminism and, 1:515, 3:569–571, 4:745–746  
 genres in, 4:401  
 Geysler on, 4:82  
 Gilson on, 4:92–93  
 gnostic sources and, 4:98  
 Hegel and, 4:287  
 in India, 2:109–113  
 Laas on, 5:163  
 of law, 7:418–430  
 Levinas on, 5:304  
 logic and, 5:456–457  
 Marias in, 5:711  
 mediaeval, St. Bonaventure and, 1:649–650  
 of philosophy, 3:65, 3:243, 4:557  
 vs. philosophy, 4:398–399  
 of religion, 7:485–498  
 in Renaissance, 1:710  
 as revealing activity of mind, 1:713  
 Romanticism in, 8:490  
 Spaventa and, 9:159–160  
 Stefanini's paradigmaticism and, 9:237  
 texts of, 4:400–401  
 Theophrastus on, 9:413  
 value of, 4:399  
 Vienna Circle and, 2:38–41  
 women in, 9:837–839  
 philosophy and, 2:325–327, 9:676  
 philosophy of, 7:386–399  
   Berdyaev on, 1:560–561  
   Bloch and, 1:615–616

Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Buckle and, 1:720  
 Burckhardt on, 1:765–766  
 Carlyle on, 2:33–34  
 Carnap on, 2:44  
 Cattaneo on, 2:83  
 Chamberlain on, 2:123  
 Chicherin on, 2:147–148  
 Christian philosophy and, 7:387, 7:613–614  
 Collingwood and, 2:325–327  
 critical, 7:392–395  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 vs. discussion of history, 7:398  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:101  
 empirical inductivist approach to, 1:718  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 in Enlightenment, 7:389  
 Fichte and, 3:618  
 Geysler on, 4:82  
 Hegel and, 4:263, 4:268–269, 7:386–390  
 historians and, 7:396  
 historicity in, 7:397–399  
 Ibn Khaldūn on, 4:547  
 Joachim of Fiore and, 4:834  
 Kant and, 5:29, 7:388–389  
 Khomiakov and, 5:59  
 Krause and, 5:148  
 on language misuse, 1:545  
 Marx and, 1:615–616, 1:720, 7:390–391  
 Miki and, 6:216  
 moral certainty in, 9:249  
 Morgan (Lewis) and, 6:403–404  
 Mosca and, 6:406–407  
 neo-Confucianism and, 2:158  
 non-rational forces and, 1:441  
 pagan theology and, 7:613–614  
 Philo and, 7:308  
 Plekhanov on, 7:627  
 in postmodernism, 7:395–397  
 primitive communities and, 1:442  
 and progress, 1:718  
 rational and irrational elements in, 1:442  
 revelation and, 1:655–656, 7:613–614  
 Saint-Simonian–Comtian, Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:221  
 scope of, 7:386  
 as secular Messianic redemption, 1:545  
 secularization and, 1:656  
 Solov'ev's world spirit in, 9:123

- Spengler on, 9:165–167  
 substantive, 7:386–392  
 Turgot on, 9:512, 9:516–519,  
 9:526, 9:551  
 utopias of, 9:618  
 Voltaire in, 7:386–388  
 of Wang Fuzhi, 9:724–725  
 of philosophy of sex, 7:521–524  
 of political philosophy, 7:654–680  
 in Greek Academy, 4:172  
 Popper on, 7:391, 7:691  
 in positivism, 7:392–393  
 of possibility, 7:719–723  
 post-historical negativity,  
 1:488–489  
 of presentism, 9:479  
 of probability theory, 7:537–538  
 and progress, 1:718, 7:388–389  
 purpose of, 3:347  
 as reality, 1:695, 7:396–397  
 of reason, critical theory and,  
 2:599  
 reason in, Voltaire on, 9:713  
 and reconciliation of non-rational  
 forces, 1:441  
 reconstruction of, 2:327  
 of religion, 1:727–728, 2:247, 9:262  
 as revelation, Pannenberg on,  
 7:81–82  
 Ricoeur on, 7:395–396  
 Rilke on, 8:478  
 Ritschl on, 8:480–481  
 in Romanticism, 8:488  
 Rorty on, 7:399  
 Russian, Trubetskoi on, 9:531  
 of Russian philosophy  
 Chernyshevskii in, 2:146–147  
 Chicherin in, 2:147–149  
 Sartre on, 3:510  
 Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:626  
 Schlegel on, 8:632  
 and science, 1:718–719, 7:393,  
 8:428–429  
 of science. *See* Science(s), history  
 of  
 as science of values, 8:459  
 secularization and, 1:656  
 self-alienation and, 1:124–125  
 as self-annihilating, 1:611  
 of semantics, 1:455, 8:750–810  
 of semiotics, 1:455  
 of sexuality, Foucault on, 3:701  
 Shpet on, 9:17  
 of skepticism, 9:47–61  
 and social change, 9:656  
 socialism and, 1:561  
 of Stoicism, 3:400  
 in structuralism, 7:395  
 successful outcome of, 3:559  
 of technology, computing machine  
 physical realization in, 2:404–408  
 of terrorism, 9:395  
 theological philosophies of, 3:35  
 theological stage of, Comte on,  
 2:410  
 three-stage pattern of, 5:148  
 Tolstoy on, 9:512  
 Toynbee on, 3:36, 7:391, 9:165,  
 9:517–519  
 Turgot on, 9:551  
 universal, 3:35, 5:59, 7:389,  
 8:459–460  
 Vaihinger on, 9:626  
 Vailati on, 9:630–631  
 value of, 6:610  
 Vico on, 2:431, 7:388  
 violence in, 9:677  
 Voltaire on, 9:713  
 White (H.) on, 7:395  
 White (M.) on, 7:393  
 Whitehead's education in, 9:746  
 Zoroastrian theory of, 9:887  
 “History” (Emerson), 6:574  
*History and Eschatology* (Bultmann),  
 1:764  
*History and the Future of Theocracy, The*  
 (Solov'ev), 9:122  
*History of Ancient and Modern*  
*Literature* (Schlegel), 8:632  
*History of British India* (Mill), 6:218  
*History of Civilization* (Buckle), 1:718  
*History of Early Opinions concerning*  
*Jesus Christ* (Priestley), 8:6  
*History of England* (Hume), 2:681  
*History of Florence* (Machiavelli), 5:626  
*History of Frederick the Great* (Carlyle),  
 2:34  
*History of Greater Britain, A* (Major),  
 5:661  
*History of Human Marriage, The*  
 (Westermarck), 9:739  
*History of Man* (Buffon), 1:758  
*History of Materialism* (Lange), 5:186,  
 6:540, 7:148, 9:625–626  
*History of Philosophical Systems, A*  
 (Ferm), 7:234  
*History of Philosophy* (Stanley), 9:50  
*History of Scientific Ideas* (Whewell),  
 9:743  
*History of the Decline and Fall of the*  
*Roman Empire* (Gibbon), 4:84–86  
*History of the Inductive Sciences, from*  
*the Earliest to the Present Time*  
 (Whewell), 9:743  
*History of the Man after God's own*  
*Heart* (anon.), 1:210, 2:685  
*History of the Poetry of the Greeks and*  
*Romans* (Schlegel), 8:630  
*History of the Progress and Termination*  
*of the Roman Republic* (Ferguson),  
 3:604  
*History of the Revolt of the Netherlands*  
 (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626  
*History of the Royal Society* (Sprat), 1:50  
*History of the Two Indies* (Raynal),  
 3:244  
*History of the Work of Redemption, The*  
 (Edwards), 3:167  
*History of Unitarianism commonly*  
*called Socinianism* (Nye), 9:100  
*History of Western Philosophy* (Russell),  
 1:438, 9:464  
*History of Women Philosophers, A*  
 (Waithe), 9:838  
 Hitler, Adolf  
 Driesch and, 3:111  
 moral depravity of, 6:163  
 national socialism of, 3:553  
 Planck and, 7:578  
 racism of, 8:225–226  
 Hjelmslev, Johannes, on non-zero  
 infinitesimal geometry, 2:509  
 Hoadly, Benjamin, Law and, 5:220  
 Hobart, R. E. *See* Miller, Dickinson S.  
 Hobbes, Thomas, 4:403–426  
 on action, 8:127–128  
 on altruism and self-interest,  
 3:170–171  
 on Aristotelianism, 3:349  
 Aristotle and, 8:123  
 Boyle on, 1:673  
 Butler (Joseph) on, 1:781  
 Cambridge platonists on, 2:13  
 causes in, 8:127–128  
 on civil disobedience and duty,  
 2:260  
 Clarke on, 2:271  
 as classical politics in  
 Collingwood, 2:329  
 communism metaphysical basis  
 and, 2:365  
 comparison to Xunzi's social and  
 political philosophy, 2:233  
 concept of ideas in, 4:564  
 consciousness in, 8:128  
 contemporary of Filmer, 3:636  
 on corporate state, 9:205  
 in crisis of skepticism, 9:54  
 Cudworth's ethics and, 2:611  
 Cumberland on, 2:614  
 on curiosity, 8:128  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:669, 3:349,  
 3:350  
 deism and, 2:682

- Hobbes, Thomas, *continued*  
 on deliberation, 3:11–12  
 Descartes and, 2:738, 2:742  
 on determinism, 3:5, 3:11–12, 3:13, 3:15–16, 3:26  
 Dilthey on, 3:84  
 and Dutch Republic, 9:177–178  
 on emotions, 3:198  
 in enlightenment rationalism, 4:746  
 Epicurus and, 3:265  
 on equality, 3:330  
 on essence and existence, 3:349  
 ethics, 3:405–406, 3:407, 4:414–417  
 on evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:392  
 on government, role of, 7:153  
 on historicity of Bible, 9:179  
 in history of philosophy, 3:405  
 on human nature, 3:170–171  
 as hylopathic atheist in Cudworth, 2:610  
 on imagination, 1:50, 4:593  
 on knowledge, 2:669  
 Kortholt on, 7:99  
 on law, 7:423  
 Leibniz and, 4:552, 4:553, 5:251, 5:266  
 on liberty, 3:169, 5:319  
 life of, 4:403–406, 4:423  
 Locke and, 5:376, 7:424  
 on logic and mathematics, 5:442  
 logic of, 4:406–410  
 on machine intelligence, 5:631  
 on man as machine, 4:610  
 materialism of, 2:365, 6:9, 8:825  
 on meaning, 7:401  
 mechanism of, 8:127–128  
 methodology of, 4:406–410, 4:424  
 and Mill (John Stuart), 8:795  
 on mind, 6:259  
 on mind-body problem, 8:127  
 and modern ethical theory, 3:406  
 on morality and self-interest, 3:381–382  
 on motivation in ethics, 3:389  
 natural law in, 6:510–511  
 nominalism of, 9:599  
 origin of rights in, 4:180  
 Pascal and, 7:129  
 on passions, 8:128  
 philosophy of nature of, 4:410–411  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 political philosophy of, 4:417–420, 7:662–663  
 possibility in, 7:721  
 on power of citizens, 9:181–182  
 on propositions, 8:796  
 on prudence, 8:128  
 psychology of, 4:411–414, 8:127–128  
 Pufendorf and, 8:157  
 on religion, 4:420–422, 4:424  
 reversibility of moral rules, 1:460  
 Rousseau on, 2:366  
 Scholastics and, 3:294  
 on self-interest and origins of communism, 2:364  
 on self-preservation, 9:715  
 semantics in, 8:773–775  
 on sensationalism, 8:825  
 Shaftesbury's opposition to, 9:1  
 Sidgwick on, 3:417  
 on social contract, 9:81  
 on social wholes, 9:94  
 on soul, 3:11  
 on sovereignty, 9:140–141  
 and Spinoza, 3:294, 9:177  
 on the state, 4:51  
 on state of nature, 3:405, 4:415–416, 7:153, 9:79  
 and Stout, 9:259  
 Telesio and, 9:391  
 on thought and language, 7:534, 9:420  
 on toleration, 9:507  
 on universals, 4:407, 9:599  
 voluntarism of, 9:714  
 on war and peace, 7:153  
 on will, 3:406, 8:128
- Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney, 4:426–427
- Hoboth Ha-Lebaboth* (Duties of the heart) (Bahya), 1:457
- Hocking, William Ernest, 4:427–428
- Hodge, Charles  
 on common consent for God's existence, 2:345, 2:348  
 on unbelief in God's existence, 2:350
- Hodgson, Shadworth Holloway, 3:609, 4:428–429
- Høffding, Harald, 4:429–430, 7:83
- Hoffmann, A. F.  
 and Crusius, 2:605, 2:607  
 Lambert and, 5:175
- Hoffmann, Friedrich, and Stahlianism, 9:203
- Hofstadter, Douglas  
 on mind, 2:711  
 on Turing, 9:553
- Hogarth, William, Lichtenberg on, 5:338
- Hohenheim, Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von. *See* Paracelsus
- Hoist, Amelia, 9:839
- Hoitenga, Dewey, 3:535
- Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry, Baron d', 4:430–433, 6:10  
 atheism and, 1:358, 2:688, 3:246  
 on conscience, 3:408  
 controversy generated by, 3:71  
 on determinism, 3:16  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244  
 Epicurus and, 3:265, 3:269  
 ethics, 3:410  
 influence of, 4:433  
 La Mettrie and, 5:181  
 Naigeon and, 6:476
- Holbein, Hans, controversy over two paintings of, 3:556
- Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich, 4:433–436, 8:617  
 Gadamer on, 4:3  
 on Schiller's *Letters*, 8:629
- Hole argument, 4:436–441  
 diffeomorphism invariance in, 9:157  
 of Einstein, 3:160, 3:180, 3:181  
 1987 hole argument, 4:437–438  
 responses to, 4:438–440
- Hole diffeomorphism, Earman on, 3:160
- Holiness, in Collingwood, 2:325–326
- Holism, 4:441–450  
 in Brouwer on continuum and rational numbers, 2:502  
 Buddhism and, 2:163–164  
 coherence theory of truth and, 9:536  
 of concepts, 2:418–419  
 Duhem-Quine conventionalism and, 2:520  
 Einstein and, 3:181–182  
 emergence and, 3:193  
 epistemic justification of belief and, 2:314  
 evolutionary, in Smute, 9:71–72  
 of functionalism, 3:760  
 harmony of whole by mutual penetration, 2:165  
 in illuminationism, 4:584  
 in interpretations theories of mental content, 2:478  
 in Krueger's philosophical psychology, 5:156  
 meaning, eliminative materialism on, 3:183  
 in medicine, 7:467

- methodological, 4:443  
 in naming conventions and mass nouns in Chinese and, 2:210–211  
 of Oakeshott, 7:1, 7:2  
 observation and property set preexistence, 1:638  
 round teaching of Tainti Buddhism, 2:163–164  
 in Smuts' political theory, 9:71  
 social vs. mechanical wholes, 9:95  
 in Spann's neoromantic universalism, 9:158–159  
 in statement of social facts, 9:94–95
- Holism and Evolution* (Smuts), 9:71  
 Holistic empiricism, mathematical knowledge as a version of, 5:83  
 Holistic environmentalism, 3:259–260  
 Holistic medicine, 7:467  
 Holistic tradition, in European philosophical thought, 3:766  
 Holkot, Robert, 4:450–451  
   double truth doctrine and, 5:616  
   Ockhamism of, 7:8  
   Thomism and, 9:445  
 Holland, as center of Jewish thought, 4:824  
 Holldöbler, Bert, 9:788  
 Holmes, John Haynes, on common consent for God's existence, 2:348–349  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, legal realism and, 5:246–248  
*Holmes, United States v.*, 6:97  
 Holmstrom, Nancy, socialist feminism used more broadly, 3:601  
 Holobolos, Manuel, in Byzantine thought, 1:789  
 Holocaust, 4:451–454  
   Faurisson on, 5:620  
   indescribability thesis of, 4:454  
   Lyotard on, 5:620  
   uniqueness of, 4:451–453  
 Holophrastic meaning, Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308–309  
 Holt, Edwin Bissell, 4:454–457  
   neutral monism of, 6:587  
   in new realism, 6:585  
   realism and, 3:313  
 Holy, Otto on, 7:61  
*Holy Family, The* (Marx) 1:493, 3:56–57  
 Holy Spirit  
   as an active agent driving the planets, 5:52  
   Luther on, 5:613  
   Plantinga on, 3:324  
   Pletho on procession of, 7:630  
 Holy will, 5:25  
*Hombre mediocre, El* (Ingenieros), 4:686  
 Home, Henry, 3:720, 4:457–458  
 Homeless objects, 6:115  
 Homemakers, extending social security to career, 3:583  
 Homeomorphic models of religious language, 8:418  
 Homeostasis, in Spinoza, 8:126  
 Homer, 4:458–460  
   Aristotle on, 1:188  
   Demiurge in, 2:698  
   Dikē in, 3:79  
   Heraclitus on, 1:41  
   integrative writing of, 4:176  
   nous in, 6:666  
   Parmenides of Elea and, 7:128  
   pessimism of, 7:246  
   Philodemus of Gadara on, 3:263  
   *psyche* in, 8:103  
   truthfulness of poetry and, 1:41  
   Xenophanes on, 1:41, 7:94  
*Homeric Problems* (Zeno), 9:253  
 “Homer's Contest” (Nietzsche), 6:610  
 Homicide, in Antiphon, 1:223  
*Homme machine, L'* (La Mettrie), 5:178–180, 6:10  
*Homme planté, L'* (La Mettrie), 5:178–180  
*Homo Viator* (Marcel), 7:253  
 Homogeneity, cosmological models and, 2:560  
*Homoia* (Resemblance) (Speusippus), 4:173  
 Homoimereity, in Anaxagoras, 1:181–182  
 Homophobia, heterosexism and, 4:349  
 Homosexuality  
   invention of term for, 7:524  
   legal moralism and, 5:338  
   repression of, 8:112  
   views on, 7:523–524, 7:528  
 Honduran philosophy, independentist period, 5:205  
 Hone, William, deism and, 2:691  
*Honest to God* (Robinson), 1:364, 1:656  
 Honesty, as thick moral concept, 6:164  
 Hong Daeyong, leading figure in the Study-North Scholars, 5:140  
 Hönigswald, Richard, in neo-kantianism, 4:460–461, 6:541  
 Honor, in Confucianism, 2:175, 2:178–179  
 Honoré, A. M., on property, 8:71  
 Honorius III, Pope, on Erigena, 7:95  
 Hooded Man paradox, as semantic paradox, 5:518  
 Hook, Sidney, on Dewey, 3:425  
 Hooke, Robert, 7:558  
   Cavendish on, 2:118  
   Leibniz and, 5:251  
   Newton and, 6:590  
   physicotheology and, 7:558  
 Hooker, Sir Joseph, 2:628, 2:629  
 Hooker, Richard, 4:461–465  
   on common consent for God's existence, 2:344  
   Locke and, 5:376  
   on social contract, 9:79  
 Hooker, Thomas, 7:422  
 Hooks, bell, articulating commonality and exclusion problems, 3:586  
 Hope  
   in Bloch, 1:615  
   mobilization of the patient's by the therapist, 3:742  
*Hope of Israel* (Menasseh ben Israel), 6:128  
*Hopi Ethics* (Brandt), 1:687  
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley, Duns Scotus and, 3:144  
 Horace, and Boileau, 1:640  
*Ho-Rak* debate, in Korea, 5:139  
 Horde, Durkheim on, 3:150  
*Hören, Die* (journal), 8:627  
 Horgan, Terence  
   on connectionism, 2:445  
   on Davidson, 3:466  
 Horizon, of intentional acts, 7:293–294  
 Horizons, for Gadamer, 3:565  
 Horizontal universal, 9:582  
 Horkheimer, Max, 4:465–466  
   Adorno and, 1:26  
   critical theory and, 2:598  
   on Enlightenment, 3:244–245  
   on history, 7:391  
 Hormic psychology, 6:72, 8:147–148  
 Horn, Laurence, on generalized conversational implicature, 2:527  
 Horned argument, 6:110, 6:111  
 Horney, Karen, Adler and, 1:24  
 Hornsby, Jennifer  
   on action, 1:15  
   identity theory of truth and, 9:537  
*Horologium Sapientiae* (Suso), 9:335  
 Horowitz, Alexandra, work in animal cognition, 1:206  
*Hors sujet* (Levinas), 5:305  
*Hortensius* (Cicero), 1:390  
 Horton, Joseph, 6:91  
 Horwich, Paul, 2:648, 8:533, 9:539  
 Hoshina Masayuki, Yamazaki Ansai and, 9:860

- Hospers, John  
 on creative process, 2:590  
 on determinism, 3:16, 3:17  
 Lehrer and, 5:248  
 on libertarianism, 5:334, 5:336  
 on liberty, 9:72
- Hospinianus, John, 5:439
- Hostility, to atheism, 1:357–358
- Hostos, Eugenio María, 5:204
- Hotelling, Harold, 8:613
- Houghton, Samuel, physicotheology and, 7:561
- Hountoundji, Paulin, on unamism, 1:85
- House of Wisdom, 4:754
- “How”  
 causal vs. state or condition, 9:756  
 and “why”  
 as different questions, 9:755–756  
 as same question, 9:755
- How the Laws of Physics Lie* (Cartwright), 2:62, 5:227
- How to Do Things with Words* (Austin), 1:154, 1:407–408, 7:199
- “How to Make Our Ideas Clear” (Peirce), 4:781, 7:742–743, 8:799
- How We Think* (Dewey), 3:47
- Howard, William, in proof theory, 8:56
- Howison, George Holmes, 4:467  
 matter-mind dualism in, 2:595  
 and McGilvary, 6:75  
 on personalism, 7:235
- Howson, Colin, 8:34
- Hox genes, 7:346
- Hoyle, Fred  
 on cosmological theorizing, 2:562  
 on meaning of history, 5:351
- Hsiao-ch’ü*, 5:415–416
- Hsun Tzu. *See* Xunzi
- Hu Shi, 4:520–421  
 on Dai Zhen, 2:621  
 on social reform, 2:181
- Hua Yen metaphysics, *li* in, 4:794
- Hua yua  
 central texts, 1:736–737  
 Four Dharmadhāus, 1:738–739  
 patriarchal lineage in, 1:737–738
- Huainanzi*, 2:186, 9:862
- Huairang, and Chan (Zen) Buddhism, 2:167
- Huang Zongxi, 4:467–468
- Huangbo, use of metaphor and rhetoric by, 1:729
- Huanglao, on method preparation to know external things, 2:216
- Huart, Claude, 9:50
- Huayan Buddhism, 1:736–740, 2:154, 2:164–166  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:154  
 on Huangbo metaphor, 1:729  
 and Zen, comparison of, 1:737–738
- Huayan Fajie Guanmen* (Meditative approaches to the Huayan Dharmadhātu) (Dashun), 1:737
- Huayan jing* (Avatamsaka sutra, Flower-wreath sutra), 1:736, 2:164
- Hubble, Edwin, 4:63
- Huber, Marie, 9:839
- Huemer, Michael, on conditions of knowledge, 3:272
- Huet, Pierre-Daniel, 4:468–471, 9:53
- Hügel, Baron Friedrich von, 4:111, 4:471–472
- Hugh of Saint Victor, 1:402–403, 8:592  
*See also* Saint Victor, School of
- Hugo, Victor, Diderot and, 3:77
- Huguenots, Louis XIV’s campaign against, 3:245
- Hui Neng, and Buddhism, 2:155, 2:168
- Hui Shi, 4:472–473  
 on logic, 5:415  
 on names as relative indexicals, 2:189
- Huiwen, in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163
- Huizinga, Johan  
 on death, 2:651  
 on free will, 3:40  
 on history, 7:395
- Hull, Clark  
 behaviorism of, 8:143  
 Pavlov and, 7:151  
 radical behaviorism, 1:520
- Hull House, 3:44, 3:566–567
- Hulst, Monsignor d’, 5:570
- Human, All Too Human* (Nietzsche), 6:611
- Human action, in Homer, 4:460
- Human activity, on Brouwer’s logic and, 5:468
- Human beings  
 ability to respond to God, 1:707  
 as abstract idea, 1:586  
 age of, 9:676  
 alienation in, 1:121, 1:123–124, 3:611  
 as *animal metaphysicum*, 8:649  
 animals vs., 1:105, 1:602  
 anthropic principle and, 1:219–222  
 in anthropology, philosophical, 7:319  
 aspirations of, utopias as record of, 9:620
- avoidance of sin by, 7:175  
 as bees in Mandeville, 5:681–682  
 Biblical conception of, 7:323  
 bioethical definition, 1:602  
 biological propensity to believe in God’s existence, 2:346–347  
 in Christianity, 2:248–249, 9:768  
 cognition and computationalism, 2:395  
 cognition and connectionist models, 2:444  
 cognitively free in relation to God, 3:533  
 composite nature of, in doctrine of immortality, 4:602  
 in Confucianism, 2:171, 2:443  
 connectionism and, 2:445  
 contingency of, Unamuno on, 9:568  
 contrasted with nature, 6:518  
 de Maistre on, 5:660  
 as defined by labor in Marx, 2:363  
 definition of, 2:699  
 dignity of, 7:572–573  
 equality of, Vauvenargues on, 9:654  
 essence of, Reale on, 8:260  
 evolution and, 2:635–636, 2:637, 2:640–641, 2:642–643  
 evolution of  
 Haeckel on, 4:202  
 Wallace (Alfred Russel) on, 9:721  
 existential authenticity and, 1:762–763  
 finite computing machines and, 2:403–404  
 finitude of, 6:667  
 in flesh of the world, 6:148–149  
 as free creative activity, 8:621  
 God and world and, Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
 happiness (*eudaimonia*) for, 3:749  
 as higher organism than state in Chicherin, 2:147  
 history of, in Gnosticism, 4:101  
 in Homer, 4:460  
 improvement of, 5:675–676  
 as individual vs. person, 5:715  
 in James’s philosophy, 4:776  
 Kant on, 2:367 2:714  
 Leibniz’s republic of monadic spirits, 2:365–366  
 love for God, 4:828  
 loved by God, 4:828  
 Maritain on, 5:715  
 Marx on, 3:67–69  
 materialism and, 6:11, 6:17

- as means, 6:656  
 as measure of things, 8:91–93  
 Mencius on government service to, 2:233  
 microcosm and, 5:639  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:224–225, 7:377  
 Morgan (Lewis) on, 6:404  
 nature of  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
   Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:169  
   *Encyclopédie* on, 3:224, 3:225  
   Heidegger on, 3:512  
   Hobbes on, 3:405  
   La Mettrie on, 5:179–181  
   Lamarck on, 5:174–175  
   Landgrebe on, 5:183  
   Parmenides of Elea on, 7:124–125  
   Plantinga on, 3:324  
   Rousseau on, 3:410  
   Sartre on, 3:428  
 needs of, 4:483  
 in Nietzsche, 7:320  
 Oken on, 7:11  
 omniscience of, 1:372–373  
 ontological status of, 2:654  
 Origen on, 7:39  
 as paradigm for computing machines and, 2:398–399  
 as part of nature, 6:518  
 vs. “person,” 1:463–464, 7:215–216  
 in Plato’s hierarchical communism, 2:364  
 plurality of forms in, Ockham on, 9:782  
 proprium in identity of, 8:634  
 protean nature of, 5:58  
 pure, Zhuangzi on, 9:881  
 purpose of, 9:756  
 reduction to physics and physiology, 2:2  
 Régis on, 8:300  
 rights of, 4:483  
 Rousseau on, 2:688  
 Sartre on reality of, 8:607  
 in Schultz’s typology, 8:659  
 self-government by. *See* Democracy  
 self-image of, 7:319–320  
 sexuality, vs. animals, 7:526–527  
 social nature of, 9:648, 9:673  
 as soul and body construct, 4:605  
 sovereignty of, 9:142  
 specifying the essence of, 3:611  
*tai qi* of, Zhu Xi on, 4:794  
 unworthiness of Culverwell, 2:613  
 and vagueness of material objects, 3:121–122  
 Vaihinger in, 9:625  
 in Valentinianism, 9:632  
 Vico on, 9:673  
 as volitional not rational, 1:595  
 Weil’s (Simone) concept of, 9:737  
 Wollaston on, 2:684  
 Zabarella on, 9:867  
 Zen’kovskii on, 9:868  
 Zubiri (Xavier) on, 9:888  
 Human body, as a collection of less conscious spiritual substances, 5:146  
 Human capacity  
   to characterize others, 3:677  
   to describe and to understand the mental, 3:677  
   reasons and justification in contractualism, 2:518  
 Human condition  
   in Bultmann, 1:762–763  
   Camus on revolting against, 2:21–22  
   fraternal solidarity in Camus, 2:21  
   in Heidegger, 1:762–763  
   moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568, 2:569  
   moral responsibility in Camus, 2:22–23  
   Pascal on, 7:132–133  
 Human consciousness  
   vs. animal consciousness, 5:78  
   privacy of, 3:610–611  
 Human culture  
   Coleridge on, 2:316–317  
   cosmopolitanism and, 2:567, 2:569–570  
 Human determinism, 3:24–29  
 Human experience, Nishida on, 6:625  
 Human experience plateau (Dewey), 3:46  
 Human fare, transformation into human thought, 3:612  
 Human freedom, 3:616. *See also* Freedom  
*Human Freedom, Of* (Schelling), 8:621  
 Human Genome Project, 4:43, 4:46, 4:473–476, 6:96, 7:346  
 Human ideal, 2:149, 3:578  
 Human intellect, Yang Zhu on, 9:862  
 Human knowledge  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
   limitations of, 3:616  
*Human Knowledge: Its Scopes and Limits* (Russell), 3:234, 8:819  
 Human learning, ontological explanation of the process of, 3:755  
 Human life  
   conscience and, 2:445  
   as value in contractualism, 2:518  
 Human love, Ficino’s doctrine of, 3:623–624  
 Human mind, physical possibility determined by, 5:30  
 Human misery, Cynic teaching on, 2:616  
 Human nature, 4:481–484  
   *a priori*, 4:482  
   in anarchism, 1:177–178  
   vs. animal nature, 5:139  
   in antiutopianism, 9:621  
   Aquinas on, 9:428–430  
   Asian philosophies on, 5:359  
   in Augustine, 7:367–368  
   in Bacon (Francis), 1:445  
   in Bible, 1:478  
   in Blake, 1:610  
   in Bodin, 1:620  
   Butler (Joseph) on, 3:171–172  
   in Calvin, 2:10  
   Cambridge platonists on, 2:13  
   as capacity to pursue ends and categorical imperative, 2:70  
   in Cassirer, 2:67  
   in Cheng, 2:156  
   in Cheng Hao, 2:144  
   in Chernyshevskii, 2:146  
   cloning effect on, 4:47  
   Coleridge on, 2:317  
   complexity of, 3:174–175  
   components of, 1:781  
   Condillac on, 3:330  
   in Condorcet, 2:433  
   in Confucian ethics, 2:196  
   conservatism and, 2:469–470  
   culture and geography and, 1:621–622  
   Cumberland on, 2:615  
   Darwinists on, 3:480  
   decadence in, 7:319  
   in Dewey, 7:378  
   divine rationality of, in Stoicism, 9:254  
   Dong Zhongshu on innate good and evil as normative in, 2:235  
   dualist conceptions of, 2:654  
   in early Confucian thought, 2:149–150  
   education and, 7:367–368  
   empiricism on, 4:483  
   Enlightenment on, 3:246–247  
   Erigena on, 3:341–342  
   as evil in Xunzi, 2:233  
   evolution of, in morality, 9:789  
   existentialism on, 3:503, 3:508

- Human nature, *continued*  
 as fundamentally irrational, 4:751  
 in Gnosticism, 4:101–102  
 God and, 7:368  
 as God-seeker, 2:352–353  
 Godwin on, 1:177–178  
 Hartley (David) on, 3:173  
 Helvétius on, 3:330  
 Hemsterhuis on, 4:311  
 Herbart on, 7:376  
 historical criticism and, 1:622  
 in historical materialism,  
 4:383–384  
 history and, 1:718–719, 7:398,  
 7:629  
 in history and human behavior,  
 1:718–719  
 Hobbes on, 3:170–171, 3:405,  
 4:424–425  
 human response to God, 1:707  
 Hume on, 4:488–493, 8:132  
 ideal moral code utilitarianism  
 and, 1:687  
 Indian philosophy on, 5:359  
 Isaac of Stella on, 4:753  
 in I-thou vs. I-it relationships,  
 1:715–716  
 in Itō's *kogigaku*, 4:766  
 La Bruyère on, 5:167  
 La Rochefoucauld on, 5:200–201  
 Latin American philosophy on,  
 5:205  
 Li Ao on, 5:316  
 love and, 4:483–484  
 in Lu's neo-Confucian idealistic  
 philosophy, 2:157  
 Maistre on, 9:520  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 in Mencius, 2:150, 2:231,  
 2:233–234  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:230, 6:521  
 Morgan (Thomas) on, 6:405  
 natural law and, 6:515  
 vs. nature in Xunzi, 2:233–234  
 needs and, 4:483  
 Nietzsche on, 6:609–610  
 in normative ethics, 1:687  
 as not God-given, 1:515  
 nurture and, 2:233–234, 4:483  
 Ogyū on, 7:10  
 Paley (William) on, 3:172  
 Pelagianism and predestination,  
 7:175  
 Plato on, 7:591  
 pluralism in conservatism and,  
 2:467  
 potentialities of, in Schiller  
 (Friedrich), 8:627–628  
 rationality in, 4:482  
 rationality of social ritual and,  
 1:488  
 recovery through education, 2:168  
 as religious, 2:345–346  
 Renaissance view of, 5:641–642  
 rights and, 4:483  
 Rousseau on, 7:370–371,  
 8:508–510  
 Schopenhauer on, 7:153,  
 8:651–652, 8:653  
 science of, 4:488–493  
 sensuous and formal drives in,  
 8:628  
 Shaftesbury on, 3:171  
 Soto on, 9:137  
 in Stoicism, 9:794  
 Thomasius on, 9:441  
 in Thucydides, 9:457  
 Tucker (Abraham) on, 3:172  
 as unchanging in Confucius, 2:236  
 understood through Darwinism,  
 6:80  
 in utopianism, 9:620–621  
 voluntarism on, 9:715  
 Wilson's (Edward O.) on,  
 9:788–789  
 Xunzi on, 2:233–234, 9:856–857  
 Yamaga Sokō on, 9:859  
 Zhang Zai on, 9:879  
 Zhu Xi on, 9:883  
*Human Nature* (Hobbes), 7:522  
 on language, 8:773  
 on speech, 8:775  
*Human Nature and Conduct* (Dewey),  
 3:48, 3:51  
 Human rights, 2:568, 8:474–475  
*Human Rights and Global Justice*  
 (Gewirth), 4:81  
 Human sciences  
 categories of, 3:82–83  
 Dilthey on, 3:79–85  
 methodology for, 9:36–37  
 structuralism and, 9:273  
*Human Sexuality* (Primoratz), 7:521  
 Human society(s)  
 divided, 3:604  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:144–145  
*Human Society in Ethics and Politics*  
 (Russell), 1:374  
 Human subjectivity  
 in deduction of categories, 5:34  
 strictly moral core of, 3:616  
 Human vulnerability and  
 interdependence, 3:580  
*Human World in the Physical Universe*  
 (Maxwell), materialism of, 6:18  
 Human worth, in moral  
 cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
*Humanae Vitae* (Pope Paul VI), 6:513  
 Human-animal distinction, bioethical  
 issues, 1:602–603  
 Humaneness, on Confucius, 2:443  
 Humanism, 4:477–481  
 in Bacon (Francis), 1:450  
 in Berdyaev, 1:560  
 at Chartres school, 2:136–137  
 in Cicero, 2:257–258  
 Comenius on, 2:341  
 of communism, 2:363  
 Eliot (George) and, 3:184–185  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:225  
 in feminism, 7:462  
 Foucault's resistance to, 3:698  
 of Godfrey of St. Victor, 8:592  
 of Grotius, 4:191  
 Heidegger on, 4:295  
 historical knowledge in, 7:392  
 on horror fiction, 1:336  
 Hugh of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 in Latin American philosophy,  
 5:204–205  
 Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597  
 of Masaryk, 6:2  
 in neo-Confucianism, Japanese  
 acceptance of, 4:795, 4:796  
 Peter Damien on, 7:258  
 Petrarch as representative of,  
 7:263, 7:265  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:613  
 Pletho and, 7:630  
 Reformation and, 8:296  
 in Renaissance, 8:424–426, 9:441  
 Sartrean, 8:607  
 of Schiller (Ferdinand), 8:623–624  
 Spranger and, 9:198  
 in Tagore's philosophy, 9:364  
 of Valla, 9:635  
*Humanism and Terror* (Merleau-  
 Ponty), 6:149  
*Humanisme de l'autre homme*  
 (Levinas), 5:305  
*Humanismen som livsällning*  
 (Humanism as a way of life) (von  
 Wright), 9:847  
 Humanist Manifesto of 1933, 8:733  
 Humanitarianism  
 of Channing, 2:130–131  
 human irrationality in  
 contravening, 4:751–752  
*Humanitas* (journal), 8:666  
 Humanities  
 competing terminology for study  
 of, 4:37–38  
*Geisteswissenschaften*, 4:37–38



- memory studied in, 6:122  
 use in logical vs. evocative argument, 2:213
- Humanity  
 as alienated in sale of labor, 2:363  
 in Brunschvicg, 1:714  
 Coleridge on, 2:320  
 Comte on, 7:712  
 in Confucianism, 2:150  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:570  
 Croce's cosmic intuition and, 2:601  
 as distinct from animals, 2:226  
 divided into a series of social organisms, 5:148  
 Krause on, 5:147  
 maximum stability of, 7:268  
 in neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:155–156  
 as new religion in Comte, 2:412–413  
 of nonwhites, 4:806  
 obsessive's superiority as evil in Camus, 2:23  
 perfectibility of, in Turgot, 9:551  
 principle of, 6:85  
 as reason for life on earth in Bergson, 1:570  
 right of, 5:148  
 of sages, 9:723  
 social differentiation as characteristic of, 2:176  
 as subject of history, Burckhardt on, 1:766  
 as unitary organism in Chernyshevskii, 2:146  
 universal religion of, Comte on, 2:410  
 as value of in Chinese philosophy, 2:168  
 Wang on, 2:152
- Humanness, in Confucianism view of ultimate reality, 2:220
- Humans, Turing machines and, 2:408
- Humboldt, Alexander von, Lichtenberg and, 5:338, 5:339
- Humboldt, Wilhelm von, 4:484–486  
 and Croce, 2:601  
 and Darwin, 2:628  
 German liberalism and, 5:321  
 on inner form of natural language, 8:794  
 on language, 8:793–794  
 and Mauthner, 8:801  
 and Schiller (Friedrich), 8:627  
 and Shpet, 9:17  
 in Spranger's philosophy of education, 9:199
- Hume, David, 4:486–514  
 on *a priori* knowledge, 4:611  
 on *a priori* metaphysics, 6:170  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:33  
 on aesthetic judgment, 1:35–37  
 on agency, 3:445  
 on altruism and self-interest, 1:136–137, 3:172–173  
 as an epistemologist, 5:91  
 analysis of causation, 4:636–637  
 Anscombe on, 1:213  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 on apprehension, 3:176  
 arguing from premises containing only descriptive terms, 3:548–549  
 on artificial virtues, 3:384  
 on association of ideas, 1:50  
 on atheism, 2:688  
 awakening of Kant, 5:10  
 Ayer and, 1:436  
 on Beattie, 1:510  
 on beauty, 1:35–36, 1:37–38, 1:51, 1:74, 1:513  
 on belief, 3:631–632, 5:16, 5:91, 5:99  
 on Berkeley's view of general ideas, 9:596  
 on body, 5:657–658, 8:133  
 on Bolingbroke, 1:641–642, 2:684–685  
 Cartwright on, 2:62  
 on categories and knowability, 2:80  
 on causality, 2:95, 2:103, 2:106–107, 2:114, 5:10, 5:20  
 causality in, Shepherd on, 9:10  
 on causation, 3:124  
 on cause and effect, 4:637  
 censorship of, 1:210  
 central doctrines of the analytic as an answer to, 5:16  
 on clarity and distinctness, 6:192  
 on Clarke, 2:274  
 close friend of Ferguson, 3:604  
 committee of minor deities of, 9:407  
 common sense and, 2:356  
 on concepts, 2:417  
 on conceptual intuitions, 4:732  
 conceptualism of, 9:598–599  
 on creation, 3:475  
 in crisis of skepticism, 9:55–56  
 critique of metaphysics and, 5:526  
 on dangers of imagination, 4:596  
 de Finetti and, 2:663  
 on definition, 2:667–668  
 deism and, 2:681, 2:686–687, 2:691
- Deleuze on, 2:693, 2:694, 2:695  
 denial of the unity of the self, 5:76  
 on determinism, 3:8, 3:13, 3:14, 3:15–16, 3:27  
 division of propositions, 5:13  
 Driesch and, 3:110  
 on duty, 3:155  
 Earman on, 3:161  
 Einstein and, 3:179  
 emotivism and, 3:204  
 empiricism of, 3:218–219, 7:493  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244, 3:246  
 in enlightenment rationalism, 4:746  
 epistemology, 3:298, 3:303–305, 3:711  
 on epistemology of testimony, 9:402  
 ethical subjectivism in, 3:375  
 ethics, 3:408–409  
 on evil, 1:362, 3:469–470  
 on existence, 3:495  
 on existence of God, 1:362, 4:615  
 expectations about the future as habits of the mind, 3:708  
 on experience and Cohen (Hermann) on Kant, 2:302  
 on experience in analogical arguments on God, 1:783  
 on faith, 4:771  
 feelings, reality of, Green on, 4:179  
 feminist epistemology, 1:459  
 force as merely a construct, 3:689  
 Foucher's arguments used by, 3:704  
 Franklin a friend of, 3:720  
 on free will, 3:14, 3:409, 4:503–504  
 Frege on, 3:730  
 on future, 4:641, 5:16  
 and Gibbon, 2:690–691, 4:84, 4:86  
 Glanvill and, 4:96  
 and Godwin, 4:138  
 Green on, 4:179–180  
 in history of metaphysics, 6:191–192  
 on human nature, 4:488–493, 8:132  
 on ideas, 1:50, 3:218, 3:303–304, 8:131  
 on images, 8:131  
 imagination in, 8:131–132  
 on impressions, 3:218, 3:303, 8:131  
 on individuals, 4:497–499  
 induction, problem of, 4:154  
 on inferential justification, 2:275  
 on innateness of principle of induction, 4:693

- Hume, David, *continued*
- on intuition, 4:724
  - on judgments, 3:495
  - on justice, 3:409
  - on justification, 6:498–499
  - and Kant, 2:689, 3:306
  - Keynes’s fundamental thesis and, 5:56
  - Köhler on, 5:131
  - Kripke comparing to Wittgenstein, 5:150
  - literary fame of, 5:364
  - logic subordination to psychology, 1:677
  - on loyalty, 5:595
  - Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597
  - and Mach, 8:827
  - MacIntyre on, 5:636
  - Maine de Biran and, 5:657–658
  - Malebranche and, 5:671–672
  - on manifest image, 8:734
  - on mathematics, 6:202
  - and Mauthner, 8:801
  - on mental images, 4:592–593
  - on mental states, 2:457
  - methodism of, 3:278
  - Middleton and, 6:214
  - mind in, 8:132, 8:133
  - on mind-body problem, 8:133
  - on miracles, 4:109, 6:266–267, 6:269–270, 6:274–275, 7:76
  - Moore on, 7:109
  - on moral distinctions, 7:424
  - on moral responsibility, 3:409
  - on morality, 4:506–509
  - on motivation in ethics, 3:389, 4:715
  - on natural law, 5:225, 6:512, 6:515
  - on nature, 7:559–560, 8:133
  - on necessary connection, 4:637
  - Newton and, 8:133
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:600
  - in noncognitivism, 1:141
  - nonfactionalist strand of empiricist thought discerned in, 3:629
  - on outward impressions, 5:657–658
  - Paley and, 7:77–78
  - on passions, 4:504–505, 8:132
  - on perception, 8:815
  - on personal identity, 4:612, 7:213, 7:218–221
  - on phenomenalism, 7:272, 7:275, 7:276, 7:282
  - phenomenalism of, 6:192
  - and philosophy of religion, 2:691
  - philosophy of sex and, 7:522
  - physicotheology and, 7:559–560
  - on pleasure, 8:132
  - on pleasure and pain, 7:621
  - possibility in, 7:722
  - practical effectiveness of reason, 5:24
  - predecessors of, 8:131
  - Price and, 8:1–2
  - projectivism of, 8:51
  - on properties, 3:527
  - on property, 8:69
  - psychology in, 8:130–133
  - Ramsey (Michael) and, 5:672
  - on reasoning, 7:735, 8:132
  - recognizing the virtue of small, egalitarian societies, 3:605
  - regularity theory of, 5:132
  - Reid on, 3:305–306, 9:248
  - on religion, 4:509–513
  - in religious philosophy, 7:493
  - on resemblance, 9:599–600
  - on responsibility, 8:164
  - Rousseau and, 3:410
  - rules for judging causes and effects, 5:99
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:648
  - Schultze on skepticism of, 8:660
  - on self, 2:199, 8:132–133
  - on sensa, 8:814
  - on sensation, 8:131, 8:826
  - Shaftesbury and, 9:2
  - skepticism of, 3:218, 4:500–501, 9:47
  - Smart and, 9:65
  - on Spinoza, 9:193, 9:297
  - Stace and, 9:200
  - on subjectivity of moral judgments, 3:381
  - on substance, 7:24, 9:298
  - on suicide, 9:319
  - on sympathy, 1:136–137, 3:750, 8:132, 9:345
  - on taste, 4:65
  - on teleological argument for existence of God, 9:377–380
  - on testimony, 7:357
  - theory of origins, 4:490
  - on thought and thinking, 9:420
  - on tragedy, 9:523
  - on understanding, 4:493–497, 4:596. *See also Enquiry concerning Human Understanding, An* (Hume)
  - on universals, 3:303–304, 9:598–599
  - utilitarianism and, 3:382–383, 3:384, 9:605
  - Veblen and, 9:655–656
  - on virtue and vice, 9:247
  - voluntarism of, 9:714–715
  - on “why,” 9:755
  - on will, 4:501–504
  - on Wollaston, 9:834
- Humean best-system theory
- causal reduction and realism in, 2:96–100
  - chance and credence, 2:128–129
- Humean (regularity) view of laws of nature, 5:225–231
- Humean supervenience, 3:191
- Hume’s Abject Failure: The Argument against Miracles* (Earman), 3:161
- Hume’s principle, 6:672
- Frege and, 3:730, 5:517
  - neo-Fregeanism and, 3:731
- Humor, 4:514–519
- as Chinese religious excellence, 2:226
  - incongruity theories of, 4:516–517
  - melancholy, 7:247–248
  - in Schiller’s *Mind!*, 8:625
  - Seneca’s *Pumpkinification of Claudius*, 8:813
  - in Stace’s “Refutation of Realism,” 9:200
  - in Swift’s social satire, 9:339–341
  - theories of, 4:515–517, 4:517–518
  - types of, 4:514–515, 4:517–518
  - See also Comedy*
- Humphreys, Paul, on explanation, 3:525–526
- Humphrey’s paradox, conditional probability and propensity, 2:128
- Humpty Dumpty, as nominalist, 9:599
- Hunger, 20th-century debate on, 3:443
- Hungerland, Isabel C., on presupposing, 7:766–767
- Hunt, William H., 4:774
- Hunter, W. S., 8:143
- “Hunting of the Snark, The” (Carroll), 2:52
- Huntington, Edward V., infinity characterization in set theory, 2:498
- Huntington, Ellsworth, 3:37
- Huntington’s disease, 7:466
- Hurka, Tom, on virtue and vice, 9:678–679
- Hursthouse, Rosalind, 9:681
- Hus, John, 4:519–520
- Husserl, Edmund, 4:521–527
- Abbagnano and, 1:1
  - on alterity, 1:133
  - in anthropology, 7:318
  - on art, 1:59, 1:70
  - and Banfi, 1:476–477
  - Brentano and, 1:690

- on Buddhism, 2:165–166  
 categories and cognitive limits in, 2:81–82  
 Cohen (Hermann) and, 6:543  
 on consciousness, 2:459  
 on consciousness of time, 4:290, 9:489  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:667–668  
 Derrida on, 2:715–717, 9:489  
 development of phenomenology and, 7:299  
 Dilthey and, 3:84  
 Dingler and, 3:85, 3:86  
 doctrine of intentionality, 7:290–291, 7:293–294, 7:299  
 on ego, 7:398  
 elaboration of Cairns, 2:5–6  
 on empathy, 9:345  
 epistemology, 3:312  
 on essence and existence, 3:351  
 existential psychoanalysis and, 3:510  
 existentialism and, 3:317, 3:502  
 Fink and, 3:637–639  
 and Frege, 3:728, 3:732  
 Gadamer, 4:3  
 in Gödel, 4:118  
 and Gurwitsch, 4:197  
 Hartmann and, 3:422  
 and Heidegger, 3:504, 4:290–291, 9:490  
 on history, 7:397–398  
 influences on, concept of time, 9:488  
 and Ingarden, 4:682  
 on intentionality, 3:502, 4:704  
 intentionality and, 3:512  
 on internal dialogue, 9:491  
 on intentionality, 8:605  
 and Jaspers, 4:799  
 Köhler's debt to the phenomenology of, 5:126  
 Külpe's indebtedness to, 5:160  
 Landgrebe and, 5:183  
 on language, 8:802–803  
 Leśniewski and, 5:292–293  
 Levinas and, 5:303–304  
 Lipps and, 5:363  
 Losev and, 5:573  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:677  
 Mead and, 6:82  
 on meaning categories, 9:352  
 Merleau-Ponty on, 9:491  
 on Mill's connotation-denotation distinction, 8:803  
 Natorp and, 6:490  
*noema*, 4:198
- opposition to psychologism, 7:280–281  
 on parts, 6:146  
 Pfänder and, 7:269  
 on phenomenology, 3:563, 3:753, 4:82, 4:522–523, 7:277, 7:279, 7:282, 7:283, 7:285, 7:288–290, 7:397–398  
 and Plessner, 7:629  
 on psychologism, 4:522–523, 8:115–116  
 on psychology, 4:522–523  
 and Santayana, 8:598  
 Sartre and, 3:317, 8:603  
 Scheler and, 3:421, 8:616  
 and Schutz, 8:664  
 Shestov on, 9:11  
 and Shpet, 9:17  
 Simmel and, 9:30  
 Stein and, 9:239–240  
 Stumpf and, 9:280  
 Twardowski and, 9:554  
 use by Binswanger, 1:597–598
- Husserl Circle, 4:198  
 Husserlian semantics, in compositionality, 2:371  
*Husserliana*, 7:299  
 Hussites, social egalitarianism and, 3:329  
 Hutcheson, Francis, 4:527–530  
 on aesthetics, 1:35–37, 4:529  
 on altruism and self-interest, 1:136, 3:171  
 in arousal theory of art, 1:303  
 and Balguy, 1:474  
 on beauty, 1:51, 1:513–514  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 Cumberland and, 2:615  
 Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:167  
 ethics, 3:408  
 Kant on, 5:26  
 on morality, civic and social character of, 3:605  
 on perception of virtue and vice, 1:474–475, 8:2  
 Price on, 8:2  
 on reflexive sense, 4:65  
 Shaftesbury and, 9:2  
 and Smith (Adam), 9:66  
 on virtue and vice, 9:247  
 on Wollaston, 9:834
- Hutchinson, Keith, on unique evolution, 3:32  
 Hutten, Ulrich von, 9:263  
 Hutton, James, 2:640, 7:561  
 Huxley, Aldous, 7:155, 9:311  
 antiutopianism of, 9:621  
 on intentional properties, 6:263
- Huxley, Julian  
 evolutionary ethics and, 3:479  
 evolutionary theory and, 3:488  
 on naturalistic religion, 8:375–376  
 on superultimate “why,” 9:758  
 on synthesis, 7:339
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, 4:530–534  
 agnosticism of, 1:92–93, 1:358, 4:532–533  
 on Christianity, 1:93  
 Darwin and, 2:628, 2:629  
 Dewey and, 3:43  
 on energy conservation, 3:232  
 epistemology of, 4:532–533  
 ethics of, 4:533–534  
 on evolution, 2:641, 4:531–532  
 on evolutionary ethics, 3:479  
 evolutionary theory and, 2:635  
 on mental causation, 6:133, 6:260  
 metaphysics of, 4:532–533  
 Romanes lecture, 3:668
- Huygens, Christiaan  
 Cartesian contributions, 2:56  
 clock built by, 6:91  
 on elastic collisions and conservation laws, 2:462  
 on force and momentum, 3:228  
 on hypothetico-deductive method, 8:684–685  
 Leibniz and, 5:251, 5:269  
 Newton and, 6:590
- Huygens, Constantijn, Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia and, 3:187  
*Hyakugaku renkon* (Nishi), 6:623  
 Hyaptia, lynching of, 6:553  
 Hybrid logic, 6:300  
 Hybridization, in Mendel, 7:338–339  
*Hydrodynamica, sive de Viribus et Motibus Fluidorum Commentarri* (Bernoulli), on potential energy, 3:228  
 Hydrostatic paradox, Descartes and, 2:721–722  
 Hygrometry, science of, 3:702  
 Hylomorphism, 1:403, 8:458  
 Hylozoism, 7:84, 7:91  
 Hyman, Ray, parapsychology and, 7:116  
*Hymn to Zeus* (Cleanthes), 5:585, 9:35  
*Hymnen an die Nacht* (Novalis), 6:667  
 Hypatia, 4:534–535  
*Hyperaspistes* (Erasmus), 3:338–339  
 Hyperbolic geometry, 9:150  
 Hyperproof, 3:656  
 Hyperreal number systems  
 of Robinson, 2:506–507  
 of Skolem, 2:507  
 Hypertime, 9:462, 9:471  
 Hypnosis, 5:642  
 Hypocrisy, 6:435, 9:680

- Hypomnemata Mathematica* (Stevin), on energy and work, 3:227
- Hypostasis
- in al-Fārābī's metaphysics, 7:610
  - concept of infinity in, 4:668
  - as hierarchy of reality, 7:609
  - in medieval Platonic thought, 7:611, 7:612
  - in Plotinus's theory of the One, 7:633–634
  - as reflection of Christian trinity, 7:615
  - soul in, 7:614
- Hypothesis/hypotheses
- alternative, neglect of, 3:545
  - analytical, in radical translation, 8:217
  - Bayesianism and, 1:497–502
  - behaviorism as, 1:520
  - Campbell on, 2:17–18
  - of causal relationships, 2:107
  - classification by, 6:560
  - in confirmation theory, 2:434–435
  - continuum (CH), 8:832–833
  - in cosmological argument for God's existence, 2:586
  - creation of, 3:532
  - of design, probability of agreement on, 3:664
  - ether theories of, 8:699
  - in experimental economics, 7:353
  - fallacy of saving, 3:544
  - falsifiability of, Popper on, 8:683
  - fictions vs., 9:626
  - as fictitious construction, 1:575
  - Fisher on, 9:218
  - as images constructed from observation, 1:643–644
  - as imagination not beliefs, 1:643
  - in inference to best explanation, 4:651
  - logical consequences verification of, 2:438
  - plausibility of, 1:500
  - Poincaré on, 7:652
  - probability of, 1:496–498
  - as scientific theory, 1:685
  - Socratic
    - Wolff on, 9:827
    - in Xenophon, 9:855
  - synthetic statements as, 5:529
  - testing
    - Neyman-Pearson theory of, 9:215–218
    - selection for, 3:664
    - for self-deception, 8:715–716
    - universal, probability of, 5:56
- Hypothesis physica nova* (New physical hypothesis) (Leibniz), 5:251, 5:260, 5:269
- Hypothetical methods of science, limits to, 1:590
- Hypothetical and disjunctive reasoning, systematizing, 3:537–538
- Hypothetical imperatives, in Kant, 2:70
- Hypothetical intentionalism, 1:313–314
- Hypothetical propositions, 5:553
- Hypothetical syllogism
- Abelard on, 5:427
  - Boethius on, 5:427
  - definition of, 5:557
  - impossibilities and, 1:627–628
  - in traditional logic, 5:502
- Hypotheticals, as statement form in Keynes, 5:503
- Hypothetico-deductivism, 4:639, 8:684–685, 8:699, 9:575
- Hypotyposes* (Clement of Alexandria), 7:142
- Hypotyposes* (Outlines of Pyrrhonism) (Sextus Empiricus), 9:49–50
- Hyppolite, Jean, 4:535–537
- on history, 7:391
  - Lacan and, 5:168
- Hyslop, James, parapsychology and, 7:116
- Hysterical symptoms, disappearance of, 3:740
- Hythlodæus, Raphael (character), 6:400
- I**
- I
- The, 3:615
  - absolute, 3:615
  - in introspection, 6:81
  - and Other, 1:465
  - practical, 3:615
  - that acts, and the I that knows, 8:620
- I and Thou* (Nishida), 6:625
- I Ching*. See *Yijing*
- “I See the Promised Land” (King), 5:73
- “I Have a Dream” (King), 5:73
- I massimi problemi* (Varisco), 9:647
- “I principi della filosofia practica di Giordano Bruno” (Spaventa), 9:159
- “I think”
- rational psychology developed around, 5:21–22
  - “therefore I exist,” 5:95
- Iakubinskii, Lev, and Bakhtin Circle, 1:469–470
- Iamblichus, 4:539–541
- Aristotelianism of, 1:260
  - Chaldaean Oracles* and, 6:549
  - and Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ, 4:576
  - and Neoplatonism, 6:550–551
  - on *phantasia*, 7:271
  - and Platonic tradition, 7:608–609
  - vs. Porphyry, 6:550
  - Pythagoreanism of, 6:550, 8:188
  - on religious rites, 6:551
  - on sophists, 9:129
- Iamblichus: De Anima* (Iamblichus), 4:539
- Iatromechanism, 5:178
- Iavlenie i mysli* (*Appearance and sense*) (Shpet), 9:17
- Ibn Abdūn, Muḥammad, 5:419
- Ibn Adī, Yaḥyā, 5:418
- Ibn al-ʿArabī, 4:541–544
- on Islamic gnosis, 9:307
  - Lull and, 5:610
  - mysticism of, 4:760
  - pantheism, 4:743
  - on theophany, 9:307
- Ibn al-Kindī, Abū-Yūsuf Yaʿqūb, 4:814
- Ibn Bājja, 4:544–545
- Arab logic and, 5:419
  - Maimonides and, 5:654
- Ibn Caspi, Joseph, 4:809, 4:820–821
- Ibn Daʿūd, Abraham, 4:817
- Ibn Ezra, Abraham
- on biblical history, 9:179
  - and Ibn Gabirol, 4:815
  - in medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:816
- Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah, 4:545–547
- on divine will, 9:765
  - Grosseteste and, 4:186
  - on hylomorphic composition of creatures, 1:653
  - on matter and form, 3:141
  - in medieval philosophy, 4:814–815, 6:100
  - in Platonic tradition, 7:611
- Ibn Haylān, Yuhannā, 1:115
- Ibn Kammunā, 4:817
- Ibn Khaldūn, 4:547–550
- on al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr, 1:115
  - Arab logic and, 5:420
- Ibn Kurrah, Thabit, 3:227
- Ibn Paqūda, Baḥyā ben Joseph. See Baḥyā ben Joseph ibn Paqūda
- Ibn Rushd. See Averroes
- Ibn Sina. See Avicenna
- Ibn Tibbon, Samuel, 4:820, 5:648, 5:653
- Ibn Ṭufayl, 4:550–551
- Ibn Wāqār, Joseph, 4:821

- Ibn Yūnus, Abū Bishr Mattā, 5:418
- Ibn Zaddik, Joseph ben Jacob, 4:551–552
  - and Ibn Gabirol, 4:815
  - on microcosm, 5:641
- Ich schaue in Leben: Ein Buch der Besinnung (I am peering into life: A book of thoughts)* (Il'in), 4:578
- Icon(s), as names, Peirce on, 5:453
- Id, 8:146
  - pessimism and, 7:252
  - unconscious and, 9:572
- Idea(s), 4:563–567
  - absolute, Hegel on, 5:62, 7:98
  - abstract. *See* Abstract ideas
  - as abstract ideal content, 1:677
  - accessory, 8:776
  - Alexander of Hales and, 1:653
  - Ampère on, 1:138
  - Arnauld on, 1:291, 2:57–58
  - association of, 1:50, 1:138
  - Augustine on, 9:593
  - of beauty, 1:513–514
  - Berkeley on, 1:574–576, 1:579, 1:586–587, 3:217, 3:302, 8:825, 9:596–597
  - Bolzano on, 1:647
  - Bonaventure on, 1:653
  - Boulainvilliers on, 1:670
  - in Buddhist epistemology, 1:754–755
  - Campanella on, 2:15
  - Campbell on, 2:17
  - in Cartesian epistemology, 2:55–57
  - Coleridge on, 2:317
  - Collier on, 2:323
  - common sense and, 2:356
  - complex
    - Locke on, 5:379–385
    - and simple, in content externalism, 9:117
  - concept of, 4:553
  - concepts and, 2:417
  - Condillac on, 8:826
  - as conventional vs. ultimate truth, 1:742–743
  - cosmological model theoretical, 2:561
  - Deleuze on, 2:695
  - Descartes on, 2:54, 8:124
    - vs. judgments, 2:744, 3:291–292
    - reality content of, 2:742–743
  - Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760–761
  - in Dewey's instrumentalism, as law of action, 4:566
  - efficacious, 5:666–667
  - empiricists on, 3:219
  - expressibility of, 2:208–210
  - in facts, 9:744
  - Foucher on, 2:57, 3:703
  - Fouillee on, 3:705
  - Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88
  - and God, 1:580, 4:810
  - Hartley on, 8:826
  - Hazlitt on, 4:249
  - Hegel on, 3:67, 3:68
  - Henry of Harclay on, 4:315
  - Herbart on, 7:375–376, 8:139
  - history of. *See* History, of ideas
  - Hume and, 1:50, 2:95, 3:218, 3:303–304, 8:131, 9:598
  - idéologues on, 8:788
  - as images
    - Berkeley on, 9:596–597
    - in Locke, 9:594–596
  - as indirect perception objects, 1:577
  - innate. *See* Innate ideas
  - intentionality and existence of, 1:689
  - James (William) on, 3:313, 4:782–783
  - language stability and dynamic expression and, 2:208–209
  - Laromiguière on, 5:201
  - Leibniz on, 3:298
  - Locke on, 1:200–201, 3:216–217, 3:299, 3:301, 5:377–379, 5:385–387, 5:395, 9:594–596
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740
  - Malebranche on, 2:57, 5:665–666
  - Marx on, 3:67, 3:68
  - materialist science of, 4:574
  - Mead on, 6:80
  - as mental phenomena, 1:689
  - Mill (James) on, 6:219
  - Moore (G. E.) on, 3:314
  - object of, 6:116
  - Otto on, 7:59–60
  - Price on, 8:2
  - as private events, 1:586
  - proportionate reality in causes of, 4:691
  - of reason, 3:752, 5:21
  - Reed (T.) on, 3:494–495
  - Régis on, 8:300
  - Reid on, 8:323–324
  - Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:501
  - in Russell's theory of truth, 2:543
  - Schopenhauer on, 3:311, 8:650, 8:654
  - serial, of society, 8:609
  - simple
    - Locke on, 5:379–380, 5:385
    - Price on, 8:2
  - social origin of, 9:101–102
  - Spinoza on, 3:294–295
  - as theological issue, 1:291
  - unification in antitheses of, 1:476
  - universals and, 1:591, 9:586
  - Weber's elective affinity of, 9:102
  - Whewell on, 9:744
  - See also* Concept(s); Thought
- Idea de principio en Leibniz y la evolución de la teoría deductiva, La (The Idea of Principle in Leibniz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory)* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47
- Idea for a Universal History from a Cosmopolitan Point of View* (Kant), 6:514, 7:388–389
- Idea of a Christian Society, The* (Eliot), 3:185–186
- Idea of a Patriot King* (Bolingbroke), 1:641
- Idea of a University, The* (Newman), 6:576, 6:582, 9:240
- Idea of History, The* (Collingwood), 2:326, 6:270
- “Idea of History” (Huizinga), on free will, 3:40
- Idea of Nature, The* (Collingwood), 2:327
- Idea of Principle in Leibniz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory, The (La Idea de principio en Leibniz y la evolución de la teoría deductiva)* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47
- Idea of the Holy* (Otto), 6:544, 7:59, 8:634–635
- Ideal(s)
  - of beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790
  - of good, in communism, 2:367
  - Herbart on, 7:375
  - in human symbolic consciousness, 2:68
  - as presupposition in thought, 1:706
- Ideal beauty, Cousin on, 2:580
- Ideal being, Croce's intuition as, 2:600
- Ideal consequentialism, Moore and, 6:352–353
- Ideal human, Confucius on, 2:149
- Ideal judgments, Mercier on, 6:145
- Ideal language(s), 1:561
  - Frege on, 5:507
  - Russell on, 8:543–545
- Ideal limit theories of truth, mind-dependence in, 6:173
- Ideal mathematics, 5:544
- Ideal name, 8:754
- Ideal numbers, 7:637
- Ideal observer theory, 4:562–563, 6:163

- “Ideal of Pure Reason, The,” 5:22  
 Ideal type, 9:735  
 Ideal utilitarianism, 3:439, 9:604  
   as normative ethics, 9:607  
   Ross on, 8:505  
*Ideal World, The* (Norris), 6:656  
 Idealism, 4:552–562  
   about universals, conceptualism  
     as, 6:176  
   absolute. *See* Absolute idealism  
   and act-object distinction, 4:560  
   actual, 4:50  
     Gentile and, 4:49–53  
     Gioberti and, 4:95  
     Spirito on, 9:197  
   Aliotta and, 1:127  
   Anderson (John) and, 1:197–198  
   apperception in, 1:234  
   Arendt on, 1:254  
   Bergson on, 1:565  
   Berkeley and, 1:574, 6:192  
   Bosanquet and, 1:663  
   Boström and, 1:668  
   Bradley and, 3:310  
   British, 4:286, 9:373  
   Brown and, 1:671  
   Brunschvicg on, 1:713  
   Burthogge on, 1:776  
   in Chinese philosophy, 2:238,  
     5:618  
   Christian  
     of Stefanini, 9:237  
     of Tolstoy, 9:512  
   Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306  
   coherence theory of truth and,  
     9:536  
   Coleridge and, 2:315  
   Collingwood on, 2:325–328  
   concrete universal in, 9:289  
   constructivism and, 2:475  
   continental philosophy and, 2:488  
   cosmology of, 6:193–194  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:57–58  
   criterion of truth in, 5:120  
   critical  
     Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich)  
       and, 4:771  
     Kant on, 4:553, 5:10  
   critical realism and, 2:595  
   Croce on, 2:600  
   in Daoism, 2:198  
   Dewey and, 3:43–45  
   Dummett and, 3:132  
   Eddington and, 3:165–166  
   Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:168  
   egocentrism in, 6:586  
   Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:185  
   Engels on, 3:58  
   and ethics, 3:414–415  
   expression theory of art and,  
     1:303–304  
   failure of, 9:791  
   Fouillee and, 3:705  
   of freedom, Dilthey on, 3:84  
   Genovesi and, 4:49  
   German  
     German romanticism and,  
       8:491  
     Marx and, 5:730  
     and New England  
       transcendentalism, 6:572  
   and God, 3:610  
   Gödel on, 4:117  
   Gogarten and, 4:144  
   Green on, 4:178  
   Haeckel on, 4:202  
   Hegel and. *See* Hegelian idealism  
   humanist ethical, 2:697  
   Husserl and, 3:312  
   immaterialism and, 4:554  
   Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) and,  
     4:771  
   Kant and, 7:493–494  
   Külpe and, 5:160  
   Laas on, 5:163–164  
   Lenin on, 3:63–64  
   logical positivism on, 5:526  
   Lotze on, 5:581  
   on loyalty, 5:595–596  
   Mach and, 5:625  
   Malthus and, 5:676  
   Marx and, 7:390  
   metaphysical, 4:554, 6:170, 6:494  
   vs. metaphysical realism,  
     8:688–689  
   mind-body problem in, 7:468  
   mind-dependence as, 6:173  
   on mind-independence, 9:43  
   monistic, 1:713  
   Moore (G. E.) and, 3:314, 8:149  
   Mou and, 2:222  
   Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473  
   Natorp and, 6:490  
   vs. naturalism, 6:499  
   nature and, 1:672  
   in neo-Confucianism, 2:157–158,  
     2:221–222  
   in neo-Kantianism, 2:697  
   new realism vs., 6:584  
   objective  
     Dilthey on, 3:84  
     on thought and thinking, 9:420  
   optimism/pessimism and,  
     7:249–250  
   parapsychology and, 7:113–114  
   Pearson and, 7:160  
   Peirce (C. S.) and, 7:164  
   on perception, 8:815  
   Perry and, 7:203–204  
   personalism and, 7:234–235  
   pragmatic, 7:748, 8:440  
   Rashdall and, 8:238  
   realism as polemic against,  
     8:261–262  
   Renan on, 8:428–429  
   Royce and, 4:286  
   Russell and, 3:315  
   Santayana and, 8:599  
   Schelling on, 8:617  
   Schiller (Ferdinand) and, 8:623  
   Schleiermacher on, 8:632  
   Schlick on, 8:640–641  
   and scientific naturalism, 3:705  
   Shelley and, 9:9  
   social theory of, 4:559–560  
   Spaventa and, 9:160  
   speculative  
     Creighton on, 2:592  
     Gramsci on, 4:169–170  
   Stalin on, 3:63  
   Stout on, 9:259  
   subjective  
     Kantian philosophy as, 4:770  
     Protagoras and, 8:91  
     Schelling on, 8:618  
   Taylor (Alfred) and, 9:373  
   theory of art in, 4:597  
   thought and, 4:561  
   transcendental, 4:555–556, 6:573  
   Trubetskoi (Sergei) and, 9:532–533  
   universal, as speculative egoism,  
     4:770–771  
   in utopianism, 9:616–617  
   Vasquez and, 9:649  
   voluntaristic, 3:705, 8:520–521  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:818  
   Wundt and, 9:850  
   in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:745  
*Idealismus und Positivismus* (Laas),  
 5:163  
 Idealist school. *See* Xin Xue school  
 Idealistic positivism, of Vaihinger, 9:625  
 Ideality, materiality and, intertwining  
 of, 6:150  
 Idealization  
   of properties in cosmological  
   models, 2:560  
   scientific theory utility, 1:644  
   suspicion of, 3:581  
 “Ideas” (Schlegel), 8:631  
*Ideas for a Descriptive and Analytic  
 Psychology* (Dilthey), 3:80–81, 3:84,  
 9:18

- Ideas Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology* (Husserl), 9:18
- Ideas Which Plato Mentions, On the* (Psellus), 7:610
- Ideas y creencias* (“Ideas and Beliefs”) (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47, 8:180
- Idee der Staaträson in der neueren Geschichte, Die* (Meinecke), 6:113
- Idée directrice de la dissolution opposée de l'évolution, L'* (Lalande), 5:172
- “*Idee zu einer allgemeinen Geschichte in Weltbürgerlicher Absicht*” (Kant), 5:29
- Ideen zu einem Versuch, die Grenzen der Wirksamkeit des Staates zu bestimmen* (Ideas toward an investigation to determine the proper limits of the activity of the state) (Humboldt), 5:321
- Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur* (Schelling), 1:11, 8:618
- Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit* (Herder), 7:389
- Idees-forces*, 3:705
- Idempotency, definition of, 5:544
- Identically false, definition of, 5:544
- Identically true, definition of, 5:545
- Identicals, indiscernibility of, 4:568
- Identification
  - correctness of, argument from analogy and, 7:52, 7:53
  - cultural, 6:482
  - explanation as, 6:212–213
  - in film, 7:384
  - forming second-order volition, 3:719
  - in mental representations, 6:236
  - operating within the body, 5:152
- “Identification and Wholeheartedness” (Frankfurt), 3:719
- Identité et réalité* (Meyerson), 6:212
- Identity(ies), 4:567–572
  - absolute, as intuitive, 1:704
  - absolute dependence in, 8:634–635
  - as agent-relative role, 8:710–711
  - Aristotle on, 5:232
  - art and, 1:300
  - Bradley on, 1:679
  - Brahman and, 1:683, 8:719
  - in Buddhism, 1:757, 6:256
  - in Chinese philosophy, 2:204
  - in Chisholm’s metaphysics, 2:243
  - Church’s axiomatic treatment of, 2:254
  - of classical and quantum particles, 3:636
  - cloning and, 4:47
  - Crusius on, 2:606
  - death and, 2:654
  - definition of, 5:545
  - denoting, 3:730
  - in Dge-lugs, 1:733–734
  - of discernibles, Leibniz on, 5:258
  - in feminism, 1:158
  - Frege on, 3:726, 3:728, 8:800
  - Heraclitus on, 5:232
  - ideology and, 4:573
  - image recognition of, 4:594–595
  - in Indian philosophy, 8:719
  - of indiscernibles, 5:545
    - in bundle theory of particulars, 6:180
    - McTaggart on, 6:78
  - intersectional nodes of, 3:575
  - Jevons on, 5:450
  - in Latin American philosophy, 5:211–212
  - law of, definition of, 5:547
  - in Leibniz’s calculus, 5:443
  - Lewis (D.) on, 5:314
  - in linguistic reference, 2:205
  - Locke on, 5:379, 5:384
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:741–742
  - mindreading and, 9:38
  - in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213
  - in multiple realizability, 6:429–431
  - as narratively constructed, 3:581
  - of national state, 9:204–205
  - as non-innate idea, 4:693
  - numerical
    - persistence and, 7:210
    - personal identity and, 7:220
  - as objective content, 8:663
  - in ontology of mental moment and act of knowing, 1:753
  - over time, persistence and, 7:209–210
  - of parents and offspring, 1:785
  - of people, 5:38
  - perfect, 4:497–498
  - personal. *See* Personal identity and personhood, 1:463–464
  - philosophy of, 7:11
  - in postmodernism, 7:730
  - proprium and, 8:634
  - Ramsey on, 5:468
  - reality and, 6:213
  - reconstituting politically, 3:606
  - reincarnation and, 8:333
  - Romero on, 8:492
  - Russell’s definition of, 5:468
  - in Sankhya, 2:112
  - Schelling on, 8:620–621
  - Scholz on, 8:645
  - Schulze on, 8:660
  - socially constructed, 3:589
  - of societies, 9:96
  - Spir on, 9:196–197
  - statements of, 4:567, 9:162, 9:287
  - and theory of truth, 9:537
  - understanding in, 6:112
  - Wiggins on, 9:762
  - See also* Law, of identity
- “Identity and Predication” (Evans), 3:461
- Identity and Spatio-temporal Continuity* (Wiggins), 9:762
- Identity function, definition of, 5:554
- Identity theory
  - of the mind, 7:470, 8:155
    - anomalous monism and, 7:470
    - entity education in, 6:172
    - functionalism and, 7:471
    - monism and, 6:326
    - propositional attitudes and, 8:84
    - qualia and, 8:191–192
    - types of, 7:553
  - of Schrödinger, 8:658
- Ideocracy, principle of, 3:672
- Ideologie und Utopie* (Manheim), 5:685
- Idéologues*
  - and Bentham, 8:792
  - Cabanis and, 2:1
  - and Comte, 2:409
  - on language, 8:787–790
  - Laromiguière and, 5:201
  - Maine de Biran and, 5:655–656
  - Napoleon and, 2:760–761
  - origin of, 2:760
  - on signs, 8:788
  - on universal grammar, 8:791
- Ideology, 4:573–575
  - Destutt de Tracy and, 2:760–761
  - Engels on, 3:64
  - Manheim on, 5:685–686
  - Marx on, 3:64
- Ideology and Utopia* (Mannheim), 4:574
- Ideology of the Aesthetic, The* (Eagleton), 1:70
- Idiolects, autonomous, 8:753
- Idiom(s)
  - looking, 1:230
  - seeming, 1:230
- Idioscopy, branches of, Peirce on, 7:169
- Idiot, The* (Dostoevsky), 3:100
- Idiot de la famille: Gustave Flaubert de 1821 à 1857, L'* (Sartre), 8:604
- Idle argument, the, 3:6
- Idler, The* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:853
- Ido, Couturat work on, 2:582
- Idolatry, cognitive, 7:484–485

- Idols of mind, Bacon (Francis) on, 1:445–446  
 “Idols of the Market Place” (Bacon), 8:772  
 Idziak, Janine M., 3:93  
 If, definition of, 5:545  
 If and only if symbol, in propositional logic, 3:642  
 If...then..., 8:358–359  
 “Ifs and Cans” (Austin), 1:408  
   in statements of human ability, 3:20  
 Ignatius of Antioch, on Christ, 7:141  
 Ignorance  
   Buddhism and, 1:748, 1:753  
   conventional truth and, 1:734  
   explanation of, 5:111  
   as goal for philosophy, 9:719  
   learned, knowledge as, 6:595  
   of native speakers, in attributor contextualism, 2:486–487  
   prior probabilities and, 9:222  
   rhetorical teaching and, 1:729  
   vagueness as, 9:624–625  
   veil of, Rawls on, 5:323, 8:258  
   in Yoga, 6:108  
   in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–747  
*Ignoratio elenchi* fallacy, 3:547–548, 5:543  
 Ihara, Craig, 2:196  
 Ihde, Don, 7:544–545  
 Ihering, Rudolf von, 4:35  
*Ihya* (al-Ghazālī), 1:119  
 I-intentionality, 7:299  
 I-it relationship, and Chan (Zen) Buddhism, 2:167  
 Ikeda Mitsumasa, and Kumazawa, 5:161  
 Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ, 4:575–577, 4:756–757  
*Il gesuita moderno* (Gioberti), 4:93  
*Il XX secolo* (Sciaccia), 8:666  
 I-languages, Chomsky on, 5:190  
*Iliad* (Homer)  
   aesthetic judgment in, 1:41  
   on death, 5:349  
   Dikē in, 3:79  
 Il’in, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 4:577–579  
*Il’in: Sobranie sochinenii v desiati tomakh* (Il’in, I. A., Collected Works), 4:579  
 Illative sense, 6:578–579  
 Illative theory, in combinatory logic, 2:335, 2:338–340  
 Illicit major fallacy, 3:539  
 Illicit minor fallacy, 3:539  
 Illicit process fallacy, definition of, 5:543  
 Illocution  
   in Austin (John Langshaw), 1:408–410  
   in Gricean pragmatics, 7:739  
 Illocutionary act(s), 7:199  
   vs. locutionary acts, 7:201  
   in fictional narratives, 3:627  
*Illocutionary Acts and Sentence Meaning* (Alston), 1:132  
 Illumination, 4:579–581  
   Alexander of Hales on, 1:403  
   Augustine on, 1:393–395, 8:760  
   Bacon (Roger) on, 1:403  
   by God, John of the Cross on, 4:846  
   Isaac of Stella on, 4:753  
   Marston on, 5:725  
   theory of, universals and, 9:593  
   William of Auvergne on, 1:403  
*Illumination of Sufism* (al-Tusi), 9:303  
 Illuminationism, 4:581–585, 6:418  
   Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ and, 4:576  
   in Islamic philosophy, 4:760–761  
   in Sufism, 9:305–306  
   of Suhrawardī, 9:315  
   theory of light in, 4:761  
 Illusion(s), 4:585–590, 7:177–178, 7:183, 7:187–188  
   alternating, 7:184  
   argument from, 1:231–232, 7:189–190, 8:816, 8:820  
   art and, 1:325–326  
   in Buddhist epistemology, 1:755  
   Chrysippus on, 2:251  
   disjunctivism and, 7:193  
   film as, 7:384  
   Gombrich on, 1:325–326  
   optimistic, 7:250  
   personal identity and, 7:223  
   phenomenalism and, 7:274  
   sensations and, 7:181  
   truth criteria and Dao, 2:207  
 Illusionistic school, criterion of truth in, 5:120  
 “Illustrations of the Dynamical Theory of Gases” (Maxwell), 6:70  
 Illyricus, Matthias Flacius, 5:439  
 Image(s), 4:592–596  
   abstract, 4:590–592, 8:81–82  
   as actual picture, 4:594–595  
   Bergson on, 1:565–566  
   of body, 1:567  
   body as, 1:564  
   in Buddhist epistemology, 1:754–755  
   Bultmann on, 1:764  
   Chwistek on, 2:255  
   concepts and, 2:416  
   in critical realism, 2:596  
   Croce on, 2:601  
   definition of, 5:545  
   Descartes on, 2:54, 2:744  
   Gibson on, 1:326  
   Hume on, 8:131  
   ideas as  
   Berkeley on, 9:596–597  
   in Descartes, 2:54  
   in Locke, 9:594–596  
   intelligibility of, 1:326–327  
   Jungian, 4:857  
   in literature, 4:596–597  
   in memory, 1:564  
   mental, 4:590–592  
   concepts and, 2:416  
   propositional attitudes and, 8:81–82  
   naturalistic, 1:325, 1:326  
   ontological identity in mental moment, 1:753  
   outlines in, 1:327  
   production of, in Plato, 1:41–42  
   vs. proposition, 8:154  
   and reality, 1:538  
   representational nature of, 7:405  
   Sartre on, 4:594–595, 8:604–605  
   Schier on, 1:326–327  
   scientific hypothesized theories as, 1:643–644  
   semiotics and, 1:327  
   vs. sensation, 8:131  
   in thinking, 1:596  
   of Trinity, 1:652  
   in Vasubandhu, 1:751–752  
*Image and Brain* (Kosslyn), 4:591, 6:565  
*Image and Mind* (Currie), 7:382  
*Image and Mind* (Kosslyn), 4:590  
 “Image in Psychological Life: Role and Nature, The” (Sartre), 8:604  
 Imageless thought, capacity for, 5:161  
 Image-making powers, phantasia and, 7:271  
 Imagery  
   enrichment of perception by, 7:184  
   mental, 4:590–592  
   during hallucination, 4:587–588  
   in mindreading, 9:38–39  
   other than visual, 4:595  
   personal identity and, 7:223–224, 7:227  
*Imagery Debate* (Tye), 4:591  
*Images of Mind* (Posner & Raichle), 6:565  
*Images or Shadows of Divine Things* (Edwards), 3:168



- Imaginaire, L'* (Sartre), 4:594, 4:598, 8:604
- Imaginaire; psychologie (The psychology of imagination)* (Sartre), 1:71
- Imaginary, The* (Sartre), 2:459
- Imaginary numbers, 6:671
- Imaginary Portraits* (Pater), 7:136
- Imagination, 4:596–602
- Addison on, 1:22
  - aesthetics and, 1:50, 4:598
  - Alison on, 1:128
  - Aristotle on, 3:286–287
  - art and, 1:50, 1:341
  - artistic, 1:306, 4:596–597
  - Augustine on, 1:392–393
  - Bachelard on emotions and, 1:440
  - Bacon on, 1:50
  - Blake on, 1:610
  - Brady (Emily) on, 3:255
  - Burke on, 1:771
  - Carnap on, 2:40
  - cognitivism and, 1:341
  - Coleridge on, 1:55, 2:318, 4:597
  - Collingwood on, 2:327–328
  - compound, 1:50
  - conation in, 9:260
  - Condillac on, 2:422
  - Deustua on, 3:42–43
  - Diderot on, 3:73
  - dreams and, 3:106
  - enactive, 9:38–39
  - vs. fancy, 1:55, 2:318–319, 4:597
  - as function of the soul, 4:596
  - Gassendi on, 4:28–29
  - Goethe on, 4:142
  - Gottsched on, 4:165
  - Hazlitt on, 4:248
  - Hobbes on, 1:50, 4:412–413, 4:592–593
  - Hume on, 4:496–497, 8:131–132
  - hypotheses formation, 1:643
  - in Ibn al-ʿArabī, 4:541
  - as instrument of knowledge,
    - Descartes on, 2:727, 2:741
  - vs. intellect, 5:651–652
  - Kant and, 5:18
  - language games of, 9:810
  - Locke on, 1:50
  - Maimonides on, 4:819, 5:651–652
  - in mental pretense, 9:38
  - Mullā Ṣadrā on, 6:419
  - vs. perception, 1:393
  - in perception of time, 9:491–492
  - pleasures of, 1:22
  - of prophets
    - Maimonides on, 4:819
    - Spinoza on, 4:825
  - qualities in, 1:22
  - reality and, 1:341
  - recreative, 4:600
  - in revealing truth, 4:597–598
  - in romanticism, 1:55
  - Ryle on, 4:597
  - Santayana on, 8:597–598
  - Sartre on, 1:71, 8:604–606
  - vs. sense, 8:131
  - sensory, 4:600
  - as sole cognitive power, 1:711
  - Spinoza on, 4:825, 9:174
  - suppositional, 9:38–39
  - and taste, 4:65
  - in thought experiments,
    - 9:452–455
  - in utopianism, 9:619
  - Walton on, 1:328–329
  - will and, 8:619–620
  - world in, 4:496–497
- Imagination* (Furlong), 4:598
- “Imagination of the Poet: Elements for a Poetics, The” (Dilthey), 3:81
- Imaginative engagement, value of, 5:370
- Imaginative variation, in phenomenology, 7:285–287
- Imagism, on thought and thinking, 9:421
- Iman*, and belief in God’s existence, 3:536
- Imitation
- Aristotle on, 1:43–44, 1:188, 4:599
  - art as, 1:75–76, 1:297, 1:490
  - Descartes on, 1:324–325
  - of God, 5:652–653
  - in *Iliad*, 1:41
  - imagination and, 4:599
  - Moritz on, 6:406
  - of nature, 1:490
  - in pictorial representation, 9:69
  - Plato on, 1:41–42, 1:187, 1:303, 1:324–325
  - synonyms for, 1:42
  - Turing test and, 5:633
  - of universals, 1:44
- Imitation of Christ* (unknown), 9:423–424
- Imitationism, 5:145
- Immaculate conception, 8:704
- Immanence
- in conception of God, 4:107–108
  - of consciousness, 8:662
  - Deleuze on, 2:694
  - Gentile on, 4:50
  - of properties, 8:67
  - Rilke on, 8:477–478
  - Romero on, 8:492
  - Sartre on, 8:606
  - Tillich on, 4:108
- Immanentism, of Lessing, 5:296–297
- Immaterialism, 4:554
- Berkeley and, 1:574, 1:583, 8:781
  - in Germany, 4:555
- Immediacy
- Dewey on, 3:46
  - Nishida on, 6:625
  - in sense-datum theory, 8:819
- Immediate inference
- by conversion of propositions, 5:496
  - definition of, 5:545
- Immediate knowledge
- of truths, 5:97
  - types of, 3:752
- Immediate metaphysical cognition, 3:752
- Immerman, Karl Leberecht, Gadamer on, 4:3
- Immorality, 9:833–834. *See also* Evil; Morality
- Immortalitate Animae, De* (Pomponazzi), 7:681–684
- Immortality, 4:602–619
- agent intellect and, 1:91
  - al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr on, 4:619
  - al-Kindī, Abū-Yusuf Yaḳūb ibn Iṣḥāq on, 4:618–619
  - in antirealism, 4:617
  - arguments against, 4:615
  - Aristotle on, 1:274, 4:602, 4:608–609
  - Averroes on, 1:424, 4:619, 4:744
  - Avicenna on, 4:619
  - Cartesianism on, 4:611–612, 9:187
  - Christianity and, 4:618, 9:374
  - desire as argument for, 4:614
  - Ducasse on, 4:613
  - Duns Scotus on, 3:141
  - of ego, in Iqbal’s theistic pluralism, 4:744
  - Empedocles on, 3:210–213
  - eternity in, 4:609
  - and existence of God, 4:613–614
  - Fechner on, 3:556
  - Ficino on, 3:622–623
  - Gibbon on, 4:85
  - human existence and, 3:622
  - in Indian philosophy, 5:327
  - interior objectivity and, 8:666
  - in Islam, 4:619, 6:558
  - Judaism on, 4:618
  - Kant on, 4:612–614, 4:669
  - Maimonides on, 4:618
  - Malthus on, 5:676

Immortality, *continued*

- materialism and, 8:7
- McTaggart on, 4:613, 6:77–78
- Mendelssohn (Moses) on, 4:618, 6:131
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:230–231
- moral arguments for, 4:613–614
- as moral duty, 4:745
- and morality, 4:613–614, 8:13
- Nietzsche on, 4:744
- parapsychology and, 4:612, 7:115–116
- personal, eternity in, 4:609
- personal identity and, 7:214–215
- Plato on, 7:634
- Pomponazzi on, 1:91
- Pringle-Pattison on, 8:13
- and punishment, 4:603, 4:612–613
- question of, brain in, 4:617
- in Qur'an, 6:558
- Radishchev on, 8:230–231
- reincarnation and, 4:617
- religious view of, 4:618–619
- Russell (Bertrand) on, 4:615, 8:559–560
- śatapatha Brāhmaṇa on, 5:327
- shadow-man doctrine of, 4:603
- Sidgwick on, 4:614
- Smith (John) on, 9:70
- in socinianism, 9:99
- Socrates on, 4:602
- of soul, 1:105, 1:274, 2:654, 4:602, 9:429
  - Aristotle on, 1:274
  - Dostoevsky on, 3:99
  - Meier on, 6:112
  - Mendelssohn on, 6:131
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:230–231
  - More (Henry) on, 6:396
  - Norris on, 6:656
  - Plato on, 4:602, 4:608, 6:258
  - Smith (John) on, 9:70
- Spinoza on, 9:174
- Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:374
- Tolstoy on, 9:512
- Unamuno on, 9:567–568
- “unnatural” desire for, 5:78
- See also Soul, immortality of
- “Immortality” (Hume), 4:614
- Immunity, from error, 5:106
- Impact phenomena, matter and, 6:3
- Impanation, 4:842
- Impartiality, 4:619–621
  - Cheng Hao on, 2:144
  - Daoism on, 2:187
  - equality as, 3:334
  - in ideal observer theories, 4:562–563
  - legal, 7:455
  - in Mohist ethics, 2:197
  - in moral principles, 6:374
- Impenetrability, Ostwald on, 7:49
- Impenetrable boundaries (*Grenzsituationen*), Jaspers on, 4:801
- Imperative(s)
  - “can” and ought and, 2:25–26
  - categorical, 2:69–72
  - Kant on, 3:154, 5:24–25
- Imperative theory of law, legal positivism and, 5:237
- Imperfect figures, definition of, 5:545
- Imperfection, of world, 1:361
- Imperialism
  - African philosophy and, 1:85–86
  - moral, ethical relativism and, 3:372
  - Sidgwick on, 9:26
- Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism* (Lenin), 5:280
- Impermanence
  - of existence, 6:621
  - in ontology of nirvāṇa, 6:622
  - Vasubandhu on, 9:651
- Impersonal, in ethics, Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787
- Impersonal “itness,” Heidegger on, 3:717
- Impersonality, objectivity as, 7:4
- Impetus, 4:621–622, 6:9
- Impiété des déistes, athées et libertins de ce temps, L'* (The Impiety of the Deists, Atheists, and Libertines of Our Time) (Mersenne), 2:725, 6:152
- Implication
  - contextual, 7:765–769
  - definition of, 5:545
  - different degrees of, 5:56
  - explicit vs. implicit, 7:766
  - formal, 8:550–551
  - law of, 6:528
  - material, 3:642, 5:545, 8:548–549
  - Peirce on, 5:454
- Implicature, 3:253
  - conventional, 6:651–652
  - conversational, 2:525–528
  - in pragmatics, 7:739
- Implicit definition, 1:167, 5:545, 6:312–313
- “Importance of What We Care About, The” (Frankfurt), 3:719
- Impossibilia*, 6:172
- Impossibility
  - absolute, 7:262–263
  - appearance and, 1:232
  - in existentialism, 1:1–2
  - in nature vs. mathematics, 1:541–542
  - as non-innate idea, 4:693
  - in ontology, 7:23
  - Parmenides on, 1:232
  - in possible world counterfactual conditionals, 2:428
  - in private language problem, 8:14–15
  - and separability vs. inseparability, 1:627–628
  - in syllogisms, 1:627–628
- “Impossibility of a Paretian Liberal, The” (Sen), 8:810
- Impossible objects, 6:115
- Impossible state of affairs, 7:262–263
- Impossible worlds, in relevant logic, 5:488
- Impredicative definition, 5:534, 5:545
- Impredicative methods, necessity of, 8:456
- Impredicative systems, 8:56
- Impressions
  - Carneades on, 2:47–48
  - Hume on, 3:218, 3:303, 8:131
  - in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:453
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:655–657
  - Mill (James) on, 6:219
  - in Stoicism, 1:194, 1:247
- Improvement, Enlightenment and, 3:247
- Improvement of the Moral Qualities, The* (Ibn Gabirol), 4:545
- Improvisation, in animals, 1:522
- Impulse, 3:688
- “In,” Boethius’ use of, 6:101
- In Advance of a Broken Arm* (Duchamp), 1:299, 1:310
- In Boethium de Hebdomadibus* (Aquinas), on God’s goodness, 4:111
- In Defense of Reason* (Paton), 9:483
- In Harm’s Way: Essays in Honor of Joel Feinberg*, 3:562
- In Job’s Balances* (Shestov), 9:12
- In Metaphysica* (Simplicius), 9:35
- In My Father’s House* (Appiah), 1:86
- In rebus* realism, about universals, 6:179
- In Stahlgewittern* (Jünger), 4:859
- In Topica Ciceronis* (Boethius), 5:422
- In vitro fertilization, 7:525
- Inaccuracy, in conscious qualitative states, 2:451
- Inalienable rights, Ockham on, 9:783–784

- “Inaugural Address of the Working Men’s International Association, September 28, 1864” (Marx), 2:362
- Inaugural dissertation, of Kant, 5:11–12
- Incan philosophy, 5:204
- Incarnation
- Celsus on, 2:119
  - of Christ, 4:88
  - Christian beliefs on, 2:246–247
  - as contrary to rational evidence, 3:631
  - Kierkegaard on, 3:533
  - Marcel on, 5:701
  - patristic philosophy and, 7:142
  - Plotinus on, 7:635
  - theory of substance and, 9:296
- “Incipit Vita Nova” (Korn), 5:142
- Inclusion
- appearance and reality and, 6:79
  - definition of, 5:545
- Inclusion (*sambhava*), as means of knowledge, 5:117
- Inclusive legal positivism, 5:241–243
- Incoherence, of intentional acts, 7:292–293
- Incoherence of Incoherence, The* (Averroes), 1:422
- Incoherence of the Philosophers, The* (al-Ghazālī), 1:422, 3:23, 4:758, 9:304
- Income distribution, bourgeois right principle and, 2:362
- Incommensurability
- criticism of, 8:696–697
  - in Greek geometry, 2:492
  - Kuhn on, 8:695–697
  - mathematics and, 7:35
  - vs. moral disagreement, 6:161–162
  - as shifts-in-standards, 8:697–698
- Incommensurable world,
- accompanying paradigm shift, 5:159
- Incompatibility, in negation, 6:525–526
- Incompatible manuals of translation, 8:217–218
- Incompetent patients, and euthanasia, 3:456–458
- Incomplete object, 6:115
- Incompleteness
- in computability theory, 2:382–384
  - Friedman on, 5:484
  - metalanguages and, 2:42
  - in quantum theory, 1:630
- Incompleteness theorems, 4:116, 8:456
- Incongruity theories of humor, 4:516–517
- Inconsistency
- confirmation theory and, 2:434
  - in discourse, 3:546
- Frege on, 3:731
- in illative combinatory logic, 2:339
- vs. impartiality, 4:619
- Kierkegaard on, 5:64
- Vaihinger on, 9:625
- Inconsistent, definition of, 5:545
- Incontinence, ethical determinism and, 3:5
- Incorporationalism. *See* Inclusive legal positivism
- Incorporeal things, reality of, 3:622
- Incorporeality, of existents, 6:120
- Incorrigibility
- Aristotle on, 8:824
  - certainty and, 5:97
  - conditions implying, 3:103
  - Epicurus on, 8:824
- Incorrigible belief, doubting, 5:97
- Incorrigible statements, 5:93
- Indecidability, of first-order predicate logic, 2:254
- Indefinability, of knowledge, 5:94
- Indefinite dyad, in Aristotle, 3:189
- Indefinite propositions, definition of, 5:553
- Indemonstrables
- definition of, 5:545
  - in Stoic logic, 5:406–407
- Independence
- of axioms, 5:461–462
  - definition of, 5:545
  - feminism and, 3:599
  - of immanent, 7:204
  - logical, of properties under inductive probability, 2:439
  - Łukasiewicz on, 5:607
  - mathematical, Tarski on, 9:366–368
  - of objects, Berkeley on, 1:585
  - in probability, 8:25–26
  - Proudhon on, 8:94
  - realist theory of, 6:331
  - Schröder on, 5:462
  - of substance, in ontology of substance, 7:24
- Independence axiom, in subjective expected utility, 2:658–660
- Independence-friendly logic, 8:198
- Indeterminacy
- in Buddhist epistemology, 1:755
  - in causal relations, 2:106
  - of chance and credence, 2:128–129
  - in Chinese room argument, 2:241
  - Chisholm on, 2:243
  - of colors, 2:332–333
  - in Daoism, 2:198
  - of expressions, 3:541–542
- human ambivalence and, 5:110
- in law, 7:464
- in legal theory, 7:450
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–743
- Nash equilibrium and, 4:16–17
- Pyrrho on, 8:174
- in quantum theory, 1:539–542, 2:106
- of translation, 8:217
- Indeterminism
- implications of, 3:33–34
  - of local theories, 6:641
  - as metalinguistic term, 6:478
  - moral responsibility and, 8:447–448
  - Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478
  - in quantum theory, 6:474
  - Renouvier on, 8:431
  - time and, 9:471
  - universal, human freedom as, 4:784–785
  - See also* Chance; Determinism
- Indeterministic transitions, in wave functions, 8:210
- Index, 5:453
- Index librorum prohibitorum. See* Index of prohibited books
- Index of prohibited books
- Dante on, 2:625
  - Laberthonnière on, 5:164
  - Loisy on, 5:571
- Index scolastico-cartésien* (Gilson), 4:91
- Indexicals, 4:622–623
- agent-relative knowledge as, 8:710
  - directly referential, 5:39, 8:746
  - linguistic meaning vs. content of, 2:705
  - perspectival character of, 9:292
  - pure, 2:705
  - self-knowledge as, 8:709
  - semantic paradoxes and, 5:518
  - semantics for, 2:707
  - of time, 9:462–463
  - variable contents vs. stable characters of, 5:39
  - See also* Demonstratives
- India
- Dalit theology in, 5:331–332
  - mysticism of, 6:442–445
  - nirvāṇa concept in, 6:620
  - religious pessimism in, 7:246
  - Sufism in, 9:310–311
  - suicide in, 9:320
  - terrorism in, 9:395
  - wisdom literature of, 9:793

- Indian philosophy, 4:623–634  
 absence in, 6:530–532  
 actual entities in, 4:627  
 atomic theory in, 1:380–383  
 atomism and, 1:381–382  
 beginninglessness in, 4:625  
*bhakti* period in, 4:624  
 and Boström, 1:668  
 Brahman and, 1:681–684  
 Cairns and, 2:5  
 causality in, 2:109–113  
 certification in, 9:545  
 consciousness in, 9:542  
 debate in, 4:627  
 Deussen on, 3:41  
 Dvaita, 4:630  
 emptiness in, 6:471  
 epistemology in, 9:544–545  
 eschatology in, 3:347  
 eternity in, 3:359  
 on fallacies, 9:544–545  
 God/Isvara in, 4:132–135  
 Hare Krishna movement in, 4:630  
 heterodox schools of, 6:254  
 on human nature, 5:359  
 inference in, 5:412–414, 6:532  
 knowledge in, 5:115–123, 7:413  
 knowledge vs. action in, 4:629  
 literature in, 4:623–624  
 logic in. *See* Logic, in Indian philosophy  
 and medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:812  
 mereology in, 1:381  
 modern period in, 4:624  
 negation in, 6:530–533  
 nonexistence in, 6:531  
 Pantheism in, 7:94–95  
 perception in, 6:254, 6:532–533, 7:413, 9:543  
 philosophy of language in, 7:412–417  
 realism in, 9:543  
 referentialism in, 9:544  
 reincarnation in, 8:331–332  
 religion in, 4:624  
 Śaiva, 4:631  
 Schlegel on, 8:631–632  
 Schopenhauer and, 8:655  
 soul in, 6:254  
 Steiner and, 9:241  
 sutras of, 4:624  
 testimony in, 9:544–545  
 truth in, 9:542–546  
 universe in, 9:380
- Indian Question, Las Casas on, 5:205
- Indicative sentences  
 conditionals in, 2:424–426  
 in first-order logic, 3:646
- Indicator states, of experimental apparatus, 8:208
- Indifference  
 objective plausibility and, 1:500  
 probability and, 8:28, 8:31–32  
 vs. toleration, 9:507
- Indifference principle, probability theory paradoxes of, 2:436
- Indigenous peoples  
 rights of, Las Casas on, 5:205  
 societies of, ecofeminism on, 3:260
- Indirect evidence, 6:116–117
- Indirect passions, 4:505–506
- Indirect proof. *See* *Reductio ad absurdum*
- Indirect realism, 6:124, 8:265–268. *See also* Realism
- Indirect reduction, definition of, 5:555
- Indirect speech acts, 7:405–406
- Indirect utilitarianism, 7:459–460
- Indiscernibility equivalence relation, in measurement, 6:88
- Indiscernibility of identicals, 6:173–174
- Indiscernible(s)  
 absolute, 4:569  
 identity of, 4:568–569, 5:545. *See also* Identity
- Indispensability, of mathematics, 6:677–678
- Individual(s)  
 Aristotle on, 6:186–187  
 Bradley on, 1:676  
 categorical imperative and, 2:71  
 in clinical psychology, 1:597–598  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 4:828  
 communism and, 2:362  
 in community  
 in Milton's ethics, 6:250  
 Oakeshott on, 7:2  
 as concrete, 1:662, 9:777  
 in Confucianism, 2:150–151, 2:442  
 conservatism and, 2:468–469  
 corporations as, 1:778–779  
 existentialism and, 1:597–598, 3:501–502  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 in German romanticism, 8:617  
 God as, 1:216  
 in group, 6:81  
 Hazlitt on, 4:248  
 Hebbel on, 4:253–254  
 Hemsterhuis on, 4:311  
 as heroes, and hero worship, 2:34  
 Hume on, 4:497–499  
 idealist view of, 4:560  
 as *judicanda* of justice, 4:863  
 Kierkegaard on, 3:501, 5:67  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:229  
 in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
 Ockham on, 9:777  
 vs. person, 5:715  
 power of, computer access and, 2:397  
 rational economic behavior and, 1:777  
 and reproductive cloning, 4:47–48  
 Ritschl on, 8:481  
 social action and, 9:95  
 in social contract, 9:79  
 social functions and, 1:662  
 in state, 6:481  
 style and, 1:331  
 Unamuno on, 9:566  
 vs. universals, in moderate realism, 9:773  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787  
 Zhuangzi on, 9:881–882
- “Individual and Collective Representations” (Durkheim), 3:150
- Individual and Society* (Eucken), 3:452
- Individual autonomy  
 Kareev on, 5:40  
 sphere of, 3:582
- Individual constant symbols. *See* Constant(s)
- Individual decision theory, 2:655
- Individual (particular), definition of, 5:545
- Individual psychology, 1:24, 8:146
- Individual rights  
 communitarianism and, 2:369  
 contractualist view of, 3:386  
 as counterutilitarian norm, 3:383–384  
 Hume on, 3:384  
 in Kantian contractualism, 3:385–386  
 in libertarianism, 9:72–73  
 Locke on, 4:190  
 rule-utilitarian view of, 3:384  
 and state sovereignty, 9:146
- Individualism  
 Adorno on, 1:26  
 and anarchism, 1:178  
 anthroposophy and, 9:242  
 in Chomsky's linguistics, 2:245  
 and communism, 2:364  
 communitarianism and, 2:369  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:196–197  
 content, 8:82–83  
 in Cynic teaching, 2:616  
 discrediting of, 4:559–660  
 in French Revolution, 9:520

- group phenomena in, 6:481  
 illusion of, 1:26  
 Lunacharskii on, 5:611  
 methodological, 4:442–443  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 9:510  
 moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568  
 vs. neoromantic universalism, 9:158  
 refinements of, 4:443–444  
 in Reformation, 8:297  
 rise of, 7:323–324  
 Ruskin on, 8:534  
 Santayana on, 8:600  
 social, critics of, 4:558  
 social contract and, 9:80  
 social science methodology and, 7:535–536  
 Stirner on, 9:250–251  
 Tagore on, 9:364  
 Thoreau on, 9:451  
 Treschow and, 9:526  
*See also* Holism
- “Individualism and the Mental” (Burge), 8:83
- Individuality, 3:723  
 education and, 7:373  
 of ethical personalism, 1:538  
 and evil, 9:124  
 Heidegger on, 2:653  
 introspection in, 6:81  
 Kant on, 7:373  
 of man, 7:321  
 matter in, 6:189  
 Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65  
 Meinecke on, 6:114  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:227–228  
 Schuppe on, 8:663  
 social subordination and, 1:538  
 of substance, in ontology, 7:23–24
- Individuals* (Strawson), 2:79, 9:138, 9:265
- Individuals: An Essay in Descriptive Metaphysics* (Strawson), 6:197–198
- Individuated concepts, 5:89
- Individuation  
 action and, 1:14–15  
 of art, 1:319–320  
 Cartwright on, 6:663–664  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:139, 6:102–103, 8:704  
 intuition and, 1:320  
 Jung on, 9:573  
 Peter Aureol on, 7:257  
 positive difference and, 3:681–682  
 of propositions, 8:89  
 vs. reidentification, 7:213–214  
 Suárez on, 9:283
- Thomas of York on, 9:443  
 as universal, 9:584
- Individuum und Gemeinschaft* (Stein), 9:240
- Indivisibility, of substance, in ontology, 7:23–24
- Indoctrination  
 common consent arguments for God’s existence and, 2:348  
 in education, 7:357–358
- Indologia (Indology)* (Vasconcellos), 5:208
- Indra, in Indian theology, 7:94
- Indubitability, 3:102–104
- Induction, 4:635–650, 9:744  
 agreement methods of, 6:224, 6:238–243  
 concomitant variation  
 analogue of, 6:244–245  
 field concept for, 6:245  
 illustration of, 6:237–238  
 negative, 6:240–242  
 positive, 6:239–242  
 use of, 6:246–247
- ampliative, 6:244
- arguments in, types of, 4:635
- backward, in game theory, 4:18
- Bacon (Francis) on, 1:445–451
- bar, 4:741
- Barbara on, 5:501
- in Bayesian confirmation, 1:498–499
- Bonaventure on, 1:653
- Bosanquet and, 1:662
- Bradley on, 1:676
- in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757
- Carnap on, 4:642–643, 8:28–29, 8:594
- circularity in, 4:640
- in cosmological argument for God’s existence, 2:585–586
- cosmological models and, 2:562
- as criterion for demarcation, 8:670
- vs. deduction, 4:638
- definition by, 3:648
- definition of, 5:545–546
- eliminative methods and, 1:445–450, 6:245
- epistemology and, 3:276
- evident presumption in, 6:117
- fallacies in, 3:543
- as formal, 5:501
- frame problem solution and, 3:711
- Goodman on, 4:154–155
- Hamilton on, 2:357
- history of, 4:635
- Hume on, 3:711, 4:637
- hypothetico-deduction method and, 4:639
- innateness of ideas and, 4:693
- in intuitionistic logic, 2:503
- intuitive, 1:243, 9:592–593  
 and true knowledge, 5:95  
 of universals, 9:592–593
- Jevons on, 4:808
- justification and, 1:447, 1:686, 4:636
- Keynes on, 5:56–57
- Lachelier on, 5:169–170
- laws of nature and, 5:229–230
- in legal theory, 7:448–449
- linguistic approach to, 4:645–646
- Locke on, 4:638
- mathematical, 4:635, 5:546, 9:270
- in metaphysics, 6:204–205, 6:210–211
- method of elimination, 1:446
- Mill (James) on, 6:219
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 2:106, 6:222–224
- Ockham on, 9:778
- paradigm-case argument and, 7:107–108
- Peirce on, 1:653, 4:644
- pessimistic, 8:692
- Popper on, 4:640
- problem of, special case of, 3:708
- proportional, 4:635
- regularity (Humean) theorists on, 5:225
- Royer-Collard on, 8:524
- Russell on, 3:316
- Salmon on, 8:593, 8:594
- in science, 6:209, 8:682–688
- scientific vs. logical, 9:744
- straight rule of, 8:594
- Strawson on, 9:265
- sylogistic major and, 5:501–502
- in traditional logic, 5:500
- transfinite, 4:741, 5:558
- of universals, 9:592–593
- untrustworthiness of, 5:96
- Whately on, 9:743
- Whewell on, 9:743, 9:744
- “Induction and Probability” (Broad), 1:698–699
- Induction axiom, 3:650, 8:455
- Inductive clause, of inductive definition, 3:647
- Inductive consequences, Hempel on, 4:308
- Inductive fallacies, 3:544
- Inductive logic  
 definition of, 5:547  
 Hempel on, 4:308

- Inductive probability, confirmation theory and, 2:435
- Inductive (recursive) definition, 3:647, 5:540
- Inductive set, definition of, 5:543
- Inductive underdetermination, 9:575–576
- Industrial capitalism, Ruskin on, 8:534–535
- Industrial revolution, Pascal and, 7:129
- Industrialization
  - free law and, 7:426
  - Gehlen on, 4:36
  - Leont'ev on, 5:283
  - nihilism and, 6:618–619
  - Saint-Simon on, 8:590–591
  - and socialism, 9:87
- Industrie, L'* (journal), 8:589
- Inequality(ies)
  - affirmative action and, 1:82
  - Bell's, 6:641–642
  - Hayek on, 9:72
  - Spann on, 9:159
  - for women in the sciences, 3:591
- Inequality of Human Races, The* (Gobineau), 4:106
- Inertia
  - Descartes on, 9:154
  - God and, 9:172
  - Kant on, 6:3
  - mass in, 6:2
  - in Newtonian dynamics, 9:148, 9:155
  - principle of, as conservation principle, 2:462
  - See also* Mass
- Inertial frames, and laws of classical mechanics, 2:280–281
- Inertial mass, 6:4
- Inevident assent, John of Mirecourt on, 4:841
- Inevitability
  - historical, 3:35–38
  - and moral responsibility, 3:719
- Inexcusable actions, 6:118
- Inexpressibility
  - Brahman meaning of, 1:682
  - philosophers and, 4:730–731
- Infallibility
  - of belief
    - in attributor contextualism, 2:485
    - in noninferential foundationalism, 2:277
  - causal sufficiency and, 2:277
  - divine, analysis of, 3:694
  - See also* Papal infallibility
- Infancy, prolonged, 3:667
- Infant(s)
  - emotion in, 3:199
  - as persons, 7:238–242
- Infantile episodes, 3:743
- Inference
  - a priori* facts and, 1:677
  - Abelard on, 1:628, 5:425–426
  - Akaike Information Criterion for, 8:685
  - in axiomatization, 6:23
  - Bayesian theory of, 8:30
  - and belief, 9:684
  - to the best explanation, 4:651–652
    - as antiskeptical strategy, 9:44
    - no-miracles argument of, 8:691
  - Boethius on, 5:422–423
  - Bosanquet on, 1:661
  - in Buddhism, 1:753, 1:756, 4:633
  - Carroll on, 5:452
  - causal, 2:107, 8:685–687
  - in cognitive psychology, 8:152
  - in coherentism, 2:315
  - in computability theory, 2:383
  - concepts and, 2:415
  - in conceptual role semantics, 2:479
  - conclusions of, testing, 7:53
  - by conversion of propositions, 5:496
  - De Morgan on, 5:449
  - definition of, 5:546
  - demonstrative and nondemonstrative, 5:56
  - in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732
  - empiricism and, 9:23
  - of existence, Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600
  - Frege on, 2:400, 3:726, 5:507
  - and fuzzy connectives, 3:767
  - of God, 6:580–581
  - Goodman on, 4:154–155
  - Hamilton on, 5:448
  - in hypotheses, 4:639
  - illative sense and, 6:578–579
  - immediate, definition of, 5:545
  - in Indian philosophy, 5:412–414, 6:532
  - indicative conditionals and, 2:423, 2:426
  - inductive, 4:635, 4:646, 5:501, 8:682. *See also* Inference, to the best explanation
    - Bayesian, 9:220
    - justification of, 1:698–699
    - straight rule of, 8:594
  - informal omission of, 5:500
  - intentionality and, 7:291
  - in intuitionist logic, 5:488
  - Jevons on, 4:807–808, 5:451
  - justified belief and, 2:275–276
  - logical construction substituted for, 2:39
  - in many-valued logic, 5:690
  - materialism and, 6:16
  - McCosh on, 6:70–71
  - McTaggart on, 6:78
  - as means of knowledge, 5:117
  - mediate, definition of, 5:548
  - in medieval logic, 5:422–423
  - in methodological behaviorism, 9:61
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:222, 6:225
  - in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213
  - myth of the given and, 8:733–734
  - Newman (John Henry) on, 6:577, 6:580
  - Newton on, 6:592–593
  - of nirvāṇa, 6:622
  - no-miracle argument of, 8:691
  - as non-monotonic, 5:490
  - optimality theorem, 9:221–222
  - in other minds problem, 7:468
  - paraconsistent logics and, 5:483
  - Peirce on, 5:453, 5:454–455, 7:164
  - from phenomena, 8:684
  - in possible world counterfactual conditionals, 2:428
  - pragmatic, 7:740
  - rules of, 3:726, 5:93, 5:109, 5:448, 5:507, 5:511, 6:222
  - Salmon on, 8:593–594
  - in scientific method, 8:682–688, 8:700
  - “seeing” and, in Gestalt theory, 4:74–75
  - sense in, 8:830
  - as source of knowledge, 4:812
  - in Stoic logic, 9:255
  - by subalteration elimination, 5:504
  - syllogism and, 5:502
  - syllogistic, 5:499
  - unconscious, 4:726–727
  - universals and, 1:676–677
  - valid, definition of, 5:559
- Inference (*anumana*), 5:117
- Inferiority, in Adler, 8:106
- Inferno* (Dante), 2:626
- Infertility, 7:466
- Infimae species, 5:537
- Infini mathématique L'* (Coutuart), 2:581
- Infinitary proof theory, 8:55–56
- Infinite
  - absolute, Aristotle's denial of, 4:656

- actual, 4:655–657  
 definition of, 5:533  
 vs. potential, 4:655–656, 9:874  
 as aesthetic principle, Cousin on, 2:580  
 Collier on, 2:323  
 Crescas on, 2:594, 4:822–823  
 and definite, argument of both, 9:873–874  
 Hegel on, 4:265  
 traversing, *kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:554  
*See also* Infinity
- Infinite aggregates, 4:186–187  
 Infinite classes, Ramsey on, 5:468  
 Infinite degrees of freedom, 3:635  
 Infinite divisibility, 1:181, 4:493. *See also* Infinity, in mathematics and logic  
 Infinite propositions, 5:553  
 Infinite regress, 1:757, 3:271–272, 5:109, 5:122  
*kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:554
- Infinite sets  
 Cantor on, 5:463  
 and real numbers, 5:515  
 Skolem on, 5:471
- Infinite totality, Intuitionist logic and, 5:469
- Infinitesimal deferential geometry, Lawver's theory of, 2:509
- Infinitesimal magnitudes, in Euclid, 2:492
- Infinitesimals, 2:494, 4:652–653  
 Cantor-Dedekind theory and, 2:490  
 Lawvere's differential geometry of, 2:509  
 in mathematics, 2:495  
 as numerical entities, 6:671  
 Peirce on, 2:501  
 in potentially/actually infinite distinction, 4:656  
 Robinson on, 5:481–482  
 in synthetic differential geometry, 2:509–510  
 Weierstrass on, 6:671
- Infinitism, 8:179
- Infinity  
*apeiron/peras* and, 1:225  
 Aristotle and, 2:491  
 in art, 1:771  
 Avicenna on, 1:433  
 axiom of, 5:546–547, 9:557  
 Couturat on, 2:581  
 in dichotomy paradox, 9:874  
 of existents, 6:120  
 God and, 4:110, 4:822  
 John of Damascus on, 4:837  
 Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595–596  
 Grosseteste on, 4:186–187  
 Hegel on, 1:12  
 Hilbert on, 5:470  
 Kant on, in first antinomy, 9:467  
 Levinas on, 5:304  
 Locke on, 5:382  
 in mathematics and logic, 4:654–667  
 potentially/actually infinite distinction, 4:655–656  
 set theory and, 4:657, 9:366  
 supertask, 4:666  
 in Zeno's paradoxes on motion, 4:654–655  
 in metamathematics, 4:121  
 Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478–479  
 nature and, 6:521  
 Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595  
 number theory and, 1:700  
 probability and, 8:33–34  
 Ramified Theory and, 9:557  
 Solger on, 9:114  
 in theology and metaphysics, 4:668–671  
 time and, 9:466–467  
 Tolstoy on, 9:512  
 types of, 9:466–467  
 Zeno's paradox on, 5:514  
*See also* Infinite
- Inflation, Jung on, 4:857
- Influence  
 power and, 7:733–734  
 in Schutz's mundane phenomenology, 8:664  
*Influence of Habit of the Faculty of Thinking, The* (Maine de Biran), 5:656
- Influx, Wolff on, 9:826
- Informal fallacies, 3:537, 3:541–543
- Informal reasoning, Newman (John Henry) on, 6:577
- Information  
 in computationalism, 2:393  
 computer ethics and, 2:396  
 computing machine development and, 2:407  
 concepts and, 2:416, 2:419  
 Evans on, 3:461  
 identity in, 4:567  
 in indicative conditionals sentences, 2:426  
 in language, 9:597  
 mental content and, 2:480  
 in paraconsistent logic, 5:489  
 in physical states, 2:105  
 quantum computing and, 2:407  
 in social welfare judgment, 8:810  
 as source of knowledge, 3:108, 4:812
- Information loss paradox, black holes and, 1:609
- Information processing, by neural networks, 2:443–444
- Information technology, non-classical logic and, 5:483
- Information theory, 4:671–679  
 entropy and, 9:469–470  
 genetics and, 7:344–345
- Information Theory and Statistics* (Kullback), 4:672
- Informational causation, 3:108–109
- Informational semantics, 4:711
- Information-friendly logic, 8:198
- Informed consent, 3:456, 4:679–680  
 engineering ethics and, 3:241  
 in genetic and reproductive issues, 4:43  
 in medical ethics, 6:97  
 medico-jurisprudence on, 6:95  
 in practice of law, 4:680–682  
 technology and, 7:545–546
- Ingarden, Roman, 4:682–685  
 on literature, 1:59  
 Scheler and, 8:616
- Inge, William Ralph, 4:685–686
- Ingenieros, José, 4:686, 5:207
- Ingersoll, Robert, deism and, 2:691
- Ingredient, in Cleanthes, 6:146
- Inherence  
 of properties, 7:25  
 of universals  
 in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika realism, 9:583–584  
 Western realism and, 9:587
- Inherent value, 9:637
- Inheritance, 6:72–73, 7:338
- Inheritance* (Saadya), 8:585
- Inheritance networks, 6:642–643
- Inhibitions, Symptoms, and Anxieties* (Freud), 8:105
- Initial conditions, in chaos theory, 2:131
- Initial ordinal, definition of, 5:546
- Initiation, in Orphism, 7:43
- Initiative, spiritual, 6:217
- Injury, power and, 7:732
- Injustice  
 morality and, 4:866  
 potential costs of, 3:684  
 victimless, 4:864
- Innate disposition to goodness, Mencius on, 2:233

- Innate ideas, 4:686–689  
 vs. axioms, 1:595  
 common consent arguments for  
 God's existence and, 2:345  
 in Confucianism, 2:196  
 Culverwell on, 2:613  
 Descartes on, 2:54, 2:56  
 of geometry in vision, 1:575  
 of God, in Calvin, 2:9  
 Leibniz on, 3:298, 4:565,  
 5:260–262  
 Locke (John) on, 3:216,  
 3:298–299, 3:407, 5:377–378  
 nativism and, 4:690–696  
 Plato on, 5:261  
 in rationalism, 8:240–243
- Innate knowledge, in Chinese  
 philosophy, 2:221–222
- Innate principles, 8:241–242
- Innateness, of concepts, 2:416–417
- Inner psychophysics, 3:555
- “Inner Sense” (Shoemaker), 9:15
- Inner senses, 4:696–697  
 consciousness and, 2:453  
 Croce on, 2:600  
 higher-order consciousness and,  
 2:454
- Inner voice, conscience as, 2:447
- Inner Word, 3:712, 3:713
- Innocent VIII, Pope, Pico della  
 Mirandola and, 7:570
- Innocents  
 vs. noncombatants, in just war  
 theory, 4:872  
 punishment of, 8:161–162  
 act utilitarianism on, 9:612  
 rule utilitarian on, 9:606, 9:613
- Innovation, creative process and, 2:590
- Inputs, characterizing, 3:761
- Inquiries into Human Faculty and Its  
 Development* (Galton), 4:593
- Inquiry  
 Dewey on, 3:46–48, 7:746  
 dialectic, 1:192–193  
 as experiential and experimental,  
 3:566  
 goodness of, improving, 3:566  
 historical, nature of, 7:398  
 knowledge as, 1:192  
 limits to, in Schopenhauer, 8:650  
 Peirce on, 3:48, 7:166–173  
 pragmatism and, 7:744–746  
 in skepticism, 1:191–192  
 in social epistemology, 9:84  
 in Socratic dialogues, 9:108  
 values in, 3:576
- Inquiry concerning Beauty, Order,  
 Harmony, and Design* (Hutcheson),  
 1:51
- Inquiry concerning Political Justice*  
 (Godwin), 2:316
- Inquiry concerning the Distinctness of  
 the Principles of Natural Theology and  
 Morality* (Kant), 2:69
- Inquiry concerning Virtue and Merit*  
 (Shaftesbury), 3:71, 9:2
- Inquiry into Goodness (Yuan shan)* (Dai  
 Zhen), 2:621
- Inquiry into Meaning and Truth, An*  
 (Russell), 1:485, 9:600–601
- Inquiry into the Good, An (Zen no  
 kenkyo)* (Nishida kitarō), 4:791, 6:623
- Inquiry into the Human Mind on the  
 Principles of Common Sense* (Reid),  
 2:356
- Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of  
 the Wealth of Nations* (Smith), 3:247,  
 9:67
- Inquisition  
 Galileo and, 2:732  
 Spinoza and, 9:169
- Insanity  
 criminal, 8:449–450  
 responsibility and, 8:163–164
- Insect Societies, The* (Wilson, E.), 9:788
- Inseparability  
 Abelard on, 5:427–428  
 Ockham on, 5:434
- Insight  
 heroes', into culture, 2:34  
 as knowledge, 8:126  
 Köhler on, 5:132  
 Mannheim on, 5:686  
 materialism and, 6:16  
 rational, 8:126  
 Spinoza on, 8:126
- Insolubilia* (Bradwardine), 5:434
- Insolubilia*, definition of, 5:546
- Insolubilia Monacensis*, 5:434
- Insolubles, in medieval logic, 5:433–434
- Inspiration  
 creativity and, 2:589–590  
 in *Odyssey*, 1:41  
 Plato on, 1:187
- Installation art, 9:692–693
- Instantiation  
 atemporal, persistence and,  
 7:208–211  
 universal, rule of, definition of,  
 5:559
- Instinct  
 in common consent arguments for  
 God's existence, 2:344–346  
 God and, 5:714
- intuition and, 1:567  
 Locke on, 7:369  
 Maritain on, 5:715  
 McDougall on, 6:72, 8:147  
 reincarnation and, 8:332–333  
 teleological order and, 9:376
- Instinct and Experience* (Morgan), 6:402
- Instinct of Workmanship, The* (Veblen),  
 9:656
- Instinctual meaning, in Freudian  
 psychology, 3:511
- Institut für mathematische Logik und  
 Grundlagenforschung, 8:645
- Institut National, Ideology doctrine  
 and, 2:760
- Institute for the Unity of Science, 6:562
- Institute of Philosophy, University of  
 Louvain, 6:143, 6:144
- Institutes of Metaphysics* (Ferrier), 1:12,  
 3:608–609
- Institutes of Moral Philosophy*  
 (Ferguson), 3:604
- Institutes of the Christian Religion*  
 (Calvin), 2:8
- Institutio Logicae* (Wallis), 5:439
- Institutio Oratoria* (Quintilian), 7:367
- Institutional structure  
 Dilthey on, 3:82  
 legitimacy of, in Gehlen, 4:36
- Institutional theory of art, 1:77–78,  
 1:299–300, 2:627
- Institutionalized suicide, 9:320
- Institutiones Dialecticae* (Training in  
 dialectic) (Ramus), 8:236
- Institutiones grammaticae* (Priscian),  
 5:422
- Institutiones Philosophiae Eclecticae*  
 (Bude), 1:721
- Institutioni Armoniche* (Zarlioni), 1:48
- Institutionum Dialecticarum* (Fonseca),  
 3:681
- Instituto de Filosofia del Derecho, 2:697
- Instituto de Investigaciones Filosóficas,  
 5:210
- Instruction, miracles of, in Buddhism,  
 6:255
- Instruction chrétienne*, 2:681
- Instruction code, normal form theorem  
 and, 2:380–381
- Instructions, in computability theory,  
 2:373–374
- Instrumental reason, 7:735–736
- Instrumental value, 3:176, 9:637,  
 9:641–642
- Instrumentalism  
 antirealism of, 6:172  
 Baier on, 1:461



- in Copenhagen interpretation, 2:531–532  
 Dewey on, 4:566, 7:745–7446  
 on intentionality, 4:711  
 interpretive, on intentionality, 4:711  
 Kuhn and, 8:701  
 pragmatism and, 7:745–7446  
 in quantum mechanics, 7:477  
 recursive axiomatization and, 2:583  
 on scientific law, 7:518  
 in scientific realism, 8:690  
 Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846  
*See also* Dewey, John;  
 Nonfactualism; Pragmatism
- Instrumentation and experimentation, 10:12–20
- Integral thinking, 5:74
- Integralism, 8:666
- Integration studies, religion and, 8:381
- Integrationalism, Gehlen affinity with, 4:35
- Integrationism  
 Buddhism and, 5:135–136  
 in Korean philosophy, 5:134
- Integrity  
 Confucius on, 2:443  
 La Rochefoucauld on, 5:201  
 law and, 7:458–459  
 performance and, 1:322–323  
 Unamuno on, 9:567
- Intellect, 4:608–609  
 acquired, Gersonides on, 4:68  
 active. *See* Active intellect  
 agent, 1:90–92, 1:453 9:28, 9:766  
 Aquinas on, 3:289  
 Aristotle on, 1:275, 3:286–287, 4:602, 4:608–609  
 art and, 5:716  
 in ascent of soul, 3:622  
 Averroes on, 4:758  
 Bergson on, 1:566  
 Carnap on, 2:40  
 in common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:348  
 divine, 5:649–650  
 evolutionary origin of, 1:566  
 external world in, 1:566–567  
 and free will, Descartes on, 3:12  
 God as, 4:818, 5:650–651  
 Godfrey of Fontaine on, 4:131  
 Grosseteste on, 4:186  
 Iamblichus on, 4:540  
 vs. imagination, 5:651–652  
 vs. intuition, 4:749  
 Israeli on, 2:539–540  
 Jaspers on. *See* *Verstand*  
 and knowledge, 4:812  
 and liberation, 4:628  
 and logic, 1:566  
 Maréchal on, 5:709  
 Maritain on, 5:716  
 and mathematics, 1:566  
 matter and form in, 4:814–815  
 monopsychism and, 9:28  
 in Neoplatonism, 6:547  
 Ockham on, 3:290, 9:782  
 passive, Averroes on, 1:424  
 pleasure in, 1:338  
 potential, 1:91  
 Proclus on, 8:42–43  
 in religion, 1:782–783  
 and science, 1:567–568  
 and sensory material, 8:650  
 in soul, 1:112  
 spatial analysis by, 1:566  
 and theology, 1:707  
 Tschirnhaus on, 9:549  
 as understanding, 1:594  
 virtue-based epistemology of, 9:135–136  
 and will, 8:652  
 Winckelmann on, 9:790  
 Zabarella on, 9:866  
*See also* Reason
- Intellectual history, Lovejoy on, 5:593–594
- Intellectual intuition  
 recording the results of, 5:93  
 through faith, 4:772  
*Intellectual Intuition and Chinese Philosophy* (Mou), 2:183
- Intellectual meaning, Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849–850
- Intellectual property  
 computer ethics and, 2:397  
 in engineering ethics, 3:241
- Intellectual reality, Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:847–848
- Intellectual virtues, 5:105  
 vs. moral, 1:268  
 in virtue epistemology, 9:682–686
- Intellectualism, Croce on, 2:601  
*Intellectus archetypus*, 5:16, 5:21  
*Intellectus ectypus*, 5:15–16
- Intelligence  
 agent, 9:766  
 in animals, 1:200–208  
 artificial. *See* Artificial intelligence  
 Augustine on, 1:393–395  
 in children, 1:596  
 computation and, 5:632  
 computing machines and, 2:408  
 Dewey on, 3:49  
 vs. emotion, 1:349  
 evolutionary significance of, 9:721  
 Garrigou-Lagrange on, 4:23  
 Gassendi on, 4:29  
 Gehlen on, 4:35–36  
 human  
 vs. animal, 1:549  
 vs. machine, 5:634–635  
 machine, 5:631–636  
 Neumann (John von) on, 6:559–560  
 Turing on, 9:552  
 natural law and, Grotius on, 6:510  
 Piaget's theory of, 9:77  
 Plato on, 7:633–634  
 Plotinus on, 3:189, 6:187  
 as skills and cultural factors, 1:596  
 Turing on, 9:552–553  
 Turing test and, 5:633–635, 9:553  
 types of, 5:15–16  
 Zeno of Citium on, 9:870
- Intelligence quotient, 5:129, 9:244
- Intelligent design, 8:396–397  
 arguments for, 3:321  
 as pseudoscience, 8:671  
*See also* Teleology
- Intelligent Woman's Guide to Socialism and Capitalism* (Shaw), 9:87
- Intelligenzprüfungen an Anthropoiden* (Köhler), 5:126
- Intelligibility  
 of anthropomorphic theology, 1:369  
 Gibson on, 1:326  
 of history, 9:518  
 of intentional acts, 7:292–293  
 of representation, 1:326–327  
 of world, as adaptation, 9:379
- Intelligible, vs. existent, in Scholasticism, 9:772–773
- Intelligible essence, vs. primary substance, Ockham and, 9:778
- Intelligible extension, 5:666–667
- Intelligible world, 5:25
- Intension  
 content of expressions and, 5:39  
 definition of, 5:546  
 Hamilton on, 5:448  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308  
 of nouns in traditional logic, 5:493  
 in properties, 8:65
- Intensional, definition of, 5:546
- Intensional account of universals, 6:177
- Intensional logic  
 of Montague, 6:329–330  
 Quine on, 7:28  
 world-semantics and, 5:486
- Intensional operators, types of, 5:487

- Intensional semantics, 1:345, 4:622, 9:347–348
- Intensional transitive verbs, 4:697–700
- Intensionality, in logical formalization, 6:329
- Intention, 4:700–704
- action and, 1:18–20, 1:524–525, 5:90, 7:447
  - in animals, 1:206
  - Anscombe on, 1:213
  - in art, 1:300, 1:316–318
  - in artificial intelligence, 1:349–350
  - author vs. reader and, 1:314
  - in behaviorism, 1:524–525
  - belief and, 1:19, 4:701, 7:447
  - Bratman on, 1:20
  - “can” as, 2:24
  - computation and, 1:350
  - in Confucianism, 2:172
  - consciousness and, 5:48
  - contemporary debate on, 3:19–20
  - in film, 7:384
  - first (primary), definition of, 5:546
  - functions attributed to, 1:19–20
  - Harman on, 1:20
  - interpretation and, 1:312–313
  - Kavka’s “toxin puzzle” of, 4:702–703
  - knowledge and, 7:447
  - law and, 7:446–447
  - luck and, 1:21
  - McCann on, 1:20
  - moral judgments and, 5:24
  - normativity in, 1:20
  - physicalists on, 7:553
  - policy as, 8:674
  - power and, 7:733–734
  - propositional attitudes of, 4:712
  - proximal, 1:16–17
  - reductionist view of, 1:20–21
  - of saying a thing, 9:814–815
  - second (secondary), definition of, 5:546
  - in semantics, 7:402
  - in sexism, 8:848
  - side effects of, 1:20
  - in strict akratic action, 9:729–730
  - supremacy of, 7:447
  - vs. volition, 9:704
  - Wilson (George) on, 1:16
- Intention* (Anscombe), 1:213
- Intention perseverance, 4:703
- Intentional acts, 7:290–295
- Intentional analysis, 7:294
- Intentional being, Peter Aureol on, 7:257
- Intentional calculus, 3:710
- Intentional characterization, scheme of, 3:677
- Intentional content, 2:449–451, 7:192
- Intentional level, of cognitive psychology, 3:676
- Intentional mental states, folk psychology and, 3:678
- Intentional properties
- of mental representations, in explanatory role, 6:141
  - naturalization of, 6:263–264
  - in physical universe, 3:678
- Intentional realism, Fodor on, 3:675
- Intentional stance
- antirealism of, 6:172
  - explanation from, 2:711
- Intentional Stance, The* (Dennett), 2:711
- Intentional states, 7:191
- Chisholm on, 2:242
  - mental causation and, 6:136
  - perception as, 7:192
- Intentionalism, 1:312–314
- Intentionalist theories, of perception, 7:191–193
- Intentionality, 4:704–714, 8:802
- in actions and events, 1:15–16, 1:18–20, 1:549
  - in aesthetic experience, 1:509
  - Ayer on, 1:437
  - Beardsley on, 1:509
  - Brentano on, 1:689–690
  - in Buddhism, 1:748, 1:754
  - Cairns on, 2:5
  - in Chinese religion, 2:225
  - Chisholm on, 2:243
  - in cognitive science, 2:299–300
  - consciousness and, 2:452, 2:459
  - Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646
  - definition of, 7:290
  - in deontological ethics, 3:387
  - derived vs. underived, 4:710
  - Desgabets on, 2:759
  - in existential psychoanalysis, 3:512
  - existentialism on, 3:502
  - Galen on, 4:6
  - Heidegger on, 3:512
  - of language, 3:744
  - in linguistic reference, 2:205
  - materialism and, 6:17
  - in Meinong’s theory of objects, 8:803
  - mental, 1:689, 7:468, 9:290–291
  - Millikan on, 6:236
  - in mind-body problem, 6:262–264
  - noninference criterion for, 7:290–292
  - original, in conscious subject, 9:291
  - phenomenology and, 7:282, 7:289–292, 7:299
  - in philosophy of mind, 7:471–472
  - propositional attitudes and, 8:81
  - Sartre on, 3:502, 8:605
  - Searle on, 8:705
  - in self-knowledge, 8:726
  - in social context, 9:77
  - subjectivity and, 9:290–291
- Intentionality* (Searle), 3:744
- “Intentionality of Sensation: A Grammatical Feature, The” (Anscombe), 1:213
- “Intentions and Interpretations: A Fallacy Revived” (Beardsley), 1:509
- “Intentions of the Philosophers” (al-Ghazālī), Albalag commentary on, 4:820
- “Interaction between Heaven and Man,” theory of, Wang Chong on, 9:723
- Interaction theory of metaphor, 6:166–167
- Interactionism
- of Descartes, 6:259
  - of McDougall, 6:72, 8:147–148
- Interdisciplinary perspective, 7:334
- Interdisciplinary theory construction, psychoanalysis as, 5:76
- Interests
- exercise and satisfaction of, 3:723
  - shared by women, 3:600
- Interference, in quantum mechanics, 2:531
- Interference bands, 8:202–203
- Interference effects, for electrons, 5:695–696, 8:202–205
- Interference rule, default, 6:643
- Interior Castle, The* (Teresa of Ávila), 9:394
- Interiorità oggettiva* (Sciacca), 8:666
- Interiority, 1:403, 8:666
- Interminable disagreement, 5:636
- Internal and External Reasons* (Williams), 4:714
- Internal causality, in Aristotle, 2:666–667
- Internal Constitution of the Stars, The* (Eddington), 3:164
- Internal folk psychology, 3:678
- Internal Form of the Word* (Shpet), 9:18
- Internal negation, 6:523–524
- Internal principles, 4:310
- Internal properties, relativity of, 8:342–344
- Internal realism, mind-dependence in, 6:173

- Internal relations, 2:308–309
- Internal representation  
 in cognitive science, 2:299  
 in computationalism, 2:391–392  
 connectionism in, 2:444–445
- Internal states  
 certitude and, 3:140  
 in computationalism, 2:392  
 in methodological solipsism, 9:117
- Internalism  
 Chisholm on, 2:243  
 content, 8:82–83  
 on ethical naturalism, 3:367  
 in ethics, 4:714–716  
 vs. externalism, 4:716–719  
 foundationalist, 8:178–179  
 and knowledge, 3:272–273  
 on primitivism, 8:179  
 of rationality, 8:254–255  
 reasoning in, 7:737  
 in reliabilism, 8:365  
 supervenience and, 9:327,  
 9:330–331
- Internality, of memory, 7:223, 7:227
- Internalization of moral norms  
 ethical relativism and, 3:390–391  
 and self-interest, 3:382  
 utilitarianism and, 3:385
- Internalized apperception, 7:255
- International Association for the Study  
 of Pain (IASP), 7:68
- International Atomic Energy  
 Commission, 8:667
- International Brotherhood, Bakunin  
 foundation of, 1:472
- International Encyclopedia of Unified  
 Science* (Carnap, Morris, & Neurath,  
 editors), 6:562
- International Journal of Parapsychology*,  
 7:116
- International justice, 4:865
- International language, in Comenius,  
 2:341
- International law, 4:191–192, 7:422–423  
 auto-limitation of, 9:143  
 computer ethics and, 2:397  
 in consolidation of national states,  
 9:204  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
 Grotius on, 4:191–192  
 legal positivism in, 5:237–238  
 in philosophy of law, 7:422–423  
 Soto on, 9:137  
 sovereignty and, 1:621, 9:143–144  
 Suárez in, 7:423  
 Vitoria and, 7:422, 9:699
- International Law* (Wolff), 9:825
- International relations  
 Bentham and, 1:551  
 sovereignty in, 9:143–144
- International society, 5:29, 9:698–699
- International Workingmen's  
 Association  
 Bakunin and, 1:472  
 British trade unions and, 9:89  
 Marx's address to, 2:362
- Internationalism  
 anarchism and, 1:176  
 Rawls on, 9:83  
 in socialist thought, 9:89–90  
 and war, ending of, 7:154–156
- Internet  
 ethics and, 2:397  
 illegality of digital copy and, 2:397  
 property rights and, 2:397
- Interpenetration of opposites, law of,  
 Engels on, 3:238
- Interpersonal relations, 3:615
- Interpersonal transactions, between  
 psychoanalyst and patient, 3:742
- Interpolation, in model theory,  
 6:310–313
- Interpretants, 8:798
- Interpretation  
 anti-intentionalism and,  
 1:311–312  
 art and, 1:78, 1:310–315  
 Camus on, 2:20  
 candidates for, 1:310  
 Carnap on, 2:43  
 categorical vs. hypothetical  
 judgments and, 1:661  
 clinical, 8:112–114  
 in combinatory logic, 2:335  
 vs. computationalism, 2:395  
 constraints on, 6:85  
 convention in, 1:312  
 Dao and, 2:192, 2:205  
 definition of, 1:310, 5:546  
 Duhem on, 3:128  
 exegetical, 1:47  
 “exist” as predicate in, 1:662  
 faith as, 3:533–534  
 fictionalist strategies of, 3:626–629  
 of first-order language, 3:641  
 of functional analyses, 3:763  
 functions, in computationalism,  
 2:390–391  
 hermeneutics and, 1:311  
 of historical materialism,  
 4:380–382  
 and history, 1:762  
 holistic nature of, 1:310–311  
 in impartiality, 4:619–620  
 intent and, 1:312–313
- intentionalism and, 1:312–313
- irony and, 1:311–312
- linguistic meaning and, 1:311
- literal, 1:310
- of literary works, 5:368–370
- meaning and, 1:311, 2:192
- of metaphor, 1:311
- morality in, 1:313
- nonfactualist strategy of, 3:627
- vs. observation, 3:128, 3:546
- of performance, 1:321–322
- principal, definition of, 5:546
- purpose of, 1:310
- reader-response theory of,  
 1:314–315
- of religious experience, 8:401–402
- secondary, definition of, 5:546
- in semantic theory, 6:85
- of theory, 1:685  
 Bell and, 1:539–542  
 Bohmian mechanics and,  
 1:630–636  
 kinetic equation and, 1:645  
 unity and, 1:311
- Interpretation and Analysis* (Wisdom),  
 9:796
- Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics*  
 (Schrödinger), 8:658
- Interpretation of Visual Motion, The*  
 (Ullman), 2:394
- Interpretation of Whitehead's  
 Metaphysics, An* (Christian), 9:751
- Interpretatione, De* (Aristotle), on  
 determinism, 3:6
- Interpretationist theories, of mental  
 content, 2:478
- Interpretations of Poetry and Religion*  
 (Santayana), 8:602
- Interpretivism, as normative  
 jurisprudence, 1:169–170
- Interregnum, history of logic in,  
 5:437–440
- Interrogation, fallacies of, 3:548
- Intersection of sets, definition of, 5:546
- Intersectionality  
 concept of, 3:601  
 doctrine of, 3:586–587
- Intersubjectivity, in basic statements,  
 1:484–487
- Intertextuality, in Derrida, 2:716
- Intertheoretic reduction, 6:569
- Intertwining, 6:148
- Interval quantity scales, 6:88
- Intimations* (Suhrawardi), 4:582
- Intransitive relation, definition of,  
 5:555
- Intrigue and Love* (Schiller, Friedrich),  
 8:626

- Intrinsic properties, 3:527–528, 7:25  
 Intrinsic value, 3:176, 4:719–720, 9:637, 9:641–642  
 Interoception, 9:245  
*Introducción a la filosofía* (Marías), 5:711  
*Introductio ad Philosophiam Ebraeorum* (Budde), 1:721  
*Introductio ad Philosophium Aulicam* (Thomasius), 9:441  
*Introductio ad syllogismos categoricos* (Boethius), 5:421  
*Introduction à la connaissance de l'esprit humain* (Vauvenargues), 9:653  
*Introduction à l'analyse des sciences, ou de la génération, des fondements, et des instruments de nos connaissances* (Lancelin), 8:788  
*Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale* (Bernard), 1:590  
*Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie* (Cousin), 6:572  
 “Introduction to a General Theory of Elementary Propositions” (Post), 5:467  
*Introduction to Arithmetic* (Nicomachus of Gerasa), 4:540  
*Introduction to History: The Theory of History* (Karsavin), 5:42  
*Introduction to Logic* (Galen), 5:408  
*Introduction to Logic* (Joseph), 5:231  
*Introduction to Logic and Scientific Method, An* (Nagel & Cohen), 6:472  
*Introduction to Logical Theory* (Strawson), 3:252, 9:264  
*Introduction to Mathematical Logic* (Church), 4:706  
*Introduction to Mathematical Logic* (Frege), 1:343  
*Introduction to Metaphysics* (Bergson), 1:567–568  
*Introduction to Philosophy* (Paulsen), 7:83–7:88, 7:149  
*Introduction to Political Science* (Seeley), 9:26  
*Introduction to Social Psychology* (McDougall), 8:147  
*Introduction to the Creed of the Sufis* (al-Kalabadhi), 9:303–304  
*Introduction to the Critique of Political Economy* (Marx), 9:101  
*Introduction to the Human Sciences* (Dilthey), 3:80–82  
*Introduction to the Middle Way* (*Madhyamakāvātāra*) (Candrakīrti), 1:732  
*Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation* (Bentham), 1:551, 3:412–413, 7:76, 8:720  
*Introduction to Wittgenstein's “Tractatus”* (Anscombe), 1:212  
*Introductiones in Logicam* (William of Sherwood), 5:430, 9:786  
*Introductory Discourse* (Middleton), 6:214  
*Introduzione allo studio della filosofia* (Gioberti), 4:93  
 Introspection, 4:720–722  
   in analysis of sense contents, 8:821  
   behaviorism and, 6:80  
   Buckle on, 1:718  
   in classification of mental states, 9:38  
   Comte on, 2:413  
   in Confucianism, 2:173  
   consciousness and, 2:449, 2:457  
   epistemological role of, 1:462  
   in James's psychology, 4:778  
   Lipps on, 5:363  
   materialism and, 6:17  
   of mental, 6:138–139  
   Mill (James) on, 6:219  
   qualitative consciousness and, 2:451  
   religion and, 8:381  
   in self-knowledge, 8:724, 8:726  
   in social behaviorism, 6:80  
   Titchener on, 8:149  
   two-level account of, 4:721  
   untrustworthiness of, 5:96  
   Wundt on, 9:849  
 Introspectionism, 5:130, 8:149, 8:724  
 Introverted mysticism, 8:401  
 Introverted psychological type, 4:856–858  
 Intuition, 4:722–735  
   absolute identity as, 1:704  
   and action, 1:567  
   aesthetic, 2:600–601  
   in analyticity, 1:148  
   appeals to, role of, 7:409  
   artistic, 1:54, 1:57  
   axioms of, 5:19  
   of being, 4:94, 5:713  
   Bergson on, 1:57, 1:568–570  
   Brouwer on, 1:700, 5:468, 9:366  
   Campanella on, 2:15  
   and causality, 1:704  
   conceptual, linguistic theory of, 4:728–729  
   Croce on, 1:304, 2:600–601  
   in Daoist thought, 2:185  
   Descartes on, 2:724–726, 2:734–736, 2:740  
   disciplines of, 5:143  
   as disinterested instinct, 1:567  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:290  
   Emerson on, 6:573  
   of essences, in phenomenology, 7:283–285  
   in ethical intuitionism, 4:736  
   Gioberti on, 4:94  
   in historians, 1:766  
   indefinitely progressive, 1:567  
   individuation and, 1:320  
   vs. intellect, 4:749  
   intellectual, through faith, 4:772  
   Kant on, 3:306–307  
   and knowledge, 1:567, 2:724–726, 2:734–736, 2:740  
   Korn on, 5:142–143  
   in legal appraisal, 7:450  
   Locke on, 5:386  
   lyrical, 2:601  
   Maritain on, 5:713  
   Martineau on, 5:727  
   mathematical, 1:700, 4:118, 9:366  
   metaphysics and, 5:713, 6:211  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:225–226  
   moral, Habermas on, 3:91  
   mystery and, 5:701  
   mystical experience as, 1:570  
   Nishida on, 1:728  
   as non-perceptual, 1:697  
   in nonrational cognition, 4:749  
   of noumenal, 5:708  
   Ockham on, 3:290  
   Ortega y Gasset on, 7:47  
   perception and, 7:177, 7:182, 7:185  
   personal identity and, 7:231–232  
   personality and, 4:856  
   poetic, 5:716  
   primordial, 5:468  
   pure, 3:752  
   and qualia, 8:195  
   rational, 4:733  
   Santayana on, 8:602  
   in Shepherd's causality, 9:10  
   “simple act” theory of, 4:728  
   Spinoza on, 3:295  
   spiritual, 5:147  
   in Suhrawardī's knowledge by presence, 9:305  
   and temporal perception, 1:700  
   in theistic pluralism of Iqbal, 4:744  
   and value judgments, 9:643  
   in wisdom, 9:795  
   See also Intuitionistic logic  
   “Intuition und Intellekt bei Henri Bergson” (Ingarden), 4:682

- Intuitionist mathematics, Brouwer on, 1:700–702
- Intuitionism, 3:386–387, 4:737–743  
and association of proof with truth, 5:109  
Brouwer on, 5:468  
commonsense, 3:409, 9:22  
in Daoism, 2:185  
definition of, 5:546  
as descriptivism, 6:633  
early development of, 3:406  
emotive theory and, 3:425  
ethical, 4:735–737  
fan theorem, 4:741  
and Gentzen's rules of natural deduction, 4:739  
Grote on, 4:189  
in Latin American philosophy, 5:208  
and mathematics, 5:468, 5:469, 6:21  
Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:222, 6:227  
on moral knowledge, 3:445  
on nonexistence of infinite totalities, 4:659  
number in, 6:676–677  
phenomenology as, 7:284  
Piaget and, 7:567  
quantificational language used by, 8:196  
Rashdall on, 8:238–239  
Sidgwick on, 3:416–417  
vs. utilitarianism, 9:22  
and value theory, 9:640
- Intuitionisme en Formalisme* (Brouwer), 1:701
- Intuitionist logic, 4:737–743, 5:487, 6:528, 9:559  
Bishop on, 2:504–505  
continuum and real numbers in, 2:502–504  
as critique of logical Platonism, 5:487  
fan theorem, 4:741  
Gentzen and, 4:739  
Grote on, 4:189  
modal logic and, 5:483  
negation in, 6:528  
and principle of excluded middle, 4:738  
quantificational language used by, 8:196  
synthetic differential geometry and, 2:510
- Intuitionist rationality, 8:254
- Intuitionistic propositional calculus, 5:536
- Intuitions of the Mind, Inductively Investigated, The* (McCosh), 6:71
- Intuitive appreciation, Keyserling on, 5:58
- Intuitive cognition  
of causality, 9:779–780  
of God, 9:780–781  
John of Mirecourt on, 4:841  
of mental states, 9:774  
of nonexistent, 9:774  
Ockham on, 9:773–776
- Intuitive contingent truths, 5:93
- Intuitive knowledge, 5:92  
of goodness, 6:156  
Locke on, 3:300, 5:96  
Spinoza on, 7:97
- Intuitive moral thinking, Hare on, 3:441
- Intuitive set theory, intuitionism and, 5:546
- Intuitivism  
Kozlov and, 5:146  
Losskii on, 5:576
- INUS conditions, 5:638
- Invalid arguments, 3:538, 3:639
- Invalidity, vs. inconsistency, 3:546
- Invariance, Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307
- Invariances* (Nozick), 6:669
- “Invariant Variational Problems” (“Invariante Variationsprobleme”) (Noether), 3:234
- Invention, art of, Wolff's study of, 9:826
- Inverse compositionality, 2:372
- Inverse of a relation, definition of, 5:539
- Inverse probability  
Bayesian, 3:660  
Jevons on, 4:808
- Inversion  
definition of, 5:546  
of great-numbers theorem of Bernoulli, 5:57
- “Inverted Spectrum, The” (Shoemaker), 9:16
- Inverted spectrum hypothesis, 8:193
- Investigation of the Laws of Thought, An* (Boole), 5:460
- Investigations in Currency and Finance* (Jevons), 4:807
- Investors, moral obligations of, 1:779–780
- Invisible College, and Boyle, 1:672–673
- Invisible hand  
and social Darwinism, 2:642  
and social moral good, 1:777
- Involuntary active euthanasia, 3:456
- Involuntary passive euthanasia, 3:456
- Involution, Lalande on, 5:172–173
- Inwagen, Peter van, 4:618  
on event theory, 3:467  
on possibility, 7:725
- Inwood, Brad, on Empedocles, 3:212
- Ion* (Plato)  
aesthetics in, 1:41  
on knowledge claims of poets, 7:585–586  
on poetry, 4:175, 7:595
- Ionescu, Nae, 4:743
- Ionian physicists, Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88
- Ionian School. *See* Pre-Socratic philosophy
- IOT. *See* Ideal observer theory
- Iota operator, definition of, 5:546
- Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Goethe), 4:140
- I-proposition, definition of, 5:547
- Iqbal, Muhammad, 4:743–745
- Iran  
*Ihya* in, 1:119  
modern philosophy in, 4:762  
Sufism in, 9:310
- Iranism, 5:59
- Iraq  
as center of Jewry, 4:810  
U.S. war in, 7:158
- Ireland, Swift's defense of, 9:340
- Irenaeus, 3:533  
on creation, 3:475  
on God, 7:142  
on Simon Magnus, 9:33  
theodicy of, 3:474, 9:393  
on Valentinus, 9:631
- Irène* (Voltaire), 9:709
- Irenicum* (Stillingfleet), 9:249
- Irigaray, Luce, 4:745–746  
on deconstructing dualisms, 3:565  
and essentialist theory of sexual difference, 3:570, 3:573, 3:586  
on moments of instability in philosophical texts, 3:570  
poststructuralism of, 9:274  
on speaking subjects, 9:276  
on women, 3:570, 3:573
- Irma Dream, 3:743
- Irony  
Baudrillard and, 1:491  
interpretation and, 1:311–312  
in Solger's philosophy of art, 9:114  
in Stace's “Refutation of Realism,” 9:200  
in Swift's religious commentary, 9:340  
“Irrational,” conduct-guiding function of, 4:862–863
- Irrational decision, in medical ethics, 3:456

- Irrational fideism, 3:632, 4:96
- Irrational numbers, 6:670–671  
 continuous magnitude and, 2:501  
 as incommensurable magnitudes, 2:492
- Irrationalism, 4:746–753  
 dominance of, 8:645  
 moral judgments and, 4:749  
 Pastore and, 7:135  
 psychological, 4:751
- Irrationality  
 in history, 9:626  
 in nature, 9:626  
 in racism, 8:225–226  
 Spinoza on, 8:126–127  
 Vysheislavtsev on, 9:717–718
- Irreducibility, 1:741, 6:644–645
- Irreferentialism, analytical behaviorism and, 1:523–524
- Irreflexive relation, definition of, 5:555
- Irrelevance, in discussion, common and important types of, 3:547
- Irreversible phenomena, 2:575
- Irreversible processes  
 in causality, 2:99  
 and directional causality for time, 2:87  
 entropy and, 7:537–541
- Irrgang, Bernhard, 7:549
- Irwin, Harvey J., 7:116
- Irwin, Robert, on site-specific art, 3:256
- Is  
 of constitution, 4:570  
 in identity, 4:567
- Is America Safe for Democracy?*  
 (McDougall), 6:72
- “Is Consciousness a Brain Process?”  
 (Place), 9:65
- “Is Consciousness a Type of Behavior?”  
 (Miller), 6:235
- Isaac of Stella, 4:753–754
- Isaac the Blind, 5:3
- Isagoge* (Porphyry), 2:80, 4:66, 5:408, 5:421, 6:188  
 Abelard and, 5:427  
 Arab logic and, 5:417  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:134  
 Kilwardby’s commentary on Porphyry’s, 5:70  
 predication in, 6:187
- Ischod k vostoku, Predchuvstviia i sversheniia, Utverzhenie Evraziitsev (Exodus to the East: Forebodings and events: An affirmation of the Eurasians)*, 3:453
- Isendoorn, Gisbertus, 5:438
- Ishiguro, Hidé, 9:817
- Ishrāq* (Surawardī), 9:314
- Ishrāqī*, Islamic Neoplatonism and, 6:558
- Isidore of Seville, 2:622  
 on law, 7:421  
 Lull and, 5:610
- Islam  
 accepting, 3:536  
 and aesthetics, 1:436  
 al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr and, 1:116  
 Avicenna on, 1:426  
 Christian missionaries to, 5:609–610  
 dogma in, 3:97  
 emanationism in, 3:189–190, 4:576  
 eschatology in, 3:347  
 European unification and, 7:154  
 and faith as religious duty or virtue, 3:536  
 fundamentalism in, 1:129–130  
 illuminationism in, 4:576  
 immortality in, 4:619, 6:558  
 in medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:811  
 monotheism in, 4:110  
 mysticism of, 4:549, 6:450–452  
 natural in, 7:14  
 Neoplatonism in, 3:190  
 People of the Book and, 8:647  
 political theory and, 7:679  
 reproductive technologies and, 4:46  
 on resurrection, 4:619  
 Shariati on, 9:7  
 Shi’ite, 1:116  
 in Spengler’s cultural morphology, 9:166  
 and state, role of, 5:202  
 on suicide and martyrdom, 9:320  
 tolerance in, 8:647  
 truth in, 8:647  
 Zoroastrianism and, 9:887
- Islamic Enlightenment, 3:248–249, 4:541
- Islamic Neoplatonic Aristotelians, 2:114
- Islamic philosophy, 4:754–764  
 Abu’l-Barakāt al-Baghḍādī and, 4:817  
 active intellect in, 4:550  
 aesthetics in, 1:436  
 Alexander of Aphrodisias in, 1:112–113  
 al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr, in, 1:116, 4:811  
 al-Ghazālī, Muhammad, in, 1:118, 2:114, 9:304–305  
 al-Kindī in, 1:131  
 analogy in, 1:139–140  
 antirational skepticism in, 9:50
- Aristotelianism and, 1:116, 1:260–261, 1:279
- Arkouin in, 1:284–285
- Averroism in, 1:431  
 causality in, 2:113–115  
 at Chartres school, 2:137  
 classical period, end of, 3:70  
 Corbin on, 2:537  
 cosmology in, 1:433  
 on creation, 3:360–361  
 determinism in, 3:23  
 dialectic in, 3:69–70  
 East vs. West in, 1:130  
 enlightenment in, 4:762  
 epistemology in, 3:319–320  
 essence and existence in, 3:351–352  
 eternity in, 3:360–361  
 on experience, 4:7  
 Galen and, 4:6–7  
 Gerbert of Aurillac and, 4:66  
 and God’s existence, 2:551  
 on God’s knowledge of things, 3:320  
 Greek thought in, 1:423  
 Grosseteste and, 4:186  
*haqq* concept in, 4:542  
 Ibn al-‘Arabī and, 4:541  
 Ibn Bājja and, 4:544–545  
 Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:547–550  
 Ibn Ṭufayl and, 4:550  
 Ikhwān al-Ṣafā’ (Brethren of Purity) in, 4:575–577, 4:756–757  
 illuminationism in, 4:580–585  
 indirect vs. direct creation in, 1:651  
 on inner senses, 4:697  
 Jewish participation in, 4:811  
*kalām* in, 2:551, 3:69–70, 4:762  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99–100  
 modern, 1:431  
 Mullā Ṣadrā in, 2:114, 6:418–419  
 Muqammiṣ and, 6:432  
 Mu‘tazilite school of, 8:586  
 mysticism in, 4:759  
 Neoplatonism and, 1:426, 3:403, 6:557–558, 9:301–303  
 and *Organon*, 4:582–583  
 peripatetic, 4:581  
 Persians in, 4:761  
 and Platonism, 1:116, 7:610–612  
 Plotinus and, 1:423, 3:401  
 prophetic, of Shi’ism, 4:550  
 Pythagoreanism in, 8:188  
 reason in, 1:130  
 reproductive technologies and, 4:46  
 on resurrection, 4:619

- School of Baghdad, 9:301  
 School of Qom, 8:646  
 science and, 3:248–249  
 scope of, 4:759  
 on self-evident knowledge, 4:761  
 shari‘a subordinated to, 4:755  
 Shariati in, 9:7  
 Socrates and, 9:113  
 Suhrawardī in, 4:581, 9:305, 9:314–317  
 syncretism in, 1:423  
 theology and, 4:759  
 theory of intellection in, 4:755  
 vocabulary in, 1:131  
 worldview of, 1:652, 4:756
- Islamic Renaissance  
 Averroes and, 1:427  
 Islamic Enlightenment and, 3:248–249  
 in modern Islamic debate, 4:762
- Islamic Republic, 8:646
- Islamic revolution, 4:763, 9:7
- Isma‘ili  
 Brethren of Purity and, 4:756–757  
 Islamic Neoplatonism and, 1:432, 6:558
- Isocrates  
 Cicero on, 2:257  
 rhetoric and, 1:264
- Isolation  
 as androcentric bias, 1:158  
 perfection and, 1:294  
 private language and, 8:15
- Isomorphic predicates, 8:65
- Isomorphic relationships, 5:131
- Isomorphism, 5:127–129  
 Carnap on, 8:76, 8:738–739, 9:347–348  
 Curry-Howard, 4:742  
 extensional, 4:157–158  
 geometric models, 4:62  
 Gestalt theory and, 4:70–73, 8:144  
 intentional, 9:347–348  
 and phenomenal world and brain-states, 5:128  
 Scotism and, 8:704
- Israë vengé* (Orobio), 2:267
- Israel  
 Holocaust and, 4:454  
 occupation of Palestine by, 9:396–398
- Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon, 4:764–765  
 in medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:814  
 on truth as correspondence, 2:539–540
- Issuant conception of hell, 4:251
- “Ist die Trägheit eines körpers von seinem Energieinhalt abhängig?” (“Does the Inertia of a Body Depend upon Its Energy Content?”) (Einstein), 3:233–234
- Istoria e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari* (Letters on sunspots) (Galileo), 4:8
- Istoricheskie pis'ma* (Historical letters) (Lavrov), 5:218–219
- Istoriia antichnoi estetiki* (*History of ancient aesthetics*) (Losev), 5:575
- Istoriia kak problema logiki* (*History as a problem of logic*) (Shpet), 9:17
- Istoriia russkoi filosofii* (Zen'kovskii), 9:868
- Istoriya Svete Udovice Judit* (*History of the Widow Judith*) (Marulić), 5:729
- Īśvara, 6:108
- Italia* (newspaper), 2:719
- Italian philosophy, Spaventa's “circulation” of, 9:159
- Italienische Reise* (Goethe), 4:141
- Italy  
 Aristotelianism in, 1:430  
 Averroism in, 1:430  
 existentialism in, 1:1–2  
 fascist regime in, 4:50  
 federalism in unity of, Gioberti on, 4:93  
 Jewish scholars of, 13th-c., 4:820  
 Marxism in, 5:165  
 neo-Hegelianism in, 1:1  
 Renaissance in, humanism in, 4:479–480  
 social positivism in, 7:713  
 Sturzo in, 9:281
- Italy and Fascism* (Sturzo), 9:281
- I-thou and I-it relationship, 1:715, 2:167, 4:112
- Itō Jinsai, 4:765–766, 5:7
- Īṅyatāsaptati* (Seventy Verses on Emptiness), 6:470
- Iurkevich, P. D., 9:123
- Ivanhoe, Philip J., 2:196
- Ivanov, Viacheslav Ivanovich, 4:766–768, 5:574
- Iz glubiny*, 3:716
- J**
- Jackiw, Roman W., 1:539
- Jackson, Frank, 8:192  
 on Churchland, 5:114  
 conscious qualitative states and, 2:451
- “Epiphenomenal Qualia,” 5:112–115  
 on indicative conditionals, 2:425  
 on qualia, 5:112–115, 9:292
- Jackson, Lydia, 3:195
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich, 3:531, 4:769–773  
 on absolute, 1:11  
 Baader and, 1:439  
 Dilthey and, 8:631  
 fideism of, 2:691  
 Fries and, 3:751  
 Goethe and, 4:141  
 Kant and, 5:20  
 Lessing and, 5:296  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
 in pantheism dispute, 9:194  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99–101  
 Steinheim and, 4:828
- Jacquard, Joseph Marie, 2:400
- Jacques le Fataliste* (*Jacques the Fatalist*) (Diderot), 3:71–73, 3:410
- Jaeger, Werner  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:262  
 on *Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 1:276
- Jäger, Gerhard, 8:56
- Jagar, Alison, 3:581, 3:599
- Jahn, Otto, Nietzsche and, 6:608
- Jahrbuch für Philosophie und phänomenologische Forschung* (Husserl), 7:279
- Jainism  
 on actions, 5:41  
 and asceticism, 1:351  
 and atomism, 1:381  
 and causality, 2:110–111  
 cognition in, 9:543  
 ethics of, 6:108  
 liberation in, 5:327–328  
 literature of, 4:631–632  
 logic in, 9:543  
 matter in, 1:381, 5:41  
 meditation in, 6:108  
 on memory and knowledge, 5:122  
 mind and mental states in, 6:254  
 mysticism of, 6:442–443  
 self in, 8:718  
 on suicide, 9:320  
 on universals, 9:586
- Jaja, Donato, 4:49, 9:160
- Jakobson, Roman, 9:273
- Jamaica Letter* (*Carta de Jamaica*) (Bolívar), 5:205
- James, Henry, 4:773–774, 4:779–781
- James, Robert, 3:71, 3:73
- James, Susan, 3:570

- James, William, 3:531–532, 4:774–787, 7:203–204  
 Aliotta and, 1:127  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:197  
 artistic aspirations of, 4:774–775  
 on belief, 1:535, 3:632, 7:745  
 Bergson and, 3:313  
 on commitment, 3:632  
 on determinism, 3:5, 3:15–16, 3:31  
 on dreams, 3:105  
 education of, 4:774–775  
 Emerson and, 3:197  
 on emotions, 3:198–199  
 empiricism of, 9:483  
 and epistemology, 3:313  
 health of, 4:775  
 on human motivation, 5:104  
 on ideas, 4:566  
 on immediate experience, 3:515–516  
 influences on, 4:775  
 on intention of saying a thing, 9:814–815  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 Judeo-Christian religious hypothesis and, 3:531  
 Lequier and, 5:287  
 Mach and, 5:623  
 on matter-mind dualism, 2:595–597  
 McDougall and, 6:71  
 McGilvary and, 6:75  
 on mental causation, 6:133, 6:260  
 metaphysics of, 4:783–785  
 Miller (Dickinson) and, 6:234–235  
 on naturalism, 1:373  
 and new realism, 6:584–585  
 Niebuhr and, 6:606  
 nominalism of, 7:744  
 on optimism and pessimism, 7:245, 7:252  
 on pacifism, 7:67  
 on panpsychism, 7:84  
 Papini and, 7:102  
 parapsychology and, 7:116  
 personal experience and, 8:588  
 philosophy of, 4:775–776  
 pluralism of, 6:328  
 Pound and, 7:427  
 and pragmatism, 3:415–416, 4:781–783, 7:102, 7:427, 7:741–745, 8:798, 9:537  
 precursive faith and, 3:532  
 on present, 9:484  
 on psychology, 4:776–779  
 on reality, 3:689  
 and religion, 3:531, 3:611, 4:781  
 Santayana on, 8:602
- Schiller (Ferdinand) and, 8:623  
 on self-preservation, 9:715  
 Sigwart and, 9:29  
 on *Studies in Logical Theory*, 3:44  
 on thought, 7:744  
 on time, 9:482–483, 9:487  
 on truth, 9:537  
 on value, 7:744–745  
 on world, why it exists, 9:759
- James I (king of England), 9:282  
 James II (king of England), 3:245, 5:375, 9:81  
 James II (king of Majorca), 5:609  
 James of Lausanne, 3:148  
 James of Metz, 3:148  
 James of Venice, 5:422  
 James-Lange theory of emotions, 3:198–199
- Janet, Paul, Cudworth and, 2:610  
 Janet, Pierre  
 Adler and, 1:24  
 on Spinoza, 9:195  
 Taine and, 9:364
- Jankélévitch, Vladimir, 4:787–788
- Jansen, Cornelius, 4:788  
 Arnauld and, 1:288  
 Geulincx and, 4:76  
 Nicole and, 6:603
- Jansenism, 4:788–791  
 Arnauld and, 1:288  
 Descartes and, 2:60–61  
 Desgabets and, 2:757  
 Fénelon and, 3:603  
 Jesuits and, 4:168  
 Pascal and, 7:130–131  
 Pope Clement IX and, 6:604
- Janssen, T. M. V., on compositionality, 2:370
- Japan  
 annexation of Korea, 5:140  
 Buddhism in, 4:793  
 Confucianism in, 4:765  
 government of, philosophy under, 4:792  
 mysticism in, 6:445–446  
 suicide in, 9:320  
 Western philosophy in, 6:623  
 in World War II  
 bombing of, 9:397  
 defeat of, 6:624
- Japanese language, mass/count nouns in, 6:660
- Japanese philosophy, 4:791–799  
 Andō Shōeki in, 1:200  
 vs. Chinese philosophy, 4:792–793  
 Shin Buddhism in, 9:13–14  
 texts of, 4:793  
 as transplanted tradition, 4:792
- Jaśkowski, Stanislaw, 5:492, 5:608, 7:105
- Jaspers, Karl, 4:799–804  
 Abbagnano and, 1:1  
 on dread, 3:503  
 on existentialism, 3:501–502  
 Frank and, 3:715  
 influences on, 3:504  
 on modern society, 3:506  
 Nietzsche and, 6:607  
 politics of, 3:506  
 positivism and, 3:501–502  
 on psychology, 3:507  
 Ricoeur and, 3:744  
 themes in, 3:504  
 on the transcendent, 3:508
- Jāti* (class)  
 in Indian grammar, 9:581  
 vs. Western universals, 9:587
- Javellus, Chrysostom, 5:440
- Jayanta, on awareness, 5:119
- Jayarasi, on possibility of knowledge, 5:117
- Jaynes, Edwin T.  
 Fisher and, 3:661  
 on Gibb's maxent method, 4:677  
 and probability theory, 4:672, 8:31, 9:223  
 on sampling distributions, 3:663  
 and thick coin example, 9:219
- Jealousy, 7:525
- Jean of Labadie, 7:575
- Jeanne Grey (de Staël), 9:201
- Jeans, James Hopwood, 4:804–805  
 Fisher and, 3:661  
 Stebbing on, 9:237
- Jefferson, Thomas, 4:805–807  
 deism and, 2:689  
 on democracy, and Wayland (Francis), 9:728  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246  
 on equality, 3:329  
 Locke and, 5:392  
 Priestley and, 8:8
- Jefferson Bible, being The Life and Morals of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, The* (Jefferson), 2:689
- Jeffrey, Richard, on decision theory, 2:657–659
- Jeffreys, Harold, 3:661, 9:222
- Jekyll, Gertrude, 3:257
- Jellema, Harry, 7:580
- Jellinek, Georg, 9:143
- Jen* "humaneness," Confucian virtue of, 5:7
- Jenkin, Fleemingsic, 2:638
- Jennings, Raymond, paraconsistent logic and, 5:492
- Jensen, Ronald, 8:845



- Jerome, St. *See* St. Jerome
- Jerusalem, Karl Wilhelm, Lessing and, 5:296
- Jerusalem oder über religiöse Macht und Judentum (Jerusalem, or on Religious Power and Judaism)* (Mendelssohn), 3:245, 6:132, 7:99
- Jessell, Thomas, on neuroscience, 6:567–568
- Jesu Christu Servatore, De* (Socinus), 9:99
- Jesuits
  - Arnauld and, 1:288
  - defense of, by Gournay, 4:167
  - Descartes and, 2:720–721, 2:737, 2:749–753
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:222
  - Gioberti on, 4:93
  - Gracián as, 4:168
  - Jansenism and, 4:168
  - Pascal on, 1:288, 7:130–131
  - scientia media* and, 8:680
  - Suárez as, 9:282
- Jesus Christ
  - as allusion to Absolute, 9:237
  - Arius on, 1:283
  - Arnauld on, 1:290
  - asceticism of, 1:351
  - Bahrtd on, 1:457
  - Barth on, 1:478
  - Bonaventure on, 1:652
  - Bonhoeffer on, 1:655–657
  - Bultmann on, 1:763–764
  - in Carolingian thought, 2:50
  - in Christianity, 2:246–247
  - Collier on, 2:324
  - Conway on, 2:529
  - deists on, 2:681, 2:685
  - and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93
  - duality of, 7:313
  - Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162
  - as genuinely human, 3:534
  - Hegel on, 4:261, 4:276
  - historicity of, 1:492
  - as incarnation of God, 2:247
  - Kushitism and, 5:59
  - life of, historicity of, 9:262–263
  - Manichaeism and, 5:683–684
  - Marcion on, 5:703–704
  - Mirabaud on, 2:266
  - on moral perfection, 7:194–195
  - patristic philosophy on, 7:141–143
  - Philoponus on, 7:313
  - Priestley on, 8:5–6
  - revelation and, 7:490–491
  - in self-consciousness of Christians, 8:635
  - Servetus on, 8:831
  - Shelley on, 9:8
  - in socinianism, 9:99
  - Spinoza on, 4:825–826
  - Suso on, 9:335
  - Swedenborg on, 9:338
  - in Trinity, 2:248
  - Valentinianism and, 9:632
  - Woolston on, 9:844–845
- Jesus Messias* (Lavater), 5:213
- Jeune Parque, La (The young fate)* (Valéry), 9:634
- Jevons, William Stanley, 4:807–809
  - De Morgan and, 2:710
  - and logic, 5:439, 5:450–451
  - logical piano of, 5:565
- Jevons's machine, as logic machine, 5:565
- Jewish Averroism, 4:809. *See also* Albalag, Isaac; Del Medigo, Elijah; Ibn Caspi, Joseph; Narboni, Moses
- Jewish Enlightenment, 3:246, 3:249–250, 9:42
- Jewish Gnosticism, 5:2
- Jewish history
  - Cumberland on, 2:614
  - La Peyrère on, 5:196
- Jewish mysticism, 1:709, 5:1
- Jewish orthodoxy, rebellion against, 4:824
- Jewish philosophy, 4:809–833
  - continuity in, 4:819
  - on creation, 3:360–361
  - Crescas and, 2:592–593
  - dialectic in, 3:69–70
  - Elisaeus in, 7:630
  - emanationism in, 3:189–190
  - eternity in, 3:360–361
  - German period of, 4:826
  - Gersonides in, 4:69
  - on God, nature of, 3:401
  - Guide of the Perplexed* (Maimonides) and, 5:648–653
  - Hellenistic period of, 4:810–811
  - Ibn Gabirol and, 4:545–547
  - Ibn Zaddik and, 4:551–552
  - illumination in, 4:580
  - on immortality, 4:618
  - Israeli in, 4:764–765
  - kalām* in, 3:69–70
  - Maimonides in, 5:647–654
  - medieval, 4:811–824
  - Menasseh ben Israel in, 6:128
  - modern and contemporary, 4:824–829
  - Muqammiš in, 6:432
  - Neoplatonism and, 1:457–458, 3:403
- Nussbaum and, 6:680
- Orobio in, 7:41
- philosophers classified in, 4:825
- in Platonic tradition, 7:611
- Plotinus and, 3:401
- and political philosophy, 7:657–658, 7:679–680
- Pythagoreanism in, 8:188
- Rosenzweig in, 8:499
- Saadya in, 8:585–587
- Shestov in, 9:13
- Spinoza in, 9:169–192
- Sufism and, 1:458
- 13th-century, 4:819–821
- time in, 7:387
- See also* Judaism
- Jewish terrorism, 9:395
- Jewish theology
  - Buber and, 1:715, 4:829
  - Celsus on, 2:119
  - Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304
  - faith in, 1:716, 3:536
  - See also* Judaism
- Jews
  - Ashkenazic, *Haskalah*, 3:246
  - characteristics of, Pareto on, 7:118
  - Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304–306
  - Dostoevsky on, 3:101
  - Dühring on, 3:131
  - in England, readmission of, 6:128
  - in Germany, 2:304–306
  - Mirabaud on, 2:266
  - Pascal on, 7:133
  - racism and, 8:228
  - and Scriptures, 5:2
- Jhana*, 6:254–255
- Jhering, Rudolf von, on law, 7:426
- Ji Kan, on speech, 2:208
- Ji Zang
  - and Buddhism, 2:154
  - on double truth and contextual meaning, 2:209
  - on truth as conventional vs. absolute, 2:162
  - on wisdom, 2:219
- Jianwen zhi zhi* (Knowledge of seeing and hearing), Zhang Zai on, 9:879–880
- Jina*, 1:722
- Jing (emperor of China), 3:98
- Jingde Chuandeng Lu* (Chan text), 2:167
- Jinsei*, 5:162
- “*Jinsei sampō-setsu*” (“The three treasures of theory of man's life”), 6:623
- Jinul, 4:833–834, 5:136
- Jīva*, in Jainism, 5:327, 6:254
- Jixia Academy, 2:216

- Jnana*, 5:116  
 Joachim, Harold H., 9:536  
 Joachim of Fiore, 4:834–835  
 Joachim of Floris, 1:452  
 Joachimsen, Paul, 2:123  
 Job, Book of, 9:793  
 Jodl, Friedrich, 4:835–836  
   on atheism, 1:358  
   Laas and, 5:164  
 Johann Friedrich, Duke of Hanover,  
   Leibniz and, 5:252  
 John XXII, Pope  
   Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:162  
   Ockham and, 9:770–771  
   Philip VI and, 3:148  
 John Duns Scotus. *See* Duns Scotus,  
   John  
 John Italos, 1:786–788  
 John Locke Lectures, 2:711  
 John of Damascus, 1:786, 4:836–837  
 John of Fidenza. *See* St. Bonaventure  
 John of Jandun, 4:838–840  
   Averroism of, 1:428  
   Siger of Brabant and, 9:27  
 John of La Rochelle, 4:840–841  
   Alexander of Hales and, 1:114–115  
   Augustinianism of, 1:402  
   epistemology of, 1:403  
 John of Mirecourt, 4:841–842  
   d'Ailly and, 1:99  
   on Nicolas of Autrecourt, 6:599  
   Ockhamism of, 7:8  
 John of Paris, 4:842, 9:444  
 John of St. Thomas, 4:843–844, 8:765  
 John of Salisbury, 4:844–845  
   on Bernard of Chartres, 1:590  
   on *ex impossibili quodlibet*, 5:429  
   Gilbert of Poitiers and, 4:88  
   on grammar, 8:770  
   on syncategoremata, 8:769  
   William of Conches and, 9:768  
 John of the Cross, St. *See* St. John of the  
   Cross  
 John Paul II, Pope  
   on liberation theology, 5:332  
   on Newman (John Henry), 6:583  
   Scheler and, 8:616  
   on sex outside of marriage, 7:529  
 John Scotus Erigena. *See* Erigena, John  
   Scotus  
 John Stuart Mill (Skorupski), 6:232  
 John's Gospel, on incarnation in  
   Christianity, 2:247  
 Johnson, Alexander Bryan, 4:847–851,  
   8:794–795  
 Johnson, Rodney W., 4:675  
 Johnson, Samuel (American  
   philosopher), 4:851–852  
   on Berkeley, 1:581  
   on common sense, 2:354  
   Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:166  
 Johnson, Samuel (English litterateur),  
   4:852–854  
   on art, 1:49  
   on Bolingbroke, 1:641–642, 2:684  
   on deism, 2:681  
 Johnson, William Ernest  
   on determinables and  
   determinates, 3:1  
   Keynes and, 5:457  
   logic of, 5:458  
   Stebbing and, 9:236  
 Johnston, Mark, 8:443, 8:714  
 Johnstone, Peter T., 4:740  
 Joint denial, definition of, 5:547  
 Joint methods of agreement and  
   difference of induction, 6:224,  
   6:240–242  
 Jokes, as absurdity vs. nonsense, 2:77  
 Joly, Eugene, 3:530  
 Jonas, Hans, 7:548–549, 9:78  
 Jones, Sir Henry, 4:108  
 Jones, W. T., on Plotinus, 3:401  
*Jordanus Brunus Redivivus*, 2:267  
 Jordanus Nemorarius, on energy and  
   work, 3:227  
 Jørgensen, Jørgen, 5:525  
 Joris, David, Franck and, 3:714  
 Josef K, in *The Trial*, 5:5  
 Joseph, H. W. B., on laws of thought,  
   5:231  
 Joseph II (king of Austria),  
   Enlightenment and, 3:247  
 Joseph ben Abraham Gikatilia, 5:3  
 Joseph ben Jacob al-Kirkisani, 5:2  
*Joseph von Arimathia* (Lavater), 5:213  
 Josephson, Eric, on alienation, 1:122  
 Josephson, Mary, on alienation, 1:122  
 Josephus  
   as apologist, 1:227  
   on suicide, 9:319  
 Jouffroy, Théodore Simon, 4:855–856  
   Laromiguière and, 5:201  
   on Spinoza's pantheism, 9:195  
 Joule, James Prescott  
   on energy conservation, 3:230,  
   3:551  
   physicotheology and, 7:560  
*Journal* (Emerson), 3:194–196  
*Journal des Savants* (periodical), 5:253,  
   5:275  
*Journal des Sçavans* (periodical), 5:253  
*Journal intime* (Maine de Biran), 5:655  
*Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides with  
 Samuel Johnson, The* (Boswell), 4:853  
*Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*,  
   9:61  
*Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 7:116  
*Journal of Parapsychology*, 7:116  
*Journal of Philosophy*, 3:44  
*Journal of Psychic Research*, 7:116  
*Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 7:116  
*Journal of Speculative Philosophy*, 3:43,  
   3:196, 4:286, 4:558, 7:165–166  
*Journal of the American Society of  
 Psychical Research*, 7:116  
*Journal of the Experimental Analysis of  
 Behavior*, 9:61  
*Journal of the History of Ideas*, 5:593  
*Journal of Unified Science*, 5:525  
 Journalism  
   philosophy and, 7:333  
   social role of, 1:556  
 Journals, philosophical, 10:139–177  
*Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow  
 (Puteschestvie iz Peterburga v  
 Moskvu)*, (Radishchev), 8:230  
 Jouvenel, Bertrand de, 3:722  
 Joyce, G. H., on common consent  
   arguments for God's existence, 2:344,  
   2:347–349  
 Joyce, James, and Cixous, 2:262  
 Joyce, James M., on decision theory,  
   2:655  
 Joyce, Richard, moral fictionalism of,  
   3:628  
 Juárez, Benito, Barreda and, 5:206  
 Judah ha-Levi, 9:50  
 Judah the Faithful, 9:182  
 Judah the Hasid, 5:2, 5:3  
 Judaism  
   Albo on, 1:102  
   Christianity and, 3:536, 4:826–827  
   Costa and, 2:572  
   as covenantal relationship, 3:536  
   creation in, 7:490  
   and deism, Mendelssohn on, 6:132  
   and divine transcendence, 4:107  
   dogma in, 1:102, 3:97, 4:827  
   eschatology in, 3:347  
   on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
   excommunication in, 9:169  
   and Gnosticism, 4:101  
   on God's righteousness, 4:111  
   Heaven and Hell in, 4:250  
   Hegel on, 4:261–262  
   Hellenistic, patristic philosophy  
   and, 7:141–142  
   history and, 4:809–810, 4:829,  
   7:387  
   on immortality, 4:618

- intolerance of, Gibbon on, 4:85  
 love of God in, 5:585–586  
 and martyrdom, 9:182, 9:320  
 Messiah in, 1:102–103  
 and monotheism, 4:110  
 mysticism of, 6:446–447  
 natural in, 7:14  
 purpose of, Spinoza on, 4:827  
 rational superiority of, 4:809  
 reproductive technologies and, 4:46  
 Saadya on, 8:586  
 Simon on, 9:33  
 Spinoza on, 4:826–827  
 on suicide, 9:319–320  
 universalization of, 4:827  
 wisdom literature of, 9:793  
 Zoroastrianism and, 9:886  
*See also* Jewish philosophy; Jewish theology; Rabbinical Judaism  
 Judeo-Christian tradition, pessimism in, 7:246  
*Judging for Ourselves: Or Free-Thinking, the Great Duty of Religion. Display'd in Two Lectures, deliver'd at Plaisterers-Hall (Annet)*, 1:210  
 Judgment(s)  
   *a priori*  
     *vs. a posteriori*, 1:159  
     characteristics of, 6:117  
     Kant on, 5:13–14. *See also Critique of Judgment* (Kant)  
     Maimon on, 5:646  
     and synthetic, 5:13–14  
     and understanding, 8:660  
 abstractive cognition and, 9:774–775  
 and act expressed as synsemantic term, 1:690  
 aesthetic. *See* Aesthetic judgment analytical  
     Bolzano on, 5:446  
     contradiction and, 5:13  
     Kant on, 1:242, 5:13–14. *See also Critique of Judgment* (Kant)  
     *vs. synthetic*, 1:159–161  
 anthropological, 7:244  
 as appetite, 8:51  
*vs. apprehension*, Ockham on, 9:773–774  
 Arendt on, 1:254–255  
 Aristotle on, 3:286–287  
 art and, 1:335  
 ascribing maxims to, 5:26  
 Bonaventure on, 1:653  
 Bosanquet on, 1:661–662  
 Bradley on, 3:310  
 Brentano on, 1:689–690  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:755  
 in Cartesian epistemology, 2:56–57  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:188–190  
 in Christianity, 2:249  
 circumstantial discretion in, 2:200  
 Clarke on, 2:271  
 Clauberg on, 2:286  
 in coherence theory of truth, 2:309–312  
 colors and, 2:332  
*vs. concepts*, 1:394–395  
 as conclusion of inference, 5:94  
 considered, 1:238  
 contents required for, 8:663  
 counterfactuals and, 2:428, 2:574  
 Creighton on, 2:592  
 criteriology in, 2:594  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 in Daoism, 2:197–198  
 De Morgan on, 5:461  
 definition of, 5:547  
 Descartes on, 2:744, 3:291–292  
 Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760  
 divine, 1:394–395  
 emotion and, 2:252  
 ethical, correctness of, 7:3  
 evident *vs. blind*, 1:690–691  
 existential, 5:708  
 false yet evident, 6:117  
 formal properties of, 5:17–18  
 Frege on, 3:726  
 Hegel on, 4:265–266  
 Hume on, 3:495  
 ideal, Mercier on, 6:145  
 incremental confirmation  
     explication and, 2:437–438  
 Kant on, 1:242, 2:74–75, 3:306–309, 5:13–16, 5:456, 6:193. *See also Critique of Judgment* (Kant)  
 Locke on, 5:386  
 as logic of propositions, 5:494  
 Malebranche on, 3:293–294  
 Mansel on, 5:687  
 mathematical, 1:714  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 mental content and, 2:478  
 metalinguistic analysis and, 2:187  
 moral. *See* Moral judgment(s)  
 in moral constructivism, 2:473  
 normative, Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:310–311  
 object of, 6:116  
 objective, Westermarck and, 9:739  
 in paradoxes of indifference, 2:436  
 perception as, 3:675, 7:179  
 of personal responsibility, 8:444–445  
 of pleasure, 1:339  
 political, Niebuhr on, 6:606  
 predicative, and existence, 3:495–496  
 propositional attitudes of, 4:712  
 psychological, 7:244  
 in Pyrrhonism, 1:195–196  
 qualities of, 1:575  
 Rawls on, 5:323  
 and reality of objects, 8:660–661  
 reasoning and, 3:675  
 reflection by community and, 1:459  
 relational, 1:676  
 of responsibility, cognition and, 9:686  
 of revelation, 8:454  
 Rickert on, 6:544  
 Russell on, 2:544  
 Scanlon on, 2:517  
 of self as of others, 9:67  
 Sigwart on, 9:29  
 Spinoza on, 3:295  
 suspension of, 1:31, 1:247–248, 8:175–176  
 taste and, 1:35  
 tranquility and, 1:195–196  
 types of, 1:662, 5:13, 7:244  
 universal, 7:244  
 value. *See* Value judgment(s)  
 Windelband on, 9:792  
 in wisdom, 9:795  
 Judgment internalism, 4:714  
 Judicanda, 4:863  
 Judicial activism  
     legal positivism on, 5:238  
     legal realism on, 5:245–246  
 Judicial discretion  
     legal positivism on, 5:238–241  
     legal realism on, 5:245–246  
*Judith* (Hebbel), 4:253  
*Jugendgeschichte Hegels* (Dilthey), 3:84  
*Jugendchriften* (Hegel), 5:30  
 Julian (bishop of Eclanum), 7:522  
 Julian (emperor of Rome), as apologist, 1:228  
 Julian the Chaldaean, 6:549  
 Jung, Carl Gustav, 4:856–859  
     on aesthetics, 1:58  
     analytical psychology of, 8:146–147  
     on common consent argument for God's existence, 2:345  
     Freud and, 4:856–857, 8:106, 8:147  
     Kaufmann and, 5:46  
     on microcosm, 5:642

- Jung, Carl Gustav, *continued*  
 and modern psychoanalysis, 8:107  
 on mythology, 8:146–147  
 on patients' purposelessness, 5:352  
 on personality, 8:146–147  
 on religion, 8:146–147, 8:379  
 on sex, 8:146  
 on synchronicity, 7:757  
 on unconscious, 9:573
- Junge Hegel, *Der* (Lukács), 3:84
- Jünger, Ernst, 4:859–861  
 Klages and, 5:77  
 on philosophy of technology, 7:545
- Jungius, Joachim, 4:861–862, 5:440
- Juridico-philosophical work, of Kelsen, 5:49
- Jurieu, Pierre, 6:603–604  
 Bayle and, 1:503  
 irrational fideism of, 4:96
- Jurisprudence  
 analytic, 1:168–171  
   legal positivism as, 5:237–238  
   Raz on, 1:169  
   Simchen on, 1:170  
 Aristotle on, 7:419  
 Austin (John) on, 1:405–406, 7:425  
 Bentham on, 7:424–425  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303–304  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
 feminist, 7:462–463  
 Herculean, 7:458–459  
 as intellectually derived from  
   Divine will, 1:542  
 Kant and, 7:424  
 medico-legal, 6:95  
 normative, 1:169–170  
 ownership and, 8:72  
 vs. philosophy of law, 7:443  
 pragmatism in, 7:718  
 Priestley on, 8:5  
 procedural justice in, 4:864  
 province of, 1:405–406  
 Pufendorf on, 8:158  
 science in, Haeckel on, 4:204  
 substantive, 1:168  
 See also Law; Legal positivism
- Juristic theories, 8:469–470
- Just, The* (Camus), 2:22
- Just and Unjust Wars* (Walzer), 7:157
- Just cause  
 definition of, 4:870–871  
 feminist challenge to, 4:874
- Just defense, 4:871
- Just means  
 collectivism and, 4:873–874  
 conventionalism and, 4:872  
 definition of, 4:870–871  
 feminism and, 4:874
- Just War: Force and Political Responsibility, The* (Ramsey), 7:157
- Just war theory, 4:870–874, 7:157–158  
 feminism and, 4:874  
 Grotius on, 4:191–192, 7:423  
 intended vs. foreseen  
   consequences in, 4:871  
 Suárez on, 9:285  
 terrorism in, 9:396–397
- Justianus (emperor of Rome), 2:622, 6:553
- Justice, 4:862–870  
 Anaximander on, 1:184–185  
 in *Anonymus Iamblichi*, 6:632  
 Antiphon on, 6:631–632  
 Aquinas on, 9:434  
 Aristotle on, 1:267, 3:329  
 cause and effect and, 4:814  
 in Chinese thought, 2:238  
 civil disobedience and, 2:259–261  
 in coercive institutions, 9:74  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303–304  
 conduct-guiding function of, 4:862–863  
 conservatism on, 2:470  
 cosmic, 1:184–185  
 cosmopolitanist, 6:488  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 in criminal punishment, 1:517  
 Dante on, 2:626  
 Del Vecchio on, 2:697  
 demands of, fulfillment of, 3:745  
 distribution of, and bioethics, 1:600–603  
 divine, 1:542, 7:387  
 Dworkin on, 3:156–157  
 education and, 7:366  
 egalitarian, 6:488  
 enforceability of, 4:866  
 environmental, 3:258  
 Epicurus on, 3:268  
 as fairness, 8:257–258  
 and family, 3:599  
 feminist ideal of, 9:75  
 first-order, 4:864  
 formal, 4:864–865  
 general will in, 4:38–40  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 golden rule and, 4:146  
 Habermas on, 3:91  
 human affection for, Duns Scotus on, 3:142–143  
 as human awareness, 1:542  
 and human happiness, 3:684  
 Hume on, 3:409  
 judicanda of, 4:863  
 Latin American philosophy on, 5:205  
 law and, 7:455–456, 8:230  
 liberal, 6:488–489  
 libertarianism on, 5:336–337  
 vs. liberty, 5:336  
 Luther on, 5:612  
 material, 4:865–866  
 in medical ethics, 6:92–93  
 moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568–569  
 in moral voices of males, 3:579  
 Niebuhr on, 6:606  
 normative function of, 4:862–863  
 Nozick on, 6:668  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:248  
 vs. other moral qualities, 4:866  
 Pelagianism on, 7:175  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:584–585  
 principles of, 5:38, 8:258–259  
 procedural, 4:864  
 punishment and, 8:160–162  
 Rawls on, 3:470, 4:867–868, 5:323–324, 6:488, 8:258–259, 9:80  
 recipient-oriented, 4:867–868  
 Rüdiger on, 8:527  
 Saadya on, 4:812–813  
 and sanction of the will, 8:620  
 shaming punishment as, 9:5  
 social  
   communism and, 2:361  
   liberation theology on, 5:331  
   Pestalozzi on, 7:255  
   Rawls on, 5:323–324  
   technology and, 7:544  
 social positivism and, 7:711  
 in socialist thought, 9:88–89  
 Socrates on, 9:855  
 sophists on, 9:130  
 as sovereign authority, 1:621  
 Stammler on, 9:203  
 unified concept of, 4:863–869  
 utilitarianism and, 8:162, 9:66  
 utility and, 7:455–456  
 Vico on, 9:673–674  
 as virtue, 3:684, 7:307  
 Voltaire on, 9:712–713  
 in wage value, 2:363  
 as will of God, 1:542, 7:387  
*Justice as Fairness* (Rawls), 3:470, 9:80  
*Justice, Gender and the Family* (Okin), 9:75
- Justification  
*a priori*, 5:80  
 of aesthetic ascriptions, 1:40  
 in Agrippa's trilemma, 8:177  
 Alston on, 1:132–133

- atheism and, 1:373–374  
of belief, 2:275, 2:314, 5:87, 7:357, 8:177  
Bickenbach on, 5:512  
of cognitive attitudes, 2:483  
in coherentism, 8:179–180  
of conduct, 2:519  
in conservatism, 2:467  
considered judgments and, 1:238  
in contractualism, 2:518–519  
deductive, 4:638–639, 5:511  
in education, 7:360  
in epistemology, 1:132–133, 9:135–136  
ethical, of civil disobedience, 2:260–261  
evidentialism and, 3:468  
of evil, 9:711  
by faith, Sabatier on, 2:249, 8:588  
in foundationalism, 2:277–279, 8:177–179  
good-reasons approach on, 3:430  
of heterosexism, 4:347–348  
Hume on, 3:304  
in induction, 4:636, 9:265, 9:575  
inferential, 2:275–276  
infinite regress of, 5:109  
in infinitism, 8:179  
of intuitions, 4:734–735  
knowledge and. *See* Knowledge, justification of  
Lehrer on, 5:248–249  
moral, in Christianity, 2:248–249  
of moral principles, 6:369–376, 8:50  
of morality, 5:715, 6:619, 9:449  
Nozick on, 6:669  
objectivity as, 7:3, 7:4  
Plantinga on, 7:580  
in positivism, 8:180  
of punishment, 8:160–162  
in Pyrrhonism, 8:174–175  
Rawls on, 5:323  
retributivism and, 8:162  
social epistemology and, 9:83  
standard conception of, 5:104  
and swamping problem, 5:105  
of validity, 5:511  
of values, 2:467  
“vindication,” 4:644  
of violence, 9:677  
and virtues, 9:135–136, 9:688  
*Justification of Paternalism, The* (Gert and Culver), 6:92  
*Justification of the Good, The* (Solov’ev), 9:122, 9:125  
Justified belief. *See* Belief(s), justified
- Justin Martyr  
as apologist, 1:227–228  
on logos, 5:569  
patristic philosophy and, 7:142  
on Socrates, 9:113  
Justinian, 7:420  
*Justitia et Jure, De* (Soto), 9:137
- K**
- K (land surveyor), in *The Castle*, 5:6  
*K filolofii postupka* (Bakhtin), 1:469  
Kabbalah, 5:1–5  
Agrippa von Nettesheim and, 1:97–98  
emanationism in, 3:190  
God as positive nothingness in, 9:123  
in Jewish philosophy, 4:821  
microcosm in, 5:642  
mysticism of, 6:446–447  
Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571–573  
in universal philosophical system, 7:614
- Kabbalism  
Conway and, 2:529  
Cordovero and, 2:539  
Leibniz and, 5:256  
Paracelsus and, 7:103–104
- Kafka, Franz, 5:5–6  
Lukács and, 5:603  
Mamardashvili on, 5:680  
nihilism in, 6:618
- Kagan, Matvei, 1:468  
Kagan, Shelly, 8:721, 9:613  
*Kagen* (The origin of price) (Miura), 6:276  
Kahan, Dan, 9:5  
Kahn, Herman, 7:157  
Kaibara Ekken (Ekiken), 5:7  
Kaila, Eino, 5:525, 9:847  
*Kairos Document, Challenge to the Church, The*, 5:331–332  
Kakon, 1:256  
*Kala*, and idea of knowledge, 5:117  
*Kalām*  
cosmological argument, 2:113, 2:551–554, 2:593, 3:321  
on “creative word” of God, 5:4  
dialectic and, 3:69–70  
La Peyrère on, 5:196  
Leibniz on, 3:297, 3:494, 5:257, 5:263–265  
of literature, 1:318  
Losskii on, 5:577  
Maimonides on, 4:818, 5:650–651
- in Manichaeism, 5:683  
meanings of, 1:360  
Milton on, 6:249  
of music, 1:318  
Mu‘tazilite, 4:811  
out of eternity, 9:28  
Peter Lombard on, 7:260–261  
Philo on, 7:303–304  
Philoponus on, 7:314  
Plato on, 2:698–699, 6:519, 7:603  
Predelli on artistic, 1:318  
and principle of plenitude, 3:473  
as quantum event and *kalām*  
argument on God’s existence, 2:555  
Qur’anic understanding in, 2:113  
Ray on, 7:558  
Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
Ruskin on, 8:534  
Saadya on, 8:586  
semantics of, 1:370  
separability substance vs. God  
identity with that which is, 1:626  
temporal, Saadya on, 4:812  
temporality of, 1:360  
Theophilus of Antioch on, 7:142  
in *Timaeus* (Plato), William of Conches on, 9:768  
Ussher on, 5:196  
in utopianism, 9:619  
Voltaire on, 9:710  
William of Auvergne on, 9:765  
*See also* Emanationism
- Kalbfleisch, J. G., 3:665  
Kaldor-Hicks efficiency, 7:461–462  
Kālī, in meditation, 6:108  
*Kalima*, in Islamic thought, 3:97  
Kalin, Theodore A., 5:566  
Kalin-Burkhart, as electrical logic machine, 5:566  
Kalkreuth, Graf Adolf, Maimon and, 5:645  
“Kallias-Letters” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627  
*Kalon*, 1:256, 5:7–8  
Kames, Lord. *See* Home, Henry  
*Kami*, in Japanese philosophy, 4:796  
Kamlah, Wilhelm, Bultmann and, 3:506  
Kamm, Frances, on human dignity, 2:714  
Kamp, Hans, 4:623  
on anaphora, 1:174  
discourse representation theory (DRT) of, 8:748–749  
on dynamic semantics, 8:808  
on temporal coordinates, 8:745  
*Kampf als inneres Erlebnis, Der* (Jünger), 4:859

- Kaṇāda, on logic, 5:412  
 Kanazawa, Makoto, on anaphora, 1:175  
 Kandel, Eric, 6:567–568  
 Kango (Presumptuous words) (Miura), 6:276  
 Kant, Immanuel, 5:8–35  
   on *a posteriori* knowledge, 3:306  
   on *a priori* and *a posteriori*, 1:240–242  
   on *a priori* and necessary, 5:100  
   on *a priori* knowledge, 1:160, 3:306–307, 3:410, 5:79–80, 5:101  
   *a priori* metaphysics of, 6:170  
   on *a priori* vs. empirical, 6:202  
 Abbagnano on, 1:2  
 on absolute, 1:11  
 and absolute idealism, 4:556  
 Adickes on, 6:541  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:32–34  
 on aesthetic judgment, 1:35–37, 5:26, 8:630  
 on aesthetic pleasure, 8:598  
 on agency, 3:445  
 on agnosticism, 1:92, 5:709  
 on altruism, 1:137  
 on analytic propositions, 5:79  
 on analytic vs. synthetic distinction, 1:159–161, 5:14  
 on animal rights, 1:208  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 on antinomies, 9:47  
 Apel on, 1:226  
 on appearance, 1:232, 5:12  
 on apperception, 1:233–234, 3:308, 4:51, 5:17  
 Arendt on, 1:255  
 on argument from design, 7:560  
 on arithmetic, 1:244  
 on art, 1:28, 1:34  
 Baader on, 1:439  
 Bakhtin and, 1:467  
 Baron on, 5:36  
 Baumgarten and, 1:493  
 on beauty, 1:32–33, 1:38–39, 1:52–53, 1:308  
 Berdyaev on, 1:560, 9:529  
 on Berkeley, 4:555  
 British empiricism and, 3:306  
 Caird and, 2:4  
 Cassirer and, 2:66  
 categorical imperative of, 2:69–72, 3:385–386  
   and conscience, 2:447  
   golden rule as basis of, 4:146  
 on categories, 2:74–75, 5:536  
 on causality, 2:103, 6:202  
 on certainty, 4:770  
 Chamberlain and, 2:122  
 Chicherin on, 2:147  
 Chisholm on, 5:81  
 on civil contract, 9:73–74  
 civil liberties in, 9:73–74  
 Clifford on, 2:291  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:301–306  
 coherence theory of truth and, 9:536  
 Coleridge and, 2:315  
 common sense and, 2:357  
 on community, 2:367  
 on concepts, 2:415–417, 4:58  
 connotation in, 2:74  
 on consciousness, 2:453, 2:758  
 constructivism and, 2:475, 9:76  
 contractualism of, 3:385–386  
 on cosmology, 2:556  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
 on councils, 3:411  
 Cournot and, 2:576  
 Couturat on, 2:581–582  
 on critical idealism, 4:553, 5:10  
 and critical theory, 2:598  
 critique of metaphysics and, 5:526  
 Croce and, 2:600–602  
 Crusius and, 2:605, 2:608, 5:124  
 on definition, 2:665–668  
 deism and, 2:689–691  
 Deleuze and, 2:694–696  
 deontological ethics and, 2:714  
 on Descartes, 8:649  
 on determinism, 3:15, 3:27  
 Deussen and, 3:41  
 Dewey and, 3:44  
 dialectic and, 3:54  
 Dilthey and, 3:79, 3:84  
 Dingler and, 3:85  
 Driesch and, 3:110  
 dualism of, 8:627  
 Dühring and, 3:130  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:136  
 on duty, 3:153–155, 3:411, 8:627  
 Eberhard and, 3:161–162  
 Eddington and, 3:165  
 on education, 7:373–374  
 Einstein and, 3:179  
 on empathy, 9:37  
 on empiricism, 3:215, 8:134  
 Enlightenment and, 3:242–245  
 epistemology of, 3:306–309, 5:91  
 on equality, 3:330  
 on evil, 3:469–470  
 on existence, 3:495, 7:22  
 on experience, 3:517, 8:134  
 faith in, 5:23, 7:493, 7:543  
 on feeling, 7:620  
 Fichte and, 1:377, 3:613, 5:708, 6:539  
 first large German monograph on, 3:659–660  
 Fischer-Trendelenburg controversy on, 2:302  
 formalism and, 1:74–75, 1:308  
 on free will, 3:15, 3:27, 3:412, 4:556, 8:134  
 on freedom, 3:15, 5:321  
 Frege on, 3:729  
 Freud on, 3:746  
 Fries and, 3:752  
 Froebel and, 7:373  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 on general will, 4:38  
 on genius, 1:28, 1:77  
 Gentile and, 4:50  
 on geometry, 1:244, 4:57–58, 4:305  
 Gestalt psychology and, 8:144  
 on globalization, 7:389  
 on God, 1:232, 2:689, 7:17  
 Gödel on, 4:117  
 Goethe and, 4:141–142  
 on good will, 2:715  
 Grice and, 4:184  
 Habermas and, 3:91  
 Hägerström and, 4:205  
 Hegel and, 3:309–310  
 Helmholtz and, 4:303  
 on history, 7:374, 7:389  
 on Hume's skepticism, 9:57  
 idealists and, 7:493–494  
 on ideas, 4:565  
 on I-in-itself, 1:519  
 on immortality, 4:612–614, 4:669  
 on impartiality, 4:620  
 on individuality, 7:373  
 on inertia, 6:3  
 on infinity, 9:467  
 on innate ideas, 4:693  
 on inner sense, 4:697  
 on intellectual intuition, 4:772  
 on internalism, 4:714  
 on intrinsic value, 4:719  
 on intuition, 4:723, 4:729, 4:772  
 and Iqbal's theistic pluralism, 4:744  
 Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on, 4:770–771  
 Jaspers and, 4:799  
 journals on, 6:539  
 on Judaism, 3:249  
 on judgment. *See also Critique of Judgment* (Kant)  
   aesthetic, 1:35–37, 5:26, 8:630  
   analytic, 1:242, 5:13–14  
   felt effects of, 9:294  
   synthetic, 5:13–14

- teleological, 4:596–597  
 transcendental, 3:308  
 on jurisprudence, 7:424  
 Kaufmann on, 5:46  
 Kierkegaard and, 3:504, 5:62  
 on kingdom of ends and categorical imperative, 2:366–367  
 Kleist on, 5:78  
 on knowledge of God, 4:112  
 on knowledge of inner states, 9:44  
 on knowledge vs. faith, 7:543  
 Knutzen and, 5:124  
 Köhler and, 5:131  
 Korn and, 5:142  
 Kozlov and, 5:146  
 Krueger on, 5:156  
 Laas on, 5:163  
 Lacan and, 5:167  
 Lambert and, 5:176  
 Landgrebe on, 5:183–184  
 Lange on, 5:186–187  
 language used by, abstruseness of, 8:787  
 Latin American philosophy and, 5:208  
 Lavelle on, 5:214  
 Lavrov and, 5:218  
 on law, 7:424, 9:203  
 on laws of thought, 5:234  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:339–341  
 Liebert and, 5:343  
 Liebmann on, 6:545  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:355  
 on limits of rational inquiry, 4:748  
 logic of, 5:456  
 Lotman and, 5:579  
 on lying, 5:619  
 Lyotard and, 5:620–621  
 Mach and, 5:623  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636  
 Maimon and, 5:645–646  
 Maine de Biran and, 5:656  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:677, 5:680  
 Maréchal and, 5:708–710  
 on mass, 6:3  
 on *mathesis universalis*, 8:645  
 mature philosophy of, formula for, 5:9  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131, 7:99  
 on mental states and consciousness, 2:457  
 Mercier on, 6:145  
 and metaphysics, 3:308–309, 6:192–193, 7:374, 8:645  
 on mind, 5:709, 8:133–134  
 in modernism, 6:316–317  
 on monadology, 6:325  
 on moral agency, 3:364  
 on moral community, 2:518  
 on moral compliance, 6:394  
 on moral goodness, 4:152  
 on moral law, 3:154  
 on moral necessity, 2:713  
 on moral perfection, 7:195  
 on moral reasoning, 7:737  
 on moral responsibility, influence on Schopenhauer, 8:655  
 on moral theology, Schulze on, 8:661  
 on moral truths, 6:163  
 on moral universe, 8:619  
 Moritz and, 6:406  
 on motivation in ethics, 3:389–390  
 in Mou's neo-Confucianism, 2:183  
 on nationalism, 6:484  
 on natural law, 6:512–514  
 on nature, 1:36, 3:254, 6:519–520  
 nebular hypothesis on, 3:354  
 Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:534–535  
 on Newtonian mechanics, validity of, 8:639  
 Nicolai on, 6:598  
 Nietzsche on, 6:611–613  
 Nussbaum and, 6:680  
 on objective phenomena, 1:245  
 and ontology, 6:188, 7:16–17, 7:28, 9:287  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:249  
 on pacifism, 7:67  
 Paley and, 7:76  
 on pantheism, 7:101  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99–101  
 Parfit and, 7:120  
 Parker (T.) and, 7:121  
 Paulsen and, 7:148  
 Peirce and, 5:453, 7:163–167  
 on personal values, 3:442  
 on personalism, 7:234  
 on phenomena vs. noumena, 5:131  
 on phenomenology, 7:278–279  
 philosophical work of, 5:9–10  
 and philosophy of history, 7:388–389  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 plant theory of, 9:336  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:615  
 on political cosmopolitanism, 2:569  
 political philosophy of, 7:667–668  
 on possibility, 7:722–723  
 post-Hegelian ethical theory and, 3:415  
 postmodernism and, 7:729  
 on practical reason, 4:613  
 precritical writings of, 5:10–11  
 Pringle-Pattison and, 8:12  
 private life of, 5:9  
 on productive imagination, 4:596  
 on promises, 7:373–374  
 on property, 8:69  
 and psychology, 8:133–134  
 on punishment, 8:160–162  
*quid facti vs. quid juris* in, 5:646  
 Rawls on, 9:82  
 on real predicates, 9:287  
 reason in, 7:729  
 Reinhold and, 8:334  
 in religious philosophy, 7:493  
 on respect, 8:441–442  
 retributivism of, 8:160  
 Riehl and, 8:467  
 Rousseau and, 2:366, 7:424  
 Scheler and, 3:421  
 Schelling and, 8:617  
 Schiller (Friedrich) and, 8:626–627  
 Schlegel on, 8:630  
 Schleiermacher and, 8:633, 8:637  
 Schopenhauer and, 3:311, 8:648–649  
 Schultz and, 8:659  
 Schuppe and, 8:663  
 on science, 7:317–318  
 on self, 8:134  
 on self-deception, 8:713  
 Shelley and, 9:9  
 Shestov on, 9:11  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 Simmel and, 9:31  
 skepticism of, 9:47  
 sociology of knowledge and, 9:101  
 Solov'ev and, 9:123  
 on soul, 3:118  
 on space, 4:58, 9:147–148  
 Spir and, 9:196  
 Stoics and, 3:400  
 Stumpf on, 9:280  
 on sublime, 1:53–54, 8:627, 9:293–294  
 on substance, 9:298  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 Sulzer and, 9:325  
 on syllogism, reduction of, 5:498  
 on synthetic *a priori* truths, 1:244  
 on taste, 1:36, 1:52–53  
 Teten and, 9:404  
 on thought and thinking, 4:561, 9:420–421  
 on time, 9:467  
 on transcendental idealism, 4:555–556  
 on transcendental logic, 2:79

- Kant, Immanuel, *continued*  
 on understanding, 3:80  
 on universal causality, 1:244  
 on universal history, 6:514, 7:388–389  
 Vaihinger and, 9:625  
 on virtue, 8:627  
 on war and peace, 7:155  
 Windelband on, 6:545, 9:791  
 wisdom and, 9:794  
 Wolff and, 5:124, 9:825, 9:830  
 and women philosophers, 9:839  
 and Zhang’s neo-Confucianism, 2:159–160
- Kant als Metaphysiker* (Wundt), 6:542  
*Kant and the Problem of Metaphysics* (Heidegger), 6:542, 9:490  
*Kant, Ontologie und Wissenschaftslehre* (Martin), 6:542  
*Kant und die Epigonen* (Liebmann), 5:344, 6:539, 6:541
- Kantian constructivism, in moral constructivism, 2:472
- Kantian critical philosophy, Mercier on, 6:145
- Kantian ethics, 3:410–412, 5:36–38, 5:76, 7:325–326, 7:373–374  
 applied, 1:239  
 deontological theory and, 4:153  
 on duty, 3:440  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 on moral principles, 3:445  
 Scheler on, 8:616  
 utilitarian strain in, 9:603  
 on value, 3:443  
 Westermarck on, 9:739–740
- Kantian idealism  
 failure of, 9:791  
 Rensi on, 8:433
- Kantian morality, 2:69, 4:613, 5:24–25  
 Hegel on, 4:261–262  
 Mou on, 2:183  
 practical reason as source of, 4:613
- Kantianism  
 altruism in, 1:137  
 Bonhoeffer on, 1:655  
 Cohen (Hermann) and, 4:828  
 as consequentialism, 2:460  
 and crisis of skepticism, 9:57  
 and friendship, 3:749  
 Galluppi and, 4:13  
 Helmholtz and, 4:303–304  
 Lipps and, 5:363  
 on love, 5:591  
 on moral goodness, 4:152  
 Nussbaum and, 6:680  
 in philosophy of law, 7:424  
 Piaget and, 7:567  
 Schlick on, 8:639  
 Schulze on, 8:660  
 on sense perception, 4:729  
 on sexual objectification, 7:529  
 as subject idealism, 4:770  
 on virtue, 9:678  
 See also Neo-Kantianism
- Kants Analogien der Erfahrung* (Laas), 5:163  
*Kants Begründung der Ästhetik* (Cohen), 2:305, 6:453  
*Kants Begründung der Ethik* (Cohen), 2:303  
*Kants Erkenntnistheorie* (Volkelt), 6:541–542  
*Kants Leben und die Grundlagen seine Lehre* (Fischer), 3:660, 6:540  
*Kants Lehre von der doppelten Affektion unseres Ich* (Adickes), 6:541  
*Kant’s Metaphysics and Theory of Science* (Martin), 6:542  
*Kants Theorie der Erfahrung* (Cohen), 2:302  
*Kants Theorie der Ethik* (Cohen), 6:543  
*Kants Theorie des Verstehens* (Gurwitsch), 4:198  
*Kant’s Thinker* (Kitcher), 5:76  
*Kant’s Transcendental Psychology* (Kitcher), 5:76  
*Kantstudien* (periodical), 5:343
- Kaplan, David, 5:38–40  
 and direct reference theory, 8:61, 8:289  
 Frege and, 3:732  
 on indexicals, 2:706–708, 4:622–623  
 on presupposition, 3:252–253  
 on propositions, 8:88–89  
 on semantic paradoxes, 5:522
- Kaplan, Mark, on decision theory, 2:657
- Kapp, Ernst, 7:543
- Karaites, 4:813–814, 8:585
- Karamzin, N. M., Lotman and, 5:578
- Kareev, Nikolai Ivanovich, 5:40–41
- Kareyev, Nicholas Ivanovich. See Kareev, Nikolai Ivanovich
- Karl, Gregory, on music, 1:306
- Karma, 5:41–42  
 in Buddhism, 1:748, 5:328, 6:256  
 causality and, 2:110  
 Chung on, 5:137  
 doctrine of, pessimism in, 7:246  
 Dōgen and, 3:96  
 God and, 4:133  
 in Indian philosophy, 2:110, 5:326  
 in Jainism, 8:718  
 law of, 5:121  
 meditation and, 6:108  
 as moral law, 2:110  
*prakṛti* in, 4:626  
 process of, 4:624  
 in Purvamimamsa-Uttaramimamsa schools, 4:134  
 in reincarnation, 8:332  
 theory of, in liberation, 4:625  
 in *Yoga Sūtra*, 6:109  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749–750
- Karmic action-at-a-distance, 5:42
- Karnaugh, Maurice, 5:563
- Karnaugh map, for complex logical propositions, 5:563
- Karplus, Margarethe “Gretel,” 1:25
- Karsavin, Lev Platonovich, 3:453, 5:42–44, 9:529
- Karsavina, Tamara, 5:42
- Karttunen, Lauri, on implicatures, 3:253
- Kāshmir Śaivism, 1:684, 4:631
- Kaspi, Joseph. See Ibn Caspi, Joseph
- Kass, Leon R., 4:617, 7:550
- Kata Christianon* (Against the Christians) (Porphyry), 3:455
- Katalēptikē phantasia*, 7:271
- Katastematic pleasure, Epicurus on, 3:267
- Kater, Johan van, 2:738
- Katharsis, 5:44–45  
 in aesthetic experience, 1:33  
 in Aristotle’s *Poetics*, 1:188, 1:308, 9:522  
 in drama, 1:340  
 psychological, 5:44  
 in tragedy, 1:44–45
- Kathā-vatthu* (Points of Controversy) (Tissa), 5:411
- Kathchen von Heilbronn, Das* (Kleist), 5:79
- Kathēkon* (duty), Zeno of Citium on, 9:870
- Kattunen, L., on anaphora, 1:173
- Katz, David, 4:71, 9:516
- Katz, Jerrold, 9:351  
 on language, 5:189  
 on utterative performances, 7:200
- Katz, Steven, 6:461, 8:402
- Kaufmann, Walter Arnold, 5:45–47, 6:613  
 “Kausalität in der gegenwärtigen Physik, Die” (Schlick), 8:641
- Kautsky, Karl, 5:47–48, 5:280
- Kavelin, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 5:48–49
- Kavka, Gregory  
 on noncombatant immunity, 4:873  
 on nuclear deterrence, 7:157



- “toxin puzzle” of intentions, 4:702–703
- Kavod* (“glory”), 5:4
- Keinai gigai* (Devotion within, righteousness without), 9:860
- Keisler, H. Jerome, on hyperreal number systems, 2:506–507
- Keller, Evelyn Fox, on masculine orientation of science, 3:592
- Kellert, Stephen, 2:133
- Kelsen, Hans, 5:49–50
  - on basic law, 9:142
  - Hart on, 5:239
  - on just war theory, 7:423
  - legal positivism and, 5:237
  - pure legal theory of, 7:427
  - on sovereignty, 9:139
- Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord, 2:637–638
  - on energy conservation, 3:231
  - Maxwell and, 6:68
- Kemeny, John G., 2:439, 4:642
- Kennedy, Gail, on Dewey, 3:425
- Kenny, Anthony, 3:535
  - on continuity in Wittgenstein, 9:817
  - on emotions, 3:199
  - on omniscience, 7:479
- Kephalaia* (Mani), 5:683
- Kepler, Johannes, 5:50–55
  - astrology and, 7:573
  - and celestial mechanics, 2:535
  - and Copernican astronomy, 2:535
  - deductive-nomological model and, 8:694
  - ellipse and area rules of, 8:683
  - Fludd and, 3:675
  - Galileo and, 4:13
  - on mass, 6:3
  - on matter, 6:60
  - methodology of, 8:683
  - on nature, 6:519
  - personality of, 5:51
  - on physical causality, 5:54
  - Pico della Mirandola and, 7:573
  - Plato and, 7:602
  - Pythagoreanism and, 8:187
  - and quantitative determination of dynamic activity, 3:687
  - syntax of scientific laws and, 7:518
- Kepler’s laws, in cosmology, 2:558
- Kerman, Joseph, on opera, 1:308
- Kerygma and Myth* (Bultmann), 1:764
- Kessler, K. F., Kropotkin and, 5:155
- Kett, Henry, 5:440
- Keynes, John Maynard, 5:55–57
  - on inductive conclusions, 4:641
  - on inductive probability and confirmation theory, 2:436
  - on Malthus, 5:676
  - on probability, 3:327, 8:27–28
- Keynes, John Neville
  - on disjunctive syllogism, 5:503
  - on laws of thought, 5:233
  - logic of, 5:457–458
  - on predicative forms, 3:496
- Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von, 5:57–58
- Khan, Genghis, 6:477
- Khan, Helagu, 6:477–478
- Khan, Inayat, 9:311
- Kharakter Chelovecheskovo Znaniya* (The character of human knowledge) (Chernyshevskii), 2:147
- Khazars, conversion of, in Halevi, 4:815–816
- Khinchin, Aleksandr, 4:677
- Khomeini, Rohallah, 4:763, 8:647
- Khomiakov, Aleksei Stepanovich, 5:58–61
- Khrushchev, Nikita, Lenin and, 5:281
- Ki*. See *Qi*
- Kidd, John, physicotheology and, 7:560
- Kierkegaard, Mikael Pederson, 5:61
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye, 5:61–68
  - Abbagnano and, 1:1
  - on actions, 3:501–503
  - and anthropology, 7:316
  - Barth and, 1:480, 3:505
  - on being, 1:530
  - and crisis of skepticism, 9:57
  - criticisms of, 3:508–509, 5:65–66
  - and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93
  - on divine incognito, 3:533
  - on divine transcendence, 4:107
  - on divine will, 9:716
  - on dread, 3:503, 3:508
  - and ethics, 3:415
  - on existence, 3:501
  - existentialism and, 4:285
  - as fideist, 3:631–632
  - Frank and, 3:715
  - Hegel and, 3:55
  - Heidegger and, 3:502
  - on individual, 3:501
  - influences on, 3:504
  - Jaspers and, 3:504, 4:799
  - on leap into faith, 9:58
  - Lequier and, 5:287
  - Lessing and, 5:297
  - literary style of, 3:504
  - on man’s will, 5:91
  - on objective uncertainty, 3:531
  - on philosophers’ view of reality, 3:502
  - on philosophical systems, 3:501
  - philosophy of sex and, 7:522
  - politics of, 3:506
  - on radical freedom, 8:608
  - on rationalism, 4:748
  - on religious truths contrary to probable assertions, 3:631
  - Shestov and, 9:11
  - Socrates and, 9:113
  - Stein and, 9:239
  - themes in, 3:504
- Kierkegaard: Construction of the Aesthetic* (Adorno), 1:27
- Kiesow, Friedrich, 7:135
- Killing, Wilhelm, 4:61
- Killiyat* (Averroes), 1:422
- Kilogram, 6:2, 6:91
- Kilvington, Richard, 5:68–69
  - on *positio*, 5:433
  - Swineshead and, 9:343
- Kilwardby, Robert, 5:69–71
  - on Aristotle, 5:439
  - on invention vs. judgment, 5:438
  - on modality, 5:435
  - on plurality of forms, 1:403
  - on speculative grammar, 8:771
  - Thomism and, 9:444
- Kim, Jaegwon, 5:71–72
  - on causality of mental states, 6:646–647
  - on desire, 9:388
  - on dualism, 3:114
  - on emergence, 3:191–192
  - on event theory, 3:466–467
  - on functionalism, 6:645
  - on functionalizing reductionism, 6:570, 9:163
  - on multiple realizability, 6:644–645
  - on nonreductive materialism, 6:648
  - Sosa and, 9:135
- Kimura, Motoo, on evolution, 7:340
- Kind(s)
  - Aristotle on, 6:504
  - bridge principles and, 6:644
  - Kripke on, 6:504
  - linguistics of, 6:504–505
  - natural, 6:503–505
  - of number, 6:670–671
  - ontology of art and, 1:315–316
- Kindergarten movement, 3:754
- Kindī, Abu-Yusuf Ya‘qub ibn Is‘aq al-. See al-Kindī, Abū-Yūsuf Ya‘qub ibn Ishāq

- Kind-nature, 3:147
- Kindness  
 in Buddhism, 6:255  
 in Confucianism, 2:175–179  
 and ren in Confucian ethics,  
 2:175–176, 2:194
- Kinds of Minds* (Dennett), 2:711
- Kinematic effects, Aristotelian notion  
 of, 3:686
- Kinematics, 2:559, 2:562, 6:412–413
- Kinesthetic sense, perception and, 7:181
- Kinetic pleasure, Epicurus on, 3:267
- Kinetic theory, 1:644–645, 6:69–70
- King, Jeffrey C.  
 on anaphora, 1:175–176  
 on demonstratives, 2:708
- King, Martin Luther, Jr., 5:73–74  
 on civil disobedience, 2:259–261  
 Marxism of, 5:741  
 pacifism and, 7:67  
 Thoreau and, 6:575
- Kingdom of ends, Kant on, 3:154
- Kingdom of God, Vaihinger on, 9:628
- Kingly Crown, The* (Ibn Gabirol), 4:545,  
 7:611
- Kingsley, Charles, 2:641
- Kinoshita Junan, 5:7
- Kinsey, Alfred, 7:523
- Kinship, universal, attainment of, 3:559
- Kirchhoff, Gustav  
 Planck and, 7:577  
 on presence of iron in the sun,  
 3:664
- Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil'evich, 5:74–76
- Kirmmse, Bruce, 5:68
- Kirsteva, Julia, 3:565
- Kitāb al-Amānāt wa'l-i tiqādāt* (“The  
 Book of Beliefs and Creeds”)  
 (Saadya), 4:812
- Kitāb al-'Ibar* (Ibn Khaldūm), 4:547
- Kitāb al-Mu' tabar* (Abu'l-Barakāt al-  
 Baghdādī), 4:817
- Kitāb al-shifā'* (Avicenna), 5:418
- Kitcher, Patricia, 5:76–77
- Kitcher, Philip, 5:77  
*a priori* justification and, 5:80  
 on *a priori* knowledge, 3:273  
 on dispensability of special  
 sciences, 9:162  
 on explanation, 3:523–524  
 on linearity policy, 8:675  
 on propositions, general modal  
 status of, 5:101  
 Putnam and, 5:84, 5:100  
 social epistemology and, 9:84  
 on theory-change, 8:692
- Kittay, Eva, on Rawls, 1:158
- Kivy, Peter  
 on art, 1:66–67  
 on music, 1:305
- KK thesis, 5:108
- Klaesges, Ulrich, Landgrebe and, 5:183
- Klagen über das verdorbene  
 Christenthum* (Spener), 7:576
- Klages, Ludwig, 5:77–78, 7:319
- Klee, Paul, and Benjamin, 1:546
- Kleene, Stephen Cole  
 computing machines and, 2:402  
 on formal languages in  
 computability theory and, 2:379  
 many-valued logic and, 5:491  
 on provability of equational  
 calculus, 2:401  
 on truth-value gaps, 5:149
- Kleene T-predicates, in computability  
 theory, 2:389
- Kleene's theorem, in computability  
 theory, 2:382, 2:386, 2:401
- Klein, Felix  
 Dingler and, 3:85  
 Erlangen Program, 4:60
- Klein, Melanie, 5:152, 8:106
- Klein, Peter, on conditions of  
 knowledge, 3:270–271
- Klein-Braslavy, Sara, 4:69
- Kleist, Heinrich von, 5:78–79
- Kleitman, N., on dreams, 3:106
- Klemperer, O., on mass and energy,  
 3:233
- Kleptomania, determinism and,  
 3:16–17
- Klimovsky, Gregorio, 5:210
- Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, Lavater  
 and, 5:213
- Knight, Richard Payne, on picturesque,  
 3:254
- “Know Thyself,” 8:722
- Knowability, mental content features  
 of, 2:477
- Knowers, deauthorizing women as,  
 3:574
- Knowing  
 Daoism as preparation for, 2:216  
 in phenomenology, 7:287  
 Russell on, 2:543
- Knowing how, 5:94, 5:98, 8:582–584
- Knowing subject, in *Critique of Pure  
 Reason*, 5:21
- Knowing that, 5:94, 5:98, 8:582–584
- Knowledge, 9:547  
*a priori*. See *A priori* knowledge;  
 Rationalism  
*a priori* geometry in vision and,  
 1:575  
 absence as means of, 5:117, 5:122
- absolute  
 Bergson on, 1:567  
 Hegel on, 4:264, 5:62
- abstraction in, 8:619
- by acquaintance, 1:485, 5:97,  
 5:114, 8:545–546
- act as, 1:103
- and action, unity of, 9:726
- Aeschylus on, 4:177
- agent-relative, 8:710
- Alexander on, 1:109
- ambiguity as precondition for,  
 1:676–677
- analytic  
*a posteriori*, Kant on, 3:306  
*a priori*, Kant on, 3:306
- Anaxagoras on, 1:182–183
- in animals, 6:499, 9:136
- anthropology and, 7:318
- apprehension in, 1:30
- Aquinas on, 3:289, 9:426–427
- Arcesilaus on, 3:288
- Ardigò on, 1:251
- Aristotle on, 3:286–287, 9:592–593
- Armstrong on, 1:287
- art and, 1:42, 1:79, 1:333–337,  
 8:653–654
- asceticism and, 1:352
- in attributor contextualism,  
 2:484–486
- Augustine on, 1:392–395
- Bacon (Francis) on, 1:445  
 and beauty, 1:511  
 in beauty vs. perfection, 6:131
- belief and, 2:596, 3:270–271,  
 5:86–87, 5:91–100, 5:656, 9:854
- as belief attribution, 1:536–537
- Bergson on, 1:566–567
- Berkeley on, 3:217, 3:302–303,  
 8:783
- Bernard of Clairvaux on, 1:592
- Bodin on, 1:620
- in Bohmian mechanics, 1:634
- Bonaventure on, 1:653
- Brahman and, 1:682–684
- Broad on, 1:696
- Bruno on, 1:711
- Brunschvicg on, 1:713
- in Buddhist epistemology,  
 1:753–754
- in Byzantine view of philosophy,  
 1:786
- Calvin on, 2:8–9
- Campanella on, 2:15
- Carnap on, 2:45
- Carneades on, 3:288
- Cartesians on, 2:670
- causal theory of, 4:147, 6:628

- certainty and, 2:431, 3:283  
 in Chan (Zen) Buddhism, 2:166  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:215–216  
 Chisholm on, 2:243, 3:278  
 Chrysippus on, 2:252  
 Cicero on, 2:258  
 classification of, Peirce on, 7:169  
 Clifford on, 2:291  
 Code on, 2:296  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
 in coherence theory of truth, 2:311  
 Collingwood on, 2:327  
 colors and, 2:333  
 Comenius on, 2:341  
 common, 4:16, 4:19–20  
 common consent arguments for  
 God's existence and, 2:346  
 common sense and  
 Hamilton on, 2:357  
 Moore on, 2:358–359  
 as completely *sui generis*, 5:94  
 in computationalism, 2:394–395  
 Comte on, 2:410, 2:413, 7:392  
 Condillac on, 2:421–422, 8:784,  
 8:826  
 conditions for, traditional,  
 3:270–271  
 as conjecture, 6:595  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 of conscience vs. utilitarian  
 consequences, 1:782  
 conscious qualitative states and,  
 2:451  
 as contemplation, 1:109  
 counterfactual conditionals and,  
 2:427  
 Cournot on, 2:576  
 Craig (Edward) on, 6:499  
 in critical realism, 2:596  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Crusius on, 2:606  
 Cudworth on, 2:611  
 Cyrenaics on, 2:619  
 declarative vs. practical, 4:690  
 deductive reasoning and, 5:513  
 definability of, 5:94  
 definition of, 5:91–98, 7:586–587  
 Democritus on, 5:300  
 Descartes on, 2:365, 2:726–727  
 Dewey on, 3:45–48, 7:378–379  
 with direct object, 5:94  
 in direct realism and causality,  
 2:97  
 divine, 1:592, 6:65, 7:479  
 Dühring on, 3:130  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:137–140  
 Eddington on, 3:165  
 in education, 7:356  
 eidetic reduction and, 8:606  
 by eliminative induction, 1:446  
 emotion in, Windelband on, 9:791  
 as emptiness, 2:162  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:223–224  
 Engels on, 3:58–59  
 Epicurus on, 3:269–270  
 in epistemology, 7:325  
 of existence, 8:131  
 experience and, 1:453, 8:725. *See*  
*also* Empiricism  
 of external world  
 Berkeley on, 3:301  
 Hume on, 3:304–305  
 of facts, 1:251  
 factual, conscious qualitative states  
 and, 2:451  
 faith and, 1:782–783, 3:529, 4:772,  
 9:425–426  
 Aquinas on, 9:426  
 as knowledge of God, 3:535  
 scientific knowledge, 3:532  
 Tennant on, 9:392  
 Foucault on, 7:396  
 foundationalism and, 2:275–279  
 fourth condition for, 5:106–107  
 Fries on, 3:752  
 Galluppi on, 4:14  
 in game theory, 4:19–20  
 of God, 3:622, 6:478, 7:305–306  
 Alexander of Hales on, 1:114  
 Aquinas on, 9:432  
 as cause, 1:139–140  
 Charron on, 2:134–135  
 in Gnosticism, 4:102  
 Halevi on, 4:816  
 as innate, Calvin on, 2:9  
 Isaac of Stella on, 4:753–754  
 Leibniz on, 5:261–264  
 Maimonides on, 4:818, 5:652  
 Philo Judaeus on, 8:122  
 Pseudo-Dionysius on,  
 8:101–102  
 Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
 Scholastics on, 3:137–138  
 self-revelation of, in nature,  
 1:580  
 Ulrich of Strasbourg on, 9:565  
 Vives on, 9:701  
 Godwin on, 4:138  
 Goethe on, 4:142  
 Goldman on, 4:147  
 grades of, 8:126  
 Grosseteste on, 4:186  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 Haeckel on, 4:202–203  
 Hegel on, 3:309–310  
 Helmholtz on, 4:304  
 Hempel on, 4:308  
 historical, 2:602, 7:388–395  
 in history, 1:719–720, 2:325  
 Hobbes on, 2:669, 4:424  
 Hume on, 3:218–219  
 and identity of knower and  
 known, 1:12  
 in I-it vs. I-thou relations, 1:716  
 as illumination, 1:652, 4:579, 6:65  
 imagination and, 9:454–455  
 independent of being, in new  
 realism, 6:586  
 in Indian philosophy  
 in Indian philosophy, 4:135,  
 4:627–468, 5:115–123, 5:327,  
 7:95, 7:413  
 in indicative conditionals  
 sentences, 2:425  
 indoctrination and, 7:358  
 of inductive probability, 2:437  
 inferential, 1:453, 3:108, 4:723–724  
 information as source of, 3:108  
 insight as, 8:126  
 integrity and universality of, 3:559  
 intellectual, in Tschirnhaus, 9:549  
 intention and, 7:447  
 intuitive, 1:567, 4:723–726  
 and intuitive participation vs.  
 intellectual analysis, 1:567  
 Islamic view of, 3:319–320  
 in Jainism, 8:718  
 James (William) on, 3:313  
 justification of, 3:270–274, 5:88,  
 5:92–93, 5:104–106, 5:511  
*a priori* vs. *a posteriori*,  
 3:273–274  
 Chisholm on, 2:242  
 coherentism in, 3:271–272,  
 8:179–180  
 ethical, 3:273  
 evidentialism in, 3:272  
 foundationalism and, 2:242,  
 3:271–272  
 internalist vs. externalist,  
 3:272–273  
 noninferential, 2:276  
 positism on, 8:180  
 proper functionalist theory in,  
 3:273  
 reliabilism in, 3:272–273  
 justified belief and, 2:93,  
 9:683–684  
 Kant on, 3:306–309, 5:708, 7:543,  
 9:791  
 kinds of, 5:96  
 Locke on, 3:300  
 Spinoza on, 3:295–296

Knowledge, *continued*

as knower-known vs. wisdom as capacity, 2:215–216  
 Kuhn on, 2:475  
 language as condition of, 8:785  
 of laws of logic, 5:511  
 Le Clerc on, 5:236  
 Le Roy on, 5:288  
 as learned ignorance, 6:595  
 Lehrer on, 5:248–249  
 Leibniz on, 5:259–262  
 Lenin on, 3:64–65  
 Leonardo da Vinci on, 5:282  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:307–308  
 light as metaphor for, 3:242  
 linguistic expression of, 8:640  
 linguistic theory of, 4:724  
 locations of, 5:116  
 Locke on, 2:597, 3:216–217, 3:300, 5:96, 5:376–379, 5:385–387, 7:370  
 logical analysis of, 8:641  
 Lotze on, 5:581  
 Lukács on, 5:604  
 Maimon on, 9:57  
 Maimonides on, 5:651–652  
 Maréchal on, 5:708–709  
 Maritain on, 5:712–713  
 Martineau on, 5:727  
 in Marxism, 5:737–738  
 mathematical  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 5:82  
   objects of, 5:95  
   Quine on, 5:83–84  
 mathematical model of, 3:396  
 Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:64–65  
 mental image representation in, 4:590  
 metaphysical, Fries and, 3:752  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 7:392  
 and modality, 5:100–102  
 in modernism, 6:316–317  
 moral  
   in Chinese philosophy, 2:221–222  
   prospective, 9:726  
   prospective vs. retrospective, 9:726  
   retrospective, 9:726  
   Wang Yang-ming on, 9:726  
 of moral action conformity to reason, 1:475  
 mystical, 1:423  
 Nāgārjuna on, 6:470  
 natural, Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:599–600  
 of natural law, 5:714–715

in naturalism, 6:499–500  
 of necessity for return to God, 1:652–653  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:157–158, 4:795  
 in new realism, 6:584  
 Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:601  
 nonexistence as instrument of, 6:531  
 noninferential, 4:726–727, 9:23  
 nonpropositional, 4:729–730  
 nonpropositional, intuition as, 4:729–730  
 as object of inquiry, 1:192  
 Ockham on, 9:780  
 vs. opinion, 1:42  
 Oresme on, 7:34  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 5:208–209, 7:46  
 of other minds, Wisdom (John) on, 9:798–799  
 overvaluation of, 9:547  
 Parmenides of Elea on, 7:122–128  
 partiality and authority of, 3:592  
 Pascal on, 7:132–134  
 Pearson on, 7:160  
 Peckham on, 7:161–162  
 Peirce on, 7:163–165, 7:171–173  
 perception and, 4:585, 7:178  
 personal and sub-personal, 4:690  
 Pestalozzi on, 7:371–372  
 in phenomenology, 7:287  
 Philo of Larissa on, 7:305, 7:312  
 in philosophy of language, 7:400  
 Plantinga on, 3:323–324, 7:580  
 Plato's theory of, 2:665, 3:283–286, 3:396, 3:736, 5:93, 5:259–260, 5:568, 7:586–590, 7:602  
 poetic, 5:716, 7:585  
 Popper on, 7:691  
 in positive social change, 2:83  
 in postmodernism, 6:317–318  
 practicality and, 1:450, 9:855  
 as pragmatic result, 1:566  
 prevolitional, 6:321–322  
 priority of, 5:86–90  
 probability and, 8:26–31  
 process of, vs. object of, 6:585  
 proper function theory of, 6:498  
 prophetic, 7:305  
 propositional, 1:335, 5:92, 8:86–88  
 in Pyrrhonism, 8:174–175  
 rational vs. sensible, 9:404  
 in rationalism, 5:95–96, 8:243–244  
 as rationality, 1:559  
 of rationality, in game theory, 4:18  
 of reality, 5:712–713

as relative, 3:667  
 in reliabilism, 6:498  
 religious, 7:61  
   Otto on, 7:59  
   Sabatier's critical symbolism as, 8:587  
 representation problem, in  
   computationalism, 2:394  
 Rothacker on, 7:318  
 Rousseau on, 7:371  
 Rufus on, 8:528–529  
 Russell on, 3:315, 8:545–546  
 Saadya on, 4:812, 8:586  
 Sanskrit terms for, 5:115–116  
 Santayana on, 8:597  
 Scheler on, 7:318  
 Schelling on, 1:12, 8:619  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:623  
 Schlick on, 8:640  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:653–654  
 Schuppe on, 8:662  
 science and, 4:424, 5:528  
 scientific, 2:602  
   Aristotle on, 2:667, 2:749  
   Averroes on, 1:423–424  
   Berkeley on, 3:64  
   Mach on, 3:64  
   Ockham on, 9:778  
 self-consciousness and, 2:15  
 as self-control, 9:855  
 self-knowledge and, in Ibn Zaddik, 4:551  
 Sellar on, 8:732  
 sensationalism and, 8:823  
 in Shao Yong's "before Heaven" learning, 9:6  
 in simulation theory, 9:37  
 skepticism and, 1:191, 3:318, 4:173, 9:42, 9:47  
 social constructionism and, 9:78  
 social epistemology and, 9:83  
 sociology of, vs. epistemology, 5:685  
 Socrates on, 9:794, 9:855  
 soul and, 9:70  
 sound and, 9:138  
 special sources of. *See* Introspection; Intuition; Memory; Perception; Testimony  
 Spinoza on, 8:126  
 in Stoicism, 1:247, 7:312  
 subjective, 1:495, 8:623  
 Suhrawardi on, 4:583  
 syllogism as means to, 1:450  
 systemization and reconstruction of, 2:37  
 taste and, 1:490  
 Tennant on, 9:392

- testimony and, 9:401–403  
 Tetens on, 9:404  
 theological mysteries and, 1:622  
 theoretical  
   Avicenna on, 1:434  
   faith as, 4:772  
 theory of, 4:10, 9:122  
   Avicenna and, 4:757–758  
   crisis in, 7:318  
   myth of the given in,  
     8:733–734  
   reliabilist, 9:44  
   Sigwart on, 9:29  
   Soto on, 9:137  
   Spinoza and, 9:171  
 thing known and, 6:586  
 in thought experiments, nature of,  
 9:454–455  
 Toletus on, 9:511  
 transformative purpose of, 1:444  
 and true belief, 2:277, 2:596,  
 3:284–285, 5:93–95, 5:104–107  
 and truth, 2:166, 5:91–92,  
 5:102–108  
 20th-century empiricists on,  
 3:219–220  
 twofold nature of, 9:791–792  
 types of, 3:752, 7:287  
 as unconscious memory, 1:784,  
 3:736  
 unified system of, 2:36  
 uninferred, 5:92  
 universal, 2:341  
 of universals, Aristotle on,  
 9:592–593  
 vagueness and, 5:108–112  
 Vaihinger on, 9:627  
 in Valentinianism, 9:632  
 of validity of rule of inference,  
 5:511  
 value of, 5:104–107  
 virtue and, 9:135–136, 9:683–685,  
 9:794  
 vision-illumination and, 4:584  
 Voltaire on, 9:709  
 Wahle (Richard) on, 9:719  
 Wang Yangming on, 2:219, 9:726  
 Whewell on, 9:789  
 will and, 1:12, 8:620, 9:791  
 Windelband on, 9:791–792  
 in wisdom, 9:795  
 Wodeham on, 9:822  
 Xenophanes of Colophon on,  
 9:854  
 Zeno of Citium on, 9:870  
 Zhang Zai on, 9:879–880  
 Zhu Xi's scientific work and, 2:217  
*See also* Epistemology
- Knowledge and Action (Conocimiento y acción) (Vaz Ferreira)*, 5:208  
*Knowledge and Certainty (Malcolm)*,  
 5:662  
*Knowledge and Experience in the Philosophy of F. H. Bradley (Eliot)*,  
 3:185  
*Knowledge and Reality (Bosanquet)*,  
 1:661, 1:663, 4:559  
*Knowledge and the Flow of Information (Dretske)*, 3:108  
*Knowledge and the Sacred (Nasr)*, 6:479  
 Knowledge argument, 5:112–115, 8:192  
*Knowledge in a Social World (Goldman)*, 4:147  
 Knowledge-by-presence  
   in illuminationism, 4:583–585  
   in modern Islamic philosophy,  
     4:762  
   Mullā Ṣadrā on, 3:320  
   in Sufism, 4:761, 9:305–306  
   of Suhrawardī, 9:316  
 Knudson, Albert C., on personalism,  
 7:233–235  
 Knutzen, Martin, 5:8–10, 5:123–124  
 Koch, Christoph, on neural activity and  
 consciousness, 2:456  
 Kochen, Simon, 6:277  
 Kochen-Dieks interpretation,  
 6:277–279  
 Kochen-Specker theorem. *See*  
 Quantum mechanics  
 Kock, Anders, on synthetic differential  
 geometry, 2:509  
 Kockelmans, J., on phenomenology,  
 7:300  
 Kock-Lawvere axiom, of non-zero  
 infinitesimals, 2:509  
 Koder, Rudolf, 9:801  
 Koelling, R. A., 1:202  
 Koen, Billy Vaughn, 7:543  
 Koerbagh, Adriaan, 9:177  
 Koffka, Kurt, 5:124–125  
   and Gestalt theory, 4:70  
   Köhler and, 5:124–126  
   and *Psychologische Forschung*,  
     5:126  
 Koguryo, and Buddhism, 5:134  
 Köhler, Josef, Pound and, 7:427  
 Köhler, Wolfgang, 5:126–134  
   and behaviorism, 4:73  
   on consciousness, 4:74  
   and Gestalt theory, 4:70  
   Koffka and, 5:124–126  
 Kohut, Heinz, 8:107  
 Kojève, Alexandre, 4:285–286, 5:167,  
 7:391  
*Kojiki*, in Japanese philosophy, 4:796
- Kolmogorov, Andrei Nikolajevich  
   on intuitionist logic, 4:738, 5:491  
   on probability, 2:663  
   and problem interpretation, 4:738  
   theory of chance, 2:126  
*Kommunismus (Lukács)*, 5:602  
*Komplexqualitäten*, 5:156  
 Kongzi. *See* Confucius  
 König, Samuel, on force measurement,  
 3:228  
 König's paradox, 5:518  
*Kontinuum, Das (Weyl)*, 2:505, 9:741  
 Kook, Abraham Isaac, 5:3  
 Koopman-Darmois form, 9:225–226  
 Koran. *See* Qur'an  
 Korea  
   Buddhism in, 4:833, 5:134–136  
   Confucianism in, *qi* and *li* in,  
     4:795  
   Minjung theology in, 5:331–333  
   Western culture in, 5:140  
 Korean philosophy, 4:792, 5:134–142,  
 5:140–142  
*Kormchie Zvezdy (Pilot Stars) (Ivanov)*,  
 4:766  
 Korn, Alejandro, 5:142–143, 5:207–208  
 Kornblith, Hilary, 3:275, 6:499  
 Korsch, Karl, 2:598  
 Korsgaard, Christine, 5:38, 8:251  
 Kortholt, Christian K., on Spinoza, 7:99  
 Koryo dynasty, and Confucianism,  
 5:135–136  
 Köselitz, Heinrich, Nietzsche and, 6:610  
 Koslow, A., on logical terms, 5:532  
*Kosmogonie (Ehrenfels)*, 3:177  
*Kosmologische Briefe über die Einrichtung des Weltbaues (Cosmological letters on the structure of the universe) (Lambert)*, 5:175  
*Kōsōryoku no ronri (The logic of the power of imagination) (Miki)*, 6:216  
 Kosslyn, Stephen, 4:590, 6:565  
 Kotarbiński, Tadeusz, 5:143–146, 6:627  
   Tarski and, 9:370  
   Twardowski and, 9:554  
 Kovalinski, M. I., 9:63  
 Kozhevnikov, V. A., 3:558  
 Kozlov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich,  
 5:146–147, 5:572  
 Krabbe, Hugo, on sovereignty, 9:143  
 Kracauer, Siegfried, Adorno and,  
 1:26–27  
 Kraemer, Hendrick, 1:479  
 Kraft, Julius, and *Ratio*, 3:753  
*Kraft und Stoff (Buchner)*, 3:58, 6:11  
 Kranz, Walther, on Democritus, 5:301  
 Kraus, Christian, German liberalism  
 and, 5:321

- Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich, 3:42, 5:147–149
- Krausism, in Spain, 5:148
- Kraut, Robert, 8:533
- Kreisel, Georg, 4:741, 8:55
- Kreislauf des Lebens, Der* (Moleschott), 6:319
- Kretzmann, Norman  
 on Aquinas, 9:447  
 on God and time, 3:359–360
- Kreutzer Sonata, The* (Tolstoy), 9:513
- Krieg buchlein des Friedens, Das* (Franck), 3:713
- Kring, W. D., on atheism, 1:372
- Kripke, Saul, 5:149–151  
*a priori* justification and, 5:80  
 on *a priori* knowledge, 3:274  
 on belief attribution, 1:536  
 on color error, 2:333  
 on contingent truths known *a priori*, 5:101–102  
 and descriptivism, 8:77, 8:706, 8:746–747  
 on direct reference, 8:61  
 on identities as *a posteriori*, 5:114  
 on intuitionistic logic, 4:740  
 on Kant, 5:100  
 on language, 1:155  
 on materialism, 7:409  
 on meaning and belief, 8:808  
 modal logic and, 3:766, 5:483, 8:739–740  
 on names, 1:155, 7:407–409, 8:706, 8:746–747  
 on natural kinds, 6:504  
 on natural law, 5:227  
 on necessary truths as *a posteriori*, 2:474, 5:101  
 on necessity, 7:724  
 on open question argument, 6:156  
 on philosophical logic, 5:474  
 on possibility, 7:723–724  
 on possible worlds, 3:766, 5:491, 7:724  
 on private language problem, 8:23  
 on propositions, 8:88–89  
 on quantification, 6:290  
 on reference, 7:409  
 on rule following, 8:531–533  
 on semantic paradoxes, 5:521  
 on semantics, 3:766, 8:77, 8:739–740  
 on truth, 5:318, 9:540  
 Twin Earth analogy in, 7:406–408  
 on Wittgenstein, 8:23, 8:531–532, 9:818
- Kripke-Putnam picture, 8:288–289
- Krishna, in meditation, 6:108
- Kristeva, Julia, 5:151–153  
 on alterity, 1:134  
 on distinctive methods of women, 3:573  
 and postmodernism, 6:318  
 and poststructuralism, 9:274  
 on speaking subject, 9:276
- Kritische Theorie der Formbildung (Modern Theories of Development)* (Bertalanffy), 1:593
- Kritisches Journal der Philosophie*, 8:617
- Kritizismus* (Criticism) (Riehl), 3:110
- Krochmal, Nachman, 3:249, 4:828
- Kroes, Peter, 7:549
- Kronecker, Leopold  
 on arithmetization and continua, 2:501  
 on decidability and calculability of functions, 2:400  
 on existence and constructibility, 5:469
- Kronig, A., on physics of gases, 7:537
- Kropotkin, Pëtr, 5:153–155  
 and anarchist communism, 1:179  
 Bakunin and, 1:473  
 evolutionary ethics and, 3:479  
 on natural law, 9:251
- Krueger, Felix, 5:155–157, 9:850
- Krugman, Saul, 6:97
- Krylov, N., 7:540
- Kuhn, Thomas, 5:157–160  
 constructionism and, 2:475, 9:78  
 Danto on, 7:394  
 on incommensurability, 8:695–696  
 on Lavoisier, 5:217  
 and naturalism, 6:501, 9:84  
 on perception, 3:676  
 on phenomenology, 7:300  
 on philosophy of science, 5:171–172  
 on reference of theoretical terms, 9:417  
 on relativity, 3:179  
 and science, 6:501, 8:677  
 on scientific revolutions, 8:683–688, 8:694–703, 9:235  
 on shifts-in-standards, 8:697–698
- Kuleshov, Lev, in film theory, 7:381
- Kullback, Solomon, 9:219
- Külpe, Oswald, 4:82, 5:124, 5:160–161, 8:140–141
- Kulturgeschichte als Kultursoziologie* (Weber, A.), 9:732
- Kulturphilosophie* (Simmel), 9:31
- Kulturwissenschaft(en)*, 4:38, 8:459
- Kumārila, Mimāmsaka  
 on absence, 6:530–532  
 on Buddhist nominalism, 9:586
- Kumazawa Banzan, 5:161–162, 6:477
- Kun, Béla, 5:602
- Kundalini*, 6:109
- Kunen, Kenneth, 8:845
- Küng, Hans, 3:97, 3:747
- Kung-sun Lung, 5:415, 5:416
- Kuong Tang Hôï, 1:728
- Kupperman, Joel J., on Daoist ethics, 2:197
- Kuratowski, Kazimierz  
 on ordered pair, 8:837  
 Tarski and, 9:368
- Kuriai Doxai* (Epicurus), 3:265
- Kurtz, Paul, 7:115–116
- Kurzweil, Ray, 4:617
- Kushitism, 5:59
- Kvanvig, Jonathan, 9:686  
 on hell, 4:251  
 on presentism, 9:479  
 and swamping problem, 5:105
- Kvitko, David, on Tolstoy, 9:512–513
- Kwame Ture. *See* Carmichael, Stokely
- Kyburg, Henry, on explanation, 3:519
- Kydones, Demetrios, 1:789
- Kydones, Prochoros, 1:789
- Kyôto School, 3:95, 4:797–798

## L

- La Béatitode des Chrétiens ou le fléau de la foy* (Vallée), 2:263
- La Bruyère, Jean de, 5:166–167
- La Cena de le ceneri* (The Ash Wednesday supper) (Bruno), 1:709
- La Conciencia e il meccanismo interiore* (Bonatelli), 1:649
- La Conquete du pain* (Kropotkin), 5:154
- La Crise de la conscience europeén* (Hazard), 3:243
- La Cultura italiana* (Papini and Prezzolini), 7:102
- La Déduction relativiste* (Meyerson), 6:213
- La Filosofia di Gioberti* (Spaventa), 9:160
- La Filosofia di Marx* (Gentile), 4:49
- La Filosofia oggi* (Sciaccia), 8:666
- La Filosofia di Giambattista Vico* (Croce), 2:600
- La Forge, Louis de, on mind-body relationship, 2:58–59
- La Giustizia* (Del Vecchio), 2:697
- La Grande Encyclopedie*, 1:504

- La Idea de principio en Leibniz y la evolución de la teoría deductiva (The Evolution of Principle in Leibniz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory)* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47
- La Jeune parque (The young fate)* (Valéry), 9:634
- La Langue des calculs* (Condillac), 8:785
- La Libertad creadora* (Korn), 5:142
- La Liberté chez Descartes et la theologie* (Gilson), 4:91
- La Mauvaise conscience* (Jankélévitch), 4:787
- La Mettrie, Julien Offray de, 5:178–181, 6:10
- atheism and, 2:688
  - Cabanis and, 2:2
  - Diderot and, 3:75
  - Epicurus and, 3:269
  - in French clandestine literature, 2:265
  - on machine intelligence, 5:631
- La Modalité de jugement* (Brunschvicg), 1:714
- La Morale et la science des moeurs (Ethics and Moral Science)* (Lévy-Bruhl), 5:306
- La Mort d'agrippine* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618
- La Mothe Le Vayer, François, 5:181–183
- La Peyrère and, 5:196
  - Pascal and, 7:133
- La Nausée* (Sartre), 4:748, 8:603, 8:606
- La Nouvelle Héloïse* (Rousseau), 5:588
- La Passion de Husayn Ibn Mansur Hallaj: martyr mystique de l'Islam* (Massignon), 9:303
- La Pensée* (Blondel), 1:618
- La Perception de la causalité* (Michotte), 4:72
- La Perpétuité de la foy* (Arnauld & Nicole), 6:604
- La Peyrère, Isaac, 5:196–197
- La Philosophie de Charles Renouvier* (Milhaud), 6:217
- “La Philosophie des mathématiques de Kant” (Couturat), 2:582
- La Philosophie positive* (periodical), 5:372
- La Poesia* (Croce), 2:601
- La Politique du clergé de France* (Jurieu), 6:603–604
- La Porée, Gilbert de, 1:592
- La Prose chagrine* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182
- La Psicologia come scienza positiva* (Ardigò), 1:252
- La Psychologie allemande contemporaine* (Ribot), 8:457
- La Psychologie anglaise contemporaine* (Ribot), 8:457
- La Psychologie de l'attention* (Ribot), 8:457
- La Psychologie des sentiments* (Ribot), 8:457
- La Raison et les normes* (Lalande), 5:173
- La Raza cósmica (The Cosmic Race)* (Vasconcelos), 5:208
- La Reazione idealistica contro la scienza* (Aliotta), 1:127
- La Rebelión de las masas (The Revolt of the Masses)* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47, 7:547
- La Recherche d'une première vérité* (Lequier), 5:287
- La Religieuse* (The nun) (Diderot), 3:71, 3:76
- La Rochefoucauld, Duc François de, 5:200–201
- on death, 2:652
  - Garve and, 4:24
  - Gracián and, 4:168
  - La Bruyère and, 5:166
  - Nietzsche and, 6:611
- La Roi naturelle, ou Catéchisme du citoyen français* (Volney), 9:707
- La Storia del regno di Napoli* (History of the Kingdom of Naples) (Croce), 2:604
- “La Storia ridotto sotto il concetto generale dell'arte” (Croce), 2:599
- La Struttura dell'esistenza* (Abbagnano), 1:1
- La Technique (The Technological Society)* (Ellul), 7:547–548
- La Tentation de l'occident* (Malraux), 5:673
- La Théorie de l'intuition dans la phénoménologie de Husserl* (Levinas), 5:303–304
- La Théorie physique: son objet, sa structure (The Aim and Structure of Physical Theory)* (Duhem), 3:126
- La Venue à l'écrotire* (Derrida), 2:263
- La Vérité des sciences contre les septiques ou Pyrrhoniens* (Mersenne), 2:725, 6:152
- La Vita come ricerca* (Spirito), 9:197
- La Vita delle forme letterarie (The life of literary forms)* (Pastore), 7:135
- La Voix et le phénomène* (Derrida), 9:274
- Laas, Ernst, 5:163–164
- Laberthonnière, Lucien, 5:164–165
- Labor, 1:472
- as defining human being, 2:363
  - division of, historical materialism and, 4:378
  - Hegel on, 4:270–271
  - as life's prime want, 2:362
  - Marx on, 3:68–69, 5:732–733
  - Ruskin on, 8:534
  - Smith on, 7:350, 9:68
  - socialist ideal of, 9:73
  - women and, 3:579
- Labor protection legislation, 2:361–362
- Labriola, Antonio, 5:165–166
- Croce and, 2:599
  - Sorel and, 9:132
- Labyrinthus Medicorum* (Paracelsus), 7:103
- Lacan, Jacques, 5:167–169
- Cixous on, 2:263
  - in French structuralism, 9:273
  - Lyotard and, 5:620
  - Merleau-Ponty and, 6:150
  - philosophy of sex and, 7:522
- Lacerba* (periodical), 7:102
- Lacey, Hugh, 9:62
- Lachelier, Jules, 5:169–170
- Laches* (Plato)
- on battle of Delium, 9:106
  - on courage, 3:396
  - definition of virtue in, 7:586, 9:110
  - on Socrates, 7:584, 9:107
- Lackey, Douglas P.
- on Counterfactual Test, 4:871
  - on nuclear weapons and war, 7:157
- Laclos, Choderlos de, 5:588
- Lacombe, Jacques, 9:324–325
- Lactantius, as apologist, 1:228
- Ladd, G. T., Lotze and, 5:583
- Ladd, John, Lehrer and, 5:248
- Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 5:534
- “Lady Mary Shepherd's Metaphysics” (Shepherd), 9:10
- Lae, Radbruch on, 7:427
- Lafargue, Michael, 2:198
- Lafayette, Marquis de, Paine and, 7:73
- Lafayette, Mme. de, La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200
- Lafuma, Louis, Pascal and, 7:132
- Lagardelle, Hubert, 3:553
- Lagneau, Jules, Lachelier and, 5:169
- Lagrange, Joseph Louis
- on action at a distance, 3:688
  - on classical mechanics, 2:279
  - Comte and, 2:409
  - on energy and work, 3:227
  - on energy conservation, 3:229
  - on force measurement, 3:228
  - on potential energy, 3:228

- Lagrangian dynamics, and Newtonian dynamics, 3:691
- Laing, R. D., Sartre and, 3:507
- Laissez-faire doctrine, liberalism and, 5:319, 5:322
- Lakatos, Imre, 5:171–172, 8:677
- Lakatos Prize, 3:159
- Lakoff, George, 8:807
- Lalande, André, 5:172–173, 7:567
- L'Altra meta* (The other half) (Papini), 7:102
- Lamarck, Chevalier de, 5:173–175  
   Bergson on, 1:569  
   Butler (Samuel) on, 1:784  
   Darwin (Charles) and, 3:488  
   Darwin (Erasmus) and, 2:631  
   on evolution, 2:635, 3:486–487, 5:174
- Lamarckism, 3:486–487  
   Darwin and, 2:635–639, 2:643  
   McDougall and, 6:72
- Lambda-Calculus  
   and computability theory, 2:375, 2:379  
   computing machines and, 2:402
- Lambda-Conversion theory, in combinatory logic, 2:335–336
- Lambda-Definability, of Church, 5:476
- Lambert, Johann Heinrich, 5:175–176  
   on axiom of parallels, 9:150  
   on calculus of relations, 8:786  
   Eberhard and, 3:161  
   on language, 8:785–787  
   on Lobachevskian geometry, 4:59  
   on logical diagrams, 5:560  
   on phenomenology, 7:278  
   universal grammar and, 8:791
- Lambert of Auxerre, 5:430–431, 8:767
- Lambert's diagrams, definition of, 5:547
- Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, 3:631, 5:176–178, 9:57
- Lamentabili* (papal decree, 1907), 3:97, 5:571
- Lamprias* (Euclides of Megara), 6:110
- Lamy, François, 5:665, 5:671
- Lancaster, Duke of (John of Gaunt), 9:851
- Lancelin, P. F., 8:788
- Lancelot, Claude  
   Arnauld and, 1:288  
   Chomsky and, 2:423  
   *Port-Royal Grammar* and, 8:775  
   universal grammar and, 8:790
- Lancelot, Dante on, 2:625
- Land  
   communal ownership of, 5:75  
   national identity and, 6:482  
   as property, 8:69
- Landau, Barbara, 4:694
- Landgrebe, Ludwig, 5:183–186  
   Fink and, 3:638  
   on Kant, 5:183–184
- Landino, Cristoforo, 3:624, 3:671
- Landsberg, Paul-Louis, on death, 2:651
- Lanford, O., 7:540
- Lang, Andrew, myth in, 6:464
- Lange, Albert, Lavrov and, 5:218
- Lange, Friedrich Albert, 5:186–187  
   in neo-Kantianism, 6:540  
   Paulsen and, 7:148  
   Vaihinger and, 9:625–626
- Lange, Joachim  
   Thomasius and, 9:442  
   Wolff and, 9:826
- Lange, Konrad, 3:100
- Lange, Marc, 5:230
- Lange-Eichbaum, Wilhelm, 6:609
- Langer, Susanne K., 5:187–188  
   on art, 1:58, 1:65–66  
   Cassirer and, 1:58, 1:65  
   on music, 1:305  
   on virtual objects, 9:691
- Langmuir, Irving, 7:146
- Langsam, Harold, on perception, 7:193
- Langton, Rae, Dworkin and, 3:157
- Language(s), 1:760, 5:188–190  
   absurdity vs. nonsense in, 2:77  
   acquisition of, Chomsky on, 2:244  
   aesthetic, Wittgenstein on, 9:820  
   ambiguous use of, 3:549  
   analogy in, 1:141–142, 8:784–785  
   analysis of. *See also* Linguistic analysis  
     Frege's, 8:829  
     metaphysical, Buridan on, 1:769  
   as analytic method, 8:784  
   analytic philosophy and, 1:407–410  
   analytic/synthetic distinction in. *See also* Analytic and synthetic statements  
     Goodman on, 4:160  
     Wittgenstein on, 1:163  
   in animals, 1:204–205  
   Anselm on, 1:218–219  
   antimetaphysics and, 6:206–207  
   of arithmetic, 3:650  
   art and, 1:65–67  
   artificial, 1:342–345  
     Carnap on, 2:42–43  
     logical categories and, 2:79  
     and natural. *See* Artificial and natural language  
   syntactical functions in, 2:77
- artificialization of  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:101–102  
   reaction against, 6:103–104
- Augustine on, 7:368, 8:759
- aural and visual recognition of, 9:334
- Austin (John Langshaw) on, 1:407–410
- Averroes on, 1:426
- Bacon and, 8:772
- Bakhtin on, 1:466
- Barth on, 1:480
- “being” as lexical unit in, 1:527
- belief attribution and, 1:536–537
- Bentham on, 1:551–552, 8:792–793
- Berkeley on, 1:587, 3:302, 9:597  
   in biology, use of, 7:36, 9:843–844
- Boethius on, 8:761–762
- Bolzano on, 1:647
- Brouwer on, 5:468  
   in Buddhist epistemology, 1:755
- Buridan on, 1:769
- Cabanis on, 2:2, 8:788
- Carnap on, 2:42–43, 5:527
- Cassirer on, 2:68
- causal concepts in, 2:95
- causation statements and, 1:549
- Cavell and, 2:115–116
- Chinese, pronouns in, 2:172  
   in Chinese thought, 2:187–190, 2:201–215, 2:229–230  
   in Chisholm's metaphysics, 2:243
- Chomsky on, 2:245  
   in Cixous écriture feminine project, 2:262  
   in cognitive psychology, 8:151
- Collingwood on, 2:327–328
- common, in other minds, 7:56
- complex illusion sources in, 1:704
- in complex reasoning, 9:77
- compositionality in, 2:370, 7:403–404
- computers and, 1:344
- concepts and, 2:415–416  
   in conceptualization of suicide, 9:318
- concrete/physical distinction in, 1:691
- Condillac on, 2:422–423, 8:784–785
- connectionist models and, 2:444
- connotation-denotation distinction and, 8:796
- as continuous process, 8:793
- on conventional truth, 2:474



- conversational implicature in, 4:184  
 Cordemoy on, 2:537  
 Croce on, 2:601  
 culture and, 1:83  
 as custom, 8:16–17  
 Daoism and, 2:161–162, 2:187–190, 2:205–208, 2:220–221  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 2:647–648  
 death of, 1:342  
 deficiencies of, 1:446  
 as definition of nation, 6:481–482  
 Derrida on, 7:412  
 Descartes on, 4:691–692  
 descriptions and, 5:508  
 determinacy of, 1:72  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–733  
 divine, sensible object as, 1:574  
 as divine gift, 1:648  
 Dummett on, 3:132–133  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 as epitome of human connectedness, 2:363  
 ethical, in shaping attitudes, 9:245  
 Evans on, 3:459–462  
 exactness of, 9:811  
 and expressive range of speech, 2:209  
 as flesh, 6:149  
 Florenskii on, 3:670  
 formal, 9:540  
   vs. natural, 1:344  
   and nonlogical symbol meaning, 1:660  
 formalization  
   in Carnap, 2:42–43  
   in logic, 1:660  
 formalized, definition of, 5:544  
 fragment of, Montague grammar for, 6:329–330  
 Frege on, 2:82, 5:507, 8:736  
 French, defense of, 4:166  
 French interest in, 8:783  
 Frye on, 3:755  
 functions of, 9:19–20  
 Gadamer on, 7:411–412  
 generics in, 4:40  
 of genetics, 7:345  
 Gioberti on, 4:94  
 God and, 1:94–95, 1:707, 4:767–768, 6:432  
 Goodman on, 4:157  
 Gorgias of Leontini on, 4:164  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 Heidegger on, 4:295, 7:410–411  
 in Hellenistic thought, 4:302  
 Herder on, 4:329–330, 8:787  
 Hobbes on, 6:9  
 and “horizon of meaning,” 3:565  
 Hui Shi on, 2:189  
 human, vs. animal intelligence, 1:549  
 Humboldt on, 4:485–486, 8:793–794, 9:17–18  
 Husserl on, 8:802–803  
 idéologues on, 8:787–790  
 ideal, 1:342–343, 1:561–562  
   Frege on, 5:507  
   Russell on, 8:543–545  
 identity statements in, 4:568  
 of Illumination, 4:582  
 imposition, first and second, 8:762  
 incommensurability in, of rival paradigms, 8:696–697  
 indexicals and, 4:622–623  
 innate, 8:784  
 and intellect, 1:566  
 intentional transitive verbs in, 4:697  
 intersubjectivity of sentences in, 1:484–487  
 in Islamic aesthetics, 1:436  
 isomorphism and, 5:129  
 Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:847–848, 8:794–795  
 Kripke on, 1:155, 7:406–408, 8:746–747  
 Lacan on, 5:168  
 law and, 7:464  
 learning, Ryle on, 8:582–583  
 legal, 7:444–446  
 Leibniz on, 1:342–343, 5:441, 8:779  
 Lewis (D.) on, 5:315  
 Lichtenberg on, 5:342  
 linguistic fictions in, 8:793  
 linguistic signs in, 9:273–274  
 Locke on, 3:300, 5:384–385, 8:777  
 logic and, 1:147, 2:41, 2:525, 6:495, 9:776  
 logical positivism and, 5:527, 6:194  
 Losev on, 5:574  
 Lucretius on, 8:759  
 Malcolm (Norman) on, 3:106–107, 5:662  
 Marty on, 5:728–729  
 Marx on, 3:68  
 mass/count nouns in, 6:659–666  
 materialism and, 6:9, 6:12  
 mathematical, 3:639, 8:785  
 of mathematics, 8:785  
 Maupertuis on, 8:783–784  
 Mauthner on, 8:801–802  
 and meaning, 1:154, 1:545, 7:400–402, 8:808  
 as meaning-delivery-within-speech-capacity, 2:208–209  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:101–102  
 Meinong on, 8:803–804  
 memory and, 7:414  
 mental content and, 2:480  
 Merleau-Ponty on, 7:411  
 and metaphysics, 6:194–195, 7:409–410  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:234, 8:795–797  
 and modality, 10:20–27  
 Montague on, 6:329–330  
 Moore on, 2:358  
 mystical and, 6:456–457, 6:461, 9:808  
 natural quantifiers in, 10:28–32  
 nature of, 4:847–848, 5:188–190  
 non-descriptivist, 4:150  
 nouns in, 6:660  
 Ockham on, 9:776  
 and ontology, 1:83  
 ordinary. *See* Ordinary language  
 in organismic biology, 7:36–37  
 origin of, 8:787  
 pain description and, 7:70–71  
 Peirce on, 8:797–799  
 perception and, 6:149  
 personal identity and, 7:215, 7:219, 7:227  
 personalism and, 7:236  
 phallogocentric view of, Cixous on, 2:263  
 philosophy and, 1:152–153, 9:629–630, 9:798  
 philosophy of, 7:400–410  
   in anti-intentional aesthetics, 1:509  
   appeals to intuition in, 7:409  
   assertion in, 7:408  
   basic statements and, 1:483–488  
   Chinese, 2:202–215  
   communication in, 7:400  
   in continental philosophy, 7:410–412  
   definition of, 7:328  
   of Epicureans, 8:758–759  
   formalism in, 7:405  
   in Germany, 8:785  
   idéologues and, 8:788  
   implications of, 7:409–410  
   importance of, 7:400  
   incommensurability in, 8:696–697

Language(s), *continued*

- indeterminacy of translation, 1:525
  - indexicals, 4:622–623
  - in India, 4:631, 7:412–417
  - intensional semantics, 9:347–350
  - knowledge in, 7:400
  - methodology in, 7:408–409
  - name rectification as, 2:203–204
  - naturalism *vs.*
    - conventionalism, 8:752
  - pragmatics in, 7:402
  - questions in, 7:400
  - reference in, 7:408
  - semantic externalism, 9:45
  - semantics in, 7:402
  - sentences as proper names in, 8:801
  - social epistemology and, 9:84
  - subject and predicate in, 9:287
  - synonymy in, 9:345–352
  - syntactical and semantical categories, 9:352–359
  - syntax, 9:359–361
  - translation in, 7:404–405
  - Twin Earth analogy in, 7:406–408
  - universal grammar and, 8:790–791
  - phonological and logical form in, 5:509–510
  - phrase-structured, 9:355
  - Plato on, 5:398, 5:568
  - in Plato's *Cratylus*, 8:752–754
  - plurals and plurality in, 7:644–647
  - polynomial-time computability and, 2:388
  - possibility of revolution in, 5:152
  - possible-world semantics and, 1:155
  - in poststructuralism, 9:275
  - pragmatism and, 7:742–744
  - private. *See* Private language/private language problem
  - processing programs, 1:346
  - productivity in, 7:403–404
  - programming, 1:344
  - proof in, 1:343
  - in propositions, 9:809–810
  - Putnam on, 7:406–408
  - radical behaviorism and, 1:522–523
  - and radical negation of things, 1:611–612
  - and reality, 4:543, 7:262–263
    - Cassirer on, 2:67
    - Wittgenstein on, 9:806
  - reference in, 8:288–290
  - regimentation of, 8:218–219
  - rules and, 8:16–19
    - verifiability principle and, 9:665–666
    - Wittgenstein on, 7:109, 9:815
  - in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161–162
  - Saussure on, 7:411
  - Schleiermacher on, 8:636–637
  - of science, 7:516–517, 8:785, 8:789
  - science and, 5:529
  - Searle on, 8:706
  - in self-constitution, 4:51
  - as semantically compositional, 5:510
  - sense-datum terminology and translation in, 1:486
  - Shpet on, 9:17–20
  - sign systems in, 8:784–788
  - silence and, 7:411
  - as social phenomena and tradition, 1:648
  - and social reality, 8:665
  - sophists on, 9:131
  - of space, 9:465
  - in speech and meaning-delivery-beyond-speech-capacity, 2:208
  - Sprat on, 1:50
  - stability, and dynamic expression, 2:208–209
  - Stöhr on, 9:252
  - Stoics and, 8:757, 9:255
  - Strawson on, 2:79
  - structuralism and, 9:273
  - as structured response, 1:522–523
  - subject-predicate in, 9:286
  - Tarski and, 2:549
  - term *policy* in, 8:673–674
  - Theophrastus on, 9:411
  - and thought, 1:648, 4:693–694, 5:191–192
    - analytic priority of, 5:191–192
    - analytical behaviorism on, 1:523–524
    - epistemological priority of, 5:191–192
    - intentional attitudes in, 4:706
    - ontological priority of, 5:191–192
    - priority of, 5:191–192
    - relative priority of, 5:190–191
  - of thought, 5:192–194, 6:141
    - concepts as prototypes and, 2:418
    - in content, 2:478
    - Fodor on, 2:393, 8:80
    - postulating, 3:759
  - of time, 9:462–464, 9:470, 9:478
  - translation of, transition
    - accompanying, 5:159
  - Turgot on, 8:784
  - and ultimate concern, 2:205–206
  - Unamuno on, 9:568
  - as unifying justification for monarchy, 1:648
  - universal, 1:342, 9:810
    - Couturat on, 2:582
    - Leibniz on, 5:262, 5:441, 5:535, 8:779, 8:786
    - of science, Condorcet on, 2:432
  - universal grammar and, 8:790–791
  - universals and, 9:601
  - unthinkable shown by, 9:805
  - vs.* use of language, 7:402
  - Vailati on, 9:629–630
  - verbalism in, 8:786
  - verifiability principle and, 9:669
  - Wittgenstein on, 1:66, 1:480, 2:82, 2:359, 3:317–318, 9:805, 9:809–810
  - Wodeham on, 9:821
  - as world-view, 2:229, 8:801
  - See also* Semantics
- Language and Time* (Smith), 9:478, 9:479
- Language game
  - absolute simples defined by, 9:811
  - antimetaphysics and, 6:206–207
  - facts and, 9:818
  - Lyotard on, 5:620
  - in propositions, 9:809–810
  - use in, 9:812
- Language of Morals, The* (Hare), 3:419, 3:429–430
- Language of New Media, The* (Manovich), 7:384
- Language of Thought, The* (Fodor), 2:393, 8:80
- Language theory
  - of cynics, 2:669
  - metaphor in, 6:166
  - of scholastics, 2:669, 3:493–494
  - of sophists, 2:669
- Language, Truth, and Logic* (Ayer), 1:65–66, 1:149, 1:436–437, 5:233
- Languages and Language* (Lewis), 5:315, 8:808
- Languages of Art, The* (Goodman), 1:305, 4:159–161
- Langue des calculs, La* (Condillac), 8:785
- L'Anima* (periodical), 7:102
- L'Année sociologique* (periodical), 3:150

- Lao Tzu. *See* Laozi
- Laokoon* (Lessing), 1:50, 2:688, 5:294, 7:381
- Laozi, 2:186, 5:194, 5:194–196  
 anarchism and, 1:177  
 use of anti-language  
 interpretation, 2:188  
 Wang Bi on, 9:722  
 Zhuangzi compared with, 9:881
- Laplace, Pierre Simon de, 5:197–199  
 in astronomy, 6:593  
 on black holes, 1:607  
 on cosmic brain argument, 1:369  
 and De Morgan, 2:710  
 on determinism, 2:282, 3:30–31  
 Earman on, 3:160  
 evidential use of likelihood  
 function (LF), 3:661  
 Fisher and, 3:665  
 on forces acting at a distance,  
 3:688  
 nebular hypothesis on, 3:354  
 plant theory of, 9:336  
 on potential energy, 3:228  
 on probability, 3:664, 8:26  
 on statistical inference, 5:57  
 “L’Apologie d’un fou” (“The apology of  
 a madman”) (Chaadaev), 2:121
- Lapshin, Ivan Ivanovich, 5:199–200
- L’Aquidez y arte de ingenio* (Gracián),  
 4:168
- L’Archeologie du savior (The Archaeology  
 of Knowledge)* (Foucault), 3:700
- Large and small, 9:872
- Large numbers, law of, 8:25, 8:35
- Large sample theory, 3:662
- L’Arithmétique* (Stevin), 2:493
- Laromiguière, Pierre, 2:760, 5:201–202
- Laroui, Abdullah, 5:202
- Larson, Richard, on propositional  
 attitudes, 8:78
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de  
 on Indian Question, 5:205  
 on natural law, 6:509
- Lashley, Karl, 1:522–523, 8:143
- Laski, H. J., 9:143
- Laslett, Peter, 5:388, 5:395
- Lasnik, H., 9:360
- Lassalle, Ferdinand, 5:202–204
- Lasswell, Harold, 8:675, 9:207
- Last Saying, or Dying Legacy of Mr.  
 Thomas Hobbs* (Blount), 1:619
- Last Word, The* (Nagel), 6:475
- Latent force. *See* Energy, potential
- Latent functions, 3:763–765
- Latent-dream-thoughts, examining,  
 3:743
- Later Roman Empire* (Bury), 3:38
- Latin American philosophy, 5:204–213  
 characteristics of, 5:204  
 colonial period, 5:204–205  
 contemporary period, 5:207–212  
 independentist period, 5:205  
 Ingenieros in, 4:686  
 liberation philosophy in, 5:211,  
 5:331–333  
 positivism in, 5:206–208, 5:210  
 Romero in, 8:491–492  
 two trends in, 5:204–205
- Latin Aristotelianism, 1:261
- Latin Averroism, 1:428–429
- Latin Christendom, 9:410
- Latin language, artificialization of, in  
 medieval philosophy, 6:102
- Latitudinarianism  
 in Cambridge platonists, 2:13  
 Cudworth on, 2:609  
 deism and, 2:682, 2:685  
 Law on, 5:220  
 on science and religion, 2:685  
 Stillingfleet on, 9:249
- Latour, Bruno, 8:677  
 on knowledge production, 9:78  
 social epistemology and, 9:84
- Latterday Pamphlets* (Carlyle), 2:34
- Laudan, Larry, 8:692, 9:84
- “Laugh of the Medusa” (Cixous), 2:263
- Laughter, 1:469, 1:470, 7:629
- L’Autre monde, ou les états et empires  
 de la lune et du soleil* (Cyrano de  
 Bergerac), 2:618
- Lavater, Johann Kaspar, 5:213–214  
 Goethe and, 4:143  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:338  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99
- Lavelle, Louis, 5:214–216  
 Abbagnano on, 1:1  
 Le Senne and, 5:289
- L’Avenir de la science* (Renan), 8:429
- Lavoce* (periodical), 7:102
- Lavoisier, Antoine, 5:216–218  
 atomism and, 1:387  
 Bentham and, 8:792  
 Condillac and, 8:785  
 Newtonian physics and, 6:61  
 paradigm-defining work of, 5:157  
 on phenomena-to-be-explained,  
 8:697
- Lavrov, Pëtr Lavrovich, 5:40,  
 5:218–219, 6:215
- Law(s)  
 academic, of Foucher, 3:702  
 administrative, 7:718  
 alienation in, 1:120  
 ambiguity in, 7:455  
 Ambrose on, 7:420  
 analysis of, 7:447–454  
 analytic jurisprudence and,  
 1:168–170  
 in ancient Greece, 9:457  
 animal rights in, 1:209  
 applied ethics and, 1:235  
 Aquinas on, 7:421–422, 9:434  
 Aristotle on, 7:418–419  
 “as it is” vs. “as it ought” and,  
 1:553  
 atheists and, 1:358  
 Augustine on, 1:395–397, 6:105  
 Austin (John) on, 1:405–406,  
 7:425  
 authority of, 7:418, 7:458  
 Avicenna on, 1:434  
 Bacon (Francis) on, 1:443  
 Bartolus on, 7:422  
 basic, in validifying legal order,  
 9:142  
 behaviorism in, 7:428  
 Bentham on, 1:551–554  
 bioethical issues in, 1:600  
 Bodin on, 1:621, 7:422, 9:140  
 branches of, 7:443  
 Buckle on, 1:719  
 Burke on, 7:424  
 and business, 7:778  
 of calculus, Leibniz on, 5:443  
 Calvin on, 2:11  
 causal, 2:96  
 of causality, 2:87, 2:106  
 character of, 7:454–455  
 Chicherin and, 2:147–148  
 Chinese, 2:152, 2:200  
 in Christianity, 4:261–262  
 Cicero on, 7:419–420  
 civil disobedience and, 2:11,  
 2:259–261  
 class and, 7:419  
 of classification, Pauler on, 7:145  
 classification of, 7:443–444  
 clear cases in, 7:451  
 codification of, 1:554–555  
 coercion and, 1:406, 7:444  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303–304  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
 command theory of, 6:512–513  
 common, as arbitrary, 1:554  
 common-sense, Duhem on, 3:128  
 and communism, 2:364, 7:427  
 computer ethics and, 2:397  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 of conservation, and change over  
 time, 2:586  
 vs. constitution, 7:419  
 of continuity, Leibniz on, 2:494  
 of contradiction, 5:547

Law(s), *continued*

interpretations of, 5:231–235  
 Lapshin on, 5:199–200  
 Pauler on, 7:145  
 traditional formulation of,  
 5:232–233  
 contradiction in, 7:455  
 of conversion, of syllogism, 5:499  
 of correlativity, Pauler on, 7:145  
 as court directive, 7:428  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 criminal  
   Posner on, 7:718  
   utilitarian approach to, 4:868  
 criticism of, 7:452–453  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 as cultural phenomenon, 7:427  
 custom as, 7:427  
 Daoist opposition to, 2:237  
 deductive reasoning and, 7:448  
 as defense of liberty, 1:518  
 definition of, 7:443–444  
 of distribution, in model theory,  
 6:311–312  
 divine, 1:396, 4:824, 7:454  
   Albo on, 4:824  
   Augustine on, 1:396  
   in volitions and bodily  
   movements, 4:77  
 Duhem on, 3:127–129  
 Dworkin on, 3:156  
 economics and, 2:364, 2:603,  
 7:427, 7:461–462, 7:717–718  
 of effect, in radical behaviorism,  
 1:520–522  
 efficiency and, 7:461–462  
 of efficient causes, Lachelier on,  
 5:169–170  
 equality and, 7:456  
 eternal, 1:396, 9:284  
 ethical evaluation of, 3:391–392  
 evaluation of, 7:452–453  
 and evidence, 7:452  
 of excluded middle, 3:692, 3:766,  
 5:547  
   in Brouwer, 2:502–503, 6:527  
   interpretations of, 5:231–235  
   in intuitionistic and classical  
   logic, 2:504  
   proper names and, 8:59  
   traditional formulation of,  
   5:232–233  
 experience and, 7:448  
 feminism in, 7:462–463  
 Fichte on, 3:617  
 of final causes, Lachelier on,  
 5:169–170  
 free, 7:426–427

Fréret on, 2:265–266  
 Fuller on, 6:513  
 general will and, 4:38–39  
 God and, 1:706, 2:10  
 of gravity, 2:463  
 Gray on, 7:425  
 grounds of grounds of sic, legal  
   positivism on, 5:242–244  
 and guilt, moral vs. legal,  
 4:193–194  
 happiness and, 7:456  
 and harm and privacy in speech,  
 2:119–120  
 Hart on, 5:239–240  
 Hegel on, 4:261–262, 4:267,  
 7:425–426  
 historical school of, 7:426  
 history and, 1:718–719, 8:620  
 Hobbes on, 4:420, 7:423  
 of identity  
   definition of, 5:547  
   interpretations of, 5:231–235  
   Pauler on, 7:145  
   traditional formulation of,  
   5:232–233  
 as ideological superstructure,  
 7:427  
 Il'in on, 4:577  
 impartiality of, 7:455  
 imperative theory of, 9:141  
 indeterminacy in, 7:450, 7:464  
 and informed consent doctrine,  
 4:680–681  
 integrity and, 7:458–459  
 of intensity, of Fechner, 3:556  
 intention and, 7:446–447  
 international. *See* International  
   law  
 Isidore on, 7:421  
 Jhering on, 7:426  
 justice and, 7:455–456  
 justness of, 8:230  
 Kant and, 5:29–30, 7:424  
 of large numbers, 8:25, 8:35  
 lexical definition of, 7:443–444  
 liability and, 7:462  
 of logic  
   conceptions of, 5:511  
   definition of, 5:547  
   identification of, 5:512  
   justification of, 5:511–512  
   Peirce on, 5:454  
 logical consistency of, legal realism  
   on, 5:245–246  
 love and, 9:533  
 Luther on, 5:612–613  
 Maine on, 7:425  
 Mariana on, 5:711

Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722  
 in Marxism, 7:427  
 of mathematics, Peano on, 5:465  
 and “maxims of participation,”  
 9:203  
 mental states in, 7:446–447  
 of mind, Fechner and, 3:557  
 Montesquieu on, 6:337–338, 7:424  
 moral. *See* Moral law  
 morality and, 3:617, 5:237–243,  
 7:137, 7:444  
 of nations, cosmopolitanism and,  
 2:567  
 natural. *See* Natural law  
 of nature, 3:709, 5:225–231  
   vs. accidents, 5:225, 5:229  
   in arguments for existence of  
   God, 9:407  
   in Aristotle, 7:489–490  
   black holes and, 1:609  
   Bruno and, 1:712  
   Cambridge Platonists on, 3:406  
   Cartwright on, 2:62  
   categorical imperative and,  
   2:70  
   as causes and nomological  
   conditions, 2:98–99  
   in chance and credence,  
   2:128–129  
   Clarke on, 2:269–272  
   in classical mechanics,  
   2:280–281, 2:282–283  
   Condorcet on, 2:433  
   constructive empiricism and,  
   9:645  
   and Copernican astronomy,  
   2:535  
   in cosmology, 2:221, 2:557,  
   2:562  
   vs. creativity, 1:610  
   Crusius on, 2:607  
   Daoism and, 2:219–221  
   as descriptive, 1:582  
   Driesch on, 9:697  
   eliminativist view of,  
   5:227–229  
   Hobbes on, 3:405, 4:415–416  
   induction and, 5:229–230  
   Kant on, 3:411  
   Kepler and, 5:50  
   Lewis (D.) on, 5:314  
   in logical positivism, 5:528  
   as mathematical hypotheses,  
   1:582  
   in Milton's ethics, 6:250  
   necessity of, internal, 1:580  
   nomic necessity and, 5:225  
   Philo on, 7:304–306

- in possible world  
 counterfactual conditionals, 2:429  
 primary and secondary, 6:250  
 in reductionism and causal relations, 2:96  
 regularity (Humean) view of, 5:225–231  
 science and, 2:573–574  
 strong law theories and, 5:226–231  
 supervenience and, 5:228–229  
 symmetry and causal directionality in, 2:98–99  
 temporal asymmetry and, 9:468–469  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 time-reversal invariance in, 2:104  
 truth by convention and, 2:520  
 verifiability principle and, 5:528  
 Wolff on, 9:828–829  
 of negation, 6:527  
 in neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:155  
 nominalism in, 7:428  
 obedience and, 1:405–406, 2:10, 5:238–239, 7:456–457  
 Ockham on, 7:422  
 of opposition, of syllogism, 5:499  
 oral (Jewish). *See also* Mishnah; Talmud  
   Karaites and, 4:813–814  
   Philo and, 4:810  
 origin of, in *volksgeist*, 8:615  
 ownership and, 8:72  
 patriarchy in, 7:463  
 Peirce on, 5:454  
 Penna on, 7:422  
 penumbra of, Hart on, 5:240  
 of peoples, 8:259  
 Pericles on, 7:418  
 philosophers and, 1:235  
 vs. philosophy, 7:332  
 philosophy of, 1:443, 3:617  
   absolutism and, 7:422  
   Chinese, 2:237–238  
   Christianity and, 7:420–422  
   empiricism of, 7:443  
   history of, 7:418–433  
   Italian, 2:697  
   vs. jurisprudence, 7:443  
   and “law as it is” vs. “law as it ought,” 1:553  
   legal policy and, 7:426  
   in Middle Ages, 7:420–422  
   modernism in, 7:460–461  
   and monarchy, 1:621  
   positivism in, 7:424–425  
   postmodernism in, 7:460–461  
   problems of, 7:443–464  
   pure and practical reason in, 9:203  
   in Renaissance, 7:422–423  
   in Roman Empire, 7:419–420  
   Scandinavian, 7:428–429  
   and social contract, 9:79–81  
   Stoics in, 7:419  
   in Suárez, 9:284  
   in 20th c., 7:426  
   utilitarianism in, 7:424–425  
 of physics, 2:90  
 of planetary motion, necessity and, 5:222  
 Plato on, 7:418  
 politics and, 7:444  
 positive, 7:424  
 in positivism, 7:424–425  
 Posner on, 7:717–718  
 practicality in, 7:428  
 in pragmatism, 7:444  
 Priestley on, 8:5  
 principles and, 7:458–459  
 and “principles of respect,” 9:203  
 of probability, 2:438  
 procedural, 7:454–455  
 as protection, 7:454  
 Pufendorf on, 8:157–158  
 and punishment, 1:517–518, 8:160–161, 8:169  
 Reale and, 8:260  
 reason and, 6:73, 7:418  
 and records, 1:443  
 reform of, 1:552–553  
 relativism in, 7:427  
 and rhetorical method, 1:443–444  
 Roman, 1:135, 7:420  
 Ross on, 7:428  
 Rousseau on, 3:410  
 rule of, in conservatism, 2:470  
 as rules, 7:429  
 Savigny on, 8:615  
 Schuppe on, 8:664  
 scientific, 5:220–225  
   as a-causal principles, 2:104  
   vs. accidents, 5:221–222  
   Cartwright on, 2:62  
   Clifford on, 2:293  
   cosmology and, 2:558  
   Duhem on, 3:128  
   in empiriocriticism, 7:715  
   in inexact sciences, 5:222–224  
   nomic necessity and, 5:221–224  
   Pearson on, 7:715–716  
   problems of, 7:517–518  
   Wittgenstein on, 2:41  
 of the sea, 4:190–191  
 and security, 1:554  
 Seneca on, 7:419–420  
 skepticism in, 7:451  
 Smith on, 2:364  
 and social change, 1:720  
 social engineering approach to, 7:428  
 social life and, 7:444  
 of social phenomenon, in Comte and, 2:411–412  
 and social practice, 7:458  
 and social purpose, 7:453–454  
 in society, 7:426–427  
 sociological theory of, 7:426–427  
 Socrates on, 7:418, 9:106  
 Sophists on, 7:418–419  
 Soto on, 9:137  
 sources of, 7:448, 7:458  
 sovereignty and, 1:621, 7:423  
 Stammler on, 7:424, 9:203  
 Stone on, 7:428  
 subjectivity and, 1:554  
 substantive, 7:453–454  
 of sufficient reason  
   as law of thought, 5:231  
   Pauler on, 7:145  
 of supply and demand, 2:367  
 and testimony, 1:443  
 Thomasiaus on, 9:440  
 of thought, 5:231–235  
   Boole on, 1:659, 5:450, 5:561  
   definition of, 5:547  
   descriptive interpretations of, 5:232–233  
   formal interpretations of, 5:233–234  
   Lapshin on, 5:199  
   modern logic on, 5:234–235  
   prescriptive interpretations of, 5:233  
 Thucydides on, 9:457  
 Tolstoy on, 9:513  
 tort, 7:461  
 types of, Hart on, 5:239–240  
 Ulpian on, 7:420  
 and understanding, 9:137  
 of uniform motion, 6:9  
 of uniqueness, Petzoldt on, 7:268  
 universal, 1:622, 2:70  
 unlawful, 8:230  
 unwritten, 9:510  
 in utilitarianism, 7:424–425, 7:455–456  
 utility of, 1:554, 7:455–456  
 validity of, 7:458

- Law(s), *continued*  
 and values, 7:455  
 Vico on, 9:673  
 vocabulary of, 7:444  
 Volney on, 9:707  
 Voltaire on, 9:713  
 wealth as goal of, 7:717–718  
 will theory of, 5:49, 7:446  
 and women, 3:584  
 See also Jurisprudence
- Law, William, 5:220  
 Johnson (Dr. Samuel) and,  
 4:853–854  
 on reason, 2:686
- Law and the Modern Mind* (Frank),  
 7:428
- Law, Liberty, and Morality* (Hart), 7:137
- Law of Determinate Number, 3:130
- Law of Peoples, The* (Rawls), 9:74  
 closed society in, 9:98  
 internationalism of, 9:83
- “Law of the Preponderance of the  
 Means of the End” (Vaihinger),  
 9:627–628
- Law of Violence and the Law of Love,  
 The* (Tolstoy), 9:513
- Lawiers Logike, The* (Fraunce), 5:438
- Lawlikeness, Hegel on, 3:310
- Lawrence, D. H., 2:694, 3:720
- Lawrence, William, 9:10
- Laws (Plato), 1:512  
 aesthetics in, 1:41  
 on arts in education, 7:595  
 atheism in, 1:357  
 dating of, 9:107  
 on dogma, 3:97  
 editing of, 4:172  
 on leadership, 7:591–592  
 soul in, 4:607–608, 6:185  
 on suicide, 9:319
- Laws (Pletho), 7:630
- Laws and Symmetry* (van Fraassen),  
 5:227, 9:645
- Law’s Empire* (Dworkin), 3:156, 5:243,  
 7:459
- Laws of the Communication of Motions*  
 (Malebranche), 5:664
- Laws of Thought* (Boole), 1:659, 5:561
- Lawvere, W., 2:509
- Lazar, Ariela, 8:715
- Lazarsfeld, Paul, Adorno and, 1:26
- Le Blond, Jean-Marie, atheism of, 1:357
- Le Bon, Gustave  
 on eternal return doctrine,  
 3:354–355  
 on matter and energy, 3:233
- Le Bon sens du curé Meslier*  
 (d’Holbach), 2:266–267, 6:154
- Le Cathéchisme du curé Meslier*  
 (Meslier), 2:267
- Le Chef-d’oeuvre d’un inconnu* (Saint-  
 Hyacinthe), 8:588
- Le Ciel ouvert à tous les hommes* (attrib:  
 Cuppé), 2:267
- Le Clerc, Jean, 5:235–237
- Le Correspondant* (periodical), 5:570
- Le Devoir* (Duty) (Le Senne), 5:289
- Le Différend* (Lyotard), 9:277
- Le Doeuff, Michèle, Lloyd and, 5:373
- Le Fils naturel* (The natural son)  
 (Diderot), 3:71
- Le Grand Cyrus* (Scudéry), 5:588
- Le Maistre de Saci, Isaac, Pascal and,  
 7:130
- Le Mariage forcé* (Molière), 5:181–182
- Le Mémorial* (Pascal), 7:130
- Le Militaire philosophe, or Difficultés sur  
 la religion proposées au P. Malebranche*  
 (Naigeon), 2:267, 6:476
- Le Mythe de Sisyphé* (Camus). See *Myth  
 of Sisyphus, The* (Camus)
- Le National* (periodical), 5:372
- Le Neveu de Rameau* (Rameau’s  
 nephew) (Diderot), 3:71–77, 3:410
- Le Notre, Andre, 3:257
- Le Pédant joué* (Cyrano de Bergerac),  
 2:618
- Le Père de famille* (The father of the  
 family) (Diderot), 3:71, 3:76
- Le Personnalisme* (Renouvier), 7:233
- Le Philosophe* (attrib: Damarsais), 2:266
- Le Philosophe ignorant* (Voltaire), 9:193
- Le Progrès de la conscience dans la  
 philosophie occidentale* (Brunschvicg),  
 1:714
- Le Réalisme chrétien et l’idéalisme grec*  
 (Laberthonnière), 5:165
- Le Revolte* Kropotkin and, 5:154
- Le Rire* (Bergson), 1:57
- Le Roy, Édouard, 5:288–289  
 Garrigou-Lagrange and, 4:23  
 and *sens commun*, 4:23  
 Teilhard and, 9:374
- Le Senne, René, 1:1, 5:289–290
- Le Sens commun, la philosophie de l’être  
 et les formules dogmatiques* (Garrigou-  
 Lagrange), 4:23
- Le Sorgenti irrazionali del pensiero*  
 (Abbagnano), 1:1
- Le Souci de soi* (Care of the Self)  
 (Foucault), 3:701
- Le Système du monde* (Duhem), 3:126
- Le Temps et l’autre* (Time and the  
 Other) (Levinas), 5:304
- Leaders, unjust acts by, dissociation  
 from, 4:873
- Leadership  
 al-Fārābī on, 4:756  
 in Daoism, 2:198  
 Plato on, 7:591–592  
 power and, 7:731–732
- League for Peace and Freedom,  
 Bakunin and, 1:472
- League of Humanity, of Krause, 5:147
- League of Nations, 7:152, 7:155
- League of Nations: A Practical  
 Suggestion, The* (Smuts), 9:71
- Leap into faith, Kierkegaard on, 3:631
- Learned Ignorance, On* (Nicholas of  
 Cusa), 7:613
- Learning  
 in animals, 1:521–522  
 by artificial intelligence, 1:347  
 in Buddhism, 1:724  
 in cognitive science, 2:298  
 Comenius on, 2:341  
 in computationalism, 2:392  
 by computers, 5:635  
 in Confucianism, 2:173, 2:177–179  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 culture as, 1:293  
 Daoist concepts of, 2:192–193  
 Destutt de Tracy on, 5:656  
 Dretske on, 3:109  
 in Elizabethan England, 1:444  
 God and, 1:652–653  
 habituation and, 5:656–657  
 language of thought thesis and,  
 5:192  
 Maine de Biran on, 5:656–657  
 McDougall on, 6:72  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:156,  
 2:183, 4:795  
 by neural networks, 2:444  
 perceptual skill and, 7:184  
 recognizing as, 1:44  
 Shao Yong on, 9:6  
 stochastic models of, 9:334  
 Tolman’s studies on, 1:201  
 Yang Zhu’s philosophy of, 9:862  
 Zhou Dunyi on, 9:880–881
- Learning from Six Philosophers*  
 (Bennett), 1:550
- Learning of the Mysterious, 4:196
- Learning of the Way movement, 9:6
- Least action, principle of, 6:66
- Least-number operator, 5:554
- Leben Jesu, Das* (Strauss), 3:184,  
 9:262–263
- Lebensformen, Die* (Spranger), 9:198
- Lebensgestaltung und Klassenkampf*  
 (Neurath), 6:561
- Lebenslehre* (Chamberlain), 2:123

- Lebensphilosophie*  
 anthropology and, 7:316–317  
 Pietism and, 7:576
- Lebensphilosophie und Phänomenologie: eine Auseinandersetzung der Diltheyschen Richtung mit Heidegger und Husserl* (Misch), 3:638
- Lebenswelt*, 7:297
- Lecky, William E. H., on miracles, 6:266
- Leclerc, Jean, Locke and, 5:375
- “L'École de Vienne et la philosophie traditionnelle” (Schlick), 8:638
- Leçon de philosophie* (Laromiguière), 5:201–202
- Leçons sur les hypothèses cosmogoniques* (Poincaré), on eternal return doctrine, 3:355
- Leçons sur les origines de la science grecque* (Milhaud), 6:217
- Lectura* (Chatton), 2:139
- Lectura super librum de Anima* (Paul of Venice), 7:147
- Lectura super librum Posteriorum Analyticorum* (Paul of Venice), 7:147
- Lectures and Remains* (Ferrier), 3:608
- Lectures on Godmanhood* (Solov'ev), 9:122, 9:124
- Lectures on Greek Philosophy* (Ferrier), 3:609
- Lectures on Logic* (Hamilton), 5:439, 5:447
- Lectures on Mechanics* (Kirchhoff), 3:689
- Lectures on Metaphysics* (Hamilton), 7:278
- Lectures on Modern Idealism* (Royce), 4:286
- “Lectures on Natural Philosophy” (*Vorlesungen über Naturphilosophie*) (Ostwald), 3:233
- Lectures on the Experimental Psychology of Thought* (Titchener), 8:142
- Lectures on the History of Philosophy. See Lectures on the Philosophy of History* (Hegel)
- Lectures on the Philosophy of History* (Hegel), 7:386  
 on Berkeley's immaterialism, 4:557  
 on Enlightenment, 3:243  
 Lenin and, 3:65  
 Platonism in, 7:616
- Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant* (Sidgwick), 2:358
- Lee, Steven P., 7:157
- Leeuwenhoek, Antoni van, Leibniz and, 5:252
- Left Hegelianism, 4:284
- Leftow, Brian, 3:115
- Legacy of Genghis Khan: A Perspective on Russian History Not from the West but from the East* (Trubetskoi), 9:531
- Legacy to Gaius* (Philo), 7:303
- Legal applicability, 7:451
- Legal appraisal, 7:450–452
- Legal consciousness, 4:577
- Legal context, memory in, 6:124
- Legal convergence, 7:459
- Legal discovery, 7:450–452
- Legal language, 7:444–445
- Legal obligations  
 definition of, 7:445  
 moral obligations and, 5:29
- Legal paradox, 7:452
- Legal persons, definition of, 7:237–238, 7:242
- Legal philosophy  
 of Radbruch, 8:229–230  
 of Stammler, 9:203
- Legal positivism, 5:237–239, 7:425  
 Anglo-American, 5:239–245  
 definition of, 5:237  
 exclusive, 5:241–242  
 as form of legal study, 5:237–238  
 on grounds of grounds of law, 5:242–244  
 Hart on, 5:239–241  
 imperative theory of law and, 5:237  
 inclusive, 5:241–243  
 vs. natural law, 5:237–238  
 Nazism and, 7:427  
 on obligation to obey law, 5:238–239
- Legal protection, for women, 3:584
- Legal realism, 5:245–247
- Legal rules, and women, 3:583
- Legal science, 7:427
- Legal studies, critical, 7:463–464
- Legal systems, 7:443
- Legal theory, feminist, 3:54–57, 3:582–585, 8:849–850
- Legal transactions, 7:445–446
- Legalism, Chinese, 2:232–234, 2:237–238
- Legality  
 objective, 3:618  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:249
- Legatio* (Athenagoras), 7:142
- Legibus ac Deo Legislatore, De* (Suárez), 9:282
- Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliae, De* (Bracton), 9:139
- Legislation  
 Aristotle on, 7:419  
 Carlyle on, 2:33  
 folkways and, 9:326
- in legal pragmatism, 7:718  
 precedent and, 7:448–449  
 as will of supreme authority, 9:140
- Legislators  
 Buchanan on, 7:351  
 and real issues vs. ideals, Burke on, 1:771–772  
 Smith on, 7:351
- Legitimacy, Arendt on, 1:253–254
- Lehmann, Erich, 9:218
- Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie* (Ostwald), 3:233
- Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Psychologie* (Geysler), 4:82
- Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Psychologie* (Rehmke), 8:303
- Lehrbuch der exakten Naturwissenschaften* (Dingler), 3:86
- Lehrbuch der Logik* (Stöhr), 9:252
- Lehrbuch der Naturphilosophie (Elements of Physico-philosophy)* (Oken), 7:11
- Lehre von dem Ganzen, Die* (Krueger), 5:156
- Lehre von der Energie, Die* (Helm), 3:233
- Lehrer, Keith, 3:272, 5:248–249
- Lehringe zu Sais, Die* (Novalis), 6:667
- Leib und Seele* (Body and soul) (Driesch), 3:111
- Leibniz, Friedrich, 5:250  
 on universal harmony, 5:257, 5:260–263, 5:271
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 5:249–279  
 on *a priori* and *a posteriori*, 1:159, 1:240  
 on action at a distance, 3:688  
 on analogy of concurrent clocks, 4:77–78  
 on appearance, 1:232  
 on apperception, 1:233  
 and Aristotelianism, 5:265–269  
 Arnauld and, 1:288–293  
 ars combinatoria and, 5:535  
 on attributes, 5:494  
 Augustinianism and, 1:404  
 Baumgarten on, 5:9  
 on being-as-such, 1:529  
 on best possible world, 5:254, 5:263–265  
 on body, 8:130  
 Bruno and, 1:712  
 calculus and, 6:590  
 and Cartesianism, 2:56–59  
 on causality, 2:90  
 Chisholm and, 2:243  
 Chomsky and, 2:244

- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, *continued*  
 on clarity and distinctness,  
 6:190–191  
 Clarke and, 2:269, 7:559  
 conciliatory focus of, 5:251–256,  
 5:266–267  
 concomitance in, 1:292–293  
 on continuum, 2:494–495  
 Conway and, 2:528–529  
 on Cordemoy's atoms, 2:538  
 Couturat on, 2:581–582  
 on creation, 3:297, 3:494, 5:257,  
 5:263–265  
 and crisis of skepticism, 9:55  
 Crusius and, 2:606  
 Deleuze on, 2:695  
 Descartes and, 2:748, 5:274–275  
 on determinism, 3:5, 3:8, 3:30  
 Diderot and, 3:73  
 Dilthey on, 3:84  
 Eberhard on, 3:161  
 Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia,  
 and, 3:187  
 on emanation, 5:256–259, 5:262,  
 5:267, 5:271  
 Emerson and, 3:195  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 on energy conservation, 3:228  
 Enlightenment and, 3:243  
 entelechy in, 8:130  
 and epistemology, 3:296–298  
 on essence and existence, 3:351  
 on Eucharist, 5:268–269  
 on Euclid, 2:499  
 on evil, 3:469, 3:473, 5:263–265  
 on faith, 5:263–264  
 fatalism of, 1:292  
 on features, 5:272  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 Foucher and, 3:704  
 on freedom, 5:254, 5:264  
 Genovesi and, 4:49  
 Geyser and, 4:82  
 on God, 5:256–264, 5:270–273,  
 5:671  
   existence of, 2:551–553  
   nature of, 7:559  
 Gödel and, 4:117  
 Goethe and, 4:141  
 Gottsched and, 4:165  
 and history of logic, 5:441–444  
 and history of philosophy, 3:405  
 on Hobbes' super-nominalism,  
 8:780  
 ideal language of, 1:342–343  
 on ideas, 3:298  
 on identity and possibility, 8:645  
 on identity of discernibles, 5:258  
 on identity of indiscernibles, 5:545  
 on infinite, 2:494–495, 4:659  
 and infinitesimal methods, 4:652  
 on innate ideas, 4:565, 4:692,  
 5:260–262  
 on knowledge, 5:259–262  
 Knutzen and, 5:123  
 La Mettrie on, 5:178  
 Laas on, 5:163  
 Lambert and, 8:785–786  
 on language, 8:779–781  
 on laws of thought, 5:233–234  
 Le Clerc and, 5:236  
 Lessing and, 5:295–296, 7:100  
 on life, purpose of, 5:261  
 life of, 5:250–254  
 Locke and, 1:233, 3:298, 5:378,  
 8:129–130  
 on logic, 5:272–274, 5:440  
 on logical diagrams, 5:560  
 Lotman and, 5:579  
 Lotze and, 5:582  
 Lull and, 5:610  
 Malebranche and, 5:671  
 on mass, 6:3  
 on mechanism, 5:265–269, 8:129  
 and metaphysics, 6:169,  
 6:190–191, 6:199, 8:645  
 methodology of, 5:255–256  
 microcosm in, 5:639  
 on mind, 5:258–262, 5:267–268,  
 6:259, 8:128–130  
 on mind-body union, 5:275–276  
 on mind-brain duality, 2:92  
 and monadology, 3:296–298,  
 4:141, 4:554, 5:260, 5:276–277,  
 6:324–325, 9:288–289  
 on monism, 6:326–327  
 on motion, 5:251–253, 5:269–270  
 and mystical idealism, 4:552–554  
 on nature, 7:559, 8:129  
 Newton and, 7:475  
 ontology of, 3:502  
 on optimism/pessimism,  
 7:244–245, 7:248–249  
 panpsychism and, 7:83, 7:86  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99–101  
 on perception, 3:298, 5:11, 5:270,  
 8:129–130  
 phenomenalism of, 5:270–272  
 on philosophical corpus,  
 5:254–255  
 physicotheology and, 7:559  
 Pico della Mirandola  
 (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575  
 and Platonism, 5:255–260, 7:615  
 on plenitude, 5:257–258, 5:260,  
 5:593  
 and pluralism, 5:146, 6:328  
 on possibility, 7:722  
 on possible worlds, 7:23  
 on preestablished harmony, 5:254,  
 5:270–276, 9:336  
 preformationism of, 8:129  
 and principle of sufficient reason,  
 3:297, 5:270, 5:274  
 on probability coordination, 8:37  
 on properties, 3:528  
 and psychology, 8:128–130  
 on Pufendorf, 8:158  
 on qualities, 1:232  
 and rationalism, 4:746  
 and relationism, 9:147, 9:155–156  
 on republic of monadic spirits,  
 2:365–366  
 on resurrection, 5:268  
 Russian philosophy and, 5:572  
 Sanches and, 8:596  
 Schleiermacher and, 8:637  
 Scholz and, 8:644–645  
 on second-order logic, 8:707  
 on self-sufficiency of matter,  
 5:266–268, 5:274–275  
 on sense experience, 3:298, 4:554  
 on soul, 1:292, 3:117, 3:298, 5:251,  
 5:260, 5:267, 8:130  
 on space, 9:147  
 Spinoza and, 3:296  
 on Stahl's animism, 9:202  
 on study of arguments, 3:639  
 Sturzo and, 9:281  
 Suárez and, 9:282  
 on subject, 5:272–274  
 on subjects and predicates,  
 9:288–289  
 on substance, 5:256, 5:265–277,  
 8:128–129, 9:297–298  
 on subthreshold sensory  
 perceptions, 3:736  
 Sulzer and, 9:325  
 Swedenborg and, 9:336  
 on Swineshead, 9:342  
 on sympathy, 5:257  
 on synonymy, 9:346  
 Tetens and, 9:403  
 and theodicy, 5:671  
 on thought and thinking, 9:420  
 on time, 9:467  
 Toland and, 2:683, 9:504  
 on truth, 3:296–297, 5:262–263,  
 5:272–274  
 on unconscious, 9:571  
 on universal characteristic, 8:779,  
 8:786  
 on universal language, 5:262,  
 5:441, 5:535



- Wolff and, 3:350, 5:9, 5:123, 7:27, 9:824–826, 9:830  
 Wundt and, 9:849  
*Leibniz: Philosophie des Panlogismus* (Gurwitsch), 4:198  
 Leibnizian rationalism, Kant and, 5:21  
 Leibnizian thinking, 5:10  
 Leibnizian-Wolffian School, 9:824–825, 9:830  
 Leibniz's law, 4:568  
   and Frege's sense and reference, 8:801  
   and proper names, 8:58  
   and relative identity, 9:762  
   and semantics, 8:781  
*Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die* (*The Sorrows of Young Werther*) (Goethe). See *Sorrows of Young Werther, The* (Goethe)  
 Leiter, Brian, on law, 1:169  
 "Leitgedanken meiner naturwissenschaftlichen Erkenntnislehre, Die" (The primary ideas of my scientific epistemology) (Mach), 5:339  
 Lektou, 5:547, 8:757–758  
*Lektii po struktural'noi poetike* (Lectures on structural poetics) (Lotman), 5:578  
 Lemos, Miguel, 5:207  
 Lenard, Phillip, Einstein and, 7:578  
 Length measurement, 6:89–90, 7:29–30  
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich, 5:279–281, 5:351  
   on authoritarianism, 3:410  
   dialectical materialism and, 3:63–65  
   Engels and, 3:64–65  
   Hegel and, 3:65  
   and history, 3:37  
   on ideology, 4:574  
   influence of, 5:280–281  
   Kautsky and, 5:48  
   Lukács and, 5:603  
   on Marxism, 5:737  
   Pastore on, 7:136  
   Plekhanov and, 7:626–628  
   on revolutionary legality, 7:427  
 Leninism  
   aesthetics in, 1:59  
   Gramsci and, 4:170  
 Lenk, Hans, 7:549  
*L'Enseignement biblique* (periodical), 5:570  
 Lensing, Elise, 4:253  
 Lenz, John, Lehrer and, 5:248  
 Leo XII, Pope, Lamennais and, 5:177  
 Leo XIII, Pope  
   Aquinas and, 9:436, 9:446  
   Erasmus and, 3:338  
   Loisy and, 5:570  
*Leo Tolstoy, Resident and Stranger* (Gustafson), 9:512  
 Leonard, H. S., 6:146  
*Leonardo* (periodical), 7:102  
 Leonardo da Vinci, 5:281–282  
   on art, 1:48  
   on death, 2:652  
 Leonhardi, Hermann von, Krause and, 5:148  
 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 5:283–284  
*Leontius* (Plato), 7:590  
 Leopardi, Count Giacomo, 5:284–286  
 Leopold, Aldo, on environmental ethics, 3:259  
 Leopold, Nathan, Darrow (C.) and, 5:346  
 Leplin, Jarrett, 8:690  
 Lequier, (Joseph Louis) Jules, 5:287–288  
*Les Advis et Les presens de la Demoiselle de Gournay* (The Advice and Presents of Mademoiselle de Gournay) (Gournay), 4:167  
*Les Animaux plus que machines* (La Mettrie), 5:180  
*Les Beaux-arts réduits à un même principe* (Batteux), 1:489  
*Les Bijoux indiscrets* (The indiscreet toys) (Diderot), 3:72  
 "Les Communistes ont peur de la révolution" (Sartre), 8:604  
*Les Fourberies de Scapin* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618  
*Les Lettres Persanes* (Montesquieu), 6:336–337  
*Les Liaisons dangereuses* (Laclos), 5:588  
*Les Maximes des saints* (Fénelon), 3:603  
*Les Mots* (Sartre), 8:604  
*Les Mots et les choses: Une archéologie des sciences humaines* (Foucault), 3:698, 9:274  
*Les Origines de la France contemporaine*, 9:365  
*Les Origines de la statique* (Duhem), 3:126  
*Les Philosophes géomètres de la Grèce* (Milhaud), 6:217  
*Les Ruines, ou Méditations sur les révolutions des empires* (Ruins of Empires) (Volney), 9:707  
*Les Systèmes socialistes* (Pareto), 7:117  
*Les Temps modernes* (journal), 6:148  
 Lesage, George Louis, 3:688, 8:699  
*Lesbian Choices* (Card), 2:31  
 Lesbian identity and ethics, 2:31  
*L'Escuela de Madrid* (Marías), 5:711  
 Leslie, Alan, 9:39  
 Leslie, Charles, on deism, 2:691  
 Leslie, John  
   design argument and, 3:321  
   on selection bias, 1:220  
 Leśniewski, Jan, and Tarski, 5:480  
 Leśniewski, Stanisław, 5:290–293  
   Cleanthes and, 6:147  
   nominalism and, 6:627  
   and ontology, 5:144  
   on part and whole, 6:146  
   protothetic and, 5:553, 5:607  
   Tarski and, 9:371  
   on theory of types, 9:353  
   Twardowski and, 9:554  
 "L'Espoir maintenant" (Sartre), 8:604  
*L'Esprit des lois* (Montesquieu), 5:238  
*L'Esprit géométrique* (Pascal), 7:129  
 Lessing, Gottfried, Ferguson and, 3:605  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 5:293–297  
   on aesthetics, 1:50, 5:294  
   Christianity and, 3:246  
   deism and, 2:688–689  
   Eisenstein and, 7:381  
   Enlightenment and, 3:243  
   Mendelssohn and, 6:130–131  
   and pantheism, 7:97, 9:193–194  
   Pantheismusstreit and, 7:99–100  
   Reimarus and, 2:688  
   on Spinoza, 4:770  
   on tragedy, 9:523  
 Lessing, Karl, 5:296  
*Lessings Leben* (Lessing, Karl), 5:296  
*L'Être et le néant* (Sartre), 4:748, 7:297  
*Letter concerning Toleration* (Locke), 3:245, 5:390–391  
 "Letter from a Birmingham Jail" (King), 2:261, 5:73  
*Letter from Rome, showing an exact conformity between Popery and Paganism*, A (Middleton), 6:214  
 "Letter on Humanism" (Heidegger), 4:295–296  
*Letter to a Deist* (Stillingfleet), 2:682  
*Letter to a Deist concerning Beauty and Excellency or Moral Virtue* (Balguy), 1:474  
 "Letter to a German Friend" (Camus), 2:21, 3:427  
*Letter to a Young Gentleman* (Swift), 9:340  
 "Letter to Anebo" (Porphyry), 3:455, 6:551  
*Letter to Christina* (Galileo), 4:11  
 "Letter to Gogol" (Belinskii), 1:538  
*Letter to Herodotus* (Epicurus), 5:600  
 "Letter to His Father" (Kafka), 5:5

- Letter to Lord Ellenborough* (Shelley), 9:8
- Letter to Menoeceus* (Epicurus), on death, 2:652
- Letter to Queen Charlotte of Prussia* (Leibniz), 4:554
- Letter to the abbé Raynal, on the Affairs of North America* (Paine), 7:73
- Letter to Waterland* (Middleton), 6:214
- Lettere a Engels* (Labriola), 5:165
- Lettere filosofiche sulle vicende della filosofia relativamente ai principî delle conoscenze umane da Cartesio sino a Kant inclusivamente* (Galluppi), 4:14
- Letters and Journal* (Jevons), 4:807
- Letters and Social Aims* (Emerson), 3:195
- Letters concerning the English Nation* (*Lettres philosophiques*) (Voltaire), 2:687, 9:708
- Letters concerning the Love of God* (Astell), 1:355–356, 6:655, 9:838
- Letters from the Anglican Period* (Newman), Stein's translation of, 9:240
- Letters Giving an Account of Several Conversations upon Important and Entertaining Subjects* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:589
- Letters on Aesthetic Education* (Schiller), 1:54, 8:490, 8:627
- Letters on Education* (Macaulay), 9:839
- Letters on Sunspots* (Galileo), 4:8
- Letters on the Religion Essential to Man* (Huber), 9:839
- Letters on the Study and Use of History* (Bolingbroke), 1:641
- Letters on Theron and Aspasio* (Sandeman), 4:773
- Letters to Malcolm* (Lewis), 5:312
- Letters to Serena* (Toland), 9:504–506
- Letters to the Inhabitants of Northumberland* (Priestley), 8:8
- Letters Written during a Short Residence in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark* (Wollstonecraft), 9:837
- Lettre à M. Hemsterhuis* (Jacobi), 7:100
- Lettre à Sorbière* (Denis), 2:757
- “*Lettre à un ami, touchant le progrès du déisme en Angleterre*” (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:589
- Lettre contre les sorciers* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618
- Lettre de Thrasibule à Leucippe* (Fréret), 2:265
- Lettre écrite à un scavant religieux* (Cordemoy), 2:537
- Lettre sur la sculpture* (Hemsterhuis), 4:311
- Lettre sur les aveugles* (Letter on the blind) (Diderot), 2:421, 3:71–73, 4:553
- Lettre sur les désirs* (Hemsterhuis), 4:311
- Lettre sur les sourds et muets* (Letter on the deaf and dumb) (Diderot), 3:71, 3:76
- Lettre sur l'homme* (Hemsterhuis), 4:311
- Lettres à Mme. Dacier* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:589
- Lettres à un grand vicaire sur la tolérance* (Letters to a grand vicar on toleration) (Turgot), 9:550
- Lettres à une princesse d'Allemagne* (Euler), 5:444
- Lettres écrites de la campagne* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:588
- Lettres Persanes, Les* (Montesquieu), 6:336–337
- Lettres philosophiques* (Chaadaev), 2:120–122
- Lettres philosophiques* (*Letters concerning the English Nation*) (Voltaire), 2:687, 9:708
- Lettres provinciales* (Pascal), 1:288, 4:789, 7:130–131
- Lettres sur divers sujets de métaphysique et de religion* (Fénelon), 3:603
- L'Étude expérimental de l'intelligence* (Binet), 1:596
- Leucippus, 5:297–303
- atomism and, 1:384, 7:763
  - Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89
  - materialism of, 6:7
  - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122
  - on physical world, 3:10
- Level of significance, 3:665
- Level (order), definition of, 5:547
- Levelers, on equality, 3:329–330
- Leven, Kunst, en Mystiek* (Brouwer), 1:700
- Lever, Ralphe, 5:438
- Leverkühn, Adrian, Adorno and, 1:25
- Levi, Isaac, on decision theory, 2:657, 2:658
- Leviathan* (Hobbes), 2:260, 2:364
- on corporate state, 9:205
  - on definition, 2:669
  - on emotions, 3:198
  - ethics in, 3:405
  - in French clandestine writings, 2:265
  - on imagination, 1:50, 4:593
- influence in Dutch Republic, 9:177–178
- on language, 8:773
- law in, 7:423
- on social contract, 9:81
- on social wholes, 9:94
- suppression of, 9:182
- on universals, 9:599
- Levin, Leonid, 2:389
- Levin, Murray, on alienation, 1:122
- Levinas, Emmanuel, 5:303–306
- on alterity, 1:134
  - on death, 9:491
  - Derrida on, 2:716–718
  - in modern Jewish philosophy, 4:830–832
  - on time, 9:491
- Levine, Andrew, on socialism, 9:91
- Levine, Joseph
- and explanatory gap, 5:114
  - and functional reductive explanation, 6:570
  - on qualitative consciousness, 2:450
- Levinson, Jerrold
- on art, 1:67, 1:300, 1:318
  - on Dickie, 1:300
  - on music, 1:303, 1:306
- Levinson, Stephen, on generalized conversational implicature, 2:527
- Lèvi-Strauss, Claude, 2:715
- and French structuralism, 9:273
  - on historicity, 7:398
- Lacan and, 5:168
- structural analysis of myths, 9:274
- Levitt, Norman, 8:677–679
- L'Évolution créatrice* (Bergson), 1:57
- L'Évolution de la matière* (Le Bon), 3:233
- Lévy, Benny, 8:604
- Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, 5:306–307
- in ethnophilosophy, 1:83
  - Gilson and, 4:92
- Lewes, George Henry
- Eliot (George) and, 3:184
  - on evolution, 1:361
  - Pavlov and, 7:149
- Lewin, Kurt, 5:563, 8:144
- Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 4:607, 5:311–313
- on categories, 7:746
  - on experience, 7:746
  - on hell, 4:251
  - pragmatism of, 7:746
- Lewis, Clarence Irving, 5:307–311
- on definition, 2:668
  - on doubt, 3:103
  - Malcolm and, 5:662

- and modal logic, 5:483, 5:491  
and rationalist theory, 5:96  
on valuation, 9:638  
on value, 9:637
- Lewis, David, 5:313–315  
on admissibility, 8:38–39  
on Bayesian conditionalized learning model, 8:685  
on causality, 2:99, 2:103, 2:281  
on chance and credence, 2:128  
conditional logic and, 5:491  
on common knowledge, 4:15  
and conversational scorekeeping, 3:711  
on counterfactuals in science, 2:574  
and eliminative materialism, 3:182  
on epistemological skepticism, 7:409  
on event theory, 3:466–467  
on explanation, 3:525  
frequentism of, 8:34  
functionalist analysis of mental concepts, 3:756  
on indicative conditionals, 2:425–426  
and knowledge argument, 5:114  
on language, 5:189  
metaphysics of, 6:170  
and minimal-change semantics, 3:710  
on natural laws, 5:226–229  
on persistence, 7:207  
on personal identity, 7:229–231  
on plurality of worlds, 3:627  
on possibility, 7:724  
on possible world counterfactual conditionals, 2:247–249  
on presupposition, 3:252  
on probability, 8:34, 8:37  
on propositional attitudes, 8:808  
Ramsey and, 8:34  
on skepticism, 3:275  
on subjunctive conditionals, 2:99, 7:725  
on supervenience, 3:191, 9:331
- Lewis, G. N., 3:354–355, 7:146
- Lewis Carroll's Symbolic Logic* (Bartley), 5:452
- Lewontin, Richard  
on adaptation, 3:489  
on evolutionary psychology, 3:484
- Lex aeterna*, 4:463
- Lexical constituents, in  
compositionality, 2:372
- Lexical definition, 5:540, 7:444
- Lexical modulation, 7:740
- Lexical units, as concepts, 2:419
- Lexicon Philosophicum* (Goclenius), 4:564
- L'Existentialisme est un humanisme* (Sartre), 8:603
- L'Expérience humaine et la causalité physique* (Brunschvicg), 1:714
- Leyden, W. von, 5:387
- Lezioni di filosofia del diritto* (Del Vecchio), 2:697
- L'Homme machine* (La Mettrie), 5:178–180, 6:10
- L'Homme planté* (La Mettrie), 5:178–180
- Li, 2:226–227  
as abstract being, 5:137  
in Confucianism, 2:220  
in Daoist cosmology, 4:794  
Japanese rejection of, 4:795  
Mencius on, 6:129  
and movement of *qi*, 5:138  
in neo-Confucianism, 4:795  
as unity in being, 1:738  
Wang Fuzhi on, 9:724  
Xunzi on, 2:234, 9:856–857  
Zhang Zai on, 9:879  
Zhu Xi on, 9:883
- Li Ao, 5:316
- Li Ji*, decorum in, 9:826
- Li Tong, and Zhu Xi, 9:882
- Li Xue* school, 4:794
- Li Zhicai, 9:6
- Liability  
computer ethics and, 2:397–398  
in law, 7:462
- Liaisons dangereuses, Les* (Laclos), 5:588
- Liang Shuming  
on Chinese writing as philosophy, 4:792  
and New Confucianism, 2:182
- Liangzhi* (intuitive knowledge of the good), Wang Yang-ming on, 9:726–727
- Liar paradox, 5:149, 5:316–319, 5:398, 6:110, 9:540  
and correspondence truth theory, 2:541  
dialetheism and, 7:106  
in medieval logic, 5:433–434  
presupposition and, 7:771  
resolution of, 7:196–197  
Russell on, 2:544  
semantic paradox and, 5:521–522  
and set theory, 5:518  
Stoic logic and, 5:407  
in Tarski's truth theory, 2:547  
*See also* Epimenides' paradox
- Liar sentence, as semantic paradox, 5:521
- Liber Aristotelis de Expositione Bonitatis Purae*. *See* *Liber de Causis*
- Liber Astronomiae* (On the spheres) (Alpetragius), 8:703
- Liber Concordiae* (Joachim of Fiore), 4:834
- Liber Contra Gradus et Pluralitatem Formarum* (Giles of Rome), 4:89
- Liber de anima sextus de naturalibus* (Avicenna), 4:697
- Liber de Causis*, 4:90, 5:333–334, 8:41, 9:770
- Liber Figurarum* (Joachim of Fiore), 4:834
- Liber Introductorius* (Scot), 8:703
- Liber Karastonis* (Ibn Kurrah), on energy and work, 3:227
- Liber Particularis* (Scot), 8:703
- Liber Sententiarum* (Aureoli), on force and energy, 3:227
- Liber Sex Principiorum* (Gilbert of Poitiers), 4:88
- Liberal arts  
painting in, 1:48  
Theodoric of Chartres on, 9:410
- Liberal culture, Meinecke and, 6:113
- Liberal democracy, 2:361, 8:389–390
- Liberal education, Cicero on, 2:258
- Liberal feminism  
beliefs of, 3:599–600  
humanist, 7:462  
legal theory of, inadequacies of, 3:583  
scholars of, 3:582
- Liberal Imagination, The* (Trilling), 5:322
- Liberal ironism, 8:495
- “Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract” (Green), 4:179
- Liberal Republican Party, 5:321
- Liberal thought, Condorcet on, 2:431
- Liberalism, 5:319–326  
American, 5:321–322  
Arab, 1:130  
Arnold and, 1:294  
Chicherin on, 2:148  
communitarianism and, 2:368  
*vs.* conservatism, 2:467–470  
critiques and revisions of, 3:599–600  
Darwinism and, 2:711–712  
Dworkin on, 3:156  
English, 5:319–320  
Feinberg and, 3:560  
French, 2:263, 5:320  
German, 5:321

Liberalism, *continued*

- Gogarten and, 4:144
- laissez-faire, Green on, 4:179
- MacIntyre on, 9:75
- Manheim on, 5:686
- Marcuse on, 3:156
- Maritain and, 5:717–718
- and nationalism, 6:485–488
- paternalism and, 7:137–138
- Rawls and, 3:156, 5:323–325, 6:487–488
- and rights, 1:589
- Santayana on, 8:600
- social-welfare, 3:599
- Liberalism and Social Action* (Dewey), 3:51
- Liberation
  - in Asian philosophy, 3:95–96
  - Dōgen on, 3:95–96
  - in Indian philosophy, 4:133, 5:326–331
    - in Cārvāka school, 4:625
    - empirical self and, 8:717
    - Hare Krishna movement and, 4:630
    - intellect and, 4:627
    - karma theory of, 4:625
    - and life, meaning of, 5:359
    - in literary tradition, 4:623
    - meditation and, 6:107–108
    - in Nyaya-Vaisesika schools, 4:133
    - in Purvamimamsa-Uttaramimamsa schools, 4:135
    - in Samkhya-Yoga schools, 4:134
- Liberation philosophy, 5:211
- Liberation theology, 5:211, 5:331–333, 9:73
- Liberi Arbitrii cum Gratiae Donis, Divina Praescientia, Providentia, Praedestinatione et Reprobatione Concordia* (Molina), 8:680
- Libero Arbitrio, De* (Erasmus), 9:51
- Libertad creadora, La* (Korn), 5:142
- Libertarianism, 5:334–337
  - agent causation and, 1:90
  - on coercive institutions, 9:72–73
  - computer ethics and, 2:397
  - Epicurus and, 3:269
  - on evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:391–392
  - on historical causation, 3:40
  - and justice in bioethics, 1:603
  - political philosophy and, 7:676–678
  - Proudhon and, 8:94–95

- Rawls and, 9:82
- Toynbee and, 9:519
- Winstanley and, 1:177
- Liberté chez Descartes et la theologie, La* (Gilson), 4:91
- Libertins érudits, La Mothe Le Vayer* and, 5:181
- Liberty(ies)
  - Burke on, 1:771–772
  - Carlyle and, 2:34
  - and censorship, 2:119–120
  - Chicherin on, 2:148
  - Christian, Milton on, 6:250
  - in common consent arguments for God's existence, 2:347–348
  - Croce on, 2:604
  - in de Staël's Protestantism, 9:202
  - and democracy, 3:724
  - determinism and, 5:658
  - Deustua on, 3:42–43
  - vs. equality, Dworkin on, 3:157
  - freedom and, 3:723
  - as "freedom from," 1:589
  - general will and, 4:38–40
  - Hobbes on, 3:169, 5:319
  - of indifference, Descartes on, 2:744–745
  - indivisibility of, 1:472
  - vs. justice, libertarianism on, 5:336
  - law and, 1:518
  - libertarians on, 5:334–337
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:657–658
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:233, 9:510
  - and monarchy vs. democracy, 1:621
  - and moral improvement, 9:3
  - in moral principles, 6:374–375
  - negative, 3:724, 5:334–335
  - positive, 3:724, 5:334–335
  - presumption in favor of (individual), 3:561
  - Priestley on, 8:5
  - in Russian society, 2:148
  - and social decay, 1:667
  - socialists on, 5:334–335
  - speech and, 2:119–120
  - Spinoza on, 9:181
  - of spontaneity, Descartes on, 2:744–745
  - state power and, 5:337–338
  - vs. toleration, 9:507
  - welfare liberals on, 5:334–335
  - See also Freedom
- Liberty, Equality, Fraternity* (Stephen), 9:510
- Liberty of the Press, The* (Tindal), 9:502
- Liberty-limiting principles, 3:561
- Libidinal Economy* (Lyotard), 5:620–621

## Libido

- Bloch on, 1:615
- Freud on, 9:572
- Library(ies), 3:559
- Libri Quatuor Sententiarum (Book of Sentences)* (Peter Lombard), 7:259–261
- Libros Physicorum* (Soto), 9:137
- Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, 5:338–343
  - and epistemology of exact sciences, 5:340
  - Lavater and, 5:214
  - and philosophy of language, 5:342
  - and philosophy of mathematics, 5:339–340
  - and thought experiments, 9:452
- L'Idée directrice de la dissolution opposée de l'évolution* (Lalande), 5:172
- L'Idiot de la famille: Gustave Flaubert de 1821 à 1857* (Sartre), 8:604
- Lie of omission, 5:619
- Liebert, Arthur, 5:343–344
- Liebig, Justus von, on mechanical energy of animals, 3:229
- Liebknecht, Karl, Kautsky and, 5:47
- Liebmann, Otto, 5:344–345
  - Driesch on, 3:110
  - on Kant, 6:545
  - and neo-Kantianism, 6:539–541
- Liezi*, 2:186, 9:862
- Life, 1:654
  - after death, semantics of, 1:370–371
  - artificial, 1:345–349
  - atheism and, 1:373
  - Augustine on, 3:402
  - as autopoietic system, 2:300
  - biological capacities and, 1:602
  - Butler (Samuel) on, 1:785
  - Carus (Carl) on, 2:63
  - Cheng Hao on, 2:144
  - in Chinese philosophy, 2:224–227
  - Cicero on, 2:258
  - Cournot's vital principle and, 2:577
  - definition of, 1:8
  - desirability of, 9:642–644
  - desire for, in Yoga, 6:108
  - Erigena on, 3:403
  - Eucken on, 3:451–452
  - Freud on, 8:146
  - "historylessness" of, 9:165
  - human
    - Bergson on, 1:570
    - Bultmann on, 1:764
    - existential authenticity and, 1:762–763

- as impersonal, 1:548  
 incompatibility with death, 4:607–608  
 leading, meaning of, 9:836  
 Leopardi on, 5:285–286  
 love in, atheism and, 1:373–374  
 material, and consciousness, 3:575  
 meaning and value of, 5:345–359  
   in cosmic sense, 5:351–352  
   Darrow (C.) on, 5:346, 5:349, 5:354  
   Emerson on, 3:195  
   in existential sense, 5:354–357  
   future, irrelevance of, 5:350–351  
   God's existence and, 5:345–346, 5:352, 5:359  
   normal view of, 5:354  
   objective sense of, 5:353  
   pessimistic view of, 5:345–356  
   Sabatier on, 8:588  
   Schopenhauer on, 5:345–346, 5:350, 5:354  
   sources of, 5:351–357  
   speciesism and, 9:164  
   subjective sense of, 5:353  
   in terrestrial sense, 5:351–353  
   Tolstoy on, 5:346–349, 5:356, 9:512  
 meaningfulness of, 6:619  
 origin of, 5:174, 5:359–362  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:45, 7:46  
 physics of conditions for, 2:567  
 as process of becoming, 9:30–31  
 purpose of  
   Leibniz on, 5:261  
   in wisdom, 9:795  
   Zen'kovskii on, 9:868  
 as quality in space-time, 1:109  
 RNA world and, 5:361–362  
 sanctity of, 7:694–697  
 solitary, Levinas and, 4:831  
 soul as principle of, 4:607  
 as substance, 9:695  
 Unamuno on, 9:566–569  
 unity of learning as, 9:862  
 unsupportability of, in universal equilibrium, 1:645  
 as utopia, 9:621  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842  
 zeal in, atheism and, 1:373–374  
*Life* (Teresa of Ávila), 9:394  
*Life after Life* (Moody), 4:618  
*Life at the Limits* (Kaufmann), 5:46  
*Life in a Jewish Family* (Stein), 9:239  
*Life of Antonio Carafa, The* (Vico), 9:672  
*Life of Chaucer* (Godwin), 4:136  
*Life of Cicero* (Middleton), 6:214  
*Life of Demonax* (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597  
*Life of Don Quixote and Sancho (Vida de Don Quijote y Sancho)* (Unamuno), 9:566  
 “Life of Gregory Skovoroda, The” (Kovalinski), 9:63  
*Life of Isidore* (Damascius), 2:622, 6:552  
 “Life of Jesus” (Hegel), 4:261  
*Life of John Milton* (Toland), 9:504–505  
*Life of John Stuart Mill, The* (Packe), 6:233  
*Life of Moses* (Gregory of Nyssa), 4:182  
*Life of Plotinus* (Porphyry), 6:549–550, 7:608  
*Life of Reason, The* (Santayana), 8:597–599  
*Life of Samuel Johnson, The* (Boswell), 4:853  
*Life of the Mind, The* (Arendt), 1:255  
*Life of the Servant, The* (Suso), 9:335  
 Life sciences  
   and bioethical issues, 1:603–604  
   and overtly gendered subject matter, 3:591  
 Life world, Landgrebe on, 5:185–186  
 Lifeboat model of allocation, 6:96–97  
 Life-drawing classes, women and, 3:572  
 “Life-knowledge,” and scientific knowledge, 5:60  
 Lifestyles, communitarianism and, 2:369  
 Lifeworld, 3:564, 4:200  
 Light  
   Aquinas on, 1:47  
   Aristotle on, 7:314  
   atoms and, 7:476–477  
   Bacon (Francis) on, 1:448  
   Bonaventure on, 1:653–654  
   in classical mechanics, 2:282, 7:474  
   Comenius on, 2:341  
   corpuscular theory of, 6:591  
   as creative substantial radiation, 1:654  
   Crescas on, 2:593  
   in divine illumination, 4:579–580  
   Grosseteste on, 1:453, 1:653–654  
   in illuminationism, 4:761  
   Kepler on, 5:53  
   and knowledge, 3:242  
   in language of illumination, 4:582  
   in Manichaeism, 5:683  
   matter and, 6:62  
   Michelson-Morley experiment and, 9:149  
   Newton on, 6:590–591  
   Philoponus on, 7:314  
   in special theory of relativity, 9:149  
   velocity of, 2:523–524, 2:559, 7:476, 9:149  
   wave hypothesis for, 6:69, 6:591  
 Light cones, in local theories, 6:641  
*Light of Nature Pursued, The* (Tucker), 3:172, 4:34  
 Lightning, as electrical discharge, 3:720  
 Lightning rod, Franklin and, 3:720  
 Like and unlike, 9:872  
 Likelihood equation, 3:661–663  
 Likelihood principle, 9:212–213  
   Fisher and, 3:662  
   in Neyman-Pearson statistical theory, 9:217  
 Likelihood ratio test, logic of, 3:664  
 “Likeness to God” (Channing), 2:130–131  
*L'Imaginaire* (Sartre), 4:594, 4:598, 8:604  
 Limborch, Philip van, 5:391  
   Orobio and, 7:41  
   on Spinoza's *Theological-Political Treatise*, 9:182  
 Limit(s)  
   definition of, 5:547  
   Hilbert on, 5:470  
   infinity and, 5:470, 5:515  
   in Leibniz's calculus, 2:495  
   in Pythagoreanism, 8:183  
 Limit number, definition of, 5:547  
 Limit ordinal. *See* Limit number  
 Limitative propositions, 5:553  
 Limited and unlimited, 4:312, 9:873–874  
*Limited Inc.* (Derrida), 2:718  
 Limited independent variety, principle of, 5:56  
 Limiters, 7:310–311  
*Limits of Jurisprudence Defined* (Bentham), 7:425  
 “Limits of Natural Selection, The” (Wright), 9:846  
*Limits of Religious Thought, The* (Mansel), 1:92–93, 1:362  
 “Limits of Self Awareness, The” (Martin), 7:193  
*L'Impiété des déistes, athées et libertins de ce temps* (The impiety of the deists, atheists, and libertines of our time) (Mersenne), 2:725, 6:152  
 Linde, Andrei, on chaotic inflationary cosmology, 2:566  
 Lindemann, Hans A., 5:210  
 Lindley, Dennis V., 9:222  
 Lindman, Harold, 8:614, 9:222  
 Lindström, P., on logical terms, 5:531

- L'Industrie* (journal), 8:589  
 Line, Whitehead's definition of, 9:748  
 Linear dynamics, 5:696–697  
 Linear operator  
   on Hilbert space, 6:277–278  
   on vector space, 8:208  
 Linear ordering, 3:646  
 Lines of force  
   concept of, 3:551  
   Maxwell and, 6:68  
 "Lines of identity," Peirce on, 5:455  
 Linguistic analysis, by native speakers  
   in attributor contextualism, 2:487  
 Linguistic apologetic, 7:495  
*Linguistic Behavior* (Bennett), 1:549  
 Linguistic behaviorism, 7:401  
 Linguistic capacity, Condillac on, 2:423  
 Linguistic competence, 2:650  
   Chomsky on, 9:360  
   Davidson (Donald) on, 2:647–648  
 Linguistic conventions, 5:501,  
 7:199–200  
 Linguistic differences  
   in conceptualization of suicide,  
   9:318  
   in evaluative predicate application,  
   4:862  
   in Swedenborg's doctrine of  
   correspondence, 9:337  
 Linguistic fictions, 8:793  
 Linguistic meaning  
   compositional, 6:83, 8:735  
   vs. content, 2:705  
   conventional, 6:83  
   defining, 6:82–83  
   vs. sense, 8:830  
 Linguistic necessity, 1:148  
 Linguistic phenomenalism, 7:271–273  
 Linguistic philosophy, 3:428–430, 8:494  
 Linguistic processing, modularity  
   theory of, 3:675  
 Linguistic rules, types of, 2:674  
 Linguistic sign, 9:273–274  
 Linguistic theory(ies), 5:188–189  
   *Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
   on grammatical transformations,  
   9:360  
   Köhler and, 5:129  
 Linguistics  
   *a priori* knowledge in, 1:150, 5:662  
   of appearance, 1:229–231  
   Bakhtin on, 1:466  
   belief as attitude in, 5:704–705  
   Carnap on, 2:42–44  
   Cassirer on, 2:67  
   Chinese, 2:191  
   Chomsky and, 2:245, 8:151  
   in cognitive science, 2:297  
   compositionality in, 2:370  
   computational models and, 2:392  
   concreteness in, 6:627  
   conversational implicature in,  
   4:184  
   in expression of knowledge, 8:640  
   in foundation of mathematics,  
   8:640  
   Frege on, 9:555–556  
   of God, 1:94–95  
   guise in, 7:403  
   Humboldt and, 8:793  
   in Indian philosophy, 4:631  
   in induction, 4:641, 4:645–646  
   of kinds, 6:504–505  
   and logical form, 5:510  
   machine intelligence and, 5:634  
   metalinguistic-linguistic  
   distinction, 1:702  
   on methodological individualism,  
   4:446  
   in morality, 6:632–634  
   natural language and, 2:77, 8:794  
   necessity in, 1:148, 1:166  
   of nothing, 1:218  
   philosophical use of, 1:605–606  
   philosophy as, 8:149–150  
   and phonology, 5:510, 7:551–553  
   in physicalism, 6:562  
   of present, 9:498  
   of promises, 8:53  
   propositional attitudes and, 8:78,  
   8:808  
   Quine and, 8:216–221  
   religion and, 7:495  
   Ryle on, 2:77  
   Saint-Hyacinthe and, 8:588  
   of Sanskrit, 7:414–417  
   semantic view of, 9:416–417  
   speaking body and, 5:151  
   speech and, 1:469–470  
   Strawson and, 2:79  
   testimony in, 9:401  
   of theoretical definitions,  
   9:414–415  
   time in, 9:463–464, 9:470, 9:478  
   Trubetskoi (Nikolai) on, 9:531  
   in understanding, Heidegger on,  
   4:2  
   utterance and, 1:469  
   vernacular tongue and, 2:623  
 Linkage parameters, 3:664  
 Linnaean Society, 2:629–634, 2:639  
 Linnaeus, Carl, 3:247, 9:411  
 Linné, Carl von. *See* Linnaeus, Carl  
 Linsky, Leonard, 9:347  
 Linton, Ralph, on universal values,  
 3:420  
 Liouville's Theorem, 4:87  
 Lippmann, Walter, on government,  
 2:702  
 Lippo Lippi, Merleau-Ponty on, 6:151  
 Lipps, Theodor, 5:362–363  
   Ebbinghaus and, 8:141  
   on empathy, 5:161, 9:239  
   Klages and, 5:77  
   Krueger and, 5:155  
 Lipset, Seymour, on ideology, 4:574  
 Lipsius, Justus, 3:262, 5:363–364  
 Lisbon earthquake, Voltaire and, 9:711  
 Lishi wuai, 1:738  
 LISP, "cond" function in, 3:711  
 Listening  
   Adorno on, 1:26–27  
   borrowed-meaning knowledge  
   and, 9:138  
   in I-it vs. I-thou relations, 1:716  
   to music, 6:439  
 Literacy  
   and freedom, 3:722  
   and suffrage, 1:556  
 Literal, 3:654, 4:809  
 Literalism  
   nonbeing and, 6:635–636  
   pretense theories and, 6:637  
 Literary criticism  
   Benjamin on, 1:546  
   Derrida and, 9:278  
   Eliot (T. S.) and, 3:185–186  
   in Hellenistic and Roman periods,  
   1:189–190  
   vs. metaphysics, 6:205  
   in postcolonialism, 7:727  
   Solov'ev and, 9:125  
 Literary devices, used by Kierkegaard,  
 5:68  
 Literary genres, of Cynics, 2:617  
*Literary Notebooks* (Schlegel),  
 8:630–631  
*Literary Remains of the Late Henry  
 James, The* (James, William), 4:779  
 Literary studies, as academic discipline,  
 5:369  
 Literary theory  
   and deconstruction, 2:661–662  
   Milton and, 6:251  
   Romanticism and, 8:631  
 Literature  
   as allographic, 1:317  
   anti-intentionalism and,  
   1:311–312  
   Arnold on, 1:294  
   and authorial intention, 5:369  
   Bakhtin on, 1:465–468  
   Beauvoir and, 1:516  
   Benn on, 1:548

- Blake and, 1:611  
 Blanchot and, 1:611–612  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 characters in, ontological status of, 5:366–367  
 Chernyshevskii on, 2:146  
 in Chinese ethics, 2:200  
 in Cixous écriture feminine project, 2:262  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:196  
 creation of, 1:318  
 criticism and interpretation of, 2:33, 5:368–370  
 Croce's aesthetic theory of, 2:601–602  
 definition of, 5:368  
 evil in, 1:43  
 vs. fiction, 5:364  
 in formalism, 1:309  
 genre in, 1:330–332, 1:469  
 history as, 7:394  
 Ingarden on, 1:59  
 intentionality in, 1:469  
 irony in, 1:311  
 locutionary and illocutionary acts in, 1:509  
 Lukács on, 1:69, 5:603  
 Marković on, 5:719  
 modernism in, 6:317  
 morality and, 1:67  
 novel as, 8:631  
 as persuasive world-view representation, 2:229  
 philosophical vs. other, 7:332–333  
 philosophy of, 5:364–372  
   in ancient Greek drama, 4:175–177  
   and artistic imagination, 4:596–597  
   in Buddhism, 4:632–633  
   De Sanctis on, 2:719–720  
   in Hinduism, 4:623–624  
 Plato on, 1:41–42  
 reader-response theory of, 1:314–315  
 realism in, 1:337  
 in Roman period, 1:45  
 Romanticism and, 8:487–488  
 structuralism and, 9:273  
 Sulzer on, 9:325  
 value of, 5:370–371  
 See also Fiction  
*Literature and Dogma* (Arnold), 1:294  
*Literature and the Right to Death* (Blanchot), 1:611  
*Little Book of Eternal Wisdom* (Susso), 9:335  
*Little Book of Truths, The* (Susso), 9:335  
*Little World-System* (Democritus), 5:298  
 Littré, Émile, 5:372  
 Liu Shuxian, 2:182–184  
*Liubov-mirazh?* (Is Love a Mirage?) (Ivanov), 4:767  
*Liuzu tanjing* (Platform sutra of the sixth patriarch) (Huineng), 2:198–199  
 Live option, as psychological category, 3:532  
 Lived body, 6:148  
*Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers* (Diogenes Laertius), 1:96, 1:193, 3:88, 8:850, 9:106  
 Living  
   art of, in wisdom, 9:793  
   vs. nonliving, 9:694–695  
*Living Flame of Love, The* (John of the Cross), 4:846  
 Living force. See Energy, kinetic  
 “Living On” (Derrida), 2:718  
 Living things  
   Boyle on, 1:674  
   Cyrano de Bergerac and, 2:618  
   functions in, 9:387  
   as illustration of teleological order, 9:376  
   as organisms, 1:593–594  
   Tennant on, 9:393  
   unity of learning as, 9:862  
 Livingston, Paisley, 7:385  
 Llewellyn, Karl N.  
   on behavior analysis, 7:428  
   Ehrlich and, 7:427  
   legal realism and, 5:245–247  
 Lloyd, Genevieve, 5:372–374  
   presentism and, 9:479  
   study of the “maleness” of reason, 3:570  
 Loa Zi, 2:205  
 Loar, Brian, 5:114  
 Lobachevski, Nikolai Ivanovich, 4:59, 5:461, 9:150  
 Lobachevskian geometry, 2:521, 4:59  
 Local situations, 3:708  
 Localist memory scheme, 6:125  
 Locality  
   and causal account of time, 2:87  
   and non-locality, 6:638–642  
   in quantum mechanics, 2:530  
   of reason, 4:608  
   superpositioning and, 5:695–696  
 Location(s), 7:23  
 “Location of Sound, The” (O’Shaughnessy), 9:138  
*Loci*, in medieval logic, 5:422–423  
*Loci Communes Rerum Theologicarum* (Melanchthon), 6:119  
 Locke, Alain, 3:567  
 Locke, John, 3:530, 3:636, 5:374–396  
   on abstraction, 3:300, 4:565, 4:593  
   Alembert and, 1:106  
   as antilogical, 5:447  
   on Aristotelianism, 3:349  
   Arminianism and, 1:286  
   on atheism, 1:357, 9:509  
   behaviorism and, 1:201  
   Beneke and, 1:544  
   Bentham and, 8:792  
   Berkeley and, 1:586, 3:301, 8:782  
   bibliographic resources on, 5:394–395  
   Bilfinger and, 1:595  
   Boulainvilliers and, 1:670  
   Budde and, 1:721  
   Burthogge and, 1:776  
   Cartesian epistemology and, 2:58  
   on causation, 5:384  
   character of, 5:375–376  
   on Christianity, 3:246, 5:392  
   on church and state roles, 3:245  
   on civil disobedience, 2:261  
   on civil society, 9:207  
   Cockburn on, 2:294  
   Coleridge and, 2:316  
   Collingwood on, 2:329  
   Collins and, 2:330  
   on color, 1:37, 2:332  
   on common consent for God’s existence, 2:345  
   on common sense, 2:356  
   on concepts, 2:417  
   conceptualism of, 9:594–596  
   Condillac and, 2:420–423, 8:826  
   on consciousness, 2:449, 2:453, 5:395  
   on contemplation, 5:380–381  
   Cousin and, 2:580  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:54  
   and critical realism, 2:597  
   Culverwell and, 2:613  
   Declaration of Independence influenced by, 4:805  
   on definition, 2:667–668, 3:349  
   deism and, 2:682–683, 2:690  
   Descartes and, 3:407  
   on desire, 5:382–383  
   Destutt de Tracy and, 2:760  
   on determinism, 3:5, 3:13–14  
   Diderot and, 3:72–75  
   on diversity, 5:384  
   and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93  
   Driesch and, 3:110  
   DuBos and, 3:123  
   Duns Scotus and, 3:144

- Locke, John, *continued*
- on duration, 5:382, 9:464
  - on duty, 7:370
  - Eberhard and, 3:161
  - on education, 5:390–391, 7:369–370
  - Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:166–167
  - on elementary notions, 5:175–176
  - empiricism of, 3:214–217, 3:221, 7:492–493
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:222–224
  - Enlightenment and, 3:244–245, 4:746
  - and epistemology, 3:298–301, 5:91
  - on equality, 3:330
  - on error, 5:387
  - on essence and existence, 3:349
  - and ethics, 3:407–408
  - on experience, 3:517, 5:379, 8:149
  - on faith, 5:99, 5:387, 5:392, 9:249–250
  - and feminism, 3:600
  - on Filmer, 9:81
  - on free will, 3:13–14, 3:407–408, 5:383
  - on freedom, 5:382–383, 9:509
  - Galluppi and, 4:14
  - on geometry, 4:57
  - Gibbon and, 4:86
  - on God, 2:346, 4:112, 5:387
  - Goodman on, 4:159
  - on government, 2:699, 5:388–390, 7:153
  - Green on, 4:179
  - Hartley and, 8:826
  - on higher-order consciousness, 2:454
  - on Hobbes, 7:424
  - Hoffman and, 2:607
  - on ideas, 1:200–201, 3:298–300, 5:395
    - complex, 5:379–385
    - definition of, 5:377, 5:385
    - as images, in Descartes, 2:54
    - innate, 3:216, 3:298–299, 3:407, 5:377–378
    - and knowledge of reality, 5:387
    - as representation, 1:577
    - simple, 5:379–380, 5:385
    - source of, 5:379
  - on identity, 5:379, 5:384
  - on imagination, 1:50
  - on induction from experience, 4:638
  - on infinity, 5:382
  - influence of, 5:376, 5:387, 5:391–394
  - influences on, 5:376
  - on innate ideas, 4:688, 4:692
  - on inner sense, 4:697
  - on instinct, 7:369
  - Johnson and, 8:794
  - on knowledge, 3:216–217, 3:300, 5:96, 5:376–379, 5:385–387, 7:370
  - Lambert and, 5:176
  - on language, 3:300, 5:384–385, 8:777–779
  - Le Clerc and, 5:235
  - Leibniz and, 1:233, 3:298, 5:254–256, 5:261, 8:129–130, 8:779
  - liberalism and, 5:319–322
  - libertarianism and, 5:334–335
  - on liberty, 3:169
  - on limited certitude, 9:54
  - Maine de Biran and, 5:656
  - Malebranche and, 5:671, 6:656
  - on material world, 3:301, 5:377–379, 5:395
  - matter-mind dualism in, 2:595
  - Mauthner and, 8:801
  - on memory, 5:380–381
  - and metaphysics, 6:191
  - methodism of, 3:278
  - Mill (John Stuart) and, 8:795
  - on mind, 5:378, 8:129–130
  - on mind-body problem, 3:13
  - on miracles, 6:267–268
  - on mixed modes, 5:383
  - on modes, 5:381–383
  - on morality, 5:378, 5:386
  - on national identity, 6:481
  - on natural law, 6:511–512
  - Norris and, 6:655–656
  - on number, 5:382
  - on optimism/pessimism, 7:248
  - on perceiving and mental qualities, 2:452
  - on perception, 1:233, 5:395
  - on personal identity, 4:604, 4:612, 5:379, 5:395, 7:214–227, 7:232, 7:238, 9:762–763
  - on personhood, 7:238
  - and *philosophes*, 9:56
  - and philosophy, 3:405
  - physicotheology in, 7:559
  - Piaget on, 7:568
  - on pleasure, 3:267, 4:257, 7:621
  - political philosophy of, 5:387–390, 5:395, 7:663–664
  - on power, 5:382–383, 5:395
  - on primary and secondary qualities, 3:2, 3:217, 3:299–302, 5:379–380, 6:670, 8:8
  - on probability, 5:387, 6:579–580
  - on properties, 3:528
  - on property, 5:389, 5:395, 8:69
  - and psychology, 8:135
  - on public interest, 9:207
  - on qualitative consciousness, 2:450
  - and rationalism, 4:746
  - Rawls on, 9:82
  - on real vs. nominal essences, 6:504
  - on reason, 5:379, 5:387, 5:392
  - on reflection, 5:380–381, 5:385
  - on relations, 5:381, 5:384
  - on religion and ethics, 3:391, 5:391–392, 5:395
  - on resemblance, 9:599–600
  - on rights of individuals, 4:190
  - on sensa, 8:814
  - on sensations, 8:823–825
  - on sense perception, 3:299–300, 5:379, 5:385
  - Shaftesbury and, 9:1
  - on social contract, 9:80
  - on society, 7:369–370
  - socinianism and, 9:100
  - on soul, 3:118
  - on sovereignty, 1:542–543
  - on space, 5:381–382
  - on the state, 9:205
  - on state of nature, 5:388, 7:153
  - on substance, 1:674, 5:381–384, 7:23, 7:369, 9:298
  - Swedenborg and, 9:336
  - on testimony, 9:401
  - Tetens and, 9:403
  - Thomasius and, 2:606
  - on thought and thinking, 5:382, 9:420
  - on time, 5:382
  - Tindal and, 2:683, 9:502–503
  - Toland and, 2:683, 9:249
  - on toleration, 5:391–395, 9:507–509
  - on touch, 9:515
  - on truth, 5:377–378, 8:588
  - on understanding, 1:50, 5:377, 8:778
  - on universals, 9:594–596
  - unknown substance and category theory, 2:80
  - Voltaire and, 2:687, 9:709
  - on war and peace, 7:153
  - Wiggins and, 9:762–763
  - on will, 5:382–383
  - Wittgenstein on, 1:203
  - and Wolff, 9:826
  - Locke Newsletter, The* (periodical), 5:394
  - Locus, Abelard on, 5:425–426



- Locutionary acts, *vs.* illocutionary acts, 7:201
- Lodestone, used by Fludd, 3:674
- Loeb, Louis, on Hume, 6:498–499
- Loeb, Richard, Darrow (C.) and, 5:346
- Loewer, Barry, 8:214
  - on many minds formulation, 5:698
  - on natural laws, 5:228
  - on semantic notions of mental content, 2:479
- Logic, 6:490, 8:592
  - Abelard on, 1:4, 5:424–428
  - of action, 9:848
  - in adjudication, 7:448–449
  - Albert of Saxony on, 1:101
  - algebra of
    - and computing machines, 2:400
    - Leibniz and, 5:443
    - Schröder on, 5:462
  - of algebraic equation, 1:660
  - of analogies, in Cajetan, 2:7
  - of analysis, in Neurath, 6:560
  - analyticity as function of, 1:161
  - ancient. *See* Ancient logic
  - Anderson (John) on, 1:199
  - arguments and, 1:773, 3:639–642
  - Ariston of Alexandria on, 5:407
  - Aristotelian, 1:269, 2:72–74, 3:52–53, 5:398–401, 5:568–569, 9:635
  - artificial languages and, 1:342–343
  - Avicenna and, 1:434–435
  - axiomatizable *vs.* tool for axiomatics, 1:660
  - and axiomatization
    - Boole and, 5:450
    - for deduction and definition, 6:22
  - axioms of, 5:93
  - Bacon (Francis) on, 1:445
  - Bayle on, 5:236
  - of “bear on” *vs.* “influence” in
    - Chinese, 2:210
  - Biel on, 1:594
  - in biology, 9:844
  - Boethius on, 1:626
  - Bolzano and, 1:647, 5:445–446
  - Boole and, 1:658–660, 5:447–458, 5:449–450
  - Bosanquet on, 1:661
  - both/neither and, 5:689–690
  - Boyle on, 7:163
  - Bradley on, 1:676–679
  - Brentano on, 1:689–692
  - Brouwer and, 5:468–469
  - in Buddhism, 1:733, 1:756, 4:633
  - Buridan on, 1:768
  - Burley on, 1:773
  - Burthogge on, 1:776
  - in Byzantine thought, 1:788–789
  - Carnap on, 2:43
  - Carroll (Lewis) and, 2:51–53, 5:452
  - in Cartesianism, 2:285–286
  - categories and, 2:77–80
  - category theory, 2:72–83
  - causal powers and, 1:741
  - Chinese, 2:152, 2:210–214
  - Chrysippus on, 2:251
  - Church (Alonzo) and, 2:253–254, 5:475–476
  - Chwistek on, 2:255–256
  - circumscription in, 6:643
  - classical
    - eliminating terms in, 8:196
    - and interference effects for electrons, 8:203–204
    - and quantum logic, 8:205
    - weakening, 5:109
  - classification of, Peirce on, 7:169
  - Cohen (Hermann) on, 6:542
  - Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306–307
  - coherence and, 1:695
  - combinatory. *See* Combinatory Logic
  - computability theory and, 2:400
  - in computationalism, 2:391
  - Comte on, 2:411
  - conditional, 5:487
  - contradiction in, 4:270
  - conversational implicature in, 4:184
  - Croce and, 2:602
  - Crusius and, 2:606
  - De Morgan and, 2:709–710, 5:448–449, 7:163
  - default, 6:643
  - definition of, 5:547, 7:326
  - Dewey on, 3:47–48
  - in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–733
  - dialectic and, 1:626, 3:53–54
  - Diodorus Chronus and, 3:87
  - of directional causality for time, 2:87
  - distribution-free, 5:489
  - Dodgson and, 2:51–53
  - Driesch on, 3:111
  - dynamic, anaphora and, 1:175
  - empiriocriticism and, 7:716
  - Engels on, 3:63
  - Epicurus on, 3:269, 4:300
  - and epistemology, 1:445
  - as ethics of thought, 9:29
  - Euler and, 5:444
  - of evocative argument, 2:213–214
  - and excluded middle validity, 1:701
  - vs.* experience, in law, 7:448
  - fatal abstractions of, 8:625
  - First Degree Entailment in, 5:689–690
  - first-order, 2:254, 2:380–384, 3:639–659
  - and five indemonstrables, 9:255–256
  - formal
    - Abelard on, 1:4
    - Anderson (John) and, 1:199
    - Boole on, 5:449–450
    - Cohen (Hermann) and, 6:542
    - Hamilton on, 5:447–448
    - Hegel on, 4:265–266
    - John of St. Thomas on, 4:844–845
    - and ordinary language, 9:264
    - quantifiers in, 8:196–198
    - subject and predicate in, 9:287–288
  - free, 8:196
  - and free will, 9:29
  - Frege on, 2:36, 3:726–731, 5:463–464, 5:482, 5:551, 7:163, 9:556
  - Friedman and, 5:484
  - function spaces and, 4:742
  - Galen on, 4:5
  - in game theory, 4:19
  - generics in, 4:42
  - Gentile on, 4:49
  - Gentzen and, 4:739, 5:475
  - Gödel and, 4:119–131, 5:473–474
  - as grammar of rationality, 1:768
  - grammatical form *vs.*, 1:677
  - Hamilton and, 5:447–448
  - Hegel and, 2:81, 4:265–266, 4:270, 4:286–287
  - Herbrand and, 5:472–473
  - Hilbert and, 5:469–470
  - history of. *See* History, of logic
  - Hobbes and, 4:406–410, 6:9
  - Husserl on, 2:81–82
  - of identity, 1:679, 4:568
  - independence-friendly, 8:198
  - of indexicals, 4:623
  - in Indian philosophy, 5:410–414
  - infinitesimals, 4:652–653
  - in informal axiomatics, 6:22
  - intensional, 5:486–487
  - intuitionist. *See* Intuitionism; Intuitionist logic

Logic, *continued*

- in Islamic world, history of, 5:417–421
  - Avicenna and, 5:418–419
  - eastern and western schools of, 5:419–420
  - Greek logic and, 5:417–418, 5:421
  - logicians of Andalusia and, 5:419
  - School of Baghdad and, 5:418
- in Jainism, 9:543
- Jevons on, 4:807–808, 5:450–451
- John of St. Thomas on, 4:845
- Johnson on, 5:458
- Jungius and, 4:861
- Kant and, 2:74–75, 5:17–18, 5:456–457
- Keynes and, 5:457–458
- Kotarbiński on, 5:144
- Lambert on, 5:175–176
- and language, 1:147, 2:647–648
- law of, definition of, 5:547
- on laws of thought, 5:234–235
- Le Clerc on, 5:236
- in legal appraisal, 7:450
- Leibniz on, 5:262, 5:272–274, 5:441
- Leśniewski on, 5:290–293
- and logical vs. non-logical constants, 5:234
- Löwenheim and, 5:470–471
- Łukasiewicz on, 5:605–608
- Mackie and, 5:638
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–743, 4:633
- many-valued. *See* Many-valued logic
- Marsilius of Inghen and, 5:721
- masculinism of, 1:157
- mathematical, 1:147, 5:459–463, 8:541, 8:546–548, 8:834, 9:747
  - Boole and, 1:659–660, 5:460
  - combinatory, 2:334–340
  - computable partial functions as class in, 2:380
  - effective calculability in computability theory and, 2:375
  - in mathematical foundations, 6:20–21
  - modern, origin of, 5:482
  - Montague in, 6:329
  - Royce and, 8:521
- of medical diagnosis, 7:466–467
- medieval, 3:54, 8:765–770, 8:767
- Megarian tradition, 3:54
- Mill (John Stuart) and, 1:676, 5:456–457, 8:795
- miracles and, 6:266–270
- Miura on, 6:276
- modal. *See* Modal logic
- vs. models, 8:154
- modern, 5:447–484, 8:840
  - Bolzano on, 5:445–446
  - Boolean period of, 5:447–458
  - computing machines and, 2:399
  - decidable and undecidable theories and, 5:478–479
  - disjunctive reasoning and, 5:503
  - from Frege to Gödel, 5:458–474
  - hypothetical reasoning and, 5:503–504
  - and traditional logic, 5:504
- monotonicity in, 6:642
- Mozi and, 6:417
- Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473
- natural language and, 2:77
- necessary beings and, 7:26
- negation in, 6:523–529
- non-classical, 5:485–493
  - and extensions vs. rivals, 5:485
  - proliferation of, 5:482–484
  - quantifiers and, 5:490
- non-monotonic, 5:490–491, 6:642–643
- normative aim of, 9:29
- notation of
  - Boole and, 5:450
  - Frege on, 3:726
  - Marcus and, 5:704
  - negation in, 6:527–528
  - Peano on, 5:465
  - Venn on, 5:451–452
- objects of, in naturalism, 6:494
- Ockham and, 2:80, 9:776–778
- omniscience principle and, 4:738
- one/many in, 4:312
- in ontology, 2:41, 7:26
- ordinary language approach to, 5:438
- Ortega y Gasset and, 7:47–48
- paraconsistent, 5:489, 7:105–106
- paradoxes and, 5:317
- Pastore on, 7:135
- Paul of Venice on, 7:147
- Pauler on, 7:145
- Peirce on, 5:453–456, 7:163–165, 7:168, 7:174
- Pfänder on, 7:270
- phenomenology and, 7:279–280
- in philosophy, 7:326
- Piaget on, 7:568–569
- of place, Nishida on, 4:798
- Poincaré on, 7:653
- of possibility, 1:2
- Post and, 5:467, 5:538, 5:606
- in post-Kantian thought, 2:75–77
- post-Renaissance status of, 9:742
- precursors of, 5:440–446
- predicate
  - Frege on, 3:726, 3:731
  - mereology in, 6:146
- predicate modal
  - semantics of, 6:294–296
  - syntax of, 6:292
- Prior in, 8:13
- private language problem and, 8:19–21
- probability and, 8:27–29, 9:220–222
- probative vs. proairetic reasoning and, 2:213–214
- proof theory and, 8:54–57
- propositional, 1:660, 3:642–644
  - Abelard on, 1:4
  - Boethius on, 1:4
  - Burley on, 1:773
  - Diodorus Cronus and, 3:87
  - Frege and, 9:556
  - Geulincx on, 4:79
  - Łukasiewicz on, 5:605–607
  - many-valued logic and, 5:688–689
  - in medieval logic, 5:424–425
  - Russell (Bertrand) and, 9:557
  - Ryle on, 2:78
  - in Stoicism, 1:4, 5:405
  - Tarski on, 9:367
  - type theory and, 9:555
- propositional modal
  - semantics of, 6:293–294
  - syntax of, 6:292
- of propositions, 5:494–496
- provability, 4:127–128, 5:486, 8:97–99
- and psychology, 1:677, 7:279–280
- quantificational, type theory and, 9:555
- quantum. *See* Quantum logic
- Ramsey and, 5:467–468
- Ramus on, 8:236–237
- reduction of arithmetic to, 1:146, 6:674
- Régis and, 8:300
- regulative principle in, 6:577
- Rehmke and, 8:303
- of relations, Peirce and, 7:166
- of relatives, 2:81
- relevant, 5:488

- rhetorical tradition in, 5:437–438  
 Robinson and, 5:481  
 Rüdiger on, 8:527  
 Russell on, 2:76–77, 5:466–467, 8:541, 8:546–551  
 Ryle on, 2:77, 8:580–581  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161–162  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
 Schuppe on, 8:663  
 as scientific research method, 2:40  
 second-order, 5:556, 8:707–708, 9:368–369  
 semantic understanding and, 8:807  
 Seneca on, 8:812  
 and separability vs. inseparability in conditionals, 1:627–628  
 of significance tests, 9:213  
 since Gödel, 5:474–484  
 Skolem and, 5:471–472  
 as specialized thinking, 1:661  
 statement forms and, 5:234  
 Stebbing and, 9:236–237  
 in Stoicism, 4:300, 9:255  
 strength of, truthlikeness and, 9:547  
 in style, 1:331  
 subject and predicate in, 9:287–288  
 and subject-accident distinction, 2:73  
 of syllogisms, 5:496–503  
   dilemmas in, 5:503  
   distribution of terms in, 5:498–499  
   Euler's diagrams and, 5:499–500  
   figures and moods and, 5:496–497  
   hypothetical and disjunctive syllogisms and, 5:502–503  
   and polysyllogisms, enthymemes, and induction, 5:500–501  
   and reduction, 5:497–498  
   skeptical criticisms of, 5:501–502  
 symbolic. *See* Symbolic logic  
 synsemantic terms and, 1:690  
 tense, 8:13  
 termist, 5:430–432  
 of terms, 5:493–494  
*tertium non datur* dictum and, 3:5  
 Thomasius on, 9:441  
 topic-neutrality of, 8:708  
 traditional, 5:493–506  
 transcendental. *See also* Kant, Immanuel  
   vs. Chinese Buddhism, 2:166  
   Husserl on, 2:81–82, 4:524–525  
   Kant on, 2:79  
   Turing and, 5:476–478  
   Twardowski and, 9:554  
   Vailati and, 9:631  
   Varona and, 9:648  
   Vasubandhu on, 9:651  
   Venn and, 5:451–452, 9:657–658  
   Whately on, 9:742–743  
   Whitehead and, 5:466–467, 9:753  
   William of Champeaux and, 9:767  
   William of Sherwood and, 9:786  
   Wittgenstein on, 2:82, 9:800  
   Wolff on, 9:827  
   Wundt and, 9:849  
   Xunzi on, 2:216  
   Zabarella and, 9:866–867  
*Logic* (Arnauld), Wolff on, 9:827  
 “Logic” (De Morgan), 5:448  
*Logic* (Dewey), 7:746  
*Logic* (Hegel), 3:57  
   Engels and, 3:59–60  
   on natural science, 3:58  
*Logic* (Johnson), 3:1, 5:458  
*Logic* (Mill, John Stuart), 4:37, 7:546–547  
 “Logic and Conversation” (Grice), 2:525  
*Logic and Knowledge* (Russell), 2:544, 2:544–545  
 “Logic and Metaphysics in Some Earlier Works of Aristotle” (Owen), 7:65  
*Logic and the Basis of Ethics* (Prior), 8:13  
 “Logic as the Science of Knowledge” (Bosanquet), 1:662  
 “Logic at the Crossroads” (*Logik auf dem Scheidewege, Die*) (Palgyi), 7:75  
 Logic diagram(s), 5:547, 5:560–564  
*Logic for Use* (Schiller, Ferdinand), on truth, 8:625  
 Logic machines, 5:562, 5:565–567  
*Logic Machines and Diagrams* (Gardner), 5:562, 5:566  
*Logic Made Easy* (Kett), 5:440  
*Logic of Hegel* (Marx), 3:68  
*Logic of Modern Physics* (Bridgman), 7:30  
*Logic of Perfection, The* (Hartshorne), 9:752  
*Logic of Scientific Discovery* (Popper), 1:486, 8:670  
*Logic of Sense* (Deleuze), 2:694, 9:492  
*Logic of the Morphology of Knowledge* (Bosanquet), 1:661–662  
 “Logic without Ontology” (Nagel), 6:473  
*Logica* (Abelard), 5:424–425  
*Logica contracta* (Clauberg), 2:286  
*Logica formale e dedotta dalla considerazione dei modelli meccanici* (Formal logic deduced by the consideration of mechanical models) (Pastore), 7:135  
*Logica Fundamentis Suis a Quibus Hactenus Collapsa Fuerat Restituta* (Geulincx), 4:76, 5:440, 8:772  
*Logica Hamburgensis* (Jung), 5:440  
*Logica Ingredientibus* (Abelard), 1:3, 3:54  
*Logica Magma* (Paul of Venice), 7:147  
*Logica mexicana* (*Mexican Logic*) (Rubio), 5:204  
*Logica moderna*, William of Sherwood in, 9:786  
*Logica modernorum*, development of, 5:429–432  
*Logica Nostrorum Petitioni Sociorum* (Abelard), 1:3  
*Logica nova*, 5:422, 5:429–430  
*Logica Parya* (Paul of Venice), 7:147  
*Logica vetus*, 5:421–422  
*Logica vetus et nova* (Clauberg), 2:286  
*Lógica viva* (*Vital Logic*) (Vaz Ferreira), 5:208  
*Logicae Artis Compendium* (Sanderson), 5:440  
*Logicae Libri Quinque* (Crakanthorp), 5:439  
 Logical adequacy, in Strawson, 7:57  
 Logical analysis, 8:237, 8:641  
 Logical atomism  
   logical pluralism in, 6:184  
   on purpose of philosophy, 9:796–797  
   Russell and, 3:315–316, 8:543–545  
   Ryle and, 8:581  
   Wittgenstein on, 3:317  
   *See also* Russell, Bertrand Arthur William; Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann  
 Logical behaviorism  
   and conceptual functionalism, 3:758  
   and mental states, 1:534  
   in philosophy of mind, 7:469  
   Ryle on, 7:469  
 Logical calculus  
   Johnson on, 5:458  
   Leibniz on, 5:441–442  
 “Logical Calculus, The” (Johnson), 5:458  
 Logical certainty, 5:97

- Logical compulsion, Wittgenstein on, 9:813–814
- Logical connections, materialism and, 6:17
- Logical connectives
  - characteristics of, 5:530–532
  - Frege on, 3:726
  - truth-functionality of, 5:109
- Logical consequence, 2:434, 3:650
- Logical constants, 5:234, 5:512
- Logical construction, vs. fiction, Wisdom (John) on, 9:796–797
- Logical constructionism, of Russell, 8:541–543
- “Logical Constructions” (Wisdom), 9:797
- Logical contingency, vs. dubitability, 3:103
- Logical Demonstrativa* (Saccheri), 5:440
- Logical determinism, 3:5–7
- Logical device, of Jevons, 5:451
- Logical empiricism, 3:219, 5:82
  - Carnap and, 2:35
  - deductive-nomological model in, 8:694
  - Einstein and, 3:180
  - naturalism in science and, 6:501–503
  - and scientific revolution, 8:694–695
  - Sellars (Wilfrid) and, 8:733
  - See also Logical positivism
- Logical equivalences, involving quantifiers, 3:654
- Logical expressions, as syncategorematic terms, 2:73
- Logical fallacies, Black on, 1:606
- Logical fatalism
  - future-truth argument for, 3:694
  - vs. theological fatalism, 3:692
- Logical fiction, definition of, 5:547
- Logical form, 5:506–510
  - definition of, 5:547
  - depiction of, 9:804
  - grammar and, 5:508
  - and mismatches between sentential and propositional structure, 5:508
  - in picture theory, 9:804
- Logical Form of Action Sentences, The* (Davidson), 8:808
- Logical formalization, Montague (Richard) and, 6:329
- Logical formulas, Peirce on, 5:454
- Logical Foundations of Probability* (Carnap), 2:436, 2:439
- Logical grammar
  - and belief attribution, 1:537
  - and “to be” as name, 1:527–531
  - and “to be” as verb, 1:527–531
- Logical implication, definition of, 5:547
- Logical impossibility, of God’s existence, 7:18
- Logical Investigation on Expression and Meaning* (Husserl), and Shpet, 9:19
- Logical Investigations* (Chrysippus), 9:254
- Logical Investigations* (Derrida), 9:491
- Logical Investigations* (Husserl), 7:269–270
- Logical knowledge, 5:511–514
- Logical laws, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- Logical monism, of Parmenides, 6:184
- Logical necessity
  - of God’s existence, 7:18
  - vs. indubitability, 3:103
  - ontological argument and, 7:18
- Logical notions
  - Carroll and, 5:452
  - Frege and, 5:464
  - Jevons and, 5:450
  - Peirce and, 5:453–454
  - Post and, 5:467
- Logical operators
  - Boole on, 5:450
  - metatheorems and, 3:653
  - in non-classical logic, 5:485
- “Logical Paradox, A” (Carroll), 5:452
- Logical paradoxes, 5:514–524
  - Banach-Tarski and, 8:837
  - Bernardete’s, 4:666
  - Borel-Kolmogorov and, 9:226
  - chord, 9:227
  - of confirmation, 9:288
  - counting beyond the finite and, 5:514–516
  - Hausdorff and, 8:837
  - Mr. Russell’s barber and, 5:516–517
  - nonconglomerability, 9:226
  - Principia Mathematica* and, 5:518–521
  - Russell’s, 4:663, 8:834
  - semantic paradoxes and, 5:517–522
  - Skolem and, 8:840
  - Thompson’s lamp, 4:666
  - of Zeno, on motion, 4:654–655
  - Zermelo-Fraenkel set theory and, 5:520–521
- Logical pluralism, 6:184
- Logical positivism, 5:524–530, 7:273
  - agnosticism in, 1:94
  - in analytical philosophy, 1:149–150
  - and causality, 2:104
  - coherence truth theory and, 2:308–310
  - on conceptual intuitions, 4:732
  - emergence of, 1:149
  - empiricism of, 3:219–220
  - epistemic materialism and, 6:12
  - and epistemology, 3:316–317
  - Hempel and, 4:308
  - and innate ideas, 4:693
  - meaning in, 1:149
  - and mental states as behavior pattern, 1:534
  - and metaphysics, 4:561, 6:170, 6:194, 6:202
  - in modernism, 6:317
  - necessary truth and, 2:474
  - operationalism and, 7:31
  - positivism and, 5:527–530
  - and protocol sentences, 1:484–486
  - Quine and, 6:198
  - recursive axiomatization and, 2:583
  - Rougier and, 8:506
  - Russell and, 1:149
  - science and, 2:104, 9:668
  - on semantics, 8:737
  - skepticism in, 9:58
  - Tractatus* and, 9:808
  - and traditional philosophy, 5:525–527
  - on underdetermination, 9:577
  - verifiability principle and, 9:659
  - verificationism in, 8:689
  - Yin Haiguang and, 2:181
- Logical possibility
  - definition of, 5:547
  - Duns Scotus on, 3:146
- Logical pragmatism, 9:630
- Logical probability, confirmation theory and, 2:435
- “Logical” proof of determinism, 3:540
- Logical reasons, science of, 5:116
- Logical relations, in noninferential justification, 2:276
- Logical rules, vs. empirical laws, 7:280–281
- Logical scheme, as formulation of relationships, 9:748
- Logical Structure of the World, The* (Carnap), 1:149, 6:496
- Logical symbols
  - in first-order languages, 3:641
  - of propositional logic, 3:642
- Logical Syntax of Language, The* (Carnap), 2:671–672, 4:706, 5:529
- Logical system, completeness of, definition of, 5:537

- Logical terms, 5:530–533  
 glossary of, 5:533–560
- Logical truth  
 vs. necessity, 5:39  
 Quine on, 8:216
- Logical types, Russell on, 2:76–77
- Logical words, 8:19–21
- Logically equivalent pairs, 3:653
- Logicism, 8:274–275  
 definition of, 5:547  
 in mathematical foundations, 6:21  
 reducibility in, 6:172
- Logico modernorum*, 5:422
- Logico-informational requirement, and performance characteristic, 3:662
- Logik* (Lotze), 5:580
- Logik* (Pfänder), 7:270
- Logik* (Sigwart), 9:29
- Logik als Aufgabe, Die* (Logic as a task) (Driesch), 3:110–111
- Logik auf dem Scheidewege, Die* (“Logic at the Crossroads”) (Palgyi), 7:75
- Logik der reinen Erkenntnis, Die* (Cohen), 2:303, 6:543
- “*Logik, Grammatik, Metaphysik*” (Scholz), 8:645
- Logique* (Roure), 2:285–286
- Logique du sens* (Deleuze), 9:274
- Logique, ou l'art de penser (The Port-Royal Logic)* (Arnauld and Nicole), 2:55, 4:790, 5:439–440
- Logische Aufbau der Welt, Der (The logical construction of the world)* (Carnap), 2:40
- Logische Syntax der Sprache (Logical Syntax of Language)* (Carnap), 2:42, 9:354
- Logische Untersuchungen* (Husserl), 4:705, 7:280, 8:115–116, 8:802
- Logischen Grundlagen der exakten Wissenschaften, Die* (The logical foundations of the exact sciences) (Natorp), 6:490, 6:543
- Logistic (formal) system, definition of, 5:548
- Logistic method, definition of, 5:548
- Logistik als Versuch einer neuen Begründung der Mathematik, Die* (Ionescu), 4:743
- Logo astratto*, Gentile on, 4:52–53
- Logology* (Collier), 2:324
- Logos, 5:567–570, 7:304, 7:308  
 in apologetics, 1:227–228  
 Aristotle on, 5:568–569  
 in Christianity, 2:247, 5:569–570  
 of God, 4:810  
 in Hellenistic philosophy, 5:569  
 Heraclitus on, 4:316–317
- Justin on, 1:228  
 in Kabbalah, 5:4  
 in Neoplatonism, 5:569–570  
 patristic philosophy on, 7:141, 7:142
- Philo on, 4:810
- Plato on, 3:285, 5:568
- Pre-Socratics on, 5:567–568  
 in Stoicism, 6:506  
 Theophilus of Antioch on, 7:142
- Loisy, Alfred, 5:570–571
- Lokācārya Pillai, 4:630
- Lokalisation morphogenetischer Vorgänge* (The localization of morphogenetic processes) (Driesch), 3:110
- Lokayata school, 5:120
- Lollards, social egalitarianism and, 3:329
- Lombard, Lawrence Brian, on event theory, 3:466–467
- Lombard, Peter. *See* Peter Lombard
- L'Ombre de la Damaisselle de Gournay* (The Shadow of Mademoiselle de Gournay) (Gournay), 4:167
- Lombroso, Cesare, positivism of, 7:714
- London, Fritz, 7:146
- Long, A. A., on Parmenides of Elea, 7:126
- Long-arm inputs and outputs, 3:760
- Longfellow, Samuel, 6:572
- Longino, Helen, 8:679  
 on contextual and constitutive values, 3:591  
 critical contextual empiricism of, 9:84  
 as feminist empiricist, 3:595  
 formulation of descriptive categories, 3:592–593  
 on models representing complex human potentialities, 3:576  
 on objectivity as property of communities, 3:577  
 on science, 1:158
- Longinus (Pseudo), 5:571–572  
 literary criticism of, 1:189–190  
 on sublime, 4:166
- Longinus, Cassius, 5:571–572, 9:293
- Long-term potentiation (LTP), 6:568
- Looking idioms, 1:230
- Loop quantum gravity, 9:269–270
- Lopatin, Lev Mikhailovich, 5:572–573
- Lord of the Light (Or Adonai), The* (Crescas), 2:592
- L'Ordine nuovo* (Gramsci), 4:169
- Lorentz transformations, 3:179, 7:476
- Lorenzen, Paul, in proof theory, 8:55
- L'Organem* (Canaye), 5:438–439
- L'Organisateur* (journal), 8:590
- Lortz, Joseph, 5:617
- Loschmidt, J., on physics of gases, 7:537
- Losev, Aleksei Fëdorovich, 4:768, 5:573–576
- Losskii, Nikolai Onufrievich, 5:43, 5:576–578, 9:529  
 Frank and, 3:716  
 Kozlov and, 5:146  
 Solov'ëv and, 9:126
- Lost Island *reductio*, 4:33–34
- Lotman, Iurii Mikhailovich, 5:578–580
- Lotus Sutra, 1:723
- Lotze, Hermann. *See* Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
- Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, 5:580–583  
 on acute-angle hypothesis, 4:59  
 on panpsychism, 7:83  
 Paulsen and, 7:149  
 on Pennsylvania, 7:84  
 on personalism, 7:234  
 in psychology, 8:139  
 Santayana on, 8:597  
 on soul, 3:116–120  
 Stumpf and, 9:280
- Louis VII (king of France), 4:843
- Louis XIV (king of France)  
 Arnauld and, 1:288  
 Desgabets and, 2:757  
 Enlightenment and, 3:245  
 and Jansenism, 4:790  
 La Bruyère and, 5:167  
 Leibniz and, 5:251
- Louis XVI (king of France), 7:73–74
- Louis of Bavaria (Holy Roman Emperor), 9:770–771
- Louis Philippe (king of France), 5:320
- Louvain, University of, Mercier at, 6:143
- Love, 5:583–591  
 altruism and, 1:136  
 Aristotle on, 3:142  
 atheism and, 1:373–374  
 Augustine on, 1:395–397  
 being and, 5:702  
 Bernard of Clairvaux on, 1:592  
 Christian, 5:585–587  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99–100  
 Hutcheson on, 1:136  
 in classical mythology, 5:583–584  
 in classical philosophy, 5:584–585  
 consent and, 5:670  
 definition of, 5:43  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168  
 Empedocles on, 6:8. *See also* Aphrodite (love)  
 as essence of perfection, 7:195  
 Fénelon and, 3:603

- Love, *continued*
- of friendship, Duns Scotus on, 3:143
  - al-Ghazālī (Aḥmad) on, 1:117
  - as God, Bergson on, 1:570
  - of God
    - Astell on, 1:355–356
    - by humans, 4:828
    - as supreme goal, 4:823
    - Tauler on, 9:372
  - in human nature, 4:483–484
  - of humans, by God, 4:828
  - La Rochefoucauld on, 5:201
  - lack of, atheism and, 1:373–374
  - Levinas on, 4:831
  - Luther on, 5:617
  - Malebranche on, 5:670
  - as manifestation of divine reality, 9:512
  - McTaggart on, 6:77
  - in middle ages, 5:586–587
  - in modern period, 5:588–589
  - in Mohism, 2:151, 6:417
  - morality and, 1:46, 3:719, 5:670–671
  - in Mozi's social philosophy, 2:235
  - Niebuhr on, 6:606
  - Norris on, 6:655
  - Nussbaum on, 6:680
  - in philosophy of sex, 7:521
  - Plato on, 1:188, 3:142, 7:521, 7:589, 9:702
  - Plotinus on, 1:46
  - Proust on, 8:96–7
  - psychological view of, 5:590–591
  - in religion, 1:373–374
  - in Renaissance Neoplatonism, 5:587–588
  - Rosenzweig on, 8:498
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:653
  - self, 1:781, 5:670–671, 8:132
  - in *Symposium*, 1:42
  - 20th-century views on, 5:590–591
  - Thomasius on, 9:441
  - Tolstoy on, 9:512
  - Trubetskoi on, 9:533
  - trust in, 1:68
  - Unanumo on, 9:568
  - of wishing one well, Duns Scotus on, 3:143
- Love, Alan, on genetics, 7:346
- Love, *On* (Ficino), 7:614
- Love mysticism, 8:401
- Love-hate relations
- Brentano on, 1:690
  - as mental phenomena, 1:689
- Love-idea-monads, connecting, 3:669
- Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken, 5:591–594
- on dualism, 2:597–598
  - on James's pragmatism, 4:781
  - on new realism, 6:588
  - on pragmatism, 7:742
  - on principle of plenitude, 3:473
- Lovelace, Ada, on Turing test, 5:634
- Löwenheim, Leopold, logic of, 5:471
- Löwenheim's theorem. *See* Skolem–Löwenheim theorem
- Lowenstein, George, 9:39
- Löwenthal, Elsa Einstein, 3:178
- Löwenthal, Leo, Adorno and, 1:26
- Löwith, Karl, 7:391
- Nietzsche and, 6:607
  - on Vico, 9:670–671
- Loyalty, 5:595–596
- in Confucianism, 2:231
  - engineering ethics and, 3:240
  - vs. fidelity, 5:596
  - Royce on, 8:521
  - to state, 9:208
- Loyola, Ignatius, education and, 7:369
- LTP (long-term potentiation), 6:568
- Lu Chiu-Yüan. *See* Lu Xiangshan
- Lu Hsiang-Shan. *See* Lu Xiangshan
- Lu Jiuyuan. *See* Lu Xiangshan
- Lu Xiangshan, 5:618
- on innate moral knowledge, 2:221–222
  - and neo-Confucianism, 2:157, 4:794
  - on ultimate reality, 2:220
- Lubbock, John, on universal belief in God, 2:349
- Lubieniecki, Stanislas, 9:100
- Luca *Mikrokozma* (Njegoš), 7:267
- Lucas, J. R., on machine intelligence, 5:634
- Luce, R. Duncan, on decision theory, 2:656
- Lucian of Antioch, Arius and, 1:283
- Lucian of Samosata, 5:596–598
- Lucifer, Anselm on, 1:214
- Lucinde* (Schlegel), 5:588, 8:631
- Luck
- Card on, 2:31
  - intention and, 1:21
- Luck egalitarianism, 3:335–336
- Luckmann, Thomas, on self, 9:77
- Lucretius, 5:598–602
- atomism of, Santayana on, 8:602
  - Epicureanism and, 3:399–400
  - Epicurus and, 3:265
  - on love, 5:585
  - on marriage, 5:601
  - materialism of, 6:8
  - on matter, 6:59
  - on mortality, 4:606
  - on origin of language, 8:759
  - on politics, 5:601
  - on sex, 5:601
  - on *simulacra*, 4:593
  - on space, 9:147
- Lucy's child, identification of, 5:108
- Ludlow, Peter
- on propositional attitudes, 8:78
  - on token-reflexive theory, 9:476
- Ludwig, Karl, 7:149
- Ludwig Feuerbach and the Outcome of Classical German Philosophy* (Engels), 3:58–59
- Lugone, Maria, 3:580
- Luhmann, Niklas, 9:98
- Lukács, Georg, 1:69, 5:602–605
- Adorno and, 1:27
  - on art in society, 1:69
  - and Bakhtin Circle, 1:469
  - dialectical materialism of, 1:59
  - Dilthey and, 3:84
  - on existentialism, 3:509
  - on historical materialism, 5:738
  - on history, 7:391
  - on ideology, 4:574
  - Marxism and, 2:598, 5:735–736
- Łukzasiewicz, Jan, 5:605–609
- on ancient logic, 5:607–608
  - on Aristotle, 5:691–692
  - and computing machines, 5:566
  - on continuum-valued logic, as paraconsistent, 5:489
  - on functorial calculus, 5:607
  - on instructions in proof, 3:646
  - Leśniewski and, 5:290
  - many-valued logic and, 5:485–486, 5:491, 5:688–689
  - on modal logic, 5:608
  - on polysyllogism, 5:500
  - on propositional logic, 5:605–607
  - on quantification in syllogism, 5:505
  - Scholz and, 8:645
  - Stoic logic and, 5:405
  - Tarski and, 2:547, 9:367
  - Twardowski and, 9:554
- Lull, Ramón, 5:609–611
- Bruno on, 1:709
  - on logic and computing machines, 2:400
  - on logic and mathematics, 5:442
  - and reasoning, 5:565
- Lumen, as radiant medium, 1:654
- Luminous conditions, 5:88
- Lunacharski, Anatoli Vasilyevich. *See* Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich

- Lunacharskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich, 5:280, 5:611–612
- Lunar Society of Birmingham, 3:247
- Lund, Anne Sorensdatter, 5:61
- Lunheng* (Wang Chong), 9:723
- Lunn, Arnold, on evil and existence of God, 1:363
- Lunstedt, Vilhelm, in legal philosophy, 7:428
- Lunyu (Collected Works) (Confucius), 2:442, 9:860
- Luria, Isaac, 6:446–447
  - doctrine of transmigration, 5:2
  - Moses ben Jacob Cordovero and, 5:3
- L'Usage des plaisirs* (The Use of Pleasure) (Foucault), 3:701
- Lushi Chunqiu*, on Yang Zhu, 9:862
- Luther, Martin, 5:612–618
  - Copernicism and, 2:536
  - definition of faith, 3:530
  - and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93
  - on dogma, 3:97
  - Erasmus and, 3:338–339, 9:50–51
  - on faith, 3:530, 5:614–617
  - on Franck's unorthodox thoughts, 3:713
  - on God, characteristics of, 5:612–613
  - Gogarten and, 4:144
  - Kierkegaard and, 5:65
  - medieval church and, 3:405
  - Melanchthon and, 6:119
  - metaphysics and, 4:144
  - on philosophy, 5:613–617
  - Pietism and, 7:575
  - on power, 7:732
  - on predestination, 3:10
  - on reason, 5:613–617
  - on redemption in Christianity, 2:249
  - and Reformation, 8:295–298
  - Stein and, 9:239
  - 20th-century views on, 5:617
  - theological development, 5:612–613
- Lutheranism, 8:296, 9:441
- Lutterel, John, and Ockham, 9:770
- Luxemburg, Rosa, 9:91
  - Kautsky and, 5:47
  - Lukács and, 5:603
- Luynes, Louis Charles d'Albert, duke of, 2:753
- Lycan, W. G., 3:760
- Lyceum, 1:258, 1:263, 4:301
- Lyco, Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88
- Lyell, Charles
  - Darwin and, 2:628–629, 2:640, 3:487
  - on evolutionary theory, 2:635–638
  - physicotheology and, 7:560–561
  - positivism of, 7:713
  - Wallace (Alfred Russel) and, 9:720–721
- Lying, 5:618–619
  - Augustine on, 1:47
  - definition of, 5:618–619
  - See also Falsehood
- Lyons, David
  - on principle monism, 3:441
  - on utilitarianism, 7:459
- Lyons, Harold, 6:91
- Lyotard, Jean François, 5:619–621
  - on aesthetics, 1:72
  - on difference, 9:277
  - and film theory, 7:382
  - and postmodernism, 6:318, 9:59, 9:277
  - poststructuralism of, 9:274
  - on sublime, 9:294
- Lysis* (Plato)
  - Colotes of Lampsacus on, 3:263
  - friendship and love in, 7:587
- Lysistrata* (Aristophanes), 7:152
- ## M
- Ma Yufu, 2:182
- Mably, Gabriel de, Lotman and, 5:579
- MacArthur, Robert, 9:788
- Macaulay, Catherine, 9:839
- Macaulay, Charles P. R., logic machines of, 5:565
- Macaulay, Vincent A., 4:672
- Macbeth* (Shakespeare), 5:351
- MacCrimmon, Kenneth R., 2:660
- MacDowell, John, on projectivism, 8:51
- Macfarlane, Alexander, logical chart method of, 5:561
- Mach, Ernst, 5:623–626
  - antimetaphysical attitude of, 3:689
  - Carnap and, 5:524
  - on causality, 7:715
  - classical mechanics and, 2:280
  - on cosmological theorizing, 2:562
  - critique of metaphysics and, 5:526
  - Duhem and, 3:126
  - Ehrenfels and, 3:176
  - Einstein and, 3:179
  - empiricism of, 8:657–658
  - empiriocriticism and, 3:64, 7:715
  - on energy, 3:233
  - exclusion from science, 2:103–104
  - on history of science, 3:227
  - on inertial system, 9:148
  - influence of, 5:624
  - Lichtenberg and, 5:339
  - logical positivism and, 3:316, 5:524, 6:194
  - Marxism and, 5:280
  - mass defined by, 6:4
  - Mauthner and, 8:801
  - on mechanics of space, 9:156
  - on metaphysics, 5:526
  - in neo-Kantianism, 6:541
  - Pearson and, 7:160
  - on phenomenology, 7:279, 7:282
  - Planck and, 7:577
  - positivistic attempts of, 5:160
  - in psychology, 1:252
  - Schlick and, 8:638
  - Schrödinger and, 8:657–658
  - on scientific statements, 8:826–827
  - on self-knowledge, 8:709
  - on sensations, 8:823, 8:826–827
  - and skepticism, 9:58
  - on space, mechanics of, 9:156
  - on space-time, 9:466
  - on thermodynamic laws, 7:537
  - and thought experimentation, 9:452–455
  - on unified science, 5:525, 5:528
- Machiavel en médecine* (La Mettrie), 5:178
- Machiavelli, Niccolò, 5:626–631
  - deontological ethics and, 2:714
  - in history of philosophy, 3:405
  - on human nature, 3:170
  - Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549
  - political philosophy of, 7:660–661
  - as prophet of Italian unity, 3:554
  - on sociology of knowledge, 9:101
  - on state, 9:204
  - on war and peace, 7:152
- Machina, Mark, on decision theory, 2:660
- Machine(s)
  - as adjuncts to organisms, 1:784
  - computing machines and, 2:402–408
  - humans as, materialism and, 6:17
  - logical, Jevons on, 5:450
  - Turing and, 2:376, 5:632–633, 9:552
- Machine intelligence, 5:631–636
  - Neumann (John von) on, 6:559–560
  - Turing on, 5:633, 9:552
  - See also Artificial intelligence

- Machine model  
 in biology, 1:593  
 Bonnet on, 1:658  
 consciousness in, 1:649  
 as ethereal machine of subtle matter, 1:658
- Mach's Principle, 3:179, 5:624
- MacIntyre, Alasdair, 5:636–637  
 on Aquinas, 9:447  
 on Aristotelian moral theory, 9:74  
 on cultural relativism, 3:444  
 on human telos, 9:74  
 on perfectionism, 4:152  
 on practice of virtue, 9:74  
 on Rawls's social contract theory, 9:82
- Mackey, Louis, 5:68
- Mackie, David, causality definition of, 2:103
- Mackie, John Leslie, 5:637–639  
 on atheism, 3:321–322  
 on causality, 2:99  
 and error theory of ethics, 3:346–347, 3:364, 7:4  
 on evil, 3:474  
 on evolutionary ethics, 3:480  
 on Locke, 3:628  
 on miracles, 6:274–275  
 on moral skepticism, 6:393–394  
 noncognitivism and, 6:633–634  
 on values, moral vs. personal, 3:443  
 on Wollaston, 9:834
- MacKinnon, Catharine  
 Dworkin and, 3:157  
 on objectivity, 3:574  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:523  
 as radical feminist, 3:600
- Mackintosh, James, Mill (James) and, 6:219
- Mackintosh, R. H., and Christology, 2:247
- Maclaurin, Colin  
 on force measurement, 3:228  
 Hume and, 7:560
- Macroallocation, 6:96–97
- Macrobius, 7:611
- Macrocosm and microcosm, 5:639–643  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Boscovich on, 1:666  
 Brahman and, 1:681  
 Coleridge's theory of imagination and, 2:318  
 in cosmology, 1:645  
 in Gnosticism, 4:101–102  
 Ibn al-ʿArabī on, 4:543  
 Ibn Zaddik on, 4:551  
 Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ on, 4:576  
 Israeli on, 4:765  
 in medieval Platonic thought, 7:611–612  
 Platonic Forms in, 7:608  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:651  
 Skovoroda on, 9:64  
 Steffen on, 9:238
- Macroscopic and microscopic, in scientific theories, 1:643
- Madame Bovary* (Flaubert), 8:609
- Mademoiselle de Maupin* (Gautier), 1:56
- Madhva, 4:135, 4:630  
 on Brahman as creative power, 1:683  
 on liberation, 5:330  
 on resemblance theory, 9:586
- Mādhyamika Buddhism, 1:740–746, 5:134–135  
 causality in, 1:741  
 in China, as Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161  
 contradiction in, 1:742–743  
 Dge-lugs and, 1:731–734  
 emptiness in, 1:731–732, 1:740–744  
 epistemology of, 1:732–733, 1:740–744, 1:757  
 knowledge in, 5:117  
 as mysticism, 1:742–744  
 Nāgārjuna and, 5:329, 6:470–471  
 as nihilism, 1:742  
 ontology in, 1:306, 1:731, 1:740–742  
 paradox in, 1:740–743  
 on possibility of knowledge, 5:117  
 property-bearer relation in, 1:740–742  
 as quietism, 1:743–744  
 skepticism in, 1:743  
 and Svātrika-Prāśṅgika distinction, 1:744  
 syncretism in, 1:744–745  
*See also* Buddhism
- Madison, James, 2:701–702
- Madness, at margins of community, 3:699
- Magazin: Monatschrift für Litteratur (periodical)*, 9:241
- Magentios, Leo, 1:788
- Magentios, Sophonias, 1:788
- Magi, in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Magic  
 Bruno and, 1:708–712  
 Simon Magnus and, 9:33  
 Wang Chong and, 9:723  
 and world-reflection within memory, 1:712  
 in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Magie der Seele, Die* (Spranger), 9:199
- Magna Moralia* (attrib: Aristotle), on love of gods, 5:585
- Magnetic field  
 Ampère's work on, 1:137–138  
 in unified field theory, 9:741
- Magnetic lines of force, 3:551, 6:69
- Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), 6:564–565
- Magnetic stimulation, transcranial, 6:571
- Magnetism, animal, 5:642
- Magnitude  
 Aristotle on, 2:490  
 Couturat on, 2:581  
 Euclid on, 2:492  
 as extensive continuum, 2:490  
 of infinity, Buridan on, 1:769  
 Stevin on, 2:493
- Mahāvaiṣṇava Buddhāvataṃsaka Sūtra*, 1:736
- Mahavira  
 on bondage and liberation, 5:327  
 Jainism and, 2:110–111
- Mahayana Buddhism, 5:41  
 Chan (Zen) Buddhism and, 2:167–168  
 double truth and contextual meaning in, 2:209  
 enlightenment in, 2:219  
 Huayan Buddhism and, 2:164–166  
 influence of, 1:723  
 liberation in, 5:328  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:359  
 literature of, 4:633  
 Nāgārjuna and, 6:469–470  
 and Pure Land Buddhism, 2:168–169  
 on reality, 2:221  
 Sanlun Buddhism and, 2:161–163  
 Tiantai Buddhism and, 2:163–164  
 wisdom in, 2:219  
*See also* Buddhism
- Mahāyānaśraddhotpāda* (Buddhist text), 1:737
- Maher, M., 4:614
- Maher, Patrick, 2:439–440
- Maia Neto, José, 7:133
- Maid of Orleans, The* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- Maignan, Emmanuel, in French clandestine literature, 2:264
- Maillet, Benoît De, 5:644



- Maimon, Salomon, 5:644–647  
 critical idealism of, 8:661  
 Deleuze and, 2:694–695  
 Jewish Enlightenment and, 3:249  
 partial skepticism of, 9:57
- Maimonides, 5:647–655  
 Albo on, 1:103  
 on analogy, 1:140  
 Aquinas and, 9:425  
 Aristotle and, 3:403  
 Averroes and, 4:820  
 on creation, 3:361  
 Crescas on, 2:593, 4:822–823  
 on evil, 3:23  
 and Gersonides, 4:69  
 on immortality, 4:618  
 on Isaac Israeli, 4:764  
 in Jewish Averroism, 4:809  
 Maimon and, 5:644  
 in medieval philosophy,  
 4:817–819, 6:100  
 microcosm in, 5:641  
 on prophets, 4:825  
 on Saadya, 8:587  
 on soul, 3:23  
 Spinoza and, 4:825–826  
 on world, 5:641
- Main Currents in American Thought*  
 (Parrington), 5:322
- Maine, Henry, on law, 7:425
- Maine de Biran, 5:655–659  
 Ampère and, 1:138  
 Bergson and, 1:563  
 Cousin and, 2:579  
 ideology doctrine and, 2:760  
 Laberthonnière and, 5:164  
 Lavelle and, 5:214  
 Le Senne and, 5:289  
 on will, 3:689
- Mainländer, Philipp, on pessimism,  
 7:251
- Maiolo, Lorenzo, 5:439
- Maistre, Comte Joseph de, 5:659–660  
 Comte and, 2:412  
 conservatism and, 2:465  
 fideism of, 9:57  
 French Revolution and, 9:520
- Maitland, F. W., on sovereignty, 9:143
- Major, John, 5:661
- Major premise, definition of, 5:548
- Major term, definition of, 5:548
- Majority, Mosca on, 6:407
- Majority rule, 3:637
- Make-believe, value of, 5:365–370  
*See also* Imagination
- Makin, Bathsua, on women, 9:838
- Malament, David, 2:524
- Malamud, Margaret, 9:302
- Malantschuk, Gregor, 5:67
- Malay Archipelago, The* (Wallace), 9:720
- Malcolm, Norman, 5:661–663  
 on common sense, 2:359  
 on dreams, 3:106–107  
 on empiricism, 5:96  
 ontological argument and, 3:321,  
 7:18  
 in Wittgensteinian approach to  
 religion, 7:478
- Malcolm X, 5:73
- Male bias, 3:574
- Male chauvinism, Frye and, 3:756
- Male dominance, Ferguson on, 3:606
- Male gaze, 3:571
- Male psychosocial development,  
 cognitive styles arising from, 3:574
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 5:663–673  
 André on, 5:663  
 Arnauld and, 1:288–292, 5:665,  
 5:670  
 Augustinianism of, 5:666  
 on bodies, 5:667–668  
 and Cartesianism, 2:54–56, 2:61,  
 5:663–668  
 on Chinese philosophy, 5:665  
 Collier and, 2:323  
 Connell on, 5:666  
 and crisis of skepticism, 9:53–54  
 Descartes and, 1:291, 5:663–668  
 Desgabets and, 2:757–758  
 on divine illumination, 4:580  
 dualism in, 5:667–668  
 Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia,  
 and, 3:187  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 epistemology of, 2:57–58,  
 3:293–294  
 ethics in, 3:406  
 evil in, 5:669–670  
 Foucher and, 2:757, 5:663–664  
 on freedom, 5:669–670  
 on general will, 4:39  
 on God, 4:790, 5:665–669,  
 6:258–259  
 on grace, 5:664, 5:670  
 on ideas, 3:703–704, 5:665–666  
 influence of, 5:671–672  
 on judgment, 3:293–294  
 La Mettrie on, 5:178  
 on language, philosophical, 9:338  
 Lavelle and, 5:214  
 Le Clerc and, 5:236  
 Leibniz and, 5:252, 5:671  
 Locke on, 6:656
- love in, 5:670  
 on mind-body problem, 2:57–59,  
 2:757, 3:293, 5:667–668,  
 6:258–259  
 morality of, 5:670–671  
 on motion, 5:664  
 Nicole and, 6:604  
 Norris and, 6:655  
 and occasionalism, 4:77–80, 5:665,  
 5:670  
 on original sin, 5:671  
 on perception, 3:293–294,  
 5:665–667  
 on pleasure, 5:671  
 Ploucquet and, 7:642  
 Régis and, 5:665–666  
 on salvation, 1:290–291  
 on sensation, 3:703–704,  
 5:667–668  
 on sense perception, 3:293–294,  
 5:667  
 skepticism and, 9:53–54  
 on soul, 3:703–704, 5:665–666  
 Spinoza and, 5:666  
 Suárez and, 5:666  
 theodicy of, 5:669–670
- Malines, Mercier at, 6:143
- Malinowski, Bronislaw  
 on atheism, 1:373  
 functionalism and, 3:762  
 on myths, 3:764
- Mallet, David, Bolingbroke and, 2:684
- Malpractice, in medico-legal  
 jurisprudence, 6:95
- Malraux, Georges-André, 5:673–675
- Malthus, Thomas Robert, 2:629,  
 3:487–488, 5:675–677
- Mal'tsev, Anatolii, on first-order logic,  
 5:480
- Mamardashvili, Merab  
 Konstantinovich, 5:677–680
- Mamiani, Terenzio, 3:607
- Man. *See* Human beings
- Man* (Tagore), 9:363
- “Man against Darkness” (Stace), 9:200
- Man of Reason: “Male” and “Female” in  
 Western Philosophy, The* (Lloyd), 5:373
- Man Starving Himself to Death, The*  
 (Hegesias), 2:619
- Man without Qualities* (Musil), 6:618
- Manar, al-* (The Lighthouse)  
 (periodical), 3:249
- Mandaeism, vs. Manichaeism, 5:684
- Mandarin Chinese, mass/count nouns  
 in, 6:660
- Mandate of heaven, in Japanese  
 philosophy, 4:792–793

- Mandelbaum, Maurice  
 on art, 1:66  
 on societal facts, 9:95
- Mandeville* (Godwin), 4:136
- Mandeville, Bernard, 5:680–682  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:171  
 on conscience, 3:408  
 deism and, 2:683  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 on vice, 5:220
- Mandonnet, Pierre, 2:626
- Manekin, Charles, 4:69
- Manhood, concept of, 7:262–265
- M'ani al-Nafs* (Baḥya), 1:458
- Mani and Manichaeism, 4:104, 5:682–685  
 al-Balkhī and, 4:811–821  
 Andover and, 4:811–821  
 Augustine and, 3:472, 7:176  
 Bayle on, 3:469  
 creation in, 5:683  
 dualism of, 6:327  
 ethics of, 5:684  
 in Gnosticism, 4:98, 4:104, 5:684  
 God and, 4:110  
 Jesus in, 5:683–684  
 vs. Mandaism, 5:684  
 Robinet and, 8:482  
 system of, 5:683–684  
 on universe, 9:380
- Manifest functions, 3:763–764
- “Manifesto for the Reappraisal of Sinology and Reconstruction of Chinese Culture” (Tang et al), 2:182
- Manifesto of the Communist Party* (Marx), 4:573
- Manipulation, in modern societies, 3:723–724
- Man-machine-beast-machine debate, Cyrano de Bergerac and, 2:618
- Man-measure principle, 8:91–93
- Mann, Thomas  
 Adorno and, 1:25  
 Schopenhauer and, 8:656
- Manner, in conversational implicature, 2:526
- Mannermaa, Tuomo, on Luther, 5:617
- Mannheim, Karl, 5:685–687  
 on cultural knowledge, 9:103  
 and historicism, 4:391  
 on ideology, 4:574  
 Lukács and, 5:604  
 on society as source of truth, 9:103
- Manour, Gerrit, and Brouwer, 1:701
- Manovich, Lev, on film, 7:384
- Man's Hope* (Malraux), 5:673
- Man's Lot* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Man's Mortality* (Overton), 9:70
- Man's Place in the Universe* (Wallace), 9:721
- Mansel, Henry Longueville, 5:687–688  
 on agnosticism, 1:92–93  
 on determinism, 3:15  
 on metaphysical God, 1:359–362
- Mantra, in Indian meditation practices, 6:108
- Manual* (Epictetus), 3:261–262
- Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy* (Mercier), 2:344
- Manual of Psychology* (Stout), 9:259
- Manuductio ad Stoicam Philosophiam* (Lipsius), 5:364
- Manuel d'économie politique* (Pareto), 7:117
- Manuscrito* (periodical), 5:210
- Many minds theory, 8:214
- Many questions fallacy, definition of, 3:548, 5:543
- Many worlds theory, 7:23, 8:213–214  
 afterlife and, 8:377  
 vs. many minds theory, 8:214
- Many worlds/Many minds interpretation of quantum mechanics, 5:695–699  
 vs. multiple universe theories, 1:221  
 naturalism and, 6:492
- Many-and-one, Brahman and, 1:684
- Many-one correspondence, definition of, 5:548
- Many-valued logic, 5:485–486, 5:688–695  
 applications of  
 philosophical, 5:691–692  
 technical, 5:693–694  
 definition of, 5:548, 5:690  
 development of, 5:482–483  
 Łukasiewicz on, 5:605–607  
 in 19th-c. mathematics, 5:462  
 other logics and, 5:691  
 Peirce on, 5:453  
 proof procedures in, 5:690–691  
 propositional, 3:642  
 semantics in, 5:689–690  
 sentences in, 5:688  
 vagueness and, 9:624
- Mao Tse-Tung. *See* Mao Zedong
- Mao Zedong  
 as communist leader, 2:363–364  
 in contemporary Chinese philosophy, 2:180–181  
 dialectical materialism and, 3:65–66
- Map(s), robots and, 3:708
- Mapping, of sets, 5:548
- Marbe, Karl, and Koffka, 5:124
- Marburg neo-Kantianism, 1:476, 1:480, 6:542–543  
 Bakhtin Circle and, 1:469  
 Banfi and, 1:476  
 Barth and, 1:480  
*See also* Neo-Kantianism
- Marcel, Gabriel, 3:504, 5:699–703  
 Abbagnano on, 1:1  
 influences on, 3:504  
 on modern society, 3:506  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:253  
 Scheler and, 8:616
- Marche, François de la, 3:354
- Marcion, 2:289, 5:703–704, 9:33
- Marcus, Ruth Barcan, 5:704–705, 6:290  
 on logical terms, 5:531  
 on quantifiers, 5:492
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 5:705–707  
 on death, 2:652  
 Epictetus and, 3:262  
 ethics of, 3:400  
 Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
 on natural law and cosmopolitanism, 2:567  
 pantheism in, 7:94  
 Stoicism of, 9:254  
 on wisdom, 9:794
- Marcuse, Herbert, 4:573  
 Adorno and, 1:25  
 on art, 1:70  
 Dilthey and, 3:84  
 Hegelianism of, 4:287  
 on history, 7:391  
 on liberalism, 3:156  
 and Marxism, 5:739  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:523  
 on social change, 2:599  
 on technology, 7:544
- Mare Clausum* (Selden), 4:191
- Mare Liberum* (Grotius), 4:190
- Maréchal, Joseph, 5:707–710, 9:446
- Margin of error principle, 5:111
- Marginal Consciousness* (Gurwitsch), 4:198, 7:301
- Marginalization  
 multiple forms of, 3:585  
 victims of, perspectives of, 3:568  
 of women, 3:574
- Margolin, Victor, on design, 7:550
- Marheinecke, Reinhard, Kierkegaard and, 5:67
- Maria, or the Wrongs of Woman* (Wollstonecraft), 9:837
- Maria Stuart* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- Mariage forcé, Le* (Molière), 5:181–182
- Mariana, Juan de, 5:710–711
- Mariás, Julián, 5:711–712
- Mariátegui, Carlos, 5:209–211

- Maric, Mileva, 3:178
- Maritain, Jacques, 5:712–718  
 on being, 1:529–530  
 knowledge theory of, 5:712–713  
 metaphysics of, 5:713–714  
 moral philosophy of, 5:714–715  
 political philosophy of, 5:715–716  
 Thomism and, 9:446
- Marius the Epicurean* (Pater), 7:136
- Market(s)  
 business ethics of, 1:778  
 in Marxist socialism, 9:92
- Market economy  
 communism and, 2:362  
 libertarianism and, 5:336
- Markov algorithms, 2:504–505
- Markov conditions, 2:108, 8:687
- Marković, Svetozar, 5:718–720
- Marksizm i filozofia iazyka* (attrib: Voloshinov), 1:465, 1:469
- Marmontel, Jean-François, 3:223–225
- Marquand, Allan  
 logical chart method of, 5:561  
 on logical machines, 5:565
- Marr, David, on vision, 1:329
- Marr, Nikolai, on semantic paleontology, 1:469–470
- Marriage  
 Aquinas on, 9:435  
 Epicurus on, 5:601  
 Fuller on, 6:575  
 history of, 9:739  
 Lucretius on, 5:601  
 in Manichaeism, 5:684  
 and sex, 7:529  
 as universal principle, Vico on, 9:674–675
- Mars, orbit of, Kepler's efforts to determine, 5:51
- Marsh, Adam  
 Bacon (Roger) and, 1:452  
 Thomas of York and, 9:443
- Marshall, Alfred, Anderson (John) and, 1:199
- Marsilius of Inghen, 5:720–721
- Marsilius of Padua, 5:721–725  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 John of Jandun and, 4:838  
 political philosophy of, 7:660  
 on sovereignty, 1:542–543  
 on supreme authority, 9:140
- Marsilius of Padua and Medieval Political Philosophy* (Gewirth), 4:81
- Marston, Roger, 5:725–726  
 Augustinianism of, 1:402  
 Greek philosophy and, 7:161
- Martensen, Hans Lassen, 5:61, 5:67
- Martí, José, 5:204–205, 5:211
- Martianus Capella, in Neoplatonism, 6:555
- Martin, Alain, on Empedocles, 3:211
- Martin, C. B., on properties, 5:227
- Martin, Donald, 8:844
- Martin, Gottfried, in neo-Kantianism, 6:542
- Martin, Michael  
 on atheism, 3:321–322  
 on perception, 7:193
- Martin, Robert, on truth, 5:318
- Martin of Dacia, modism and, 5:432
- Martineau, James, 5:726–727  
 on cosmic brain argument, 1:369  
 on God's existence, 2:348–349
- Martinetti, Piero, 5:727–728
- Martin-Löf, Per, 4:739
- Martinus, Raymundus, 7:133
- Martius, Hedwig Conrad, 4:682
- Marty, Anton, 5:728–729, 8:803
- Martyrdom  
 in Judaism, 9:182  
 Meslier on, 6:154  
 responsibility and, 8:164  
 suicide as, 9:317, 9:320
- Marulić, Marko, 5:729–730
- Marvin, Walter T., and new realism, 6:585
- Marx, Karl, 5:730–735  
 on alienation, 1:120–125, 5:604, 5:731  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:199  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 atheism of, 1:258  
 Bakunin and, 1:471–473  
 Bloch on, 1:616  
 on capitalism, 3:68–69, 5:732–733  
 Chinese critique of, 2:180–181  
 on civil disobedience, 2:260  
 on class, 7:390  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304  
 and communism, 2:365, 5:734  
 Comte and, 2:413  
 on conscience, 3:408  
 and constructivism, 9:76  
 and critical theory, 2:599  
 Croce and, 2:603  
 Darwinism and, 2:642  
 on determinism, 3:37  
 dialectic materialism and, 3:56–57, 3:67–69  
 on economic bases of society, 2:364  
 Engels and, 3:238  
 Enlightenment and, 7:390  
 on equality, 9:73
- ethics in, 3:415  
 on exploitation, 5:733–734  
 Ferguson and, 3:605  
 on fetishism of commodity, 3:69  
 Feuerbach and, 3:56, 3:67, 3:612, 4:573  
 on Fourier, 3:707  
 on freedom, 5:731  
 Gentile on, 4:49  
 on happiness as creative labor, 2:367  
 Hegel and, 3:57, 3:67–69, 4:285, 5:731, 5:740, 7:390, 8:70  
 historiographic influence of, 1:720  
 on history, 3:415, 9:677  
 on human nature, 3:67–69  
 Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549  
 idealism of, 7:390  
 on ideology, 4:573  
 Jewish political rights and, 1:493  
 Kautsky on, 5:47  
 on labor, 3:68–69  
 Lassalle and, 5:203  
 Lavrov and, 5:218  
 on laws of thought, 5:232–233  
 Lenin and, 3:64, 5:279–280  
 literary remains of, editing and publishing of, 5:47  
 Lukács on, 5:603–604  
 Lyotard and, 5:620  
 Mannheim and, 5:685  
 Marković and, 5:719  
 on Marxism, 5:735  
 Nussbaum and, 6:680  
 Pareto and, 7:118  
 Pastore on, 7:136  
 and philosophy of history, 7:390–391  
 and philosophy of sex, 7:522–523  
 Plekhanov on, 7:626  
 political philosophy of, 7:669–670  
 and poststructuralism, 9:274  
 on progress, 3:62  
 on property, 2:260, 8:73  
 on reason, 3:68  
 on religion, 3:745  
 on revolution of proletariat, 3:62  
 Ruge and, 3:609  
 Saint-Simon and, 8:591  
 on self-alienation, 1:123  
 on social development, 3:57  
 social epistemology and, 9:83  
 on social relations, 3:68–69  
 on sociology of knowledge, 9:101–102  
 Sombart and, 9:127  
 Sorel and, 9:132

- Marx, Karl, *continued*  
 on state suppression of conflict,  
 9:207  
 on Strauss, 9:263  
 utopianism of, 9:618  
 Veblen and, 9:655–656
- Marxe, Roberto Burle, 3:257
- Marxism, 5:735–742  
 Adorno and, 1:27  
 and aesthetics, 1:59, 1:68–70,  
 5:603, 5:737  
 anarchism and, 1:178–180  
 Bloch on, 1:615–616  
 Bulgakov on, 1:759–760  
 in China, 2:180–181  
 class in, 7:427  
 communitarianism and, 9:75  
 consciousness in, 5:678–679  
 critical theory and, 2:598  
 definition of, 5:735–736  
 on democracy, 2:702  
 Dühring and, 3:131  
 Engels and, 3:58–60, 3:237–238  
 epistemology of, 5:736–737  
 on equality, 9:73  
 eschatology in, 3:347–348  
 ethics in, 5:737  
 and existentialism, 3:509  
 feminism and, 3:563–564  
 Feng and, 2:159  
 French, 5:679  
 Gramsci on, 4:169–170  
 Hägerström and, 4:205  
 Hegel and, 4:262–263, 5:736  
 idealist vs. materialist, 5:736–738  
 on ideology, 4:573–574  
 in Korea, 5:141  
 Labriola and, 5:165–166  
 Lakatos and, 5:171  
 Lavrov on, 5:219  
 law in, 7:427  
 Lenin and, 5:279–281  
 liberation theology and, 5:331–332  
 Losev and, 5:573–575  
 Lotman and, 5:579  
 Lukács and, 5:602–604  
 Lunacharskii and, 5:611–612  
 Lyotard and, 5:620  
 MacIntyre and, 5:636  
 Malraux and, 5:673  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:678–679  
 Mariátegui on, 5:209  
 Marx on, 5:735  
 materialism in, 3:58–60, 3:238,  
 5:732–734  
 economic, 7:627  
 historical, 1:615–616  
 vs. idealism, 5:736–738
- Merleau-Ponty and, 6:149–150
- Meslier and, 6:155
- metaphysics of, 5:737
- Miki and, 6:216
- nature in, 3:57–58
- Neurath and, 6:560–561
- opposition to, 1:178–179
- orthodox, 5:47, 5:736–737
- overview of, 3:56
- philosophy and, 4:169–170  
 political, 7:669–670  
 traditional, 5:735–736
- Plekhanov and, 7:626
- postmodernism and, 5:740
- post–World War II, 5:739–740
- principles of, 4:552
- property in, 8:70
- pseudoscience in, 3:238
- on racism, 8:228
- reflex theory of behavior and,  
 7:150
- religion and, 5:737, 8:377–379
- revisionism and, 1:616, 9:132  
 and Social Darwinism, 3:479
- social forces and, 5:740
- and socialism, 1:716–717, 9:90
- Sombart on, 9:127
- as Soviet religion, 1:560
- Spinoza and, 9:195
- split in, 5:738
- structuralism and, 9:273
- on technology, 7:544
- Viconian revision of, 9:133
- Volski and, 9:707
- Western, 5:737–738  
 and women’s oppression, 3:600  
*See also* Historical materialism
- Marxism: An Interpretation*  
 (MacIntyre), 5:636
- Marxism-Leninism, 3:56  
*See also* Historical materialism;  
 Leninism; Marxism
- Marxism-Leninism-Maoism, 2:180–181
- Marxist societies, Diderot and, 3:77
- Mary II (queen of England), Locke and,  
 5:375
- Masao Abe, 5:359
- Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue, 5:166, 6:1–2
- Maschinentheorie des Lebens, Die*  
 (Schultz), 8:659
- “*Maschinentheorie des Lebens, Die*”  
 (The machine theory of life)  
 (Driesch), 3:110
- Masculine biases, traditional theories  
 and, 3:573
- Masculinism, of logic, 1:157
- Masham, Damaris Cudworth, 5:254,  
 9:838
- Masham, Sir Francis and Lady, 5:375
- Masonic movement, Enlightenment  
 and, 3:245
- Mass, 6:2–5  
 in black holes, 1:606–609  
 in Cartesian science, 2:55  
 in classical mechanics, 2:280  
 concepts of, 6:2–3, 6:81  
 definition of, 6:4  
 electromagnetic, 6:4–5  
 energy and, 6:4  
 gravitational, 6:4  
 inertial, 6:4  
 Mach on, 5:624  
 Ostwald on, 7:50  
 as quantity of matter, 6:3  
 in theory of relativity, 3:179–180,  
 3:237  
 in Wolff’s ontology, 9:828  
*See also* Matter
- Mass media  
 Adorno on, 1:26  
 Carroll on, 7:383  
 vs. high art, 1:67
- Mass nouns, vs. count nouns,  
 6:659–665
- Mass persuasion, techniques of, 5:158
- Mass society, Emerson on, 3:196–197
- Massaro, Toni, 9:5
- Mass-energy relation, 3:233, 3:237
- Masses (of people), Ortega y Gasset on,  
 7:47
- Massignon, Louis, 9:303
- Master argument, of Diodorus Cronus,  
 3:87, 3:692, 5:404
- Master concept, in Hegel, 4:262–263,  
 4:271
- Masterpiece, as having male gender,  
 3:572
- Masturbation  
 analysis of, in philosophy of sex,  
 7:525  
 Rousseau on, 7:522
- Material conditional, 4:309, 8:358
- Material consequentia, definition of,  
 5:538
- Material development, in history,  
 Comte on, 2:410
- Material elements, and sense, 5:118
- Material entities, Kozlov on, 5:146
- Material essence realism, 9:767
- Material implication, 3:642, 5:545,  
 8:548–549
- Material justice, 4:864–865
- Material life, and consciousness, 3:575
- Material logic, John of St. Thomas on,  
 4:845

- Material objects  
 essence of, 7:286–287  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:312  
 permanence of, 7:271–272  
 persistence of, 7:274–275  
 and perspective, 1:147  
 phenomenalism and, 7:271  
 as sense datum, 8:818–819  
 vagueness of, dualism and, 3:120–122
- Material processes, causative continuity of, 6:133, 6:260
- Material substance  
 Leibniz on, 5:256, 5:265–277  
 Platonism on, 5:232
- Material supposition, 5:557, 9:776
- Material thing(s)  
 definition of, 6:5  
 not represented by unextended ideas, 3:703
- Material unification, of Russia, 5:75
- Material world, 1:577  
 Aristotle on, 7:127  
 Berkeley on, 3:301–302  
 Descartes on, 2:746  
 Desgabets on, 2:759  
 Empedocles on, 7:127  
 in Indian philosophy, 7:95  
 Lavelle on, 5:215  
 Locke on, 3:301, 5:377–379, 5:395  
 Origen on, 7:39  
 patristic philosophy on, 7:141
- Materialism, 5:116, 5:132, 6:5–19  
*a posteriori* knowledge in, 6:11  
 and abstraction, 6:5  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:198  
 animistic, 6:331–332  
 appeal of, 6:6  
 atheistic, 4:432  
 and awareness, 6:15  
 and behaviorism, 6:11–13  
 Berkeley and, 1:574  
 Bosanquet and, 1:663  
 Broad on, 6:15  
 Büchner and, 6:11  
 Buckle and, 9:516  
 in Buddhist ethics, 2:199  
 Cabanis and, 2:1  
 Carlyle on, 2:34  
 Cavendish on, 2:117–118  
 and chemistry, 6:11  
 Chernyshevskii and, 2:146  
 in classical period, 6:7–8  
 Cleanthes and, 2:288  
 on cognition, 9:710–711  
 communism and, 2:365  
 Condillac on, 2:421  
 contemporary, 6:13–14  
 in controversies over time, 9:498  
 cosmic brain argument and, 1:369–371  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 criticism of, 4:558  
 and cybernetics, 6:11–12  
 Cyrano de Bergerac and, 2:618  
 Daoism and, 2:237  
 David of Dinant and, 2:644–645  
 and death, 6:14  
 Democritus and, 6:7  
 Descartes and, 2:365, 6:9  
 and determinism, 6:6  
 dialectical. *See* Dialectical materialism  
 Diderot on, 3:72–74  
 and divine, 6:14–15  
 and dualism, 6:9, 8:6–7  
 economic, 7:627  
 in 18th c., 6:9–11  
 electronic, 6:6  
 eliminative. *See* Eliminative materialism  
 emergent, 6:261  
 emotion in, 6:12, 6:15–16  
 Empedocles and, 6:7–8  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 Engels and, 3:58–60, 3:238  
 Epicurus and, 3:265–266, 6:8  
 epistemic, 6:12  
 and evolution, 6:11  
 existentialists on, 3:503  
 and feminism, 3:601, 3:606  
 first principles of, 6:203  
 Fiske and, 3:668  
 Foucault and, 3:699  
 Fouillee and, 3:705  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:267  
 Gassendi and, 4:29–30, 6:8–9  
 Gehlen and, 4:35  
 and gender essentialism, 3:587  
 Glanvill on, 4:97  
 Gödel on, 4:117  
 Green on, 4:179–180  
 Haeckel on, 4:202  
 Hägerström and, 4:205–206  
 historical. *See* Historical materialism  
 history of, 5:186, 6:7–8, 6:540, 7:148, 9:625–626  
 Hobbes and, 2:365, 6:9, 8:825  
 Holbach and, 4:432  
 idealism and, 3:611, 4:552  
 Bosanquet and, 1:663  
 and Marxism, 5:736–738  
 immortality and, 8:7  
 Indian  
 perception in, 6:254  
 soul in, 6:254  
 intuitive resistance to, 8:195  
 Kripke on, 7:409  
 La Mettrie and, 5:178–181  
 Lange on, 5:186–187, 6:540  
 Lavrov on, 5:218  
 Lenin on, 3:64–65, 5:280  
 Lichtenberg on, 5:341  
 Lucretius on, 6:8  
 Marković and, 5:719  
 Martineau and, 1:369  
 Marxism and, 3:56–57, 4:552, 5:731–733, 5:736–738  
 mechanical. *See* Mechanical materialism  
 medical, 6:6, 6:10  
 Meslier and, 6:154  
 metaphysics of, 6:204  
 mind-body problem in, 7:468–469  
 Moleschott in, 6:320–321  
 Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473  
 Naigeon and, 6:476  
 naturalism and, 6:473, 6:492–493  
 nature of, 6:6  
 neo-Confucianism and, 2:158  
 new, 3:56  
 in 19th c., 6:11  
 nonreductive, 6:17–18, 6:643  
 functionalism in, 6:645–646  
 Kim on, 6:648  
 mental states in, 6:646–647  
 objections to, 6:14–17  
 objects in, 3:120–122  
 Paulsen on, 7:148  
 physicalism and, 6:643, 7:553  
 Priestley and, 8:6–7  
 propositional attitudes and, 8:83–85  
 qualia and, 8:191–195  
 reductive, in theology, 1:370  
 Rensi on, 8:433  
 resistance to, 8:195  
 Santayana on, 8:599  
 in 17th century, 1:576–577  
 Smart on, 9:65  
 on sociology of knowledge, 9:101–102  
 Strauss on, 9:263  
 on teleology, 2:641  
 and vagueness of material objects, 3:120–122  
 Vaihinger and, 9:625–626  
 vitalism and, 9:695  
 Voltaire and, 9:710–711

- Materialism, *continued*  
 Wolff on, 4:553  
 world-as-container view in, 1:577  
 and Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:748  
*Materialism and Empirio-Criticism*  
 (Lenin), 3:64–65, 5:280  
 “Materialism and Revolution”  
 (Michelson), 8:607  
*Matérialisme, vitalisme, rationalisme*  
 (Cournot), 2:577  
*Materialismo storico ed economia marxista* (Croce), 2:600  
*Materialist Conception of History, The*  
 (Plekhanov), 7:627  
 Materialist school (Lokayata), 5:117  
*Materialist Theory of the Mind, A*  
 (Armstrong), 1:286–287, 4:721  
 Materialist-feminist multisystems  
 theory, of oppression, 3:606  
 Materiality, ideality and, intertwining  
 of, 6:150  
 Material-object language, 7:274–276,  
 7:296  
*Maternal Thinking: Toward a Politics of  
 Peace* (Ruddick), 3:579, 7:157  
 Mates, Benson, 7:725, 9:346, 9:350  
*Mathematical Analysis of Logic, The*  
 (Boole), 5:440, 5:460  
 Mathematical definitions, 3:652  
*Mathematical Foundations of Quantum  
 Mechanics* (Neumann), 8:210  
 “Mathematical Games” (Gardner),  
 5:566  
 Mathematical hypotheses, in science,  
 1:582  
 Mathematical knowledge. *See*  
 Knowledge, mathematical  
 Mathematical logic. *See* Logic,  
 mathematical  
 Mathematical model(s)  
 and black holes, 1:607–608  
 in cosmology, 2:559  
 interpretations of, 6:297  
 of knowledge, Plato on, 3:396  
 and maxent in probability  
 distribution, 4:673  
*Mathematical Models* (Cundy and  
 Rollett), 5:566  
 Mathematical objects  
 in cognition, 6:674  
 Hellman on, 6:630  
 in nominalism, 6:626–628  
 Mathematical physics, and cosmology,  
 2:561  
 Mathematical principles, of Kant, 5:19  
*Mathematical Principles of Philosophy*  
 (Newton), 2:279  
 Mathematical structures  
 classes of, 3:651  
 nature and, 7:11  
 Mathematical theory  
 of evolution. *See* Population,  
 genetics and  
 of irrationals, Theaetetus on, 4:172  
 Peano and, 5:465  
 semantic approach to, 9:334  
*Mathematical Theory of Relativity, The*  
 (Eddington), 3:164  
 Mathematical truth, as type of fact,  
 5:220  
 Mathematics  
*a priori* construction of, 5:645  
*a priori* necessity of, vs. experience  
 of, 1:575  
 and actual infinity, 2:567  
 analogies in, on God, 6:596  
 analytic truths in, 1:244  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:199  
 application of, 1:199  
 applied, 5:15  
 argument in, 5:10–11  
 arithmetization of  
 (arithmetization of analysis),  
 definition of, 5:534–535  
 axioms of, 5:93  
 Bachelard and, 1:440  
 beauty in, 1:511–512  
 Berkeley on, 1:574–575, 1:582,  
 2:495, 3:217–218, 3:302  
 Black on, 1:605  
 Bohmian mechanic equations,  
 1:631–632  
 Bohr and, 1:637  
 Bolzano and, 1:646  
 Boscovich and, 1:665–666  
 branches of, Peirce on, 7:169  
 Brouwer and, 1:700–702  
 Bruno on, 1:709  
 calculus of probability and, 1:495  
 Campbell and, 2:18  
 Carroll (Lewis) and, 2:51–53  
 certitude in, 6:217  
 and chance, study of, 2:125–126  
 and chaos theory, 2:131–134  
 characterization of world, 1:577  
 in Chinese science, 2:218  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306  
 coherence truth test in, 2:308–309  
 compactness theorem, 4:653  
 computability theory as, 2:372  
 computing machines and, 2:399,  
 2:404  
 Comte on, 2:411  
 Condorcet on, 2:431  
 connectionism and, 2:445  
 conservativeness of, 3:633  
 continuity and, 1:702  
 in cosmology, 2:560–567  
 Crusius and, 2:606  
 De Morgan and, 5:461  
 deductive reasoning in, 6:223  
 Democritus on, 5:301  
 Descartes and, 2:720–728, 2:735,  
 2:739, 3:292–293  
 diagonal argument in, 8:833  
 discreteness and, 1:702  
 of divisibility of line segments,  
 4:655  
 Dodgson and, 2:51–53  
 early computing and, 2:399  
 empiricism of, 6:677  
 epistemology of, Tarski and, 9:366  
 error theories about, 3:628  
 in European science, 2:218  
 Field on, 3:633  
 finitary, 4:118  
 formalist account of, 6:675–676  
 foundations of, 6:20–57  
 and arithmetic and geometry,  
 2:510–511  
 Berkeley on, 2:495  
 Bolzano on, 1:646  
 Cantor-Dedekind theory and,  
 2:490  
 and Cauchy’s foundation of  
 calculus, 2:495  
 and chaos and probability  
 theory, 2:133  
 choice in, 1:700–702  
 Chwistek’s nominalist  
 construction of, 2:255–256  
 combinatory logic and,  
 2:334–340  
 Frege on, 2:82, 3:729  
 Friedman and, 5:484  
 Fries on, 3:753  
 Galileo on, 4:10  
 and gambler’s ruin, 9:217  
 and game theory, 1:778  
 and Gauge theory, 4:31–33  
 and generalized continuum  
 hypothesis, 8:837  
 geometry and, 4:53  
 Gerbert of Aurillac on, 4:66  
 in Gödel, 4:119  
 Goethe on, 4:142  
 in Greek Academy, 4:172  
 Grosseteste on, 4:187  
 Hegel on, 4:271  
 Hellenistic, 4:302  
 Helmholtz and, 4:303  
 Hilbert and, 4:62, 5:469, 6:676

- history of. *See* History, of mathematics  
 Hume on, 3:218  
 ideal, 5:544  
 impossibility proofs in, nature and, 1:541–542  
 impredicative methods in, necessity of, 8:456  
 incommensurability and, 7:35  
 indispensability of, 6:677–678  
 indivisibles in, 4:12  
 induction in, 4:125–126  
 infinitesimal methods in, 4:652–653  
 intuitionalist, 1:700–702  
 intuitionism and, 5:469, 6:676–677  
 Jeans on, 4:804  
*kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:554  
 Kant on, 3:307, 5:15, 5:19  
 Kolmogorov on, 2:126  
 Lakatos on, 5:171  
 Lambert (J. H.) on, 5:175  
 Laplace on, 5:197  
 Leibniz on, 5:251–252  
 Leonardo da Vinci on, 5:282  
 Leśniewski on, 5:290  
 Lichtenberg on, 5:339–340  
 linguistic foundations of, 8:640  
 in local motion, 4:187  
 as logic, 1:147, 1:659–660, 8:541, 8:546–548  
 logical truth test in, 2:308  
 Maimon on, 5:645  
 Maritain on, 5:713  
 Maupertuis on, 6:67  
 meaning in, 6:677  
 meaningfulness in, 5:469  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:105  
 vs. metamathematics, 1:702  
 vs. metaphysics, 6:202  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:214, 3:219, 6:222–223  
 models in, Tarski on, 9:367–369  
 monotonicity in, 6:642  
 moral nature of, 1:714  
 of music, 8:185  
 natural phenomena and, 1:630  
 in naturalism, 6:494  
 Neumann (John von) on, 6:559  
 Newton and, 6:591  
 Nicholas of Cusa and, 6:596  
 19th-c. logic and, 5:459  
 nominalism and, 6:628–630  
 number in, 6:670–678  
 ontological scope of, 2:41  
 Oresme on, 7:34–35  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48  
 Pascal and, 7:129–131  
 Patrizi on, 7:144  
 Peano and, 7:158–159  
 Peirce on, 7:169  
 Petroniević and, 7:267  
 philosophy of, 1:701, 5:487  
   and analytic method, 1:646  
   consistency and set theory paradoxes in, 2:29  
   and intuitionism, 1:700  
 in physics, 2:574  
 Plato/Platonism and, 1:250, 5:487, 6:673, 7:602–603, 7:614–615, 8:186, 9:590  
 Poincaré on, 7:652–653  
 presuppositions of, 6:171  
 of probability, 8:24–26  
 Protagoras and, 8:93  
 pure, 5:15, 5:467  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:182–183, 8:186  
 as quantitative analytical method, 1:646  
 in quantum mechanics, 1:637–639  
 Ramsey and, 8:235  
 real, definition of, 5:554  
 religion and, 8:398–399  
 Robinson and, 5:482  
 Russell on, 3:316, 5:467, 8:541, 8:546–555  
 Sanches on, 8:595  
 Scholz on, 8:645  
 semantic models in, 4:740  
 and sensations, 5:19  
 set theory in, 2:82, 8:831–832  
 social, Condorcet on, 2:432  
 in subjective probability, 8:30  
 sublimity in, 1:54, 9:294  
 as superficial, 1:711  
 syntax in, 9:360  
 synthetic *a priori* truth in, 1:244  
 Tarski on, 9:366  
 timeless present in, 3:356  
 transfinite numbers in, 8:832  
 truth in, 4:130, 8:595  
 20th-century empiricists on, 3:219–220  
 type theoretic approach to, 2:82, 4:742  
 universal, Leibniz on, 5:535  
 well-ordering and, 8:832–833  
 Weyl on, 9:741  
 Whitehead on, 3:316, 9:747  
 Wolff and, 9:826–827  
*See also* Metamathematics; *specific types*  
 “*Mathematische Logik und die metaphysik, Die*” (Scholz), 8:645  
*Mathematische Naturphilosophie, Die* (Fries), 3:752  
*Mathematisch-mechanische Behandlung morphologischer Probleme der Biologie, Die* (Mathematico-mechanical treatment of morphological problem of biology) (Driesch), 3:110  
 Mather, Cotton, 6:57–58  
*Mathesis Universalis* (Scholz), 8:645  
*Mathnawi-yi ma'nawi* (Rumi), 9:307  
 Matijacević Yuri, 2:386  
 Matilal, Bimal Krishna, 1:743  
 Matriarchy, in primitive society, 1:441  
 Matrices (mathematical), Tarski on, 9:367  
*Matrix* (film), 7:385  
 Matrix mechanics, 4:298  
 Matter, 6:58–64  
   Alexander on, 1:110  
   alternative conception of, 5:28  
   Ampère on, 1:138  
   Aquinas on, 6:189, 9:427, 9:436  
   Aristotle on, 1:385, 3:141  
   atomic theory and, 1:643  
   Bergson on, 1:566–567  
   Bernard of Tours on, 1:592  
   Bonaventure on, 1:653  
   Boscovich on, 1:665–666, 1:666  
   Campanella on, 2:15–16  
   in Cartesian science, 2:55  
   Chrysippus on, 2:252  
   Clarke on, 2:272  
   in Clarke-Leibniz correspondence, 2:269  
   in classical mechanics, 2:280  
   in classical physics, vs. energy, 6:62–63  
   Collier on, 2:323–234  
   colors as texture of, 2:332  
   dark, 8:31  
   David of Dinant on, 2:645  
   Descartes on, 1:386, 9:154  
   Desgabets on, 2:758  
   Diderot on, 3:73–75  
   Diogenes of Apollonia on, 3:89–90  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:141  
   ego's relation to, 4:745  
   electromagnetic theory of, 3:235–236, 6:69  
   in elementary particle theory, 4:298–299  
   Epicureans on, 6:59  
   eternity of, as atheistic argument, 1:360–361  
   form and, 1:385  
   Greek Academy on, 6:59  
   Greek philosophers on, 6:59  
   historical concepts of, 6:58

Matter, *continued*

- Holbach on, 6:10  
 hylozoism and, 9:261  
 Ibn Gabirol on, 4:546, 4:815  
 in immaterialism, 4:554  
 in individuality, 6:189  
 inseparability from form, 1:662  
 Israeli on, 4:814  
 in Jainism, 1:381  
 in Kabbalism, 5:4  
 Leibniz on, 3:296  
 Lenin on, 3:64–65, 5:280  
 Lichtenberg on, 5:341  
 Marxism and, 1:615–616  
 in materialism, 6:5  
 Maupertuis on, 6:67  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:226  
 Milton on, 6:249  
 mind and, Johnson (Samuel) on, 4:851  
 molecular composition of, 1:643  
 Moleschott on, 6:320  
 Naşir al-Din al-Tūsî on, 6:478  
 in Neoplatonism, 6:2–3  
 in Ockham's metaphysics, 9:779  
 Olivi on, 7:13  
 Ostwald on, 7:49  
 Paracelsus on, 7:104  
 Peirce on, 7:164  
 Plekhanov on, 7:626  
 Priestley on, 8:7  
 primary qualities and, 8:8–9  
 prime  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:101  
   in thought of God, 4:821  
 and problems of perception. *See* Illusion(s); Perception; Phenomenalism; Realism; *Sensa* of proposition, definition of, 5:547  
 psychic properties of, 6:67  
 as reality, 3:610  
 Rehmke on, 8:303  
 reification of energy and, 3:233  
 Rohault on, 8:483  
 Santayana on, 8:602  
 secondary qualities of, 8:8–9  
 space-time curve near, 9:152  
 in Stoicism, 1:100  
 as system of interrelated events, 4:745  
 Telesio on, 9:390  
 Theodoric of Chartres on, 9:410  
 in theory of relativity, 3:179  
 Thomas of York on, 9:443  
 Voltaire on, 9:709–710  
*See also* Atomism; Mass; Materialism
- Matter and Memory* (Bergson), 1:564–567, 9:489  
*Matter of Baby M*, 6:95  
*Matter of Karen Quinlan, An Alleged Incompetent*, 6:95  
 Matter-mind dualism, critical realism and, 2:595  
 Matthaüs, Anton, 1:135  
 Mattheson, Johann, on music, 1:305  
 Matthew (Biblical book), divine command theories of ethics and, 3:93  
 Matthew of Aquasparta, 6:64–65  
   Augustinianism of, 1:402  
   epistemology of, 1:403  
   Greek philosophy and, 7:161  
 Matthias (Holy Roman emperor), Kepler and, 5:50  
 Matthiessen, F. O., on American liberalism, 5:321–322  
 Mauchly, John, 2:405  
 Maudsley, H., on unconscious, 9:571–572  
 Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de, 6:66–67  
   and Berlin circle, 5:124  
   Diderot and, 3:72  
   on force, 3:689  
   on optimism/pessimism, 7:249  
   on private language, 8:783  
   on signification, 8:783–784  
 Maurice, Frederick Denison  
   Lessing and, 5:296  
   on Mansel, 5:688  
 Maurice of Nassau, 2:721  
 Maurras, Charles, on nationalism, 6:484  
 Mauthner, Fritz  
   on language, 8:801–802  
   linguistic skepticism of, 9:58  
   on universal religious belief, 2:349  
*Mauvaise conscience, La* (Jankélévitch), 4:787  
 Mavrodes, George, on just means, 4:872  
*Max Schelers Phänomenologie der Religion* (Geyser), 4:83  
 Maxent, 4:672, 4:673  
 Maxent distributions, class of, 3:663  
 Maxim(s), 5:26, 5:36  
   of Kant, 3:618, 5:26, 5:36  
   Kitcher on, 5:76  
   of La Rochefoucauld, 4:168, 5:200–201  
 Maximal intrinsic fixed point, obtaining, 5:149  
 Maximal specificity, requirement of, 3:710  
 Maximal-change semantics, 3:710
- Maximen und Reflexionen* (Goethe), 3:195, 4:143  
*Maximes* (La Rochefoucauld), 4:168, 5:200–201  
*Maximes des saints, Les* (Fénelon), 3:603  
 Maximilian Joseph III (king of Bavaria), 2:723, 9:825  
 Maximos the Confessor, and John of Damascus, 4:837  
 Maximum entropy formalism, endorsed by Fisher, 3:663  
*Maximum Entropy in Action* (Buck & Macaulay), 4:672  
 Maximum entropy method, 3:666  
 Maximum likelihood estimate. *See* MLE  
 Maxwell, Grover, 8:693  
 Maxwell, James Clerk, 1:643–644, 4:86, 6:68–70  
   atomism and, 1:387  
   Boltzmann, and, 1:644–645  
   and classical mechanics, 2:280–282  
   on electromagnetism, 3:232–236, 3:551  
   on energy, 3:233  
   on equilibrium theory, 7:538  
   on Faraday, 3:551  
   on gases, 7:537  
   Lichtenberg and, 5:340  
   Pearson and, 7:159  
   physicotheology and, 7:562  
   on physics of gases, 7:537  
   unity and, 9:578  
 Maxwell, Nicholas, materialism of, 6:18  
 Maxwell-Boltzmann energy distribution, 4:677  
 Maxwell's demon, 6:70  
 Maxwell's equations, 7:476  
*Māyā* (illusion), 3:471  
   doctrine of, pessimism in, 7:246  
   Indian pantheism and, 7:95  
   *See also* Indian philosophy  
 Mayan philosophy, 5:204  
 Mayer, Julius, 3:551  
 Mayer, Robert von, 3:230  
 Maynard, Patrick, 1:329  
 Mayo, Deborah G., 9:217  
 Mayr, Ernst, 3:488  
 Mayz Vallenilla, Ernesto, 5:211  
 Mazarin, Jules (Cardinal) and Jansenism, 4:789  
   La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe  
   on nationalism, 6:483–484  
   on state, 4:51  
 Mazzoni, Jacopo, Patrizi and, 7:144  
 Mbiti, John, on African philosophy, 1:83–84



- McCall, Storrs  
 on future in theory of time, 9:478  
 Stoic logic and, 5:407  
 on time, 9:470–471, 9:478
- McCann, Hugh  
 on intention, 1:20  
 on volition, 9:705
- McCarthy, John  
 conception advanced by, 3:709  
 solution for the frame problem, 3:708
- McCarthy, T., on logical terms, 5:532
- McCarthyism, Einstein and, 3:179
- McCawley, James, 8:807
- McClennen, Edward, on decision theory, 2:655
- McCloskey, H. J., 6:234
- McCosh, James, 6:70–71
- McCulloch, Warren, on cognitive science, 2:298
- McDougall, William, 6:71–73  
 conative psychology of, 8:147–148  
 on instinct, 8:147  
 parapsychology and, 7:116  
 Stout and, 9:260
- McDowell, John, 6:73–74  
 Evans and, 3:459  
 on internalism, 4:714  
 as intuitionist, 4:735  
 on motivation in ethics, 4:715  
 on nonconceptual mental content, 2:480  
 on perception, 7:192  
 on space of reasons, 5:89
- McGilvary, Evander Bradley, 6:75–77
- McGinn, Colin, on qualitative consciousness, 2:450
- McIntyre, Ronald, on phenomenology, 7:299
- McKenna, Erin, 3:568
- McKeon, Richard, 2:623, 4:81
- McKinsey, J. C. C.  
 on semantic account of theories, 9:334  
 Tarski and, 9:370
- McLaughlin, Andrew, on Marxism, 5:741
- McTaggart, John Ellis, 6:77–79, 7:233  
 on absolute, 1:12–13  
 atheism of, 1:374  
 on being, 7:22  
 on contradiction, 4:269  
 Hegelianism of, 6:193  
 on immortality, 4:613  
 Iqbal and, 4:743  
 on metaphysics, 4:560  
 paradox of, 9:498  
 on pluralistic idealism, 4:559  
 terminology of, 9:497  
 on time, unreality of, 9:464  
 wisdom and, 9:794
- Me, in introspection, 6:81
- Mead, George Herbert, 6:79–82  
 Aliotta and, 1:127  
 constructivism of, 9:77  
 Gehlen and, 4:35  
 and policy sciences, 8:675
- Meaning, 6:82–86  
 Abelard on, 1:5  
 abstraction and, 1:153, 1:586  
 in actions, truth and falsity of, 9:833  
 agent, 7:405  
 Alston on, 1:132  
 as ambiguous word, 3:744  
 of analytic judgments, 1:160  
 in animal communication, 1:204  
 Anselm on, 1:218–219  
 anthropology and, 7:318  
 anti-intentionalism and, 1:311–312  
 in art, 1:78, 9:835  
 articulated vs. hidden, 1:28  
 Augustine on, 8:759  
 Ayer on, 1:149  
 behavior of speaker and, 7:407  
 of being, 4:292  
 Benjamin on, 1:546  
 Berkeley on, 1:587–588  
 in Bible, 1:47  
 Black on, 1:605  
 of Brahman, 1:682  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:756  
 Bulgakov on, 1:760  
 Burge (T.) on, 5:190  
 Carnap on, 2:43, 5:529  
 Cassirer on, 2:67  
 in Chinese philosophy, 9:722  
 Chinese room argument symbol and, 2:241  
 as cognitive, 5:526  
 in cognitive science, 2:299–300  
 compositionality and, 2:370, 7:402–405  
 in computationalism, 2:393  
 concepts and, 2:414, 2:415  
 conditions of satisfaction in, 8:706  
 content externalism and, 9:117  
 in context-sensitivity in speech, 2:209  
 as convention truth, 2:474–475  
 conventional, 7:402  
 conversational implicature and, 2:525–528  
 as creative activity, 1:559–560, 1:560
- Creighton on, 2:592  
 in critical realism, 2:596  
 in Daoism, 2:187–190  
*das Meinen*, act of, 5:161  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 1:154–155, 2:647–648  
 death and, 1:611–612  
 definition of, 4:184, 7:400–401  
 and delivery-within-speech-capacity, 2:208–209  
 Dilthey on, 3:83  
 distinction and category mistakes in Aristotle, 2:74  
 Dummett on, 6:676–677  
 emotive, 9:245  
 in empiricism, 1:149–150, 9:414, 9:808  
 as existential reference, 1:677  
 of expressions, 7:400  
 expressive, 6:652  
 extrinsic nature of, 7:401–402  
 Frege on, 3:728, 5:548, 6:505  
 in Freudian psychology, 3:511  
 functionalism about, 3:760  
 Geach on, 1:154  
 genes as units of, 7:345  
 Grice on, 2:528, 4:184, 7:738  
 Hare on, 1:154  
 Hempel on, 1:149  
 hidden vs. articulated, 1:28  
 Hobbes on, 7:401  
 illocutionary acts and, 1:132  
 image as bearer of, 4:594  
 in Indian philosophy, 9:580–582  
 in indicative conditional sentences, 2:426  
 instinctual, 3:511  
 intellectual, 4:849–850  
 interpretation and, 1:311  
 Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:848–850  
 Langer on, 5:187–188  
 language and, 1:154, 1:545, 2:208–209, 7:401  
 in legal transactions, 7:446  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308–309  
 in logical positivism, 1:149  
 Mansel on, 5:687  
 Marty on, 5:728–729  
 in mathematics, 6:677  
 Meinong on, 3:312  
 in metaethics, 6:155–160  
 in metaphor, 6:166  
 metaphysical status of, 1:605  
 Millikan on, 6:236  
 natural  
 of actions, 9:833  
 vs. nonnatural, 4:711

Meaning, *continued*

nihilism and, 6:617–618  
 nonpropositional, 6:652–654  
 non-truth-conditional, 6:649–655, 8:532  
 Novalis on, 6:667  
 operational theory of, 4:849  
 Peirce (C. S.) on, 3:313, 5:453, 7:167  
 in philosophy of language, 7:400–402  
 in Plato's dialogues, 8:755  
 polarity in, 2:67–68  
 in pragmatics, 7:738  
 and pragmatism, 4:781–783, 7:743–744  
 in private language problem, 8:15  
 as private perception, 1:586  
 Proclus on, 8:45  
 of propositions, 4:849  
 Putnam (H.) on, 5:190, 7:409  
 of questions, 4:850  
 Quine on, 1:149–150, 8:89  
 reality of, 7:401–402  
 referents as, 8:759, 8:794  
 relational nature of, 7:401–402  
 representational, 7:402–405  
 in rule following, 8:531–533  
 in rules of language, 4:622  
 Russell on, 1:146, 5:97  
 Ryle on, 8:582–583  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161–162  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
 in science, 2:41  
 of scientific vs. metaphysical statements, 5:528  
 Searle on, 1:154  
 of sentences, 5:510, 7:406  
   circumstances of, 9:812  
   Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849  
   as logical picture, 2:41  
   in use, 9:811–813  
   what cannot be said, 9:804  
 shared, Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 social conditioning and, 1:152  
 solipsism and, 9:116  
 speaker's, 6:83–84, 7:405–406  
 in speech and delivery-beyond-speech-capacity, 2:208  
 subject-predicate relations and, 2:162  
 synonymy and, 1:162–163, 9:346  
 in tautologies, 1:148  
 truth and, 1:166, 2:310, 9:665  
 and universe of discourse, 1:660  
 use and, 6:85–86, 9:624, 9:811–813  
 vagueness and, 9:624

verifiability of, 9:659–666  
 verification and, 1:523, 3:316–317, 5:527, 5:687, 9:414  
 and Western vs. Buddhist semantics of reference, 1:756  
 and what cannot be said, 9:804  
 Wittgenstein on, 8:531–533, 9:811–813  
 Wollheim on, 9:835  
 of words, 5:510  
   in Indian theories of language, 7:414–416  
   in relation to function, 3:760  
   in syllogisms, 5:501  
   in writing, 1:71–72  
 “Meaning and Illocutionary Force” (Frye), 3:755  
*Meaning and Necessity* (Carnap), 8:737  
   on intensional structure, 9:347  
   on synonymy, 9:345  
 Meaning equations, definition by, 2:676  
*Meaning of Love, The* (Solov'ëv), 9:122, 9:125  
*Meaning of Meaning, The* (Ogden & Richards), 1:58, 8:799  
*Meaning of Words, The* (Johnson), 8:795  
 Meaning rationalism, Millikan on, 6:236  
 Meaningfulness  
   falsifiability and, 9:669  
   measurement models and, 6:88  
   in operationalism, 7:31–32  
   qualitative, 6:89  
 Meaninglessness  
   of life, 6:619  
   vs. meaningfulness, in expression, 8:803  
   Tillich on, 9:458–459  
   Unamuno on, 9:567  
 Meaning-skeptic, 8:531–533  
 Means of knowledge (*pramana*), 5:117  
 Mean-speed theorem, 7:35  
 Measurable property, fundamental, 6:90–91  
 Measure, in beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790  
 Measurement, and measurement theory, 2:19, 6:86–92  
   in additional variables theory, 8:212  
   as axioms vs. definitions, 1:633  
   Berkeley on, 8:11  
   in Bohmian mechanics, 1:633–634  
   in chemistry, 2:142  
   in collapse dynamics, 8:210  
   common cause principle and, 2:343

in Copenhagen interpretation, 2:531  
 vs. counting, 6:664  
 definition of, 6:86  
 derived, general theory of, 6:90–91  
 devices for, 6:91  
 Giles of Rome on, 4:90  
 Goodman on, 4:157  
 Jevons on, 4:808  
 Kilvington on, 5:69  
 of mass, 6:2  
 models in, 6:87–88  
 of motion, 9:342  
 of particle spin, 1:540  
 perception and, 8:10  
 of pleasure, 1:339  
 in probability, 4:808  
 of qualities, 8:9–10  
 quantum, problem of, 5:695–696, 8:207  
 in quantum experimental apparatus, 8:206–209  
 quantum mechanics and, 1:540, 1:631, 1:637–639, 2:531, 7:477, 8:658  
 Reichenbach on, 8:170  
 representation theorems in, 9:334  
 representational theory of, 6:89–91  
 in science, 1:637  
 scientific terminology and, 7:517  
 of sensory experience, 8:10  
 spatial, intellect as, 1:566  
 splitting worlds and, 5:697–698  
 in spontaneous collapse theory, 8:211  
 standards in, 8:10  
 of time, 9:461, 9:483  
   Anaximander and, 1:184  
   Heidegger on, 9:490  
*Measurement and Calculation* (Campbell), 2:19  
 Measurement domain, 6:87  
*Mécanique analytique* (Lagrange), 3:688  
   on energy and work, 3:227  
   on force measurement, 3:228  
*Mécanique celeste* (Laplace), 3:688  
*Mécanique industrielle* (Poncelet), 3:229  
*Meccan Revelations, The* (Ibn al-'Arabi), 9:307  
*Mechanica* (Aristotle), on energy and force, 3:227  
*Mechanica* (Guidobaldo del Monte), on energy and work, 3:227  
 Mechanical calculators, historical overview of, 2:399–400  
 Mechanical devices, and computing machine development, 2:406

- Mechanical materialism  
 Driesch on, 3:110–111  
 Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia, and, 3:188  
 Engels on, 3:59–60  
 Gassendi and, 4:30  
 and human dignity, 8:630
- Mechanical philosophy  
 Boyle and, 1:673–674  
 Conway on, 2:529  
 Descartes on, 2:722, 2:729–730  
 vs. experimental, 6:593  
 Leibniz and, 5:255, 5:265–269  
 matter in, 6:60  
 unity in, 9:578
- Mechanical work. *See* Work, mechanical
- Mechanics  
 analytical, 2:282–283  
 classical, 2:279–284  
 basic ontology of, 2:280  
 determinism and, 7:474  
 force in, 2:280  
 fundamental laws of, 2:280–281  
 mass in, 2:280  
 matter in, 2:280  
 mechanism in, 2:281–282  
 motion in, 2:280  
 space in, 7:474–475  
 teleology in, 2:283  
 time in, 7:474–475  
 time-reversal invariance, 2:281  
 Hegel on, 4:266  
 Hertz on, 4:342–343  
 representations of, 4:341–342  
 in Stern's theory of teleomechanics, 9:244
- Mechanik in ihrer Entwicklung, Die (The Science of Mechanics)* (Mach), 3:227
- Mechanism(s), 5:132  
 action in, 8:127–128  
 Bertalanffy on, 1:593  
 Cabanis on, 2:1  
 Cartesianism and, 2:60  
 Cartwright on, 2:63  
 Cavendish on, 2:118  
 in classical mechanics, 2:281–282  
 as closed society, 1:571  
 consciousness and, 1:649  
 Crusius on, 2:607  
 Cudworth on, 2:610  
 in French clandestine literature, 2:264–265  
 Helmholtz and, 4:305  
 Hobbes and, 8:127–128  
 in Indian philosophy, 2:110  
 Leibniz on, 8:129  
 Meslier on, 2:266–267  
 microcosm and, 5:642  
 mind in, 8:127  
 and moral causality in Vishnu's organization of society, 2:110  
 Ostwald on, 7:49–50  
 on particulate motion, 2:272  
 in society and morality, 2:33
- Mechanistic thought, 1:563
- Mechanization, and Turing machines, 2:375–376
- Media, mass  
 Adorno on, 1:26  
 Carroll on, 7:383  
 vs. high art, 1:67
- Mediate inference, definition of, 5:548
- Mediate knowledge, types of, 3:752
- Mediating third, 8:609
- Mediationism, in Tagore, 9:364
- Mediavilla, Richard of. *See* Richard of Mediavilla
- Medical ethics, 6:92–98  
 act vs. omission in, 3:457–458  
 and advance directives, 3:456–458  
 and animal research, 1:208–209  
 and assisted suicide, 9:321  
 and bioethics, 1:599  
 death criteria and, 2:653  
 euthanasia and, 3:455–459  
 and genetic and reproductive technologies, 4:43–48  
 informed consent in, 3:456, 4:679–680  
 paternalism and, 7:138–139  
 personhood and, 7:242  
 practical nature of, 6:92  
 refusal of permission vs. request in, 3:457–458  
 and withholding of treatment, 3:456–458
- Medical knowledge, of body, 3:699
- Medical materialism, 6:6, 6:10
- Medical research  
 agenda of, allocation and, 6:96  
 Bentham and, 1:557  
 bioethical issues in, 1:603
- Medici, Cosimo de, academy founded by, 3:671
- Medici, Giulio de, Machiavelli and, 5:626
- Medici, Lorenzo de, 7:570  
 Ficino and, 3:624  
 Machiavelli and, 5:626
- Medici, Piero de, 7:570
- Medicina Mentis* (Tschirnhaus), 9:549
- Medicinal Dictionary* (James), 3:71–73
- Medicine  
 Adler's work in, 1:23  
 Hellenistic, 4:302  
 Helmholtz in, 4:303  
 holistic, 7:467  
 phenomenal effects and scientific causal claims in, 2:104  
 philosophy and, 7:333  
 philosophy of, 7:465–467  
 animism of animal organism, 9:202  
 in Galen, 4:4–6  
 Servetus and, 8:830  
 therapist in, 1:716
- Medieval civilization, vs. modern, 5:715
- Medieval cosmology, crystal spheres of, 5:51
- Medieval courtly love, 3:623
- Medieval logic, 5:421–437  
 Abelard and, 5:424–428  
 Boethius and, 5:421–424  
 consequences in, 5:434–435  
 disjunctive syllogism in, 7:105  
 English schools of, 5:430, 5:434  
 explosion in, 7:105  
 fallacies in, 5:429–430  
 insolubles in, 5:433–434  
 on logic of sentences, 5:506  
*logica modernorum*, development of, 5:429–432  
 modality in, 5:435  
 modism in, 5:432–433  
 obligations in, 5:433  
 Parisian schools of, 5:428–430  
 on predicables, 5:552  
 truth conditions in, 2:541
- Medieval period  
 Carolingian renaissance in, 2:49–51  
 Copernicus and astronomy in, 2:533  
 optimism/pessimism in, 7:247
- Medieval philosophy, 6:99–107  
 altruism in, 3:170  
 Being in, 1:528  
 branches of, 2:624  
 on causation, 7:162  
 Dante in, 2:625  
 and epistemology, 3:289–291  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353–354  
 and ethics, 3:401–404  
 force as concept in, 3:687  
 Galileo and, 3:134  
 Gilson on, 4:92  
 Locke and, 5:376  
 matter in, 6:60  
 microcosm in, 5:641–642

- Medieval philosophy, *continued*  
 natural law in, 3:404, 6:507–509  
 nominalism in, 1:769, 9:599  
 Peter Lombard and, 7:261  
 physicotheology in, 7:557  
 political, 7:659–660  
 and science, 2:669  
 universals in, 3:289–291,  
 6:101–102, 6:188, 9:593
- Medieval science, 1:769, 2:669
- Medieval Studies*, 4:92
- Medieval theology, 7:522
- “Meditación de la técnica” (Ortega),  
 7:547
- Meditaciones del Quijote* (Ortega y  
 Gasset), 7:45
- Meditation  
 Bernard of Clairvaux on, 1:592  
 Buddhism and, 2:154, 5:328–329,  
 6:254–256  
 Chan Buddhism and, 1:729, 2:155,  
 2:167  
 depictions of, 6:107  
 Hua yan Buddhism and,  
 1:738–739  
 in Indian philosophy, 6:107–110,  
 9:542  
 after enlightenment, 4:629  
 Isvara and, 4:134  
 practice of, 6:108–109  
 jhāna and, 1:726–727  
 Marcus Aurelius and, 5:706  
 as monastic practice, 1:727–728  
 orders of perspective on,  
 1:738–739
- Meditation on Emptiness* (Hopkins),  
 1:733
- Meditationes Philosophicae de Nonnullis  
 ad Poema Pertinentibus*  
 (Baumgarten), 1:50, 1:494
- Meditations* (Marcus Aurelius), 5:706,  
 9:254
- Meditations on First Philosophy*  
 (Descartes), 2:738–749, 2:758, 4:25,  
 4:564  
 Arnauld on, 1:288–290  
 Cartesian circles and, 3:278  
 composition of, 2:738  
 on determinism, 3:12  
 on doubt, 3:102  
 on dreams, 3:105  
 early versions of, 2:728  
 on error, 3:345  
 Gassendi on, 4:25  
 on man as thinking substance,  
 4:612  
 on matter, 2:758  
 on mind-body problem, 6:258  
 overview of, 2:720  
 publication of, 2:737  
 reception of, 2:749–757  
 on *semel in vita*, 2:727  
 on sense perception, 3:292  
 solipsisms in, 9:115–116  
 translation of, 2:753  
 on truth, 2:735–736
- Meditative Approaches to the Huayan  
 Dharmadhātu* (Dushun), 1:738
- Mediterranean and the Mediterranean  
 World* (Braudel), 7:395
- Medium extrinsecum*, 9:778
- Medizinische Psychologie* (Lotze), 8:139
- Medlin, Brian, on values, moral vs.  
 personal, 3:443
- Medvedev, Pavel Nikolaevich, and  
 Bakhtin Circle, 1:469
- Megarians, 6:110–112  
 on determinism, 3:5  
 and dialectic, 3:54, 3:87  
 and possibility, 7:719–720
- Megillat ha-Megalleh* (Bar Hiyya), 4:816
- Meichū rokkān* (Six chapters on  
 categories) (Minagawa), 6:253
- Meier, Georg Friedrich, 6:112–113  
 Baumgarten and, 1:494  
 Kant and, 5:9  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
 Sulzer and, 9:325
- Meijers, Anthonie, 7:549
- Meiji period, Japanese philosophy  
 during, 4:791
- Meiji Restoration, 1:728
- “Meine Nachforschungen über den  
 Gang der Natur in der Entwicklung  
 des Menschengeschlechtes”  
 (Pestalozzi), 7:255
- Meinecke, Friedrich, 4:391, 6:113–114
- Meinong, Alexius, 6:114–119  
 Cohen (Hermann) and, 6:543  
 Ehrenfels and, 3:176  
 and epistemology, 3:311–312  
 on existence, 3:495  
 on intentionality, 4:709  
 on linguistic meaning, 8:803–804  
 Marty and, 5:729  
 neo-Kantianism and, 3:311  
 in new realism, 6:584  
 realism and, 3:313  
 Russell and, 3:315  
 Twardowski and, 9:554
- Meinongianism. *See* Noneism
- Meirokusha* (Japanese intellectual  
 group), 6:623
- Meizer, Michael, 3:256
- Melancholia, 7:247–248
- Melancholy, of Kierkegaard, 5:61
- Melancholy humor, 7:247
- Melanchthon, Philipp, 6:119–120  
 Copernicism and, 2:536  
 on Franck’s unorthodox thoughts,  
 3:713  
 on logic, 5:437–438  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570
- Mélanges philosophiques* (Jouffroy),  
 4:854–855
- Melden, A. I., 3:19–20, 3:430
- Mele, Alfred  
 on static puzzle of self-deception,  
 8:713  
 on volition, 9:705
- Melerebuts, Alfred, on action, 1:15
- Melia, Joseph, 3:628
- Melian Dialogue* (Thucydides), sophism  
 in, 9:129
- Melidunenses*, on conditionals, 5:429
- Meliorism, 7:245
- Melissus of Samos, 6:120–121  
 atomism and, 5:299  
 metaphysical criticism of, 6:184  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122,  
 7:125  
 in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:762  
 Simplicius on, 9:35  
 on space, 9:146
- Mellor, D. H.  
 on probability, 9:471  
 on tensed theory of time, 9:475  
 on token-reflexive theory, 9:476
- Membership, definition of, 5:548
- Memento* (film), memory in, 6:122
- Memoire sur la faculté pensée* (Destutt  
 de Tracy), 8:788
- Mémoire sur l’habitude* (Maine de  
 Biran), 2:760
- Mémoires* (La Rochefoucauld), 5:200
- Mémoires de l’Institut National des  
 Sciences et Arts* (Cabanis), 8:788
- Mémoires de Trévoux*, 7:244
- Mémoires d’outretombe*  
 (Chateaubriand), 2:137
- Mémoires historiques et philosophiques  
 sur la vie et les ouvrages de Diderot*  
 (Naijeon), 6:476
- Memoirs Illustrating the History of  
 Jacobinism* (Barruel), 3:243
- Memoirs of a Revolutionist* (Kropotkin),  
 5:154
- Memoirs of the Author of A Vindication  
 of the Rights of Woman* (Godwin),  
 4:136
- Memorabilia* (Recollections of Socrates)  
 (Xenophon), 2:698, 3:90, 8:751, 9:855

- “Memoranda concerning the Aristotelian Syllogism” (Peirce), 5:453, 7:164
- Memoria et Reminiscentia, De* (Aristotle), 4:696–697, 8:824
- Mémorial, Le* (Pascal), 7:130
- Memories and Studies* (James), 7:84
- Memories of My Life* (Westermarck), 9:738
- Memory, 2:596, 6:122–128
- a priori*, in Plato’s doctrine of reminiscence, 4:606
  - in animals, 1:206
  - Anscombe on, 1:213
  - Aristotle on, 3:286–287
  - asymmetry of, 9:498
  - Augustine on, 1:394
  - autobiographical, 6:122, 6:125
  - Bergson on, 1:564, 2:695, 3:313, 9:489
  - Bruno on, 1:708
  - in Buddhism, 1:722
  - chemistry of, 6:568
  - Chisholm on, 2:242–243
  - in cognitive psychology, 8:151
  - collective, 6:126
  - in computability theory, 2:387
  - computationalism and, 2:394
  - in computing machines, 2:405
  - Condillac on, 2:422
  - as consciousness, 1:564
  - construction of, 6:126
  - Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760
  - Diderot on, 3:75
  - evident presumption in, 6:117
  - and experience, 3:214
  - external influences on, 6:126
  - factual, 6:122
  - fallibility of, 5:96
  - forms of, 6:122–123
  - forward, 7:755–756
  - Hobbes on, 4:412–413
  - imagery and, 7:223–224
  - as images, 1:564
  - in imagination, 1:711–712
  - in Indian theories of language, 7:414
  - internality of, 7:223, 7:227
  - Locke on, 5:380–381
  - McDougall on, 6:72
  - as modular process, 2:394
  - in molecular and cellular cognition, 6:568
  - in national identity, 6:482
  - and personal identity, 7:214–228
  - philosophy of, 6:122
  - Plato on, 1:394, 5:640
  - precognition and, 7:755–756
  - procedural, 6:123
  - public, personal identity and, 7:226–227
  - pure, as consciousness, 1:564
  - Reid on, 8:326–327
  - reliability of, 6:124
  - vs. retention, in Husserl, 9:489
  - Ribot on, 8:457
  - Rignano on, 8:476
  - Russell on, 3:316
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:652
  - sensory-motor response and, 1:564
  - social, 6:126–127
  - theories of, 6:124–125
  - time and, 9:462–463
  - and unconscious knowledge, 1:784
- Memory systems, 6:123
- Memory trace, 6:124–126
- Men
- Cabanis on, 2:2
  - values and roles associated with, as normative, 3:591
  - worship of, required by heterosexuality, 3:756
- Menasseh (Manasseh) ben Israel, 6:128
- Mencius, 6:129–130
- and Confucianism, 2:195–196, 2:443
  - Dai Zhen on, 2:621
  - on evocative argumentative, 2:213–214
  - on good, capacity for, 2:173
  - on human nature, 2:150, 4:766
  - on humanity (ren) and righteousness (yi), 2:150
  - Itō and, 4:765
  - and Japanese philosophy, 4:792–793
  - on life, meaning and value of, 5:359
  - Lu Xiangshan and, 5:618
  - on moral virtue, 2:234
  - and neo-Confucianism, 2:157, 4:794
  - politics in, 2:179
  - on self-cultivation, 2:177
  - on social differentiation, 2:176
  - on speech protection, 2:196–197
  - wisdom literature of, 9:793
  - Xunzi and, 9:856
  - Yang Zhu and, 2:186–188, 9:862
  - Yin Haiguang and, 2:181
- Mencius (Mengzi)* (Mencius), 2:171, 2:234, 6:129
- ceremonial behavior in, 2:175
  - on heart/mind guiding role, 2:173
  - on political action and character in Confucianism, 2:179
  - on social and political reform, 2:176
- Mencke, Otto, 5:252
- Mendel, Gregor
- on causality, 7:339
  - Darwin and, 7:339
  - evolution and, 2:634, 2:638–639, 2:643
  - genetic theory of, 3:488–489, 7:339, 9:579
  - in history of biology, 7:338–339
  - “Mendelism and Biometry” (Fisher), 3:661
- Mendelssohn, Moses, 6:130–132
- on absolute, 1:11
  - on church and state, 3:245
  - Eberhard and, 3:161
  - on feeling, 7:620
  - Hamann on, 7:99
  - on immortality, 4:618, 6:131
  - Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) and, 4:770
  - in Jewish philosophy, 3:249, 4:826–827
  - Lavater and, 5:213
  - Lessing and, 2:688, 5:294–296
  - Maimon and, 5:645
  - in pantheism dispute, 9:194
  - Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99–101
  - Spinoza and, 1:11, 4:770
  - Sulzer and, 9:325
- Menexemus* (Philo of Megara), 7:312
- Mengzi. *See* Mencius
- “*Mengzi*” *ziyi shuzheng* (Commentary on the meaning of terms in *Mengzi*) (Dai Zhen), 2:621
- Meno* (Plato), 4:54, 5:65, 5:102, 5:106
- on *a priori* knowledge, 4:606
  - on essence, 7:595
  - geometry in, 4:54
  - Gorgias of Leontini in, 4:162–163
  - on human good, 9:111
  - hypothesis in, 7:593
  - on innate ideas, 4:691
  - on knowledge
    - nature and value of, 5:102
    - vs. true belief, 3:284–285, 5:106
  - Orphic influence in, 7:43
  - paradox posed by Socrates in, 5:65
  - recollection in, 7:588–589
  - on virtue
    - definition of, 9:110
    - as knowledge, 7:589–590, 9:112
    - teachability of, 7:586
- Mens rea*, 7:446, 8:448–449
- Mensch, Der* (Gehlen), 4:36

- Menschliche Denken, Das* (Schuppe), 8:662
- Mental, the  
 introspection of, 6:138–139  
 vs. nonmental, 7:468  
 and nonmental language, 3:757
- “Mental’ and the ‘Physical,’ The” (Frießl), 7:470
- Mental causation, 6:132–137, 7:468  
 and conservation of energy, 6:260  
 in mind-body problem, 6:258–260  
 pain and, 7:69–70
- Mental constructions, freedom from, 9:652
- Mental development  
 in cognitive science, 2:298  
 Comte on, 2:410
- Mental dispositions, Wollheim on, 9:836
- Mental entities  
 concepts as, 2:417  
 direct acquaintance with, 6:210
- Mental faculties doctrine, 6:131
- Mental force, 2:90–91
- Mental illness  
 Fries on, 3:753  
 personhood and, 7:241  
 suicide as, 9:320
- Mental imagery. *See* Imagery, mental
- Mental life  
 and active impulses from external stimuli, 1:544  
 of plants, 3:555
- Mental logic, vs. mental models, 8:154
- Mental maps, 4:590
- Mental modularity, 4:695
- Mental operations, Condillac on, 2:422
- Mental phenomena, 7:52  
 behaviorism and, 1:520  
 brain in, 6:260, 9:270  
 Brentano on, 3:311, 3:421  
 causally inert, 6:133  
 computationalism and, 2:391–394  
 connectionism and, 2:444–445  
 content of  
 Dennett on, 2:710–711  
 features of, 2:477  
 in sensationalism, 8:823  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:182–183  
 Freud on, 9:572  
 Hobbes on, 6:9  
 Husserl on, 3:312  
 intentionality in, 4:704  
 and intuitionist mathematics, 1:700  
 intuitions as, 4:734  
 kind of, vs. content of, 1:562  
 and knowledge, 1:544, 5:161  
 La Mettrie on, 6:10  
 vs. logical content, 3:753  
 in materialism, 6:9–11  
 physiological events as, 6:133, 6:261  
 realization of, by microphysical events, 6:135  
 representational theory of mind on, 6:142  
 Ryle on, 8:581–582  
 in supervenience thesis, 6:263, 9:327  
 as volition, 9:703–704
- Mental Philosophy* (Haven), 6:623
- Mental predicates, 2:646
- Mental properties  
 color as, 2:333  
 definition of, 3:113–114  
 force-generating, 6:261  
 in functional reductionism, 5:72  
 in higher-order consciousness, 2:454  
 intrinsic nature of, 3:528  
 perceiving and, 2:451–452  
 vs. physical properties, in property dualism, 6:132–133  
 as second-order properties, 3:761  
 shared, type-identity and causality in, 2:92–93  
 supervenience of, on physical properties, 9:327
- Mental representation(s), 6:140–143  
 concepts and, 2:416–418  
 language of thought thesis on, 5:191–192  
 Millikan on, 6:236  
 semantics of, 6:142
- Mental residue, 5:72
- Mental sentences, Wodeham on, 9:821–822
- Mental state(s)  
 “aboutness” of, 8:81  
 analytical behaviorism on, 1:524  
 in animals, 2:456  
 Armstrong on, 1:286–287  
 vs. automaton states, 3:757  
 Ayer on, 1:437  
 behavior and, 7:447  
 as conceptual connection, 7:54  
 Strawson on, 7:56  
 Berkeley on, 1:586  
 in Buddhist philosophy, 6:253–257  
 causal-functional nature of, 9:16  
 causality of, 6:646–647, 8:192–193  
 in Chinese room argument, 2:238  
 in computationalism, 2:390–391  
 concept of, having, 7:56–57  
 consciousness and, 1:704, 2:449–451, 2:455–456, 4:712  
 contentful, 2:477–478, 8:79–81  
 Dennett on, 2:456  
 description of, 7:52  
 in desire for pleasure, 8:721  
 epistemological content of, 2:478  
 in functionalism, 3:756, 6:645–646, 9:37  
 as functionally discrete internal states, 3:679  
 in higher-order consciousness, 2:454  
 higher-order thought (HOT) theory of, 4:713  
 individuating, 3:760  
 inner processes and outward criteria in, 1:525  
 intentionality and, 3:677, 4:700–701, 4:709, 7:468, 8:81, 9:291  
 in James’s psychology, 4:777–778  
 in law, 7:446–447  
 Lewis (D.) on, 5:314–315  
 in logical behaviorism, 1:534, 9:61  
 materialism and, 6:12–16, 6:646–647  
 nature and, 6:262  
 negative sentences and, 8:804  
 Ockham on, 9:774  
 ontological status of, 1:565  
 of others, personal identity and, 7:221  
 overdetermination of, 2:92  
 ownership of, 1:437  
 physical states and  
 asymmetrical knowledge of, 6:16–17  
 logical connections between, 6:17  
 qualitative vs. contentful, 8:79  
 quantum mechanics and, 5:698  
 Searle on, 8:705–706  
 simulation theory and, 9:36  
 in solipsism, 9:115, 9:118  
 in subjectivity models, 9:292  
 “theory-theory” of, 4:148, 9:36  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:813–814  
 Wollheim on, 9:836
- Mentalese  
 Fodor on, 2:478  
 predication in, 2:479
- Mentalism, 2:90–93  
 and characterization of minds and behavior of others, 3:677  
 on language, 5:189  
 and neo-Confucianism, 2:157–158

- revival of, 4:693  
 subjectivity in, 9:290–291  
**Mentality**  
   connectionism and, 2:444  
   Cousin on, 2:579  
*Mentality of Apes, The* (Köhler), 4:72  
 Mentalizing, 9:36  
 Mental-physical distinction, 6:138–140  
 Mention of term, definition of, 5:548  
 Menzer, Paul, 5:343  
 Mercier, Désiré Joseph, 2:344,  
   6:143–146, 9:446  
 Méré, Antoine Gombault de, 5:166  
 Mere Addition Paradox, Parfit on, 7:120  
 Mere Cambridge properties, 3:527  
*Mere Christianity* (Lewis), 5:311  
 Meredith, C. A.  
   on CN-calculus, 5:607  
   on functorial calculus, 5:607  
   Łukasiewicz and, 5:608  
 Mereological composition,  
   unrestricted, 6:176  
 Mereology, 6:146–147  
   and essentialism, 6:147  
   in Gongson Long’s white horse  
   thesis, 4:149  
   in Indian philosophy, 1:381  
   Leśniewski on, 5:290–291  
   and nominalism, as entity  
   reduction, 6:175–176  
   and particularism, 6:176  
   tenseless theory of time and, 9:471  
   and universalism, 9:762  
 Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii, and Kireevskii,  
   5:75  
 Mérian, Johann Bernhard, 9:56  
**Merit**  
   in Buddhism, 1:723  
   ethical properties and, 7:5  
 Meritorious actions, 6:118, 6:233  
 Merkl, Adolf Julius, 5:49  
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 3:638,  
   6:147–152  
   on Bergson, 9:491  
   Ferrier and, 3:608  
   in film theory, 7:382  
   Foucault and, 3:698  
   Gurwitsch and, 4:197  
   Husserl and, 3:317, 8:803, 9:491  
   and ontology, 3:510, 9:491  
   and phenomenology, 3:563,  
   7:297–298  
   in philosophy of language, 7:411  
   and poststructuralism, 9:275  
   Sartre and, 6:149, 8:603  
   Scheler and, 8:616  
   on sense, 9:491  
   on speech, 7:411  
   on touch, 9:516  
   trace in, 2:717  
 Merlino, Saverio, Labriola and, 5:166  
 Merriam, Charles E., 8:675  
 Mersenne, Marin, 6:152–153  
   Descartes and, 2:725–733, 2:738,  
   2:753, 2:759, 9:53  
   Fludd and, 3:675  
   Gassendi and, 4:30  
   Hobbes and, 8:825  
   La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:181  
   Pascal and, 7:129  
   Sanchez and, 8:596  
   skepticism of, 4:30, 9:53  
 Merton, Robert, 8:677, 9:78  
 Merton, Thomas, 3:763  
 Merton Schoolmen, 3:134  
 Mervis, Carolyn, 2:418  
 Meslier, Jean, 2:266–267, 6:153–155,  
   9:712  
 Mesmer, Franz Anton, 5:642  
 Mesmerism, 8:670  
**Messiah**  
   coming of, date of, calculating, 5:2  
   of Davidic line, Kabbalist belief in,  
   5:2  
   of Ismir, 5:2  
 Messianic expectancy, in Bloch, 1:616  
**Messianism**  
   as idea, Cohen (Hermann) on,  
   4:828  
   as utopianism, 9:620  
*Mestizo* consciousness, Zea on,  
   5:209–210  
*Meta logou*, 5:93  
 Metabasis, Aristotelian prohibition  
   against, 5:69  
 Metabeliefs, in coherentism, 2:315  
 Metacriticism, DuBos and, 3:123  
 Metaepistemology, 3:326–328  
 Metaethical relativism, 3:368–373  
**Metaethics**, 6:155–165  
   Daoism and, 2:184–185  
   definition of, 3:379  
   history of. *See* Ethics, history of  
   and ideal observer theories,  
   4:562–563  
   intuitionism in, 4:735–736  
   meaning in, 6:155–160  
   moral objectivism in, 6:160–161  
   arguments against, 6:161–162  
   arguments for, 6:162–165  
   moral reality in, 6:160–161  
   moral truth in, 6:160–161  
   vs. normative ethics, 7:326  
   on objectivity of standards, 3:381  
   persuasion in, 9:246  
   in sanctity of life issues, 9:42  
   Smart on, 9:66  
*Metafizicheskie predposylki poznaniya*  
   (Metaphysical premises of  
   knowledge) (Trubetskoi), 9:529  
 Metaideology, in social sciences,  
   7:533–534  
**Metalinguistics**, 1:343–344  
   Carnap on, 2:42–43  
   definition of, 5:548  
   and foundations of science,  
   2:41–42  
   vs. language, 1:702  
   Łukasiewicz on, 2:547  
   necessary incompleteness of, 2:42  
   semantic paradoxes and,  
   5:521–522  
   Tarski on, 2:547–549, 5:474  
   and type theory, 2:76–77  
**Metalinguistics**  
   and dao, 2:187  
   and grammar preservation, 2:78  
   Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
   on synonymy, 9:351  
   of theories, 9:414  
   of time, 9:463  
   and truth, 7:196–197  
**Metalogic**  
   Frank on, 3:716  
   Leśniewski on, 5:292–293  
   Russell and, 5:466  
   Whitehead and, 5:466  
*Metalogicon* (John of Salisbury),  
   4:843–844, 5:429  
   on artificialization of language,  
   6:102  
   on syncategoremata, 8:769  
**Metamathematics**  
   and Barendregt’s cube, 4:742  
   and Curry-Howard isomorphism,  
   4:742  
   definability in, 9:369  
   definition of, 5:548, 9:366  
   by Gödel, 4:117, 4:121–123  
   intuitionistic logic and, 4:742  
   Suppes on, 9:416  
   system foundations and, 2:41  
   Tarski on, 9:366–367  
   *See also* Mathematics  
   “Metamorphosis of Metaphysics, The”  
   (Wisdom), 9:799  
 Metanormative theories of value,  
   9:638–640  
**Metaphor**, 6:166–169  
   analogy and, affinity between,  
   6:167  
   Aquinas on, 1:140–141

Metaphor, *continued*

brute force theories of, 6:168  
 in Buddhism, 1:729  
 in Chinese metaphysics, 2:222  
 clarity of, 1:606  
 as communication between  
 intellect and intuition, 1:567  
 complex illusion sources in, 1:704  
 conceptual theories of, 6:168  
 elements as, 1:440  
 in genetics, 7:345  
 God and, 1:140–142  
 Goodman on, 4:161  
 interpretation of, 1:311  
 in painting, 9:835  
 in religious language, 8:417–418  
 Ricoeur on, 7:300, 8:463–464  
 Tillich on, 1:365–366  
 of trembling hand, 4:17  
 untranslatable, 1:365–366  
 value of, 2:666

*Metaphor and Religious Language*  
 (Soskice), 8:417–418

*Metaphysics of Morals* (Kant), 5:8, 5:24

*Metaphysica* (Baumgarten), 9:824

Metaphysical analysis  
 of language, 1:769  
 of persistence, 7:206–211  
 of personalism, 7:235  
 of personhood, 7:238–240

Metaphysical Club, 7:741

Metaphysical data  
 Ockham's razor applied to, 6:171  
 presuppositions of, 6:171  
 scientific vs. common-sense, 6:170

*Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science* (Kant), 5:23, 5:28–30

Metaphysical necessities, examples of,  
 5:151

*Metaphysical Principles of the Virtues*  
 (Kant), on self-deception, 8:713

Metaphysical solipsism, 9:115–116

Metaphysical stage, in Comte, 2:412

Metaphysical status, of conventional  
 truths, 2:475

Metaphysical theology  
 Mansel and, 1:362  
 rejection of, 1:364–365  
 unfalsifiability of, 1:366–367  
 unintelligibility of, 1:365–366

*Metaphysical Tree, The* (Shahrazuri),  
 4:584

Metaphysical truth, 6:205, 6:210–211

Metaphysical vs. experiential, Rickert  
 on, 6:544–545

Metaphysician, psychological data  
 indispensable to, 3:552

Metaphysics, 1:750–751, 2:89–93,  
**6:169–181**

Abelard on, 1:4–5, 1:528  
 abstract entities and, 1:529  
 of aesthetics, 1:57  
 Alembert on, 1:106  
 Alexander of Hales and, 1:115  
 al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr and, 1:116  
 of All-Unity, 3:669  
 Anselm on, 1:215–216  
 anthropocentric, naturalistic  
 religion and, 8:376  
 approaches to, 6:170–173  
 Aquinas and, 1:528, 9:430–431,  
 9:436  
 Ardigò on, 1:251  
 Aristotle and, 1:264–265,  
 1:275–278, 1:527–528, 2:72–74,  
 6:185–186, 7:65, 9:635–636. *See*  
*also Metaphysics* (Aristotle)

asymmetry and causal relations in,  
 2:104–106

asymmetry of counterfactuals in,  
 2:575

Averroes and, 1:424–425

Avicenna and, 1:432–433, 3:135,  
 4:757

Ayer on, 1:531

Bacon (Francis) and, 1:449

Bayle on, 1:505

being in, 1:527–532  
 and being qua being, 9:283

Bergson on, 1:568, 9:488

Berkeley and, 1:529

Biel on, 1:594

Blanshard on, 1:613

Boethius on, 1:628

Bohr and, 1:637–639

Bonaventure on, 1:651

Bonhoeffer on, 1:656

Bonnet and, 1:658

Boström and, 1:668

Boyle on, 1:674–675

Bradley on, 1:676

Brentano on, 1:689–691

Brouwer on, 2:504

Brown on, 1:704

Buckle on, 1:718

Budde and, 1:721  
 in Buddhism, 1:737, 1:742–745,  
 1:755

Buridan on, 1:768

Burthogge and, 1:776  
 in Byzantine thought, 1:787

Caird on, 2:4

Cajetan on, 2:6–7

Calderoni on, 2:7

Camus on, 2:20–21

“can” in, 2:23–26

Capreolus and, 2:30–31

Carnap and, 2:40–44, 9:808

Carroll on, 2:51

Cartwright on, 2:62

Carus (Carl) and, 2:63–64

Carus (Paul) and, 2:64

Caso and, 2:65

Cassirer on, 2:66

categories and, 2:72–83

causality and, 1:741, 2:85–88,  
 2:95–97, 2:98–99, 2:101, 2:107,  
 2:125

chance and, 2:125–128

in chaos and probability theory  
 foundations, 2:133

in Chinese philosophy, 2:215–223,  
 2:220–221

Clifford on, 2:293

Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306–307

coherence theory of truth and,  
 2:308–309

Collier and, 2:324

Collingwood on, 2:327–328

of common cause principle, 2:342

common sense and, 1:510, 2:358

communism and, 2:365

comprehensiveness of, 6:199

Comte on, 2:410, 6:225

concepts in, 6:203–204

conservatism and, 2:465–466

constructive empiricism and,  
 9:645

conventionalism and, 2:474

Corbin and, 2:537

cosmology and, 2:551, 2:556

critique of, 6:197

Crusius and, 2:606–607

Cudworth and, 2:609–610

Dante on, 2:624

in Daoism, 2:185, 2:192, 2:198,  
 2:205–207

as deductive, 1:697

definition of, 6:169, 7:326

Descartes and, 1:528, 2:285

descriptive vs. reversionary, 2:79

descriptive vs. revisionary, 2:79,  
 9:265

Dewey and, 1:531, 7:378–379

in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732

in direct vs. indirect creation by  
 God, 1:651

of disease, 7:465–466

of double truth and contextual  
 meaning, 2:209

Duns Scotus on, 3:134–137

of education, 7:366

Ehrenfels on, 3:177



- and elimination of dogmatic, 5:21–23
- Eliot (George) on, 3:184
- as emanation for Christ, 1:651
- empirical, 1:108–110
- Encyclopédie* on, 3:223
- of enduring things, persistence and, 7:210–211
- of entropy and information in physical states, 2:105
- Eric of Auxerre and, 1:528
- in evolutionary theory, 1:569
- features of, 6:199
- feminist, 3:57–62, 3:585–590
- as form and substance, 1:626
- Frege on, 1:528
- fundamentality of, 6:199
- future of, 6:181
- Gassendi and, 6:8–9
- Genovesi on, 4:49
- Geulincx and, 4:79–80
- Giles of Rome on, 4:89–90
- Gogarten on, 4:144
- Green on, 4:179–180
- Hägerström on, 4:206
- Hartmann and, 1:530
- Hazlitt and, 4:248–249
- Hegelian, 1:530, 2:81, 4:283–286
- Heidegger on, 1:530–531
- Helmholtz on, 4:303–304
- Herbart and, 4:322–323, 7:376
- and history, 1:713–714, 1:785, 6:205
- history of, 1:527–531, **6:183–200**, 8:645
- and human condition, 2:22
- Hume on, 2:80, 2:95–96
- Husserl on, 2:81–82
- Huxley and, 4:532–533
- Ibn al-‘Arabī and, 9:308
- and idealism, 4:561, 6:170
- impossibility of, verifiability principle and, 9:659
- Indian, 9:542–544, 9:580–582
- of inexperiential, 4:686
- infinite regress and, 1:741
- intuitionism and, 1:568, 5:713
- James (William) and, 4:782–785
- Jankélévitch on, 4:787
- Jodl (Friedrich) on, 4:835
- Johnson (Dr. Samuel) and, 4:853
- Jünger and, 4:859
- Kant on, 2:66, 2:74–75, 3:308–309, 4:57, 5:36, 7:374
- Kierkegaard on, 1:530
- Kim on, 5:72
- Kozlov and, 5:146
- language and, 7:409–410
- Lavelle on, 5:214–216
- in legal philosophy, 7:428
- Leibniz on, 1:529, 4:165–166, 5:256
- Liebert on, 5:343
- of life as unified organism, 1:785
- of light, Grosseteste on, 4:186
- Locke on, 2:80
- logical positivism and, 5:525–526
- Lotze on, 5:581
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–744
- Maritain on, 1:529–530, 5:713–714
- Martinetti and, 5:728
- Marxism and, 5:737
- materialism and, 6:15
- mathematics in, 9:342
- Maupertuis and, 6:67
- McTaggart on, 4:560, 6:78
- of meaning, 1:605
- meaninglessness and, 6:170
- Mercier and, 6:144
- method of, 4:322, 6:169–171, 6:210–211, 7:329–330
- on methodological individualism, 4:444–446
- Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:225–226
- Millikan and, 6:236
- modality and, 6:287–288, 7:580
- Moore and, 1:528, 6:346–347
- moral constructivism and, 2:472
- moral rationalism and, 8:251
- More (Henry) and, 6:395–396
- Mou and, 2:183
- Mullā Ṣadrā and, 6:419–420
- on multiplication of pure essences, 9:344
- Nasr on, 6:479–480
- nature of, **6:200–212**
- necessary vs. contingent propositions in, 5:100
- and neo-Confucianism, 2:156–157
- and neo-Daoism, 2:190–191
- and neo-Kantianism, 6:541–542
- Neurath on, 6:561
- and nomological conditions, 2:98–99
- Norris and, 6:656
- Nozick and, 6:669
- number in, 6:670
- in Nyaya-Vaisesika schools, 4:133
- object permanence in, 1:579–580
- Ockham and, 2:80, 6:171, 7:7, 9:779–781
- Odo of Tournai on, 1:528
- Oken and, 7:11
- Olivi and, 7:13
- one/many in, 4:312
- ontological, 1:613, 7:743
- optimism/pessimism and, 7:245, 7:250
- Ortega y Gasset and, 7:45
- and pairs of contradictory doctrines, proven by Kant, 5:22
- panpsychism and, 7:86
- paranormal phenomena and, 1:698
- Parmenides on, 1:527, 7:122
- particulars in, 6:173–174
- Pauler on, 7:145
- Pearson on, 7:160
- perception and, 1:755, 7:188
- personhood and, 1:463–464
- and pessimism, 7:245, 7:250
- Peter Aureol on, 7:258
- Petronievič’s contribution to, 7:266
- philosophers classified in, 6:199
- philosophy and, 4:8, 7:326
- Plato and, 1:187, 7:608, 9:702
- Plutarch of Chaeronea and, 7:648
- Popper-Lynkeus on, 7:697–699
- of possibility, 7:723–724
- possible worlds and, 6:284–286
- in post-Kantian thought, 2:75–77
- postmodern culture and, 1:491
- of presence, 3:565
- presupposing in, 7:768–769
- principles of
- discovery of, 3:752
  - Philolaus’ concept of, 7:310–311
- probability and, 2:127–128, 8:35–36, 9:381
- “problem of the many” in, 6:663
- of propositions, 8:81–85
- and psychology, 8:457
- and quantum mechanics, 5:697
- Quine on, 1:528
- of real entities, 1:740
- and realism, 1:745, 2:64, 8:688–689
- and reality, 1:662, 2:20–21, 5:143
- and reason, 5:13
- in reductionism and causal relations, 2:96
- refutations of, 6:202
- of Régis, 8:300
- reincarnation and, 8:332
- Renan and, 8:428–429
- Rescher and, 8:439
- responsibility in, 4:830–831
- Richard of Mediavilla and, 8:458
- Riehl and, 8:467
- Rignano and, 8:476
- Rüdiger on, 8:527
- Rufus and, 8:529–530

Metaphysics, *continued*

Russell on, 2:76–77, 2:358, 8:540–546  
 in Sankhya-Yoga schools, 4:134  
 in Sankhya, 2:111–112  
 in Sautrānikita doctrine, 1:745  
 scandal of, 5:13  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:647  
 Schrödinger's identity theory of, 8:658  
 and science, 1:568, 4:532, 5:728, 6:199–200, 6:208–210, 7:331  
   Duhem on, 3:126–127  
   and Gauge Theory, 4:31–33  
   James (William) on, 4:777, 4:782  
   Kant on, 6:170  
 scientific, 5:728  
 scope of, 6:183, 6:208–210  
 Seneca on, 8:812  
 Shepherd and, 9:10  
 social sciences and, 7:534–535  
 and society's presuppositions, 2:328  
 Sophia and, 3:669  
 sophists on, 9:131  
 and soul, 1:652  
 special sciences on, 9:161  
 as speculative suprascience, 1:697  
 Spencer and, 7:377  
 Spinoza on, 9:171–172, 9:174, 9:186–187  
 Spir and, 9:197  
 Stöhr's theorogonous, 9:252  
 Stoicism and, 9:256  
 Suárez and, 9:283–285  
 subject and predicate in, 9:288–289  
 as subject-object relationship, 1:491  
 of substance, 3:588, 9:762  
 supersensible in, 6:201–202  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744  
 Swedenborg and, 5:11  
 in syntax and meaning, 2:41–42  
 Tagore and, 9:364  
 task of, 6:169–171  
 of temporal parts, persistence and, 7:208–210  
 Tetens on, 9:404  
 theology as, 1:436–437  
 Theophrastus and, 9:412  
 of theory and categories, 2:77–80  
 Thomas of York and, 9:443  
 Thomasius and, 9:442  
 Thomistic, 1:476, 5:708, 9:443  
 Thomson (Judith) and, 9:449

Tillich and, 9:459–460  
 of time, 7:211  
 Toletus and, 9:511  
 Tolstoy and, 9:512–513  
 of *Tractatus*, 9:805  
 and transcendental, 5:526  
 in transcendental logic, 2:79  
 in transformation of knower into object known, 2:15  
 ugliness and, 9:562  
 Unamuno and, 9:568–569  
 universals in, 6:173–174  
 Valla on, 9:635–636  
 value and, 8:51–52, 9:640  
 Varisco and, 9:647  
 Vasconcelos and, 9:649  
 Vasquez and, 9:649  
 Vaz Ferreira on, 9:654–655  
 Vico and, 9:672  
 vital impetus and evolution in, 1:569–570  
 Voltaire and, 9:710–711  
 Wahle (Richard) on, 9:719  
 Wang Fuzhi and, 9:724  
 Weil (Simone) and, 9:737  
 Whitehead on, 2:81, 9:747–752  
 Wiggins and, 9:762  
 William of Auvergne and, 9:765  
 without ontology, 6:202–204  
 Wittgenstein on, 2:82, 9:808  
 Wolff and, 9:827–828  
 and Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:745–749  
 Zhou Dunyi on, 9:880  
 Zhu Xi and, 9:883  
 Metaphysics [term], meaning of, 6:183  
*Metaphysics* (al-Kindī), 4:542  
*Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 1:527, 2:74, 2:217, 5:398, 9:534  
   on Anaxagoras, 2:698  
   *archē* in, 1:248–249, 1:276–277  
   being in, 1:278, 7:571–572  
   cause in, 1:276, 1:277  
   David of Dinant and, 2:644  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:134  
   on essence, 3:350, 9:295  
   Good in, 1:276  
   in history of metaphysics, 6:183  
   Jaeger on, 1:276  
   Jesuit education and, 2:721  
   Megarians in, 6:111  
   *ousia* in, 7:63  
   on persistence, 7:206  
   on Plato's philosophy, 7:634  
   Simplicius on, 9:34  
   on Socrates, 9:108  
   terminology in, 1:423  
   Theophrastus on, 1:258

on truth in words, 8:756–757  
 on unity, 1:275–276, 7:571–572  
 William of Moerbeke's translation of, 9:769  
 wisdom in, 1:276  
*Metaphysics* (Geulincx), 4:77  
*Metaphysics in Ancient Greece* (Trubetskoi), 9:533  
*Metaphysics of Creation* (Kretsmann), 9:447  
*Metaphysics of Morals* (Kant), 2:71, 5:34  
 “Metaphysics of the Love of the Sexes” (Schopenhauer), 5:589  
*Metaphysics of Theism* (Kretzmann), 9:447  
*Metaphysik* (Lotze), 5:580  
*Metaphysik* (Meier), 6:112  
 Metaphysik der Erkenntnis (Hartmann), 1:530  
 Metasemantic theories, 6:83–84  
 Metatheorem(s)  
   definition of, 5:548  
   of first-order logic, 3:647–654, 3:653–654  
 Metatheory(ies)  
   definition of, 5:548  
   Tarski on, 5:480  
 Metazoa, Haeckel on, 4:201–202  
 Metempsychosis. *See* Reincarnation  
 Meteorology  
   Anaxagoras on, 1:183  
   Anaximenes on, 1:186  
   Aristotle on, 1:271–272  
   Descartes on, 2:729–733  
   Philoponus on, 7:314  
   Seneca on, 8:812  
*Meteorology* (Aristotle), 1:271–272  
*Meteorology* (Descartes), 2:729–733  
*Meteorology* (Diogenes of Apollonia), 3:89  
*Meteors* (Regius), 2:55  
 Method(s)  
   bioethics and, 1:600  
   Burley on, 1:773  
   Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306  
   of construction, definition of, 5:548  
   Descartes on, 2:286, 6:190  
   of difference, Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:124  
   of doubt, in Descartes, 2:735–736, 2:753, 3:291, 3:683. *See also* Skepticism, Descartes on  
   Lequier on, 5:287  
   general normative ethics and, 1:600–601  
   in historiography, Burckhardt on, 1:765–766

- in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
 in logic, Zabarella on, 9:866–867  
 of measuring common objects, 3:557  
 naturalism as, 6:492–493  
 philosophical, 7:330–331, 8:580–581, 9:554, 9:648  
   Bacon (Francis) on, 1:444–446  
   Bayle and, 1:504–505  
   in Buddhism, 2:163–166  
   Byzantine, 1:787  
   Cairns on, 2:6  
   Calvin on, 2:11–12  
   Carneades and, 2:47  
   Cavendish on, 2:118  
   Charron and, 2:135  
   in Chinese thought, 2:200–201, 2:210–212, 2:222  
   Collingwood on, 2:327  
   Comte on, 2:411  
   Crusius on, 2:605–606  
   in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
   and ideal-language formalism, 1:561  
   logical positivism and, 5:527  
   logical vs. evocative argument as, 2:213–214  
   in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213  
   Rescher and, 8:439–440  
   solipsism as, 9:199  
   Stace on, 9:199  
   in Tainti Buddhism, 2:163–164  
   Xunzi on, 2:216  
 of postulation, definition of, 5:548  
 of production or construction, 3:557  
 of selection or choice, 3:557  
 Stace on, 9:199  
 of truth tables, 9:807  
 Xunzi on, 2:216
- Method for the Easy Comprehension of History (Methodus ad Facilem)* (Bodin), 1:620–622
- Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral, The* (McCosh), 6:71
- Méthod de nomenclature chimique* (Lavoisier), 8:785
- Methode der Physik, Der* (Dingler), 3:86
- Methodenbuch für Väter und Mütter der Familien und Völker* (Basedow), 1:482
- Methodism  
   epistemology and, 3:278  
   Pietism and, 7:575–576
- “Methodological Character of Theoretical Concepts, The” (Carnap), 7:31, 9:669
- Methodological circle,  
   phenomenological, 7:283, 7:287–288
- Methodological holism, 4:443
- Methodological individualism, 4:442–443
- Methodological naturalism, 6:501
- Methodological solipsism, 9:117–118
- Methodology  
   Basedow and, 1:483  
   in bioethics, 1:601–602  
   in epistemology, 7:329  
   feminist, 3:580–581, 3:590  
   Green on, 4:179  
   of Hobbes, 4:406–410, 4:424  
   hypothetico-deductivism and, 8:684–685, 8:699  
   and language, 7:408–409  
   in metaphysics, 7:329–330  
   miracles and, 6:266–270  
   modern, research in, 8:682–683  
   Mozi on, 6:417  
   naturalism as, vs. metaphysics, 6:501  
   of neuropsychology, 6:568  
   philosophical, 7:329–331  
   pragmatism as, 7:748  
   Reimar on, 8:330–331  
   religion and science and, 8:398  
   scientific, 3:594–595  
   Shoemaker on, 9:15  
   and social sciences, 7:535–536  
   vs. technique, 1:407  
   theoretical, 7:331  
   See also Scientific method
- Methods of Ethics* (Sidgwick), 2:358, 3:416–418, 4:614  
   common sense in, 9:22  
   on pleasure as desired mental state, 8:721
- Methodus Inveniendi Argumenta* (Geulincx), 4:76
- Metochites, Theodore, 1:788
- Metric system, 6:91
- Metrical geometry, 9:150
- Metrication  
   of space-time, in general relativity, 9:496  
   of time, 9:476–477, 9:494–495
- Metrodorus of Chios, skepticism of, 1:192
- Metrodorus of Lampsacus, Epicurus and, 3:263–264
- Metropolita Ilarion, 5:59
- Mexican logic (Logica mexicana)* (Rubio), 5:204
- Mexican philosophy  
   colonial period, 5:204–205  
   contemporary, 5:207–211  
   independentist period, 5:205  
   positivism in, 5:206–207  
   Vasconcelos in, 9:648–649
- Mexico, in Spengler’s cultural morphology, 9:167
- Meyer, Gertrud, 4:800
- Meyer, Lodewijk, 9:170, 9:175
- Meyer, Robert, 5:491
- Meyers, Diana, 3:586–588
- Meyerson, Émile, 6:212–214
- Meyronnes, Francis, Duns Scotus and, 8:704
- Miaphysitism, 7:313
- Michael of Cesena, and apostolic poverty, 9:770
- Michael Scot. See Scot, Michael
- Michell, John  
   on black holes, 1:607  
   Priestley and, 8:7
- Michels, Robert, on democracy, 2:702
- Michelson-Morley experiment, 3:165, 9:149
- Michotte, André, 2:107
- Microallocation, 6:96–97
- Microcanonical ensemble, method of, 7:538
- Microcosm. See Macrocosm and microcosm
- Microcosmus* (Lotze), 7:83
- Micrographia* (Hooke), 7:558
- Microphysical events, mental causation and, 6:134–136
- Microstates, in statistical thermodynamics, 9:468–469
- Middle Ages  
   aesthetics in, 1:46–48  
   challenges to Christianity in, 2:644  
   concept of state in, 9:204  
   definition in, 2:669  
   dialectic in, 3:54  
   education in, 3:134, 7:367–369  
   emanationism in, 3:189  
   and eternity, 3:358  
   friars in, education of, 3:134  
   humanism in, 4:477–478  
   and infinity, 4:668–671  
   Jewish philosophy in, 4:811–821  
   logic in, 3:54  
   love in, 5:586–587  
   metaphysics in, 6:188–189  
   natural law in, 7:421  
   optimism/pessimism in, 7:247  
   pantheism in, 7:95  
   philosophy of law in, 7:420–422  
   Platonism in, 7:609–612  
   Savigny on, 8:614  
   semantics in, 8:759–771  
   skepticism in, 9:50

- Middle Ages, *continued*  
 social egalitarianism in, 3:329  
 sovereign authority in, 9:139  
 in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:166  
 and substance, 9:296  
 and suicide, 9:319–321  
 traditional logic and, 5:493  
 and war and peace, 7:152–154
- Middle class, Marx's conception of, 2:362
- Middle knowledge, 6:321
- Middle Platonism, 1:227, 6:546  
 Celsus and, 2:118–119  
 Clement and, 2:289
- Middle term, in syllogism, definition of, 5:548
- Middlemarch* (Eliot), 3:184
- Middleton, Conyers, 2:686, 6:214–215
- Middleton, Richard of. *See* Richard of Mediavilla
- Middle-Way school, of Buddhism, 1:731–735, 2:154
- Midrash Rabbah* (Menasseh ben Israel), 6:128
- Midrashim, 4:811
- Mie, Gustav, on electromagnetic theory, 3:235–236
- Mifologiai grekov i rimlian* (The mythology of the Greeks and Romans) (Losev), 5:575
- Mikhailov, M. L., and Kropotkin, 5:153
- Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 6:215–216  
 Kareev and, 5:40  
 Lenin and, 5:280  
 on negation of negation, 3:62–63
- Miki Kiyoshi, 6:216–217, 6:624
- Mikrokosmos* (Lotze), 5:582, 7:234
- Milesian school  
 Anaximenes in, 1:185  
 philosophers of, 7:759–761
- Miletus, School of. *See* Pre-Socratic Philosophy
- Milhamot Adonai* (The war of the Lord) (Gersonides), 4:68, 4:821, 5:653
- Milhaud, Gaston, 6:217
- Militaire philosophe, Le* (clandestine tract), 2:267
- Militaire philosophe, or Difficultés sur la religion proposées au P. Malebranche, Le* (Naigeon), 6:476
- Militarism  
 history of, 7:153–154  
 Machiavelli and, 5:626–627  
 sexism inextricable from, 4:874
- Military science, 9:859
- Military service, as legal obligation, 7:445
- Military societies, as impoverished, violent, and “rude,” 3:605
- Militia(s), as paradigmatic egalitarian, socially activist institution, 3:605
- Mill, James, 6:218–220  
 Bentham and, 1:555  
 Condillac and, 8:826  
 on government, 2:702–703  
 Martineau and, 5:726  
 on perception, 3:312, 8:815  
 on pleasure and pain, 7:621  
 positivism of, 7:712  
 and psychology, 8:136  
 on sensations, 8:823, 8:826  
 utilitarianism and, 3:412  
 on war and peace, 7:155
- Mill, John Stuart, 3:721, 6:220–234  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:173–174  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:199  
 and animal rights, 1:208, 3:392  
 on art, 7:546–547  
 on attributes, 5:494  
 Bain and, 1:462  
 Balfour on, 1:474  
 on belief  
 behavioral effects of, 5:98  
 without instinctive knowledge, 2:346  
 Bentham and, 8:792  
 on Brown (T.), 8:136  
 Buckle on, 1:717–721  
 Carlyle and, 2:33  
 on causal inference, 8:685–686  
 causality definition, 2:103  
 on causation, 3:124  
 on cause and effect, 4:636–637  
 on Coleridge, 2:316, 2:320  
 on common consent arguments  
 for God's existence, 2:344  
 common sense and, 2:357  
 on Comte, 2:413  
 Condillac and, 8:826  
 on connotation-denotation distinction, 8:796, 8:803, 9:287  
 as consequentialist, 2:460  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:672  
 Demiurge and, 2:699  
 on design argument, 1:368  
 on determinism, 3:15–16  
 Durkheim and, 3:151  
 on duty, 3:155  
 on education, 7:377  
 education of, 6:218, 6:221, 8:614  
 as empiricist, 3:214, 3:219  
 Epicurus and, 3:265  
 epistemology and, 3:312, 5:91  
 on ethical treatment of animals, 3:392  
 and ethics, 3:413–414  
 on evil, 3:470, 3:471  
 on experience, 7:713  
 on externalism, 4:714  
 Frege on, 3:729  
*Geisteswissenschaften*, origin of, 4:37  
 on God, 1:93, 1:359  
 on government, 2:702  
 on happiness, 7:378  
 on hedonism, 4:152, 9:382  
 on heteropathic laws, 3:191  
 on human nature, 6:521, 7:377  
 on ideal utilitarianism, 9:604  
 on induction, 4:641, 5:82, 6:224, 6:237–248  
 Varona and, 9:648  
 Venn and, 9:658  
 Keynes and, 5:56  
 on knowledge, 7:392  
 on knowledge from deduction, 5:513  
 Laas on, 5:163  
 on language, 8:795–797  
 on laws of thought, 5:233  
 on liberty, 9:510  
 life of, 6:220–222  
 on limit to state action, 9:209  
 logic of, 5:456  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636  
 on Mansel, 5:688  
 Moore and, 3:419  
 on moral community, 2:518  
 on names, 5:548, 8:58, 8:62–63  
 on nationalism, 6:483  
 on natural law, 6:512  
 on nature, 6:520–521  
 Nishi and, 6:623  
 Nussbaum and, 6:680  
 on paternalism, 7:137  
 on perception, 3:312, 8:815  
 on phenomenalism, 7:272–273  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 physicotheology and, 7:561  
 on pleasure, 1:339  
 political philosophy of, 7:667  
 positivism of, 7:712–713  
 principle monism and, 3:440  
 on projection, 4:156  
 on property, 8:69–70  
 and psychology, 8:136  
 and radical empiricism, 5:82–83  
 on religion, 7:713  
 on rewards and punishments, 4:614

- on science, 2:106, 7:546–547  
 on self-determination, 2:702  
 on sexual consent, 7:529  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 on sight as muscular sense, 1:463  
 Stephen and, 9:243  
 on syllogisms, 5:501–502  
 on toleration, 9:510  
 and utilitarianism, 3:382–383,  
 6:222, 6:227, 6:232–233,  
 7:459–460, 9:382, 9:603–606  
 Venn and, 9:657–658  
 on virtue, 3:413–414  
 on war and peace, 7:155  
 on well-being, 8:722  
 Whewell and, 9:744  
 on women's liberation, 9:75  
*Mill Newsletter, The*, 6:232  
*Mill on the Floss, The* (Eliot), 3:184  
 Millenarianism, 3:348  
 Miller, Arthur, Prior and, 8:13  
 Miller, David  
   on justice, 2:568  
   on moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
   on probability coordination, 8:38  
 Miller, Dickinson S., 6:234–235  
 Miller, George, 8:150  
 Miller, J. Hillis, and deconstruction,  
 2:661  
 Miller, Mara, on environmental  
   aesthetics, 3:257  
 Miller, Stanley, on origin of life, 5:360  
 Millet Seed paradox, 9:877  
 Millian theory of names, 8:58, 8:62–63  
 Millianism, 8:6–7, 8:76–77  
 Millikan, Ruth Garrett, 6:235–237  
   on biological teleology, 9:389  
   in ethnology, 1:202  
   on property naturalism, 6:498  
   on rule following, 8:532–533  
   on teleosemantics, 4:711  
 Milne, Edward Arthur, on cosmology,  
 2:558, 2:562, 2:566  
 Milton, John, 1:304, 6:248–251  
 Mīmāṃsā, 5:122, 6:530  
   self in, 8:719  
   sentences in, 7:416  
 Mīmāṃsā realism, universals in, 9:582  
 Mīmāṃsākas  
   analogy accepted by, 5:121–122  
   on senses, 5:118  
*Mīmāṃsā-sūtra* (Jaimini), 5:414  
 Mimesis, 4:599, 6:252–253, 9:632–633  
   *See also* Imitation  
*Mimesis as Make-Believe* (Walton), 1:68  
 Mimetic art forms, 5:44  
 Mimimalization, 2:376–378  
 Minagawa Kien, 6:253  
 Minar, Edward, 8:533  
 Mind, 1:750–751  
   absolute, 4:269  
   and act of knowing, 1:753  
   Alexander on, 1:108  
   alienation of, 1:120–121  
   Anaxagoras on, 1:182–183, 3:211  
   animal, 1:200–208  
   Aristotle on, 7:489  
   Arnauld on, 2:58  
   in associationism, 1:563–564  
   in atomism, 6:60  
   Augustine on, 1:392–395  
   Bacon (Francis) on, 1:445–446  
   Bain on, 1:462  
   Bergson on, 1:565–566  
   Berkeley on, 1:580, 1:584–587  
   Bernard of Tours on, 1:592  
   and body, 4:615, 5:22  
   Bolzano on, 1:647  
   Bradley on, 1:678–679  
   brain and, 1:286–287, 6:260  
   in Buddhism, 1:724, 2:166,  
   6:253–258  
   Cabanis on, 2:2  
   Calvin on, 2:10  
   as capacities, 2:726–727, 2:741,  
   6:132  
   causality in, 7:468  
   central state materialism of, 9:65  
   in Chan (Zen) Buddhism,  
   2:166–167  
   Charron on, 2:135  
   in Chinese thought, 2:168  
   in cognitive science, 2:296–301  
   Coleridge on, 2:316, 2:318  
   Collingwood on, 2:326–328, 2:328  
   common sense and, 2:358  
   computationalism and, 2:390–394  
   Comte on, 2:411  
   concepts and, 2:414  
   Condillac on, 2:421  
   in Confucianism, 2:173  
   in connectionism, 2:393, 2:444  
   and consciousness, 1:564–565,  
   1:704  
   construction of, 8:542–543  
   Cousin on, 2:579  
   creative freedom of, 1:714  
   Creighton on, 2:592  
   in critical realism, 2:596  
   Cudworth on, 2:610  
   Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646–649  
   Descartes on, 1:201, 2:56, 2:57,  
   2:726–727, 2:741, 3:293, 6:138,  
   8:123–124  
   Diderot on, 3:72  
   Diongenes of Apollonia on, 7:764  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
   Dretske on, 3:108–109  
   Ducasse on, 3:124–125  
   Dühring on, 3:130–131  
   Eddington on, 3:165  
   Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167–168  
   as emergent, 1:108  
   Emerson on, 3:196  
   Engels on, 3:58  
   Epicurus on, 3:269  
   existential psychoanalysis on,  
   3:512  
   expressive range of speech and,  
   2:209  
   Fechner on, 8:139  
   feminists on, 5:373–374  
   Foucher on, 2:57  
   freedom of, 4:259–260, 4:263  
   in functionalism, 6:14  
   Garrigou-Lagrange on, 4:23  
   Geulincx on, 4:77–78  
   God and, 1:453, 1:580–581, 2:58  
   Goldman on, 4:147  
   Grosseteste on, 4:186  
   Hegel on, 4:259–260, 4:264–269,  
   4:280, 4:283, 4:558  
   Hélvetius on, 4:306–307  
   Herder on, 4:330–331  
   Holbach on, 6:10–11  
   Hume on, 4:499, 8:132  
   in idealism, 4:560–561  
   ideas in, 1:653  
   identity theory of, 7:470, 7:553,  
   8:155  
     entity education in, 6:172  
     monism and, 6:326  
     propositional attitudes and,  
     8:84  
     qualia and, 8:191–192  
   illative sense in theory of,  
   6:578–579  
   and images, 4:592–593  
   imagination and, 4:600  
   imperfect identity of, 4:499  
   independent existence of, as  
   impossible, 1:578  
   and intentionality, 1:689  
   and intuition, 1:704  
   in Iqbal's theistic pluralism, 4:745  
   as irreducible to machine, 1:649  
   James on, 4:778–779  
   Johnson (Samuel) on, 4:851  
   Kant on, 5:22, 5:709, 8:133–134  
   La Mettrie on, 5:179, 5:180  
   Laromiguière on, 5:201  
   Le Roy on, 5:288  
   Leibniz on, 2:553, 5:251,  
   5:258–262, 5:267–268, 8:128–129

Mind, *continued*

- Lewis (D.) on, 5:314–315  
 location of, 6:259, 9:248  
 Locke on, 5:378, 8:129–130  
 Lu Xiangshan on, 5:618  
 in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–744  
 Marcus Aurelius on, 5:706  
 Maréchal on, 5:708  
 Maritain on, 5:713  
 and matter, 2:358, 3:703, 8:657  
 mechanical theory of, 8:127  
 memory in, 6:124  
 and mental state attribution, “theory-theory” of, 4:148  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:226  
 Morgan (C. Lloyd) on, 6:403  
 Mou on, 2:183  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:157–160, 2:183, 4:795  
 neuroscience and, 6:569–570  
 Newman on, 6:578–579  
 objective, 4:267–269  
 and objects of vision, 1:576  
 Oken on, 7:11  
 panpsychism and, 9:188  
 Peckham on, 7:162  
 Peirce on, 7:164, 7:173  
 philosophy of, 7:467–473  
   in Bacon (Francis), 1:445–446  
   behavior and, 7:317  
   Chinese, 2:208–210  
   cognitive science and, 2:300  
   Collingwood on, 2:328  
   computationalism and, 2:391  
   concepts and, 2:414  
   content externalism in, 7:472  
   definition of, 7:327  
   determinism and, 3:24–25  
   epistemology and, 3:276, 8:130–131  
   functionalism in, 7:471, 8:85, 8:155–156, 9:16  
   of Hegel, 4:259–260, 4:267–269  
   intentionality in, 7:471–472  
   introspection in, 4:720–722  
   of Kant, 5:34  
   Kim’s work in, 5:71  
   materialism and, 6:11–12  
   mental content and, 2:478  
   mental-physical distinction in, 6:138  
   of Millikan, 6:236  
   mind-body problem in, 7:468.  
   *See also* Mind-body problem; Mind-body relationship  
   myth of the given in, 8:733–734  
   on object-directedness, 4:712  
   of Olivi, 7:13  
   physical domain closed causality and, 2:89–93  
   propositional attitudes in, 8:79–86  
   scope of, 7:467–468  
   in Shoemaker, 9:15  
   in Spinoza’s panpsychism, 9:188  
   Stewart on, 9:248  
   Stout on, 9:259  
   supervenience in, 7:471  
   of Wollheim, 9:836  
 physical basis of  
   Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473  
   Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475  
   Turing on, 9:552–553  
 physiologist study of, 1:462  
 Plato on, 7:556  
 Plotinus on, 5:569, 6:187  
 preparation to know external things, 2:216  
 psychological modules in, 3:482–485  
 psychological processes of, 1:544  
 qualities in, 1:578–579  
 quantum mechanics and, 9:553  
 and radical behaviorism, 1:520  
 and reality, 1:671–672  
 reflexivity and, 6:81  
 representational theory of, 2:391–392, 6:124  
 as revealed in history, 1:713  
 Rohault on, 8:483  
 Russell on, 8:542–543  
 Santayana on, 8:597  
 Searle on, 8:705–706  
 in shaping sensory material, 8:650  
 Shelley on, 9:9  
 species and genera in, 1:627  
 in speech and ideas, 2:208–210  
 Spinoza on, 3:294, 4:602, 8:125–126  
 in Stoicism, 5:706  
 Stout on, 2:358  
 subjective, 4:267  
 as substance, 7:468–469  
 tabula rasa theory of, 8:129–130  
 Taine on, 9:365  
 temporal properties of, 6:259  
 Tetens on, 9:404  
 theory of  
   innate ideas in, 4:694  
   introspection in, 4:721  
   subjectivity in naturalistic framework of, 9:291–292  
   Vaihinger on, 9:627–628  
   time as, 1:109–110  
   Titchener on, 8:147  
   Turing on, 9:552  
   and unconscious ideas, 1:544  
   Vasubandhu on, 1:751–752  
   Wang Yang-ming on, 9:726  
   Woodbridge on, 9:842  
   Xunzi on, 2:216  
   in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–749  
*See also* Idealism; Mind-body problem; Nous; Other minds; Personal identity; Psychology; Reason; Thinking  
 “Mind, The” (Edwards), 3:166–168  
*Mind* (journal), 9:236, 9:258  
*Mind!* (Schiller, Ferdinand), 8:625  
*Mind; A Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy*, 1:462  
 “Mind and Behavior” (Shoemaker), 9:15  
*Mind and Its Place in Nature, The* (Broad), 3:192, 6:15, 7:469  
*Mind and Matter* (Schrödinger), 8:657  
*Mind and Matter* (Stout), 2:358  
*Mind and Morals* (Russell), 7:522  
*Mind and World* (McDowell), 4:287, 6:74  
 “Mind, Brains, and Programs” (Searle), 2:395  
*Mind Doesn’t Work That Way, The* (Fodor), 3:485  
*Mind in a Physical World* (Kim), 5:71  
 Mind independence, objectivity as, 7:4  
*Mind, Self, and Society* (Mead), 9:77  
 Mind-body problem, 6:258–265, 7:468  
   Augustine on, 6:258  
   and brain, 7:468  
   Broad on, 6:261  
   causality in, 6:258  
   computation and, 5:632  
   in contemporary philosophy, 3:12  
   Cordemoy on, 2:59  
   Descartes on, 2:537, 2:595, 2:720, 2:731, 2:737–738, 2:748–753, 3:12, 3:293, 6:138, 6:258, 8:124–125, 9:187  
   Desgabets on, 2:757–758  
   determinism and, 3:24–25  
   in dualism, 7:468  
   eliminativism on, 6:262  
   Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia, on, 3:188  
   *Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
   in epiphenomenalism, 7:469  
   Fechner on, 8:139  
   Geulincx on, 2:59, 3:293, 4:77, 4:80  
   God in, 6:258–259  
   Hobbes on, 8:127

- Hume on, 8:133  
 in idealism, 7:468  
 importance of, 7:467–468  
 intentionality in, 6:262–264  
 Leibniz on, 5:275–276  
 Locke on, 3:13  
 Malebranche on, 2:57–59, 2:757, 3:293, 5:667–668, 6:258–259  
 many minds formulation and, 5:699  
 Marx on, 3:56–57  
 in materialism, 7:468–469  
 mental causation in, 6:260  
 Montague (William) on, 6:331–332  
 Montgomery on, 6:340  
 nature in, 6:262  
 Ostwald on, 7:50  
 parallelism in, 6:258–259  
 Paulsen on, 7:149  
 perceptual consciousness and, 7:183, 7:186  
 in phenomenalism, 7:468  
 physics in, 6:261–262  
 propositional attitudes in, 6:262–263  
 psychophysical dispositions, 9:260  
 qualia in, 6:263  
 reason in, 6:262  
 Régis on, 8:299–301  
 Reich on, 8:309–310  
 Ryle on, 1:154, 8:581–582  
 scholasticism on, 2:750  
 self-consciousness in, 6:262  
 Sellars on, 8:733  
 solutions to, 3:756  
 Spinoza on, 8:125–126, 9:187  
 Strawson on, 9:265  
 subjectivity in, 9:292  
 supervenience in, 5:72, 6:263–264  
 Vasquez on, 9:650  
*See also* Mind-body relationship
- Mind-body relationship  
 Bergson on, 1:564  
 Berkeley on, 1:585  
 Blake on, 1:610  
 Bodin on, 1:622  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Cabanis on, 2:2  
 Carroll on, 2:51  
 Clarke on, 2:273  
 Clauberger's occasionalism and, 2:55  
 Collingwood on, 2:328  
 Condillac on, 2:421  
 in Confucianism, 2:173  
 and conservation of motion and energy, 2:90  
 Conway on, 2:529  
 Cordemoy on, 2:59  
 Descartes on, 2:54, 2:537, 8:124–125  
 eucharistic theology and, 2:60  
 La Forge on, 2:58–59  
 Leibniz on, 5:275–276  
 Malebranche on, 2:57–59, 2:757, 3:293, 5:667–668, 6:258–259  
 mental vs. brain events in, 1:697  
 personhood and, 1:464  
 physical causality and, 2:90  
 pineal gland and, 1:658  
 preestablished harmony and, 1:494  
 psychogenic factor in, 1:697  
 reincarnation and, 8:332–333  
 Ryle on, 1:154  
 sense data as private objects in, 1:697  
 special sciences and, 9:161  
 Spinoza on, 8:125–126, 9:187  
 time in, 1:565  
*See also* Mind-body problem
- Mind-Brain Continuum, The* (Charland & Llinás), 6:567
- Mind-brain duality, parapsychology and, 7:114
- Mind-dependence, 6:173, 6:176, 7:4–5
- Mindfulness, in Buddhism, 1:722, 6:255
- Mind-independence  
 in constructivism, 2:475  
 conventionalism and, 2:474  
 in Moore's theory of truth, 2:547
- Mind-matter dualism  
 Cordemoy on, 2:538  
 critical realism and, 2:597
- Mindreading, 2:241, 9:36–39
- Minds, other, 7:51–59, 7:468  
 Berkeley on, 1:580, 1:586–587  
 Chinese room argument and, 2:241  
 critical realism on, 2:596  
 Cyrenaics teaching and, 2:619  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646–648  
 existence of, 5:687–688  
 Lipps on, 5:363  
 in logical behaviorism, 7:469  
 problem of, 7:468  
 Wisdom (John) on, 9:798–799
- Mind's I, The* (Dennett and Hofstadter), 2:711
- Mind-talk, presuppositions of, 6:171
- Ming dynasty, neo-Confucianism in, 2:622
- Ming-shi, on name reality, 2:202
- “Ming-Shi-Lun” (“On name and actuality”) (Gongsun Long), 2:204
- Minima theory, Aristotelian, 1:385–387
- Minimal fixed point, obtaining, 5:149
- Minimal sufficient statistic, 3:662
- Minimal theory of reference, 8:290
- Minimal-change semantics, 3:710
- Minimalism  
 goal-oriented behavior in, 7:735–736  
 Kotarbiński and, 5:143
- Minimax theorem, 6:559
- Minjung theology, 5:331–333
- Minkowski, Herman  
 Dingler and, 3:85  
 on phenomenology, 7:301  
 on relativity of simultaneity, 9:150
- Minkowski space-time, 2:524, 7:476, 9:464, 9:484
- Minor premise, in syllogism, definition of, 5:548
- Minor term, in syllogism, definition of, 5:548
- Minority culture  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 Mosca on, 6:407
- Minority races, oppression of, 3:756
- Mints, Grigori, in proof theory, 8:56
- Minucius Felix, as apologism, 1:228
- Minxent, 4:672
- Mirabaud, Jean-Baptiste de, 2:266
- Miracle(s), 6:265–276  
 Annet on, 1:210  
 in Avicenna's theory of knowledge, 4:758  
 belief in, 6:273–274  
 in Buddhism, 6:255  
 Bultmann on, 1:762  
 Clarke on, 2:271  
 evidence of, 6:269–270, 6:275–276  
 Galen on, 4:6  
 Gersonides on, 4:69  
 Gibbon on, 4:85  
 Hirsch (Samuel) on, 4:827  
 Hume on, 7:76  
 Huxley on, 4:533  
 Ibn Caspi on, 4:809  
 identifying, 6:268–269  
 Lewis (C. S.) on, 5:312  
 Lipsius on, 5:364  
 Maimonides on, 4:818  
 materialism and, 6:14  
 Meslier on, 6:154  
 Middleton on, 6:214–215  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:230–231  
 as natural, 6:492  
 nature vs., 1:398  
 Paley on, 7:76–77  
 Philo on, 7:304  
 probability of, in natural law, 1:783  
 proving, 6:269–270

- Miracle(s), *continued*  
 as revelation, 8:453  
 Spinoza on, 9:175  
 Stokes (G.) on, 7:562  
 as suspended secondary causes,  
 4:109  
 use of term, 6:265  
 Wolff on, 9:828  
 Woolston on, 9:845  
*Miracle of Theism, The* (Mackie), 5:638  
*Miracles* (Lewis), 5:311  
 Mirandola, Count Giovanni Pico Della.  
*See* Pico Della Mirandola, Count  
 Giovanni  
*Mirari Vos* (papal encyclical), 5:177  
 Mirimanoff, Dimitry, 8:837  
 Mirimanoff's paradox, in set theory,  
 5:517, 5:520  
 Miró Quesada, Francisco  
 analytic philosophy and, 5:210  
 on generation of forgers, 5:209  
*mestizo* consciousness and, 5:210  
*Mirozertsaine V. S. Solov'eva* (V. S.  
 Solov'ev's world view) (Trubetskoi),  
 9:529  
 Mirror stage, Lacan on, 5:168  
*Miscellaneous Works* (Gibbon), 4:84  
 Misch, Georg, 3:638  
*Mischief of Separation, The*  
 (Stillingfleet), 9:249  
 Mises, Dr. *See* Fechner, Gustav Theodor  
 Mises, Richard von  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:339  
 in probability theory, 8:32  
 Mishnah (codified Jewish oral law)  
 Maimonides and, 5:647  
 popular philosophy in, 4:810–811  
 Misinformation, in moral  
 constructivism, 2:472  
 Miskawayh, Arkoun and, 1:284  
 Mislocation, of observations, 3:546  
 Misner, Charles W., on cosmology,  
 2:566  
 Misobservation, 3:546  
 Misogyny, 3:594  
 Misperception(s), 7:184–189  
 personal identity and, 7:223  
 phenomenalism and, 7:274  
 of reality, McTaggart on, 6:77  
 sense-data theory and, 7:190  
 Mission, Ortega y Gasset on, 7:46  
 Mistake(s)  
 category  
 Aristotle on, 2:73–74  
 Kant on, 2:75  
 Malcolm on, 2:359  
 noninferential justification and,  
 2:278  
 “Mistaken Subtlety of the Four  
 Syllogistic Figures, The” (Peirce),  
 7:164  
*Misura in psicologia sperimentale*  
 (Aliotta), 1:127  
 Mitcham, Carl, on technology, 7:543,  
 7:549  
 Mitchell, Basil, on standards of validity,  
 3:321  
 Mitchell, Lucy Sprague, 3:567  
 Mitchell, O. H., Peirce and, 5:454, 7:168  
 Mitchell, O. M., 7:562  
 Mithraism  
 eschatology in, 3:347  
 Zoroastrianism and, 9:887  
 Mitigated skepticism, 4:26–27, 4:30  
 Mersenne on, 6:153  
 Sanches on, 9:52  
*Mitmenschlichen Begegnungen in der  
 Milieuwelt, Die* (Gurwitsch), 4:197  
*Mitsein*, Heidegger on, 3:717  
 Mittelstrass, J., on phenomenology,  
 7:300  
*Mitzvot* (religious commandments),  
 Ibn Ezra's emphasis on, 5:4  
 Miura Baien, 6:276–277  
 Mixed modes, Locke on, 5:383  
*Mixed Opinions and Maxims*  
 (Nietzsche), 6:611  
 Mixed strategy, in act utilitarianism,  
 9:608–609  
 Mixed syllogisms, definition of, 5:557  
 Mixtum, problem of, 4:90  
 Mixture, universal, Anaxagoras on,  
 1:181–182  
*Mladenchestvo* (Infancy) (Ivanov),  
 4:767  
 MLE (maximum likelihood estimate),  
 3:661  
 as invariant, 3:661  
 justification of, 3:662  
 large-sample properties of, 3:662  
 as most concentrated, 3:662  
 as unequivocally superior, 3:662  
 Mme. de Staël, Anne Louise Germaine  
 Necker, Baronne de. *See* Staël-  
 Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine  
 Necker, Baronne de  
 M'Naghten rules, 8:163  
 Mnemonic terms, 5:548–549  
 Mo Di, on knower-known *vs.* wisdom  
 as capacity, 2:215–216  
 Mo Tzu. *See* Mozi  
 Mob psychology. *See* Psychology  
 Möbius strip, locality in, 6:639  
 Modal arguments  
 for dualism, 3:118–119  
 in supervenience, 9:327  
 Modal categories, Abbagnano on, 1:2  
 Modal Cleanthes, 6:147  
 “Modal Fictionalism” (Rosen), 3:627  
 Modal interpretation of quantum  
 mechanics, 6:277–280, 8:213  
 Modal logic, 5:486, 5:704, 6:292–301,  
 8:740  
 Abelard on, 5:425  
 Aristotle on, 5:401  
 Chrysippus and, 5:405  
 definition of, 5:549  
 essentialism in, 5:704  
 extensions of, 6:299–300  
 in game theory, 4:19–20  
 history of, 6:291  
 interpretations of, 6:296–299  
 intuitionistic logic translated into,  
 4:739  
 Kripke and, 5:149, 8:739  
 Lewis (C. I.) and, 5:307, 5:483  
 Marcus and, 5:704–705  
 and modern classical logic, 5:485  
 Peirce on, 5:455  
 possible worlds and, 5:486,  
 6:283–284, 8:807  
 propositions in, 8:740–741  
 quantified, 6:289–291  
 semantics of, 5:486, 6:292–296,  
 8:807  
 syntax of, 6:292  
 Tarski on, 9:370  
 Theophrastus on, 9:411  
 von Wright and, 9:847–848  
 Modal theory  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:145–146  
 Eudemus on, 5:401–402  
 Theophrastus on, 5:401–402  
 Modalism, fictionalism and, 6:286–287  
*Modalité de jugement, La*  
 (Brunschvicg), 1:714  
 Modality(ies)  
 Aristotle on, 5:608  
 Chrysippus and, 5:405  
 definition of, 5:549  
 Diodorus on, 5:403–404  
 in epistemological discussions,  
 5:100  
 and language, 4:568, 10:20–27  
 Lewis (D.) on, 5:313–314  
 Łukasiewicz on, 5:608  
 Marcus on, 5:704–705  
 in medieval logic, 5:435  
 mereology and, 6:147  
 metaphysics and, 6:199, 6:287–288  
 in naturalism, 6:494–495  
 Philo of Megara on, 5:403–404



- philosophy and metaphysics of, 6:280–289, 9:327  
 Plantinga on, 7:580  
 and quantification, 6:289–291  
 supervenience and, 9:327–328  
 Van Fraassen on, 9:645
- Modality *cum dito*, 5:549
- Modal-reliability approach, to a *priori* knowledge, 3:273–274
- Mode(s)  
 Agrippan, 1:196  
 of being, Peter Aureol on, 7:257–258  
 of causal efficacy, perception in, 9:750  
 Locke on, 5:381–383  
 terminology of, 3:681  
 of thinking, Locke on, 5:382
- Model(s)  
 of axiomatic theory, 6:22–23  
 and causal modeling, 2:108  
 and chaos model simplicity, 2:131–134  
 in chemistry, 2:143  
 in Chinese science, 2:217–218  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:196  
 construction of, 3:654–656  
 definition of, 5:549  
 of economic behavior and ethics, 1:777  
 game theory, in business ethics, 1:778  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739  
 vs. logic, 8:154  
 measurement as, 6:87  
 of molecular ontological status, 2:140–141  
 phenomenological foundations for, 2:62  
 in physics, discarded, 4:804  
 Ramus's use of, 8:237  
 of religious language, 8:418  
 of theory, 3:650–651  
 unity in science and, 9:579–580
- “Model of Rules, The” (Dworkin), 5:241
- Model theory, 6:301–315  
 back-and-forth system in, 6:306–308  
 compactness theorem in, 6:308–309  
 definability in, 6:310–313  
 elementary embeddings in, 6:309–310  
 elimination of quantifiers in, 6:305–306  
 enlargements in, 4:653  
 first-order, 6:302–305  
 geometric, 6:314–315  
 interpolation in, 6:310–313  
 large cardinals and, 8:844–847  
 logical terms and, 5:531  
 for nonclassical logic, 5:474  
 Robinson diagram method and, 5:481  
 in semantic view of theories, 9:334, 9:416  
 set theory and, 8:840–843, 9:271  
 and stability, 6:314–315  
 substructures in, 6:309–310  
 Tarski and, 5:479–484, 8:841, 9:367–369  
 and theory of infinitesimals, 4:653  
 thought experiments in, 9:455  
 ultrafilters in, 8:842
- Modeling  
 in cognitive science, 2:298  
 of human behavior, 8:612  
 in Toynbee's historical work, 9:517–518
- Moderation  
 Aquinas and, 9:425  
 in Confucianism, 2:150–151
- Moderator between an Infidel and an Apostate, The* (Woolston), 9:845
- Modern Atheism* (Étienne), 1:369
- Modern Introduction to Logic, A* (Stebbing), 9:236
- Modern Introduction to Metaphysics, A* (Drennan), 1:530
- Modern Introduction to Philosophy* (Edwards and Pap), 2:348
- Modern Man in Search of Soul* (Jung), 2:345
- Modern Materialism and Its Relation to Religion and Theology* (Martineau), 1:369
- “Modern Moral Philosophy” (Anscombe), 1:213, 2:460
- Modern Science and Anarchism* (Kropotkin), 5:154
- Modern society  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 Habermas on, 4:200
- Modern Times* (journal), 8:603
- Modern way  
 Biel on, 1:594  
 Ockhamism and, 7:8–9
- Moderne Kapitalismus, Der* (Sombart), 9:127
- Modernism, 6:316–319  
 in legal philosophy, 7:460–461  
 Loisy and, 5:570–571  
 Pius X on, 5:571
- Modernity  
 alienation in, art and, 8:629  
 Aristotelianism in, 1:261–262  
 Barth on, 1:480  
 Benjamin on, 1:545–546  
 Cavell on, 2:116  
 Hegel on, 4:280  
 Islamic debate on, 4:764  
 Islamic Enlightenment and, 3:249  
 vs. tradition, Nasr on, 6:480
- Modernization, 4:280
- Moderns, Fontenelle on, 3:682
- Modes of Thought* (Whitehead), 9:749–750
- Modest Defence of Publick Stews, A* (Mandeville), 7:522
- Modest Proposal, A* (Swift), 9:340
- Modism, in medieval logic, 5:432–433
- Modisti*, 5:432
- Modularity  
 in evolutionary psychology, 3:482–485  
 of perception and linguistic processing, 3:675
- Modulation, lexical, 7:740
- Modules, psychological, 3:482–483
- Modus ponendo tollens*, 5:549
- Modus ponens*, 3:653, 5:549  
 distortion of, 3:537  
 forerunners of, 5:402  
 Frege on, 3:726  
 Gentzen on, 5:475  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:411  
 Peano on, 5:463
- Modus tollendo ponens*, 5:549
- Modus tollens*, 5:549  
 distortion of, 3:537–538  
 forerunners of, 5:402  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:411  
 probabilistic form of, 3:666
- Moebius, August, 4:60
- Mohanty, Chandra, 3:602, 7:299
- Mohism, 2:197, 2:238, 6:417  
 and Daoism, 2:185–187  
 reasoning patterns in, 2:212–213
- Mohr, Friedrich, on energy, 3:229
- Moine, Alphonse Le, Nicole and, 6:603
- Moirā/Tychē/Anankē, 6:319
- Moism, 5:414–416
- “Moist Canons,” 5:415
- Mokṣākaras Gupta, 4:634
- Molecular cognition, 6:567–569
- Molecular genetics, 9:579
- Molecular intervention techniques, 6:570–571
- Molecular proposition, definition of, 5:553
- Molecular structure, Pauling on, 7:146

- Molecule(s)  
 in chemistry, 2:140–141  
 as nonuniform object, 9:749  
 quantum mechanics and, 2:143  
 in temperature, 6:87
- Moleschott, Jacob, 6:11, **6:319–321**
- Molière  
 on art, 1:49  
 Diderot and, 3:77  
 Fénelon on, 3:603  
 La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:181–182
- Molina, Luis de, **6:321–323**  
 on divine foreknowledge,  
 4:114–115, 7:479, 9:284  
 on free will in workings of grace,  
 4:788–789
- Molina Garmendia, Enrique, 5:207,  
**6:323–324**
- Molinism, 4:114–115, 8:680–682
- Moller, Poul Martin, and Kierkegaard,  
 5:67
- Molyneux, William, 1:575, 2:421  
 “Molyneux’s Question” (Evans), 3:462
- Momentary, everything as, 5:120
- Momentum, 2:462–464, 3:228
- Monad(s) and monadology, 5:146,  
**6:324–326**  
 appearance and, 1:232  
 apperception in, 3:298  
 appetite in, 3:297  
 Bruno and, 1:712  
 cause-following, 6:72  
 definition of, 6:324  
 and dyad, 7:607  
 in medieval Platonic thought,  
 7:612  
 in Pythagoras’s principle of  
 infinity, 4:668  
 Genovesi and, 4:49  
 goal-seeking, 6:72  
 Leibniz on, 3:296–298, 4:141,  
 4:554, 5:260, 5:276–277. *See also*  
*Monadology* (Leibniz)  
 life, karma and, 5:42  
 logical pluralism in, 6:184  
 Lopatin on, 5:572  
 Lotman and, 5:579  
 mass in, 6:3  
 Maupertuis and, 6:66–67  
 in McDougall’s personality theory,  
 6:72  
 metaphysics and, 6:202  
 perception in, 3:297  
 as perspectives, 8:129–130  
 in relational theory of space, 9:147  
 self-consciousness in, 3:298  
 as spiritual substance, 7:642  
 subject-predicate in, 9:288–289  
 substance and, 8:129, 9:297  
 Wolff and, 9:826–828
- Monadism, Lotze and, 5:582
- Monadology* (Leibniz), 2:551,  
 5:254–255, 5:270  
 on body-soul union, 5:277  
 on causation, 5:266  
 on God, 5:256, 5:259  
 on identity of discernibles, 5:258  
 metaphysical methods in, 6:169  
 on mind, 5:258–259, 5:262  
 on plenitude, 5:258  
 on soul, 5:260  
 on substance, 5:276–277,  
 8:128–129, 9:297  
 on sympathy, 5:257  
 on truth, 5:274
- Monadology* (Nicholas of Cusa), 6:596
- Monarchia Messiae* (The Messiah’s  
 Monarchy) (Campanella), 2:16
- Monarchism  
 Bodin on, 1:620–621  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:137  
 papal, in Campanella, 2:16  
 as social tradition, 1:648  
 and sovereign autonomy, 1:621  
*See also* Monarchy
- Monarchomachi*, 9:81
- Monarchy  
 absolute, by divine choice, 1:667  
 Dante on, 2:625  
 Dong Zhongshu on, 3:98  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
 as personification of public weal,  
 1:621  
 as social tradition, 1:648  
 Vitoria on, 9:698  
*See also* Monarchism
- Monasticism/monastic practices  
 in Buddhism, 1:723  
 in Chan (Zen) Buddhism,  
 meditation in, 1:727–728  
 Dge-lugs scholastic training and,  
 1:734–735  
 mysticism of, 6:447  
 Vasubandhu on, 1:751–752  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:751–752  
 Zen awakening of self as,  
 1:728–729
- Monde, ou Traité de la lumière* (*The  
 World, or Treatise on Light*)  
 (Descartes). *See* *World, The*  
 (Descartes)
- Money  
 action as, 1:14  
 Jevons on, 4:807  
 and power, 3:564, 7:732
- Money and the Mechanism of Exchange*  
 (Jevons), 4:807
- Money, Sex, and Power* (Hartsock),  
 3:564
- Monism, **6:326–329**  
 Anaximander and, 1:249  
 Anaximenes and, 1:249  
 anomalous, 1:211–212, 7:555  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 1:211,  
 2:646–648  
 on determinism, 3:24  
 Kim on, 2:648  
 mental causation and, 6:133  
 in philosophy of mind,  
 7:470–471  
 Aristotle and, 4:610  
 Carus on, 2:64  
 David of Dinant and, 2:645  
 Diderot and, 9:193  
 Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89  
 on evaluation of political and  
 social institutions, 3:391–392  
 Haeckel and, 4:202–204, 7:714  
 Heraclitus and, 1:249  
 Herder and, 9:194  
 in Hinduism, 3:471  
 Indian  
 in Advaita school, 4:629  
 personality of God in,  
 4:111–112  
*vs.* intuitionism, 4:735  
 Itō and, 4:765  
 James (Henry) and, 4:779  
 Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:835  
 Köhler and, 5:132  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:341  
 Lovejoy on, 5:592  
 in Mill’s utilitarianism, 4:735  
 Moleschott and, 6:320  
 of monads, Leibniz’s development  
 of, 3:704  
 of Mullā Ṣadrā, 4:759  
 naturalistic, 4:835  
 neutral, 6:587, 7:468, 8:149  
 new realism and, 6:586–587  
 Ostwald and, 7:50  
 Palágyi and, 7:75  
 of Parmenides, Zeno of Elea and,  
 9:871–872  
 Paulsen and, 7:148–149  
 and possibility of knowledge,  
 5:117  
 and realism, of new realists, 6:75  
 Rehmke and, 8:302  
 reification of energy and, 3:233  
 Russell and, 8:149  
 Spinoza and, 3:294, 9:185, 9:193  
 Steiner and, 9:241

- substantival, 6:326–327  
 in Śuddhādvaita Vedānta school, 4:630  
 Taine and, 9:365  
 Thales and, 1:249  
 Toland and, 9:506  
 Treschow and, 9:526  
 Vasconcelos and, 9:648  
*Monism and Meliorism* (Carus), 2:64  
*Monist, The*, Carus (Paul) and, 2:64  
 Monistic value theory, 9:639  
 Monistic vitalism, of Conway, 9:838  
 Monlorius, on Aristotle, 5:439  
 Monmouth, Duke of, rebellion by, 5:375  
 Monoculus. *See* John of Paris  
*Monologion* (Anselm), 1:214–216, 3:136  
 Monomachos, Constantine, 1:787  
 Monophychism, of Aquinas, 9:28  
 Monotechnics, Mumford on, 7:543–544  
 Monotheism  
   common consent arguments for God’s existence and, 2:348  
   development of, 2:349–350  
   Krause on, 5:148  
   in Platonic tradition, 7:609–610  
   Stillingfleet on, 9:249  
   suicide and martyrdom in, 9:320  
   trinity and, 1:283  
   Xenophanes of Colophon and, 9:853–854  
 Monothelitism, free will in, 4:837  
 Monotonicity, 3:653  
   for extensive properties, 6:90  
   in logic, 5:490  
   in mathematical reasoning, 6:642  
 Montage, Eisenstein on, 7:381–382  
 Montague, Richard, 6:329–330  
   on algorithmic quantification, 5:509  
   on compositionality, 2:371  
   formalism of, 7:405  
   Frege and, 3:732  
   on intensional logic, 8:807  
   on semantic paradoxes, 5:522  
   on semantics, 1:345, 8:740–743  
   Tarski and, 1:345  
   on verbs, 8:742–743  
 Montague, William Pepperell, 3:313, 6:330–332, 6:584–585  
 Montague grammar, 6:329–330  
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 6:332–335  
   Charron and, 2:134–136  
   as Christian skeptic, 3:631  
   on concept of ideas, 4:564  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:51–52  
   De Gournay and, 5:181  
   deism and, 2:683  
   Emerson and, 3:195  
   Epicurus and, 3:265  
   on epistemology, 9:52  
   French clandestine writings and, 2:264  
   Gassendi and, 4:30  
   La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182  
   Lipsius and, 5:364  
   Meslier and, 6:154  
   Nietzsche and, 6:611  
   Pascal and, 7:133  
   philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
   and Pyrrhonian skepticism, 2:725, 2:728–729, 2:746  
 Montalte, Louis de, 7:131  
*Montani*, on conditionals, 5:428  
 Montanism  
   Ballanche and, 9:521  
   Tertullian and, 9:399  
 Montesquieu, Baron de (Charles Louis de Secondat), 6:335–339  
   Comte and, 2:411–412  
   on determinism, 3:37  
   Emerson and, 3:195  
   *Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
   Engels and, 3:61  
   and ethics, 3:410  
   Ferguson and, 3:605  
   French liberalism and, 5:320  
   on general will, 4:39  
   Gibbon and, 4:86  
   on government, 4:136  
   Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549  
   on law, 5:238, 7:424  
   Locke and, 5:392  
   political philosophy of, 7:664–665  
   social critiques by, 3:247  
 Montgomery, Edmund Duncan, 6:339–340  
 Montmarquet, James, 9:685–686  
 Monument architecture, 9:693  
 Mood  
   Croce’s lyrical intuition and, 2:601  
   definition of, 5:549  
   vs. emotion, 3:199, 7:468  
   epistemology of, in Emerson, 6:574  
   of sentences, 6:650  
 Moods of syllogisms  
   in disjunctive, 5:503  
   division of, 5:496  
   in hypothetical, 5:502  
   reduction of, 5:497  
 Moody, Raymond A., 4:618  
 Moon Unification Church, 5:46  
 Moore, Edward F., on logic machines, 5:566  
 Moore, George Edward, 6:340–353  
   on act-object distinction, 4:560–561  
   on adverbial analysis, 8:821  
   on aesthetics, 1:63–64  
   in analytic philosophy, 1:144–145  
   Anderson (John) and, 1:197–199  
   in antimetaphysics, 6:206  
   on beauty, 8:722  
   on belief and unbelief in doing and saying, 2:352  
   Bell and, 1:64  
   Black and, 1:606  
   Blanshard and, 1:614  
   on Brentano, 3:421  
   on certitude, 9:59  
   on common sense, 2:358, 7:108–109  
   on consciousness, 6:584  
   as consequentialist, 2:460  
   on contextual implication, 7:767  
   on correspondence theory of truth, 9:535  
   counterparts of Fries’s “self-reliance of Reason,” 3:753  
   criticisms of, 3:419, 6:350–351  
   on definition, 2:665–668, 2:672–673  
   on egoism, 9:120  
   epistemology of, 3:314–316, 6:347–348  
   on error, 3:343–344  
   on ethical naturalism, 3:364–367, 3:418–419, 3:445  
   on ethical subjectivism, 3:375–377  
   on ethics, 1:145, 3:418–419, 3:439–440, 6:349–350  
   on existence, 1:528  
   and fallibilism about empirical belief, 5:96–97  
   on the Good, 3:418–419, 3:439, 4:150  
   ideal utilitarianism of, 3:439, 9:604  
   on idealism, 4:559, 8:149  
   on intrinsic goodness, 4:719  
   Latin American philosophy and, 5:210  
   life of, 6:340–341  
   linguistic philosophers on, 3:429  
   Malcolm and, 5:661  
   metaethics of, 6:155–156  
   metaphysics of, 6:346–347  
   method of, 6:343–346  
   Mill (John Stuart) and, 3:419, 6:228  
   monism of, 4:735  
   on moral knowledge, 3:445  
   naturalistic fallacy, 3:548

- Moore, George Edward, *continued*  
 and new realism, 2:595, 6:584  
 nonnaturalism of, 3:204  
 and open question argument,  
 3:366, 3:418–419, 3:439,  
 3:444–445  
 and open question on happiness,  
 4:736  
 on organic unities, 4:719, 6:353  
 paradigm-case argument and,  
 7:108–109  
 paradoxical sentence of, 5:110  
 and paritive argument on sensa,  
 8:816  
 particularism of, 3:278  
 on perception, 6:348–349  
 on philosophy, purpose of,  
 9:796–797  
 philosophy of, 6:342–350  
 on pragmatism, 8:799  
 and Ramsey's theory of truth,  
 2:547  
 realism and, 3:313–314  
 on right, 3:419  
 on sensation, 3:125  
 on sense datum, 8:813  
 Sidgwick and, 3:417, 9:25  
 on skepticism, 7:108–109  
 Stace and, 9:200  
 on statements of existence,  
 3:497–498  
 Stebbing and, 9:236  
 Stout and, 9:259  
 on truth, 2:542–545  
 and utilitarianism, 9:605–606  
 on value, 3:439, 3:442–444  
 on value judgments, 9:643  
 von Wright and, 9:847  
 Wittgenstein and, 9:817
- Moore, Henry, Norris and, 6:655  
 Moore, Stanley, on alienation, 1:122  
 Moore, Underhill, legal realism and,  
 5:245  
 "Moore and Ordinary Language"  
 (Malcolm), 2:359  
 Moore's Paradox, 5:87–88  
 Moral action, 1:475  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 in *Groundwork of the Metaphysic of  
 Morals*, 5:23–24  
 as highest action, 1:618  
 intention of, evaluation of, 4:700  
 intrinsic value and, 4:719
- Moral agency  
 empathy and, 9:345  
 in ethics, 9:688  
 Kant on, 3:364  
 Murdoch on, 6:433
- Moral agents  
 in business ethics, 1:777–779  
 freedom of, limiting, 4:620–621
- Moral argument(s)  
 for equality, 7:456  
 for existence of God, 6:353–360  
 immortality as, 4:613–614  
 renewed attention to, 3:321
- Moral Boundaries* (Tronto), 3:581
- Moral certitude, as logic of probability,  
 Crusius on, 2:606
- Moral choices, Anselm on, 1:218
- Moral clarity, in utopianism, 9:619
- Moral code  
 religion and, 6:230  
 in utilitarian ethics, 1:687
- Moral community, 3:561, 7:2
- Moral compliance, 6:394
- Moral concepts  
 in metaethics, 6:158–159  
 religion and, 8:385–386  
 thick, 6:159  
 thin, 6:159
- Moral consciousness  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 Kant on, 2:366–367  
*liangzhi* as seat of, 9:726–727
- Moral considerations, personal identity  
 and, 7:215–218
- Moral cultivation, in neo-  
 Confucianism, 2:156
- Moral damage, of oppression, 3:579
- Moral defect, 3:685
- Moral deontology, and divine  
 command theories of ethics, 3:93–94
- Moral dilemmas, 1:218, 6:360–362
- Moral disagreement  
 emotivism and, 6:157  
 vs. incommensurability, 6:161–162  
 moral objectivism and, 6:161  
 normative relativism and,  
 6:159–160
- Moral doctrine  
 Ficino and, 3:622  
 vs. natural science, 7:265  
 Peter Lombard and, 7:261
- Moral drive, 3:618
- Moral education, 3:603, 7:363
- Moral endeavor, persistence in, 5:30
- Moral epigram. *See Chreia*
- Moral epistemology, 6:362–369
- Moral Epistles* (Seneca), 8:811–812,  
 9:254
- Moral error, Descartes on, 3:12
- Moral evil, problem of, 3:469–474
- Moral experience, 4:299, 5:48
- Moral explanations, 6:162
- Moral extensionism, in environmental  
 ethics, 3:259
- Moral faculty, conscience and, 2:445
- Moral gap, 6:359
- Moral goodness, Crusius on, 2:608
- Moral harm, paternalism and, 7:137
- Moral identity, 5:38
- Moral imperatives  
 Kant on, 5:24–25  
 Lavrov on, 5:218
- Moral inadequacy, Kierkegaard's  
 intellectual opponents and, 5:63
- Moral judgment(s), 5:727  
 vs. aesthetic judgments, 5:26  
 attitude and, 6:157  
 Burckhardt on, 1:765–766  
 and cognitivism, 6:159, 6:393  
 conscience in, 1:781  
 consistency in, 6:158  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 and determinism, 8:7  
 emotive theory of ethics on,  
 3:203–207  
 empiricism and, 4:749  
 epistemic evaluation of, 6:364–368  
 in ethical irrationalism, 4:749  
 in history, 1:765–766  
 Hume on, 3:381  
 intentions and, 5:24  
 and irrationalism, 4:749  
 judgment internalism as, 4:714  
 justification of, 6:370–371  
 law and, 2:603  
 Moore on, 6:352  
 and noncognitivism, 6:159–160,  
 6:393, 6:632–634  
 Nowell-Smith on, 3:429–430  
 overriding, 6:157–158  
 on public interest, 9:207–208  
 reflection and, 9:739  
 and responsibility, 8:446–447  
 skepticism of, 6:393–394  
 Smart's utilitarian theory of, 9:66  
 on suicide, 9:318  
 truth fixed by facts, 3:684  
 truth of, 6:160–161  
 universalizable, 6:157  
 vs. value judgments, 1:461
- Moral justification  
 of civil disobedience, 2:260  
 of heterosexism, 4:347–348
- Moral law  
 consequences of, 5:24  
 Costa on, 4:825  
 Cumberland on, 2:615  
 kings and, 3:604  
*See also* Kant, Immanuel  
*Moral Laws* (Brightman), 7:235

- Moral life, passions in, 4:529
- Moral Limits of the Criminal Law* (Feinberg), 3:560
- Moral luck, Williams (Bernard) on, 9:788
- Moral metalogic, defense of, by Whately, 9:742–743
- Moral methodology, of Rawls, 9:611
- Moral norms
- biological science and, 3:446–447
  - Habermas on, 3:91
  - See also Internalization of moral norms
- Moral objectivism, 3:561
- arguments against, 6:161–162
  - arguments for, 6:162–165
  - intolerance and, 6:162
  - in metaethics, 6:160–161
  - moral realism and, 6:162
  - normative ethics and, 6:164
  - rationality in, 6:163
- Moral obligation
- belief and unbelief in God and, 2:351–352
  - to distant peoples, 3:92–93
  - to future generations, 3:92–93, 3:392–393
  - incommensurability of, 6:161
  - lending content and specificity to, 3:618
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:233
  - oddity of, 6:358–359
  - Prichard on, 3:420
- Moral order
- absence of, in ethical irrationalism, 4:750
  - in conservatism, 2:465
  - in metaphor of personal God, 9:8
- Moral Order and Progress* (Alexander), 1:107
- Moral organ, 4:311
- Moral Paradoxes of Nuclear Deterrence* (Kavka), 7:157
- Moral Philosopher, in a Dialogue between Philalethes, a Christian Deist, and Theophanes, a Christian Jew, The* (Morgan), 2:684
- Moral philosophy
- absent normative implication, 1:461
  - Baier and, 1:461
  - Balguy and, 1:475
  - Chinese, 2:234
  - Chinese name rectification and, 2:203–204
  - Chrysippus on, 2:252
  - Coleridge on, 2:319
  - Confucian, 2:213, 2:231–239
  - cosmopolitanism as, 2:568–569
  - Culverwell's Calvinist, 2:613
  - economics as, 7:350–351
  - ethical language, 1:461
  - Geulincx and, 4:77, 4:80
  - Grote and, 4:189
  - Jakélévitch and, 4:787–788
  - Maimonides and, 5:652–653
  - Maritain and, 5:714–715
  - modern, neglect of friendship in, 3:748–749
  - Mozi on, 2:235
  - Murdoch and, 6:433–434
  - passions and, 3:570
  - Price and, 8:2–3
  - Reid and, 8:329
  - respect in, 8:441–442
  - rules of, 1:460
  - See also Morality
- Moral Philosophy* (Wolff), 9:825
- Moral Point of View, The* (Baier), 3:431
- Moral principles
- justification of, 6:369–376
  - in Sidgwick's common-sense ethics, 9:23
  - transcendental arguments for, 6:373–376
  - 20th-century debate on, 3:439–442
  - See also Moral rules
- Moral Principles and Nuclear Weapons* (Lackey), 7:157
- Moral Problem, The* (Smith), 6:163
- Moral proof, of existence of God, 5:23
- Moral properties, as nonnatural
- relational properties of fittingness, 6:156–157
- Moral psychology, 6:376–379
- Descartes on, 3:188
  - Philodemus on, 7:302
  - Plutarch of Chaeronea and, 7:648–649
- Moral questions, answering, 3:380
- Moral rationalism, 8:247–251
- Moral realism, 6:161–163, 6:379–382
- Moral Relativism and Moral Objectivity* (Thomson & Harman), 9:449
- Moral requirement
- categorical, 3:443
  - demandingness of, 3:443–444
  - dilemma between, 6:360–362
  - hypothetical, 3:443
- Moral responsibility, 9:685
- approach to, 8:450
  - in Carolingian thought, 2:49
  - Cudworth on, 2:611–612
  - dilemma of, 8:446–448
  - free will and, 3:718
  - freedom and, 8:445–446
  - and legal responsibility, 8:444–451
  - meaning of, 8:445
  - personhood and, 7:240
- Moral rules, 6:370–371, 6:382–385
- application of, 6:375–376
  - autonomy of, 6:372–373
  - as commands, in moral arguments for existence of God, 6:353
  - completeness of, 6:375–376
  - consistency among, 9:611–612
  - emotions and, 9:739–740
  - justification of, 6:369–376
  - objectivity of, 6:372–373
  - origin and development of, 9:739
  - proof of, 9:606
  - teachability of, 1:460
  - ultimate, 6:371–372
  - Volney on, 9:707
- Moral sciences, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:224–225
- Moral sense, 6:385–388
- conscience and, 2:445
  - Green on, 4:180
  - habituation of, Gay on, 4:34–35
  - Hutcheson on, 4:527–529
  - Mill (James) on, 6:219
  - Saint-Hyacinthe on, 8:588
  - sympathy in, 9:67
  - theories, 3:408
- Moral sentiment, 6:388–393
- causation of, 4:506–507
  - empathy and, 9:345
  - in personality, 6:72
  - in Shaftesbury's natural goodness, 9:3
- Moral shortcomings, repair of, 5:30
- Moral skepticism, 6:393–394
- Moral solidarity, communitarianism and, 2:369
- Moral status
- in bioethics, 1:602–603
  - in business ethics, 1:776
  - in environmental ethics, 1:603
- Moral subject, producing, 3:700
- Moral theory
- biases in, 3:578
  - common core, 5:37
  - Foot and, 3:684
  - Held on, 4:299
  - idealizing in, 3:580
  - Ortega y Gasset and, 7:46
  - Socrates and, 9:702
  - Wayland (Francis) and, 9:728
  - women's experience in, 4:299
- Moral Thinking* (Hare), 3:441, 6:160

- Moral value  
of informed consent decision-making, 4:679–680  
objective, Machie on, 3:346–347  
Perry on, 7:205  
vs. personal value, 3:442–444  
in socialist thought, 9:88
- Moral virtues  
defining, 9:688  
vs. intellectual, 1:268, 9:682  
vs. natural, 9:2
- Morale et la science des mœurs, La (Ethics and Moral Science)* (Lévy-Bruhl), 5:306
- Moralia* (Plutarch), 4:172
- Moralis philosophia* (Bacon, Roger), 1:455
- Moralism  
Franklin and, 3:720  
legal  
Feinberg and, 3:561  
liberty and, 5:338  
and optimism, 7:252
- Morality  
Abelard on, 1:5–6, 3:403  
of abortion, 1:8–10  
abuse of, in injustice, 4:866  
aesthetics and, 1:51, 1:67–68, 2:121–122, 8:598, 9:563  
aging and, 2:2  
agnostic, 9:243  
agreement in, 7:718  
animals and, 5:155  
Anscombe and, 1:212–213  
as apprehension of universalizable principles, 5:36  
Aquinas on, 9:434  
in arguments for existence of God, 9:406–409  
Aristotle on, 3:451  
art and, 1:42–43, 2:146, 8:627, 9:514  
of asceticism, 1:352  
of atheism, 1:357  
Augustine on, 1:395–397  
authority of, Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787  
Balguy on, 1:475  
Beneke on, 1:543  
and bioethics, 1:601  
Bolingbroke on, 1:642  
Bosanquet on, 1:663  
Brandt on, 8:52  
Brentano on, 1:690  
in Buddhism, 1:723–724, 6:255  
Cabanis on, 2:2  
Calvin on, 2:9  
of Cambridge Platonists, 9:1  
Camus on, 2:22–23  
Caso on, 5:208  
Cavell on, 2:116  
Chaadaev on, 2:121–122  
Cheng Hao on, 2:144  
Cheng Yi on, 2:145  
Chernyshevskii on, 2:146  
in Chinese religious thought, 2:226–227  
and civil disobedience, 2:261  
Clarke on, 2:273  
Cockburn on, 2:295  
cognitive science and, 8:156  
Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303  
Coleridge on, 2:319  
Collingwood on, 2:329  
common sense and, 2:358  
Condorcet on, 2:432  
conflict and, 1:676  
in Confucianism, 2:150–151, 2:177–178, 2:196–197, 2:442, 4:796, 5:7  
conscience and, 1:378, 1:781, 6:581  
consequentialism and, 2:461, 2:518  
in contractualism, 2:518  
conventional  
deontological ethics and, 3:388  
and impersonal morality, resistance to, 3:389  
Nietzsche on, 9:263  
rights and obligations in, 3:383–384  
Singer on, 3:389  
as static, 1:571  
corruption of, 2:2, 6:598  
creation *ex nihilo* and, 2:585  
Cudworth on, 2:609  
Cumberland on, 2:615  
Daoist view on, 2:187–190, 2:198, 2:236  
death instinct and, 8:310–311  
of deferring death, 4:617  
definition of, 3:380  
determinism and, 8:7  
divine will and, 7:422  
and doing vs. letting, 1:549  
education and, 7:363, 7:376  
Eliot (George) on, 3:184–185  
emotions and, 5:138, 9:739–740  
empathy and, 9:345  
enforcement of, 5:338, 7:137  
environment and, 9:379  
esoteric, in act utilitarianism, 9:613  
ethical egoism and, 3:361–362  
vs. ethics, 3:450–451  
etiquette and, 2:71  
in everyday life, 5:7  
in evocative argument, 2:213–214  
in evolution, 1:204, 9:789  
experience as foundation of, 1:378  
expressive-collaborative model of, 3:580  
free will in, 9:782  
Galluppi on, 4:14  
Garve on, 4:24  
Gay on, 4:34  
Gewirth on, 4:81  
goal of, 3:380  
God and, 1:380, 1:397, 7:701, 9:407  
of gods, 4:111  
golden rule and, 4:144–147  
and The Good, 9:373–374  
vs. good, in teleological ethics, 9:382–383  
and good and bad as apodictic judgment, 1:690  
and good and evil as ontologically real forms, 2:13  
Greek Academy on, 4:174  
Grotius on, 6:510  
and guilt vs. shame, 9:4–5  
happiness and, 1:218  
Hegel on, 4:261–263, 4:267–268  
Herbart on, 7:374–375  
higher, 3:618  
Hobbes on, 3:381–382, 4:424–425  
Holocaust and, 4:454–455  
and human nature, 1:781  
humanism and, 1:450  
Hume on, 4:506–509, 7:424  
Hutcheson on, 3:605  
ideal observer theory of, 2:190  
immortality and, 4:613–614, 8:13  
immutability of, 8:2  
impartiality and, 2:235, 4:619, 4:620  
imperatives of, Kant on, 5:24–25  
impersonal, resistance to, 3:388–389  
innate principles of, Locke on, 5:378  
as intellectually derived from Divine will, 1:542  
in interpretation, 1:313  
“is” vs. “ought” in, 6:515  
in Japanese philosophy, 4:796  
Jodl (Friedrich) on, 4:835  
Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:853–854  
judgments in, 6:632–634  
justification of, 5:715, 6:619, 8:50, 9:449  
Kant on, 2:69, 4:613, 5:24–25

- Kantian  
 Hegel on, 4:261–262  
 Mou on, 2:183  
 language of, noncognitivism and, 6:632–633  
 Laplace on, 5:198  
 law and, 2:329, 3:617, 5:237–243, 7:137, 7:444  
 Law (W.) on, 5:220  
 legal enforcement of. *See* Paternalism  
 legal positivism on, 5:237–243  
 and legal reasoning, 3:156  
 Leibniz’s republic of monadic spirits and, 2:366  
 and life, meaning and value of, 5:355  
 linguistics in, 6:632–634  
 literature and, 1:67  
 Locke on, 5:378, 5:386  
 Lopatin on, 5:573  
 and love, 1:46, 3:719, 5:670–671  
 and loyalty, 5:595–596  
 Machiavelli on, 5:627  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636  
 Maimonides on, 5:652–653  
 Malebranche on, 5:670–671  
 Mandeville on, 5:682  
 Marcus on, 5:704  
 Martineau on, 5:727  
 merchants and, 1:777  
 as method of assessment, 1:688  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:233  
 Milton on, 6:250  
 Mozi on, 2:235  
 Murdoch (Iris) on, 3:451, 6:433–434  
 Nakae Tōju on, 6:477  
 nationalism and, 6:485  
 in natural law, 6:505–506  
 in natural philosophy, 1:451  
 naturalism and, 2:190, 3:363–366, 6:476, 6:495, 8:156  
 naturalistic utilitarian, 6:476  
 nature and, Thoreau on, 9:451  
 in neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:155–156  
 Nietzsche on, 3:389, 4:153, 6:611–612, 9:263  
 nihilism and, 6:617–619  
 noncognitivism in, 6:632–633  
 norms of, internationalization of, 3:382, 3:385  
 Nussbaum on, 6:680  
 objective, 6:495, 8:239  
 Ockham on, 9:782  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:249  
 origin and development of, 9:739  
 pain and, 8:3  
 Paley on, 7:76  
 Pelagianism on, 7:175  
 Pestalozzi on, 7:372  
 Plato on, 1:43, 7:585  
 pleasure and, 8:3  
 poetry and, 1:444  
 and point of view, 1:460  
 and politics, 3:605  
 population theory and, 5:676–677  
 pornography and, 7:530  
 practices of, 3:581  
 presuppositions of, 6:171  
 pretense of, in injustice, 4:866  
 principle of, detailed derivation of, 3:617  
 progress and, 8:47–50  
 of promises, 8:53  
 as public system, 1:602  
 of punishment, 8:161–162, 8:168–169  
 pure religion of, 5:30  
 Rashdall on, 8:239  
 Rawls on, 3:479  
 reality of  
 Price on, 8:2  
 Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:373–374  
 reasoning in, 7:736–737  
 reflective vs. obligatory basis for, 1:459  
 relativism in, 7:718, 8:50  
 religion and, 1:505, 6:598, 8:382–389  
 Baader on, 1:439  
 causal dependence of, 8:384–385  
 conceptual dependence of, 8:385–386  
 epistemic dependence of, 8:386–387  
 in James’s philosophy, 4:779  
 metaphysical dependence of, 8:387  
 Nicolai on, 6:598  
 as rational relationship, 1:505  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:591  
 Sidgwick on, 9:22  
 and suicide, 9:320  
 Swift’s satires on, 9:340–341  
 Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:373  
 threat posed to, 8:388  
 rewards and punishments in, 4:614  
 rights in, 9:448–449  
 Saint-Hyacinthe on, 8:589  
 Santayana on, 1:63, 8:600–601  
 as secondary quality, 8:51  
 and self-interest, 3:380–382, 3:389, 3:408  
 as self-realization, 1:676  
 sexual, Russell on, 8:538–539  
 and sexual consent, 7:529  
 sexual perversion and, 7:528  
 and sexuality, 3:450, 7:529, 8:538–539  
 Sidgwick on, 2:358  
 Singer on, 3:443, 9:41  
 skepticism in, 6:618–619  
 Smith (Adam) on, 7:350–351  
 social, 4:268, 7:454  
 and social decay caused by freedom, 1:667  
 social utility vs., 5:48  
 speculation and, 1:378  
 stability and historical change in, 1:720  
 as struggle in Cynic teaching, 2:616  
 supreme principle of, 5:23–24  
 Swift on, 9:341  
 Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:373–374  
 Tennant on, 9:393  
 of terrorism, 9:396–398  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 in theories of population, 5:676–677  
 Thomson (Judith) on, 9:448–449  
 Tindal on, 9:502–503  
 toleration in, 9:510  
 Tolstoy on, 9:513  
 Troeltsch on, 9:527  
 in unbelievers in God, 2:351  
 as universal, 2:273, 3:380, 9:378  
 utopianism and, 9:620–621  
 Vasubandhu and, 1:751–752  
 violence of, 6:680  
 and volitional conformity to God, 1:595  
 Voltaire on, 9:712  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787  
 women philosophers on, 9:838  
 Xunzi on, 2:234  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749–750  
*See also* Ethics  
 Morality [term], Hegel’s use of, 4:261–262  
*Morality, Prudence, and Nuclear Weapons* (Lee), 7:157  
*Moralium Dogma Philosophorum*, William of Conches and, 9:768  
 Moralization of life, 7:205  
 Moravec, Hans, on machine intelligence, 5:635  
 More, George Edward, on Bradley, 1:679

- More, Henry, 6:395–398  
 Cambridge platonists on, 2:14  
 Cudworth and, comparison of, 2:610  
 on Descartes's cosmology, 9:249  
 and ethics, 3:406  
 Glanvill and, 4:95–97
- More, Thomas, 6:398–401  
 Colet and, 2:322  
 Erasmus and, 3:337–338  
 on suicide, 9:319  
*Utopia*, 5:154  
 utopia [term] coined by, 9:616  
 on war and peace, 7:152
- “More Is Different” (Anderson), 3:192
- Moreh Nebukhei ha-Zman* (Guide of the perplexed for our time) (Krochmal), 4:828
- Moreland, J. P., 4:618
- Moreno, Mariano, 5:205
- Moréri, Louis, 1:503–507
- Mores, conscience and, 2:445
- Morgan, Augustus de. *See* De Morgan, Augustus
- Morgan, C. Lloyd, 6:401–403, 9:72
- Morgan, George A., 6:613
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1:442, 6:403–404
- Morgan, Lloyd, Pearson and, 7:160
- Morgan, Thomas, 6:405  
 deism and, 2:683–684, 2:691  
 in genetics, 3:488, 7:339
- Morgenstern, Oskar, Neumann (John von) and, 6:559
- Morgenstunden oder Vorlesungen über das Daseyn Gottes* (Morning Hours, or Lectures on the Existence of God) (Mendelssohn), 1:11, 6:131, 7:99
- Moriae Encomium* (In praise of folly) (Erasmus), 3:338
- Moritz, Karl Philipp, 6:405–406
- Moro Simpson, Tomás, 5:210
- Morphologists, 2:635
- Morphology  
 biology and, 7:347  
 plural, mass/count distinction in, 6:660  
 syntax and, 9:359–361
- Morphosyntax, 9:361
- Morris, Charles W.  
 on art, 1:58  
 on formal semantics, 5:556  
 and pragmatics, 7:738  
 semiotics and, 7:173  
 on signification, 8:797  
 Vienna Circle and, 5:525
- Morris, G. S., Dewey and, 3:43, 3:44
- Morris, William  
 on art, 1:56  
 and socialism, 9:88–89  
 utopianism of, 9:619
- Morrison, Gary Saul, on Dostoevsky, 3:99
- Morrison, Wayne, 6:91
- Mort d'agrippine, La* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618
- Mortal Questions* (Nagel), 6:475
- Mortality  
 Abelard on, 1:5  
 Lucretius on, 4:606  
 Overton on, 9:70  
 of phenomena, 4:293  
 of soul, Costa on, 4:824  
*See also* Death; Immortality
- Morte ed immortalità* (Sciacca), 8:666
- Mosaic law  
 Albo on, 1:102  
 Ambrose on, 7:420  
 as social contract, 4:826
- Mosaic theory, Köhler on, 5:130
- Mosaics, 9:691
- Mosca, Gaetano, 2:702, 6:406–408
- Moscow Linguistic Circle, 9:17
- Moscow Metaphysical School, 9:17
- Mosersky, J. M., 9:475–477
- Moses  
 Maimonides on, 4:826, 5:651–654  
 prophecy of, 4:825
- Moses ben Jacob Cordovero, 5:3
- Moses ben Shemtob de Leon, 5:3
- Moses' Chapters* (Maimonides), 5:648
- Moskovitianin* (The Muscovite), 5:74
- Moskovsii Sbornik* (Kireevskii), 5:74
- Mosley, Oswald, 8:625, 9:510
- Most High, The* (Blanchot), 1:612
- Most normal model, in non-monotonic logic, 5:491
- Mostler, Fredrick, 8:613
- Mostowski, Andrzej, 5:531, 8:842
- Mostowski-Linström-Tarski approach, 5:531
- Mothersill, Mary, on beauty, 1:67
- Motion, 6:408–411  
 absolute, 1:581–582, 6:592, 9:155  
 ancient concepts of, 6:412  
 Aquinas on, 2:551  
 in argument for existence of God, 2:551, 9:432  
 arguments against, 9:874–877  
 Aristotelian law of, 3:686–687  
 Aristotle on, 1:273, 2:490–491, 6:411–412  
 Arnauld on, 2:58  
 Berkeley on, 1:567–568  
 of body, Geulincx on, 4:77  
 in Bohmian mechanics, 1:631–632  
 Bosovich on, 1:665
- Boyle on, 1:674
- Burley on, 1:773–774
- cinematographic analysis of, 1:566
- Clarke on, 2:272
- in classical mechanics, 2:280
- Collier on, 2:323
- complete theory of, 7:476
- conservation of, 2:90, 2:462
- Conway on, 2:529
- Descartes on, 2:54, 2:58, 9:154
- early concepts of, 6:411
- entropy and, 2:106
- equilibrium of, 1:644–645
- Eudoxus on, 4:54–55
- of falling body, 4:9
- Galileo on, 4:8–11, 8:683
- God as cause of, 2:58
- Hamiltonian theory on, 2:463–464
- of heat, Bacon (Francis) on, 1:448
- historical survey of, 6:411–415
- Hobbes on, 4:410, 8:825
- Huygens on, 2:462
- idealized, in Galileo, 8:683
- as illusory experience, 4:585
- in immortality of soul, 1:105
- impetus theory of, 1:769, 4:621–622
- laws of  
 Newton's, 3:234–235  
 in Wolff's ontology, 9:828
- Leibniz on, 5:251–253, 5:269–270
- limited conception of, 1:567–568
- Malebranche on, 5:664
- medieval concepts of, 6:105, 6:412
- in medium vs. in vacuum, Giles of Rome on, 4:90
- Melissus of Samos on, 6:120
- and mind-body relationship,  
 Berkeley on, 1:585
- natural and unnatural, 4:621
- Newton on, 3:234–235, 6:592, 7:559
- in Nyāya-Vaiśeika realism, 9:582
- Oresme on, 7:34–35
- particle nonlocality and,  
 1:631–632
- particulate, 1:577
- perception of, 7:184–185
- Philoponus on, 7:314
- physical causality and, in mind-body relationship, 1:585
- in physics, 7:474
- planetary, 4:56
- Plotinus on, 6:187
- as primary quality, 8:8
- projectile, 4:621
- by psychokinesis, 7:753
- quantum computing and, 2:408



- in quantum theory, 1:631, 1:635  
 relativity of, 4:11, 6:413–415  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161  
 of self, as property of purity,  
 2:117–118  
 substantial, principle of, 6:419  
 Swineshead on, 9:342  
 as temporal metaphor, 9:487  
 through space-time, 9:465  
 time and, 9:496  
 touch and, 9:516  
 Zeno of Elea on, 9:872–877  
 Zeno's paradoxes and, 1:568,  
 4:654–655, 9:467  
*See also* Movement
- Motivated forgetting, Freud's thesis of,  
 3:739
- Motivation  
 in capitalist system, 9:69  
 ethical, 3:381  
 agent-relative vs. agent-neutral  
 reasons, 3:445–446  
 biological science on,  
 3:446–447  
 creation of, 3:389  
 Hobbes on, 3:389  
 Hume on, 3:389  
 impersonal moral theories and,  
 3:389  
 Kant on, 3:389–390  
 relativism and, 3:390–391  
 rule-utilitarianism and, 3:385  
 Sidgwick on, 3:417  
 ethical judgments and, 7:6  
 in internalism, 7:737  
 judgment internalism in, 4:714  
 moral, 2:519  
 empathy as, 9:345  
 in internalism and externalism,  
 4:714–716  
 pleasure and, 4:256–257,  
 7:622–623  
 reason and, 7:737  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:652  
 self-love and, 1:781  
 in sentences, 6:653  
 Sidgwick on, 9:24  
 and soul, 9:240  
 and strict akratic action, 9:731  
 of tragic writing, 1:43–44
- Motivation and Agency* (Melerebuts),  
 1:15
- Motive  
 determining, 3:175  
 determinism and, 3:18–19, 3:26  
 intention and, 7:447  
 law and, 7:446–447
- Melden (A. I.) on, 3:19–20  
 Reid on, 3:19–20
- Motoori Norinaga, 4:796–797
- Mots, Les* (Sartre), 8:604
- Mots et les choses: Une archéologie des  
 sciences humaines, Les* (Foucault),  
 3:698, 9:274
- Mou Zongsan  
 Buddhism and, 2:169–170  
 on moral metaphysics and  
 metaphysics of morals, 2:222  
 neo-Confucianism of, 2:182–184
- Moulton, Janice, 7:523
- Mounier, Emmanuel, 6:415–416
- Mountain Gloom and Mountain Glory*  
 (Nicholson), 3:255
- Mouton, Gabriel, 6:91
- Movement  
 in Avicenna's theory of essence  
 and existence, 4:757  
 Bergson on, 7:382  
 Landgrebe on, 5:184–185  
*See also* Motion
- Movies, 7:381–386
- Moving Rows argument against  
 motion, 9:876–877
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 3:82
- Mozi, 6:417–418  
 on impartial concern and benefit-  
 harm evaluation, 2:197  
 on logic, 5:414–415  
 on predispositions of heart/mind,  
 6:129  
 on religious rite, 2:151  
 social and political philosophy of,  
 2:235–236  
 on universal love, 2:151
- M-predicates, 7:239
- “Mr. —bov and the Question of Art”  
 (Dostoevsky), 3:100
- Mr. C——n's Discourse of Freethinking*  
 (Swift), 9:341
- MRI scan, 6:564–565
- Mučnik, A. A., 2:385
- Mueller, Joel, 8:585
- Muhammad  
 al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr Muhammad  
 on, 4:756, 4:811  
 Emerson and, 3:195  
*islam* (submission) and *Iman*  
 (faith) and, 3:536  
 and Sufism, 9:300
- Muirhead, J. H., on the Good, 4:153
- Mūlamadhyamakakārikā* (*Fundamental  
 Verses on the Middle Way*), 6:470–471
- Mulhall, Stephen, 7:385
- Mullā Ṣadrā, 4:761, 6:418–421  
 on essence and existence, 3:352,  
 4:761  
 on knowledge-by-presence, 3:320  
 on metaphysical philosophy, 4:584  
 philosophic mysticism of, 4:759  
 on primacy of existence and  
 causality, 2:114
- Müller, Adam, 5:78  
 on nationalism, 6:484  
 Spann and, 9:158
- Müller, Ernst, 7:578
- Müller, Georg, 5:576
- Müller, Johannes, 8:140
- Müller, Max  
 Durkheim and, 3:151  
 on myth, 6:464
- Müller-Lyer illusion, 8:177
- Multiculturalism, 6:421–427  
 communitarianism and, 2:369  
 education and, 7:359  
 liberalism vs. naturalism in, 6:487  
 nationalism in, 6:485, 6:487  
 and pluralism, 7:643
- Multifunctionalism, Nowell-Smith and,  
 6:633
- Multi-modal logics, dynamic logic on,  
 5:487
- Multiple Drafts Model (MDM) of  
 consciousness, 2:711
- Multiple occupancy thesis, on personal  
 identity, 7:229
- Multiple personalities, McDougall on,  
 6:72
- Multiple realizability, 6:427–432,  
 6:644–646, 8:285–286
- Multiple relation theory, Russell on,  
 3:345
- Multiplicatio Specierum* (Bacon, Roger),  
 1:452
- Multiplication, Lambert on, 5:445
- Multiplicative axiom, 5:468. *See also*  
 Choice, axiom of
- Multiplicative inverse function, 3:645
- Multiplicity  
 of art, 1:76  
 from first principle, 4:312  
 of God, in Avicenna, 1:433  
 in negation, 6:525  
 in Plato's realm of intelligibles,  
 7:633  
 in Proclus, 8:41–42  
 of universes, cosmology models  
 and, 2:563–566
- Multiverse hypothesis, 8:400–401
- Mumford, Lewis, on philosophy of  
 technology, 7:543–544
- Munḍaka Upanishad*, 6:107

- Mundane phenomenology, 8:664  
Mundle, C. W. K., 7:116  
*Mundus imaginalis*, 9:315  
Munich Circle, Lipps and, 5:362  
Munitz, Milton K., on cosmology, 2:564  
Munro, Thomas, on aesthetics, 1:60  
Münster uprising, 8:296  
Munsterberg, Hugo, 7:381, 8:141  
mu-operator, in computability theory, 2:401  
Muqammiş, David ben Merwan al-, 6:432  
Murat, Achille, Emerson and, 3:194–195  
Murder  
    abortion as, 1:8  
    Antiphon on, 1:223  
Murdoch, Iris, 6:433–434  
    on emotions, 3:202  
    on morality, 3:451  
    on Sartre, 8:610  
Mure, G. R. G., 4:269–270  
Muro kyūsō, 6:434–435  
Murphy, Arthur Edward, 3:430, 6:435–436  
Murphy, Gardner, on parapsychology, 7:115–116  
Murphy, Nancy, 4:618  
Murray, Gilbert  
    on decline of Roman Empire, 3:400  
    on war and peace, 7:155  
Muscle sense, vs. touch, 8:139  
Museum(s), activity of, 3:559  
Museum of Natural History, burglary of, 9:755–756  
Musgrave, Alan, on epistemic optimism, 8:690  
Music  
    Adorno on, 1:25–28  
    and aesthetics, 1:27–28, 9:325  
    African, 1:87  
    Alembert on, 1:106  
    as allographic, 1:317  
    as analogy of expression, 1:305  
    Archytas of Tarentum on, 1:250  
    artificial intelligence and, 1:346  
    of Cage, 1:26, 1:300, 1:321  
    creation of, 1:318  
    Davies on, 1:305  
    Descartes on, 2:722  
    emotion and, 1:303  
    Epicurean view of, 1:45  
    ethics in, 1:188  
    as expression of imagined emotion, 1:306  
    folk, 9:514  
    in formalism, 1:309, 6:437  
    Galilei on, 1:48–49  
    Hanslick on, 1:56, 1:303  
    Hegel on, 4:275  
    instrumentation in, 1:322  
    Karl on, 1:306  
    Kivy on, 1:305  
    Langer on, 1:305  
    Levinson on, 1:303, 1:306  
    Losev on, 5:575  
    Marcel and, 5:700  
    mathematics of, 8:185  
    Mattheson on, 1:305  
    in Neoplatonism, 1:190  
    Nietzsche on, 9:525  
    as nonreducible mode of thought, 1:25  
    number in, 8:185  
    Philodemus on, 1:45, 1:189  
    philosophy of, 6:436–440  
    Phonogram Archives, 9:280  
    Plato on, 1:188  
    pleasure in, 1:338–339  
    pseudo-individualism in, 1:26  
    Ptolemy on, 1:189  
    Pythagoras on, 1:41, 8:185  
    reason vs. experience in, 1:49  
    representational theory of art and, 1:297  
    Ridley on, 1:303  
    Robinson (Jenefer) on, 1:303, 1:306  
    Schopenhauer on, 1:56, 8:654  
    Tolstoy on, 9:514  
    Vasconcelos on, 9:648–649  
    Vermazen on, 1:306  
    Wagner on, 1:56  
    Walton on, 1:306  
    Wittgenstein and, 9:800  
    Zarlino on, 1:48, 1:49  
Musical harmonies, planetary motions governed by, 5:51  
Musical katharsis, in Aristotle's *Politics*, 5:44  
Musical scale, Philolaus' use of, 7:310  
Musil, Robert, 6:618  
Muslim League, 4:744  
Muslim philosophy. *See* Islamic philosophy  
Musonius Rufus, 6:440–441  
    Epictetus and, 3:261, 9:254  
    Justin Martyr on, 7:142  
    patristic philosophy and, 7:142  
Musschenbroek, Pieter van, 4:48  
Mussolini, Benito, 3:553–554  
    Pareto and, 7:117  
    Sorel and, 9:132  
Must, unconditional value of, as  
    absolute moral duty, 2:70  
“Must We Burn Sade?” (Beauvoir), 7:523  
*Must We Mean What We Say* (Cavell), 2:115  
Mutahhari, Murttaz, 8:647  
Mutations, in evolution, 9:377  
Mu‘tazilites  
    and al-Kindī, 4:755  
    atomism of, 4:813–814  
    on free will, 4:754  
    theodices of, 8:586  
*Muthmasslicher Anfang der Menschengeschichte* (Kant), 7:249  
*Mutterrecht. Eine Untersuchung*, Das (Bachofen), 1:441  
*Mutual Aid* (Kropotkin), 1:179, 5:154, 5:155  
Mutual Assured Destruction (MAD), 7:157  
Mutual causation, Zhuangzi on, 9:881  
Mutual empathy, 3:749  
Mutual recognition, in contractualism, 2:518  
Mutualism, 1:178, 8:94  
*Muzyka kak predmet logiki* (Music as the subject of logic) (Losev), 5:575  
MVB estimators, replacing asymptotic efficiency, 3:663  
*My Confession* (Tolstoy), 9:512  
*My Pedagogic Creed* (Dewey), 3:48  
“*My Station and Its Duties*” (Bradley), 1:676  
*My View of the World* (Schrödinger), 8:657  
Myers, Frederic, 7:116  
Myerson, Émile, 3:355  
Myhill, John, 2:386  
Mynster, Bishop, 5:61  
Myrvold, Wayne, 8:685  
*Mysterium Cosmographicum* (Kepler), 3:687, 5:50–52  
Mystery  
    Marcel on, 5:701  
    Pastore on, 7:135–136  
    Swift on, 9:340  
    and truth, 9:12  
Mystic, Kepler as, 5:51  
Mystic ecstasy  
    Philo on, 4:810  
    of whirling dervishes, 9:307  
Mystical, Wittgenstein on, 9:808  
Mystical anarchism, 4:767  
Mystical experience  
    agnosticism and, 6:457  
    alternative interpretations of, 6:454–455

- ascent to, as wisdom, 1:650  
 Bernard of Clairvaux on, 1:592  
 Boehme and, 1:623  
 Bonaventure on, 1:653  
 Bruno on, 1:711  
 in Buddhism, 1:722–724  
 Bulgakov on, 1:760  
 content and quality of, 6:458–459  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
 “I” and “Other” relationship as, 1:465  
 intuition and, 1:570  
 language and, 6:456–457  
 as learning God’s will, 1:574  
 objectivity and, 6:457–458  
 paradoxes of, 6:455–457  
 Reich on, 8:313–314  
 Solov’ev on, 9:123  
 Suso and, 9:335  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:751–752  
 in Zen, 1:728–730  
 Mystical love, in Sufism, 9:303  
 Mystical Messianism, history of, 5:2  
*Mystical Theology* (Pseudo-Dionysius), 1:140, 7:609  
 Mysticism  
   assessment of, 6:462  
   Averroes and, 1:426–427  
   Baader and, 1:439  
   Bergson on, 1:571  
   Bernard of Clairvaux on, 1:592  
   Bohm on, 1:630  
   Bonaventure and, 1:403  
   Brouwer on, 1:702  
   in Buddhism, 2:221  
   Chinese philosophy  
     misunderstood as, 2:201  
   Christian, 6:447–450  
   Corbin on, 2:537  
   in Daoism, 2:151, 2:185  
   drug-induced, 6:460  
   Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:162–163  
   evolutionary future, 1:571  
   Fénelon and, 3:603  
   Gerson and, 4:67  
   God’s love and, 1:570–571  
   Gregory of Nyssa and, 4:182  
   history of, 6:441–453  
   in Ibn al-‘Arabī, 4:541  
   Indian, 6:442–445  
   in Islam, 4:549, 4:759–760  
   Jewish, 1:447–458, 5:1, 6:446–447  
   Joachim of Fiore and, 4:834  
   John of the Cross and, 4:846  
   language and, 6:461  
   Lavater and, 5:214  
   of Law (W.), 5:220  
   love of God in, 5:586–587  
   in Mādhyamika, 1:742–744  
   Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478–479  
   nature and assessment of, 6:453–462  
   neural science and, 6:460  
   pantheism and, 7:95  
   reductionist, 6:493  
   in release from enslavement by will, 8:655  
   and religious attitude to life, 4:685  
   in religious language  
     interpretation, 8:416–417  
   Saadya on, 8:585  
   Schelling on, 4:749, 8:621  
   in School of St. Victor, 8:592  
   Solov’ev on, 9:124–125  
   Stace on, 9:200–201  
   Stein on, 9:240  
   in Sufism, 9:300  
   Swedenborg and, 9:338  
   Tarski and, 9:372–373  
   Tennant on, 9:392  
   Teresa of Ávila and, 9:394  
   theism and, 6:460  
   types of, 8:401  
   Weil (Simone) and, 9:736  
*Mysticism and Logic* (Russell), 7:272, 8:819  
*Mysticism and Philosophy* (Stace), 9:201  
*Mystik und das Wort, Die* (Brunner), 1:707  
 Myth, **6:463–468**  
   in anthropology, 6:465–466  
   Bachofen on, 1:441  
   Barthes on, 1:480–481  
   Blanchot on, 1:612  
   Bultmann on, 1:762–764  
   Cassirer on, 2:67–68  
   in Chinese philosophy of religion, 2:224  
   in Gnosticism, 4:99  
   gospels as unconscious invention of, 9:262  
   in Greek philosophy, 6:463–464  
   Harrison on, 1:58  
   and history, 2:34  
   and knowledge, 1:559  
   Losev on, 5:574–575  
   in Manichaeism, 5:683–684  
   in modern thought, 6:464–466  
   nonexistent objects in, 6:635  
   in psychology, 9:849  
   in religious language  
     interpretation, 8:416–417  
   revolutionary use of, 9:134  
   ritual and, 1:58  
   Schelling on, 1:234  
   Steffens on, 9:238  
   structural analysis of, 9:274  
   in Toynbee’s historical work, 9:518  
   as utopian inspiration, 9:617  
   “Myth of Functional Analysis as a Special Method in Sociology and Anthropology The” (Davis, K.), 3:764  
*Myth of Sisyphus, The* (Camus), 2:20–21, 4:748, 9:58  
   on death, 2:650  
   ethics in, 3:427  
   “Myth of the Aesthetic Attitude, The” (Dickie), 1:36  
*Mythe de Sisyphe, Le* (Camus). *See Myth of Sisyphus, The* (Camus)  
 Mythology  
   *a priori* structure of, 8:621  
   ancient, 7:759–760  
   classical  
     love in, 5:583–585  
     Pico della Mirandola on, 7:572  
   collective unconscious in, 4:857–858  
   Greek, 7:759–760  
   human significance of, 3:611  
   Jung on, 8:146–147  
   modern poets’ need for, 8:631  
   pre-Socratic philosophy and, 7:764  
   Proclus on, 8:43  
   Schelling on, 8:621  
   Schlegel on, 8:631  
 Mythos, vs. logos, 5:567  
*Mythus des 20. Jahrhunderts* (Myths of the 20th century) (Rosenberg), 2:123

## N

- Nachlass* (Nietzsche), 6:611  
*Nachlass* (Wittgenstein), 9:817  
 Nachmanides, 4:618  
 Naess, Arne  
   deep ecology and, 3:260  
   logical positivism and, 5:525  
   on method in Chinese ethics, 2:200  
   on skepticism, 9:59  
 Nāgārjuna, 2:168, 4:633, 5:123, **6:469–472**  
   and Buddhism, 1:731, 2:154, 2:167  
   as dialetheist, 1:742–743  
   on emptiness and knowability, 1:740–743  
   on logic, 5:411  
   on possibility of knowledge, 5:117  
   on truth, 5:329

- Nagel, Ernest, 6:472–474  
 on action, 1:17  
 on agency, 3:445  
 on determinism, 3:39, 3:41  
 on distinguishing properties, 7:87  
 on emergence, 3:192  
 on evolution, 7:343–344  
 on factual content of functional statements, 3:764  
 on functions (teleological), 9:386  
 La Mettrie and, 5:181  
 on objectivity, 7:3–4  
 philosophical naturalism and, 6:501  
 on purposive activity, 9:385  
 on reduction, 6:569, 8:283–285, 9:162  
 on semantic view of theories, 9:416  
 Suppes and, 9:333  
 on theological “why,” 9:758  
 Vienna Circle and, 5:525
- Nagel, Thomas, 6:474–476  
 on altruism, 1:137, 3:445, 6:475  
 on consciousness, 2:449  
 and deontological ethics, 2:714  
 echolocation experiments of, 5:113, 9:292  
 on ethical relativism, 3:374  
 on explanatory gap, 8:192  
 on internalism, 4:714  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:358  
 on mental-physical distinction, 6:139  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:523, 7:526  
 on principle monism, 3:442  
 on qualia, 9:292  
 on qualitative consciousness, 2:450  
 on self, 8:709  
 “What Is It Like to Be a Bat?”, 5:112
- Nägeli, Karl, 2:637  
*Nahḍah*. See Enlightenment, Islamic  
 Naigeon, Jacques-André, 6:476  
*Naissance de la clinique (The Birth of the Clinic)* (Foucault), 3:699  
*Naissance du christianisme* (Loisy), 5:571  
 Naive observer, vs. trained observer, 5:130  
 Naive realism, 5:160, 7:189–190, 8:818.  
 See also Realism  
 Naive set theory, 3:766  
 Naive theory of names, 8:58  
 Naive vitalism, 9:695
- Naiyayikas  
 and analogy, 5:121–122  
 and nonperception, 5:122  
 and pragmatic principle of confirmation, 5:119  
 and senses, 5:118
- Nakae Tōju, 5:161–162, 6:477  
 Nakamura Yōjirō, 4:791  
 Nakasima, Akira, on electrical logic machines, 5:566  
 Naked singularities, unique evolution and, 3:33  
*Namarupa*, 6:256
- Name(s)  
 Abelard on, 8:764  
 abstract, 1:552, 1:586  
 Anselm on, 1:216–218  
 and autonomous idiolects, 8:753  
 “being” status as, 1:527  
 of belief attributions, 1:536  
 Bentham and, 1:552, 8:792  
 Biel on, 1:594  
 in Buddhism, 1:723  
 in Chinese, 2:203–204, 2:210–212, 5:415–416  
 in Confucianism, 2:150  
 and connotation-denotation distinction, 8:796  
 conventional vs. ultimate, 1:734  
 Cratylus on, 2:584  
 in *Daode Jing*, 2:187–188  
 in Daoism, 2:161, 2:187–190  
 vs. descriptions, 8:288  
 descriptive theory of, 8:746–747  
 in elementary propositions, 9:806  
 Epicureans on, 8:759  
 Evans on, 3:459–461  
 false, Plato on, 8:754–755  
 vs. forms, 6:103  
 Frege on, 5:548, 8:800  
 God as, 7:483  
 Hobbes on, 4:406–407, 8:773–774  
 Hui Shi on, 2:189  
 Husserl on, 8:803  
 idéologues on, 8:788  
 ideal, 8:754  
 identity in, 4:567  
 immediate referent of, 8:759  
 and inward locution, 8:761  
 Kant on, 2:74–75  
 Kripke on, 1:155, 5:150–151, 6:290, 7:724, 8:746–747  
 Leibniz on, 8:779  
 Locke on, 5:385  
 in logic, definition of, 5:549  
 Losev on, 5:574  
 as many-to-one vs. one-to-one mappings, 2:205  
 meaning of, correspondence theory and, 2:546  
 in medieval philosophy, 5:430, 6:101  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 8:795–796  
 Ming-shi on, 2:202  
 in modism, 5:432  
 in Moism, 5:415–416  
 negative, definition of, 5:549–550  
 and non-existential references, 1:446  
 Peirce on, 5:453  
 Plato on, 8:752–754  
 privative, definition of, 5:552  
 proper. See Proper name(s)  
 as relative indexicals, 2:189  
 Roscelin on, 8:496  
 Russell on, 1:146, 2:545–546, 5:508  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161  
 Socrates on, 8:751–753  
 Sophists on, 8:751  
 syncategoremata and, 8:756  
 Tarski on, 2:547–548  
 types of, 8:759  
 Wittgenstein on, 2:547, 9:805, 9:812  
 words as, 9:599–602  
 Xunzi on, 2:216
- Name rectification  
 in Chinese thought, 2:188–189, 2:203–204, 2:238  
 in Confucianism, 2:203–204  
 Mencius on, 2:232
- Naming and Necessity* (Kripke), 1:155, 5:150, 6:290, 7:724, 8:746–747  
 Nanak (Sikh guru), 6:108–109  
*Nanna oder das Seelenleben der Pflanzen* (Fechner), 3:555  
 Napoleon III, French liberalism and, 5:320  
 Napoleon Bonaparte  
 de Staël and, 9:201  
 French liberalism and, 5:320  
 and history, 3:37  
*Idéologues* and, 3:1  
 Laplace and, 5:197  
 Spengler on, 9:167  
 Taine on, 9:365  
 Tolstoy on, 9:512  
 Volney and, 9:707  
 Narayan, Uma, 3:581  
 Narboni, Moses, 4:809, 4:821  
*Narodnaia volia* (The people’s will) party, 5:219  
*Narratio Prima* (Rheticus), 2:533  
 Narrative  
 as argument, 1:336  
 history and, 7:394–398

- in medical ethics pedagogy, 6:93  
in philosophy, 7:332–333  
Ricoeur on, 8:463–464  
in virtue, 9:685
- Narrative repair, 3:581
- Narrativism, as theory of art, 1:301–302
- Narveson, Jan, on liberty, 9:72
- N-ary function, 3:649
- N-ary relation, 3:649
- Nash equilibrium, evolutionary ethics and, 3:479–480
- “*Nashi novye khristiane: F. M. Dostoevskii i graf Lev Tolstoi*” (“Our New Christians: F. M. Dostoevsky and Count Lev Tolstoi”) (Leont’ev), 5:283
- Nashi zadachi: Stat’i 1948–1954* (Our tasks: Articles 1948–1954) (Il’in), 4:578
- Nāṣir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī, 6:477–479, 8:646
- Nāṣir khosrow, 6:478, 8:646
- Nasr, Seyyed Hossein, 4:764, 6:479–481
- Nathan the Wise* (*Nathan der Weise*) (Lessing), 2:688, 5:295, 6:130
- Nation(s), 6:481–483, 9:208  
Chamberlain on, 2:123  
Miller on, 2:568  
prehistory of, 5:59  
rights of, Vitoria and, 9:698–699  
types of, Khomiakov on, 5:59
- Nation, The*, art critic for, 2:628
- National, Le* (periodical), 5:372
- National Book Critics Circle Prize for Criticism, 2:628
- National Learning philosophy, 4:796
- National Question in Russia, The* (Solov’ev), 9:122
- National Socialism. *See* Nazism
- National spirit, Krochmal on, 4:828
- National state, Croce on, 2:604
- Nationalism, 6:481–489  
in Africa, 1:84–86, 6:484  
in Asia, 6:484  
as breakdown of racial solidarity, Gobineau on, 4:106  
civic, 6:485  
in communitarianism, 6:485, 6:486  
cosmopolitanism and, 2:570, 6:485–486  
definition of, 6:481  
Dühring and, 3:131  
globalization and, 9:98  
Gobineau on, 4:106  
Goethe and, 4:141  
Hegelian view of, 9:208  
Heidegger and, 4:294  
in Japanese philosophy, 4:796–797  
just war and, 7:157–158  
law and, 8:615  
liberal, 6:487–489  
and liberalism, 6:486–487  
and morality, 6:485  
multiculturalism in, 6:485–487  
*vs.* patriotism, 7:140  
Rawls on, 6:485–488  
Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
scientific, 7:323  
socialism and, 9:89  
Spengler and, 9:165  
Third-World, 7:726  
and war, conceptions of, 7:152–153
- Nationality  
*vs.* citizenship, 6:481  
moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568
- Nativism  
behaviorism and, 4:693  
Reid and, 8:325–326  
on sensory experience, 4:686–687
- Natorp, Paul, 6:490–491  
Gadamer and, 4:1  
Hegel and, 6:543  
Lange and, 5:187  
in neo-Kantianism, 6:542–543  
in psychology, 6:490, 6:543
- Natur und Leben* (Chamberlain), 2:123
- Natura Deorum, De* (Cicero), skepticism in, 9:48–49
- Natura et Gratia, De* (Soto), 9:137
- Natura Hominis, De* (Nemesius), 4:697
- Natural and the Supernatural, The* (Oman), 7:14
- Natural assets, redress of, 6:96
- Natural beauty, 1:129, 1:339–340, 4:275–276
- Natural conditions, and freedom, 3:721
- Natural deduction calculus, Gerhard Gentzen on, 3:657
- Natural disaster, Mandeville on, 5:681–682
- Natural drive, 3:618
- Natural Goodness* (Foot), 3:684–685
- Natural history  
Bodin on, 1:622  
Buffon on, 1:759, 3:73  
cosmic catastrophic process and, 1:658  
evolution and, 1:785  
Jungius and, 4:861
- Natural History* (Buffon), 3:73
- Natural History of Religion* (Hume), 2:686, 9:505
- Natural kinds, 6:503–505
- Natural knowledge, Ockham’s theory of, 9:775
- Natural language(s), 1:342–345, 5:509  
artificialization of  
in medieval philosophy, 6:101–102  
reaction against, 6:103–104  
axioms in, 7:404  
in experience, 6:74  
and first-order language, 3:639  
*vs.* formal, 1:344  
logic and, 6:329  
in philosophy of language, 7:403  
quantifiers in, 10:28–32
- Natural law, 6:505–517  
Abelard on, 1:6–7  
Albo on, 4:823–824  
anarchism and, 1:176  
in ancient sources, 6:506–507  
anthropology and, 5:714–715  
Aquinas on, 3:404, 6:104, 6:507–508, 7:421–422, 9:434  
Aristotle on, 6:506  
Austin on, 5:239, 6:512–513  
Bentham on, 1:553, 5:239  
Blackstone on, 1:553  
Cambridge Platonists on, 3:406  
Campbell and, 2:17  
in Catholicism, 6:513  
in Christianity, 7:454  
civilization and, 4:549  
common sense in, Jouffroy on, 4:855  
contemporary, 6:510–516  
cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
Culverwell on, 2:613  
Cumberland on, 2:614–615  
Decalogue and, 1:622  
definition of, 6:505–506  
denial of, 7:423  
Dworkin and, 3:156  
empiricism and, 7:454  
as fiction, 1:553  
Finnis on, 6:513  
freedom and, 6:537  
Freud on, 9:572  
Galileo and, 3:405  
general will in, 4:38–40  
generics in, 4:43  
genetics and, 4:47  
Germain on, 7:422  
God and, 6:507–509, 6:512, 9:284  
Grotius on, 4:191, 6:510  
Hobbes on, 6:510–511  
Hooker on, 4:463  
Hume on, 6:512, 6:515  
as invalid for positive law, 1:553  
as justification of common law, 9:141  
Kant on, 6:512–514

- Natural law, *continued*  
 legal consciousness and, 4:577  
 in legal evaluation, 7:453  
 vs. legal positivism, 5:237–238  
 Locke on, 5:388, 6:511–512  
 logical nature of, 6:271  
 in Maritain, 5:714–715  
 medieval, 3:404, 6:507–509, 7:421  
 Mendelssohn on, 4:827  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:512  
 miracles and, 1:783  
 Montesquieu on, 7:424  
 in Nelson (Leonard), 6:537  
 origins of, 9:673  
 other ethical theories and, 6:514  
 Philo on, 7:304–306  
 political philosophy and, 7:658, 7:661–662  
 in political society, 9:698  
 problems for, 6:514–516  
 property in, 8:69  
 Pufendorf on, 8:158  
 relativism and, 6:514–515  
 religion and, 6:514–515  
 religious vs. secular, 6:510  
 reproductive technologies and, 4:47  
 in Roman jurisprudence, 9:139  
 Savigny on, 8:615  
 scientific, 8:158  
 Smart on, 9:65  
 social contract theory and, 9:80–81  
 social Darwinism and, 2:642–643  
 species of, 3:709  
 Spinoza and, 9:189  
 Stirner and, 9:251  
 Stoics on, 3:400  
 Suárez on, 7:423  
 teleology of, 7:454  
 Thomasius and, 9:440–441  
 Thomism and, 9:447  
 utilitarian criticism of, 9:81  
 Vico on, 9:673  
 Volney on, 9:707  
*Natural Law* (Wolff), 9:825  
*Natural Law and Natural Rights* (Finnis), 6:513, 9:447  
*Natural Law in the Spiritual World* (Drummond), 7:562  
*Natural Laws in Scientific Practice* (Lange), 5:230  
 Natural light, in d'Ailly, 1:98  
 Natural necessity, 5:25  
 Natural numbers, 6:672  
 addition and multiplication of, 3:650  
 definition of, 5:549  
 first-order language for, 3:649–650  
 intuitionism and, 4:738, 5:469  
 as potentially infinite, 4:656  
 Skolem on, 5:472  
 Natural order, miracles and, 6:265–266  
 Natural philosophy  
 of Anaxagoras, 1:183  
 of Anaximenes, 1:186  
 Aristotelianism in, 9:778  
 of Averroes, 1:424–425  
 Bacon (Francis) and, 1:442–445  
 Bonaventure and, 1:651  
 Budde and, 1:721  
 Buridan and, 1:769, 7:8  
 Burley on, 1:772–775  
 Burthogge and, 1:776  
 Cambridge platonists on, 2:14  
 Cartesianism and, 2:53–61  
 Cavendish and, 2:117–118  
 Chatton on, 2:139  
 and Christian theology, Aquinas on, 9:772  
 Chrysippus on, 2:252  
 Copernicus and, 2:536  
 Crusius and, 2:607  
 Descartes and, 2:53–54  
 double truth doctrine in, 1:424–425  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246  
 Gersonides on, 4:69  
 in Islam, 1:651  
 Leonard on, 6:535  
 Mach in, 5:623–625  
 Maillet in, 5:644  
 Marsilius of Inghen and, 5:721  
 matter and energy in, 6:61  
 and method, 1:444–446  
 moral philosophy and, 1:444, 1:450–451  
 and neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:157  
 Ockham and, 7:8–9, 9:778  
 Philoponus and, 7:313–314  
 pre-Socratic, 7:758–759  
 religious purpose of, 1:444  
 and rhetorical method, 1:444  
 of Rüdiger, 8:527  
 Rufus on, 8:528  
 sense data and, 5:721  
 Steffens on, 9:238  
 of Stöhr, 9:252  
 transformation of, to physical science, 1:451, 5:51, 6:590  
 unity in, 9:578  
 women philosophers of, 9:838  
 Zhu Xi and, 2:216–217  
 Natural properties, 8:67  
*Natural Questions* (Seneca), 8:812, 9:254  
 Natural religion  
 Bahrtdt and, 1:457  
 Bolingbroke on, 1:642  
 Budde on, 1:721  
 Butler (Joseph) on, 1:782  
 Chubb on, 2:253  
 Clarke on, 2:269  
 Costa on, 2:572  
 deism and, 1:782, 2:681, 2:684, 2:688  
 Ficino and, 3:623, 7:571  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:268  
 Hume on, 7:77–78  
 in United States, 2:689  
 Voltaire and, 2:687  
 Wollaston on, 9:834  
*Natural Religion Insufficient* (Halyburton), 2:682  
 Natural resources  
 environment and, 1:719  
 and future generations, 3:92–93  
 state sovereignty over, 9:146  
 Natural rights  
 Austin on, 5:239  
 Bentham on, 5:239  
 Godwin on, 4:139  
 nonexistence of, 1:553  
 Natural science  
 certitude and, 3:140  
 classification in, Aristotle on, 9:592  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303  
 Collingwood on, 2:327  
 Diderot on, 3:72–73  
 Dilthey on, 3:80  
 Engels on, 3:57–61, 3:238  
 existential psychoanalysis and, 3:510–511  
 Gehlen and, 4:35  
 induction methods and, 4:636  
 Kant on, 3:411  
 moral doctrine and, 7:265  
 Oken in, 7:11  
 vs. psychology, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
 Rescher on, 8:439  
 Rickert on, 8:458–459  
 sophists on, 9:131  
 Steffens on, 9:238  
 Weyl on, 9:741  
 Windelband on, 9:792  
 Natural selection, 7:338  
 biological teleology of mental states and, 2:479–480  
 challenges to, 7:341–342

- debate on, 3:489–490  
 Diderot on, 3:72  
 economics and, 7:351  
 evolutionary ethics and, 3:478–479  
 formulation of theory, 9:720–721  
 genes in, 7:341–342  
 Gould on, 7:342  
 group selection, 7:342  
 law of effect, 1:521  
 necessity and, 5:222  
 Skelton on, 7:341  
 teleology and, 7:342–343  
 utility in, 9:721  
*See also* Evolution
- Natural significance, of events, 3:534
- Natural theology  
   Calvin and, 7:210  
   history of, 7:494  
   Ockham on, 7:7, 9:780–781  
   Paley on, 2:641, 7:75–77, 7:560, 9:392  
   Palmer (E.) on, 7:78  
   Peckham on, 7:162  
   propositions of, 3:530  
   revelation and, 8:452, 8:453  
   standards of validity in, 3:321  
   Stokes on, 7:562  
   Wolff on, 9:824  
*See also* Physicotheology
- Natural Theology* (Paley), 2:641, 7:75–77, 7:560, 9:392
- Natural Theology* (Stokes), 7:562
- Natural Theology* (Wolff), 9:824
- Naturalism, 6:492–495, 8:276–278  
   *a priori* knowledge in, 6:501  
   adjudication in, 1:169  
   and aesthetics, 1:57–58, 6:492  
   analytic, 3:366–367  
   Aristotle and, 3:397  
   Baier and, 1:458–460  
   Cartesian doubt in, 6:502  
   case for, 6:493  
   causal order and, 9:381  
   Clarke on, 2:269  
   conceptual, 1:169, 6:497–498  
   Cornell and, 4:150  
   Daoism and, 2:190, 2:236  
   definition of, 3:363  
   as descriptivism, 6:633  
   determinism and, 6:494  
   Dilthey on, 3:84  
   doubt and, 1:474  
   Eleatic argument for, 6:493  
   in epistemology, 3:275, 3:327, 4:147  
   in ethics, 3:327, 3:479. *See also* Ethical naturalism
- Eucken on, 3:452
- evolutionary, 7:268–269, 7:579–580  
   fallacy of, 8:2  
   Foot and, 3:684  
   gloom and, 1:373  
   on God, nature of, 3:367  
   of Goldman, 8:156  
   Green on, 4:179–180  
   hermeneutics and, 6:493  
   Hooker and, 4:464–465  
   *vs.* idealism, 4:552, 6:499  
   implications of, 6:493–494  
   James (William) on, 1:373  
   Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:835  
   Kelsen and, 5:49  
   knowledge in, 6:499–500  
   legal, 1:169  
   Marx and, 3:56  
   materialism and, 6:6, 6:473  
   mental content and, 2:477  
   metaphysical, and epistemology, 4:783  
   methodological, 6:492–493, 6:498, 6:501  
   of miracles, 6:492  
   modality of, 6:494–495  
   monistic, 4:835, 9:506  
   moral, 8:156  
   morality and, 2:190, 3:363–366, 6:476, 6:495, 8:156  
   mysticism in, 6:493  
   Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473–474  
   nonmaterialistic, 6:492–493  
   in normative ethics, 1:688  
   normativity and, 6:501–502  
   as ontology, 6:492–493  
   origins of, 3:405  
   philosophical, 7:331, 8:156  
   physicalism as, 6:492–493  
   in Plato's *Cratylus*, 8:752–754  
   pragmatism and, 6:502–503  
   property, 6:498  
   of Quine, 7:751, 8:156, 8:220–221  
   realist, 6:162–163, 6:494  
   religion and, 3:552, 6:493, 7:59  
   Sanchez on, 8:595  
   Santayana and, 8:598  
   Schiller on, 8:629  
   in science, 3:596, 6:500–503, 8:700–701  
   semantic theory of, 8:752  
   social epistemology and, 9:83  
   special relativity and, 9:499  
   strong, 3:366–367  
   substantive, 6:498  
   supervenience, 6:498  
   synthetic, 3:366–367  
   Tagore on, 9:364
- Taine on, 9:365  
   Telesio and, 9:391  
   and time, 7:564–565  
   utilitarianism and, 4:736, 6:476  
   value and, 6:171  
   weak, 3:366–367  
   Woodbridge and, 9:842
- Naturalism and Agnosticism* (Ward), 1:94
- “Naturalism and Liberalism in the Philosophy of Ralph Barton Perry” (Feinberg), 3:560
- Naturalism and Religion* (Otto), 7:59
- Naturalist value theory, 9:640
- Naturalistic constraint, in  
   computationalism and cognitive science, 2:393
- Naturalistic fallacy, 3:366, 3:418–419, 3:445, 3:479, 3:548, 6:228, 8:2
- Naturalistic humanism, of Feuerbach, 3:612
- Naturalistic images, 1:325–326
- Naturalistic psychology, of Haeckel, 4:203
- Naturalistic reconstructions of religion.  
   *See* Religion, naturalistic reconstructions of
- Naturalization projects, in mind-body problem, 6:263–264
- Naturalized epistemology, 3:576–577, 3:596, 6:496–500
- Naturalized philosophy of science, 6:500–503
- Naturalizing the Mind* (Dretske), 3:109
- Naturalness. *See* Ziran
- Naturbegriffe und Natururteile* (Concepts of nature and judgments of nature) (Driesch), 3:110
- Nature, 6:517–522  
   Adorno on, 1:70  
   aesthetics and, 1:33–34, 6:522, 9:379  
   alienation from, 1:610  
   as alive, 8:129  
   as allegory, 1:48  
   analogies of, 6:520  
   analysis of  
     into actual occasions, 9:749  
     in terms of events and objects, 9:748–749  
   Andō Shōeki on, 1:200  
   Aquinas on, 6:519  
   as architecture and organism, 1:593–594  
   Aristotle on, 1:273, 6:519, 7:489–490  
   and art, 1:34, 1:70, 1:489–490, 1:641, 6:112

Nature, *continued*

- atomism and, 1:385
- Augustine on, 3:402, 6:519
- in Barthes, 1:480–481
- in Bayes, 1:498–499
- beauty in, 1:129, 9:790
- Berkeley on, 1:581–582, 6:519
- Bernard of Tours on, 1:593
- black hole as singularity in, 1:606–609
- Bohm on, 1:630
- Bruno on, 1:710, 1:711
- Burthogge on, 1:776
- Cambridge Platonists on, 2:14
- Carlson on, 1:33–34
- Cassirer on, 2:66–67
- chance in, 6:536
- Chateaubriand on, 2:138
- Cheng Hao on, 2:144
- in Chinese thought, 2:168
- Chwistek on, 2:255
- Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307
- cosmic equilibrium and
  - bidirectionality of, 1:645
- of creation as sacrament, 1:652
- Cudworth on, 2:610
- in Daoism, 2:191–193, 2:219–221
- definition of, 3:256, 6:517–518
- Descartes on, 6:519
- Dewey on, 3:45–46
- divine workmanship in, 2:9
- divinity of, 9:646
- and doctrine of series and degrees, 9:337
- Ducasse on, 3:124–125
- education and, 7:254
- Emerson on, 3:196
- Erigena on, 3:341
- and essence of man, 3:611
- Eucken on, 3:452
- evil in, 6:521
- as flesh, 6:148
- Formstecher on, 4:827
- freaks of, Dong Zhongshu on, 3:98
- and freedom, 3:614
- in game theory, 4:19
- Gentile on, 4:52
- Glanvill on, 4:96
- God and, 1:398, 1:623, 1:672, 5:669, 9:646
- Goethe on, 4:141, 4:142–143
- goodness of, 6:520
- Guo Xiang and, 4:196
- Haeckel on, 4:201
- Hegel on, 4:264–267, 6:520
- Herder on, 1:55
- hidden variables *vs.* local causality in, 1:540–542
- and history, 1:718, 2:410
- Holbach on, 6:10
- human. *See* Human nature
- humans and, 6:518
- Hume on, 7:559–560, 8:133
- infinity and, 6:521
- in James's psychology, 4:778
- Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:847–848
- Kant on, 1:36, 6:519–520
- Kepler on, 6:519
- knowledge of, 9:103
- Krause on, 5:147
- La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182
- Lamarck on, 5:173–174
- language and, 4:847–848
- laws of, 3:709, 7:489–490
- Leibniz on, 7:559, 8:129
- Leonardo da Vinci on, 5:282
- Leopardi on, 5:285
- Liebmann on, 5:345
- Lotze on, 5:582
- Maimonides on, 5:651
- Marxist theory of, 3:57–58
- mathematical conception of, 7:602, 9:336
- mathematical structures and, 7:11
- mathematics impossibility proofs and, 1:541–542
- mental states and, 6:262
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:229–230
- in mind-body problem, 6:262
- vs.* miracle, 1:398
- model of, and reification of energy, 3:233
- moral actions and, 1:781–782
- Nasr on, 6:480
- and natural *vs.* unnatural, 6:517–518
- in neo-Confucianism, 2:156–158, 2:183
- 19th century view of, 2:641
- normativity and, 6:520–522, 6:632
- vs.* nurture, 8:153–154
  - animal *vs.* human sexuality and, 7:527
  - sociobiology debate and, 3:490–491
- organic, 4:201, 4:267
- pantheistic view of, 6:518
- Paracelsus on, 7:104
- Peirce on, 2:357
- periodicity of. *See* Eternal return
- philosophical ideas of, 6:517–522
- philosophy of
  - Bonnet on, 1:658
  - Campanella on, 2:15–16
  - Engels on, 3:57–61
  - Hegel and, 4:266–267
  - Hobbes and, 4:410–411
  - John of St. Thomas and, 4:845
  - Kant and, 5:28–29
  - Lachelier on, 5:169–170
  - Miura on, 6:276
  - Schelling on, 8:618–619
  - Schlegel on, 8:631
  - Schultz and, 8:659
- Plato on, 6:519, 7:602
- Plotinus on, 1:46
- pre-Socratics on, 6:518–519
- qualities in, 1:623
- regulation of, 3:558–559
- restoration of, human role in, 1:444
- Robinet on, 8:482
- Rousseau on, 8:508–510
- Santayana on, 8:597
- Schelling on, 8:618–619
- Shaftesbury on, 1:51
- simplicity of, 7:652
- Spinoza on, 7:96–97, 9:172
- state of, 2:260, 7:369–370, 9:79
- in Steffens's pantheism, 9:238
- in Stoicism, 9:254, 9:794
- vs.* supernatural, 6:518
- in Swedenborg's *harmonia constabilita*, 9:336
- Telesio on, 9:390–391
- Tennant on, 9:393
- that which is *vs.* being of, 1:628
- Theophrastus on, 9:412
- Thoreau on, 9:450–451
- uniformity of, 2:255, 6:224, 6:245, 9:778
- unity of, 7:652
- and universal equality, 3:331–332
- Vaihinger on, 9:626
- as violent, 1:488
- waste in, 1:361
- William of Conches on, 9:768
- Wilson (Edward O.) on, 9:789
- Winckelmann on, 9:790
- Wolff on, 9:827
- Woodbridge on, 9:842
- in Yin Yang school, 2:152
- Zhu Xi and, 2:216–217, 9:883
- Zhuangzi on, 9:881–882
- See also* Environmental aesthetics; Pantheism
- Nature* (Emerson), 3:195, 6:574
- "Nature" (Mill, John Stuart), 6:515
- Nature and Destiny of Man* (Niebuhr), 6:605
- Nature and Forms of Sympathy, The* (Scheler), 1:469
- Nature and principle school, 2:144–145



- Nature and Sources of the Law* (Gray), 7:425
- Nature and the Greeks* (Schrödinger), 8:657
- Nature, Mind, and Death* (Ducasse), 3:124–125, 3:125
- Nature of Existence, The* (McTaggart), 4:559, 6:78–79, 9:464
- Nature of Life, The* (Waddington), 7:87–88
- Nature of Mathematics* (Black), 1:605
- “Nature of Mental States, The” (Putnam), 7:471
- Nature of Necessity, The* (Plantinga), 7:580, 7:581
- Nature of Sympathy, The* (Scheler), 3:421, 8:616
- Nature of the Chemical Bond* (Pauling), 7:146
- “Nature of the Gothic, The” (Ruskin), 1:56–57
- Nature of the Physical World* (Eddington), 3:164–165
- Nature of the Universe, The* (Hoyle), 5:351
- Nature of Thought, The* (Blanshard), 1:613, 2:309, 4:559, 8:817
- Nature of True Virtue, The* (Edwards), 3:167
- Nature religion, Hermetic magic as, 1:710
- Nature’s Capacities and Their Measurement* (Cartwright), 2:62, 5:227
- Natürliche Dialektik* (Dühring), 3:130
- Naturphilosophie*, 3:230, 5:28
- Naturrechts school, German liberalism and, 5:321
- Naudé, Gabriel, 5:181, 9:52
- Nausée, La* (Sartre), 4:748, 8:603, 8:606
- Nazism (National Socialism)
- Benn on, 1:548
  - Bonhoeffer and, 1:655
  - Buber and, 1:715
  - Camus and, 2:21
  - Chamberlain and, 2:123
  - critical theory and, 2:598–599
  - Driesch and, 3:111
  - evolutionary ethics and, 3:479
  - Heidegger and, 1:253, 4:294
  - Jünger and, 4:860
  - Köhler and, 5:126
  - Lakatos and, 5:171
  - legal positivism and, 7:427
  - Meinecke and, 6:114
  - militarist tradition and, 7:154
  - moral consistency of, 6:158
  - Planck and, 7:578
  - political philosophy and, 7:672
  - Putnam and, 8:170
  - racial hygiene in, 4:44
  - racism of, 8:228
  - Scheler on, 8:616
- Neander, Karen, 9:389
- Nebular hypothesis, Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846
- Necessary, Ockham’s razor and, 9:772
- Necessary and sufficient condition, definition of, 5:538
- Necessary being
- Avicenna on, 4:757
  - Henry of Ghent on, 4:313–314
  - in Islamic philosophy, 4:754
  - in ontology, 7:26
  - in possible worlds, 7:23
  - in William of Auvergne’s metaphysics, 9:765
- Necessary condition(s)
- for causality, with subjunctive conditionals, 2:99
  - definition of, 5:538
- Necessary connection, 4:494–495
- Necessary existence, Aquinas on, 6:189
- Necessary extension problem, 6:177, 6:181
- Necessary phenomena statements, 7:296–297
- Necessary proposition(s), 5:70, 5:100
- Necessary-contingent distinction, 1:561
- Necessitarianism
- Clarke on, 2:271
  - Collins on, 2:683
  - Martineau on, 5:726
- Necessity
- and *a priori*, 1:243–244, 5:79–81, 7:296
  - Abbagnano on, 1:2
  - Abelard on, 5:426–427
  - absolute vs. conditional, 1:628
  - accidental, 3:693–695
  - of analytic statements, 1:164
  - Boethius on, 5:426
  - in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757
  - in classical Greek thought, 2:698
  - creative activity and, 1:559
  - factual, ontological argument and, 7:18
  - freedom and, 6:537
  - future contingents and, 1:680
  - kinds of, 6:280–282
  - Kripke on, 5:151, 7:724
  - Lessing on, 5:296
  - Lewis (D.) on, 5:313
  - linguistic, 1:148, 1:166
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:227–228
  - moral
    - deontological, 2:713
    - teleological, 2:713
  - nomic
    - and natural law, 5:225
    - and scientific law, 5:221–224
  - ontological argument and, 7:18
  - of the past, 3:693
  - Pearson on, 7:160
  - Peter of Spain on, 7:262
  - Philo of Megara on, 7:313
  - physical, 5:221–225
  - Plantinga on, 7:579
  - proof theory and, 5:472
  - qua phenomenon, 5:25
  - schema of, 5:18
  - sources of, 6:282–283
  - Spinoza on, 9:187
  - Wittgenstein on, 9:807, 9:813–814
  - world characterized by, 1:559–560
- Necessity of Atheism, The* (Shelley), 1:358, 9:8
- Necker, Jacques, 3:247
- Neckham, Alexander, 5:429
- Nectar of Devotion, The* (Bhaktivedanta Swami), 4:630
- Neddham, Joseph, 2:216
- Nedelia* (Week) (periodical), 5:218
- Nédellec, Hervé, 3:148
- Needham, Joseph, 3:73
- Negate of a set, 5:537
- Negation, 6:522–530
- Abelard on, 5:424–425, 5:428
  - aesthetic expression through
    - destructive violence, 1:488–489
  - apodictic judgment as, 1:690
  - Bachelard on, 1:440
  - Blake and, 1:611
  - Blanchot on, 1:611–612
  - within the body prior to
    - signification, 5:152
  - Boethius on, 1:628
  - Buridan on, 1:768
  - “can” and, 2:24–25
  - complex, 6:525–526
  - contradiction as, 6:523
  - in contraposition of terms, 5:496
  - creative, 2:22–23
  - definition of, 5:549, 6:522–523
  - Demos on, 6:525–526
  - in dialectical method, 4:271
  - disbelief and, 6:526
  - elimination of, 6:528–529
  - external, 6:523–524
  - vs. falsehood, 6:523, 6:525
  - four-cornered, 6:471, 9:543
  - in grammar, 6:524–525
  - Hegel on, 4:271

Negation, *continued*

incompatibility in, 6:525–526  
 in Indian philosophy, 6:530–533  
 internal, 6:523–524  
 in intuitionist logic, 5:488  
 laws of, 6:527  
 in logic, 5:495, 6:523–529  
 in Marxism, 5:737  
 multiplicity in, 6:525  
 and mystical transformation of self, 1:623  
 of negation, 3:62–63  
 notation of, 6:527–528, 6:532–533  
 otherness and, 6:523, 6:526  
 Peirce on, 5:454  
 in phenomenology, 2:165–166  
 of properties, 8:66  
 propositional, 1:4, 1:628  
 in relevant logic, 5:488, 8:358–359  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
 Stoics on, 6:523  
 Wittgenstein and, 2:544  
 and world as self-annihilating, 1:611

Negation sign, 3:642

Negation-free logic, as paraconsistent, 5:489

Negative dialectic, 1:27–29

*Negative Dialectics* (Adorno), 1:27–29

Negative duties, violation of, as injustice, 4:866

Negative existentials, 1:145–146

Negative experiences, Freud on, 3:739

Negative freedom, 3:721, 4:272–273

Negative instance, in induction, 6:238

Negative method of agreement, 6:240–242

Negative name, definition of, 5:549–550

Negative premises, fallacies and, 3:539

Negative propositions, definition of, 5:553

Negative terms  
 in De Morgan's logic, 5:448  
 definition by, 2:676

Negative theology, 4:818, 5:649, 5:652

Neglect, contralateral, 6:566

Nehamas, Alexander, on beauty, 1:67

Neighborhood-locality, 6:638–640

*Nein! Antwort an Emil Brunner* (Barth), 1:707

Neisser, Ulrich, 5:190

Nelkin, Dana, 8:715

Nelles, Walter, 7:428

Nelson, Hilde Lindemann, 3:581, 3:593

Nelson, Leonard, 3:753, 6:534–538, 6:543–544

Nemesius of Emesa, 6:538–539  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 on inner sense, 4:697

Nemirow, Laurence, 5:114

Neoclassicism  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:138  
 deism and, 2:690

Neo-Confucianism  
 Buddhism and, 2:155–158, 2:169–170  
 Cheng Hao and, 2:144–145  
 Cheng Yi and, 2:145  
 Cheng-Zhu and, 2:155–156  
 contemporary, 2:181–184  
 Dai Zhen and, 2:158  
 development of, 2:157–158  
 Du Weiming and, 2:183  
 and ethics, 2:199  
 Feng and, 2:159  
 first principle in, 9:6  
 on innate moral knowledge, 2:221–222  
 in Japan, 4:793–795  
 Kaibara Ekken and, 5:7  
 Kang and, 2:158  
 in Korea, 5:136–139  
 Kumazawa and, 5:161  
 'Learning of the Way' movement in, 9:6  
 Liu Shuxian and, 2:183–184  
 logic and, 5:416  
 in Ming dynasty, 2:622  
 of Mou, 2:183–184, 2:222  
 of Muro kyūsō, 6:434–435  
 mysticism of, 6:445  
 in Qing dynasty, 2:621–622  
 in Song dynasty, 2:622  
 spiritual view of, 2:181–184  
 Tang and, 2:182–183  
 three generations and, 2:182–183  
 three traditions doctrine, 2:183–184  
 and Western philosophy, 2:182  
 Wolff and, 9:823  
 Xiong and, 2:159  
 Zhu Xi and, 4:794, 5:138–139, 9:882

Neocriticism, of Renouvier, 8:430

Neo-Daoism  
 on logic, 5:416  
*Xuanxue* (Wang Bi) and, 9:722

Neo-Darwinism, 2:637–639, 2:643, 7:340, 9:721

Neo- Eurasianism, 3:454

Neo-Fregeanism, 3:731–732

Neo-Hegelianism, 4:558–659  
 anarchism and, 1:178  
 in Italy, 1:1

Marx on, 4:573

Nietzsche on, 6:610

Spranger and, 9:198  
 Taylor (Alfred) and, 9:373

Neo-Hobbesianism, 8:249–251

Neo-intensionalism, 9:351–352

Neo-Kantianism, 6:539–546, 8:249–250  
 on *a priori* knowledge, 8:252  
 and analytic metaphysics, 5:34  
 Apel on, 1:226  
 and Bakhtin Circle, 1:469  
 beauty in, 1:54  
 beginnings of, 6:539–541  
 and critical theory, 2:598  
 critique of metaphysics and, 5:526  
*Critique of Pure Reason* and, 6:540–541  
 definition of, 6:539  
 empiricism and, 3:311  
 Geysler on, 4:82  
 Göttingen, 6:543–544  
 Hegel and, 4:280–281  
 Heidelberg, 6:544–545  
 Helmholtz in, 6:540  
 history in, 7:392  
 Lange in, 6:540  
 Lapshin and, 5:199–200  
 Lavrov and, 5:218  
 Lewis (C. I.) and, 5:307  
 Liebmann and, 5:344  
 Lukács and, 5:603  
 Marburg, 1:469, 6:542–543  
 metaphysical, 6:541–542  
 on moral commitments, 8:251  
 moral education in, 7:363  
 Natorp and, 6:490–491, 6:543  
 Rickert on, 8:459  
 Riehl in, 8:467  
 Sabatier and, 8:588  
 Sellars and, 8:734  
 sociological, 6:545  
 Stammler and, 9:203  
 on virtue, 9:678

Neo-Lamarckians, 2:639

Neo-Manichaeism. *See* Mani and Manichaeism

Neo-Marxism, 3:238

Neo-Nagelian reduction, 8:284

Neoneo-Kantian period, of Kelsen, 5:49

Neoorthodoxy, decline of, 3:321

*Neopatristic Synthesis* (Noital), 3:673

Neoplatonism, 6:546–559  
 abstraction in, 8:101–102  
 aesthetics and, 1:45–46  
 in Alexandria, 6:553–555  
 of al-Kindī, 4:755  
 of Aquinas, 9:425  
 and Aristotle, 6:548

- attacks on, 6:558  
 attributes in, 6:188–189  
 Augustine and, 1:390, 3:289, 3:401–402  
 Averroes and, 1:423  
 of Avicenna, 1:426, 1:432–433  
 Bacon (Roger) and, 1:452  
 of Baḥyā ben Joseph ibn Paqūda, 1:457–458  
 on being and unity, 7:572  
 Bernard of Clairvaux and, 1:592  
 Boethius and, 1:625, 6:187  
 of Brethren of Purity epistles, 4:756  
 Cambridge Platonists and, 2:12–14  
 Christianity and, 1:390, 2:644, 3:401–403, 3:670, 6:549, 6:555–556, 7:141  
 Comenius and, 2:341  
 Conway and, 2:529  
 cosmic hierarchy in, 4:580  
 Damascius and, 2:622–623  
 Dante and, 2:626  
 Demiurge and, 2:699  
 dialectic and, 3:55  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 emanationism in, 3:189–190  
 Emerson and, 3:195  
 epistemology of, 3:288–289  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 and ethics, 3:399–401  
 and Giles of Rome, 4:90  
 God in, 9:123  
 Greek Academy and, 4:171  
 Gregory of Nyssa and, 4:182  
 Hegel and, 3:309  
 Hellenic culture and, 6:548–549  
 historical survey of, 6:549–555  
 in Ibn Gabirol, 4:546  
 in Ibn Zaddik, 4:551  
 on innate ideas, 4:688  
 Isaac of Stella and, 4:753  
 in Islam, 1:426, 3:403, 4:754, 6:557–558  
 of Israeli, 4:764, 4:765  
 Jewish philosophy and, 3:403  
 Latin, 6:555  
 logical categories of, 2:80  
 logical monism in, 6:184  
 logos in, 5:569–570  
 Losev and, 5:573  
 on love, 5:587–589  
 Lull and, 5:610  
 matter in, 6:2–3  
 metaphysics and, 6:187–188  
 microcosm in, 5:641  
 on mimesis, 6:252  
 More (Henry) and, 6:395  
 music in, 1:190  
 mysticism of, 6:447–448  
 Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595  
 Numenius of Apamea and, 6:679  
 on one/many, 4:312  
 Origen and, 7:40  
 pantheism and, 7:95  
 Paracelsus and, 7:103  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:143  
 Pauler and, 7:145  
 phantasia and, 7:271  
 vs. Platonism, 6:546  
 plenitude principle in, 5:593  
 Pletho and, 9:314  
 Plotinus and, 6:546–549, 7:631–642  
 possibility in, 7:720  
 of Pseudo-Dionysius, 8:101–102  
 Pythagoreanism and, 8:187  
 rational mysticism of, 4:685  
 reality in, 6:548  
 on reason, 3:400  
 in religious philosophy, 7:490  
 Renaissance, on love, 5:587–588  
 Simplicius and, 9:34–35  
 Skovoroda and, 9:63  
 soul in, 6:547  
 Speusippus and, 7:606  
 spirituality of, 6:548  
 Stoicism and, 9:253  
 Sufism and, 9:301  
 Suso and, 9:335  
 syncretism in, 4:174  
 Tarski and, 9:372  
 Thomism and, 9:443  
 on universals, 3:147  
 Neopositivism, 3:179, 7:716, 8:260  
 Neo-Pythagoreanism, 3:189, 8:183–184  
 Neo-Quineanism, 9:351  
 Neoromantic universalism, 9:158–159  
 Neo-Russellianism, 8:89  
 Neo-Scholasticism, 1:262, 4:23–24  
 Neospiritualist movement, Lachelier and, 5:169  
 Neo-Stoicism, Lipsius and, 5:363  
 Neo-Thomism, 4:91–93, 9:446. *See also* Thomism  
 Neoverificationism, Dummett and, 3:132  
 Neovitalism, Driesch and, 3:109–111  
 Neo-Wittgensteinianism  
   art in, 1:299  
   epistemology of, 1:299  
 Nerlich, Graham  
   on date theory, 9:477  
   on linguistics of time, 9:478  
   on nature of space, 9:466  
   tensed theory of time and, 9:475  
 Nernst, Walther, Planck and, 7:578  
 Nerve cells, computers and, 5:566  
 Nervous impulses, and perceptual consciousness, 7:181–183  
 Nervous system  
   in functionalism, 6:14  
   in mental states, 6:12  
   qualia and, 6:16  
 Neta, Ram, 2:487  
 Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von, 9:51  
 Nettler, Gwynn, 1:122  
 Networks  
   computationalism and, 2:392  
   concepts as prototypes and, 2:418  
   inheritance, 6:642–643  
   linguistic understanding and, 2:393  
*Neue Apologie des Sokrates* (New Apology of Sokrates) (Eberhard), 3:161  
 “*Neue Grundlegung der logik*” (“New foundation of logic”) (Carnap), 2:41  
*Neue Hypothese über die Evangelisten als bloss menschliche Geschichtsschreiber betrachtet* (New Hypothesis concerning the Evangelists Regarded as Merely Human Historians) (Lessing), 5:295  
*Neue Kritik der Vernunft* (New critique of reason) (Fries), 3:751  
*Neue oder anthropologische Kritik der Vernunft* (Fries), 3:751  
 “*Neue psychologische Studien*” (Krueger), 5:156  
*Neue Zeit, Die* (periodical), 3:58, 5:47  
*Neues Organon* (New organon) (Lambert), 5:175–176, 7:278, 8:786  
*Neueste Offenbarungen Gottes* (Bahrdt), 1:456–457  
 Neumann, John von, 6:559–560  
   artificial life and, 1:348  
   on axiomatics, 8:837  
   on Bohmian mechanics and mathematical impossibility, 1:541–542  
   on computing machines, 2:405–406  
   on ergodic theory, 7:539  
   in finitary proof theory, 8:55  
   and quantum logic, 5:491  
   and quantum theory, 1:638  
   Savage and, 8:612  
   on set theory, 5:521, 6:673  
   on transfinite numbers, 8:837  
   on wave function, 8:210  
 Neural activity, and consciousness, 2:451, 2:454, 2:456

- Neural networks  
 concepts and, 2:416  
 connectionism and, 2:443  
 human cognition and, 2:445
- Neural science, mysticism and, 6:460
- Neural states, color as, 2:333
- Neurath, Marie Reidemeister, 6:562
- Neurath, Otto, 6:560–563  
 in epistemic materialism, 6:12  
 logical positivism and, 5:524  
 naturalization of philosophy of science and, 6:501  
 on protocol propositions, 3:317  
 on protocol statements, 5:529  
 on truth, 3:317
- Neurocognitive sciences, memory studied in, 6:122
- Neuroeconomics, 7:354
- Neuroethics, memory studied in, 6:122
- Neuroimaging, functional, 6:564–565, 7:354, 8:152
- Neurology  
 clinical neuropsychology and, 6:565–566  
 and consciousness, 1:205  
 Hartley and, 8:135  
 qualities in, 8:11  
 of universe, 1:369
- Neurophilosophy* (Churchland), 6:563–564, 6:569
- Neurophysiology, 6:133
- Neuropsychology, 6:565–568
- Neuropsychopharmacology, Freud and, 3:737
- Neuroscience, 6:563–572  
 basic, 3:737  
 binding problem in, 6:566–567  
 in cognitive science, 2:297, 8:152  
 definition of, 6:563  
 determinism and, 3:25  
 on emotion, 3:200, 3:201  
 experimental techniques in, 6:570–571  
 moral norms and, 3:446  
 neuroimaging in, 6:564–565  
 pain in, 6:564  
 reduction in, 6:569–571
- Neuroses  
 Adler on, 1:23  
 alienation and, 1:125  
 Freudian unconscious in, 9:572  
 in Jungian psychotherapy, 4:857  
 past as conditioned present in, 1:598  
 religion and, 8:379–380  
 repression and, 3:739, 3:740
- Neurotic Constitution, The* (Adler), 1:23
- Neutral monism, 6:587, 7:204, 7:468, 8:149
- Neutralism, 7:340
- Never, in Achilles paradox, 9:875
- Neveu de Rameau, Le* (*Rameau's nephew*) (Diderot), 3:71–77, 3:410
- Neville, Robert, on Daoist ethics, 2:198
- New Academy, 2:48, 2:257, 7:607
- New Chart of History, A* (Priestley), 8:5
- New Cyneas, The* (Crucé), 7:154
- New England Transcendentalism, 6:572–576. *See also* Transcendentalism
- New Essays on Human Understanding* (Leibniz), 3:736, 4:565, 4:692–693, 5:254–256, 5:261
- New Experiments Physico-Mechanical Touching the Spring of the Air and Its Effects* (Boyle), 1:673
- New Foundations of Ontology* (Bergmann), 1:562
- New Hopes for a Changing World* (Russell), 7:156
- New Law of Righteousness, The* (Winstanley), 1:177
- New Leviathan* (Collingwood), 2:328
- New Look theories, of perception, 3:676
- New materialism, 3:56
- New Natural Lawyers, philosophy of sex and, 7:523
- New Nyāya, 9:583
- New Pathways in Science* (Eddington), 3:164
- New Philosophy, The* (Ibn Kammunam), 4:584
- “New Philosophy of Experience, A” (Schlick), 9:663
- New Phrenology, The* (Uttal), 6:565
- New Physical Hypothesis (Hypothesis physica nova)* (Leibniz), 5:251, 5:260, 5:269
- New Presentation of the Science of Knowledge* (Fichte), 3:614–615
- New realism, 4:455–456, 5:592, 6:584–589, 7:204, 8:263  
 on matter-mind dualism, 2:595  
 monism of, 6:75
- New Realism, The*, 4:559–561
- New Realism; Cooperative Studies in Philosophy* (Holt, Marvin, Montague, Perry, Pitkin, & Spaulding), 6:585
- New Republic* (periodical), contributors to, 3:44
- “New Riddle of Induction, The” (Goodman), 5:229
- New Science, The* (Vico), 7:388, 9:670–676
- New System of Chemical Philosophy, A* (Dalton), 1:387
- New Testament, 2:247–249  
 Bultmann on, 3:505  
 Collins on, 2:331  
 on equality, 3:329  
 Erasmus' edition of, 3:337–338  
 eschatology in, 3:347–348  
 and existential authenticity, 1:762–763  
 on heaven and hell, 4:250  
 inner concords with Old Testament, 4:834  
 Lessing on, 5:295  
 Loisy on, 5:571  
 patristic philosophy on, 7:141  
 on suicide, 9:319  
*See also* Scripture
- New Theory of Vision, A* (Berkeley), 4:553, 9:515  
 epistemology in, 3:301  
 Le Clerc and, 5:236  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:312  
 on sense experience, 8:782
- New York, as art center, 2:627
- New York Review of Books*, Dennett-Gould debate in, 2:712
- Newborns, as persons, 7:238–241
- Newcomb, Simon, 9:228
- Newcomb's Problem. *See* Decision Theory
- “Newcomb's Problem and Two Principles of Choice” (Nozick), 6:669
- Newcomb's puzzle, 3:696
- Newly Born Woman, The* (Cixous), 2:262
- Newman, James R., 6:473
- Newman, John Henry, 6:576–584, 9:240
- News from Nowhere* (Morris), 9:89, 9:619
- Newton, Isaac, 3:686, 6:590–594  
 on absolute motion, 9:155  
 and action at a distance, 5:642  
 Alembert and, 1:106  
 arianism of, 1:284  
 Bayes and, 8:685  
 Bentley and, 7:559  
 Berkeley on, 1:581–582  
 calculus of, 2:494–495  
 on Cartesianism, 2:56  
 Clarke and, 2:268–269, 7:559  
 classical mechanics and, 2:279  
 and conservation of motion and energy, 2:90  
 on cosmological theory, 2:561  
 critics of, 3:57–58

- deductive-nomological model  
and, 8:694  
deism and, 2:682  
determinism and, 3:32  
Earman on, 3:159, 3:160  
Edwards (Jonathan) and,  
3:166–167  
Einstein on, 3:179  
Enlightenment and, 3:244, 3:246  
on force, 2:520, 3:687–688  
grave of, 2:628  
on gravity, 3:635, 5:54, 9:578  
greatness of, 5:9  
Hartley and, 8:826  
Hume and, 8:133  
inertial system of, 9:148  
Laplace and, 5:197–198  
Leibniz and, 5:251–253, 5:269,  
7:475  
Lichtenberg and, 5:340  
Locke and, 5:375, 5:395  
Mach and, 5:624  
on magnitude, 2:494  
on mass, 6:3  
matter and, 6:61  
methodology of, 8:684  
motion laws of, 3:234–235  
on numbers, 2:494, 4:57  
paradigm-defining work of, 5:157  
physicotheology in, 7:558–559  
religious views of, 2:685  
and Saint-Simon, 8:589  
socinianism and, 9:100  
on space, 2:272, 5:11, 7:474–475  
theory of light, Goethe on, 4:141,  
4:142  
on time, 3:354, 7:475, 9:465  
view of space, Kant on, 5:11  
Voltaire and, 2:687, 9:709  
“why” addressed by, 9:754  
Wolff and, 9:826, 9:829
- Newton, John, 5:438  
Newtonian physics, 7:474  
black holes in, 1:607  
as classical mechanics, 2:279–281  
Cohen (Hermann) and, 2:303  
and cosmological ideas, 2:561  
inertial system in, 9:148–149  
space in, 9:155
- Neyman, Jerzy, 8:613  
on Mill’s causal inference, 8:686  
on testing statistical hypotheses,  
9:215–218
- Neyman-Pearson theory, 3:664–665,  
9:215–218
- Nezhnaia taina (The Tender Mystery)*  
(Ivanov), 4:767
- Nhât Hahn, 1:728
- Nicaea, Council of, Arius and, 1:283  
*Nicene Creed* (Christian dogmatic text),  
2:248
- Nicholas III, Pope, on apostolic  
poverty, 9:770
- Nicholas of Cusa, 3:716, 5:43,  
6:594–597  
David of Dinant and, 2:644  
emanationism in, 3:189  
on God as synthesis of opposites,  
4:669  
in humanist tradition, 7:613  
Leonardo da Vinci and, 5:281  
on plenitude principle, 5:593
- Nicholas of Methone, 1:788, 7:610
- Nicholas of Oresme. *See* Oresme,  
Nicholas
- Nichols, Shaun, 9:39
- Nicholson, Marjorie Hope, on  
Romanticism, 3:255
- Nicomachean Ethics* (Aristotle), 2:201,  
2:357, 3:397–398  
Aquinas and, 9:434  
on friendship, 3:748, 7:521  
on habit, 5:615  
intellectual elitism in, 4:609  
on justice, 3:329  
Kilwardby’s commentary on, 5:70  
on love, 5:585  
natural law in, 6:506  
pleasure in, 7:65  
on self-interest, 8:720  
on suicide, 9:319  
virtue in, 3:388, 7:329
- Nichomachus of Gerasa, Iamblichus  
and, 6:550
- Nichtseinsfreude*, 6:117
- Nichtseinsleid*, 6:117
- Nicod, Jean, 2:439–440, 4:635
- Nicol, Eduardo, 5:209
- Nicolai, Christian Friedrich, 6:598–599  
Eberhard and, 3:161  
Lessing and, 5:294  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99
- Nicolas of Autrecourt, 6:599–603  
Buridan and, 1:769  
on free will, 3:404  
Ockhamism of, 7:8
- Nicole, Pierre, 5:439–440, 6:603–604,  
7:131  
Arnauld and, 1:288  
Cartesianism in work of, 4:790  
Desgabetts and, 2:757
- Nicomachus of Gerasa, use by  
Boethius, 1:625
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, 8:614
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, 3:35, 6:604–607
- Nielsen, Kai, 9:73  
on emotivism, 3:426  
good-reasons approach and, 3:430
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, 6:607–617  
Adler on, 1:23  
on aesthetics, 1:56  
on Anaximander, 1:185  
anthropology and, 7:316  
aphoristic style of, 6:610–611  
on art, 1:56, 1:303, 9:524–525  
on asceticism, 1:353  
atheism of, 1:258  
Bataille and, 1:488  
Benn and, 1:548  
biography of, 6:607–609  
Burckhardt and, 1:765  
Camus and, 2:21  
Carlyle and, 2:34  
on classical man, 9:166  
on conscience, 3:408  
critical legal studies and, 7:463  
Danto on, 2:627  
on death, 2:653  
on decadence, 7:319  
Deleuze and, 2:694–696, 9:275  
Derrida on, 2:716–718  
Deussen and, 3:41  
Dögen and, 3:95  
Dostoevsky and, 3:99  
Emerson and, 3:194–197, 6:575  
on empathy, 9:37  
epistemology and, 5:91  
on eternal return doctrine,  
3:354–355  
on ethics, 3:415  
on facial mimicry, 9:39–40  
and genealogy, 3:700  
on God, 1:362  
Gracián and, 4:168  
health of, 6:608–609  
Heidegger and, 3:504, 6:607,  
6:613–614  
on image of man, 7:320  
on immortality, 4:744  
on impersonal morality, 3:389  
influence of, 6:613–615  
Ivanov and, 4:766–767  
Jaspers and, 3:504, 4:799  
Kaufmann on, 5:46  
Keyserling and, 5:58  
Klages and, 5:77  
Latin American philosophy and,  
5:208  
on life, meaning and value of,  
5:356  
Lunacharskii and, 5:611  
Lyotard and, 5:620  
MacIntyre and, 5:636

- Nietzsche, Friedrich, *continued*  
 on moral order, 4:750  
 on morality, 3:389, 4:153, 6:611–612, 9:263  
 on music, 9:525  
 nihilism of, 6:618  
 Papini and, 7:102  
 on pessimism, 7:247, 7:251–252  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 posthumous appropriation of, 6:607  
 and postmodernism, 3:564, 7:730  
 and poststructuralism, 3:564, 9:274  
 psychoanalytic doctrines of, 3:736  
 on rational inquiry, 4:749  
 rehabilitation of, 5:45–46  
 and Sartrean existentialism, 5:45  
 Schiller and, 8:629  
 Schopenhauer and, 8:649  
 Shestov and, 9:11  
 on social origin of ideas, 9:101–102  
 Socrates and, 9:113  
 Steiner and, 9:241  
 Stirner and, 9:251  
 on Strauss's conventional morality, 9:263  
 on suicide, 9:320  
 textuality in, 6:614  
 on tragedy, 1:56, 9:523–524  
 translations of, 5:45  
 on *übermensch*, 6:612  
 on unconscious, 9:571  
 on virtue, 5:628  
 Wagner and, 6:608, 6:611, 9:525  
 on war and peace, 7:153  
 writings of, 6:609–613
- Nietzsche, Karl Ludwig, 6:608  
*Nietzsche and Philosophy* (Deleuze), 2:694–695, 9:277  
*Nietzsche as Philosopher* (Danto), 6:614  
*Nietzsche: Krankheit und Wirkung* (Lange-Eichbaum), 6:609  
*Nietzsche: Philosopher, Psychologist, Antichrist* (Kaufmann), 5:45, 6:613
- Nieuwenhuis, Domela, 1:180  
 Nieuwytit, Barnard, 3:73  
 Nifo, Agostino, 1:385, 3:270, 5:439  
 “Night among the American Savages” (Chateaubriand), 2:138  
 Night view, of Fechner, 3:556  
 Nigidius Figulus, 8:186–187  
*Nigrinus* (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597
- Nihilism, 6:617–620  
 anarchism and, 1:176, 6:617  
 and antinihilism, 6:618–619  
 in Blanchot, 1:611–612  
 Blondel and, 1:618  
 Camus and, 2:21–22  
 Chernyshevskii and, 2:146  
 communism and, 2:361  
 in Dge-lugs, 1:734  
 in Gnosticism, 4:103  
 in *Mādhyamika*, 1:742  
 Malraux on, 5:674  
 neo-Confucianism on, 2:182  
 and persistence, 7:207  
 pessimism and, 7:251, 7:252  
 Saint-Hyacinthe and, 8:589  
 science and, 1:253  
 semantics and, 8:751  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:732–734
- Nihilism* (Thielicke), 6:618  
*Nihon kodai bunka* (Ancient Japanese culture) (Watsuji), 9:727  
*Nihon rinri shisōshi* (History of Japanese ethical thought) (Watsuji), 9:727  
*Nihon seishin-shi* (The history of Japanese spirit) (Watsuji), 9:727  
*Nineteen Eighty-Four* (Orwell), as dystopia, 9:617  
 1987 hole argument, 4:437–438  
 19th-century philosophy  
 associationism in, 3:311  
 beauty in, 1:514–515  
 epistemology on, 3:311–313  
 ethics in, 3:412–418  
 irrationalism in, 4:746  
 Islamic renaissance in, 4:762  
 materialism in, 6:11  
 sensationalism in, 3:312  
 Thomistic revival in, 1:262  
 view of nature in, 2:641
- Ninety-five Theses (Luther), 5:612  
*Ningen* (human being), 4:797  
*Ningengaku toshite no rinrigaku* (Ethics as anthropology) (Watsuji), 9:727  
*Ninth Bridgewater Treatise* (Babbage), 7:561
- Nirvāṇa, 6:620–622  
 in Buddhism, 1:724, 5:328–329, 6:257  
 concentration in, 6:254  
 in Jainism, 5:327–328  
*Nirvāṇa Sutra*, 1:729  
 Nishi Amane, 4:791, 6:622–623  
 Nishida, Kitarō, 6:623–626  
 Dōgen and, 3:95  
 in Japanese philosophy, 4:791, 4:797–798  
 use of Zen, 1:728
- Nishitani Keiji, 3:95, 6:624  
 Nivison, David S., on Confucian ethics, 2:196  
 Nizolio, Mario, Leibniz and, 5:255–256  
 Nizolius, Marius, Leibniz and, 5:251  
*No Exit* (Sartre), 8:604  
 No Hair Theorem, 1:607  
 Nobel Prize  
 for chemistry, Pauling (Linus) and, 7:146  
 for literature  
 Eliot (Thomas Stearns) and, 3:185  
 Eucken (Rudolf Christoph) and, 3:451  
 for peace, Pauling (Linus) and, 7:146  
 for physics, Einstein and, 3:178  
 for physiology, Pavlov and, 7:149–150
- Nobility  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:194  
 Dante on, 2:624–625
- Noble savage  
 Charron on, 2:135  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:138
- Noble truths  
 of Buddhism, 1:725  
 establishing, 5:121
- Nochlin, Linda, 3:572  
 Nodding, Nel, 3:602  
 Nodes, connectionism and, 2:443  
 Noel, Estienne, Pascal and, 7:129–130, 8:46  
 Noel-Baker, P. J., on war and peace, 7:155  
 Noema, 7:299  
 Noether, Emmy, 3:234  
 Noether's theorem, 2:464, 3:234  
 Noetic synthesis, 9:259  
 “Noetica” (Johnson, Samuel), 4:851
- Noetics  
 Oriel and, 6:576  
 religious experience and, 8:402–403  
 Shpet and, 9:18  
 Siger of Brabant and, 9:28  
 Thomism in, 9:443
- Nolan, Daniel, 2:428  
 Nomadism, 6:317–318  
 Nomic equivalence, 6:645  
 Nomic necessity  
 and natural law, 5:225  
 and scientific law, 5:221–224  
 Nomic preservation, 5:221, 5:224  
 Nominal(s), perfect vs. imperfect, 3:466  
 Nominales  
 on conditionals, 5:428

- on impossible position, 5:433
- on syllogism, 5:426
- Nominalism, 6:626–631
  - Abelard (Peter) and, 1:4–5, 9:599
  - Alexander of Aphrodisias and, 4:68
  - Anselm on, 1:216
  - apoha* and, 9:585–586
  - Aristotelianism and, 1:261
  - being in, 1:528
  - Biel and, 1:594
  - Buddhist, 9:544
  - Buridan and, 1:768
  - Chwistek and, 2:255–256
  - vs. conceptualism, 9:594
  - and concretism, 5:144
  - definition of, 6:626–627
  - in education, 9:700
  - fictionalism and, 6:630–631
  - Garrigou-Lagrange on, 4:23
  - Gerson and, 4:67–68
  - Goodman on, 4:158–159
  - hermeneutic, 6:629–630
  - Hobbes and, 8:774
  - James (William) and, 7:744
  - language and, 6:102
  - in law, 7:428
  - Luther and, 5:615–617
  - Maimonides and, 4:68
  - Marsilius of Inghen and, 5:720–721
  - on measurement, 6:86
  - mereology and, 6:146
  - moderate, universals and, 9:599
  - motivations for, 6:627–629
  - number and, 6:675
  - Ockham and, 6:627–628, 9:599, 9:772, 9:777–778
  - particulars in, 6:174
  - vs. Platonism, 6:626–627
  - private language problem and, 8:20
  - psychological, on thought and thinking, 9:420–421
  - vs. realism, 2:254
  - resemblance and, 8:68, 9:599–600
  - revolutionary vs. hermeneutic, 6:629–630
  - sameness and, 8:20
  - Sanches on, 8:595
  - Sellars (Wilfrid) on, 8:734
  - Smart on, 9:65
  - Spinoza and, 3:294
  - Tarski on, 9:370
  - Thomasius and, 9:441
  - Thomism and, 9:443
- and universals, 1:769, 3:289–291, 6:174–175, 7:24, 9:585–586, 9:599–600
- Wodeham and, 9:821–822
- Wyclif on, 9:851
- See also* Goodman, Nelson; Hobbes, Thomas; Quine, Willard; Van Orman; Roscelin
- Nominalism [term], 6:174
- Nominalist prescriptivism, on definition, 2:668–669
- Nominalistic theory, finding, 3:633
- No-miracles argument, 8:691
- Nomological attitude, 9:578–579
- Nomological connections, and causal relations, 1:211, 5:71
- Nomological danglers, 6:261
- Nomological propositions, miracles and, 6:271–272
- Nomos, 6:631–632, 9:130–131
- Non causa pro causa* fallacy, 3:538, 5:543
- Non sequitur* fallacy, definition of, 5:543
- Nonabrogatory policy, in Scholasticism, 6:100–105
- Nonaccidentality, and knowledge, 5:106
- Nonaction (*wuwei*)
  - in Daoist government, 9:722
  - Wang Bi on, 9:722
- Nonaesthetic, 9:563
- Non-Archimedean geometry(ies), 4:359–360
- Nonassertoric antirealism, 6:171–172
- Nonatomists, in social sciences, 7:534–535
- Nonbeing, 6:635–638
  - in Buddhism, 9:723
  - Dao as, Wang Bi on, 9:722
  - of objects, Meinong on, 6:115
  - Tillich on, 9:459
- Noncausal cementing relations, 5:71
- Nonclosure, relevant alternatives and, 8:360
- Noncognitivism, 6:632–635
  - antirealism of, 6:172
  - contemporary, 3:425–428
  - definition of, 6:156
  - emotivism and, 3:203–207
  - in epistemology, 3:327–328
  - and ethics, 3:203–207, 3:327–328, 7:4, 9:245
  - Foot and, 3:684
  - Hume and, 1:141
  - and moral judgments, 6:159–160, 6:393, 6:632–634
  - open question argument and, 6:156
  - as projectivism, 8:51–52
- and value theory, 9:640
- See also* Nonfactualism
- Noncombatants
  - immunity from harm, 4:872–873
  - vs. innocents, in just war theory, 4:872
- Noncomparable probabilities, 5:56
- Nonconceptual content, Evans on, 3:461
- Noncontradiction
  - in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:602
  - principles of
    - Leibniz on, 6:169, 6:173–174
    - Wolff on, 7:27
- Nondeductive determinationism, 6:172
- Nondeductive reasoning, fallacies in, 3:537, 3:543–546
- Nondeductivism, foundationalist, 8:178
- Nondescriptivism, 8:288–290. *See also* Noncognitivism
- Noneism, 3:627, 3:629
- Nonempirical rules, 5:17
- Nonepistemic rationality, 8:253
- Nonepistemic seeing, 3:108
- Nonepistemic values, 3:576
- Nonequilibrium theory, in statistical mechanics, 7:539–540
- Non-Euclidean geometry, 4:58–59, 5:461
  - axioms of, 4:119
  - interpretations in, 4:129
  - Kant and, 1:244
  - model of, 6:23
  - Tarski on, 9:371
- Nonexistence, 6:635–638
  - in Buddhism, 2:111
  - in Indian philosophy, 6:531
- Nonexistent entities, cognition of, 1:523
- Nonexistent object(s), 6:115, 6:635–638
  - cognition of, Ockham on, 9:774
  - in intentional inexistence, 4:704–705
  - Meinong on, 6:115
  - Russell on, 6:172
- Nonexistential claims, 3:628
- Nonexplanation Test, for foreseen consequences, 4:871–872
- Nonextensional contexts, 3:540–541
- Nonfactive operator, 3:629
- Nonfactualism, 3:627
  - and empiricist thought, Hume on, 3:629
  - and ethical naturalism, 3:364
  - and fictionalism, 3:629
- “Non-governing Conception of Laws of Nature, The” (Beebe), 5:229
- Non-Identity Problem, Parfit on, 7:120

- Non-indicative sentences, 3:646–647
- Noninference criterion, for intentionality, 7:290–292
- Noninferential knowledge, of contingent states of affairs, 6:210
- Noninstrumental value, 9:641–644
- Nonliving, *vs.* living, 9:694–695
- Non-locality, 6:638–642
- Nonlogical conduct, Pareto on, 7:117–118
- Nonlogical constants, 5:234
- Nonlogical symbols, in first-order languages, 3:641
- Non-malefeasance, in medical ethics, 6:92–93
- Nonmental, physical as, 6:139
- Nonmental entities, direct perception of, 6:210
- Nonmodal syllogism, Aristotle on, 5:400–401
- Non-monotonic logic, 4:42, 6:642–643
- Nonmoral emotions, as manifestations of *qi*, 5:138
- Nonnaturalism  
in epistemology, 3:326–327  
and ethics, 3:326–327, 3:417–423  
*See also* Moore, George Edward
- Nonnaturalist value theory, 9:640
- Nonobjectivism, unqualified, 6:160–161
- Nonobservation, errors of, 3:546
- Nonparticipation, Proclus on, 8:42–43
- Nonperception  
in Indian philosophy, 6:532–533  
and knowledge, 5:117
- Nonperformance, 6:118
- Nonphysical states, qualitative consciousness and, 2:450
- Nonrealism  
moral, 6:161  
and universals, 6:174–178
- Nonreductive physicalism, 5:71–72, 6:134–135, 6:643–649
- Nonreflexive relation, definition of, 5:555
- Nonrigid designator, 3:759
- Non-self-predicating particulars, 6:179
- Nonsense  
Bentham and, 1:552–553  
and fictitious entities, 1:552  
Russell on, 2:76, 2:545
- “Nonsense on Stilts” (Bentham), 1:553
- Nonsortal concepts, *vs.* sortal concepts, Wiggins on, 9:762
- Nonstandard model, definition of, 5:549
- Nonsymmetric relation, definition of, 5:555
- Nontransitive relation, definition of, 5:555
- Non-truth-conditional meaning, 6:649–655, 8:532
- Nonuniform objects, 9:749
- Nonviolence  
in Indian meditation practices, 6:108  
in Jainism, 6:254  
*See also* Violence
- Nonviolent passive resistance, 5:73
- Noosphere, 9:375
- Norm(s)  
in bioethics, 1:601  
Boileau on, 1:640  
in business ethics, 1:778  
Confucianism and, 2:170–171  
conscience and, 2:445  
criteriology and, 2:594  
Daoism and, 2:187  
in moral constructivism, 2:472  
in natural ethics, 1:704  
of objectivity, and male bias, 3:574  
philosophy and, 9:792  
in societal expectations, 9:94
- Norm and Action* (von Wright), 9:848
- Normal  
in philosophy of medicine, 7:465–466  
scientific psychology and, 3:699  
separation from pathological or criminal, 3:700–701
- Normal form  
Bozano on, 5:445  
in combinatory logic, 2:336  
in computing, 2:401  
Schröder on, 5:462  
Skolem on, 5:471  
universal partial computable functions and, 2:381
- Normal form theorem, in computability theory, 2:380–282, 2:389–390
- Normal science, Kuhn on, 5:157
- Normal system of domains, 5:550
- Normative category, of legal science, 5:49
- Normative ethics, 1:599, 7:326, 7:335  
act utilitarianism as, 9:606–608  
and business, 1:777–778  
“can” and ought in, 2:25–26  
categorical imperative and, 2:71  
content of, 3:380  
definition of, 3:379  
goal of, 3:380  
ideal moral code utilitarianism and, 1:687  
metaethical relativism and, 3:373  
moral objectivism and, 6:164  
moral rationalism and, 8:252  
and morality, definition of, 3:380  
naturalism in, 1:688  
proof of, 9:611
- Normative relativism, 3:369–373  
difficulties in, 3:371  
in metaethics, 6:159–160
- Normative science, branches of, Peirce on, 7:169
- Normative status, mental content features of, 2:477
- Normativity  
Adorno on, 1:26  
of beauty, 1:37, 1:46–47  
concept of, 5:49  
of culture, 1:254  
in education, 7:361  
in ethics, 7:335  
in intention, 1:20  
in jurisprudence, 1:169–170  
of legal duty, 7:445  
of meaning, 8:531–533  
in medical diagnosis, 7:466–467  
naturalism and, 6:501–502  
nature and, 6:520–522, 6:632  
of ownership, 8:71  
philosophy and, 7:332–334  
presupposing and, 7:767  
in projectivism, 6:633  
promises and, 8:53–54  
propaganda and, 1:26  
rationalistic, 1:211  
self-evidence and, 1:26  
in sentences, 6:653  
sources of, 5:38  
of truth, 1:218–219
- Norris, John, 6:655–657  
Astell and, 1:355  
Collier and, 2:323  
occasionalism of, 1:356
- Norton, J., on space-time, 3:160
- Norton, John, on thought experiments, 9:455
- No-substance theories, 7:24
- Not Guilty*, 3:44
- Not I, 3:615
- Not stealing, in Indian meditation practices, 6:108
- Notae in Programma* (Regius), 2:55
- Notae in programma quoddam* (Notes on a Program; Comments on a Certain Broadsheet) (Descartes), 2:754
- Notation  
Lambert and, 5:445  
of logic, Skolem on, 5:471



- logical  
 Marcus and, 5:704  
 negation in, 6:527–528  
 “Note on Categories” (Smart), 2:78  
*Note sur les Réflexions* (Biran), 8:784  
*Notebooks, 1914–1916* (Wittgenstein), 2:544  
*Notebooks for an Ethics* (Sartre), 8:607, 8:610  
*Notes Directed against a Certain Program* (Descartes), 4:565  
*Notes from Underground* (Dostoevsky), 3:99–101  
 “Notes on Ryle’s Plato” (Owen), 7:64–65  
*Notes on the State of Virginia* (Jefferson), 4:805  
*Notes to Literature* (Adorno), 1:29  
*Notes to Tübingen Theology* (Wolff), 9:824  
*Notes towards the Definition of Culture* (Eliot), 3:185–186  
 Nothing, 6:657–659  
   Anselm on, 1:218  
   and being, Heidegger on, 1:530–531  
   Blondel on, 1:618  
   Carroll on, 2:51  
   and creation *ex nihilo*, 2:246  
   Damascius on, 6:552  
   Dge-lugs Mādhyamika on, 1:732  
   divine fused with, 1:760  
   experienced as dread, 1:530–531  
   God as, 9:335  
   Hegel on, 5:62  
   Leibniz on, 2:551  
   linguistics of, 1:218  
   in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–742  
   meditative approach to, 1:738  
   as pseudo problem, 1:568  
   vs. something, 8:622, 9:754  
 Nothing-but philosophies, 7:281  
 Notions, Berkeley’s doctrine of, 9:597  
 Noumenal love-idea-monad, 3:669  
 Noumenon (pl. noumena)  
   in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164–165  
   Kant and, 3:308, 5:21  
   Maréchal on, 5:708  
   in metaphysics, 6:202  
   in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163  
 Noun(s)  
   abstract, 6:660  
   in categorical syllogism, 5:493  
   Chinese, 2:191–193, 2:210–211  
   and construals, 7:645  
   as descriptive uncombined expressions, 2:73  
   Leibniz on, 5:441  
   mass vs. count, 2:210–211, 6:659–666  
   Peirce on, 5:453  
   Plato on, 9:286  
   plural, 7:644–646  
   quantified, 1:171–172, 3:645  
 Noun phrases  
   complex, 3:645  
   in first-order logic, 3:644–646  
 Nous, 6:666  
   Anaxagoras on, 1:181  
   Aristotle on, 1:278  
   microcosm and, 5:640  
   Plato on, 2:698  
   Plotinus on, 7:633  
 Nous (journal), 9:135  
*Nouveau Christianisme* (Saint-Simon), 8:590  
*Nouveaux Essais* (Leibniz), 5:447, 9:403  
   on *a priori* and *a posteriori*, 1:240  
   Eberhard and, 3:161  
   on language, 8:779  
   See also *New Essays on Human Understanding* (Leibniz)  
*Nouveaux Mélanges philosophiques* (Jouffroy), 4:855  
*Nouvelle Héloïse, La* (Rousseau), 5:588  
*Nouvelle Mécanique ou statique* (Varignon), on energy and work, 3:227  
*Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques* (journal), 4:790  
*Nouvelles études sur l’histoire de la pensée scientifique* (Milhaud), 6:217  
*Nouvelles Libertés de penser*, 3:683  
*Nova de Universis Philosophia* (Patrizi), 7:144  
 Novalis, 6:666–668  
   on love, 5:588  
   and New England  
     transcendentalism, 6:572  
   Schelling and, 8:617  
   Schlegel and, 6:667, 8:631  
   on Spinoza, 9:193  
 Novara, Dominico Maria da, and Copernicus, 2:533  
 Novel(s)  
   Bakhtin on, 1:465–468  
   of Malraux, 5:673–674  
   See also Fiction  
 Novelty  
   exclusion by intellect, 1:566  
   psychological creativity and, 2:589–590  
   as quality, 1:22  
 Noverre, Georges, 1:297  
 Novikov, I. D., 9:478  
*Novissima Sinica* (Latest news from China) (Leibniz), 5:253  
 Novitz, David, 2:590  
*Novum Organon Renovatum* (Whewell), 9:743  
*Novum Organum* (Bacon), 1:447  
   on blessings of science, 8:672  
   on definition, 2:669  
   on doctrine of “idols,” 9:101  
   on heat energy, 3:229  
   on semantics, 8:772  
 Now, Gersonides on, 4:821–822  
 Nowell-Smith, Patrick  
   on determinism, 3:18  
   ethical theory of, 3:327  
   on Hare, 3:430  
   on Moore (G. E.), 3:419  
   on moral judgments, 3:429–430  
   on noncognitivism, 6:633  
   on presupposing, 7:767–768  
 Nozick, Robert, 6:668–670  
   conditional accounts and Cartesian demons, 2:94  
   on equality, 5:336  
   experience machine of, 8:721  
   on knowledge, 3:270–271  
   on libertarianism, 5:334–336, 8:810  
   on liberty, 9:72  
   on life, meaning and value of, 5:358  
   on personal identity, 7:229–230  
   on Rawls, 5:324, 9:82  
   on state authority, 9:211  
 N-tuple, as an ordered list, 3:649  
 Nuchelmans, Gabriël, 4:79  
 Nuclear deterrence, 7:157  
 Nuclear disarmament, Pauling and, 7:146  
 Nuclear weapons, and war, 7:154–157  
 Null hypothesis, 3:665  
 Null set, definition of, 5:550  
 Numan, Max, and Turing, 2:375  
 Number(s), 6:670–679  
   algebraic, Cantor on, 5:463  
   Aristotle on, 2:490  
   Augustine on, 1:46  
   beauty and, 1:46  
   Berkeley on, 1:582  
   calculus and, 6:671  
   Cantor on, 5:463, 8:833  
   cardinal. See Cardinal number  
   in combinatory logic, 2:337  
   complex, 6:671–672  
   in computability theory, 2:372, 2:383, 2:386  
   continuum and, 9:741  
   in conventionalism, 6:675

Number(s), *continued*

in cosmology, 8:182–183  
 definition of, 3:730  
 as determinable, 3:1  
 effectively enumerable, 4:121  
 in epistemology, 6:673–674  
 in formalism, 6:675–676  
 Frege on, 3:729–730, 5:463–464  
 Hilbert on, 5:470  
 history of, 6:670  
 ideal, 7:637  
 imaginary, 6:671  
 infinite series of, finite sum of, 4:655  
 infinitesimal, 4:652  
 infinity and, 5:515  
 in intuitionism, 6:676–677  
 irrational. *See* Irrational numbers  
 kinds of, 6:670–671  
 large, law of, 8:25, 8:35  
 Leibniz on, 2:552–553  
 Locke on, 5:382  
 as magnitude ratio, 2:493–494  
 in mathematical Platonism, 7:614–615  
 in music, 8:185  
 natural, 2:372, 6:672  
 Newton on, 4:57  
 in ontology, 7:26  
 ordinal. *See* Ordinal number(s)  
 Philolaus' use of, 7:310  
 in Platonism, 6:670–676, 7:634  
 plurality of, 7:644–647  
 as primary property/quality, 6:670, 8:8  
 as property of property, 6:672  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:182–183  
 rational, definition of, 5:554  
 real. *See* Real number(s)  
 realism and, 6:171  
 and reality, 9:6  
 Roman vs. Indian, 4:66  
 surreal  
   Conway on, 2:502, 2:508  
   ordered field simplicity hierarchy and, 2:509  
 transfinite, 6:671, 8:832–833  
   Cantor and, 2:27–28  
   religion, and, 2:29  
 type theory and, 6:672–673  
 well-ordering of, in set theory, 8:833  
 Number systems, nonstandard  
 approaches to, 2:506–510  
 Number theory  
   Cantor and, 2:26–29  
   Church on, 5:476  
   in combinatory arithmetic, 2:337

as continuum of free choice series, 1:700  
 Couturat on, 2:581  
 and definition of real numbers as cuts, 2:27  
 elementary, definition of, 5:541  
 Gödel on, 5:473  
 Hilbert on, 5:470  
 model-theoretic methods in, 5:482  
 Newton on, 2:494  
 and orders of infinity, 2:27  
 real numbers in, 2:27, 2:493–494  
 religion and, 2:29  
 Numenius of Apamea, 6:679–680  
   Eusebius and, 3:455  
   Pythagoreanism in, 8:187  
 Numerical equivalent, in Frege, 5:464  
 Numerical identity, 4:567, 7:210, 7:220  
 Numerical representation,  
   measurement models and, 6:88  
 Numinous, concept of, Otto on, 7:60–61  
 Nunn, T. P., in new realism, 6:584–585  
 Nuremberg Code, 8:667  
 Nuremberg trials, 1:236  
 Nursi, Bediüzzaman Said, on causality, 2:114–115  
 Nurture, human nature and, 4:483  
 Nussbaum, Martha, 6:680–681  
   on emotions, 3:202  
   and feminism, 3:581  
   on moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
   on tragedy, 9:525  
 Nute, Donald, 3:711  
 Nutrition, patient refusal of, 3:456–458  
 Nyāya, 4:132, 6:530  
   on certification, 9:545  
   cognition in, 9:543  
   on liberation, 5:329  
   new, 6:530  
   nonexistence in, 6:531  
   reality in, 6:531  
   testimony in, 9:544–545  
*Nyāyabhāṣa*, 6:531  
*Nyāya-bindu* (Dharmakīrti), 5:414  
*Nyāyamañjarī* (Udayana), 4:627  
*Nyāya-praveśa* (Beginning logic) (Śāṅkaras-vāmin), 5:413  
*Nyāyasūtra*, 4:627  
   absence in, 6:531  
   truth in, 9:544  
*Nyāya-sūtra* (Aphorisms on logic) (Akṣapāda), 5:412–414  
 Nyaya-Vaisesika, 4:133, 4:628  
   realism, 9:582–584  
   self in, 8:718  
   Veda and, 5:121  
 Nye, Stephen, 9:100

## O

*O cheloveke, o ego smertnosti i bessmertii* (On man, his mortality and immortality) (Radishchev), 8:230–231  
*O ponimanii* (On the understanding) (Rožanov), 8:524  
*O prirode chelovecheskogo soznaniia* (On the nature of human consciousness) (Trubetskoi), 9:532  
*O soprotivlenii zlu siloiu* (On resistance to evil by force) (Il'in), 4:578  
*O sushchnosti pravosoznaniia* (On the essence of legal consciousness) (Il'in), 4:577  
*O zasadzie sprzeczności u Arystotelesa* (On the principle of contradiction in Aristotle) (Łukasiewicz), 5:605  
 Oakeshott, Michael, 4:269, 4:559, 7:1–3  
 Oaklander, L. Nathan  
   on date theory, 9:477  
   tenseless theory of time and, 9:475  
   on token-reflexive theory, 9:476  
 Obedience  
   Alcibiades on, 7:418  
   Austin on, 1:405, 9:141  
   Culverwell on, 2:613  
   Cumberland on, 2:615  
   law and, 1:405–406  
   as necessary to knowledge of God, 2:10  
*Obiter Scripta* (Santayana), 8:602  
 Object(s)  
   abstract  
     vs. concrete, Brentano on, 1:691  
     epistemology of, 6:673–674  
     God's existence and, Leibniz on, 2:553  
     introduction of, 3:646  
     in ontology, 3:647, 7:26  
     properties of, 6:636  
     in science, necessity of, 6:628  
   as aesthetic, 1:508–509  
   analytic judgments of, 1:160  
   Aristotle on, 9:592  
   as art, 9:691  
   artistic, 1:315–319  
   attitudes toward, 6:116  
   attributes of, perspective and, 6:76  
   body and, 6:148, 9:516  
   and Brahman, inseparability of, 1:683  
   in Buddhism, 6:621  
   Caird on, 2:4  
   Clifford on, 2:293

- coincident of, 6:146  
 vs. concepts, Frege on, 9:555–556  
 concrete  
   vs. abstract, Brentano on, 1:691  
   vs. physical, 1:691  
 constancy of, in perception, 7:185  
 of cosmology, 2:558  
 defective, 6:116  
 desired, representations of, and  
   strict akratic actions, 9:731–732  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732  
 as divine language, 1:574  
 eternal, 9:748  
 expressions for, Tarski on, 9:367  
 as families of sensation, 1:584  
 form of, beauty from, 9:562  
 found, as art, 1:300  
 Frege on, 3:728, 3:729–730  
 homeless, 6:115  
 and ideas, 4:782, 6:116  
 impossible, 6:115  
 incompatible properties of,  
   persistence and, 7:207  
 incomplete, 6:115  
 independence of, 1:584  
 ingredient of, 6:146  
 in intentionality, 4:705  
 of judgment, 6:116  
 in Kantian subjective idealism,  
   4:770  
 of knowledge, 5:94  
 knowledge of, in understanding  
   propositions, 9:809  
 Lacan on, 5:168  
 from manipulatory experience,  
   6:81  
 Maréchal on, 5:708–709  
 Marsilius of Inghen on, 5:720–721  
 Marty on, 5:728–729  
 material. *See* Material objects  
 Meinong on, 6:115, 8:803  
 naming, 3:648  
 in Natorp's psychology, 6:490  
 nature analyzed in terms of,  
   9:748–749  
 nonexistent. *See* Nonexistent  
   object(s)  
 nonreal, 5:729  
 numbers as, 3:729–730  
 numerical identity between,  
   persistence and, 7:210  
 in ontological reism, 5:144  
 organism and, relations between,  
   6:75–76  
 Peirce on, 7:167  
 of perception, in idealism, 8:261  
 permanence of, 1:584  
 as phenomenal, 1:519  
 in photography, 9:689–690  
 physical, 9:749  
   construction of, 8:541–542  
   geometric properties of, in  
     operationalism, 7:29  
   Russell on, 8:541–542  
 of power, 7:731  
 predicates and, 8:65  
 presupposition of, in thought,  
   1:706  
 private, in analytical behaviorism,  
   1:523  
 public, phenomenalism and,  
   7:274–275  
 qualities of, perception as indirect  
   representation of, 1:577  
 reality of, 6:621  
 reductionism on, vs. sense  
   experience, 9:798  
 relationship between, identity in,  
   4:567  
 in science of human nature,  
   4:489–490  
 as sense datum, 8:817–819, 9:138  
 simple, Wittgenstein on, 9:805,  
   9:808  
 skepticism on, vs. sense  
   experience, 9:797–798  
 social relation to, 6:81  
 and subject  
   Baudrillard on, 1:491  
   correlation, 6:491  
 temporal parts of, persistence and,  
   7:208–210  
 in truth theory  
   Ramsey and Moore's, 2:547  
   Russell's, 2:544–545  
 Twardowski on, 9:554  
 uniform, 9:749  
 as universals, 9:588  
 vagueness in, 4:570  
 virtual, 9:691  
 visible, as divine language, 1:574  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:805  
 Object language, definition of, 5:550  
 Object theory, Meinong on, 6:115–116  
 Object-directed thought, Evans on,  
   3:460  
 Objectification  
   of actual entities, 9:751  
   as human enslavement, 1:560  
   Sartre on, 8:607  
   of women, 3:574  
*Objections and Replies* (Descartes),  
   translation of, 2:753  
 Objections of objections, 4:26, 9:53  
*Objections to Descartes's Meditations*  
   (Hobbes), 8:775  
 Objective(s), Meinong on, 3:312, 6:117  
 Objective anthropocentrism, in  
   progress, 6:215–216  
 Objective concept, Vasquez on, 9:649  
 Objective connections, for Kant, 5:17  
 Objective experience, vs. subjective,  
   5:130  
 Objective factuality, 3:717  
 Objective idealism  
   Dilthey on, 3:84  
   on thought and thinking, 9:420  
 Objective legality, 3:618  
 Objective list theory, 8:721  
 Objective mind, 4:267–269  
 Objective moral value, 3:346–347  
 Objective morality, 6:495, 8:239  
 Objective phenomena, Kant on, 1:245  
 Objective prescriptivity, existence of,  
   3:628  
 Objective reality  
   to be known, 3:715  
   causality as, 3:705  
   certainty of, faith in, 4:771–772  
   existential experience of, 3:715  
 Objective reference, Kant and, 5:15–16  
 Objective relativism  
   McGilvary and, 6:75  
   Murphy and, 6:435–436  
 “Objective Relativism in Dewey and  
   Whitehead” (Murphy), 6:435  
 Objective spirit  
   Dilthey on, 3:83  
   Simmel on, 6:545  
   Spranger on, 9:199  
 Objective truth  
   in Hegelianism, 4:287  
   meaninglessness of, 9:568  
   of moral judgments, 6:160–161  
   Unamuno on, 9:568  
 Objective vs. subjective  
   Natorp on, 6:543  
   Nishida on, 6:625–626  
 Objective will, Paulsen on, 7:148–149  
*Objectives of the Philosophers* (al-  
   Ghazālī, Muḥammad), 9:304  
 Objectivism  
   and Bayesianism, 1:500, 3:666  
   cultural, 7:316–317  
   Geyser on, 4:83  
   Kavelin on, 5:48  
   Moleschott and, 6:320  
   in moral life, 9:125  
   qualified, 6:160–161  
   Stace on, 9:200  
   unqualified, 6:160–161

- Objectivity  
 in aesthetic experience, 1:509, 1:761–762  
 of aesthetic judgments, 1:36  
 and analytic behaviorism, 1:524  
 in Bayesian confirmation, 1:499–500  
 and beauty, 1:38, 1:47  
 Berkeley on, 1:585  
 Bohmian mechanics as counter-example for, 1:631  
 in Cartesian epistemology, 2:57  
 Cassirer on, 2:67  
 of chance, in reductionism, 2:100–101  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:302  
 as correctness, 7:3, 7:4  
 criteria for, 1:525  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 2:650  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732  
 Driesch on, 3:111  
 Einstein on, 3:180  
 of ethical standards, 3:380–383  
 in ethics, 4:562–563, 7:3–7, 9:787–788  
 experience and, 5:528  
 in feminist metaphysics, 3:568  
 Fichte on, 3:309  
 Gadamer on, 4:2  
 Hegel on, 4:263, 4:287  
 historical, 7:396  
 Humboldt on, 8:793  
 as impersonality, 7:4  
 James (William) on, 4:776  
 as justification, 7:3–4  
 Kant on, 3:307–309  
 and law, 1:554  
 in mental–physical distinction, 6:139  
 as mind independence, 7:4  
 in moral constructivism, 2:472  
 of moral principles, 6:372–373  
 mystical experience and, 6:457–458  
 nature of, 3:576–577  
 in observation, 1:633  
 in quantum mechanics, 1:541–542  
 and relationship to entities, 1:715  
 and right and wrong, 1:552–553  
 Schopenhauer on, 3:311  
 in scientific realism, 8:689  
 in social constructionism, 9:77–78  
 in subject contextualism, 2:482  
 in subjective probability, 8:36  
 as truth, 7:3, 7:4  
 types of, 9:642  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787
- Object-relations theory, 8:106–107
- Obligation(s)  
 as act of will, 9:284  
 in action of states, 9:205  
 Austin (John) on, 1:405  
 to church vs. society, 9:509  
 Clarke on, 2:273  
 in Confucianism, 2:176  
 convention-dependent vs. convention-independent, 4:872  
 as counterutilitarian norm, 3:384  
 ethical, 2:273, 3:451  
 Hume on, 3:384  
 Kant on, 8:616  
 and law, 7:456–457, 9:284  
 legal, 7:445  
 Liebert on, 5:343  
 Lunacharskii on, 5:611  
 in medieval logic, 5:433  
 moral, 3:451, 8:616, 9:3  
 in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
 promises and, 8:53  
 in rationality, 8:253  
 in relational terms, 3:599  
 rule-utilitarian view of, 3:384  
 Shaftesbury on, 9:3  
 universal, categorical imperative as, 2:69–72  
 to virtue, 9:3  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 3:347
- Obligationenrecht als heute römischen Rechts* (Savigny), 8:614
- Obligationes* (Swineshead), 5:433
- Obligationes* (William of Sherwood), 9:786
- Obligationes Parisiensis*, 5:433
- O'Brien, Denis, on Empedocles, 3:212–213
- Observable(s)  
 Bohr on, 2:531  
 causality as, 2:107  
 phenomenalism and, 7:282  
 in quantum mechanics, 2:530  
 theories referring to, inductive underdetermination and, 9:576
- Observation, 1:638  
 anthropic principle and, 1:219–222  
 and causality, 2:96, 2:106–107  
 in classical physics, 9:495  
 in collapse dynamics, 8:210  
 Comte on, 2:411  
 conation in, 9:260  
 confirmation theory and, 2:433–442  
 Copenhagen interpretation and, 2:530  
 cosmology and, 2:557–559, 2:563–566
- Dai Zhen on, 2:158  
 in Daoism, 2:189–190  
 Duhem on, 3:128  
 eliminative materialism on, 3:182–183  
 environmental influence on, 1:633  
 in European vs. Chinese science, 2:218  
 in experimental economics, 7:353  
 fallacies, 3:537, 3:546  
 of four-dimensional motion, 9:484  
 Galileo on, 4:9  
 and gnosis, 9:6  
 holism and, 1:638  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
 and induction  
 in agreement methods, 6:238  
 in difference methods, 6:238  
 introspective, in James's psychology, 4:778  
 in medieval astronomy, 2:533  
 mental state and, 5:698  
 operationalism and, 7:32  
 as primitive concept, 1:486–487  
 and psychoanalytic theory, 8:110  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:182  
 scale-dependent, 6:87  
 Schrödinger on, 8:658  
 in science, 1:637  
 scientific terminology and, 7:517  
 scientific theory and, 1:685  
 selection bias and, 1:220  
 semantics and, 8:690  
 and senses, 2:118  
 as systematically ambiguous, 3:542  
 in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163  
 of time, in special relativity, 9:495–496
- Observation language, 4:308
- Observation statements, 6:89, 9:663
- Observational consequences, deductive underdetermination and, 9:575
- Observations* (Diderot), 3:77
- Observations on Man* (Hartley), 1:50, 4:34, 8:4, 8:135
- Observations on the Equality of the Sexes and of Their Difference* (Dupin), 9:839
- Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty* (Price), 8:1
- Observations upon Experimental Philosophy* (Cavendish), 2:117–118
- Observer(s)  
 accelerating, 3:635  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 and entities, 1:715  
 in quantum theory, 1:630–631  
 and sense data variation, 1:696

- Obshchestvo liubomudrov* (Society of the lovers of wisdom), 5:74
- Obshchina* (Russian commune), 5:60, 5:75
- Obsolescence, in art, 1:335
- Obversion, definition of, 5:550
- Occasion(s)
- actual
    - nature and, 9:749
    - societies of, 9:750
    - Vico's use of, 9:674
- Occasion sensitivity, 8:171–172
- Occasion sentences, in radical translation, 8:217
- Occasional Thoughts* (Masham), 9:838
- Occasionalism
- Arnauld on, 1:292
  - Astell on, 1:356
  - Clauberg on, 2:55
  - Cordemoy on, 2:538
  - Cudworth on, 2:610
  - Descartes and, 2:58–59, 3:293
  - Geulincx on, 4:77–78
  - Leibniz on, 3:704
  - Malebranche and, 1:292, 2:587, 5:665, 5:668–670, 6:258–259
  - Norris and, 1:356
  - omnipotence and, 5:668
  - Rohault on, 8:483
  - women philosophers on, 9:838
  - See also Cartesianism; Geulincx, Arnold; Malebranche, Nicolas
- Occialini, G. P. S., on mass and energy, 3:233
- Occult, 8:426. See also *De Occulta Philosophia* (Agrippa von Nettesheim)
- Occultism
- and biology, Helmont and, 9:202
  - Steiner and, 9:241
- Occurrences
- brain physiology in, 9:720
  - nonextensional, as criterion of intentional, 4:707
  - philosophy of, 9:719
- Ocellus Lucanus, 7:607
- Ocherki antichnogo simvolizma i mifologii* (Essays on ancient symbolism and mythology) (Losev), 5:575
- Ockham, William of, 5:69, 9:770–785
- d'Ailly and, 1:98–99
  - Albert of Saxony and, 1:101
  - on ampliation, 5:431
  - artificialization of language and, 6:103–104
  - Biel and, 1:594
  - Burley and, 1:773
  - Chatton on, 2:139–140
  - on cognition, 8:825
  - on consequences, 5:434–435
  - correspondence theory of truth and, 9:534
  - on determinism, 3:9
  - and divine command theories of ethics, 3:93
  - on divine foreknowledge, 4:113–114
  - on divine will, 9:716
  - Duns Scotus and, 3:141, 8:704
  - Durandus of Saint-Pourçain and, 3:148
  - Erasmus and, 3:340
  - on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
  - on formal individuation, 6:102–103
  - on free will, 3:404
  - Gregory of Rimini and, 4:183
  - on hard and soft facts, 3:695
  - on intellect, 3:290
  - on intentionality, 4:705
  - Kilvington and, 5:69
  - on law, 7:422
  - on levels of signification, 8:765
  - on logic, 5:437, 5:440–442
  - Luther and, 5:615–617
  - on mathematics, 5:442
  - and metaphysics, 6:190
  - Mill (John Stuart) and, 8:686
  - on modality, 5:435
  - on natural signs and nominal essence, 2:80
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt and, 6:601
  - and nominalism, 6:627–628, 9:599
  - philosophy of, 6:100, 9:771–772
  - on property, 8:73
  - on propositional theory, 1:773
  - and religious philosophy, 7:9, 7:492
  - on sense perception, 3:290
  - on skepticism, 9:50
  - Spinoza and, 3:294
  - on universals, 1:773, 3:290–291, 9:283, 9:599, 9:773
  - Wodeham and, 9:821
  - writings of, 9:771
- Ockhamism, 4:113–114, 7:7–10
- Albert of Saxony and, 1:101
  - Catholicism and, 9:436
  - concepts of God in, 4:113–114
  - Gerson on, 4:67
  - Marsilius of Inghen on, 5:721
  - on natural knowledge, 4:183
  - Sylvester of Ferrara on, 9:344
- Ockhamist solution, 3:695–696
- Ockham's razor, 9:772
- appropriate application of, 3:690
  - dualism and, 3:118
  - logical constructions and, 9:796
  - in metaphysics, 6:171
  - nominalism and, 6:627–628
  - Peter Aureol on, 7:256
- O'Connor, Sandra Day, on affirmative action, 1:82
- O'Connor, Timothy, on volition, 9:705
- Octavius* (Minucius Felix), 1:228
- “Ode to Joy” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Odes, Fangyan* and, 9:860
- Odin put' psikhologii i kuda on vedët* (One way of psychology and where it leads) (Shpet), 9:18
- Odo of Tournai, 1:528
- Odoevskii, Prince Vladimir, 5:74
- O'Donnell, J., on Augustine, 1:401
- Odyssey* (Homer), artistic inspiration in, 1:41
- Oecolampadius, Paracelsus and, 7:103
- Oeconomia Regni Animalis* (Swedenborg), 9:336
- Oeconomicus* (Household management) (Xenophon), 9:855
- Oedipal complex, 8:106, 8:111, 8:146
- Oedipal conflict, 8:378
- Oedipus at Colonus* (Sophocles), 7:246, 9:524
- Oedipus Tyrannus* (Sophocles), 1:188, 4:177, 9:524
- Oenomaus of Garda
- Cynic teaching of, 2:617
  - Eusebius and, 3:455
- Oettingen, A. J. von, on energy, 3:233
- Oeuvres* (Descartes), on Gassendi's “objections of objections,” 4:26
- Oeuvres pastorales* (Mercier), 6:143
- “Of a Particular Providence and of a Future State” (Hume), 2:686
- “Of Being” (Edwards), 3:166–167
- “Of Generation” (Darwin), 2:631
- Of Grammatology* (Derrida), 2:715–718, 7:412
- “Of Insects” (Edwards), 3:166
- Of Miracles* (Hume), 2:686, 6:266–271, 8:1–2, 9:505
- “Of Personal Identities” (Butler, Joseph), 1:783
- Of Population* (Godwin), 4:136
- “Of the Nature of that Imitation which takes place in what are called the Imitative Arts” (Smith), 9:69
- “Of the Power of the Imagination” (Montaigne), 7:522
- Of the Soul of the Word, and of Particular Souls*, (Burthogge), 1:776

- Of the Vanitie and uncertaintie of artes and sciences* (Agrippa von Nettesheim), 1:97–98
- Offenbarung nach dem Lehrbegriff der Synagoge, Die* (Revelation according to the doctrine of the synagogue) (Steinheim), 4:828
- Offense principle, of Feinberg, 3:561
- Offense to Others* (Feinberg), 3:561
- Officio Missae, De* (Isaac of Stella), 4:753
- Ogden, William Fielding, 7:545
- Ogden, S. N., 3:506
- Ogyū Sorai, 5:7, 7:10–11
- Ohcerki gogolevskogo perioda russkoi literatury* (Essays on the Gogol Period of Russian Literature) (Chernyshevskii), 2:146
- Oken, Lorenz, 7:11–12
- Okin, Susan Moller, 9:75  
on multiculturalism, 3:602  
on Rawls, 3:600, 9:82
- Olam Katon* (The Microcosm) (Ibn Zaddik), 4:551
- Old Academy  
emanationism in, 3:189  
in Platonic tradition, 7:606–607
- Old Apology for the Truth of the Christian Religion against the Jews and Gentiles Revived, The* (Wollaston), 2:684, 9:845
- Old Testament (Bible)  
Arabic translation of, 8:585  
Collins on, 2:331  
eschatology in, 3:347  
Ezra as editor of, 9:179  
Gersonides on, 4:69  
and New Testament, inner concords of, 4:834  
Spinoza on, 9:178–179  
on suicide, 9:319  
as wisdom literature, 9:793  
*See also* Scripture
- Oldenburg, Henry, 5:251–252, 9:175
- Oligarchy, in Aristotle, 1:268
- Oliphant, Herman, legal realism and, 5:245, 7:428
- Olivecroma, Karl  
legal philosophy of, 7:428  
on ownership, 8:71
- Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, with Elucidations* (Carlyle), 2:34
- Olivi, Peter John, 7:12–13
- Ollman, Bertell, 9:91
- Olsen, Regine, 5:61, 7:522
- Olson, Eric, on dualism, 3:115
- Olympiodorus, in Neoplatonism, 6:555
- Oman, John Wood, 7:13–15
- Ombre de la Damoselle de Gournay, L'* (The Shadow of Mademoiselle de Gournay) (Gournay), 4:167
- Omega, definition of, 5:550
- Omega-complete, definition of, 5:550
- Omega-consistent, definition of, 5:550
- Omens, and determinism, 3:5–6
- Omission, vs. act, in medical ethics, 3:457–458
- Omnia Opera Ysaac* (Israeli), 4:764
- Omnioobserver, 6:173
- Omnipotence, divine, 4:111  
Abelard on, 1:5  
d'Ailly on, 1:99  
free will and, 4:115–116  
goodness and, 1:362  
logical contradictions and, 6:599  
Mansel on, 5:688  
occasionalism and, 5:668  
Ockham on, 9:781  
and predestination, 3:10, 3:23  
in problem of foreknowledge and free will, 4:115–116  
Russell on, 1:361
- Omniscience  
divine, 4:111, 9:173  
Adams on, 7:479  
al-Fārābī on, 3:23  
atheism and, 1:372–373  
Augustine on, 3:402–403  
Avicenna on, 3:23  
and determinism, 3:6–9, 3:23  
eternity and, 7:479  
free will and, 7:479  
Gersonides on, 4:822  
in human beings, 1:372–373  
Kenny on, 7:479  
Lequier on, 5:287  
in philosophy of religion, 7:479  
of ideal observer, 6:163
- Omnitemporality of truth, 3:693
- “On a Generalization of Quantifiers” (Mostowski), 5:531
- “On a New List of Categories” (Peirce), 7:165
- “On Abstinence” (Porphyry), 3:455
- On Anger* (Philodemus), 7:302–303
- On Anger* (Seneca), 8:811–812
- On Animal and Vegetable Physiology Considered in Relation to Natural Theology* (Roget), 7:560
- On Being Buddha: The Classical Doctrine of Buddhahood* (Griffiths), 1:723
- On Benefits* (Seneca), 8:812, 9:254
- On Categories* (Aristotle), 2:72
- On Certainty* (Wittgenstein), 8:180, 9:59, 9:817
- On Characters and Ways of Life* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Choices and Avoidances* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Colors* (Democritus), 5:298
- “On Computable Numbers, with an Application to the Entscheidungsproblem” (Turing), 5:476
- On Constancy* (Seneca), 8:812
- “On Contradiction” (Mao Zedong), 2:180, 3:65–66
- On Conversation* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Crimes and Punishments* (Beccaria), 1:517–519
- On Death* (Philodemus), 7:303
- On Demonstration* (Galen), 5:408
- “On Denoting” (Russell), 1:145–146, 3:252
- On Dreams* (Synesius), 6:553
- On Duties (De Officiis)* (Cicero), 7:79
- On Duty or Appropriate Action (Peri tou kathéknotos)* (Panaetius of Rhodes), 7:79
- On Education* (Alexinus of Elis), 6:111
- On Epicurus* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Eternal Peace* (Kant), 6:623
- “On Faraday's Lines of Force” (Maxwell), 6:68
- “On Fate” (Alexander of Aphrodisias), 3:455
- On Fate* (Cicero), 3:17
- On Feminism (Sobre feminismo)* (Vaz Ferreira), 5:208
- On Frank Speech* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Free Choice of the Will* (Augustine), 3:692
- On Freedom of the Will* (Augustine), 3:401
- “On Friendship” (Montaigne), 7:522
- On Generation and Corruption* (Aristotle), 1:271–272
- On Geology and Mineralogy* (Buckland), 7:560
- “On Grace and Dignity” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- On Gratitude* (Philodemus), 7:302
- “On Gravitation and the Conservation of Force” (Brücke), 3:232
- On Greek Education* (Zeno), 9:253
- “On Hardness and Whiteness” (Gongsun Long), 4:148
- On Heroes, Hero Worship, and the Heroic in History* (Carlyle), 2:34
- “On History” (Carlyle), 2:33
- On Human Nature* (Wilson, E.), 9:788–789
- On Human Nature* (Zeno), 9:253

- On Hypothetical Syllogisms* (Boethius), 5:408
- On Insolubles* (Swineshead), 9:342
- “On Language as Such and on the Language of Mankind” (Benjamin), 1:545
- On Law* (Zeno), 9:253
- On Law and Justice* (Ross), 7:428
- On Leisure* (Seneca), 8:812
- On Liberty* (Mill, John Stuart), 1:717, 2:34, 2:119–120, 3:724, 6:228, 6:232–233, 7:522, 9:510  
on coercion and state power, 5:337  
on freedom, 3:721
- On Life* (Shelley), 9:9
- “On Likeness of Meaning” (Goodman), 4:159, 9:348
- On Listening to Poetry* (Zeno), 9:253
- “On Love” (Hegel), 7:522
- On Love* (Stendhal), 5:588
- On Mathematical Concepts of the Material World* (Whitehead), 9:747
- On Medical Experience* (Galen), 4:4
- On Melissus, Xenophanes and Gorgias*, 4:164, 6:120
- On Memory and Recollection* (Aristotle), 4:592
- On Methods of Inference* (Philodemus of Gadara), 3:263
- On Mind* (Leucippus), 5:298
- On Modern History* (Schlegel), 8:632
- On Music* (Philodemus), 1:45, 3:263, 7:302
- On My Own Opinions* (Galen), 4:4–6
- On Naive and Sentimental Poetry* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:629–630
- On Nature* (Democritus), 5:298
- On Nature* (Diogenes of Apollonia), 3:89
- On Nature* (Epicurus), 3:265, 5:599
- “On Nature” (Mill, John Stuart), 6:229–230
- On Nature* (Parmenides), 7:123–124
- On Nature* (Philolaus), 7:310
- On Nature Itself (De Ipsa Natura)* (Leibniz), 5:254
- On Nature or What Exists* (Melissus of Samos), 6:120
- “On New Democracy” (Mao), 2:180
- On Not Being* (Gorgias of Leontini), 4:163–164, 9:130–131
- On Obligations* (Swineshead), 9:342
- On Passions* (Zeno), 9:253
- On Photography* (Sontag), 1:324
- “On Physical Lines of Force” (Maxwell), 6:69
- On Piety* (Philodemus), 7:302
- “On Pleasure” (Valla), 9:635
- On Poems (Peri Poematon)* (Philodemus), 1:45, 3:263, 7:302
- “On Practice” (Mao Zedong), 2:180, 3:65–66
- On Prayer* (Origen), 7:40
- “On Predicting Our Future” (Stenner), 8:731
- On Problem Solving* (Duncker), 4:72
- On Providence* (Alexander of Aphrodisias), 1:113
- On Providence* (Hierocles), 6:553
- On Providence* (Seneca), 8:812
- “On Referring” (Strawson), 3:252–253, 3:628, 9:264–265
- “On Referring to Things” (Gongsun Long), 4:148
- On Religion: Speeches to Its Cultural Despisers* (Schleiermacher), 8:632, 8:636
- On Resurrection* (Athenagoras), 1:228
- On Rhetoric* (Philodemus), 3:263, 7:302
- On Saying That* (Davidson), 8:808
- On Scientific Discovery* (Galen), 4:4
- On Sensations* (Timon of Phlius), 9:501
- On Signs* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Signs* (Zeno), 9:253
- “On Some Novelties of the New Realism” (Lovejoy), 5:592
- “On Some Recent Criticism of Church’s Thesis” (Mendelson), 5:476
- On Speech* (Eudemus of Rhodes), 5:401
- “On Statues” (Porphyry), 3:455
- On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man* (Kidd), 7:560
- On the Aesthetic Education of Man in a Series of Letters* (Schiller, Friedrich), 1:54, 8:490, 8:627
- “On the Art of Tragedy” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- On the Brevity of Life* (Seneca), 8:812
- “On the Caloric Effects of Magneto-electricity, and on the Mechanical Value of Heat” (Joule), 3:230
- On the Citizen* (Hobbes), 9:177
- On the Concept of Irony* (Kierkegaard), 5:61
- “On the Concept of Logical Consequence” (Tarski), 5:531
- “On the Connection of the Animal Nature of Man with his Spiritual Nature” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- “On the Conservation of Force” (Faraday), 3:232
- “On the Conservation of Force” (Helmholtz), 3:230–231
- On the Constitution of the Church and State* (Coleridge), 2:319
- On the Contradictions of the Stoics* (Plutarch), 8:758
- On the Divine Names* (Dionysius the Areopagite), 6:552
- “On the Duty of Philosophy in Our Age” (*von der Pflicht der Philosophie in unserer Zeit*) (Liebert), 5:343
- “On the Electrodynamics of Moving Bodies” (Einstein), 2:523
- On the Equilibrium of Planes* (Archimedes), 3:227
- On the Essence of Truth* (Heidegger), 4:293–294
- On the Eternity of the World* (Aquinas), 1:360
- On the Existence of Evils* (Proclus), 8:41
- On the First Principles (De principiis)* (Damascius), 2:622, 6:551–552
- “On the Form and Principles of the Sensible and Intelligible Worlds” (Kant), 5:11
- On the Genealogy of Morals* (Nietzsche), 6:612
- “On the General Law of the Transformation of Energy” (Rankine), 3:231
- On the General Science of Mathematics* (Iamblichus), 4:540
- On the Generation of Animals* (Aristotle), 1:91, 9:695
- On the Gods* (Philodemus), 3:263, 7:302
- On the Gods* (Sallustius), 6:551
- On the Good King According to Homer* (Philodemus), 3:263, 7:302
- On the Greatest of Things (De Summa Rerum)* (Leibniz), 5:251  
on emanation, 5:259  
on mind, 5:258–261  
on plenitude, 5:257  
on substance, 5:268  
on truth, 5:272
- On the Happy Life* (Seneca), 8:812
- On the Harmony between Religion and Philosophy* (Averroes), 1:425
- On the History of the Psychoanalytic Movement* (Freud), 3:738, 3:743
- “On the Infinite” (Hilbert), 2:400, 3:627
- On the Influence of the Passions on the Happiness of Individuals and Nations* (Staël), 9:839
- On the Intension and Remission of Forms* (Burley), 1:775
- “On the Jewish Question” (Marx), 1:493, 8:73
- On the Language and Wisdom of India* (Schlegel), 8:631
- On the Life According to Nature* (Zeno), 9:253

- On the Life and Manners of the Philosophers* (Burley), 3:89
- “On the Limits of Art” (Ivanov), 4:768
- On the Literal Interpretation of Genesis* (Augustine), 7:609
- “On the Logical Positivist’s Theory of Truth” (Neurath, Carnap, and Hempel), 1:485
- “On the Management of Property” (Philodemus of Gadara), 3:263
- On the Marriage of Philology and Mercury* (Martianus Capella), 6:555
- “On the Mathematical Foundations of Theoretical Statistics” (Fisher), 3:662
- On the Mind* (Helvétius), 3:74
- On the Most Ancient Wisdom of the Italians* (Vico), 9:671
- On the Musically Beautiful* (Hanslick), 1:303
- On the Mysteries of the Egyptians* (Iamblichus), 4:539–540, 6:551
- “On the Nature of European Culture and on Its Relationship to Russian Culture” (Kireevskii), 5:74
- On the Nature of Man* (Democritus), 5:298
- On the Nature of Man* (Diogenes of Apollonia), 3:89
- On the Nature of the Gods* (Cicero), 7:84
- On the Nature of the Universe* (Ocellus Lucanus), 7:607
- On the Nature of Things* (Anaximander), 1:184
- On the Nature of Things (De rerum natura)* (Lucretius), 3:399–400, 5:598–601
- On the Nature of Things* (Empedocles), 3:208–213
- “On the Nature of Things-in-Themselves” (Clifford), 2:293
- “On the Nature of Truth” (Russell), 2:545
- “On the Notion of Cause” (Russell), 2:103–106
- “On the Object of Jesus and His Apostles” (Reimarus), 2:688
- On the Opinions of Hippocrates and Plato* (Galen), 4:6
- “On the Origin of Force” (Herschel), 3:231–232
- On the Passions* (Philodemus), 7:302–303
- “On the Pathetic” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- On the Peace of Faith* (Nicholas of Cusa), 6:597
- On the Philosophy of Discovery* (Whewell), 9:743
- “On the Philosophy to Be Derived from Oracles” (Porphyry), 3:455
- On the Planets* (Democritus), 5:298
- On the Prevention of War* (Strachey), 7:155
- On the Principle of Contradiction in Aristotle* (Łukaszewicz), 5:290
- On the Principles of the Universe* (Alexander of Aphrodisias), 1:113
- On the Problem of Empathy* (Stein), 9:239
- On the Proportions of Velocities in Motion* (Bradwardine), 9:342
- “On the Reason for Taking Pleasure in Tragic Subjects” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- “On the Regress” (Zabarella), 9:867
- “On the Religion of Nature” (Freneau), 2:690
- On the Revolutions of the Heavenly Spheres* (Copernicus), censorship of, 2:732
- “On the Russian Idea” (Ivanov), 4:768
- On the Senses* (Democritus), 5:298
- On the Soul* (Aristotle). *See De Anima* (Aristotle)
- On the Soul* (Iamblichus), 4:540
- “On the Soul against Boethius” (Porphyry), 3:455
- On the Soul of the Universe and On Nature* (Timaeus of Locri), 7:607
- On the Source of Authority* (Durandus of Saint-Pourçain), 3:148
- “On the Space-Theory of Matter” (Clifford), 2:293
- On the Stoics* (Philodemus), 7:302
- “On the Story of the Resurrection” (Reimarus), 2:688
- On the Study and Difficulties of Mathematics* (De Morgan), 5:461
- On the Study Methods of Our Time (De nostri temporis studiorum ratione)* (Vico), 9:671
- “On the Study of Greek Poetry” (Schlegel), 8:630
- On the Sublime* (Longinus), 1:189–190, 7:271, 9:293
- On the Sublime and the Beautiful* (Burke), 1:771
- On the Syllogism* (De Morgan), 2:709
- “On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original Type” (Wallace), 2:632, 9:721
- On the Tides* (Galileo), 3:687
- “On the Transfer of Energy in the Electromagnetic Field” (Poynting), 3:232
- “On the Transformation of Gravity” (Croll), 3:232
- On the Trinity* (Victorinus), 7:143
- “On the True Method in Philosophy and Theology and on the Nature of Body” (*De vera methodo philosophiae et theologiae ac de natura corporis*) (Leibniz), 5:251
- On the True Mystical Theology* (Leibniz), 5:262
- On the True Principles and the True Method of Philosophy* (Nizolio), 5:256
- “On the Truth of Moral Propositions” (Hägerström), 3:425
- On the Ultimate Origination of Things* (Leibniz), on plenitude, 5:257
- “On the Uniformity and Perfection of Nature” (Freneau), 2:690
- On the Universe* (Heraclitus), 7:207
- On the Universe* (Zeno), 9:253
- On the Use and Disadvantage of History for Life* (Nietzsche), 6:610
- “On the Use of the Chorus in Tragedy” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:629
- On the Use of the Parts of the Body* (Galen), 6:538
- On the Usefulness of Parts* (Galen), 4:6
- On the Way of Life of the Gods* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On the Way to Language* (Heidegger), 7:410–411
- “On the White Horse” (Gongsun Long), 4:148
- On the World (De mundo)* (anon.), 2:721
- On Thermonuclear war* (Kahn), 7:157
- On Time and Being* (Heidegger), 9:490
- On Topical Differentiae* (Boethius), 5:408
- On Tranquility* (Seneca), 8:812
- On True and False Ideas* (Arnauld), 1:291, 2:57, 5:664
- On Truth* (Antiphon)  
nomos and phusis in, 6:631  
on sophism, 9:130
- “On Truth and Lies in an Extra-Moral Sense” (Nietzsche), 6:610
- “On Two New Properties of Mathematical Likelihood” (Fisher), 3:662
- “On Unreasonable Contempt for Popular Opinion,” 3:263



- On Vices and the Opposite Virtues and the People in whom they occur and the Situations in which they are found* (Philodemus), 7:302
- On Violence* (Arendt), 9:677–678
- “On Wealth” (Philodemus of Gadara), 3:263
- On Words* (Democritus), 8:752
- “On Words” (Locke), 8:777
- “On Zermelo’s Paper ‘On the Mechanical Explanation of Irreversible Processes’” (Boltzmann), 7:565
- One, the
- Aristotle on, 3:189
  - Averroes and, 1:423
  - beauty and, 1:45
  - causality and, 8:42
  - Cheng Yi on, 2:145
  - good and, 8:41–42
  - knowledge of, problem of, 7:636
  - as Lord of itself, 7:637
  - in monadology, 6:325
  - Neoplatonism on, 6:547–548
  - Parmenides on, 8:43
  - in *Parmenides* (Plato), 8:43–44
  - perfection and, 8:41–42
  - Plato on, 7:632–633
  - Plotinus on, 3:400–401, 4:668
  - Proclus on, 5:333, 8:41–42
- 120 Days of Sodom* (Sade), 7:522
- One Step Forward, Two Steps Back* (Lenin), 5:280
- One World* (Singer), 9:42
- One-Dimensional Man* (Marcuse), 4:574
- O’Neill, Onora, on Kant’s moral theory, 5:36
- One-many correspondence, definition of, 5:550
- One/many problem, 7:44
- See also Hen/Polla
- Onesicarus, Cynic philosophy of, 2:617
- One-sidedness, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:221
- One-to-many relations, 2:7
- One-to-one correspondence
- Cantor on, 5:463
  - definition of, 5:550
  - Frege on, 5:464
  - in Skolem logic, 5:471
- “Only Possible Ground of Proof of God’s Existence, The” (Kant), 5:10
- Only x and y rule, 7:229–231
- Onna daigaku* (The great learning for women), 5:7
- Onomatodoxy, Losev and, 5:574
- Ontic commitments, 8:218
- Ontic theories, 8:218
- Ontically deterministic, draws of cards from decks as, 3:709
- Ontogenesis
- Bonnet on, 1:658
  - cosmic, 1:658
  - La Mettrie on, 5:180
- Ontogenetic psychoanalytic assumptions, 3:746
- Ontological argument for existence of God, 3:292, 7:15–21, 9:406–407, 9:781
- Anselm on, 1:214–216, 3:493–494, 4:112, 8:645
  - Augustine on, 4:112
  - Barth on, 7:17
  - criticism of, 7:18–19
  - Descartes on, 4:112, 7:16
  - failure of, 7:18–19
  - Gassendi on, 3:495
  - Gaunilo on, 4:33–34
  - Geyser on, 4:83
  - Gödel on, 4:117
  - Hegel on, 7:17
  - Kant on, 3:495, 5:10, 5:23, 6:188, 7:28, 8:660
  - Kierkegaard on, 3:501
  - Leibniz on, 5:256
  - Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65
  - in medieval philosophy, 6:99, 6:188–189
  - Mendelssohn on, 6:131
  - modal, 7:20–21, 7:581
  - More (Henry) on, 6:396
  - Ockham on, 9:781
  - perfection in, 7:16, 7:20–22
  - in philosophy of religion, 7:480
  - Plantinga and, 3:321, 7:20–21, 9:406–407
  - possibility proof of, 7:21
  - reconstruction of, 7:18
  - Russell on, 3:498, 7:17
  - Scholz’s investigation of, 8:645
  - Spinoza and, 3:350
  - Tillich on, 7:17
  - versions of, 3:321
  - Wolff and, 3:350
- Ontological attitude, toward fiction, 3:626
- Ontological commitments, 3:629, 6:198
- Ontological dynamics, stages of, 5:43
- Ontological emergence, 3:190–193
- Ontological irrationalism, 4:747
- Ontological notions, in Karsavin’s system, 5:43
- Ontological reductionism, 9:162–163
- Ontological reism, 5:144–145
- Ontological relativity, Quine on, 8:220
- Ontological similarity, between sensations and conceptual ideas, 3:703
- Ontological simplification, provided by reductive functionalization, 5:72
- Ontological skepticism, of Voltaire, 9:709
- Ontological status
- of essence, in critical realism, 2:596
  - of forces, 3:690
  - of freedom, 1:559
  - of infinitesimals, in Newton and Leibniz, 2:494
- Ontological undertaking, philosophy as, 5:91
- Ontologism
- as being-in-itself, Gioberti on, 4:94
  - Brownson on, 1:706
  - Italian, 3:607
- Ontology, 7:21–27
- a posteriori*, 6:493
  - of *a priori* truths, Bolzano on, 1:647
  - as absence of self-being, 1:738–739
  - and Absolute, Chicherin on, 2:147
  - antirealism in, 8:275–276
  - art and, 1:78–79, 1:315–320, 9:835–836
  - axiomatization in, 1:660
  - and being in general as unthinkable, 1:587
  - Berkeley on, 1:574, 1:577–580, 1:586–587
  - Biel on, 1:594
  - and bioethics, 1:600
  - Blanshard on, 1:613
  - Boethius on, 1:628
  - in Bohmian mechanics, 1:635
  - Bonaventure on, 1:652
  - Bonhoeffer on, 1:656–657
  - Bonnet on, 1:658
  - Bosanquet on, 1:663
  - Boulainvilliers on, 1:670
  - Bradley on, 1:677–679
  - Brahman, 1:683–684
  - Brentano on, 1:689
  - Brightman on, 1:695
  - Brownson on, 1:706
  - Buddhist, 1:722, 1:729, 1:733, 1:745–749, 1:755, 2:161–164
  - Burley on, 1:773–774
  - Campanella on, 2:15
  - Capreolus on, 2:30–31
  - Carnap on, 2:44, 2:474
  - in Carolingian thought, 2:50
  - Cartwright on, 2:62
  - of categories, 2:75

Ontology, *continued*

- of causality, 2:101
- Chan (Zen) Buddhism and, 1:729
- chance and, 2:125–130
- Chatton on, 2:139
- in chemistry, 2:140–141
- Cheng Hao on, 2:144
- Chernyshevskii on, 2:146
- in classical mechanics, 2:280
- Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306
- concepts and, 1:578–579, 2:415–416
- concrete/physical distinction in, 1:691
- of conventional truths, 1:742–743, 2:475
- cosmology models and, 2:563–564
- Crusius and, 2:606
- in Daoism, 2:198
- in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:294, 1:733–734
- Encyclopédie*, 3:223
- of entities, 1:561–562, 1:740
- of essence, in critical realism, 2:596
- Fredegisus of Tours on, 2:49
- Frege on, 3:727
- of good and evil, 2:13
- Guo Xiang on, 2:153, 4:196
- Heidegger on, 1:656–657, 9:488–490
- Herbart on, 4:322–323
- history of, 7:27–29
- in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164
- Husserl on, 2:82
- of “I and other” relations, 1:465
- of Ibn al-‘Arabī, 4:541
- Ibn Sina’s causal hierarchy in, 2:114
- ideal-language method and, 1:561
- in illuminationist “primacy of quiddity,” 4:583
- Ingarden on, 4:683
- of intentionality, 4:705
- of irrationalism, 4:747
- Kant and, 5:21
- of karma, 1:748
- of knowing, 1:753, 2:15
- Kuhn on, 2:475
- Leśniewski on, 5:290–292
- Levinson on, 1:318
- linguistic influence on, 1:83
- logic and, 6:473, 9:827
- Losskii on, 5:577
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:306, 1:731, 1:740–742
- Marcel and, 5:702
- measurement and, 1:638
- Merleau-Ponty and, 6:148
- and metaphysics, 6:202–204, 7:743
- Millikan and, 6:237
- in modern art, 2:627–628
- Mou on, 2:183
- Mullā Ṣadra on, 2:114
- of *mundus imaginalis*, 9:315
- Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:473
- of name, in Chinese philosophy, 2:189
- naturalism and, 6:492–493
- necessary-contingent distinction in, 1:561
- neo-Daoist metaphysics and, 2:190–191
- in new realism, 6:587–588
- of nirvāṇa, 6:622
- in non-Humean reductionism, 2:100–101
- Nursi on, 2:114–115
- object independence in, 1:584
- Ockham on, 2:139
- parsimony in, 6:628
- personalism in, 5:702
- personhood and, 1:463–464
- phenomenological, 8:606
- Plato and, 1:527
- of possible things, 1:595
- in possible-world counterfactual conditionals, 2:428
- in quantum mechanics, 2:142–143, 5:698
- in quantum physics, 9:888
- in quantum theory, 1:637
- Quine on, 8:218–221
- of real world, 1:671
- realism and, 1:672
- Rehmke and, 8:303
- religion and, 9:459
- in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161–163
- Sartre on, 1:456, 8:606–609
- in Sautrāṅhika doctrine, 1:745
- of self, in Buddhism, 1:722
- of self-realization, in Śaiva systems, 4:631
- Stein on, 9:240
- and subject–predicate relations, 2:162
- Suhrawardī on, 9:316
- Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:732–734
- Tillich on, 9:459
- in time, philosophy of, 9:478–479
- of truth judgments, 1:690
- of ultimate truth, 1:742–743
- Vienna Circle and, 2:41
- of “what is,” 1:626
- Wodeham and, 9:821–822
- Wolff on, 9:827–828
- Wollheim and, 9:835–836
- of the word, in Shpet’s linguistics, 9:19
- Yin Yang school and, 2:152
- in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:745–749
- Zhu Xi and, 9:883
- See also* Being
- “Ontology of the Photographic Image, The” (Bazin), 7:382
- Ontosophia* (Clauberg), 2:285
- “Opacity” (Kaplan), 6:290
- Oparin, Alexandre Ivanovich, on origin of life, 5:360
- Open question argument, 3:366, 3:418–419, 3:439, 3:444–445, 6:155–156
- Open schema, definition of, 5:550
- Open sentence, definition of, 5:550
- Open Society, Popper on, 5:171
- Open systems, *vs.* closed, and frame problem, 3:710
- Open Theists, 3:695
- Open-mindedness, in education, 7:358
- Opera, Kerman on, 1:308
- Opera as Drama* (Kerman), 1:308
- Opera Omnia* (Henry of Ghent), 4:315
- Opera Philosophica et Mineralia* (Swedenborg), 9:336
- Operant conditioning, 1:521, 9:61
- Operational theory of meaning, 4:849
- Operationalism, 7:29–33
  - as antimetaphysical movement, 4:8
  - Bridgman and, 1:693–694
  - Dingler and, 3:85
  - of history, 4:2
  - Mach and, 5:625
  - phenomenalism and, 7:273
  - verifiability principle and, 9:659
- Operations, in combinatory logic, 2:334
- Operationskreis des Logikkalküls, Der* (Schröder), 5:462
- Operative words, 7:446
- Operator(s)
  - definition of, 5:550
  - fallacy of rearranging, 3:542
  - Lambert on, 5:444–445
  - Leibniz on, 5:444
  - logical, ontological status, 1:562
  - multiple and nonextensional, 3:540–541
  - and realism in quantum theory, 1:634
  - on vector space, 8:208
- Operator order, ambiguities about, 3:542
- Opere* (Ardigò), 1:251–252

- Operette morali* (Leopardi), 5:284–285
- Opinion
- Arcesilaus on, 1:247
  - Carneades on, 1:194–195
  - and common consent arguments
    - for God's existence, 2:349
  - common sense and, Stout on, 2:358
  - as fact, Vailati on, 9:630
  - faith ranking above, 3:529
  - vs. knowledge, 1:42
  - Spinoza on, 9:174
  - in Stoicism, 1:194, 1:247
  - and volition, 3:345
- Opinion des anciens sur le monde* (attrib: Mirabaud), 2:266
- Opinions of the Inhabitants of the Virtuous City* (Abunaser), 4:581, 7:610
- Opium, religion as, 3:745
- Oppenheim, David, 9:42
- Oppenheimer, Robert, 8:667
- Opportunity
- Anselm on, 1:217
  - and “can” as subjunctive conditional, 2:24
- Opposites
- Heraclitus on, 4:316–317
  - interpenetration of, Engels on, 3:62
  - in Marxism, 5:737
  - negation with, 6:523
  - in perception, 1:182
  - unity of, 4:316–317, 9:881
  - Zhuangzi on, 9:881
- Opposition
- in nature, vs. in logic, 5:10
  - of propositions, 5:545
  - traditional theory of, 5:495
- Oppressed class, 3:563
- Oppression, 3:578–579
- bases for, 3:578
  - clarifying, 3:755
  - and ethics, 3:578
  - feminist consciousness of, 3:563
  - forms of, 3:578, 3:601
  - Marxism and, 3:563
  - by men, uniting women, 3:601
  - phenomenology of, 7:728
- “Oppression” (Frye), 3:755
- O-proposition
- conversion of, 3:539
  - definition of, 5:550
- Oproverzhenie solipizma* (A refutation of solipsism) (Lapshin), 5:200
- Optical diagrams, of Fludd, 3:674
- Optical illusions, 1:229–230
- Optical rays, force propagated by, 3:687
- Opticks* (Newton), 3:688, 6:590–591
- Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:166
- Enlightenment and, 3:246
- Hartley and, 8:135
- physicotheology in, 7:558
- Optics
- Bacon (Roger) and, 1:453
  - Descartes on, 2:725–726, 2:729–735. *See also Optics* (Descartes)
  - Hellenistic, 4:301
  - Neurath and, 6:560
  - Philoponus on, 7:314
- Optics* (Descartes), 2:725–726, 2:729–731
- composition of, 2:733
  - critiques of, 2:737
  - on resemblance, 1:325
- Optimality theorem, 9:221–222
- Optimism, 7:244–254
- conservatism and, 2:470
  - history of, 7:246–253
  - moral principles and, 2:447
  - moralistic, 7:252
  - progress and, 8:45–46
  - rationalistic, Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:853
  - and religious and philosophical issues, 7:245–246
  - Sturzo and, 9:282
  - teleologico-evolutionary, 7:251
  - transcendental, 7:267
  - of Voltaire, 9:711
- Optimisme*, 7:244
- Opus Maius* (Bacon), 5:442
- Opus Oxoniense*. *See Ordinatio* (Duns Scotus)
- Opus Paragranum* (Paracelsus), 7:103
- Opus Paramirum* (Paracelsus), 7:103
- Opus Postumum* (Kant), 5:9, 5:30, 5:35, 5:708–710
- Opus Tertium* (Bacon, R.), on William of Sherwood, 9:786
- Opuscula Sacra* (Boethius), 2:136
- Or Adonai* (The light of the Lord) (Crescas), 4:822
- Oración cívica* (*Civic Oration*) (Barreda), 5:206
- Oracle of computability
- hierarchy and, 2:389
  - in polynomial-time vs. nondeterministic polynomial-time, 2:389
  - Turning on, 5:478
  - unsolvability degrees and, 2:384–385
- Oráculo manual, El* (Gracián), 4:168
- Oral law (Jewish)
- Karaite and, 4:813–814
  - Philo and, 4:810
- See also Mishnah; Talmud*
- Orality, in Buddhism, 6:255
- Oratio de Sinarum philosophia practica* (Wolff), 9:824
- Oration* (Pico della Mirandola), 7:570–572
- Oratory, Quintilian on, 7:367
- Orbs of Heaven, The* (Mitchell), 7:562
- Orcibal, Jean, on Jansenism, 4:788
- Ordained power, of God, 5:69
- Order
- aesthetic
    - Aquinas on, 9:435
    - definition of, 9:376
    - vs. teleological order, 9:376
  - Augustine on, 1:397
  - causal
    - definition of, 9:376
    - naturalism and, 9:381
    - vs. teleological, 9:376
  - Deustua on, 3:42
  - Driesch on, 3:111
  - in history, 9:518
  - in logic, Zabarella on, 9:866–867
  - miracles and, 6:265–266
  - properties of, 9:494
  - social, Althusius on, 1:135
  - teleological
    - vs. aesthetic, 9:376
    - vs. causal, 9:376
    - definition of, 9:376
    - in life, 9:376
  - temporal
    - in arguments for existence of God, 9:407
    - in Minkowski space-time, 9:496
    - in physics, 9:494
    - in Schutz's life-world, 8:665
    - of universe, 5:640
    - of world as cosmos, 2:571
- Order (level), definition of, 5:547
- Order of Things, The* (Foucault), 3:698, 3:699–700, 7:396, 9:274, 9:275
- Order type, definition of, 5:550
- Ordered
- partially, definition of, 5:550
  - simply, definition of, 5:550
  - well, definition of, 5:550
- Ordered fields
- Archimedean, and surreal number system, 2:508–509
  - elementary continuum and, 2:506–509
  - real-closed, 2:506
  - simplicity hierarchy in, 2:509
- Ordered pair, definition of, 5:550

- Ordering principle, in subjective expected utility, 2:657–658
- Ordinal
- initial, definition of, 5:546
  - transfinite, definition of, 5:558
- Ordinal number(s), 8:834
- Burali-Forti paradox of, 5:517
  - Cantor on, 5:516
  - definition of, 5:551
  - generalized continuum hypothesis of, 4:662
  - Hume's principle for, 4:659
  - in measurement of sets, 4:660
  - in set theory, 4:660, 8:834
  - Zermelo on, 5:516
- Ordinal utilities, 3:447
- Ordinally similar, definition of, 5:550
- Ordinary language, 1:153–154, 5:662
- common sense and, 2:357–359
  - confirmation theory and, 2:434–436
  - inductive probability and, 2:437
  - as philosophically salient in Cavell, 2:115
  - school of, 1:153–154
  - subjunctives in, distinguishing, 3:710
- Ordinary-language philosophy, 3:317–319
- and formal logic, 9:264
  - and metaphysics, 6:170, 6:194–195
  - Strawson and, 2:79, 6:197–198, 9:264–266
  - on synonymy, 9:348–349
  - syntax in, 9:360
- Ordinatio* (Duns Scotus), 3:134, 8:704
- Ordinatio* (Ockham), 9:771
- Ordine nuovo, L'* (Gramsci), 4:169
- Ordnungslehre* (Theory of order) (Driesch), 3:110–111
- Ordo Amoris* (Scheler), 8:616
- Oresme, Nicholas, 6:105, 7:33–36
- Oresteia* (Aeschylus), 3:79, 4:176–177
- Organem, L'* (Canaye), 5:438–439
- Organic bodies, existence of, accounting for, 5:27
- Organic development
- Driesch on, 3:110–112
  - in Goethe's "primal plant," 9:241
  - Stahl on, 9:202
  - of states, 9:205
  - Sumner on, 9:326
- Organic life, laws of, Darwin on, 2:631
- Organic logic, of Vasconcelos, 9:648
- Organic nature, 4:201, 4:267
- Organic periods of history, 6:221
- Organic perspective, Dewey and, 3:43–45
- Organic principle, and interpretation of spiritual phenomena, 5:60
- Organic progress, Fëdorov on, 3:559
- Organic structures, 1:593
- Organic unity
- free, gathering diversity into, 5:59
  - Moore on, 4:719, 6:353
  - in organismic biology, 7:37
- Organisateur, L'* (journal), 8:590
- Organische Bewegung, Die* (Mayer), on energy conservation, 3:230
- Organischen Regulationen, Die* (Organic regulations) (Driesch), 3:110
- Organism(s)
- art in, 1:55
  - in biology, 1:593
  - complexity of, 7:469
  - directiveness of, 7:38
  - memory in, 1:564
  - object and, relations between, 6:75–76
  - organization of, 7:37
  - and parent-offspring identity, 1:785
  - in perspectives, 6:76
  - philosophy of (Whitehead), 9:750
  - properties of, Greek Academy on, 6:59
  - purposive activity in, 1:784
  - state as, 9:205
  - supremacy of, 7:347
  - teleological behavior of, 7:38
  - unconscious memory in, 1:784
  - world as, 2:65, 5:641
- Organismic biology, 7:36–39, 9:696
- Organon* (Aristotle), 2:136, 2:286, 4:582–583, 5:69, 5:398–401, 5:408–409, 5:417–419
- Organs, fullness of, 3:559
- Organum Vetus et Novum* (Burthogge), 8:777
- Oriel noetics, Newman (John Henry) and, 6:576
- Orientalism, postcolonialism and, 7:728
- Orientalism: Western Representations of the Orient* (Said), 7:728
- Orientation, art and, 1:335–336
- Origen, 7:39–41
- Arius and, 1:283
  - biblical interpretations of, 1:47
  - on Celsus, 2:118–119
  - Christian ethics and, 3:401
  - and eschatology, 3:348
  - on eternal return doctrine, 3:353
  - on Greco-Roman theory of history, 3:348
  - Gregory of Nyssa and, 4:182
  - and library at Caesarea, 3:455
  - on logos, 5:569
  - Nemesius of Emesa and, 6:538
  - and patristic philosophy, 7:141–143
  - on purgatory, 3:348
  - on Simonians, 9:33
  - Wollaston and, 2:684, 9:844, 9:845
- Origin(s), Hume's theory of, 4:490
- Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas, The* (Westermarck), 9:739–740
- Origin of a Work of Art* (Heidegger), 1:71, 4:2
- Origin of Forms and Qualities* (Boyle), 7:557
- Origin of Geometry* (Husserl), Derrida on, 2:715
- Origin of German Tragic Drama* (Benjamin), 1:545
- "Origin of Human Races and the Antiquity of Man Deduced from the Theory of Natural Selection, The" (Wallace), 2:635
- Origin of Our Knowledge of Right and Wrong* (Brentano), 3:421
- Origin of Species, The* (Darwin), 1:568
- contents of, 2:633–635
  - cultural impact of, 2:629, 2:640–643, 2:685, 3:478
  - evolutionary psychology and, 8:136–137
  - Gray's review of, 4:170
  - in history of biology, 7:338
  - McCosh and, 6:71
  - on origin of life, 5:360
  - physicotheology and, 7:561
  - positivism and, 7:713
  - precursors of, 2:631
  - publication of, 3:488
  - reception of, 2:629, 2:636, 2:641
  - theism in, 2:630
  - Wallace (Alfred Russel) and, 9:721
  - writing of, 2:629
  - See also Darwinism
- "Origin of Species, The" (Jenkin), 2:638
- Original contract, explaining political authority, Kant on, 5:29
- Original enlightenment (*hongaku*), Tendai church and, 3:95
- Original mind, Lu Xiangshan on, 5:618
- Original or immediate knowledge, 3:752
- Original position, Rawls on, 5:323–324, 8:258
- Original sin
- Anselm on, 1:217
  - Augustine on, 1:399
  - choice as, 4:801
  - in collective guilt, 4:194

- and doctrine of radical evil, 5:30  
 Eberhard on, 3:161  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:169  
 and evil, problem of, 3:469–470  
 ignorance resulting from, 4:96  
 Jaspers on, 4:801  
 Locke on, 5:395  
 Losskii on, 5:577  
 Malebranche on, 5:671  
 Maritain on, 5:714  
 modern theology on, 3:474  
 in Pelagianism, 7:175  
 society and, 1:399  
 in Stephen's agnosticism, 9:243
- Originality, in introspection, 6:81
- Origination  
 in machine intelligence, 5:634  
 in reliable process, 8:363–364
- Origines Britannicae* (Stillingfleet), 9:249
- Origines de la France contemporaine, Les*, 9:365
- Origines de la statique, Les* (Duhem), 3:126
- Origines Gentium Antiquissimae; or Attempts for Discovering the Times of the First Planting of Nations* (Cumberland), 2:614
- Origines Sacrae* (Stillingfleet), 9:249
- Origini e dottrina del fascismo* (Gentile), 3:553
- Origins of Forms and Qualities* (Boyle), 1:577
- "*Origo Largitatis et Causa Essendi*" (Ibn Gabirol), 4:546
- Ornstein, D. S., 4:677
- Oro, Juan, on origin of life, 5:360
- Orobio de Castro, Isaac, 2:267, 7:41–42
- Orogeny, Zhu Xi on, 2:216–217
- Orpheus, 7:42  
 Patrizi and, 7:144  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570
- Orphic theology, 2:623
- Orphism, 7:42–45  
 Empedocles and, 3:210  
 Pythagoreanism and, 8:182
- Ørsted, Hans Christian  
 Ampère, 1:137  
 and magnetism, 3:551  
 and thought experiments, 9:452
- Ortega y Gasset, José, 7:45–49  
 Dilthey and, 3:84  
 Gaos and, 5:209  
 Latin American philosophy and, 5:208, 5:209  
 Mariás and, 5:711  
 perspectivism of, 5:208–209  
 on positivism, 8:180
- Scheler and, 8:616  
 on technology, 7:544, 7:547  
 Zea and, 5:209  
 Zubiri (Xavier) and, 9:888
- Orthodox Christianity, Chaadaev on, 2:121
- Orthodox Church  
 on dogma, 3:97  
 Eurasian unity and, 3:454  
 Ivanov and, 4:768
- Orthodoxy, as principle unifying all spheres of life, 5:74
- Orthogenesis  
 Bergson on, 1:569  
 Darwinism and, 2:637
- Oruka, Odera, on African philosophy, 1:85
- Orwell, George, on public opinion, 1:180
- Osborne, Catherine, on Empedocles, 3:212
- O'Shaughnessy, Brian  
 on location of sound, 9:138  
 on luck, 1:21
- Oshio Heihachirō, 4:795
- Oslo Peace Accords, 9:397–398
- Osnovy gosudarstvennogo ustroistva: Proekt Osnovnogo Zakona Rossii* (The foundations of government: A proposal for the fundamental law of Russia) (Il'in), 4:578
- Ostensive definition, 1:241, 5:540, 7:110–111
- Ostrorodt, Christoph, 9:100
- Ostwald, Wilhelm, 7:49–51  
 Carnap and, 2:35–36  
 on energy, 3:226, 3:233  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:348  
 Planck and, 7:577  
 Taine and, 9:365
- Osvobozhdenie* (Liberation), 3:716
- Oswald, James, on common sense, 2:357
- Ot Marksizma k idealizmu* (From Marxism to idealism) (Bulgakov), 1:760
- Other  
 Adorno and, 1:26  
 Arkoun on, 1:284  
 in course of action, 6:80–81  
 generalized, 6:81  
 in Hegelianism, 4:285–286  
 Lacan on, 5:168  
 Levinas on, 4:830–831, 5:304–305  
 negation and, 6:523, 6:526  
 paradigmaticism and, 9:237  
 self and, 5:702  
 woman defined as, 3:586  
*See also* Alterity
- Other minds, 7:51–59, 7:468  
 Berkeley on, 1:586–587  
 Chinese room argument and, 2:241  
 critical realism on, 2:596  
 Cyrenaics and, 2:619  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646–648  
 existence of, 5:687–688  
 Lipps on, 5:363  
 in logical behaviorism, 7:469  
 Schelling on, 8:619  
 in skeptical reasoning, 9:43  
 solipsism and, 9:115–121  
 Wisdom (John) on, 9:798–799  
 "Other Minds" (Wisdom), 9:798–799
- Other persons, Del Vecchio on, 2:697
- Otherwise Than Being* (Levinas), 1:134
- Otto, Rudolf, 7:59–62  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 on Fries's concept of "presage," 3:753  
 and natural theology, 7:494  
 on śankara and Eckhart, 3:163
- Otto of Lucca, 7:261
- Ottoman Empire, Sufism in, 9:309
- Ought, "can" and, 1:780, 2:25–26
- Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for Scientific Method in Philosophy* (Russell), 1:147, 2:38, 8:819, 9:200
- Our Place in the Universe* (Smart), 9:65
- Ousia*, 7:62–64
- Outer psychophysics, 3:555
- Outer Word, 3:712–713
- Outline of a System of Utilitarian Ethics, An* (Smart), 9:66
- "Outline of a Theory of Truth" (Kripke), 5:149
- Outline of Abnormal Psychology, An* (McDougall), 6:72
- Outline of Philosophy, The* (Russell), 5:131
- Outline of Psychology, An* (McDougall), 6:72
- Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy* (Fiske), 3:667
- Outlines of Philosophy of Art* (Collingwood), 2:327
- Outlines of Pyrrhonism* (Sextus Empiricus), 1:31  
 Mersenne on, 6:152  
 on semantics, 8:757  
 on skepticism, 8:850
- Outlines of the History of Ethics* (Sidgwick), 9:2
- Outputs, characterizing, 3:761

- Outsiders, voices of, respecting and honoring, 3:585
- Ouyang Jingwu, 2:159, 2:208–209
- Overbeck, France, Nietzsche and, 6:612
- Overdetermination, mental causation and, 6:134–135
- Overman, in Nietzsche, 6:612
- Oversoul
  - Dante on, 2:626
  - Emerson on, 3:196
- Overton, Richard, 9:70
- Ovum, as developmentally determined system, 1:594
- Owen, G. E. L., 7:64–65
- Owen, Robert, 9:87–89
- Owenite cooperative, 9:87
- Owens, Joseph, on Aristotle, 3:350
- Ownership
  - artistic creation and, 1:300
  - communal, 8:73–74
  - computer ethics and, 2:397
  - definition of, 8:71
  - law and, 7:445, 8:72
  - normativity of, 8:71
  - Plato on, 2:364
  - of property, 8:71–72
- Ox Soul, in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Oxfam, Foot and, 3:684
- Oxford, University of
  - Bacon (Roger) and, 1:452
  - Ockhamism at, 7:7
- Oxford Calculators, 5:68, 9:343
- Oxford Dictionary*, on dreams, 3:105
- Oxford philosophy, in Strawson, 9:264
- Oxford University Sermons* (Newman), 6:583
- Öyömei. *See* Wang Yang-ming
- P**
- Paccakabuddhas*, 5:328
- Pachymeres, George, 1:279, 1:788
- Pacidius Philalethi Prima de Motu Philosophia* (Pacidius to Philalethes: A First Philosophy of Motion) (Leibniz), 5:252
- Pacifism, 7:67–68, 7:155–157
  - just war theory and, 4:874
  - Russell and, 8:536–539
  - types of, 7:67–68
- Pacifist anarchism, 1:179–180
- Pacius, on Aristotle, 5:439
- Paderewski, Ignacy, 5:605
- Padgett, Alan, on God and time, 3:360
- Padoa, Alessandro, on independence, 5:462
- Paedagogus* (Clement of Alexandria), 2:289–290
- Pagan religion, Vico on, 9:675
- Pagan Tribes of Borneo, The* (McDougall), 6:71
- Paganism, Clement on, 2:289
- Pagels, Elaine, 7:522
- Pagin, Peter, 9:351
- Paglia, Camille, 7:523
- Paidomorphosis, 7:320
- Pain, 7:68–72
  - and aesthetics, 5:63
  - asceticism and, 1:352–353
  - in assimilation of sensation, 8:824
  - and belief, 2:277, 3:758
  - in calculus of utility, 7:617
  - in children, reality of, 7:71–72
  - concept of, 7:56–57
  - consciousness and, 2:449
  - Dühring on, 3:131
  - emotional, 5:44, 8:109–110
  - ethical significance of, 3:474–475, 7:72–73
  - euthanasia and, 3:455–459
  - and evil, as theological problem, 3:474–475
  - of existence, 6:620
  - expressions of, as learned behavior, 7:71
  - folkway descriptions of, 7:70–71
  - God's experience of, 4:110
  - Lewis (D.) on, 5:315
  - in materialism, 6:9–10, 6:15–16
  - medical ethics and, 6:97
  - morality and, 8:3
  - nature of, 7:68
  - neurophysiology of, 7:68–69
  - neuroscience and, 6:564
  - nirvāṇa as relief of, 6:620
  - Nishida on, 6:624
  - optimism/pessimism and, 7:249–253
  - in pathogonous metaphysics, 9:252
  - perception of, 7:181
  - Philodemus on, 7:303
  - philosophical views on, 7:68–73
  - and pleasure
    - balance of, 7:251–253
    - and behavior, 1:552
    - Bentham on, 1:552
    - Berkeley on, 1:586
    - Boileau on, 1:640
    - felicific calculus, 1:552
    - government and, 1:556
    - mind and, 1:578
    - as moral standard, 1:552
  - as private sensa, 4:588
  - and psychological development, 7:71–72
  - speciesism and, 9:164
  - in tragedy, pleasure from, 1:44, 9:561–562
  - treatment of, ethics of, 7:71–72
  - ugliness and, 9:561
  - unreality of, Gentile on, 4:52
- Paine, Thomas, 7:73–74
  - deism of, 2:689–691
  - political philosophy of, 7:665–666
- Painlevé, Paul, on unique evolution, 3:32
- Painting
  - artificial intelligence and, 1:346
  - Baxandall on, 1:330
  - Carroll on, 7:383
  - DuBos on, 3:123
  - in formalism, 1:308–309
  - Gilson on, 4:92
  - Hegel on, 4:275
  - perspective as meaning in, 1:312
  - Plato on, 1:324
  - Renaissance, 1:330–331
  - theory of, 9:690–692
  - titles of, 9:691
  - Wölfflin on, 1:330–331
  - Wollheim on, 9:835
- Painting and Reality* (Gilson), 4:92
- Painting as an Art* (Wollheim), 9:835
- Pair set, definition of, 5:551
- Pairing axiom, definition of, 5:551
- Pakistan
  - Iqbal and, 4:744
  - Sufism in, 9:310
- Palágyi, Menyhert, 7:74–75
- Palamas, Gregory, 1:788–789
- Palatine Anthology* (Philodemus), 7:302
- Paley, William, 7:75–78
  - on altruism and self-interest, 3:172
  - Austin and, 7:425
  - Channing and, 2:130
  - and ethics, 3:93, 3:412
  - on God
    - characteristics of, 7:77
    - existence of, 7:77, 9:377
  - on human nature, 3:172
  - Hume and, 7:77–78
  - Malthus and, 5:676
  - on miracles, 6:267
  - on nature, 2:641
  - physicotheology and, 7:560
  - Thoreau and, 9:450
  - utilitarianism and, 9:605
- Pali Canon, 7:486–487
- Palingénésie philosophique, ou Idées sur l'état passé* (Bonnet), 1:658, 7:100
- Palingénésie sociale* (Ballanche), 9:520

- Palingenesis, 4:94–95  
 Palmer, Elihu, 2:690–691, 7:78  
*Pampsychia* (Patrizi), 7:144  
 Panaetius of Rhodes, 7:78–80  
   Aristotle and, 4:174  
   and ethics, 3:400  
 Panamanian philosophy, contemporary  
   period of, 5:211  
 Pan-Americanism, in Latin American  
   philosophy, 5:210  
*Panarchia* (Patrizi), 7:144  
*Panaugia* (Patrizi), 7:144  
 Pañcaśikha, 5:412  
*Pañcaskandhakaprakaraṇa* (A treatise  
   on the five aggregates), 9:651  
*Pancosmia* (Patrizi), 7:144  
 Panentheism  
   Bulgakov on, 1:760  
   emanationism as, 3:189  
   Franck and, 3:713  
   Krause and, 5:147  
   *See also* Emanationism; Krause,  
   Karl Christian Friedrich  
 Pangenes theory, Democritus on,  
   5:300  
 Pāṇini, 4:631  
   grammar of, 5:410, 7:413–415  
   on speech, 7:413  
   universals used by, 9:581  
 Panlogism  
   Natorp and, 6:543  
   Trubetskoi (Sergei) on, 9:532  
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart, 7:80–82  
   on anthropology of religious  
   experience, 7:80–81  
   on history as revelation, 7:81–82  
 Panopticon, 1:555, 2:396–397  
 Panpsychism, 7:82–94, 9:390  
   arguments for, 7:86–90  
   and consciousness, degrees of, 7:85  
   Empedocles on, 3:209–210  
   Fechner on, 3:556  
   hylozoism and, 7:84  
   intelligibility of, 7:90–92  
   Kozlov on, 5:146  
   vs. materialism, 6:6  
   naive vs. critical, 7:85–86  
   parapsychology and, 7:114  
   Spinoza on, 9:188  
   Strato and, 9:261  
   Telesio on, 9:390  
   world soul and, 7:84–85  
 Panpsychistic idealism, personalism  
   and, 7:234  
 Pan-Slavism, Bakunin and, 1:471–472  
 Pansomatism, 5:144  
*Pantagruel* (Rabelais), 4:564  
 Pantanjali, yoga and, 5:329  
 Pantheism, 7:94–99  
   and absolute, 1:12  
   in all-unity of God, 9:124  
   Butler (Samuel) and, 1:785  
   Caird and, 4:108  
   Christianity and, 9:262–263  
   Comenius on, 2:341  
   controversy about. *See*  
   *Pantheismustreit*  
   criticisms of, 7:98–99  
   David of Dinant and, 2:644–645  
   dynamic vs. immanentist, 7:634  
   Fiske on, 3:667  
   German, 7:97–98  
   Goethe and, 4:141–143, 9:194  
   Hegel and, 3:610  
   history of, 2:683  
   ibn al-‘Arabī and, 4:743  
   and idealism, 3:610, 4:552  
   in Indian philosophy, 7:94–95  
   on infinity of God, 4:669  
   in Islamic mysticism, 6:452  
   Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) and,  
   4:769  
   Kabbalah and, 5:2  
   Nakae Tōju and, 6:477  
   as naturalistic religion, 8:376  
   of nature, 6:518  
   Paulsen and, 7:148  
   Scheler on, 8:616  
   Schelling on, 4:557, 8:621  
   Schlegel and, 8:632  
   Servetus and, 8:830  
   Skovoroda and, 9:63  
   Spinoza and, 4:108, 7:95–97,  
   9:185, 9:193  
   Steffens and, 9:238  
   Teilhard and, 9:375  
   as theological atheism, 3:610  
   Toland and, 9:506  
   Trubetskoi (Sergei) on, 9:532  
   Vaihinger and, 9:628  
   Viśiṣṭādvaita on, 4:630  
*Pantheismustreit*, 5:296, 7:99–102,  
   9:193  
*Pantheisticon: sive Formula celebrandae*  
*Sodalitatis* (Toland), 9:506  
 Panthoides, 6:111  
 PAP (Principle of Alternative  
   Possibilities), 3:694, 3:718  
 Pap, Arthur, 2:348  
 Papacy  
   Aquinas on, 6:104  
   authority of, 9:783–784  
   at Avignon, 9:770–771  
   and nationalism, rise of,  
   7:152–153  
   Ockham and, 9:770–771,  
   9:783–784  
   on war and peace, 7:154  
   Wyclif on, 9:851  
   *See also specific pope*  
 Papal infallibility  
   Catholic Church and, 3:97  
   Lamennais on, 5:177  
   Luther on, 5:612  
*Papillone* (butterfly), 3:706  
 Papini, Giovanni, 2:663, 7:102–103  
 Papirius Fabianus, 8:811  
 Paracelsus, 7:103–105  
   Franck and, 3:712  
   Judah the Hasid compared to, 5:3  
   panpsychism and, 7:83  
 Paraconsistent logics, 7:105–106  
   applications of, 7:106  
   inference and, 5:483  
   information and, 5:489  
 Paradigm(s), 8:695–697  
   bioethics and, 1:601  
   competing, 5:158–159  
   in Confucian ethics, 2:196  
   constructivism and, 2:475  
   creative process and, 2:590  
   incommensurability of, 5:157  
   Malcolm on, 2:359  
   as models, 5:158  
   value of, 1:606  
 Paradigm concept, of Kuhn, 5:157  
 Paradigm physical object view, 6:139  
 Paradigm shifts, 5:158  
*Paradigmata*, Lichtenberg on, 5:340  
 Paradigmatism, 9:237  
 Paradigm-case argument, 7:106–113  
 Paradigm-defining works, 5:157  
*Paradise Lost* (Milton), 1:304, 4:166,  
   6:251  
*Paradise Regained* (Milton), 6:251  
 Paradox(es)  
   Borel-Kolmogorov, 9:226  
   in Buddhism, 1:738  
   Buridan on, 1:768–770  
   of Carroll, 5:452  
   category mistakes and, 2:75, 2:78  
   in Chan Buddhism, 2:167  
   in Chinese philosophy, 2:189,  
   5:415  
   chord, 9:227  
   in classical philosophy, 5:398  
   in combinatory logic, 2:337  
   of conditional probability, 2:128  
   and conventional vs. ultimate  
   truth, 1:742–743  
   definition of, 5:551  
   as dialectic result of freedom,  
   1:559

Paradox(es), *continued*

- Einstein, Podolsky, Rosen argument and, 1:630
- of fiction, 5:367–368
- of finite and infinite sets, 2:28
- of freedom, Niebuhr on, 6:605
- Frege on, 9:556
- of imagination, 4:600–601
- of indifference, 2:436
- information loss, in black holes, 1:609
- in Laozi, 5:195
- legal, 7:452
- liar's. *See* Liar paradox
- logic and, 5:317
- logical, 5:551
- Lukasiewicz truth theory and, 2:547
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–743
- Malcolm on common sense, 2:359
- of material implication, 3:643, 5:551
- vs. mere inconsistency, 5:65
- Nāgārjuna as dialetheist, 1:742–743, 1:742–743
- nonconglomerability, 9:226
- Petersburg, 5:339
- in physics, 2:106
- in presentation of religious ideas, 2:229–230
- Raven's, 2:440–441
- and revelation as dialectical discourse, 1:707
- of round square, 8:804
- Russell on, 2:76, 2:544, 5:466, 8:834
- of self-deception, 8:714
- semantic, 5:551
- and set theory, 5:520, 5:551, 6:21, 6:672–673, 9:555
- of skepticism, 8:23, 9:136–137
- Skolem's, 5:556
- Socratic, 9:111
- in Stace's metaphysics, 9:200
- Stoic logic and, 5:407
- of strict implication, 5:429
- of subjective truth, 9:11
- in Tarski's truth theory, 2:547
- with time, 9:465
- truth and, 9:534, 9:540
- water-and-wine, 9:226
- Wittgenstein on, 2:359
- Zeno on, 1:568, 2:491, 7:598
- "Paradox of the Thinking Behaviorist" (Lovejoy), 5:592
- "Paradox of the Time-Retarding Journey, The" (Lovejoy), 5:592
- Paradoxa* (Lipsius), 5:364
- Paradoxa ducenta octoginta* (Franck), 3:712
- Paradoxe sur le comédien* (The Paradox of the actor) (Diderot), 3:71
- Paradoxien des Unendlichen* (The Paradoxes of the Infinite) (Bolzano), 1:646
- Paralipomena Dialectices* (Illyricus), 5:439
- Parallel distributed processing, 1:347, 2:299
- Parallel laws, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- Paralleli Militari* (Patrizi), 7:144
- Parallelism
  - in mind-body problem, 6:258–259
  - psychophysical, 7:268
- Paralogism, definition of, 5:551
- Paralysis denial, 6:566
- Parameter theorem, in computability theory, 2:382
- Paramorphic models of religious language, 8:418
- Paranormal phenomena
  - Broad and, 1:698
  - Ducasse on, 3:125–126
  - naturalism and, 6:492, 6:501
  - See also* Parapsychology; Precognition
- Paraphrase, 3:627–628
  - notion of, 3:629
  - Quine on, 8:219
- Paraphrasis, 3:627–628
- Paraphrastic fictionalists, invoking nonfactive operators, 3:629
- Parapraxis, 3:738
- Parapsychological Association, 7:113–115
- Parapsychology, 7:113–117
  - case for, 7:115–116
  - controversies about, 7:114–115
  - Driesch on, 3:112
  - as evidence of immortality, 4:612
  - experimentation in, 7:752–753, 7:757
  - materialism and, 6:14
  - McDougall on, 6:72
  - philosophical implications of, 7:113–114
  - research on, problems in, 7:114
  - See also* Precognition
- Pardes Rimmonim* (A garden of pomegranates) (Cordovero), 2:539
- Parerga and Paralipomena* (Schopenhauer), 8:648
- Pareto, Vilfredo, 7:117–119
  - on decision theory, 2:655
  - on democracy, 2:702
  - on economics, 7:117–118
  - on senses as source of knowledge, 9:103
  - on social origin of ideas, 9:102
  - on sociology, 7:117–119
- Pareto efficiency
  - ethics and, 3:448–449
  - law and, 7:461
- Pareto optimality, 1:778
- Pareto superiority, 7:461
- "Pari de Pascal, Le" (Lachelier), 5:170
- Parfit, Derek, 7:119–121
  - on agency, 3:445
  - on Buddhism, 2:199
  - on Hume, 2:199
  - as intuitionist, 4:735
  - on personal identity, 7:229–231, 9:762–763
  - on self-effacing standards of conduct, 3:441
  - Sidgwick and, 9:25
  - on utilitarianism, 9:613
  - on vagueness, 9:624
  - Wiggins and, 9:762–763
- Parhelia, Descartes on, 2:729
- Paris, University of, 1:650
  - Bacon (Roger) and, 1:452
  - and lectures on Aristotle, 1:454
  - and Ockhamism, 7:7
- Parisian schools, of medieval logic, 5:428–429
- Parity-detecting automaton, 3:757
- Parker, Theodore, 1:718, 6:572, 7:121–122
- Parmenides* (Plato)
  - author's family in, 7:582
  - commentaries on, 2:622
  - dating of, 9:107
  - Forms in, 3:283, 6:185, 7:597–598
  - Hegel on, 3:54
  - Iamblichus on, 4:540
  - on ideas as paradigms, 4:563–564
  - metaphysics in, 6:185
  - Neoplatonism and, 8:40
  - nothing in, 6:657
  - nous in, 6:666
  - on one idea in multiple particulars, 7:638
  - One in, 8:43–44
  - Owen on, 7:64–65
  - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122
  - Proclus on, 6:552, 7:609
  - on statements, 8:754–755
  - theology in, 8:43–44
  - on three first principles, 7:608
  - Zeno of Elea in, 9:871



- Parmenides of Elea, 7:122–129  
   vs. Anaxagoras, 1:181  
   Anscombe on, 1:213  
   *apeiron/peras* in, 1:225  
   atomism and, 5:299  
   on being and tautology, 1:527  
   Empedocles and, 3:208  
   epistemology and, 3:281  
   on error, 3:343, 5:146  
   on eternity, 3:357  
   on impossibility, 1:232  
   on logos, 5:568  
   on love, 5:584  
   Lucretius and, 5:598  
   and Melissus of Samos, 6:120  
   and metaphysics, 6:183–184  
   monism of, 6:7, 6:326  
   on one/many, 4:312  
   Owen on, 7:64–65  
   parody of, in Gorgias of Leontini, 4:164  
   Plato and, 7:606  
   in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:762  
   on reality, 7:762  
   and religious philosophy, 7:487–488  
   semantic theory in monism of, 8:751  
   Shestov on, 9:11  
   Simplicius on, 9:35  
   on space, 9:146  
   Zeno of Elea's defense of, 9:871
- Parody  
   Kant's, on analysis without synthesis, 8:734  
   Nietzsche on, 6:611–612  
   of Parmenides of Elea, in Gorgias of Leontini, 4:164  
   of self, in Romantic poetry, 8:631
- Paroles d'un croyant* (Lamennais), 5:177  
*Paroles d'un revolté* (Kropotkin), 5:154  
 Parr, Samuel, 9:10  
*Parriana* (Barker), 9:10  
 Parrington, Vernon Louis, on American liberalism, 5:322
- Parse trees, in computational model of language, 2:392  
 Parsi community, 9:887  
 Parsimony  
   in nominalism, 6:627–628  
   Ockham's principle of, 9:772
- Parsons, Charles, on truth, 5:317, 5:522  
 Parsons, Talcott, 9:94–96  
 Parsons, Terence, 6:290–291
- Part(s)  
   in Cleanthes, 6:146–147  
   James (William) on, 4:784  
   in organismic biology, 7:37, 7:38  
   and whole  
     general theory of, 6:146  
     Leśniewski on, 5:290–291
- Partial contraposition, definition of, 5:539  
 Partial functions  
   in computability theory, 2:373–380, 2:389  
   normal form theorem and, 2:380–381  
   and Turing machines, 2:376
- Partial identity, 4:570  
 Partial monism, 6:327  
 Partial propositional calculus, 5:536  
 Partially ordered, definition of, 5:550
- Participation  
   Bonaventure on, 1:652  
   in conservatism, 2:468–469  
   Copenhagen interpretation and, 2:530  
   direct, intuition as, 1:567  
   in God's love, by mystics, 1:570–571  
   between Kinds, 7:600  
   laws of, 1:83  
   Plato on, 7:596, 8:42  
   Proclus on, 8:42–43  
   quality-word relationships, 1:591  
   soul and, 8:43
- Particle(s), 3:634  
   classical, 3:636  
   fields and, 3:634–636  
   moving in space, 3:688  
   non-existence of, in Schrödinger, 8:658  
   singlet state of, 6:640  
   in string theory, 9:268  
   symmetry and conservation  
     principle of, 2:462–463  
     triplet state of, 6:640  
   Whitehead's definition of, 9:747  
   *See also* Particulate matter
- Particle physics, 2:566, 9:152–153  
 Particle theories, reformulating, 3:634
- Particular(s)  
   Abelard on, 1:4–5  
   abstract, 8:67  
   Aquinas on, 6:189  
   Aristotle on, 6:185, 9:592  
   bare, internal relations and, 8:342  
   in Buddhist epistemology, 1:755  
   concrete existent vs. possible, 6:180  
   Cudworth on, 2:611  
   essence realized in, 9:592  
   essential properties of, 6:180  
   Forms and, 9:591  
   God's knowledge of, 4:758  
   imperfection of, 9:590–591  
   inference from, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223  
   locations as, 7:23  
   in metaphysics, 6:173–174, 6:188  
   non-self-predicating, 6:179  
   Ockham on, 6:190  
   Plato on, 9:589–590  
   properties as, 7:25  
   realism about  
     nonrealism about universals and, 6:174–178  
     realism about universals and, 6:178–180  
     rejection of, 6:180–181  
   reductionism and, 6:180  
   Rehmke on, 8:302–303  
   in states of affairs, 7:25  
   Strawson on, 6:198  
   of substance, in ontology, 7:23–24  
   as trope class, 6:181  
   universals from, 9:595, 9:598
- Particular (individual)  
   definition of, 5:545  
   knowledge of, through sensory intuition, 4:724  
   “Particular and General” (Owen), 7:65
- Particular negative, in Ockham's nominalism, 9:778  
 Particular proposition, definition of, 5:553  
 Particularism, 3:278, 6:174–178  
 Particulate matter, 1:643  
   Boscovich on, 1:666  
   Clarke on, 2:272  
   in classical mechanics, 2:280  
   unobservable, 1:643  
   *See also* Particle(s)
- Partiiia Evraziia (Eurasian Party), 3:454  
*Partiinost*, 3:63–64  
 Partnership tracks, 3:583  
*Parts of Animals* (Aristotle), 1:273–275  
*Parvipontani*, on conditionals, 5:429  
 Pascal, Blaise, 7:129–135  
   anthropology and, 7:316  
   Arnauld and, 1:288  
   on atheism, 1:373  
   on authority, 8:46  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:54  
   on decision theory, 2:655  
   on definition, 2:665, 2:670  
   on Descartes's “clear and distinct ideas,” 4:747  
   Diderot and, 3:75  
   Emerson and, 3:195  
   Gassendi and, 4:27  
   on general will, 4:39  
   on God, belief in, 7:133, 8:713

- Pascal, Blaise, *continued*  
 on human condition, 7:132–133  
 Jansenism of, 4:789, 7:130–131  
 Kierkegaard and, 5:62  
 La Bruyère and, 5:166  
 and mathematics, 7:129–130  
 moderate fideism of, 3:632  
 Nicole and, 6:603  
 Noel and, 8:46  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:248  
 and philosophy of science,  
 7:130–131  
 on progress, 8:46  
 on rational belief, 1:535  
 on religion, 3:531, 7:130–134  
 on revelation, 3:533  
 scientific work of, 7:129–130,  
 7:134  
 Shestov and, 9:11–13  
 skepticism of, 4:747  
 Voltaire on, 2:687
- Pascal, Jacqueline, 3:569
- Pascal et Leibniz* (Guitton), 7:249
- Pascendi Dominici Gregis* (papal  
 encyclical, 1907), 5:571
- Pasch, Moritz, 4:62
- Paschasius Radbertus, 2:50
- Passages from the Life of a Philosopher*  
 (Babbage), 2:400
- Passion(s)  
 in belief, 3:531  
 Clarke on, 2:274  
 crimes of, 8:165  
 Descartes on, 1:233, 2:754–755,  
 3:188. *See also Passions of the  
 Soul, The* (Descartes)  
 DuBos on, 3:123  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168  
 Epictetus on, 3:262  
 false beliefs in, 9:190  
 Hazlitt on, 4:249  
 Hobbes on, 4:413–414, 8:128  
 and human nature, 1:781  
 Hume on, 4:504–505, 8:132  
 Hutcheson on, 4:529  
 Jainism on, 5:327  
 of man, 3:706  
 in materialism, 6:9–10  
 in moral life, 4:529  
 in moral philosophy, 3:570  
 reason and, 9:715  
 as self-love, 8:132  
 Spinoza on, 9:174  
 Stoic rejection of, 9:257  
 Vauvenargues on, 9:653  
 women philosophers on, 9:838
- Passion de Husayn Ibn Mansur Hallaj:  
 martyr mystique de l'Islam, La*  
 (Massignon), 9:303
- Passional desire, to believe, 3:531
- Passionate engagement, and possibility  
 of critical appraisal, 5:68
- Passions of the Soul, The* (Descartes),  
 2:752–755, 3:188, 3:569, 3:570, 4:604  
 on emotions, 3:198  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522
- Passive conditioning event, of sense  
 object, 9:749
- Passive synthesis, 4:523
- Past  
 Carnap on, 2:39  
 and coherence theory of truth,  
 2:309  
 in critical realism, 2:596  
 as evidence, 7:452  
*kalām* argument on God's  
 existence and, 2:554–555  
 McGilvary on, 6:76  
 McTaggart on, 6:78  
 Mead on, 6:81–82  
 in memory, access to, 6:124  
 neurosis and, 1:598  
 physics and, 2:104–105  
 reality of, paradigm-case  
 argument and, 7:107  
 relevance to present states,  
 5:350–351  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842–843
- Past and Present* (Carlyle), 2:34
- Past lives, 6:109, 8:332–333
- Past tense, in medieval logic, 2:541
- Pasteur, Louis, 5:351, 5:360
- Pastoralism, in Zoroastrianism, 9:886
- Pastore, Valentino Annibale, 5:565,  
 7:135–136
- Patañjali, 4:626, 9:581
- Pateman, Carole, 3:599
- Patents, in engineering ethics, 3:241
- Pater, Walter Horatio, 7:136–137
- Paternalism, 7:137–140  
 in genetic counseling, 6:95–96  
 hard, 7:137–139  
 legal, 3:561, 7:137–138  
 and liberty, 5:337–338  
 medical ethics and, 6:92–95,  
 7:138–139  
 moral, 7:137  
 physical, 7:137  
 soft, 7:137–139
- “Path of Law, The” (Holmes), 7:428
- Pathetic fallacy, 3:546
- Pathogenic repressions, 3:739–740
- Pathology of the Mind, The* (Maudsley),  
 9:571
- Paths and Havens* (Suhrawardī), 4:582
- Patient(s)  
 advance directives made by, 3:456  
 consciousness and, 1:597  
 and euthanasia, 3:455–459, 6:94  
 incompetent, 3:456  
 refusal of hydration and nutrition  
 by, 3:456–458  
 rights of, 6:93  
 transference in, 3:742
- Patin, Guy, 9:52  
 La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:181  
 La Peyrère and, 5:196
- Patocka, Jan, and Fink, 3:639
- Paton, H. J.  
 on sensa, 9:486  
 on specious present, 9:483
- Patriarcha; or the Natural Power of  
 Kings* (Filmer), 3:636–637, 5:388
- Patriarchy  
 and female heterosexuality, 3:756  
 in feminist jurisprudence, 7:462  
 law and, 3:584, 7:463  
 in Marxism, 5:740  
 as oppression, 3:563  
 prohibition of, 3:584  
 Wollstonecraft on, 9:836–837  
 and women, 3:575, 3:584, 3:756
- Patrimonial individual, 5:152
- Patriotism, 7:140–141  
 communitarianism and, 2:369  
 Meinecke and, 6:113  
 Santayana on, 8:600  
 types of, 7:140
- Patristic philosophy, 3:558, 7:141–144  
 Gregory of Nazianzus and, 4:181  
 Gregory of Nyssa and, 4:181–182  
 Isaac of Stella on, 4:753  
 in preservation of gnostic sources,  
 4:98  
 and shadow-man doctrine of  
 immortality, 4:603
- Patritius. *See* Patrizi, Francesco
- Patrizi, Francesco, 3:624, 7:144–145
- Pattern recognition, in medical  
 diagnosis, 7:467
- Pattison, Mark, deism and, 2:691
- Pauer, Imre, 7:145
- Paul, L. A., on date theory, 9:477
- Paul, St. *See* St. Paul
- Paul of Pergula, 8:765
- Paul of Venice, 7:146–147  
 on existential proposition, 5:443  
 on impositions and intentions,  
 8:765
- Pauler, Akos, 7:145
- Pauli, Wolfgang H., 2:530–532
- Pauling, Linus, 7:145–146

- Paulsen, Friedrich, 7:147–149  
 Liebert and, 5:343  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:541–542  
 on panpsychism, 7:83, 7:87–89  
 Spranger and, 9:198  
 on world soul, 7:84–85
- Paulze, Marie Anne, 5:216
- Pausanias, Empedocles and, 3:212
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1:201, 7:149–151
- Paz, Octavio, 5:204
- Peace, 7:151–158  
 abolitionism and, 7:151, 7:154–157  
 atomic warfare and, 8:667  
 conservatism and, 7:151–154  
 as educational goal, 7:373  
 experimentation with, 8:667  
 Grotius on, 4:191–192  
 Kant on, 7:373  
 political cosmopolitanism and, 2:569  
 Suárez on, 9:284–285
- Peace of Westphalia, 9:145
- Peace with God* (Graham), 1:367
- Peacock, George, on algebra, 5:459–460
- Peacocke, Christopher  
 on concepts, 2:417, 5:89  
 on logical terms, 5:532  
 on luck, 1:21  
 on perception, 7:192–193
- Peano, Giuseppe, 7:158–159  
 axioms of, 5:465, 6:672, 9:556  
 Grassmann and, 5:461  
 on mathematical logic, 5:462–466  
 Pastore and, 7:135  
 Russell and, 5:466  
 Whitehead and, 5:466
- Peano arithmetic, 1:146–147, 5:465  
 axioms in, 5:465  
 Frege on, 3:730  
 unsolvability degrees and, 2:385
- Peano's postulates, 5:551, 7:158
- Pearce, David G., 4:20
- Pears, David  
 on self-deception, 8:714  
 on self-prediction, 8:730
- Pearson, Egon S., on testing statistical hypotheses, 9:215–218
- Pearson, Karl, 7:159–161  
 and chi-squared measure of deviation, 4:672  
 Fisher and, 3:661  
 goodness-of-fit tests of, 9:219–220  
 on “how” in science, 9:755  
 on Mill's causal inference, 8:686  
 on precision, 3:662–663  
 on scientific law, 7:715–716
- Peasant of the Garonne, The* (Maritain), 5:717–718
- Peasant Wedding Dance* (Brueghel), 1:304
- Peckham, John, 7:161–163  
 on matter, 3:141  
 on plurality of forms, 1:403  
 Thomism and, 9:444
- Pedagogy  
 instructional appeal and, 1:483  
 of medical ethics, 6:93
- Pedagogy of the Oppressed* (Freire), 5:332
- Pédant joué, Le* (Cyrano de Bergerac), 2:618
- Peer groups, conscience and, 2:447
- Peguy, Charles, and fascism, 3:553
- Peine* (pain), 7:249
- Peirce, Benjamin, 7:163
- Peirce, Charles Sanders, 4:781, 7:163–174  
 on abduction, 1:653, 5:533  
 on actions, 3:646  
 on ampliative arguments, 4:635  
 Apel and, 1:226  
 on belief, 5:91, 7:166–173, 9:537  
 Bonaventure and, 1:653  
 on Boole, 1:659  
 on categories, 2:75, 2:81, 7:164–171  
 on cognition, 7:165–171  
 and coherence theories of knowledge, 5:93  
 common sense and, 2:357  
 on continuum and infinitesimals, 2:501  
 on doubt, 3:103  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:139, 3:144–145  
 and epistemology, 3:313  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:355  
 and “first-intentional logic of relatives,” 3:639  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 on haecceity, 7:168–170  
 on ideas, 4:566  
 on induction, 1:686, 4:644  
 influence of, 7:173–174  
 on inquiry, 3:48, 7:166–167, 7:171–173  
 vs. James (William), 7:742  
 on language, 8:797–799  
 logic of, 5:453–456  
 logical chart method of, 5:561  
 on logical interpretant, 8:798  
 and metaphysics, 6:194  
 Nagel (Ernest) and, 6:472  
 on negation, 6:528
- ordinary-language philosophy of, 6:195
- panpsychism and, 7:83
- on phenomenology, 7:278
- philosophical orientation of, 7:163–164
- philosophical system of  
 first, 7:164  
 fourth, 7:168–172  
 second, 7:165–166  
 third, 7:166–168
- and pragmatism, 7:741–744, 8:798, 9:537
- precursors of, 2:710
- on premises in syllogisms, 5:502
- realism of, 7:744
- on relational propositions, 5:555
- Rescher on, 7:751
- on Schiller (Ferdinand), 8:623
- on semiosis, 8:797
- on social constructivism, 9:78
- social epistemology and, 9:83
- students of, 3:43
- and syllogistic logic, 5:504
- truth in, 7:744
- on vagueness, 9:624
- Vailati and, 9:630
- on “would be” of events, 4:645
- Pejorism, 7:245
- Pelagius and Pelagianism, 7:174–176  
 Descartes and, 2:753–755  
 as historical movement vs. theological system, 7:175  
 on nature and sin, 7:175  
 and necessity, 1:680  
 Ockham and, 9:778  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 on predestination, 8:681
- Pell, John, 3:187
- Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, 5:253
- Pelloutier, Fernand, 1:178
- Penn, William, 3:187, 7:154
- Penna, Lucas de, 7:422
- Pennsylvania Gazette* (Franklin), 3:720
- Penny Cyclopaedia* (periodical). *See English (Penny) Cyclopaedia*
- Penrose, Roger  
 on computationalism, 2:395  
 on machine intelligence, 5:634
- Pensée, La* (Blondel), 1:618
- Pensées* (Pascal), 1:535, 3:531, 3:632, 7:130–132, 9:11  
 on case for skepticism, 9:54  
 on knowledge and faith, 7:132–134
- Pensées philosophiques* (Diderot), 3:71, 3:75

- Pensées sur l'interprétation de la nature*  
(Thoughts on the interpretation of nature) (Diderot), 3:71–75
- Penthesilea* (Kleist), 5:79
- Penumbra of law, Hart on, 5:240
- Penzias, Arno, 4:63
- People. *See* Human beings; Persons
- Pepper, Stephen, on emergence, 3:192
- Per accidens*, 5:70, 5:551
- Per se*, definition of, 5:551
- Per se* necessity, 5:70
- Per se* terms, 5:70
- Peras*. *See* Apeiron/*Peras*
- Perceivability, of *qi*, 5:140
- Perceived world, behavioral environment as, 5:125
- Perceiving, 7:178
  - conceptual analysis of, 7:179–180
  - in conscious qualitative states, 2:452
  - Dennett on, 2:456
  - Russell on, 2:543
  - as skill, 7:180–184
  - See also* Perception
- Perceiving God* (Alston), 1:132
- Perception, 7:177–187, 8:648
  - of abstract and concrete ideas, 4:565–566
  - achieving aspect of, 5:129
  - active vs. passive, 1:578
  - and act-object distinction, 4:560
  - Aenesidemus on, 1:31
  - in aesthetic appraisal and criticism, 8:654
  - ambiguity of, 3:542
  - analysis of, 7:177–180
  - Anaxagoras on, 1:182
  - anticipations of, 5:19
  - vs. apperception, 1:233
  - Aquinas on, 3:289, 8:825, 9:426–427
  - Aristotle on, 3:286, 9:592–593
  - Armstrong on, 1:287
  - Arnauld on, 2:57–58, 5:665
  - art and, 1:336, 9:835
  - auditory, 7:180–182
  - Augustine on, 3:289
  - vs. awareness, 8:814–815
  - Balguy on, 1:475
  - of beauty vs. ugliness, 9:564
  - and belief, 1:287, 1:533, 2:314
  - Bergson on, 1:565, 3:312–313
  - Berkeley on, 1:583, 1:586, 3:301–303, 5:672
  - binding problem in, 6:566–567
  - Blanshard on, 1:613
  - Brown on, 1:704–705
  - in Buddhism, 1:753, 9:544
  - Carneades on, 2:47
  - Carroll on, 2:51–52
  - in Cartesianism, 2:58
  - causal processes in, 7:180–183, 7:272, 7:275–276, 7:296
  - and causality, 2:97–98, 2:103, 2:107, 8:10–11
  - in children, 2:103
  - in Chinese ethics, 2:200
  - Clifford on, 2:292
  - cognition and, relation of, 6:150
  - in cognitive psychology, 8:151
  - Collier on, 2:323
  - Collingwood on, 2:326
  - of colors, 2:333, 8:648
  - common sense and, 2:355
  - complexities of, 7:181–182
  - and computationalism, 2:394
  - conceptual analysis of, 7:179–180
  - Condillac on, 2:421
  - confusing relations with intrinsic qualities, 3:546
  - in conscious qualitative states, 2:452
  - and consciousness, 1:565, 2:453–455
  - contact and, 5:118
  - contemporary views on, 7:187–194
  - continuity and stability of, 1:566
  - conversational implicature in, 4:184
  - in critical realism, 2:595–596
  - definition of, 7:177
  - in definition of beauty, 8:598
  - Dennett on, 2:456
  - Descartes on, 3:278, 3:291–293
  - as direct, 1:584–585
  - divine, 7:194
  - divine vs. human, 1:580–581
  - Dretske on, 3:108
  - Eddington on, 3:164–165
  - Engels on, 3:58–59
  - enrichment of, 7:184
  - Epicurus on, 3:287–288
  - in epistemology, 4:173
  - errors in, 7:184–190, 7:223, 7:274
  - evidence of, 7:177–180
  - evident presumption in, 6:117
  - evident vs. blind judgment, 1:691
  - of experience, 8:725
  - extrasensory, 7:752–757
  - Fichte on, 3:309
  - of film, 7:384
  - force in, 8:618–619
  - Gerard on, 4:65
  - in Gestalt theory, 4:72, 4:75
  - of God, 1:132, 2:58
  - Greek philosophers on, 8:823–824
  - Grice on, 4:184
  - Grote on, 4:189
  - Hegel on, 3:310
  - Helmholtz on, 4:304
  - Hemsterhuis on, 4:311
  - Hobbes on, 4:412
  - Hume on, 3:303–305
  - in idealism, 8:261
  - illusions and, 5:96
  - vs. imagination, 1:393
  - in Indian materialism, 6:254
  - in Indian philosophy, 5:117, 6:532–533, 7:413, 9:543
  - as indirect representation in qualities, 1:577
  - initial evidence and analysis, 7:177–180
  - innate ideas in, 4:565, 4:691
  - intellectual virtue and, 9:685
  - intentionalist theories of, 7:191–193
  - in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:453
  - Kant on, 3:306–308, 4:555, 6:193
  - and knowledge, 5:93, 7:178
  - language and, intertwining of, 6:149
  - language of, 8:821–822
  - language of thought and, 5:192
  - Leibniz on, 3:298, 5:270, 8:129–130
  - Liebmann on, 5:344
  - Locke on, 1:233, 3:299–300, 5:395
  - Mach on, 8:827
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:656–657
  - Malebranche on, 2:57, 3:293–294, 5:665–667
  - Marx on, 3:59
  - Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:64–65
  - Maupertuis on, 8:783
  - measurement and, 8:10
  - as mental content, 2:476–477
  - Merleau-Ponty on, 6:149, 6:151
  - Mill (James) on, 3:312
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:312
  - modes of, 1:578
  - modularity theory of, 2:394, 3:675
  - Moore (G. E.) on, 1:145, 3:314–315, 6:348–349
  - of moral agents, 8:2
  - Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:474
  - in new realism, 6:584
  - as nonconceptual information, 2:481
  - and nonepistemic seeing, 3:108
  - of nonmental entities, 6:210

- and non-perception, 6:532–533  
 nonveridical, 9:542  
 object permanence of, 1:579–580  
 objects of awareness in, 8:813  
 Ockham on, 3:290  
 opportunistic processing in, 4:592  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:249  
 of other minds and qualities, 1:586  
 of outlines, 1:327  
 of pain, 8:824  
 Palágyi on, 7:75  
 paradigm-case argument and, 7:107–110  
 Pearson on, 7:160  
 Peirce on, 7:169–170  
 Perry on, 7:205  
 personal identity and, 7:218–220  
 Peter Aureol on, 7:257  
 phenomenal character of, 1:519  
 phenomenalism and, 7:271, 7:275–276  
 of physical objects, 6:81, 6:138–139  
 Piaget on, 7:568  
 in pictorial representation, 9:835  
 Plotinus on, 3:288–289  
 problems of, 7:177–178  
 and proof of God's existence, 1:585  
 propositional content in, 9:44  
 Protagoras on, 8:91–92  
 psychological processes in, 7:183–186  
 pure, 5:667  
 of qualities, 1:575, 1:578, 8:10  
 quality and accuracy of, 7:183–184  
 Reid on, 3:305, 8:324–325  
 of relations *vs.* intrinsic qualities, 3:546  
 relativity of, 1:31, 4:586  
 and religious experience, 7:482, 8:402  
 representative theory of, 4:564–565  
 Riehl on, 8:467  
 Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:501  
 Royer-Collard on, 8:524  
 in Russell's theory of truth, 2:543  
*vs.* Sartre's imaging consciousness, 8:605  
 scholastics on, 8:824–826  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:650  
 in self-knowledge, 9:16  
 Sellars on, 2:597, 8:732  
 sensation and, 1:578, 1:704–705, 8:814, 8:823
- sense  
 Aquinas on, 3:289  
 Aristotle on, 3:286  
 Augustine on, 3:289  
 Berkeley on, 3:301, 3:302–303  
 Democritus on, 5:300–301  
 Descartes on, 3:291–293  
 Epicurus on, 3:287–288  
 Hegel on, 3:310  
 Hume on, 3:303–305  
 Kant on, 3:306–307  
 Leibniz on, 3:298  
 Leucippus on, 5:300  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:307–309  
 Locke on, 3:299–300, 5:379, 5:385  
 Mach on, 5:625  
 Malebranche on, 3:293–294  
 Ockham on, 3:290  
 Plotinus on, 3:288–289  
 Spinoza on, 3:294  
 universals proved by, 9:582  
*vs.* sense, 9:484  
 sense-datum theory and, 1:696, 7:178, 7:183–191  
 of sensible ideas, 1:579  
 sensing and, 8:817  
 sensory imagination and, 4:600  
 in Shin Buddhism, 9:14  
 as skill, 7:180–184  
 Socratics on, 8:823–824  
 of sound, 9:280  
 speech and, 5:657  
 Spinoza on, 3:294, 9:174  
 Stern on, 9:244  
 in Stoicism, 9:255  
 sublating, 9:542–543  
 as tainted by illusions, hallucinations, and dreams, 5:96  
 taste in, 1:38  
 and theme, thematic field, and margin, 4:197–198  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
*vs.* thinking, 7:192  
 of time, 9:482–483  
 truth and, 5:118  
 unity of, neuroscience and, 6:567  
 of universals, 9:582–585, 9:592–593  
 veil of, 7:190  
 veridical, 7:187–189, 7:193  
 visual, 4:712, 6:566–567, 7:182  
 volition and, 9:703  
 Whitehead on, 3:316, 9:750  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:820  
 Wollheim on, 1:328  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:747–749  
*Perception* (Price), 1:576, 8:815
- Perception and Identity* (Ayer), 1:438  
*Perception and the Physical World* (Armstrong), 7:191  
*Perception de la causalité, La* (Michotte), 4:72  
 Percepts, 5:128, 5:131  
 Perceptual belief, forming, 9:684–685  
 Perceptual body, place in perceptual space, 5:131  
 Perceptual gestalten, physical structures analogous to, 5:127–129  
 Perceptual mechanisms, errors by, 3:546  
 Perceptual object, 9:749  
 Perceptual reduction, 7:184  
 Perceptual similitude, 4:590  
 Perceptual space, and physical space, 5:131  
 Perceptual states, mental content and, 2:478  
 Percipient event, 9:749–750  
 Percipient particles of matter, Maupertuis on, 6:67  
 Perdurantism, persistence and, 7:208–209  
*Père de famille, Le* (The father of the family) (Diderot), 3:71, 3:76  
 Peregrinus, Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
 Peregrinus Proteus, Cynic teaching of, 2:617  
 Pereira Barreto, Luis, positivism and, 5:207  
*Perepiska iz dvukh uglov* (The correspondence from two corners) (Ivanov), 4:767  
*Perestroika*, Lenin and, 5:281  
 Perfect cosmological principle, 2:562  
*Perfect Crime, The* (Baudrillard), 1:491  
 Perfect entailments, 5:426  
 Perfect figure, definition of, 5:551  
 Perfect identity, 4:497–498  
 Perfect number, in eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 Perfect (“Pythagorean”) solids, 5:51  
 Perfection, 7:194–195  
   as aim of history, 7:390  
   Arnold on, 1:294  
   *vs.* beauty, 6:131  
   degrees of, as argument for existence of God, 2:677–680  
   existence and, 7:22  
   in good and evil, 9:829  
   of man, in socialist theory, 9:88  
   metaphysical, Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
   moral, 7:194–195  
   in nature, Lamarck on, 5:174–175

- Perfection, *continued*  
 One and, 8:41–42  
 in ontological argument for  
 existence of God, 7:16, 7:20–22  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:245  
 scale of, in Candidus's proof of  
 God's existence, 2:49  
 in utopianism, 9:617  
 Wolff on, 9:826–829
- Perfectionism, and rationality, 8:254
- Perfil del hombre y la cultura en México*,  
*El* (Profile of man and culture in  
 Mexico) (Ramos), 5:209
- Performance  
 ability and, 2:25–26  
 in art, 1:321–323  
 artificial intelligence and, 1:346  
 authenticity in, 1:322–323  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:195  
 Godlovitch on, 1:322  
 integrity and, 1:322–323  
 interpretation of, 1:321–322  
 meritorious, 6:118  
 of music, 6:438–439  
 in studio, 1:323
- Performance art, 1:321–323
- Performative theory of truth,  
 7:195–202, 9:264
- Performative utterances, 7:199–202  
 explicit, 7:199  
 hedged, 7:200  
 linguistic conventions and,  
 7:199–200  
 self-verifying, 7:201  
 statements and, 7:200–201
- Performative verbs, 5:98, 7:200
- Performativity, phenomenon of, 7:199
- Pergamum, school of. *See*  
 Neoplatonism
- Peri Hermeneias* (Aristotle), 5:462
- Peri hypsous* (Longinus), 5:571–572
- Peri Penthous* (On grief) (Crantor of  
 Soli), 4:173
- Peri tou kathéknotos* (*On Duty or*  
*Appropriate Action*) (Panaetius of  
 Rhodes), 7:79
- Pericles  
 on law, 7:418  
 in Thucydides, 9:457
- Peripatetics, 7:202–203  
 Avicenna and, 4:550  
 on causality, 1:32  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 Galileo and, 4:12  
 history of, 3:399  
 Ibn al-ʿArabī and, 4:541  
 illuminationists and, 4:582,  
 4:760–761
- Islamic, 9:301  
 Avicenna as, 4:581  
 on knowledge, 3:320  
 Mullā Ṣadrā in, 6:418  
 Justin Martyr and, 7:142  
 logic and, 5:401–403, 5:407–408  
 and *Organon*, 4:582  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:142  
 and Plato's doctrines, 7:606  
 semantics of, 8:762  
 Simplicius on, 9:35  
 Stoicism and, 1:259, 5:407  
 Themistius as, 9:409  
 on virtue, 7:307
- Peripatos, 1:258, 1:263, 7:202
- Periphyseon* (Erigena), 3:341, 3:342
- Permanence  
 and change, religion and, 9:752  
 Petzoldt on, 7:268  
 phenomenalism and, 7:271–272  
 of substance, in *Critique of Pure*  
*Reason*, 5:19–20
- Permission, refusal of, vs. request, in  
 medical ethics, 3:457–458
- Permissiveness, in contractualism vs.  
 consequentialism, 2:518
- Peron, Juan, ideologies of, 3:553
- Perovitch, Anthony, 8:402
- Perpetual motion, energy conservation  
 and, 3:231
- Perpetual Peace* (Kant), 2:567
- Perpétuité de la foy, La* (Arnauld &  
 Nicole), 6:604
- Perrin, Jean-Baptiste  
 on atoms, 9:579  
 on common cause principle, 8:594
- Perry, John, 8:809  
 on belief attribution, 1:536  
 on personal identity, 7:229  
 semantics of, 8:75–76
- Perry, Ralph Barton, 7:203–206  
 on egocentrism, 6:586  
 and ethics, 3:418, 3:423  
 and idealism, 7:203–204  
 neutral monism of, 6:587  
 realism and, 3:313, 6:584–585  
 on valuation, 9:638  
 on value, 7:204–205, 9:637
- Perry, Stephen, on normative  
 jurisprudence, 1:170
- Persecution  
 of atheists, 1:357–358  
 of Christians, 9:508  
 vs. toleration, 9:507
- Persia  
 Ibn al-ʿArabī's influence in, 9:308  
 and Islamic philosophy, 4:761
- metaphysics in, Iqbal on, 4:743  
 terrorism in, 9:395
- Persian Gulf War, just war theory and,  
 7:157
- Persian Letters* (Montesquieu), 3:247
- Persian philosophy, Corbin on, 2:537
- Persians, The* (Aeschylus), 4:176
- Persistence, 7:206–213  
 capture of, 7:208  
 Chisholm on, 2:243  
 everyday understanding of,  
 argument against, 7:208  
 forfeiting of, 7:207  
 initial worry and, 7:206–211  
 in no-substance theories, 7:24  
 phenomenalism and, 7:274–275  
 stage view of, in identity, 4:571  
 of substance, in ontology, 7:24  
 as survival, 7:207–210
- Persistence nihilism, 7:207
- Persistent vegetative state, medico-  
 jurisprudence on, 6:95
- Person(s), 7:233, 7:237–244  
 as animals, Wiggins on, 9:763  
 and business ethics, 1:777  
 categories of, 7:237  
 as context of experience, 1:695  
 definition of, 7:237  
 as dependencies communities,  
 1:676  
 and God, 1:672, 1:695  
 Held's concept of, 4:299  
 Hume on, 4:499  
 as individual substance, 1:628  
 individual vs., 5:715  
 knowledge of, 5:94  
 legal concept of, 7:237–238, 7:242  
 vs. "man," 7:215–216  
 metaphysical, 7:240  
 moral, 7:240–241  
 in moral action justifiability, 2:519  
 Mounier on, 6:416  
 necessity of corporeal form to,  
 4:603  
 other, Del Vecchio on, 2:697  
 personal identity and, 7:220–221,  
 7:231–232  
 relational conception of, 3:579  
 reliability of, proof of, 5:121  
 respect for, 5:37  
 Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:502  
 social, 7:238  
 in social relationships, 3:579  
 unable to create selves, 1:671  
 Vasubandhu on, 9:650–651  
*Person und Sache* (Stern), 7:233

- Persona, 7:233  
   in Christian Trinitarian thought, 2:248  
   Jungian, 4:856  
 Personal agent predicates, in religious language, 8:418  
 Personal idealism  
   personalism and, 7:234–235  
   of Rashdall, 8:238  
 Personal identity, 7:213–233  
   criteria for, 7:214–216, 7:221–228  
   Hume on, 3:305  
   incomplete concept of, 7:215  
   indeterminate, 7:230–232  
   Leibniz and, 4:568  
   Locke on, 4:604, 5:379, 5:395, 7:214–218  
   memory and, 4:606, 9:15  
   objective-subjective perspectives in, 9:291–292  
   Parfit on, 7:120  
   personhood and, 7:239–240  
   preservation of, in resurrection, 4:618  
   problems of, 7:213–214  
   reduplication argument for, 7:229  
   self and, 8:708–711  
   Shoemaker on, 9:15–16  
   in social relationships, 9:77  
   soul as, 4:605–606  
   special sciences on, 9:161  
   survival and, 7:230  
   theory of substance and, 9:296–297  
   thought experiments in, 9:15  
   Wiggins on, 9:762–763  
   Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787  
   “Personal Identity” (Butler), 4:612  
   “Personal Identity” (Parfit), 7:229  
   *Personal Identity* (Shoemaker & Swinburne), 9:15  
   “Personal Identity and Individuation” (Williams), 7:229–230  
 Personal information, computer ethics and, 2:396  
 Personal injury law, 6:95  
 Personal language, in other minds, 7:56  
 Personal memory, 6:122–124  
*Personal Narrative* (Edwards), 3:166  
 Personal relationships, faith in, 3:531  
 Personalism, 7:233–237  
   atheistic, 7:233  
   Berdyayev on, 1:559  
   Biran and, 3:689  
   Bowne and, 1:671–672  
   Brightman and, 1:362  
   ethical, 7:234  
   God in, 1:362  
   historical antecedents of, 7:233–234  
   idealistic, 7:234–235  
   Marcel and, 5:702  
   Mounier and, 6:416  
   realistic, 7:234  
   Stefanini and, 9:237–238  
   Stern on, 9:244  
   systematic themes in, 7:235–236  
   theistic, 7:233–236  
   types of, 7:234–235  
   *Personalism* (Bowne), 7:235  
   *Personalismul Energetic* (Rădulescu-Motru), 8:230–231  
   *Personalist and Emanzipator* (periodical), 3:130  
 Personality  
   Adler on, 1:23–24  
   of Augustine, 7:322–323  
   in Buddhism, 1:724  
   compensatory changes in, 1:23  
   in Confucianism, 2:172–173, 2:177, 2:195  
   Emerson on, 3:196  
   Freud on, 8:146  
   genetic development of, 1:657  
   and hero worship in history, 2:34  
   identity and, 7:227  
   Jungian, 4:856, 8:146–147  
   Le Senne on, 5:289  
   MacIntyre on, 5:637  
   Malraux on, 5:673  
   Mamardashvili and, 5:679  
   McDougall on, 6:72, 8:147  
   meaning of sentences and, 6:652  
   personal identity and, 7:227  
   in psychological anthropology, 7:322–323  
   Rashdall on, 8:238–239  
   Rintelen on, 8:479  
   Schopenhauer on, 8:655  
   self-cultivation of, 2:177  
   Spranger’s typological analysis of, 9:198  
   studies on, 9:678–679  
   style and, 1:331  
   in syntactic view of theories, 9:415  
   types, in art, 1:335–336  
   virtue and, 5:637  
   See also Character  
   *Personality* (Tagore), 9:363  
 Personhood  
   abortion and, 1:9, 3:393, 7:242  
   in bioethics, 1:602  
   conditions for, 7:238–240  
   in Confucianism, 2:171–174  
   constitution of, 1:463–464, 7:239–240  
   dehumanization of, by technology, 1:707–708  
   human vs. divine, 1:704  
   I-it and I-thou relationships and, 1:715  
   induction into, 1:459  
   moral aspects of, 7:240–243  
   as rational individual substance, 1:628  
   social title as attribute of, 2:203–204  
   vagueness of, 9:624  
   Zen’kovskii on, 9:868  
*Personnalisme, Le* (Renouvier), 7:233  
*Persons and Bodies* (Baker), 1:463–464, 7:239  
 “Persons and Their Pasts” (Shoemaker), 7:230, 9:15  
 Person-stages, Parfit on, 7:120  
 Person-thing distinction, 9:244  
 Perspectival mode, of appearance talk, 7:188–190  
 Perspectivalism, 6:279  
 Perspective  
   Berkeley on, 1:583  
   in consciousness, 6:75–76  
   in Daoist morality, 2:189–190  
   epidynamic relatedness of, 6:76  
   geometry and, 1:575  
   in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739  
   linguistic reference and, 2:205  
   material objects and, 1:147  
   monads as, 8:129–130  
   moral, of men and women, 3:579  
   as nonexclusive view of unobservable, 1:643–644  
   operational point of view and, 1:694  
   in paintings, 1:312  
   past and, 1:597–598  
   in reality, 6:82  
   in rhetoric and language, 2:230  
   on sacred, in thinking, 2:225  
   space-time and, 1:108  
   subjective vs. objective, Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475  
   temporal, in clinical psychology, 1:597–598  
 Perspective realism. See Realism  
 Perspective theory, of McGilvary, 6:75  
*Perspectivía* (Bacon, Roger), 1:455  
 Perspectivism  
   Nietzsche on, 6:612  
   Ortega y Gasset and, 5:208–209, 7:46  
   and pluralistic conception of art, 3:572–573

- Persuasion  
 in Chinese philosophical discourse, 2:200–201  
 ethical language and, 9:245  
 first-pattern analysis of, 9:245  
 Gorgias of Leontini on, 4:162–163  
 rational, 7:731–732  
 world-view representation on, 2:229
- Persuasive definition, 3:548
- Pertaining to a Pure Phenomenology and Phenomenological Philosophy* (Pfänder), 7:269
- Perturbation, in Newtonian mechanics, 6:593
- Perturbative string theory, 9:268
- Pertutis logica (Very Useful Logic)* (Albert of Saxony), 1:101
- Peru, liberation theology in, 5:211
- Peruvian philosophy, 5:204, 5:209–211
- Pervasion, in Indian philosophy, 5:413–414
- Pervasive quality, Dewey on, 3:46
- Pessimism, 7:244–254  
 anthropological, of Voltaire, 9:712  
 conservatism and, 2:470  
 epistemic, 9:546  
 eudemological, 7:251  
 Gobineau and, 4:106  
 in Gracián, 4:168  
 in Hegesias, 2:619  
 history of, 7:246–253  
 industrialization and, Gehlen on, 4:36  
 Leopardi and, 5:285  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:345–356  
 metaphysical, 7:250  
 moral principles and, 2:447  
 religious, 7:245–246  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:647, 8:653  
 Taine on, 9:365  
 Vaihinger on, 9:626
- Pessimistic induction, 8:692
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, 7:254–255  
 on arithmetic, 7:371–372  
 on education, 7:371–372  
 Froebel and, 3:754–755, 7:372  
 on knowledge, 7:371–372  
 on morality, 7:372  
 Rousseau and, 7:371  
 in Spranger's philosophy of education, 9:199
- Pestalozzianism, 7:254–255
- PET scan, 6:564
- Peter Aureol, 7:255–258  
 Chatton on, 2:139–140  
 on determinism, 3:9  
 on Duns Scotus, 8:704  
 on intentionality, 4:705
- Peter Bell the Third* (Shelley), 9:9
- Peter Damian, 7:258–259, 9:716
- Peter Lombard, 5:70, 7:259–262  
 Abelard and, 1:7  
 Alexander of Hales and, 1:113  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:133–134  
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain and, 3:148  
 Major and, 5:661  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:592
- Peter of Candia, 8:704
- Peter of Celle, John of Salisbury and, 4:843
- Peter of Maricourt, Bacon (Roger) and, 1:453
- Peter of Spain, 7:262–263  
 and Byzantine thought, 1:789  
 on logic, 5:430–432, 5:440  
 Major and, 5:661  
 on syncategoremata, 8:769  
 on terms, 8:767
- Peter the Great (Czar of Russia)  
 Eurasianists on, 3:454  
 Leibniz and, 5:254
- Peters, Richard, 7:355
- Peters, Stanley, on implicatures, 3:253
- Petersburg paradox, 5:339
- Petersen, Steve, in neuroscience, 6:565
- Peterson, N. P., and Fedorov, 3:558
- Petit Traité sceptique sur cette façon de parler, n'avoir pas le sens commun* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182
- Petite traité de sagesse* (Charron), 2:135
- Petitio principii, 3:546. *See also* Begging the question (circular reasoning)
- Petitiones Contrariorum* (William of Sherwood), 9:786
- Petrarch, 7:263–266
- Petroniević, Branislav, 7:266–267
- Petrović-Njegoš, Petar, 7:267–268
- Pettit, Philip, 8:533
- Petzäll, Åke, 5:525
- Petzoldt, Joseph, 7:268–269, 7:716
- Peyrère, Isaac La, 2:265, 5:196–197, 9:33, 9:179
- Pfänder, Alexander, 5:362, 7:269–270, 7:279, 9:239
- Pfister, Oskar, 3:745
- Phädon oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele* (Phaedo, or on the Immortality of the Soul) (Mendelssohn), 6:131
- Phaedo* (Plato)  
 on body, value of, 3:397  
 commentaries on, 2:622  
 on cosmology, 2:698  
 definition in, 7:595  
 Euclides in, 6:110  
 Forms in, 6:185, 7:595  
 Form-sensible relation in, 7:596  
 hypothesis in, 7:593  
 on matter, 5:269  
 metaphysics in, 6:184–185  
 on nature as purification, 7:608  
 Orphic influence in, 7:43  
*ousia* in, 7:62–63  
 Philo of Larissa and, 7:311  
 psyche in, 8:103  
 on recollection, 3:284, 7:588  
 on Socrates  
 death of, 9:106  
 piety of, 9:110  
 on soul, 4:602, 4:608  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 thought in, 9:420
- Phaedrus* (Plato)  
 beauty in, 1:512  
 Cicero and, 2:257  
 dating of, 9:107  
 on dialectic, 3:53  
 Ficino on, 3:623  
 Forms in, 7:595  
 Iamblichus on, 4:540  
 natural law in, 6:506  
 on poetry, 1:42, 7:595  
 on recollection, 7:588  
 on rhetoric, 1:188, 7:592  
 sex in, 7:521  
 on soul, 4:607, 6:185
- Phaenomena* (Aratus), 5:600
- Phalansterian communities, 5:154
- Phalanxes, organizing humanity into, 3:706–707
- Phanes, in Orphic theogony, 7:42
- Phantasia, 7:270–271
- Phantasiae*, in Epicurus, 3:215–216
- Phantoms of the Brain* (Blakeslee & Ramachandran), 6:566
- “Pharisaical Righteousness” (Smith), 9:70
- Pharmacology, Boyle and, 1:672–673
- Pharmakon*, in deconstruction, 2:661–662
- Phase sortals, 9:762
- Phenomena, 5:128  
 of acoustics, 9:280  
 analysis of, 2:224, 6:219, 8:705  
 Bohr on, 2:531  
 categories of, 2:75, 5:18  
 Cavendish on, 2:117  
 chaos model simplicity, 2:131–134  
 Clifford on, 2:293  
 of colors, 2:332–334



- common sense and, Moore on, 2:358–359  
 Comte on, 2:411  
 conventional vs. ultimate, 1:734  
 Copenhagen interpretation and, 2:530  
 Cratylus on, 2:584  
 definition of, 7:278, 7:281–283, 7:289, 7:292  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–734  
 diachronic connection among, 5:71  
 empirical, 1:447  
 experience of, as learning God's will, 1:574  
 forms as instances of, 1:447  
 frequency of instances vs. frequency over time, 1:644  
 group, 6:481  
 Hegel on, 8:138  
 Heidegger on, 4:290–291  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 1:738–739, 2:164–165  
 identification of, 7:284–285, 7:288–294  
 inference from, 6:592–593, 8:684  
 in intellectual analysis, as static, 1:566  
 intentionality and, 1:689, 7:292  
 Kant on, 1:245, 2:75  
 lack of essence in  
   Nāgārjuna on, 6:469–471  
   and reality, 6:470  
 manifestation of, 1:739, 4:290–291  
 measurement of, 1:638  
 mortality of, 4:293  
 Newton on, 6:592–593, 8:684  
 nonempirical status of, 7:288–289  
 and nonlinguistic entities, 1:750–751  
 object permanence of, 1:579–580  
 and operations definitions, 2:141  
 paranormal, 6:492  
 perceptibility and perception of, 1:579–580  
 in quantum theory, 1:637  
 recurrence of, Lachelier on, 5:169  
 referents as, 8:759, 8:794  
 Renouvier on, 8:430–431  
 Riehl on, 6:541  
 Romero on, 8:492  
 Sartre on, 8:606  
 Schultz on, 8:659  
 as static in intellectual analysis, 1:566  
 vs. things-in-themselves, 1:232, 5:20–21  
 in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163  
 Vasubandhu on, 9:650, 9:651  
 Phenomena statements  
   empirical, 7:295–296  
   necessary, 7:296–297  
 Phenomenal character  
   naturalization of, 6:263–264  
   of perceptual experiences, 7:188  
 Phenomenal concept, 8:195  
 Phenomenal event, with physiological correlate, 5:129  
 Phenomenal gestalten, and dynamically self-regulating physical systems, 5:127  
 Phenomenal mental properties, 6:136  
 Phenomenal states, and phenomenal properties, 3:760  
 Phenomenal world  
   of Kant's inaugural dissertation, 5:12  
   knowers and, 1:671  
 Phenomenalism, 7:271–277  
   and analysis, impurity in, 7:274  
   argument from illusion and, 1:231  
   on basis of truth, 3:220  
   Berkeley and, 3:301, 6:192  
   difficulties in, 7:273–276  
   Eberhard and, 3:161  
   existential, 1:59–60  
   factual, 7:272  
   fragmentariness and, 7:272–273  
   Gehlen on, 4:36  
   Goodman on, 4:158–159  
   Hume and, 6:192  
   Leibniz and, 5:270–272  
   linguistic, 7:271–273  
   Mersenne and, 6:153  
   vs. metaphysical realism, 8:688–689  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:312  
   mind-body problem in, 7:468  
   naturalism and, 6:494  
   Neurath and, 6:562  
   on noninferential knowledge, 4:727  
   opposition to, 7:282  
   perception and, 7:275–276  
   Petroniević on, 7:266  
   Plessner and, 7:629  
   Ploucquet on, 7:642  
   self in, 6:256  
   Stern and, 9:244  
   well-founded, 5:270  
   Woodger on, 9:843–844  
 Phenomenological embeddedness, 5:34  
 Phenomenological observation, 7:184  
 Phenomenological philosophy,  
   cognitive science and, 2:300  
 “Phenomenological Philosophy of Edmund Husserl and Contemporary Criticism, The” (Fink), 3:638  
 Phenomenological program, Fink and, 3:639  
 Phenomenological psychology,  
   7:277–278, 7:301  
 Phenomenological reduction, 4:523, 7:277, 7:281–285  
 Phenomenological statements  
   *a priori*, 7:279, 7:294–297  
   derived from examples, 7:285–287  
   properties of, 7:283  
*Phénoménologie (Phenomenology)* (Lyotard), 5:620  
*Phenomenologie der Thematik und des reinen Ich* (Gurwitsch), 4:197  
 Phenomenology, 7:278–301  
   act-, vs. phenomenology of facts, 8:616  
   and action vs. realization, 1:618  
   aesthetics and, 1:59–60, 1:70–71  
   Arendt and, 1:252–253  
   associationist psychology and, 3:502  
   Bakhtin Circle and, 1:469  
   Bergmann on, 1:562  
   Binswanger on, 1:597–598  
   Bonhoeffer on, 1:655  
   bracketing existence in, 7:285–289  
   branches of, Peirce on, 7:169  
   Brentano and, 1:690, 3:421  
   Cairns and, 2:6  
   Camus and, 2:20  
   Carnap on, 2:38  
   Cartwright on, 2:62  
   chaos distinctions within, 2:39  
   in clinical psychology, 1:597–598  
   cognitive science and, 2:300  
   coherence in, criteria of, 7:292–294  
   Condillac on, 2:421  
   of consciousness, 2:459  
   Cassirer on, 2:67  
   of time, 9:484  
   contemporary, 3:317, 7:297–298  
   Corbin on, 2:537  
   description in, 4:777  
   description of, 7:279–281  
   development of, 7:299–300  
   eidetic reduction in, 8:604  
   epistemological circle in, 7:286–288  
   ethics in, 3:421–423  
   of experience, 5:688  
   feminism and, 3:563  
   Gadamer on, 4:3  
   Gehlen on, 4:36

Phenomenology, *continued*

- Geyser on, 4:83  
 Gurwitsch on, 4:197  
 Hegelianism in, 4:285–286  
 Heidegger and, 4:288–291  
 hermeneutics and, 7:299–300, 9:17  
 historical particularity in, 4:289  
 of history, 7:301  
 Huayan Buddhism and, 1:739, 2:165–166  
 Husserl on, 2:81–82, 4:522–523, 7:397–398, 8:802  
 Ingarden and, 4:683  
 intentionality and, 7:282, 7:289–292, 7:299  
 intuition of essences in, 7:283–285  
 Landgrebe and, 5:183–185  
 Levinas on, 5:304–305  
 of living discourse, 9:17–18  
 as logically independent, 5:125  
 Lyotard on, 5:620  
 Mansel and, 5:688  
 in medical ethics, 6:93  
 and memory, 6:122  
 and metaphysics, 6:195  
 methodological circle in, 7:283, 7:287–288  
 in modernism, 6:317  
 narrative as bioethical method, 1:601–602  
 neo-Kantianism and, 3:311  
 nondescriptivism and, 6:634  
 origins of, 7:279  
 Peirce on, 7:174  
 personalism and, 7:236  
 Pfänder in, 7:269  
 Philolaus on, 7:310–311  
 postcolonialism and, 7:727  
 in postmodernism, 6:318  
 and psychology, 7:300–301  
 rationality and, 5:679  
 Reale and, 8:260  
 reflection in, 7:287–289, 7:297  
 of religious experience, 8:401–402  
 Rickert on, 8:459  
 Santayana on, 8:598  
 Sartre on, 6:195, 7:297, 8:603  
 Scheler on, 8:616  
 Schlick on, 8:642  
 social, 7:727  
 in social sciences, 8:664  
 Spaventa on, 9:159  
 speaking body and, 5:151  
 Stefanini on, 9:237  
 Stein on, 9:239–240  
 and technology, 7:546, 7:549  
 Tiantai Buddhism and, 2:165–166  
 transcendental, 7:277–278  
 and truth, 2:62  
 of womanhood, 9:240  
*Phenomenology and the Theory of Science* (Gurwitsch), 4:198  
*Phenomenology of Moral Consciousness* (von Hartmann), 7:278  
*Phenomenology of Perception* (Merleau-Ponty), 3:510, 4:197, 6:148–150, 7:297, 9:491  
 language in, 7:411  
 trace in, 2:717  
 “Phenomenology of Reason” (Husserl), 9:18  
*Phenomenology of Spirit* (Hegel), 4:262–264, 5:62, 7:278, 8:599  
 Engels and, 3:61  
 on knowledge, 3:309–310  
 Marx and, 7:390  
 Russian translation of, 9:18  
 on Schelling’s absolute, 1:12  
*Phenomenology of Willing* (Pfänder), 7:269–270  
*Phenomenon of Man, The* (Teilhard), 9:374–375  
 Pheromones, Wilson (Edward O.) on, 9:788  
 Phi phenomenon, 7:184  
*Philalethie* (Basedow), 1:483, 5:176  
*Philebus* (Plato), 1:511–512, 7:311  
*apeiron/peras* and, 1:225  
 beauty in, 1:42  
 commentaries on, 2:622  
 cosmology in, 8:185  
 dating of, 9:107  
 on dialectic, 7:593–594  
 Gadamer on, 4:1  
 on infinity, 4:654  
 microcosm in, 5:640  
 persuasion in, 4:162  
 on pleasure, 3:397  
 Socrates in, 7:601  
*Philia*. *See* Friendship  
 Philip the Fair (king of France), 3:133  
 Philippi, Guillaume, and Geulincx, 4:76  
 Philippus of Opus, 4:172  
 Phillips, D. Z., 1:141, 4:617  
 Phillips, Wendell, Parker (T.) and, 7:122  
 Philo  
 Christian writers on, 5:569  
 Clement and, 2:289  
 on divine illumination, 4:580  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 on emanationism, 3:189  
 Eusebius and, 3:455  
 on ideas as thoughts of God, 4:564  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:141–143  
 on possible, 3:87  
 and religious philosophy, 7:490

- Philo Judaeus, 7:303–309  
 on God, 7:303–306  
 in Jewish philosophy, 4:810  
 on knowledge, 7:305  
 on love of God, 5:585  
 and philosophy of history, 7:308  
 Plotinus and, 3:401  
 on providence and laws of nature, 7:304  
 psychology of, 8:122  
 on soul and free will, 7:304–305  
 on theocratic government, 7:306–307  
 on virtue, 7:307–308  
 on world soul, 5:641  
 Philo of Alexandria  
 Aenesidemus and, 1:31  
 apologism and, 1:227  
 Bible and, 3:357  
 in exegetical interpretation, 1:47  
 logos in, 5:569  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:141  
 skepticism of, 1:191  
 Philo of Larissa, 7:311–312  
 Aenesidemus and, 1:30  
 eclecticism of, 9:48  
 in Greek Academy, 4:171  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:607  
 reasonable doubt of, 3:702  
 and skepticism, 1:191, 2:48  
 Philo of Megara, 5:403–404, 5:607, 7:312–313  
 Philo the Dialectician, 3:87  
 Philodemus, 7:301–303  
 Epicurean School and, 3:263–264  
 on formalism, 1:45  
 Lucretius and, 5:599  
 on music, 1:45, 1:189  
 on poetry, 1:45, 1:189  
 surviving works of, 3:265  
 Philolaus of Croton, 7:310–311  
 cosmology of, 8:183  
 on Pythagoreanism, 8:185  
 “Philological Lectures” (Porphyry), 3:455  
 Philology  
 Biblical, and Trinity, 1:456  
 Hellenistic, 4:302  
 Valla and, 9:635  
 Vico on, 9:674  
 Philonian implication, 5:545  
 Philonides, Epicurean School and, 3:263  
 Philoponus, John, 7:313–315  
 Aristotle and, 1:279, 5:408  
 atomism and, 1:384–385

- on continuity, 2:493  
 on logic, 5:408, 5:439  
 in Neoplatonism, 6:554–555  
 Pico della Mirandola (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575  
 on Proclus, 6:554–555  
 on projectile motion, 4:621  
 Simplicius on, 6:555, 9:35  
*Philosophe, Le* (attrib: Damarsais), 2:266  
*Philosophe ignorant, Le* (Voltaire), 9:193  
 Philosopher(s), 7:335–336  
   atheism of, 1:357  
   in Byzantine society, 1:787  
   definition of, 7:335  
   ethics of, 7:336  
   on gender issues, 9:75  
   in imperfect societies, 4:545  
   in industrial societies, 4:36  
   medical doctors as, 4:4  
   Plato on, 7:591, 7:597  
   as poets, 4:176  
   pre-Socratic  
     in history of metaphysics, 6:184  
     Orphism and, 7:44  
     Simplicius on, 9:35  
   prophets as, 4:819  
   as rulers, 1:117  
   sophists as, 9:129  
   Unamuno on, 9:567  
   Valéry on, 9:634  
   Vico on, 9:674  
 “Philosophers Are Back on the Job” (Singer), 9:41  
 Philosopher’s Brief, 3:458  
*Philosopher’s Confession (Confessio Philosophi)* (Leibniz), 5:251, 5:261–263  
*Philosophers in Exile* (Gurwitsch), 4:197  
*Philosophers Speak of God* (Harshorne and Reese), 9:752  
*Philosophes*  
   and atheism, 2:688–691  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:56  
   deism and, 2:687–688  
   Enlightenment view of, 3:244  
   in French Revolution, 3:243, 8:589  
   German, deism and, 2:688  
   Latin American philosophy and, 5:205  
   Paine as, 7:74  
   Volney as, 9:706–707  
*Philosophes géomètres de la Grèce, Les* (Milhaud), 6:217  
*Philosophia Militans* (Paulsen), 7:148  
*Philosophia Mundi* (William of Conches), 9:768  
 “Philosophia Naturalis” (John of St. Thomas), 4:844–845  
*Philosophia Naturalis* (Ockham). *See Summulae in Libros Physicorum* (Ockham)  
*Philosophia Naturalis* (Regius), 8:301  
*Philosophia perennis*, 7:248  
*Philosophia Perennis, Festgabe Joseph Geysler* (Huber), 4:83  
*Philosophia Prima* (Avicenna), 8:766  
*Philosophia Sagax* (Paracelsus), 7:103  
*Philosophia Synthetica* (Rüdiger), 8:527  
*Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica* (Newton), 3:246  
*Philosophia: Philosophorum Nostris Temporis Vox Universa* (periodical), 5:343  
 Philosophic emanationism, 3:189  
 Philosophic faith (*philosophische Glaube*), Jaspers on, 4:802–803  
 Philosophic Society of Louvain, 6:143  
*Philosophic Study of Tolstoy, A* (Kvitko), 9:512–513  
 Philosophical aesthetics  
   Boileau on, 1:640  
   developments in, 3:573  
 Philosophical anthropology  
   Aquinas and, 6:104  
   Bachofen and, 1:441  
   Bakhtin Circle and, 1:469  
   in Gehlen, 4:35–36  
   genetic technology and, 4:48  
   Molina Garmendia and, 6:323–324  
   and natural and human science demarcation, 1:470  
   Plessner and, 7:629  
   Sombart on, 9:128  
   utopias of, 9:618  
*Philosophical Arguments* (Ryle), 8:581  
 Philosophical bibliographies, 10:67–75  
*Philosophical Commentaries* (Berkeley), on significance of words, 8:781  
 Philosophical community, Patricia Kitcher and, 5:76  
 “Philosophical Conceptions and Practical Results” (James, William), 4:781, 7:744  
 Philosophical dictionaries and encyclopedias, 10:75–139  
*Philosophical Dictionary* (Voltaire)  
   Enlightenment and, 3:244  
   targets of, 3:409–410  
*Philosophical Discourse Concerning the Natural Immortality of the Soul* (Norris), 6:656  
*Philosophical Enquiry into the Origins of Our Ideas of the Sublime and the Beautiful, A* (Burke), 1:51–52, 3:254, 9:293, 9:522  
*Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, A (Essai philosophique sur les probabilités)* (Laplace), 5:197  
*Philosophical Essays* (Ayer), 1:437  
*Philosophical Essays* (Stewart), 9:248  
*Philosophical Explanations* (Nozick), 6:669, 7:230  
 Philosophical fallacies, 3:548–549  
*Philosophical Fragments* (Kierkegaard), 5:65  
 Philosophical grammar, history of, Bacon (Roger) on, 1:455  
*Philosophical Guide to Conditionals* (Bennett), 1:549–550  
*Philosophical Hermeneutics* (Gadamer), 4:2  
 Philosophical history  
   as alternative to everyday history, 5:29  
   Vico on, 9:672–674  
 Philosophical imaginary, feminism and, 3:570  
 Philosophical inquiry, as expression of individual existence, 5:61  
*Philosophical Inquiry concerning Human Liberty* (Collins), 2:683, 8:4  
*Philosophical Investigations* (Wittgenstein), 9:802, 9:809–815  
   *a priori* and *a posteriori* in, 1:241  
   analytic philosophy in, 1:151–152  
   “arm going up” analogy in, 8:674  
   art in, 1:66  
   faith in, 3:533  
   image in, 4:594  
   Kripke and, 5:149  
   on panpsychism, 7:90  
   private language problem in, 8:22  
   on rule-following, 8:530–531  
   truth theory in, 2:544–546  
 Philosophical journals, 10:139–177  
 Philosophical legitimacy, of action at a distance, 3:688  
*Philosophical Letters* (Cavendish), 2:117–118  
 “Philosophical Letters” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626  
 Philosophical logic  
   development of, 5:474  
   non-classical logic and, 5:483  
   Van Fraassen and, 9:644–645  
 Philosophical method. *See* Method(s); Methodology  
*Philosophical Notebooks* (Lenin), 3:65, 5:280

- Philosophical Papers* (Lewis), on supervenience, 3:191
- Philosophical Papers* (Moore), 5:97
- “Philosophical Papers” (*Philosophische Aufsätze*) (Jerusalem), 5:296
- “Philosophical Perplexity” (Wisdom), 9:797–799
- Philosophical Poems* (More), 6:395
- Philosophical Principles of Integral knowledge* (Solov’ev), 9:122
- Philosophical problems
- in bioethics, 1:602
  - senseless, Vaihinger on, 9:627–628
  - Vailati and, 9:629
  - Wisdom on, 7:57–58
- Philosophical Propositions* (Agnesi), 9:839
- Philosophical Review, The* (journal), 9:65
- Philosophical schools, Cyrenaics and, 2:619
- Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion, A* (Ducasse), 3:125
- Philosophical Society, The*, 4:286
- Philosophical Society at Derby, 2:630
- Philosophical Studies* (journal), 8:733
- Philosophical Studies* (Moore), 3:314
- Philosophical systems
- existentialism on, 3:501–502
  - irreducibility of knowledge to, 1:559
  - Kierkegaard on, 3:501
- Philosophical terminology, Lalande on, 5:172
- Philosophical Theology* (Tennant), 7:562, 9:379, 9:392
- Philosophical Theory of the State* (Bosanquet), 1:663, 4:560
- Philosophical Understanding and Religious Truth* (Frank), 3:715
- Philosophical View of Reform, A* (Shelley), 9:8
- Philosophical Works* (Descartes), on attribute, 9:297
- Philosophico-science revolution, and *philosophe* movement, 3:683
- Philosophie* (Jaspers), 4:800
- “Philosophie als strenge Wissenschaft” (Husserl), 7:282
- Philosophie am Scheidewege, Die* (Schultz), 8:659
- Philosophie Bemerkungen* (Wittgenstein), 9:809
- Philosophie de Charles Renouvier, La* (Milhaud), 6:217
- Philosophie de l’art* (Taine), 9:364–365
- “Philosophie de l’esprit” (Lavelle and Le Senne, eds.), 5:289
- Philosophie der Arithmetik* (Husserl), 3:732, 7:280
- Philosophie der Aufklärung, Die* (Cassirer), 3:243
- Philosophie der Erlösung* (Mainländer)}, 7:251
- Philosophie der Freiheit* (Steiner), 9:241
- Philosophie der Griechen, Die II* (Zeller), 4:172
- Philosophie der Logik und Arithmetik* (Dingler), 3:86
- Philosophie der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaft (Philosophy of Mathematics and Natural Science)* (Weyl), 9:741–742
- Philosophie der Mythologie* (Schelling), 8:621
- Philosophie der Offenbarung* (Schelling), 8:621
- Philosophie der symbolischen Formen* (Cassirer), 1:65
- Philosophie des Als-Ob, Die* (Vaihinger), 9:625
- “Philosophie des mathématiques de Kant, La” (Couturat), 2:582
- Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die* (von Hartmann), 7:251
- Philosophie Herakleitos des Dunkeln von Ephesos, Die* (Lassalle), 5:203
- Philosophie. Ihr Problem und ihre Probleme, Die* (Philosophy. Its problem and its problems) (Natorp), 6:490
- Philosophie positive, La* (periodical), 5:372
- Philosophie première* (Jankélévitch), 4:787
- Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII siècle* (Cousin), 2:580
- Philosophie und Religion* (Schelling), 1:12, 4:749
- Philosophie Zoologique* (Lamarck), 3:486–487, 5:173–174
- Philosophiea Naturalis Theoria Redacta ad Unicam Legem Virum in* (Boscovich), 1:665
- Philosophies of Arts* (Kivy), 1:67
- Philosophische Archiv* (periodical), 3:161
- Philosophische Aufsätze* (“Philosophical Papers”) (Jerusalem), 5:296
- Philosophische Briefe über Dogmatismus und Kritizismus* (Schelling), 4:557, 8:618
- Philosophische Glaube* (philosophic faith), Jaspers on, 4:802–803
- Philosophische Kritizismus, Der* (Riehl), 8:467
- Philosophische Rundschau* (journal), 4:2
- Philosophische Sytematik* (Philosophical systematics) (Natorp), 6:490–491
- Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit* (Schelling), 8:621
- Philosophische Versuche über die menschliche Natur und ihre Entwicklung* (Philosophical essays on human nature and its development) (Tetens), 9:404
- Philosophischen Schriften* (journal), 4:552
- Philosophisches Journal*, 1:377–380
- Philosophisches Magazin* (periodical), 3:161
- Philosophie der Symbolischen Formen* (Cassirer), 1:58
- Philosophy, 7:325–337
- as *a priori*, 7:331
  - absolute as aim of, 1:11
  - academic, Foucher and, 3:702
  - as activity, 5:526
  - activity of mind and, 1:713
  - Adorno on, 1:25
  - of aesthetics, 7:328
  - vs. aesthetics, 7:332–333
  - alchemical. See Alchemical philosophy; Esoteric philosophy
  - al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr Muhammad on, 1:116
  - analytic, 1:144–157, 2:419
    - Austin (John Langshaw) in, 1:407–411
    - education and, 7:355–356
    - feminism in, 1:157–159
    - language and, 1:407–410
    - logical positivism in, 1:149–150
    - Quine in, 1:150–151
    - religion in, 7:478–479
    - Wisdom (John) in, 9:797–798
    - Wittgenstein on, 1:147–153
  - ancient
    - Losev on, 5:575
    - modernism vs., 6:316
    - optimism/pessimism in, 7:246–247
    - Owen and, 7:64–65
    - Vlastos and, 9:701
    - women in, 9:837–838
  - Antiochus of Ascalon on, 1:222
  - antithetical experience in, 1:476
  - applied, Kant’s contributions to, 5:28–30
  - Aquinas on, 9:426
  - Ardigò on, 1:251
  - argument in, 5:10–11
  - Aristotle on, 1:263

- of art, 1:610  
 Bullough on, 1:761  
 definition of, 7:328  
 enthusiasm and irony in, 9:114–115  
 Langer on, 5:187–188  
 as assistive to theology, 1:650  
 autonomy of, 1:650, 1:767, 7:331–332  
 Ayer on, 1:437  
 being as object of, 1:527  
 Bentham and, 1:551  
 Berkeley and, 1:576–577  
 bibliographies, 10:67–75  
 bioethics and, 1:600  
 of biology, 7:337–349  
   in evolutionary game theory, 4:20–22  
   and genetics and reproductive technologies, 4:46–48  
   teleology and, 9:389  
 in Bonaventure's theology, 1:650–651  
 Bonhoeffer on, 1:655  
 branches of, Peirce on, 7:169  
 of Buddhism, 1:725  
 Buridan on, 1:767  
 business and, 7:333  
 Byzantine, 1:786, 1:789–790  
 Carnap on, 2:44–45  
 Carolingian renaissance and, 2:49–51  
 Carus (Paul) and, 2:64  
 Cattaneo on, 2:83  
 central categories of, formation of, 3:570  
 chance in, 2:127–128  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:138  
 Chinese, 2:227, 5:665  
 Christian, 1:390–391, 1:650, 7:141  
   of Dostoevsky, 3:99–102  
   and ethics, 3:401–404  
   influences on, 3:401  
   Neoplatonism and, 3:403  
   philosophy of history and, 7:387  
   rise of, 3:401  
 circulation of, 4:49  
 of circumstance, Ortega y Gasset on, 5:208  
 Clement of Alexandria on, 2:290  
 Collingwood on, 2:325–327  
 common sense and, 2:356  
 as communal discipline, 1:451  
 communication and, 7:333  
 competence in, 7:335–336  
 competition in, 6:669  
 conceptual analysis in, 1:170  
 as craft for good of common people, 2:83  
 critical judgment in, 9:792  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Crusius on, 2:606  
 cultural significance of, 7:334–336  
 cultural upheaval and, 3:404–405  
 of culture  
   Cassirer on, 2:67–68  
   Roretz and, 8:493  
 Dante on, 2:624  
 and data of reason, 1:706  
 definition of, 7:325, 7:336–337  
 Descartes on, 2:750  
 descriptive vs. reversionary metaphysical theories and, 2:79  
 Dge-lugs scholastic training and, 1:734–736  
 dictionaries and encyclopedias, 10:75–139  
 of economics. *See* Economics, philosophy of  
 in education, 7:333–334  
 of education. *See* Education, philosophy of  
 Elizabethan view of, 1:444  
 empiricist view of, 9:644–645  
 encyclopedias, 10:75–139  
 in England, role of learning in, 1:444  
 in Enlightenment, 3:243–245  
 epistemology in, 7:325  
 esoteric. *See* Alchemical philosophy; Esoteric philosophy  
 ethics in, 7:325–326  
 etymology of, 7:335  
 facts and, Windelband on, 9:792  
 feminist. *See* Feminism; Feminist philosophy of science  
 fields in, major, 7:325–329  
 of film, 7:381–386  
 French. *See* French philosophy  
 German  
   Adorno and, 1:25  
   Apel in, 1:225–227  
   Basedow and, 1:482–483  
   Coleridge and, 2:316  
   ethics in, 3:422–423  
   *Geisteswissenschaften* in, 4:37  
   and “I” and “Other” relation in Russian thought, 1:465  
   in Korea, 5:141  
   Nietzsche on, 6:611  
   Rosenkranz on, 8:497  
   in Russia, 1:465–467, 1:471, 1:538  
   Schelling, 8:617  
   Scholz in, 8:644–646  
 Schopenhauer in, 8:647–657  
 Schultz in, 8:659–660  
 Schuppe in, 8:662–664  
 Sigwart in, 9:29  
 Simmel in, 9:30  
   unconscious in, 9:571  
   universal grammar and, 8:791  
 Geyser on, 4:82  
 goal of, 1:11, 5:342, 9:719  
 God as standard of accuracy in, 2:8  
 grammar and, 8:770  
 happiness as aim of, 1:390  
 Hegel on, 4:269  
 Heidegger on, 7:399  
 Helmholtz on, 4:304  
 Hilbert and, 4:62  
 historicization of, 7:397–399  
 and history, 2:325–327, 9:676  
 of history. *See* History, philosophy of  
 history of. *See* History, of philosophy  
 Hobbes in, 4:425  
 of identity, 7:11  
 ignorance as goal of, 9:719  
 importance of, 7:332, 8:494  
 Indian, 4:623–634  
   absence in, 6:530–532  
   atomic theory in, 1:380–383  
   atomism in, 1:381–382  
   causality in, 2:109–113  
   certification in, 9:545  
   consciousness in, 9:542  
   Deussen on, 3:41  
   emptiness in, 6:471  
   epistemology in, 9:544–545  
   eschatology in, 3:347  
   eternity in, 3:359  
   on fallacies, 9:544–545  
   on human nature, 5:359  
   inference in, 5:412–414, 6:532  
   logic in. *See* Logic, in Indian philosophy and medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:812  
   mereology in, 1:381  
   negation in, 6:530–533  
   nonexistence in, 6:531  
   Pantheism in, 7:94–95  
   perception in, 6:532–533, 9:543  
   philosophy of language in, 7:412–417  
   realism in, 9:543  
   referentialism in, 9:544  
   testimony in, 9:544–545  
   truth in, 9:542–546  
   universe in, 9:380

Philosophy, *continued*

in intellectual history, 7:334

interdisciplinary perspective in, 7:334

Islamic, 4:754–764

Abu'l-Barakāt al-Baghdādī and, 4:817

active intellect in, 4:550

Alexander of Aphrodisias in, 1:112–113

al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr in, 4:811

al-Ghazālī (Muhammad) in, 1:118

al-Kindī in, 1:131

analogy in, 1:139–140

Aristotle in, 1:116

classical period of, 3:70

cosmology in, 1:433

determinism in, 3:23

dialectic in, 3:69–70

East vs. West in, 1:130

on experience, 4:7

Galen and, 4:6–7

and Grosseteste, 4:186

*haqq*, concept of, 4:542

Ibn al-ʿArabī and, 4:541

Ibn Bājjā and, 4:544–545

Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:547–550

Ibn Ṭufayl and, 4:550

illuminationism and, 4:581–585

Jewish participation in, 4:811

*kalām* in, 3:69–70

Neoplatonism in, 6:557–558

peripatetic, 4:581

Plato in, 1:116

prophetic, of Shiʿism, 4:550–551

Pythagoreanism in, 8:188

reason in, 1:130

reproductive technologies and, 4:46

science and, 3:248–249

Suhrawardī in, 4:581

vocabulary in, 1:131

James on, 4:786

Jaspers on, 4:799

journalism and, 7:333

journals, 10:139–177

Kabbalists on, 4:821

of language. *See* Language, philosophy of

language and, 1:152–153

of law. *See* Law(s), philosophy of vs. law, 7:332of liberation. *See* Liberation philosophy

Lichtenberg on, 5:342

limits to, 1:629, 5:620

and linguistics, 7:173, 8:149–150

of logic, Frege and, 2:82

logic in, 1:768, 6:329–330, 7:326

logical positivism and, 5:526, 5:529

Luther on, 5:613–617

Lyotard on, 5:620

of mathematics. *See* Mathematics, philosophy ofof medicine. *See* Medicine, philosophy of

medicine and, 7:333

of memory, 6:122

Mercier on, 6:145

metaphysical, 4:584

metaphysics in, 7:326

method of. *See* Method(s), philosophical

of mind, 2:89–93, 7:467–473

Bacon (Francis) and, 1:445–446

Chinese, 2:208–210

cognitive science and, 2:300

Collingwood on, 2:328

computationalism and, 2:391

concepts and, 2:414

definition of, 7:327

determinism and, 3:24–25

epistemology and, 3:276, 8:130–131

functionalism in, 8:85, 8:155–156, 9:16

Hegel and, 4:259–260, 4:267–269

introspection in, 4:720–722

Kant and, 5:34

Kim on, 5:71

materialism and, 6:11–12

mental content and, 2:478

mental-physical distinction in, 6:138

Millikan and, 6:236

on object-directedness, 4:712

Olivi and, 7:13

propositional attitudes in, 8:79–85

Shoemaker on, 9:15

Spinoza on, 9:188

Stewart on, 9:248

Stout on, 9:259

Wollheim and, 9:836

modern, development of,

Feuerbach on, 3:610

Montague (Richard) on, 6:329–330

Moore on, 1:145

Mou on, 2:222

of music, Losev on, 5:575

narrative in, 7:332–333

natural. *See* Natural philosophy

natural science and, 8:458–459

naturalism in, 7:331

of nature

Bonnet and, 1:658

Campanella on, 2:15–16

Engels on, 3:57–61

Hegel and, 4:266–267

Hobbes and, 4:410–411

John of St. Thomas and, 4:845

Kant and, 5:28–29

Lachelier on, 5:169–170

Miura on, 6:276

Schelling on, 8:618–619

Schlegel on, 8:631

Schultz and, 8:659

nature of

Ducasse on, 3:124

Lichtenberg on, 5:341–342

Mercier on, 6:144

Vailati on, 9:629

Wisdom (John) on, 9:796–799

new, development of, Eucken on, 3:451–452

as nonreducible mode of thought, 1:25

normativity and, 7:332–334

Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48

vs. other disciplines, 7:332–333

parts of, 4:321–322

Pascal on, 7:133

of physics, 7:473–478

Descartes and, 9:172

Einstein and, 3:179–181

Helmholtz and, 4:305

on inertial systems, 9:149

Schrödinger and, 8:657–658

Taine on, 9:365

Plato on, 1:263, 7:597

and poetry, 4:175–176, 5:68, 7:586, 7:594–595

political. *See* Political philosophy

Popper on, 7:691

poststructuralism and, 9:278

practical

Fichte and, 3:618

Kotarbiński and, 5:145

as practical tool, Shaftesbury on, 9:2

pre-Socratic. *See* Pre-Socratic philosophy

Pringle-Pattison on, 8:12

of probability, of Keynes, 5:55–56

as profession, multiculturalism in, 6:422–423

- professionalization of, verifiability principle and, 9:668  
 pseudo problems in, 1:568  
 pseudo sentences in, 5:527  
 of psychiatry, memory studied in, 6:122  
 of psychology. *See* Psychology, philosophy of  
 psychology and, 1:544, 5:362–363, 8:148–150, 8:155–156  
 public policy and, 7:335  
 purpose of  
   Husserl on, 3:312  
   Laberthonnière on, 5:164–165  
   Windelband on, 9:791  
   Wisdom (John) on, 9:796–799  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:181–182  
 and reason vs. revelation, 1:629  
 of religion, 7:478–503  
   Abelard on, 1:7  
   Athens vs. Jerusalem in, 9:11  
   Baader (Franz Xavier von) and, 1:439  
   Braithwaite and, 1:686  
   Bruno and, 1:710  
   Calvin and, 2:8, 2:12  
   Card on, 2:4  
   Chaadaev and, 2:120–121  
   Chinese, 2:223–231  
   Chinese approach to, 2:226–227  
   Collingwood on, 2:326  
   in common claims vs. religious claims in virtue, 2:228  
   consolation and death in, 2:227  
   definition of, 7:327  
   Ducasse on, 3:125  
   Fichte and, 3:618  
   genre and persuasion in, 2:228–230  
   God in, 7:479  
   Hatano and, 4:247  
   Hegelian, 4:276–277, 4:284  
   historical vs. phenomenal analysis in, 2:224  
   history of, 7:485–498  
   Hume’s “Of Miracles” in, 6:270  
   I’in in, 4:577  
   Ionescu on, 4:743  
   I-thou vs. I-it relationships and, 1:716  
   Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) and, 4:772  
   James (William) and, 4:779–781  
   Kant and, 5:30  
   literalism and indirect discourse in, 2:230  
   omniscience in, 7:479  
   origins of, 2:691  
   paradox in, 2:229–230  
   Plantinga and, 7:581  
   problems of, 7:499–503  
   Roman Catholicism harmony with common sense, 1:646  
   Royce on, 8:521–522  
   Shestov and, 9:13  
   social values in, 2:226–227  
   spiritual attitude–social manipulation analysis in, 2:226–227  
   Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
 vs. religion  
   in The Absolute, 4:111–112  
   Pico della Mirandola on, 7:573  
 religion and, in Maimonides, 5:648  
 and rhetoric, in Cicero, 2:257  
 role of  
   Dewey on, 3:50  
   Eucken on, 3:451  
   Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
   Paulsen on, 7:148  
 in Romanticism, 8:488–489  
 Rorty on, 7:399, 8:494  
 Ryle on, 8:580–581  
 Schelling on, 1:11  
 Schlick on, 8:638–641  
 scholastic. *See* Scholastics/Scholasticism  
 and science, 1:151, 7:183, 7:187, 7:282, 7:331–332, 9:197  
   Jungius and, 4:861  
   Mercier on, 6:145  
   Pastore on, 7:135  
   in phenomenology, 7:282  
   realism on, 7:183, 7:187  
   Spirito on, 9:197  
   Windelband on, 9:791–792  
   Zubiri (Xavier) on, 9:888  
 as science, 1:451, 7:282  
 of science. *See* Science(s), philosophy of  
 self-consciousness and, 1:713  
 of sex. *See* Sex, philosophy of  
 Sidgwick on, 9:22  
 social. *See* Social philosophy of social sciences. *See* Social science(s), philosophy of and society, 5:648  
 special sciences in, 9:161  
 speculative. *See* Speculative philosophy  
 of spirit, in Croce, 2:600  
 of statistical mechanics. *See* Statistical mechanics, philosophy of  
 Stoicism on, 9:257  
 subfields of, 7:328–329  
 of technics, outlines of, 3:670  
 of technology. *See* Technology, philosophy of  
 theological, vs. philosophy of religion, 7:478–479  
 and theology, 1:479, 1:767–786, 4:840, 7:332, 9:28, 9:772  
   Alexander of Hales on, 1:114  
   Aquinas on, 9:772  
   Arnauld on, 1:289  
   Barth on, 1:479  
   Buridan on, 1:767–768  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:134  
   John of La Rochelle on, 4:840  
   Siger of Brabant on, 9:28  
 therapeutic role of, 1:152  
 Thoreau on, 6:575  
 transcendental  
   psychological considerations in, 5:34  
   Twardowski on, 9:554  
 universal grammar and, 8:790  
 universal language of, 9:338  
 uses of, 7:336–337  
 value of, 7:336–337  
 Vasconcelos on, 9:648  
 Vico on, 9:676  
 Vienna Circle and, 2:38–41, 5:525  
 Wahle (Richard) on, 9:719  
 Western, neo-Confucian critique of, 2:182  
 wisdom and, 7:335  
 Wittgenstein on, 1:148, 1:152  
 women’s exclusion from, 3:590  
 world views and, 7:334–335  
*Philosophy* (Korean academic journal), 5:141  
*Philosophy and Historical Understanding* (Gallie), 7:394  
*Philosophy and Phenomenological Research* (journal), 9:135  
*Philosophy and Public Affairs* (journal), 9:41  
*Philosophy and Scientific Realism* (Smart), 9:66  
*Philosophy and Sex* (Baker and Elliston, eds.), 7:521  
*Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature* (Rorty), 8:494  
*Philosophy and the Modern Mind* (Stace), 9:200  
*Philosophy and the Physicists* (Stebbing), 9:236

- “Philosophy and the Scientific Image of Man” (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:734
- Philosophy as a Science: Its Matter and Method* (Ducasse), 3:124
- Philosophy in a New Key* (Langer), 1:58
- “Philosophy in the Tragic Age of the Greeks” (Nietzsche), 6:610
- Philosophy in the 20th Century* (Ayer), 1:438
- Philosophy, Interpreter of Holy Scripture* (Meyer), 9:170, 9:182
- Philosophy of Art, The* (Ducasse), 3:125
- Philosophy of Art, The* (Schelling), 1:54, 8:622
- Philosophy of “As If”* (Vaihinger), 1:24, 2:38
- Philosophy of Discovery* (Whewell), 1:677
- Philosophy of Hegel, The* (Stace), 9:199
- Philosophy of History* (Collingwood), 2:326
- Philosophy of History* (Hegel), 5:59
- Philosophy of History* (Karsavin), 5:42
- Philosophy of Illumination* (Suhrawardī), 4:582
- Philosophy of Language* (Alston), 1:132
- Philosophy of Leibniz, The* (Russell), on substance, 9:298
- “Philosophy of Life” (Dilthey), and Shpet, 9:19
- “Philosophy of Logical Atomism, The” (Russell), 3:345
- Philosophy of Mass Art, A* (Carroll), 1:67
- Philosophy of Mathematics* (Comte), 7:712
- Philosophy of Mind* (Hegel), 1:12
- Philosophy of Natural Science, The* (Hempel), 8:694
- “Philosophy of Nature” (Hegel), Engels and, 3:58, 3:60
- Philosophy of New Music* (Adorno), 1:26
- Philosophy of occurrences, 9:719
- Philosophy of organism (Whitehead), 9:750
- Philosophy of Oriental Illumination* (Suhrawardī), 9:305
- Philosophy of Personalism, The* (Knudson), 7:233
- Philosophy of Physical Science* (Eddington), 3:164
- Philosophy of Plato* (al-Fārābī), 7:610
- Philosophy of Psychology and the Humanities* (Stein), 9:240
- “Philosophy of Pure Sciences, The” (Clifford), 2:293
- Philosophy of Religion Based on Kant and Fries, The* (Otto), 7:59
- Philosophy of Right* (Hegel), 2:320, 7:425–426, 9:96
- Philosophy of Science* (Bergmann), 1:561
- Philosophy of Symbolic Forms, The* (Cassirer), 8:621
- Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man* (Stewart), 2:347
- Philosophy of the Common Task, The* (Fëdorov), 3:560
- Philosophy of the Human Mind* (Brown), 1:704
- Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, Founded upon Their History* (Whewell), 9:743
- Philosophy of the Present, The* (Mead), 6:81–82
- Philosophy of the Sciences* (Tennant), 9:392
- “Philosophy of the Unconditioned” (William), 1:92
- Philosophy of the Unconscious* (Hartmann), 6:610, 9:571
- Philosophy of Theism* (Croll), 3:232
- Philosophy of Whitehead, The* (Mays), 9:751
- Philostratus, on phantasia, 7:271
- Phlogiston, 5:216–217
- Phobias, in psychoanalytic theory, 8:111–112
- Phobus* (literary magazine), 5:78
- Phoenix* (Euclides of Megara), 6:110
- Phonogram Archive, 9:280
- Phonological form, and transformational grammar, 5:509
- Phonology, 7:551–553, 9:531
- Photios, Patriarch of Constantinople, on universals, 1:788
- Photography, 9:689–690
- Photons, 6:62
- in PET scans, 6:564
- quantum computing and, 2:407
- Photoplay: A Psychological Study, The* (Munsterberg), 7:381
- Phrase(s)
- ambiguous, 3:542–543
- meaning assigned to, Davidson on, 6:85
- Phrenology, 2:413, 8:670
- Phronēsis*, 1:268, 10:27–28
- Phusis, 6:631–632
- Phylogenetic psychoanalytic assumptions, 3:746
- Physica Vera* (Geulincx), 4:77
- Physical
- concept of, 2:91
- definition of, 6:139, 7:553
- as nonmental, 6:139
- operationalism and, 7:29–32
- perception of, 6:138–139
- Physical body, in ontological reism, 5:144
- Physical forces
- concept of, 5:52
- human intellect vs., 9:862
- Physical influence, Pietist doctrine of, 5:123
- Physical laws, in view from nowhere, 6:73
- Physical Monadology* (Kant), 6:325
- Physical processes
- collision and, 6:60
- electromagnetic theory and, 6:62
- Physical properties
- color as, 2:333
- definition of, 3:113–114
- of material things, 6:5–6
- vs. mental properties, in property dualism, 6:132–133
- supervenience of mental properties on, 9:327
- Physical science
- and biological science
- unified, 9:750
- Whitehead and, 9:753
- certitude of, Oresme on, 7:34
- determinism and, 3:10–12, 3:29–33
- religion and, 8:397–401
- Schelling on, 8:618–619
- truth by convention in, 2:520
- Physical Society, Eddington and, 3:164
- Physical space
- and mathematical space, 4:848
- and perceptual space, 5:131
- Physical stance, explanation from, 2:711
- Physical states
- entropy and information in, 2:105
- and functional states, 3:757
- Gauge Theory and, 4:31–33
- mental states and
- asymmetrical knowledge of, 6:16–17
- in James’s psychology, 4:777–778
- logical connections between, 6:17
- qualitative consciousness and, 2:450
- Physical systems, and phenomenal gestalten, 5:127
- Physical theory, physical defined by, 6:139
- Physicalism, 2:92–93, 3:758, 7:553–556
- anomalous monism and, 1:211



- body-mind dependence in, 4:617  
 Carnap and, 6:561–562  
 colors and, 2:332  
 computationalism and, 2:391  
 development of, 6:561–562  
 doubt about, sources of, 5:112–113  
 doubts in, 5:112–113  
 emergence and, 3:193  
 and functionalism, 3:758–759  
 as global supervenience thesis, 9:331  
 and identifying mental states with brain states, 3:756  
 on intentionality, 4:711  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 Köhler and, 5:132  
 as linguistic doctrine, 6:562  
 logical positivism and, 5:528–529  
 in modern science, 6:138  
 Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475  
 naturalism as, 6:492–493  
 Neurath on, 6:561–562  
 nonreductive, 6:643–649  
 phenomena in, 3:691  
 physics and, 6:139  
 Quine and, 8:220  
 token, 7:555  
 truth and, 3:220  
 type, 7:553–555
- Physicalism, or Something Near Enough* (Kim), 5:71
- Physicalistic judgments, 7:244
- Physician-assisted suicide, 3:456, 3:458, 6:94, 9:321. *See also* Euthanasia
- Physicochemical plateau, 3:46
- Physico-formal properties, of mental representations, in explanatory role, 6:141
- Physicophysical properties, Ducasse on, 3:125
- Psychopsychical properties, Ducasse on, 3:125
- Physicotheology, 7:556–563  
 Derham and, 2:686, 7:559  
 Kant on, 5:23
- Physico-Theology* (Derham), 2:686, 7:559
- Physics, 2:37–38  
*a priori* basis of, Kant on, 5:28  
 Albert of Saxony and, 1:101  
 Anaxagoras on, 1:183  
 Aquinas and, 9:427–428  
 Aristotle and, 1:271–273, 7:474. *See also* *Physics* (Aristotle)  
 and astronomy, 5:54  
 atomism and, 1:385  
 of black holes, 1:606–609
- Boltzmann and, 1:644–645  
 Boscovich on, 1:666  
 Buridan on, 1:769  
 Burley and, 1:773  
 Cartesian, 2:285  
 and causal account of time, 2:87  
 chemistry's reduction to, 2:142–143  
 Chwistek on, 2:255  
 classical  
   locality in, 6:638–639  
   matter in, 6:61  
   matter vs. energy in, 6:62–63  
   Taine on, 9:365  
   time in, 9:495  
 and classical mechanics, 2:279  
 color in, 2:333–334  
 completeness of, 7:474  
 contemporary, 3:690  
 cosmological models and, 2:562  
 counterfactuals and mathematical relations in, 2:574  
 Crescas and, 4:822–823  
 Crusius on, 2:607  
 Descartes and, 2:53–54  
 determinism and, 3:10–12, 3:29–33  
 and direction of time, 7:563–567  
 domain of, as closed, 2:89–93  
 Duhem (Pierre Maurice Marie) and, 3:126  
 Einstein, Albert, 3:178–182  
 elementary particles in, 9:267  
 emergence theories and, 3:191  
 Epicureanism and, 4:300  
 and epistemology, Eddington on, 3:164  
 equations as models in, 3:30  
 and existence of God, 1:361, 7:703–704  
 faithful model assumption in, 3:30  
 field theory and, 2:106  
 force in, 3:688  
 formalism in, outdatedness of, 4:804  
 Gauge Theory and, 4:31–33  
 Hegel on, 4:266–267  
 Heisenberg and, 4:297–299  
 Helmholtz and, 4:303  
 Hugh of St. Victor on, 8:592  
 hypothesized theory and, 1:644  
 and impetus theory of projectile motion, 1:769  
 Kant on, 5:30  
 Laplace on, 5:197  
 laws of, time-reversal invariance of, 2:104–105  
 Lenin on, 3:65
- on life, conditions for, 2:567  
 local magnitudes in, 6:638–639  
 Mach in, 5:623  
 Maritain on, 5:713  
 mathematics and, Oresme on, 7:34–35  
 Maxwell and, 1:644–645  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:105  
 in mind-body problem, 6:261–262  
 models in, discarded, 4:804  
 motion in, 7:474  
 natural philosophy and, 6:590  
 naturalism and, primacy of, 6:492  
 neighborhood-locality in, 6:639–640  
 Newtonian, 7:474  
   black holes in, 1:607  
   as classical mechanics, 2:279  
   in Cohen (Hermann), 2:303  
   inertial system in, 9:148–149  
   as source for cosmological ideas, 2:561  
   space in, 9:155  
 observation and observers in, 1:633  
 Ockham and, 9:780  
 ontological assumptions in, 1:635  
 phenomenalism and, 2:104, 7:273  
 and philosophy, Earman on, 3:159–161  
 vs. philosophy, 4:10  
 philosophy of, 7:473–477  
   Descartes on, 9:172  
   Einstein and, 3:179–181  
   Helmholtz and, 4:305  
   on inertial systems, 9:149  
   Schrödinger and, 8:657–658  
   scope of, 7:473–474  
   Taine on, 9:365  
 physical events in, causation of, 6:209  
 physicalism and, 6:139  
 psychology and, 5:129  
 public language of, 5:528  
 pure, accounting for, 5:20  
 in quantum mechanics, 2:143  
 Quine and, 6:198  
 Schlick on, 8:641  
 Seneca on, 8:812  
 of sky, 5:54  
 soul in, 1:274  
 and special sciences, 9:161  
 statistical reasoning in, 6:70  
 in Stoicism, 4:300, 9:254, 9:256  
 Strato and, 9:261  
 symmetry and conservation principle of, 2:462–463  
 terminist, Crescas and, 4:822–823

Physics, *continued*

time in, 2:85–86, 9:493–501  
 Tschirnhaus on, 9:549  
 virtual image in, 4:594  
 vitalism and, 9:696–697  
 Wolff on, 9:828  
 Zabarella and, 9:866  
*See also* Energy; Force; Quantum mechanics

*Physics* (Aristotle), 1:272–273, 2:95, 2:490, 5:157

Averroes and, 1:422  
 causality in, 2:95, 2:666–667  
 David of Dinant and, 2:644  
 on energy and force, 3:226  
 on geometrical theorems, 4:55  
 Giles of Rome on, 4:90  
 Grosseteste on, 4:186  
 microcosm in, 5:641  
 motion in, 1:273, 3:686, 9:874  
 natural law in, 6:506  
 number in, 2:490  
 Ockham on, 9:771  
 as paradigm-defining work, 5:157  
 Philoponus on, 7:314  
 Simplicius on, 9:34

*Physics and Philosophy* (Jeans), 4:804

*Physics: The Elements* (Campbell), 2:17, 6:89

*Physikalische Begriffsbildung* (Physical concept formation) (Carnap), 2:41

Physiochemical theory, of perception, 5:127–129

*Physiognomia* (Scot), 8:703

*Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beforderung der Menschenkenntnis und Menschenliebe* (Physiognomic fragments for furthering the knowledge and love of man) (Lavater), 5:213

Physiognomy, Lavater and, 5:213–214

*Physiologia Stoicorum* (Lipsius), 5:364

Physiological psychology, 3:552, 9:849–850

*Physiological Psychology* (McDougall), 6:71, 8:147–148

*Physiologische Psychologie* (Wundt), 9:849

## Physiology

of brain, 5:128  
 Buytendijk on, 7:320–321  
 Cabanis on, 2:2–3  
 Descartes and, 8:124–125  
 Empedocles on, 3:209–210  
 of experience, 8:135  
 Helmholtz and, 4:304  
 mental events and, 6:133, 6:261  
 in mental states, 9:720

of mind, 1:462  
 neural, Taine on, 9:365  
 of universe, 1:369

*Physiology* (Lewes), 7:149–150

*Physiophilosophy-Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte* (Oken), 7:11

Physiotheology, shortcomings of, 5:27

*Physischen Gestalten in Ruhe und im stationaren Zustand, Die* (Köhler), 5:126

*Phytologia or the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening* (Darwin), 2:631

*Pia Desideria* (Spener), 7:575

Piaget, Jean, 7:567–569  
 developmental psychology and, 8:153  
 Merleau-Ponty and, 6:150  
 on schemata, 9:77

Picasso, Pablo, 1:328

Pickering, Andrew, 8:677, 9:84

Pico della Mirandola, Count Giovanni, 7:570–574

as Christian magi, 1:710

on conciliatory methodology, 5:255

Ficino and, 3:624, 7:570, 7:571, 7:572

on first principles, 7:614  
 and Florentine Academy, 3:671

on love, 5:587

on Plato and Aristotle, 7:571–573  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:614

Sigwart on, 9:29

syncretism of, 7:570–573

Pico della Mirandola, Gianfrancesco, 7:574–575

Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni) and, 7:572–574  
 skepticism of, 9:50

Picot, Claude, 2:753

Pictorialism, 4:590

*Picture of Dorian Gray, The* (Wilde), 9:763–764

Picture theory, 9:803–804

elementary propositions in, 9:806  
 as nature of thought, 9:804–805  
 in *Philosophical Investigations*, 9:811–813

Picturesque, the, 3:254

Piecemeal super-naturalism, 4:781

“Pierre Menard, Author of the Quixote” (Borges), 1:317

Pietism, 7:575–576

Budde and, 1:721

Crusius and, 2:605

Kant and, 5:124

Lambert and, 5:175–176

Major and, 5:661

natural philosophy and, 2:607

Thomasius and, 9:441–442

Wolff and, 9:823

## Piety

Bonhoeffer on, 1:656

and conscience, 1:519

knowledge of, Socrates on, 9:855

Lotze on, 5:582

Santayana on, 8:599

Piggyback genetic traits, 3:489–490

Pilgrim (*saṃsāri*), in Jainism, 5:327

*Pillar and Ground of the Truth, The* (Florenskii), 3:669, 3:670

*Pillow Problems* (Carroll), 2:51

Pilot-wave theory, 3:33, 8:203. *See also* Bohmian mechanics

Pinch, Trevor, 8:677, 8:679

Pindar, on poetry, 1:41

## Pineal gland

Descartes on, 8:124–125

as location of soul, 1:658

Pines, Shlomo, on Maimonides, 5:654

Pini, Ermenegildo, 4:94

Pinker, Steven, 3:481, 8:152

Pinsent, David, 9:800

Pisan, Christine Di, 3:600

Pisarev, Dmitri Ivanovich, 7:576–577

Kareev and, 5:40

Lavrov and, 5:218

Marković and, 5:718

on nihilism, 6:617

*Pistis Sophia* (Faith-wisdom),

emanationism in, 3:189

Pitcher, George, 5:76

Pitkin, Walter B.

on external relations, 6:587

in new realism, 6:585

Pitt, Joseph C., 7:549

Pitt, William, Price and, 8:1

Pitts, Walter, on cognitive science, 2:298

Pius IX, Pope, French liberalism and, 5:320

Pius X, Pope, on modernism, 5:571

Pius XI, Pope, Stein’s letter to, 9:239

Pius XII, Pope

on evolution, 2:641

Loisy and, 5:571

PKA (protein kinase A), 6:568

## Place

Foucault on, 9:492

knowledge of, 5:94

Nishida on, 6:625–626

Philoponus on, 7:314

*Place* (*Basho*) (Nishida), 6:625

Place of Place paradox, 9:877–878

*Place of Value in a World of Fact, The* (Köhler), 4:73, 5:126, 5:131–132

- Placebo effect  
 likelihood of, 3:740  
 rival hypothesis to, 3:742
- Placita philosophorum* (Plutarch), 8:188
- Plague, The* (Camus), 2:22, 3:427
- Plaisir* (pleasure), 7:249
- Plamenatz, John, on equality, 3:331
- Plan, Cyrenaics teaching on, 2:619
- Plan of Parliamentary Reform* (Bentham), 1:555
- Planck, Max, 7:577–579  
 atomism and, 1:388  
 on energy, 1:388  
 Köhler and, 5:126  
 Schlick and, 8:637  
 scientific discoveries of, 7:578–579  
 Vienna Circle and, 5:524
- Planck's constant, 7:577
- Plane, characterization of, 4:360–361
- Planetary kinematics, Copernican theory as, 2:535
- Planetary motion  
 causes of, 3:687  
 Copernicus on, 2:534  
 external agent and, 3:686  
 Kepler's three laws of, 5:50–51  
 in late medieval astronomy, 2:533  
 matter and, 6:3
- Plant(s)  
 mental life of, 3:555
- Plantin, Christophe, Lipsius and, 5:364
- Plantinga, Alvin, 5:85, 5:102, 7:579–581  
*a priori* justification and, 5:80  
 on belief, 2:12, 3:322, 7:481–482  
 on direct demonstration of soft fact, 3:696  
 on existence of God, 3:321, 7:20–21, 7:481–482, 9:406–407  
 experientialism and, 3:322  
 on knowledge, 3:273, 3:323–324  
 on proper function theory, 6:498  
 reformed epistemology, 7:481–482  
 on seeings vs. seemings, 5:85  
 on warrant, 3:323–324
- Plants and Fruits* (Democritus), 5:298
- Plastic arts, visual symbols provided by, 3:670
- Plastic nature, 2:610, 5:236
- Platner, Ernst, 9:56
- Plato, 4:2, 7:581–605  
 on *a priori* knowledge, 3:358  
 on abstractions, 3:499  
 and aesthetic history, 1:41–43, 1:187–188  
*aitia* in, 1:99–100  
 on altruism, 3:170  
 analogy in, 1:139  
 on Anaxagoras, 1:183  
 Anselm and, 1:215  
 Antisthenes and, 1:224  
*apeiron/peras* in, 1:225  
 apologism and, 1:228–229  
 on applying predicates, 9:288  
 Aquinas and, 3:358–359, 9:425  
 and Arabic thought, 1:116  
*archē* in, 1:249  
 Archytas of Tarentum and, 1:250  
 Arethas and, 1:788  
 on art, 1:41–42, 1:303, 1:333  
 on atheism, 1:357  
 and atomism, 1:385, 5:302  
 Augustine and, 1:392–396, 3:357, 6:546  
 Averroes and, 1:422  
 Bacon (Francis) and, 1:451  
 on battle of Delium, 9:106  
 on beauty, 1:42, 1:74, 1:511, 5:584–586  
 on being, 1:527, 7:596  
 on being-as-such, 1:529  
 on belief, 3:284–285, 5:95, 5:106  
 on bodily self-control, 4:605  
 on body, 3:397, 4:5  
 Boethius and, 1:625–626  
 Bonaventure on, 1:651  
 and Byzantine thought, 1:787  
 and Christianity, 2:246  
 Colotes of Lampsacus on, 3:263  
 on composite nature of man, 4:605  
 on concepts, 2:417  
 on conflicting interests, 9:206  
 on conventionalism, 8:753  
 on cosmos, 2:571  
 on courage, 3:396  
 Couturat on, 2:581  
 on Cratylus, 2:584  
 Cudworth and, 2:610  
 Culverwell on, 2:612  
 Damascius on, 2:622  
 Davidson (Donald) and, 2:645  
 on death, 2:652  
 on definition, 2:665–666  
 on demiurge, 2:698–699, 7:489, 7:602  
 on determinism, 3:4–5  
 Deussen and, 3:41  
 and dialectic, 1:263–264, 3:52–53, 7:592–594, 7:602  
 Dikē and, 3:79  
 Dilthey on, 3:84  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 Diogenes of Sinope and, 3:90  
 on dogma, 3:96–97  
 dogmatism in, 6:547  
 on dreams, 3:105  
 dualism in, 3:115, 3:471, 4:610, 6:327  
 on duty, 3:155  
 on economics, 7:350, 7:591  
 on education, 7:365–367  
 on elementary triangles, 7:603  
 emanationism in, 3:189  
 on empirical judgments, 3:284–285  
 epistemology in, 3:283–286, 7:366  
 on equality, 3:329  
 error theory of, 3:343–344  
 eschatology in, 3:347  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 on eternity, 3:358  
 on ethics, 3:395–398  
 Euclides and, 6:110  
 Eusebius and, 3:455  
 on evil, 3:397, 3:473  
 family of, 7:582  
 Fénelon and, 3:603  
 finitude of universe in, 1:225  
 four elements doctrine and, 3:209  
 Gadamer and, 4:2–3  
 Galileo on, 4:9  
 geometry in, 4:54  
 on God, 4:108–111, 7:303–305  
 on gods, 7:594  
 Gombrich and, 1:325–326  
 on the Good, 4:172, 6:548, 7:488, 7:632  
 Gorgias and, 4:162–163, 8:752  
 grammarian philosophy in, 8:751  
 in Greek Academy, 4:171–172, 4:300  
 and hierarchical communism, 2:364  
 on human expertise, 9:109  
 on human motivation, 3:142  
 on human sexuality, 7:521, 7:528  
 and humanism, 7:613  
 on ideal numbers, 7:637  
 on idealism, 4:553  
 on ideas, 4:563–564, 5:261  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576  
 on illumination, 4:579  
 on imitation, 1:41–42, 1:187, 1:303, 1:324–325  
 on immortality, 4:602, 4:609, 6:258, 7:634  
 on indeterminate dyad, 7:633  
 on infinity, 4:654, 4:668  
 Inge and, 4:685  
 on innate ideas, 4:687, 4:691  
 on intellect, 9:28  
 and Ivanov's *theurgy*, 4:767  
 on justice, 3:174  
 Justin Martyr and, 5:569

Plato, *continued*

- on *kalon*, 5:7
- on katharsis, 5:44
- Kierkegaard and, 3:504
- on knowledge, 3:214, 5:568, 7:599, 7:602, 9:100
  - vs. opinion, 1:42
  - poets' claims of, 7:585
- Laas on, 5:163–164
- on language, 5:568, 8:752–754
- and Latin American philosophy, 5:208
- on law, 7:418
- on lawgiver as linguistic authority, 8:753
- on leadership, 7:591–592
- Levinas and, 5:305
- on light, analogy of, 4:579–580
- on limit and unlimited, 7:601
- on limitation, 4:668
- logic and, 5:398
- on logos, 5:568
- on love, 1:188, 3:142, 5:584–586, 9:702
- Maimonides on, 5:648
- on mathematics, 1:250, 8:186
- on matter, 5:269, 6:58–59
- memory in, 1:394, 5:640
- and metaphysics, 1:187, 6:184–185, 7:608, 9:702
- Metrodorus of Lampsacus on, 3:263
- on microcosm, 5:640–641
- on mimesis, 6:252
- on mind, 7:556
- on moral responsibility, 3:398
- on morality of art, 1:43
- on music, 1:188
- on myth, 6:463–464
- on names, 8:752–754
- Natorp on, 6:490
- natural law in, 6:506
- on naturalism, 8:753
- nature in, 6:519
- on nothing, 6:657
- on nouns and verbs, 9:286
- on nous, 2:698, 6:666
- on number, 6:670
- Numenius of Apamea on, 6:679
- on obligation to be just, 2:398
- on the One, 7:632, 7:633
- on one/many, 4:312
- on optimism/pessimism, 7:247
- Orphism and, 7:43
- Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48
- on *ousia*, 7:62–63
- Owen on, 7:64–65
- on painting, 1:324
- Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122, 7:127
- on participation, 1:652, 8:42
- on perception, 8:824
- on phantasia, 7:270–271
- on philosophy, 1:263
- on philosophy vs. poetry, 4:175–176, 7:594–595
- physicotheology and, 7:556
- Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570–573
- on pleasure, 3:396–397
- on plenitude, 5:593
- Plotinus and, 3:400, 3:401
- on poetry, 1:187–188, 1:333, 7:585
- political philosophy of, 3:397, 7:656
- possibility in, 7:720
- on pre-Socratic cosmology, 1:271
- Proclus on, 1:190, 6:546, 8:40–41
- on profit-seeking by individuals, 1:777
- as prophet, 8:40
- on Protagoras, 1:230–231
- on psyche, 8:103
- and Pythagoras, 7:488–489, 8:181, 8:186
- rationalism of, 9:714–715
- realism of, 9:588–591
- reality in, 7:488
- on receptacle, 7:632
- on recollection, 3:283–284, 4:691
- on regulation of emotion, 3:200–201
- on religion and ethics, 3:391
- and religious philosophy, 7:488–489
- on reminiscence, 3:358, 4:606
- on rhetoric, 2:257, 5:568
- Schleiermacher and, 8:633
- Schopenhauer and, 8:648, 8:654
- Sciaccia on, 8:666
- on self-control, 3:396–397
- on sense experience, 3:283–286
- Shaftesbury and, 9:1
- Shelley and, 9:9
- Shestov on, 9:11
- Sidgwick and, 9:25
- Simplicius on, 6:554
- skepticism of, 1:192–193
- on social class, 7:591, 7:592
- on Socrates
  - life of, 9:105
  - piety of, 9:109
  - trial of, 9:106
- Socratic dialogues of, 9:107–108
- on sophists, 9:129–130
- on soul, 4:5, 4:602, 4:605–608, 5:259, 6:258, 7:44
- on space, 9:147
- on statements, 8:754–755
- Stoicism and, 4:300
- on suicide, 9:319
- Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:373
- teaching practice of, 4:172
- and technology, 7:546
- on testimony, 9:401
- on theory of kinds, 7:600
- on thought, nature of, 3:53
- on time, 3:357
- on tragedy, 9:521–523
- transcendence in, 7:488
- on truth, 2:540
- on understanding, 1:393–394
- on universals, 2:15, 4:563–564, 9:587–591
- on unseen, 6:201
- Utopia* and, 6:400
- Vico and, 9:672
- on virtue, 1:256, 7:307, 9:112
- on war and peace, 7:152
- on wisdom, 9:794
- on world soul, 3:686
- on Zeno of Elea, 9:871
- Plato and His Doctrine, On* (Apuleius), 7:606–607
- “Plato and Parmenides on the Timeless Present” (Owen), 7:65
- Plato and Platonism* (Pater), 7:136
- “Plato on Not-Being” (Owen), 7:64–65
- Plato: The Man and His Work* (Taylor), 9:373
- Plato und die sogenannten Pythagoreer* (Frank, E.), 3:715
- Platone et eius dogmate* (Apuleius), 1:104
- Platonic Academy of Florence, 3:621.
- See also Florentine Academy
- Platonic dialogues
  - akrasia* in, 7:589–590
  - chronology of, 7:583, 9:107
  - definition in, 7:586–587, 9:110–111
  - dialectic in, 7:592–594
  - elenchus* in, 7:593
  - essences in, 7:587
  - friendship in, 7:587
  - Gadamer on, 4:1
  - of Hemsterhuis, 4:311
  - on human good, 9:111–112
  - on love, 7:589
  - morality in, 7:585
  - participation in, 7:596, 7:601
  - on piety, 9:109–110
  - recollection in, 7:588–589

- rhetoric in, 7:592–594  
 semantics in, 8:751–754  
 social and political theory in,  
 7:590–592  
 Socrates in, 7:583–584  
   historical, 9:108  
   vs. real Socrates, 8:504–505,  
   9:589  
 on statements, 8:754–755  
 on virtue, 7:586, 7:589–590, 9:112  
 Platonic dualism, Petrović-Njegoš on,  
 7:267  
 Platonic love, 3:623  
 Platonic realism  
   Augustine and, 9:593  
   criticism of, 9:593–594  
   Gongsun Long and, 4:148  
   theory of objects and, 6:115  
   universals in, 9:588–591  
 Platonic reason, and Christianity, 3:624  
 Platonic studies, Vlastos in, 9:701–702  
*Platonic Theology* (Ficino), 5:259  
*Platonic Theology* (Proclus), 6:546,  
 6:552, 7:609, 8:41  
 Platonic tradition, continuity of, 3:624  
 Platonism, 7:605–617  
   abstract entities in, 6:628  
   on abstractions, 3:499  
   Alcinous on, 1:104  
   Anselm and, 1:215  
   in apologetics, 1:228  
   and Aristotle, 1:259–260, 1:279,  
   6:548  
   Augustine and, 3:289  
   belief in axioms and, 6:628  
   Bernard of Chartres and, 1:591  
   Brown (James Robert) and, 9:455  
   Cambridge, 2:682, 2:685,  
   6:655–656  
   at Chartres school, 2:137  
   and Christianity, 7:609  
   conventionalism as alternative to,  
   6:675  
   Cudworth and, 2:611  
   on determinism, 3:4  
   on eternity, 4:110  
   Eusebius and, 3:455  
   Ficino and, 3:620, 7:614  
   Florenskii and, 3:669  
   formalism as alternative to,  
   6:675–676  
   fragmentation of influence in,  
   7:615  
   Frank and, 3:716  
   Frege and, 3:728  
   Freud and, 5:589  
   Galileo and, 4:9–10  
   on God, 4:110  
   Hegel and, 3:309, 4:260  
   Henry of Ghent and, 4:313  
   Iamblichus and, 4:540  
   Ibn Zaddik and, 4:551  
   *idea* in, 4:553  
   influence of, 3:624  
   and Islamic philosophy, 7:610–611  
   Johnson (Samuel) and, 4:851  
   Justin Martyr and, 7:142  
   on knowledge, 5:259–260  
   on language, 5:189  
   Leibniz and, 5:255–260  
   Leonardo da Vinci and, 5:282  
   logic and, 5:408  
   love in, 5:583  
   Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
   Maimonides and, 5:648  
   Marcus Aurelius and, 5:707  
   on material realism, nature of,  
   5:232  
   mathematical, 4:117. *See also*  
   Realism, and naturalism,  
   mathematical  
   middle, 1:227, 6:546  
   Milton and, 6:250  
   vs. Neoplatonism, 6:546  
   vs. nominalism, 6:626–627, 6:675  
   Norris and, 6:655  
   number in, 6:670–676  
   Nussbaum on, 6:680  
   Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:79  
   Pater on, 7:136  
   patristic philosophy and,  
   7:141–142  
   Patrizi and, 7:144  
   Pauler and, 7:145  
   Petrarch on, 7:264  
   Philo on, 7:303–305  
   Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571  
   Pletho and, 7:630  
   Plutarch of Chaeronea and, 7:649  
   Proust and, 8:96–97  
   Puritan, Edwards (Jonathan) and,  
   3:167  
   Pythagoreanism and, 8:185  
   realist alternatives to, 6:674–676  
   Renaissance and, 1:48, 8:425  
   Russell and, 8:536  
   “Russell-revised,” 8:645  
   Santayana and, 8:598  
   Scholtz and, 8:644  
   School of St. Victor and, 8:592  
   sociology of knowledge in,  
   9:100–101  
   on soul, 4:604  
   vs. structuralism, 6:674–675  
   Sufi school of Isfahan and, 9:308  
   Taylor (Alfred) and, 9:373  
   Tertullian on, 9:400  
   Themistius and, 9:409  
   thought and thinking in,  
   9:419–421  
   Trubetskoi (Sergei) and, 9:532  
   usefulness of, vs. positivism, 8:645  
   Valentinianism and, 9:632–633  
   Vives on, 9:701  
   *See also* Neoplatonism  
*Platonism and the Spiritual Life*  
 (Santayana), 8:602  
 “Platonism of Aristotle, The” (Owen),  
 7:65  
*Platons Ideenlehre* (Plato’s theory of  
 ideas) (Natorp), 6:490  
*Plato’s Earlier Dialectic* (Robinson),  
 2:665  
*Plato’s Psychogony, On* (Psellus), 7:610  
*Plato’s Theory of Ideas* (Ross),  
 8:504–505  
 Plattner, Ernst, 3:751  
 Plausibility, in attributor contextualism,  
 2:485  
 Plautus, Lipsius and, 5:364  
 Play  
   in construction of personal  
   identity, 9:77  
   Schiller on, 1:54, 8:628  
 Playfair, John, physicotheology and,  
 7:560  
 “Plea for Excuses” (Austin), 1:408  
 “Plea for Psychology as a ‘Natural  
 Science’” (James, William), 4:777  
*Plea for the Christians* (Athenagoras),  
 1:228  
*Plea for the Constitution, A* (Austin),  
 1:405  
 Pleasant, 4:502–503, 5:8  
 Pleasure, 7:617–625  
   Addison on, 1:22  
   Aristippus of Cyrene on, 1:257  
   Aristotle on, 1:44, 7:65  
   art and, 1:338–339  
   in asceticism, 1:352–353  
   Augustine on, 3:401  
   badness of, 4:257  
   beauty and, 1:44, 1:128, 1:512,  
   9:561  
   Bentham on, 1:339, 3:413  
   conditioning by, 4:257  
   Cyrenaics on, 2:619  
   Democritus on, 5:301  
   Diderot on, 3:410  
   Diogenes of Apollonia on, 3:90  
   as educational aim, 7:377  
   Epicurus on, 3:267, 3:399  
   Gay on, 4:35  
   Gentile on, 4:53

- Pleasure, *continued*  
 as good, 4:256, 4:257  
 Gottsched on, 4:165  
 in happiness, 1:267, 9:833  
 hedonism and, 4:152, 4:255–256  
 Hegesias on, 2:619  
 Helvétius on, 3:410  
 Holbach on, 3:410  
 Hume on, 8:132  
 imagination and, 1:22  
 intellectual, 1:338  
 judgment of, 1:339  
 Locke on, 3:407  
 Malebranche on, 5:671  
 in materialism, 6:9–10  
 measurement of, 1:339  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 1:339,  
 3:413, 6:228, 6:232–233  
 morality and, 8:3  
 in motivation, 4:256–257  
 in music, 1:338–339  
 in narrow hedonism, 8:720  
 in normative value theory, 9:639  
 optimism/pessimism and,  
 7:249–253  
 from painful emotions, 1:44  
 Plato on, 3:396–397, 4:1  
 Plotinus on, 3:401  
 research on, levels of, 9:642  
 in rule utilitarianism, 9:615  
 sexual nature of, 8:145–146  
 Socrates on, 3:396–397  
 Speusippus on, 4:173  
 Theodorus on, 2:620  
 in tragedy, 9:522  
 vs. utility, 1:396–397  
 in *Utopia*, 6:399–400  
 from utopian works, 9:620  
 Valla on, 9:635  
 Wollaston on, 9:833  
 Pleasure principle, 8:146, 9:572  
 Pleasure-pain balance, 7:251, 7:253  
 Pleasures, combining, 3:706  
 Pleitropy, 3:489  
 Plekhanov, Georgii Valentinovich,  
 7:626–629  
 aesthetics of, 1:59  
 on determinism, 3:37  
 dialectical materialism and, 3:56  
 Lenin and, 5:279–280  
 on negation of negation, 3:62–63  
 on sensation, 3:64–65  
 on Spinoza, 9:195  
 Plenitude  
 in Christian thought, 5:593  
 Conway (A.) on, 5:257  
 Leibniz on, 5:257–258, 5:260  
 Lovejoy on, 5:593  
 in Neoplatonism, 5:593  
 Plato on, 5:593  
 Spinoza on, 5:257  
 Plenum  
 Aristotle and, 3:635  
 atomists and, 3:635  
 Plessner, Helmut, 7:318–319, 7:629–630  
 Pletho, Giorgius Gemistus, 1:787–789,  
 3:671, 7:630–631, 9:314  
 Plotinus, 7:631–642  
 on Aenesidemus, 1:30  
 on aesthetics, 1:45–46, 1:190  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:259  
 on art, 1:46, 1:190  
 Augustine on, 6:546  
 on beauty, 1:45, 1:190, 1:512  
 on being, 6:547, 7:572  
 Bergson and, 1:563  
 on cosmic sympathy, 7:638–639  
 Cousin and, 2:580  
 and emanationism, 3:189, 4:108  
 epistemology of, 3:288–289  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 and ethics, 3:400–401  
 on evil, 3:401, 3:472, 7:639  
 Ficino and, 3:621  
 on geometry, 5:641  
 on God, 4:564, 5:585  
 on happiness, 7:639–640  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ, 4:576  
 on infinity, 4:668  
 Inge and, 4:685  
 on innate ideas, 4:688  
 and Islamic philosophy, 1:423  
 vs. later Neoplatonists, 6:548–549  
 Leibniz and, 5:256  
 on logos, 5:569  
 on love, 1:46  
 on material world, 3:360  
 and metaphysics, 6:187–188  
 on microcosm, 5:641  
 on mimesis, 6:252  
 on mind, 5:569  
 on nature, 1:46  
 on necessary beings, 7:26  
 and Neoplatonism, 6:546–549  
 on the One, 7:633, 7:636  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:143  
 on phantasia, 7:271  
 Plato and, 3:400–401, 3:401, 7:608  
 on pleasure, 3:401  
 on poetry, 7:595  
 Porphyry on, 6:549–550  
 and positive “total-unity,” 3:716  
 Proclus on, 6:546, 8:42  
 psychology in, 8:122  
 on purification, 7:638  
 on reality, 6:548, 7:608  
 on reincarnation, 7:634  
 on sense perception, 3:288–289  
 Shestov on, 9:11  
 spirituality of, 6:548  
 and Sufism, 9:303  
 on unconscious, 9:570  
 unity in, 6:547  
 Ploucquet, Gottfried, 5:445, 7:642  
 Plücker, Julius, 4:60  
 Plümacher, Olga, on  
 optimism/pessimism, 7:250  
 Plural morphology, mass/count  
 distinction in, 6:660  
 Plural quantifiers, 8:196–197  
 Pluralism, 6:326–329, 7:642–644  
 Anaxagoras and, 1:249, 7:763  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:198  
 in coercive institutions, 9:74  
 Cournot and, 2:577  
 in Dvaita philosophy, 4:630  
 Empedocles and, 1:249  
 in ethical intuitionism, 4:735  
 on government, 2:702  
 moral, 7:642–643  
 on moral principles, 3:439–442  
 of new realism, 6:587  
 physical, Zeno of Elea on, 9:873  
 in pre-Socratic philosophy,  
 7:762–763  
 Rawls on, 5:325  
 religious, 8:419–420  
 Russell on, 8:545–546  
 theistic, of Iqbal, 4:744  
 of values, in conservatism,  
 2:467–468  
 Pluralist realism, cognitive value of  
 explanations, 5:72  
 Pluralistic idealism, personalism and,  
 7:234–235  
*Pluralistic Universe, A* (James, William),  
 4:775  
 Plurality  
 of forms, 8:458  
 plurals and, 7:644–647  
 Zeno of Elea on, 9:872–874  
 Plurals and plurality, 7:644–647  
 Plutarch of Athens, and Neoplatonism,  
 6:551  
 Plutarch of Chaeronea, 7:647–649  
 on Colotes of Lampsacus, 3:263  
 on Demiurge, 2:699  
 on Empedocles, 3:212  
 Eusebius and, 3:455  
 influences on, 7:647–648  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:247  
 on phantasia, 7:271

- on poetry, 1:189  
 on Stoic semantics, 8:758  
**Pneuma, 7:649–650**  
   Chrysippus on, 2:252  
   Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89  
   Stoics on, 6:59  
*Po zvezdam* (By the stars) (Ivanov), 4:766  
*Podipki* (Leont'ev), 5:283  
 Podolsky, Boris, on quantum theory, 2:105, 2:126, 3:181, 6:641  
 Podro, Michael, on visual representation, 1:328  
*Poèla désastre de Lisbonne* (Voltaire), 2:687, 9:711  
*Poème sur la loi naturelle* (Voltaire), 2:687  
*Poems and Discourses* (Norris), 6:655  
*Poesia, La* (Croce), 2:601  
 Poetic philosophers, 5:68  
*Poetics* (Aristotle), 1:43–45, 1:188, 1:308, 1:512, 2:571, 5:44, 5:417, 9:522  
   and Arab logic, 5:418  
   on imitation, 4:599  
   mimesis in, 6:252  
   Patrizi on, 7:144  
*Poetics* (Scaliger), 1:48–49  
 Poetics, sociological approach to, 1:469  
**Poetry**  
   Aristotle on, 1:43, 1:188, 1:333, 7:594. *See also Poetics* (Aristotle)  
   in *Aufklärung*, 4:165–166  
   Benn on, 1:548  
   Blake's symbolic, 1:610  
   Boileau on, 1:640  
   Carnap on, 2:40  
   Castelvetro on, 1:48  
   in Cixous écriture féminine project, 2:262  
   classical and romantic, 8:629–631  
   Coleridge and, 2:316, 2:318–319  
   creative imagination in, 4:166  
   Croce on, 2:601  
   Dadaist, 1:298  
   of Dōgen, 3:96  
   DuBos on, 3:123  
   Empedocles and, 7:762–763  
   film and, 7:381  
   Gadamer on, 4:3  
   Gottsched on, 4:165–166  
   Green on, 4:179  
   Gregory of Nazianzus and, 4:181  
   Hegel on, 4:275  
   Ibn Gabirol and, 4:545  
   Ibn Zaddik and, 4:551  
   Iqbal and, 4:743  
   Ivanov and, 4:766  
   katharsis in, 1:44  
   Maritain on, 5:714  
   of Marulić, 5:729  
   Milton and, 6:251  
   Orphic, 7:42  
   in *Phaedrus*, 1:42  
   Philodemus on, 1:45, 1:189, 7:302  
   and philosophy, 1:444, 4:175–176, 5:68, 7:594–595  
   Pindar on, 1:41  
   Plato on, 1:187–188, 1:333, 7:585–586, 7:594–595  
   Plutarch on, 1:189  
   pre-Islamic subthemes and, 9:300  
   Proclus on, 8:43  
   of Rilke, 8:477–478  
   in Romanticism, 8:487–488  
   of Rumi, 9:306–307  
   Scaliger on, 1:48–49  
   Schiller on, 8:629–630  
   Schlegel on, 8:630, 8:631  
   as sensitive discourse, 1:494  
   of Shao Yong, 9:6  
   Shelley on, 9:8  
   Sidney on, 1:49  
   of Skovoroda, 9:64  
   of Solov'ev, 9:122  
   of Stace, 9:200  
   in Sufism, 9:306  
   symbolism in, 1:55  
   of Timon of Phlius, 9:501  
   truthfulness of, 1:41  
   Wordsworth on, 1:298  
   of Yang Xiong, 9:860–861  
   Zeno on, 9:253  
 Pohlers, Wolfram, in proof theory, 8:56  
 Poidevin, Robin Le  
   on date theory, 9:477  
   tenseless theory of time and, 9:475  
   on token-reflexive theory, 9:476  
*Poiesis*, 1:43  
 "Poimandres," 4:102  
 Poincaré, Henri, 1:700, 7:650–654, 8:638  
   Campbell and, 2:17  
   Carnap and, 2:37–38  
   on conventional truth, 2:474  
   on conventionalism of space, 2:521  
   Couturat and, 2:582  
   Duhem and, 3:126  
   Einstein and, 3:181–182  
   on eternal return doctrine, 3:355  
   on Euclidean geometry, 9:151  
   on force, 3:235  
   on Fourier series, 2:497  
   new positivism of, 5:524  
   on physics of gases, 7:537  
   Piaget and, 7:567  
   Schlick and, 8:639  
   on scientific theory, 3:129  
   on set theory, 5:520  
   on vicious circle principle, 5:519  
**Point**, Whitehead's definition of, 9:747–748  
*Point de départ de la métaphysique* (Maréchal), 5:707–708  
**Point masses**, symmetry and conservation principle of, 2:462  
**Points of time**, 3:646  
**Poisson distribution**, 9:224  
 Pojman, Louis, 3:535  
 Poland, socinianism in, 9:99  
 Polanyi, Michael, 5:158  
**Polarity**  
   Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
   Palágyi on, 7:75  
**Polarization**, of society, 5:685–686  
**Pole**, Cardinal Reginald, on Machiavelli, 5:628  
**Polemo**, on life according to nature, 7:606–607  
**Polemon of Athens**, in Greek Academy, 4:173  
**Polenta**, Guido da, Lord of Ravenna, 2:623  
*Policraticus (The statesman)* (John of Salisbury), 4:843–844  
**Policy**, 8:673–674  
**Policy sciences**, 8:675  
**Polish Hasidism**, 5:3  
**Polish philosophy**, 9:554–555  
   Ingarden in, 4:682–685  
   Twardowski and, 9:553  
*Politecnico*, Cattaneo and, 2:83  
*Politeia*, Aristotle on, 1:268–269  
**Politian**, 9:50  
*Politica Methodice Digesta et Exemplis Sacris et Profanis Illustrata* (Politics methodically arranged and illustrated by holy and profane examples) (Althusius), 1:135  
**Political action**  
   Arendt on, 1:254–255  
   revolution by, 1:472–473  
**Political and economic arrangements**, institution of, 3:723  
**Political arrangements**, evil in conservatism, 2:470  
**Political authority**, political cosmopolitanism and, 2:569  
**Political economy**  
   highest good in communism and, 2:367  
   and labor protection legislation, 2:362  
**Political equality**, Bentham on, 1:551

- Political ethics  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:200  
 and civil disobedience, 2:260–261  
 in Confucianism, 2:179
- Political institutions  
 coercive, justifications for, 9:72  
 ethical evaluation of, 3:391–392
- Political Justice* (Godwin), 4:248,  
 8:137–138, 9:87
- Political Liberalism* (Rawls), 5:324–325,  
 8:259, 9:74, 9:83
- Political liberty  
 Blount on, 1:619  
 and other liberties, 3:724
- Political organization  
 Plato on, 3:397  
 in transition to states, 9:204
- Political participation, and meaning of  
 “liberty,” 3:724
- Political philosophy  
 analytic, 7:673  
 anarchism as, 1:472–473,  
 7:670–671  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:199  
 Aquinas and, 9:433–435  
 Augustine and, 7:658–659  
 authoritarianism as, in Carlyle,  
 2:34  
 Avicenna and, 1:434  
 Bakunin and, 1:471–473  
 Berlin and, 1:588–590  
 bioethics and, 1:600–603  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Boulainvilliers and, 1:669–671  
 Brownson and, 1:706  
 Burke on, 1:771–772  
 Burley on, 1:774  
 Calvin on, 2:11  
 capitalism as, 7:676–678  
 Carlyle on, 2:33  
 Carroll on, 2:52  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:137  
 Chinese, 2:152, 2:231–239  
 Christian, 7:657–658  
 on clemency, 8:812–813  
 communitarianism as, 2:369,  
 7:678–679  
 Comte on, 2:412–413  
 Condorcet on, 2:432  
 of Confucius, 2:231–232  
 conservatism and, 2:464–471  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:569  
 Cousin and, 2:579  
 in Daoism, 2:186, 2:236–237  
 Dong Zhongshu and, 2:235  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:143–145  
 Dworkin on, 3:156–157  
 in Enlightenment, 3:247  
 feminist, 3:598–603  
 general will in, 4:38–40  
 in German idealism, 7:667–668  
 Gerson and, 4:67  
 Gersonides and, 4:822  
 Giles of Rome and, 4:90–91  
 Greek, 7:655–657  
 Green and, 4:178–180  
 Guo Xiang and, 4:196  
 Habermas and, 4:199–200  
 Hegelian, 4:284–285  
 history of, 4:172, 7:654–680  
 Hobbes and, 4:417–420, 7:662–663  
 human law exemplified in,  
 9:284–285  
 Islamic, 4:549, 7:679  
 Judaic, 7:657–658, 7:679–680  
 language in, 1:648  
 of legal consciousness, 4:577  
 libertarianism as, 7:676–678  
 liberty in, 5:337–338  
 on limits to state action,  
 9:208–209  
 Locke and, 5:387–390, 5:395,  
 7:663–664  
 Machiavelli and, 7:660–661  
 Maimonides and, 5:652  
 Mao Zedong and, 2:180–181  
 Maritain and, 5:715–716  
 in Marxist socialism, 1:716–717  
 medieval, 7:659–660  
 Mencius and, 2:232–233  
 methodology of, 7:673  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:228–229  
 monarchism as, 1:620–621  
 Mozi and, 2:235–236  
 name rectification in, 2:231  
 neo-Confucianism and, 2:158  
 Nozick and, 6:668–669  
 Oakeshott and, 7:1–2  
 Ockham and, 9:782–784  
 papal monarchism as, in  
 Campanella, 2:16  
*policy* [term] and, absence of,  
 8:673–674  
 Rawls in, 8:257–259  
 in Reformation, 7:661–662  
 of revolution, 1:471–473  
 Rosmini-Serbatì and, 8:503  
 Russian, 2:148  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:589–591  
 Sartre on, 8:607  
 science policy in, 8:675  
 sovereignty issues in, 9:139  
 Stoic, 7:658  
 transformative nature of, 2:179  
 Troeltsch and, 9:527–528  
 20th-c., 7:672–673  
 in utilitarianism, 7:666–667  
 welfare state and, 7:678  
 wrong in, 1:664  
 Xunzi and, 2:233–234  
 Yin Haiguang and, 2:181  
 Young Hegelian, 1:471
- Political power  
 for black Americans, 5:73  
 in Chinese thought, 2:237  
 Mariana on, 5:710  
 Olivi on, 7:12
- Political protest, as civil disobedience,  
 2:259–261
- Political reform  
 of capitalism, as emergent  
 communism, 2:363  
 Chinese religious dimension in,  
 2:225  
 in Confucianism, 2:176  
 Hu Shih and, 2:181  
 Stewart on, 9:247
- Political relevance, of traditional  
 personal values, 3:720
- Political revolutions, and scientific  
 revolutions, 5:158–159
- Political rights  
 Bentham and, 1:551  
 communitarianism and, 2:369  
 in Rousseau’s social contract,  
 2:366  
 as sphere of autonomy, 1:589
- Political science  
 Bentham on, 1:555–556  
 Condorcet on, 2:432  
 legislation based on, 1:556
- Political self-determination, cultural  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:570
- Political society, Vitoria on, 9:698
- Political speech, computer ethics and,  
 2:397–398
- Political theory. *See* Politics/political  
 theory
- Political Treatise* (Spinoza), 9:183–184
- Political violence, Arendt on, 1:253–254
- Politicians  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:195  
 professional class of, Weber (Max)  
 on, 9:734
- Político, El* (Gracián), 4:168
- Politiorum Libri Sex* (Lipsius), 5:364
- Politics/political theory, 3:595–596  
 action in, 1:253  
 of al-Fārābī, 4:755  
 Aristotle on, 1:267–269, 3:398. *See*  
*also* *Politics* (Aristotle)  
 Augustine on, 1:399–400  
 and autonomy, 5:628  
 Benjamin on, 1:547



- Bentham on, 1:556–557  
 and bioethics, 1:603  
 of civil disobedience, 2:259–261  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303  
 Collingwood on, 2:329  
 of community, 5:637  
 conservatism and, 2:464–467  
 Croce on, 2:604  
 Daoist, *ziran* (naturally so) in, 9:722  
 De Sanctis on, 2:719–720  
 and decision making, Condorcet on, 2:431  
 Deleuze on, 2:696  
 Diderot on, 3:77  
 and education, philosophy of, 7:360–363  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 Epicurus on, 3:265, 5:601  
 existentialism and, 3:506  
 and free speech, 2:119–120  
 of Fries, 3:751–752  
 in German romanticism, 8:490–491  
 and government, 1:552  
 Herder on, 4:332–333  
 in historical materialism, 4:379  
 Hobbes on, 4:424–425, 9:140–141  
 of Holbach, 4:432–433  
 of Islamic Neoplatonism, 6:558  
 of Ivanov, 4:767  
 Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:852  
 justice in, 4:864  
 Kant on, 5:29–30  
 of Khomeini, 8:647  
 of Kierkegaard, 5:68  
 and law, 7:444  
 Lucretius on, 5:601  
 Luther on, 5:613  
 in Machiavelli, 5:626–628  
 of Marković, 5:719–720  
 of Marsilius of Padua, 5:722  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:104–105  
 of Merleau-Ponty, 6:149–150  
 modern view of, 2:703  
 of Mosca, 6:406–407  
 in Mou's neo-Confucianism, 2:183  
 as negative historical change agent, 1:720  
 as negotiation, 1:589  
 Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:536–537  
 of Niebuhr, 6:606–607  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:248  
 Philo on, 7:306–307  
 in Plato, 7:590–592  
 power in, 7:733–734  
 of Priestley, 8:7–8  
 public interest in, 9:207  
 of Ricoeur, 8:464–465  
 in Romanticism, 8:488  
 of Rosenkranz, 8:497  
 of Rousseau, 8:511–513  
 Saint-Simon's, industrialists' role in, 8:590–591  
 Schlegel on, 8:630  
 science in  
   Haeckel on, 4:204  
   Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:225  
 Shelley on, 9:7–8  
 and social change, 1:720, 9:656  
 social contract and, 9:79–83  
 sophists on, 9:130  
 Spinoza and, 9:178–184  
 in Stewart's liberal reform, 9:247  
 technological power and, 7:544–545  
 toleration in, 9:510  
 utilitarianism and, 9:24  
 utopias of, 9:618  
 of Weber (Max), 9:734–735  
 Zeno on, 9:253  
*See also* Government
- Politics* (Aristotle), 1:268, 3:397–398, 5:44  
 forms of government in, 7:419  
 law in, 7:418–419  
 mimesis in, 6:252  
 natural law in, 6:506
- Politics and Vision* (Wolin), 9:208
- Politics of Conscience. T. H. Green and His Age* (Richter), 4:558
- Politics of Friendship, The* (Derrida), 2:715
- Politics of Reality, The* (Frye), 3:755
- Politique du clergé de France, La* (Jurieu), 6:603–604
- Politische und der theologische Liberalismus, Der* (Strauss), 9:263
- Poliziano, Angelo, and Florentine Academy, 3:671
- Polla. *See* Hen/Polla
- Pollock, Frederick, on property, 8:71
- Pollock, Sheldon, 5:116
- Pollution, technology and, 7:545
- Polyhistor, Alexander, 3:89
- Polymath, 8:185
- Polyphonic thinking, 5:58
- Polystratus, Epicurean School and, 3:263
- Polysyllogism  
 definition of, 5:551–552  
 in traditional logic, 5:500
- Polytheism  
 Christian misunderstanding of, 2:119  
 vs. pantheism, 7:94
- Pletho on, 7:630
- Simplicius on, 6:555
- toleration of, 9:508
- universal belief in God and, 2:349–350
- Polyxenus, 6:110
- Pomponazzi, Pietro, 7:680–685  
 on Aquinas, 2:721  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:279, 1:430  
 Ficino and, 3:624  
 on immortality, 1:91  
 on soul, 4:609  
 Vanini and, 9:646
- Ponce, John, 8:705
- Poncelet, Jean Victor  
 on energy and work, 3:229  
 on projective geometry, 4:59–60
- Poor, the  
 in liberation theology, 5:331–332  
 Meslier and, 6:154  
 Rousseau on, 2:366
- Poor Law Amendment Act, Bentham, 1:551
- Poor Richard, aphorisms of, 3:720
- Poor Richard's Almanack* (Franklin), 2:689, 3:720
- Pope (Holy Father of Catholic Church)  
 Arnauld on, 1:288  
 authority of, 9:139  
 de Maistre on, :659–660  
 infallibility of. *See* Papal infallibility  
 Marsilius of Padua on, 5:721–723  
 political philosophy and, 7:659–660  
 powers of, Suárez on, 9:285  
 in Solov'ev's theocracy, 9:125  
 sovereignty of, 5:659  
*See also specific pope*
- Pope, Alexander, 7:686–688  
 and aesthetics, 1:49  
 Bolingbroke and, 2:685  
 Swift and, 9:340  
 Voltaire and, 2:687  
 on whirling dervishes, 9:307
- Popper, Joseph, on energy, 3:233
- Popper, Karl Raimund, 7:688–692  
 Adorno and, 1:26  
 antipredictive argument of, 8:730  
 Apel and, 1:226  
 asymmetrical confirmation theory of, 8:640  
 on basic statements, 1:486  
 and coherence theories of knowledge, 5:93  
 on demarcation, 8:670  
 on Duhem, 3:129  
 on empiricism, 5:625

- Popper, Karl Raimund, *continued*  
 on Enlightenment, 3:244–245  
 faith and, 5:99  
 on falsifiability of scientific hypotheses, 8:683  
 on historical inevitability, 3:36, 3:39  
 on historicism, 7:398  
 on history, 7:391  
 on induction, 4:640  
 Kuhn on, 8:683  
 Lakatos and, 5:171  
 on Leibniz's calculus, 5:443  
 on probability, 8:35  
 on properties, 3:528  
 on science, 3:317, 7:352, 9:547  
 on scientific law, 7:518  
 on scientific method, 4:640  
 on scientific progress, 8:48  
 and skepticism, 9:58  
 on social wholes, 9:94, 9:95  
 on time, 9:470  
 on true scientific doctrines, 5:120  
 on truthlikeness, 9:547  
 and Vienna Circle, 5:524
- Popper-Lynkeus, Josef, 6:560, 7:692–700
- Popple, William, 5:391
- Popular arguments for the existence of God, 7:700–705
- Popular culture, Benjamin on, 1:546
- Popular philosophy  
 correctives to, Green on, 4:179  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
 in Mishnah, 4:810–811  
 Nicolai and, 6:598
- “Popular Philosophy in Its Relation to Life” (Green), 4:179
- Popular Science Monthly* (periodical), 7:166
- Popular sovereignty, and democracy, 2:701–702
- Population  
 checks to, 5:675  
 Darwin on, 7:338  
 environment and, 1:719  
 food supply and, 1:719  
 genetics and, 3:660, 7:341  
 Malthus on, 5:675–677  
 theories of, morality in, 5:676–677
- Population biology, in game theory, 4:20–22
- Populism, Russian, Lavrov and, 5:218, 5:219
- Pornography  
 analysis of, in philosophy of sex, 7:529–530  
 as attack on women's self-esteem, 3:584  
 computer ethics and, 2:398  
 legal moralism and, 5:338
- Porphyry, 7:705–707  
 Abelard and, 5:424  
 apologism and, 1:228  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:259, 2:80, 5:408  
 Boethius on, 1:626  
 Christian Neoplatonism and, 7:141  
 and Christianity, 6:549–550, 7:143  
 in dialectic syllabus, 4:66  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:134  
 and enneads, 7:632  
 Eusebius and, 3:455  
 vs. Iamblichus, 6:550  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576  
 logical chart method of, 5:563  
 medieval logic and, 5:421  
 on Origen, 7:40  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:143  
 Plotinus and, 3:400, 6:549–550  
 on predicables, 5:552  
 on semantics, 8:762  
 on substance, 6:187–188  
 on universals, 1:627, 3:289
- Porretani*, on conditionals, 5:428
- Port Royal circle, La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200
- Portable Nietzsche, The* (Nietzsche), 5:45
- Porter, Noah, 7:708
- Portmann, Adolf, in anthropology, 7:321
- Port-Royal des Champs (convent)  
 Cartesianism at, 2:757, 4:790–791  
 Jansenism at, 4:789
- Port-Royal Grammar* (Arnauld), 8:775
- Port-Royal Logic, The (Logique, ou l'art de penser)* (Arnauld and Nicole), 5:439–440, 8:775
- Port-Royal Logic* (Descartes), 2:286–287, 4:565
- Port-Royalists. *See* Arnauld, Antoine; Nicole, Pierre
- Portugal, Aristotle of. *See* Fonseca, Peter
- Posaune des jüngsten Gerichts über Hegel, Die (Bauer), 1:492
- Posidonius, 7:708–710  
 on determinism, 3:5–6  
 on ethics, 9:257  
 investigations of tides, 3:686  
 on logic, 5:408  
 Marcus Aurelius and, 5:707  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:79–80
- Positing, 3:615
- Positio*, in medieval logic, 5:433–434
- Positivism  
 on justification of knowledge, 8:180  
 relativistic, 8:180
- Positive instance, in induction, 6:238
- Positive law, definition of, 5:237
- Positive metaphysics, 3:705
- Positive method of agreement, 6:239–242
- Positive presuppositions, 6:524–525
- Positive propositional calculus, 5:536
- Positive strand, of feminist research, 3:574
- Positivism, 7:710–717  
 Abbagnano on, 1:3  
 agnostic, on “why,” 9:755  
 of Alembert, 1:106  
 of Anderson (John), 1:198  
 as antimetaphysical movement, 4:8  
 of Austin (John), 1:406, 7:425  
 of Ayer, 6:633  
 of Bentham, 7:712  
 Cabanis on, 2:1  
 Carnap on, 2:38  
 in classical dialectical argumentation, 2:47  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:302–303  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306–307  
 Comte and, 1:3, 2:413, 5:237, 7:710, 7:711–712  
 critical, 7:715–716  
 criticism of, 4:558  
 deterministic, 7:714  
 Ehrlich on, 7:427  
 Einstein and, 3:180  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 Engels and, 3:63, 3:238  
 and ethics, 5:142  
 evolutionary, 7:713–715  
 German, Jodl (Friedrich) in, 4:835  
 Gestalt theory and, 4:73  
 Gobineau and, 4:106–107  
 Gödel on, 4:117  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 Henri in, 7:710  
 history in, 7:392–393  
 of Ingenieros, 4:686  
 Jaspers and, 3:504  
 Korn and, 5:142  
 Laas on, 5:163  
 lack of scientific usefulness, 8:645  
 Langer on, 5:187  
 in Latin American philosophy, 5:206–208, 5:210  
 Lavrov on, 5:218  
 law in, 7:424–425  
 Le Senne on, 5:289

- legal, Dworkin on, 3:156  
 Lessing on, 5:295–296  
 Littré and, 5:372  
 logical, 7:273  
   agnosticism in, 1:94  
   in analytical philosophy, 1:149–150  
   emergence of, 1:149  
   empiricism of, 3:219–220  
   meaning in, 1:149  
   on metaphysical systems, 4:561  
   Russell and, 1:149  
   Schlick on, 8:637  
 of Lombroso, 7:714  
 of Marsilius of Padua, 5:722  
 Martinetti on, 5:728  
 Marx and, 3:56  
 Mercier and, 6:144–145  
 of Mikhailovskii, 6:215  
 of Mill (James), 7:712  
 of Mill (John Stuart), 7:712–713  
 mind-dependence in, 6:173  
 modern, early proponents of, 3:689  
 Nazism and, 7:427  
 and neopositivism, 7:716  
 Nietzsche on, 6:610  
 nihilistic, avoidance of, by Sabatier, 8:588  
 Nishi Amane and, 6:623  
 number in, 6:675  
 Papini on, 7:102  
 Pauler on, 7:145  
 Pearson and, 7:160  
 Planck on, 7:578  
 relativistic, 7:268  
 and science, 3:128, 7:710, 9:36–37  
 social, 7:711–713  
 of Spencer, 7:713–714  
 Spengler and, 9:168  
 Stace on, 9:200  
 Stevenson (Charles) and, 6:633  
 Strauss and, 9:263  
 Taine on, 9:364  
 utilitarianism and, 7:711–713  
 Vaihinger and, 9:625  
 of Varisco, 9:647  
 of Wundt, 7:714, 9:849  
 Ziehen and, 9:884  
   *See also* Scientific method  
 “Positivism” (Stace), 9:200  
*Positivism en México, El* (Positivism in Mexico) (Zea), 5:209  
 Positivity  
   for extensive properties, 6:90  
   in religion, 4:261  
*Positivity of the Christian Religion, The* (Hegel), 4:261  
 Positron emission tomography (PET) scan, 6:564  
 Posner, Michael, on neuroimaging, 6:565  
 Posner, Richard, 7:717–719  
   on law and economics, 7:461  
   philosophy of sex and, 7:523  
*Possessed, The* (Dostoevsky), 6:618  
*Possibilia*, 6:172  
*Possibilità e libertà* (Abbagnano), 1:2  
 Possibility, 7:719–726  
   *a priori*, 7:723  
   Abelard on, 7:720  
   and ability, 2:25–26, 7:724–725  
   absolute vs. relative, 7:721–722  
   of apodictic judgments, 1:689–690  
   Aquinas on, 7:720–721  
   Aristotle on, 7:719  
   Bergson on, 1:568  
   Bloch on, 1:615  
   Cleanthes on, 2:288  
   in contemporary thought, 7:723–725  
   counterfactuals in science and, 2:573  
   Descartes on, 7:721  
   determinism and, 7:724–725  
   Diodorus Cronus on, 3:87, 7:313  
   of events, and causal accounts of time, 2:87–88  
   existence as, 1:2  
   existential, 1:1–2, 1:763  
   formal, 7:719  
   freedom and, 7:724–725  
   God and, 7:721  
   Herbert of Cherbury on, 4:327  
   history of, 7:719–723  
   Hobbes on, 7:721  
   Hume on, 7:722  
   hypothetical, 7:725  
   James on, 4:786–787  
   Kant on, 7:722–723  
   Kripke on, 7:723–724  
   Leibniz on, 7:722  
   in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:741  
   in Megarianism, 7:719–720  
   metaphysics of, 7:723–724  
   natural, 6:494–495  
   in Neoplatonism, 7:720  
   Philo on, 3:87, 7:313  
   Plato on, 7:720  
   potentiality as, 7:719  
   primacy of, 1:595  
   probability and, 8:26  
   relative, 7:719  
   semantics of, 7:724  
   Spinoza on, 7:721–722  
   in Stoicism, 7:720  
   theses of, 4:600  
   truthlikeness and, 9:547–548  
   in utopianism, 1:615, 9:620  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:805  
*Possibility of Altruism, The* (Nagel), 3:445, 6:475  
 Possibility proof, of ontological argument, 7:21  
 Possible, in ontology, 7:21–23  
 Possible being, in William of Auvergne’s metaphysics, 9:765  
 Possible causes, in Mill’s methods of induction, 6:239  
   conjunctions of, 6:241–243  
   disjunction of, 6:242  
   negations, 6:242  
 Possible objects theory, bundle theory and, 6:180  
 Possible particulars, vs. concrete existent particulars, 6:180  
 Possible rule utilitarianism, 9:603  
 Possible universes, cosmology models and, 2:563–566  
 Possible worlds, 2:102, 7:580  
   and beliefs, 2:93–94  
   counterfactuals and, 2:427–429, 2:574–575  
   Crescas on, 2:594  
   in Huayan Buddhism, 2:165  
   and information as mental content, 2:480–481  
   *kalām* argument on God’s existence and, 2:553  
   Kripke on, 7:724  
   Leibniz on, 2:553  
   in metaphysics, 6:199  
   metaphysics and, 6:284–286  
   modal logic and, 5:486, 6:283–284  
   in ontology, 7:23  
   Peirce on, 5:455  
   in relevant logic, 5:488  
   teleological arguments for God’s existence and, 2:588  
   understanding and, 5:513  
 Possible-world semantics, 1:155, 8:75–76, 9:330  
 Post, Emil  
   and computability theory, 2:375, 2:385  
   computing machines and, 2:399  
   on logic, 5:467, 5:538, 5:606  
   on mathematical logic, 5:467  
 Post, J. F., materialism of, 6:18  
*Post Card, The* (Derrida), 2:715  
*Post hoc ergo propter hoc* fallacy, 3:543–544  
 Postcelestial *qi*, 5:138  
 Postcolonialism, 7:726–729

- Posterior Analytics* (Aristotle), 2:74, 5:398, 5:400  
 and Arab logic, 5:417–418  
 on definition, 2:667  
 grammar and, 8:770  
 Grosseteste on, 4:186  
 on inferential knowledge, 4:724  
 Scholz on, 8:645  
 on sense perception, 3:286  
 syllogism in, 1:269
- Post-Hegelian ethical theories, 3:415–416
- Post-Kantian tradition  
 Deleuze and, 2:694–695  
 development of, 2:694  
 on dogma, 3:97  
 epistemology in, 3:309–311
- Postmodern Condition, The* (Lyotard), 5:619–620, 6:318, 9:277, 9:294
- Postmodernism, 7:729–731  
 education and, 7:359  
 feminism and, 1:158, 1:158, 3:564–565, 3:575, 3:585  
 in legal philosophy, 7:460–461  
 Lyotard on, 5:620, 9:277  
 Marxism and, 5:740  
 philosophy of history in, 7:395–397  
 poststructuralism and, 9:274  
 and racist or heterosexist assumptions, 3:584  
 skepticism in, 7:395–397, 9:59  
 social organization in, 1:491  
 sublimity and, 9:294  
 and traditional philosophical practice, 3:699
- Postpositivist philosophy, of science, 3:592
- Post's theorem, on arithmetical definability in computability theory, 2:387
- Postscript*, 5:67  
 “Postscript: After Twenty Years” (Popper), 8:730
- Poststructuralism, 6:318  
 aesthetics and, 1:71–72, 9:278  
 epistemology in, 7:395  
 feminism and, 3:564  
 See also Structuralism
- Postulates  
 of adequacy, 8:665  
 of biogenes, 8:659  
 in cosmological idea creation, 2:562  
 definition of, 5:552  
 of *formalitates*, 8:704  
 Kant on, 5:20, 8:661
- scientific theory formal requirements, 1:685  
 theoretical, 9:414
- “Postulates of Empirical Thought, The,” in the *Critique of Pure Reason*, 5:20
- Postvolitional knowledge, 6:321–322
- Potency  
 vs. act  
 Aquinas on, 2:679–680  
 Aristotle on, 2:679, 7:22  
 Bonaventure on, 1:654  
 Gerson on, 4:67  
 of soul, 1:274
- Potential, Aquinas on, 2:551
- Potential infinite, definition of, 5:552
- Potentiality  
 Aquinas on, 9:431  
 being as, 1:278  
 of matter, 1:654  
 possibility as, 7:719  
 power and, 7:733–734  
 as property, 6:495  
 Rozanov on, 8:525  
 in Sankhya, 2:112  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842–843  
 See also Possibility
- Potenz und Akt* (Stein), 9:240
- Potter, Van Rensselaer, on bioethics, 1:599
- Pound, Roscoe  
 on legal realism, 5:246, 7:427  
 on state policy, 9:207
- Poundal (British unit of force), 3:686
- Poussin, Nicolas, 1:304–305
- Pouvoir Ouvrier* (Worker's Power), 5:619
- Poverty  
 contractualist view of, 3:386  
 of Franciscans, subjective right of, 7:12  
 and freedom, 1:589  
 globalization and, 5:741  
 Marxism and, 5:741  
 Priestley on, 8:7  
 Rousseau on, 2:366  
 20th-c. debate on, 3:443  
 utilitarian view of, 3:385  
 world, act utilitarianism on, 9:612–613  
 See also Poor, the
- Poverty and Famines: An Essay on Entitlement and Deprivation* (Sen), 8:811
- Poverty of Historicism, The* (Popper), 3:36, 7:391
- Poverty of Philosophy* (Marx), 3:62
- Poverty-of-stimulus arguments, 4:690, 4:694
- Powell, Louis, on affirmative action, 1:82
- Power, 7:731–735  
 absolute, of God, 5:69, 6:105  
 Anselm on, 1:217  
 Austin (John) on, 1:405  
 as being, 7:22  
 Brahman, definition of, 1:681  
 in Chinese thought, 2:237  
 in Cixous écriture feminine project, 2:262  
 computer ethics and, 2:397  
 conflict and, 7:731–732  
 in Confucian ethics, 2:195  
 Daoism and, 2:192–193  
 and freedom, 3:722–724  
 of God, 4:814  
 governmental, 7:369–370  
 Hegel on, 4:262  
 human  
 predestination and, 3:10  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 knowledge and, 1:444  
 Locke on, 5:382–383, 5:395  
 Marsilius of Padua on, 5:723  
 meditation and, 6:109  
 nihilism on, 6:619  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:248  
 papal, 5:721–722  
 political  
 Arendt on, 1:253–254  
 Mariana on, 5:710  
 in postcolonialism, 7:728  
 in poststructuralism, 9:275  
 production and, 5:732  
 property and, in historical materialism, 4:378–379  
 and reality, 6:493  
 as relation, 7:732–733  
 and restriction of less powerful, 3:724  
 in Simon Magnus's Gnosticism, 9:34  
 social, hierarchical grid of, 3:587  
 state use of, Meinecke on, 6:113  
 unequal, and unequal freedom, 3:724  
 vegetative, 1:274  
 violence and, 9:677–678
- Power to punish, emergence of, 3:700
- Power vacuum, in contemporary culture, 5:152
- Power-conferring rules, Hart on, 5:239–240
- Powers, in ontology, 7:25

- Powers and Limits of Psychoanalysis, The* (Kristeva), 5:152
- Powers of Horror* (Kristeva), 5:152
- Power-set axiom, definition of, 5:552
- Poynting, John Henry, on  
electromagnetism, 3:232, 3:236
- Poynting vector, 3:236
- P-predicates, 7:239
- Prābhākara, 4:628, 6:530  
on certification, 9:545  
on cognition, 9:543–545  
and five means of knowledge,  
5:117  
nonperception in, 5:122  
resemblance theory of, 9:586
- Prābhākara Mīmāṃsakas, on cognition,  
9:543
- Practical atheism, 9:628
- Practical facts, Duhem on, 3:128
- Practical knowledge, as Chinese  
approach to science, 2:217–218
- Practical reason, 7:735–738
- Practical Study School, emergence of in  
Korea, 5:139
- Practicality  
Carnap on, 2:39  
and computability theory,  
2:387–389  
in law, 7:428
- Practice(s)  
Croce on, 2:603  
ethical, scientific interests and,  
2:218–219  
Korean philosophers and, 5:141  
of morality, 3:581  
primacy over theory, 3:615
- Practico-inert field, 8:609
- Prado, Juan de, 7:41
- Prae-Adamitae* (La Peyrère), 5:196
- Praeparatio Evangelica* (*Preparation for the Gospel*) (Eusebius), 1:228, 3:455
- Pragmatic account, of truth vs.  
empirical adequacy, 5:102
- Pragmatic circularity, logical knowledge  
and, 5:511–512
- Pragmatic justification, of logical laws,  
5:512
- Pragmatic twist theories of metaphor,  
6:168
- Pragmatically circular arguments,  
logical knowledge and, 5:512
- Pragmatism  
concept of ideas in, 4:566  
Gehlen and, 4:35  
of James, Santayana on, 8:602  
meaning theory in, 8:798  
of Sorel, 9:132  
on underdetermination, 9:577  
*See also* Pragmatism
- Pragmatism, 6:83, 7:738–741  
in formal semantics, 5:556  
Grice on, 8:748  
in philosophy of language, 7:402  
post-Gricean, 7:740–741  
Sellars (Wilfrid) on, 8:733  
vs. semantics, 7:738–739  
transcendental, 1:226–227
- Pragmatism, 3:567, 7:741–750  
of Aliotta, 1:127  
American  
Apel on, 1:226  
practical realism of, 1:463  
anthropology and, 7:315  
in applied ethics, 1:239  
on asceticism, 1:352  
belief and, 1:463, 7:745  
in Chinese thought, 2:238  
in classical Indian concepts of  
cognition, 9:543–544  
Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
communication and, 7:743  
and critical realism, 2:596–597  
de Finetti and, 2:663  
on death, 2:652  
definition of, 7:742–743  
Dewey on, 7:745–7446  
ethics in, 3:415–416  
evolution and, 6:502  
experience and, 7:744–747  
feminism and, 3:38–40, 3:566–568  
fictionalism and, 9:626  
Gricean, 7:738  
inquiry and, 7:744–746  
instrumentalism and, 7:745–7446  
interpretation of, 7:742  
James (William) and, 4:777,  
4:781–783, 4:786, 7:427, 7:742  
language and, 7:742  
and law, 7:444  
legal, 7:718  
meaning theory in, 7:743–744,  
8:799  
Mercier and, 6:145  
as method, 7:748  
naturalism and, 6:502–503  
origins of, 7:741–742  
Papini and, 7:102  
Peirce and, 3:313, 7:163,  
7:167–168, 7:172–173, 7:741–744  
and pluralism, 7:642  
Posner on, 7:718  
of Putnam, 7:749  
Quine and, 1:162, 7:749  
of Rescher, 7:748, 7:751  
of Rorty, 8:494–495  
of Schiller (Ferdinand), 7:742,  
8:623–624  
and Schutz, 8:664  
on self-preservation, 9:715  
signs in, 7:743  
speech act theory and, 1:226  
truth and, 7:744–746, 8:624–625,  
9:537  
in United States, 7:741  
of Vailati, 9:630  
value in, 7:744–745  
verifiability principle and, 9:659  
Vienna Circle and, 5:525  
women and feminists and, 3:566
- Pragmatism: A New Name for Some Old Ways of Thinking* (James, William),  
4:744, 4:775, 4:776, 4:781
- Pragmatism and Feminism* (Siegfried),  
3:567
- Pragmatismo* (Papini), 7:102
- Pragmatist epistemology, 7:750–752
- Praise, utilitarianism and, 9:609,  
9:612–613
- Prajñā, soteriology in Buddhism, 1:730
- Prajñāpāramitā sūtras*, 6:469
- Praktische Philosophie für alle Stände*  
(Basedow), 1:482
- Pralaya* (cosmic night), in Indian  
philosophy, 5:326
- Pramanas*, 5:117, 5:122–123
- Pramānavārtikā*, 6:533
- Prañjā-pradīpaḥ: A Commentary on  
the Madhyamaka Sūtra, 1:732
- Prantl, Carl, 5:607, 8:765
- Prāsaṅgika, 1:732–734, 1:744–745,  
5:411
- Prāsaṅgika-Madhyamikas*, in Dge-lugs  
thought, 1:732
- Praśastapāda, on inference, 5:414
- Praśastapādabhāṣya*, 6:531
- Pratt, Vaughn, modal logic and, 5:491
- Pratyakṣa* (perception), 5:117
- Prawitz, Dag, in proof theory, 8:56
- Praxeology, 5:145
- Prayer  
Carus (Paul) on, 2:64  
Origen on, 7:40
- Preaching of Peter*, on God, nature of,  
7:141
- Preambles to faith. *See* *Preambula fidei*
- Preambula fidei*, doctrine of, 3:530
- Precedent, legal  
authority of, 7:449  
indeterminacy of, 7:450  
legal realism on, 5:246  
legislation and, 7:448–449
- Precelestial *qi*, 5:138

- Precognition, 7:752–758  
 Augustine on, 3:402–403  
 implications of, 7:114  
 research on, 7:113  
 views on, 7:115  
*See also* Parapsychology
- Preconscious  
 Freud on, 8:145  
 Maritain on, 5:713
- Predania* (periodical), 4:743
- Predelli, Stefano, on creation, 1:318
- Predestination  
 Arminius on, 1:285  
 Augustine on, 3:10, 3:402, 3:473  
 Barth on, 1:478–479  
 Bradwardine on, 1:681  
 Carolingian theories on, 2:49  
 in Christianity, 2:249  
 and divine causality, 4:109  
 God's omnipotence and, 3:9–10, 3:23  
 Isaac of Stella on, 4:754  
 Molinism on, 8:681–682  
 Ockham on, 3:695  
 Peter Aureol on, 7:257  
 Wyclif on, 9:852  
*See also* Determinism
- Predestination, God's Foreknowledge and Future Contingents* (Ockham), 3:695
- Predicables, definition of, 5:552
- Predicate(s)  
 in analogy, 1:139  
 in analytic judgments, 1:159  
 in anaphora, 1:174  
 Aristotle on, 2:73, 8:756  
 being and nonbeing and, 2:162  
 “believes” as, 1:537  
 Boole and, 1:660  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757  
 Church on, 5:475  
 Clinomachus and, 6:110  
 definition of, 5:552  
 dispositional/nondispositional distinction in, 9:16  
 empirical, 4:862  
 entities as, 1:561–562  
 in entrenchment of extensions, Goodman on, 4:156–157  
 evaluative, 4:862  
 “exist” as, 1:662  
 existence as, 1:528–529, 7:17  
 Frege on, 2:417, 3:728, 9:555  
 isomorphic, 8:65  
 Kant on, 9:287  
 of kind, 6:644  
 Leibniz on, 5:441  
 in Maimon, 5:645–646  
 in medieval logic, 8:765–766  
 mental causation and, 6:133  
 modality and, Van Fraassen on, 9:645  
 moral, 4:862  
 objects and, 8:65  
 physical, 2:646  
 quantification of, 5:553  
 in Russell's theory of descriptions, 8:59  
 in Spinoza's monism, 9:185  
 of style, 1:331–332  
 subject and, 1:561–562, 9:266, 9:286–289  
 synonymy of, 9:349  
 in Tarski's truth theory, 2:548  
 term distribution and, 5:498  
 theological, meaning of, 8:411–412  
 and “to be,” 1:527  
 transcendent realism and, 6:179  
 translating expressions into, 3:640  
 truth as, 9:538–539  
 use of, 9:666  
 vague, 5:111, 5:693
- Predicate calculus  
 Gentzen on, 5:475  
 Ramsey on, 5:468  
 unsolvability degrees and, 2:385
- Predicate nominalism, as eliminativist particularism, 6:174–175
- Predication  
 analogical, 4:108, 7:479  
 Aristotle on, 2:73  
 Chwistek on, 2:256  
 De Morgan on, 5:449  
 definition of, 5:552  
 dialectical  
   in Suhrawardī's illuminationism, 4:583  
   Theophrastus on, 9:411  
 essential, Descartes on, 2:747–748  
 in *Isagoge* (Porphyry), 6:187  
 in Kant's logic, 5:456  
 one/many in, 4:312  
 of properties, 8:65  
 recursive axiomatization and, 2:583  
 scientific, Neurath on, 6:561  
 Stilpo on, 6:111
- Predicative judgments, and existence, 3:495–496
- Predicativism, set-theoretic approach to continuum in, 2:505–506
- Predictability  
 of behavior, 8:164  
 determinism and, 3:38–39  
 responsibility and, 8:164
- Prediction  
 Bayesian confirmation and, 1:495–502  
 chance and, 2:125–130  
 in chaos theory, 2:131, 2:133  
 in classical foundationalism, 2:275  
 for closed systems, 3:710  
 in confirmation of hypotheses, 1:497  
 in confirmation of theories, 1:500–501  
 confirmation theory, 2:433–442  
 in cosmology, 2:566  
 empiriocriticism and, 7:716  
 experimental counterfactuals and, 1:540–541  
 Hempel on, 4:310  
 in historical materialism, 4:380  
 in late medieval astronomy, 2:533  
 and Markov causal conditions, 2:108  
 maxent-based, 4:673  
 positivism and, 7:716  
 of probabilistic correlations, 2:342  
 in quantum theory, 1:539–540, 1:630, 8:206  
 scientific law and, 7:519  
 scientific theory and, 7:519–520  
 in theory comparison and primitive ontology, 1:635
- Predispositions, of *xin*, 6:129–130
- Predmet znaniia* (The object of knowledge) (Frank, S.), 3:716
- Preemptive overdetermination, 3:718
- Preexistence, McTaggart on, 6:78
- Preface des elements de la geometrie de l'infini* (Fontenelle), 3:683
- Preface to Metaphysics* (Maritain), 1:529–530
- Preference(s)  
 as behavior in psychology, 1:525–526  
 in decision making, 8:613, 8:810  
 economic modeling of, 1:777  
 in ethics of rational agent utility maximization, 1:778  
 moral prescriptions as, 5:37  
 satisfaction of, as measure of well-being, 3:448  
 Scheler on, 8:616
- Preference ordering, in non-monotonic logic, 5:491
- Preferential treatment. *See* Affirmative action
- Preferred basis problem, 8:213–214
- Preformationism, 2:631  
 Diderot on, 3:74

- Leibniz on, 8:129  
 Maupertuis and, 6:66  
*Prehistoric Times* (Lubbock), 2:349  
 Prejudice  
   in allegory of painted veil, 9:8–9  
   fallacy of, 3:547  
   government and, Godwin on, 4:137  
   propaganda and, 1:26  
   wisdom and, 9:795  
*Preliminary Communication* (Freud), 3:737  
*Preliminary Discourse on Philosophy* (Wolff), 9:824  
 Premise(s)  
   of argument, 3:639  
   common sense and, 2:357  
   conclusions following from, 3:538  
   definition of, 5:552  
   disjunctive, 5:503  
   evocative argumentative, 2:214  
   inconsistencies in, detecting, 3:546  
   major, definition of, 5:548  
   propositions taken as, 5:55  
   of sequent, 3:641  
   in syllogisms, 5:502  
 Prenatal genetic selection, 6:96  
 Prenex form theorem, 3:654  
 Prenex formula, 3:654  
 Prenex normal form  
   Peirce on, 5:454  
   Skolem on, 5:471  
 Preposition, as syntactic category, 9:357  
 Presbyterianism, 8:296  
 Prescription(s)  
   moral, universalizability of, 2:447  
   moral principles as, 5:37  
 Prescriptive definition, 2:664–665, 2:668–669, 2:673–674  
 Prescriptive theories of law, 7:449–450  
 Prescriptivism  
   Carroll on, 7:383  
   Foot on, 6:159  
   in metaethics, 6:157  
   on moral truth, 6:160  
   open question argument and, 6:156  
   in sanctity of life issues, 9:42  
   See also Metaethics;  
   Noncognitivism  
 Presence, in Derrida, 2:716  
 Present  
   alienation in, 1:124  
   Carnap on, 2:39  
   definitions of, 9:486  
   Deleuze on, 9:492  
   future and, 5:350–351  
   future as, 7:753–754  
   Heidegger on, 9:490  
   linguistics of, 9:498  
   living, 9:489–490  
   McTaggart on, 6:78  
   Mead on, 6:81–82  
   neurosis as conditioned form of  
     past in, 1:598  
   past and, 5:350–351  
   in physics, 9:498  
   punctiform, 9:484  
   special relativity and, 9:499  
   specious, 9:483–484, 9:487  
   word as omnipotent state of, 1:739  
 Present age  
   of complete sinfulness, 3:618  
   Kierkegaard on, 9:451  
*Present Age, The* (Kierkegaard), 9:451  
*Present Philosophical Tendencies* (Perry), 7:204  
 Presentation  
   principle of, ontological status of  
     forms and, 1:562  
   in Russell's theory of truth, 2:543–545  
   Schopenhauer on, 3:311  
 Presentational immediacy, perception and, 9:750  
 Presentational symbolic forms, Langer on, 5:187–188  
 Presentationism, 8:823  
 Presentism  
   degree, 9:480  
   history of, 9:479  
   persistence and, 7:211  
   tensed theory and, 9:479  
   time and, 9:461–463  
*President of Good and Evil, The* (Singer), 9:42  
 President's Council on Bioethics, 7:550  
 Pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:758–765  
   Anaxagoras in, 7:763  
   Anaximander in, 7:760  
   Anaximenes in, 7:760–761  
   *archē* in, 1:249  
   atomism in, 7:763–764  
   cosmology in, 1:271  
   definition of, 7:758–759  
   Eleatics in, 7:761–762  
   Empedocles in, 7:762–763  
   epistemology and, 3:281–282  
   on eternal return doctrine, 3:352–353  
   Heidegger and, 1:253, 1:530–531  
   Heraclitus in, 7:761  
   logos in, 5:567–568  
   on matter, 6:58  
   Melissus in, 7:762  
   microcosm in, 5:639  
   mythology and, 7:764  
   nature in, 6:518–519  
   Nietzsche on, 6:610  
   pantheism in, 7:94  
   vs. philosophy, 7:759  
   pluralism in, 7:762–763  
   Pythagoreanism in, 7:761  
   sources in, 7:759  
   Thales in, 7:760  
   Theophrastus on, 9:413  
   Zeno of Elea in, 7:762  
 Press Licensing Act (Britain; 1662), 2:682  
 Pre-suggestion era, 3:740  
 Presumption  
   evidence for, 6:116–117  
   in favor of liberty, 3:561  
   inference and, 5:122  
   types of, 5:122  
 Presumption (*arthapatti*), as means of knowledge, 5:117  
 Presupposing, 7:765–769  
 Presupposition, 3:250–254, 7:770–771  
   asking question with, 3:548  
   definition of, 3:2  
   vs. entailment, 7:770  
   in Mill's methods of induction, 6:247  
   positive, 6:524–525  
   pragmatic, 3:252–253, 7:770–771  
   in science, 6:209  
   Strawson's theory of, 3:252–253  
   and success of inquiry, 3:576  
 Presuppositionism, 3:628  
 Presuppositionless inquiry, phenomenology and, 7:282–283  
 "Presuppositions of Critical History, The" (Bradley), 6:270  
 "Pretending" (Austin), 1:408  
 Pretense  
   mental, in simulation theory, 9:38–39  
   of morality, in injustice, 4:866  
 Pretense theories, 6:637  
*Prevalence of Humbug, The* (Black), 1:606  
*Prevenções divinas contra la vana idolatria de las gentes* (Orobio), 7:41  
 Prévost, Pierre, 8:788  
 Prezzolini, Giuseppe, 7:102  
 Price, George R., 4:21, 8:7  
 Price, Henry Habberley, 4:593  
   on Berkeley, 1:576  
   and certainty argument on *sensa*, 8:815–816  
   on directly present sense data, 8:815

- Price, Henry Habberley, *continued*  
 and mentalist definition of belief, 5:98  
 parapsychology and, 7:114–116  
 on perceptual consciousness, 8:817  
 on phenomenalism, 7:272  
 on resemblance theory, 9:600–601  
 on sense datum, 8:813  
 on touch, 9:515  
 on universals, 9:600–601
- Price, Huw, on temporal symmetry, 9:470
- Price, Richard, 8:1–4  
 common-sense intuitionism of, 3:409  
 conscience and, 2:445, 3:409  
 on duty, 3:155  
 Enlightenment and, 3:245  
 Franklin and, 3:720  
 Priestley and, 8:5
- Price, Uvedale, on picturesque, 3:254
- Prichard, H. A.  
 and ethics, 3:418  
 on Good, 3:419  
 as intuitionist, 4:735  
 on knowledge, 3:315, 5:94  
 Ross and, 8:505  
 on traditional ethics, 3:155
- Pride  
 object of, 6:159  
 Vives on, 9:701
- Priest, Graham  
 and dialetheism, 1:742, 7:106  
 many-valued logic and, 5:491  
 on motion, 6:410
- Priestcraft in Perfection* (Collins), 2:330–331, 2:683
- Priesthood of all believers, 8:297
- Priestley, Joseph, 8:4–8  
 Darwin (Erasmus) and, 2:630  
 Enlightenment and, 3:245  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:341  
 and Lunar Society of Birmingham, 3:247  
 materialism of, 6:11  
 Price and, 8:4  
 and Unitarianism, 2:690
- Priest-to-suppliant model of medical ethics, 6:93
- Prima facie duty, Ross (W. D.) on, 3:440
- Primae Veritates (First Truths)* (Leibniz), 5:253–255, 5:272  
 on identity of discernibles, 5:258  
 on plenitude, 5:258  
 on truth, 5:273–274
- Primal being, in Valentinianism, 9:632
- Primary and secondary qualities. *See* Quality(ies), primary and secondary
- Primary (first) intention, definition of, 5:546
- Primary goods, 8:258–259
- Primas, Hans, 2:143
- Primavesi, Oliver, on Empedocles, 3:211
- Prime factors, Leibniz on, 5:441
- Prime mover  
 Aquinas on, 9:432  
 Aristotle on, 6:186  
 Gassendi on, 4:28  
 Telesio on, 9:391
- Prime social determinant, in historical materialism, 4:381–382
- Primer on Determinism, A* (Earman), 3:159
- Primitive(s), 3:641
- Primitive basis, definition of, 5:552
- Primitive Christianity Revived* (Whiston), 2:252
- Primitive people  
 common consent arguments for God's existence and, 2:349–350  
 on death, 2:651  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246–247  
 Lévy-Bruhl on, 5:306–307  
 and monotheistic belief, 2:350
- Primitive recursiveness, formalization in computability theory, 2:376–378
- Primitive tribes. *See* Primitive people
- Primitivism  
 in Daoism, 2:185, 2:187–188, 2:236–237  
 Diderot on, 3:76  
 epistemology of, 8:179  
 externalism on, 8:179  
 foundationalism and, 8:178–179  
 internalism on, 8:179  
 Lovejoy and, 5:593–594
- Primitivism and Related Ideas in Antiquity* (Lovejoy and Boas), 5:594
- “Primitivism in Ancient Western Asia” (Albright), 5:594
- “Primitivism in Indian Literature” (Dumont, P.-E.), 5:594
- Primo Principio, De* (Duns Scotus), 8:704
- Primoratz, Igor, 7:521
- Primordial unity, of real, 3:716
- Prince, The* (Machiavelli), 3:554, 4:168, 5:626–629
- Principal interpretation, definition of, 5:546
- Principal Truths of Natural Religion Defended and Illustrated, The* (Reimarus), 2:688
- Principality of being, 6:418–420
- Principes de la nature et de la grace, fondés en raison* (The Principles of nature and grace, based on reason) (Leibniz), 1:233, 5:254
- Principes fondamentaux de l'équilibre et du mouvement* (Carnot), on energy and force, 3:229
- Principes physiques de la raison et les passions de l'homme* (Maubec), 6:10
- Principia Dialecticae* (Augustine), on semantics, 8:760
- Principia Ethica* (Moore), 2:673, 3:418, 6:352–353  
 analytic philosophy in, 1:145  
 on beauty, 8:722  
 on duty, 3:439  
 evolutionary ethics and, 3:479  
 on the Good, 4:150  
 in metaethics, 6:155
- Principia Mathematica* (Newton), 3:687, 5:157, 6:590–593  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246  
 ether in, 5:642  
 force in, 3:687  
 Krueger and, 5:157  
 Leibniz and, 5:269  
 physicotheology in, 7:558  
 and physics, 2:279  
 on space and motion, 9:155
- Principia Mathematica* (Russell and Whitehead), 2:29, 2:76, 3:316, 9:746–747  
 combinatory logic in, 2:335  
 definition in, use of, 2:671  
 in history of modern logic, 5:462–468, 5:472  
 Leśniewski and, 5:290  
 logic machines and, 5:566  
 paradoxes in  
 logical, 5:518–521  
 semantic, 5:522  
 Pearson and, 7:159  
 Peirce (Charles) and, 7:163  
 type theory and, 9:557
- Principia Philosophiae (Principles of Philosophy)* (Descartes). *See* *Principles of Philosophy, The* (Descartes)
- Principia Rerum Naturalium* (Swedenborg), 9:336
- Principien der Metaphysik* (Petronievič), 7:266
- Principium Primorum Cognitionis Metaphysicae Nova Dilucidatio* (Kant), 5:10



- Principle(s)
- abstract use of, Dai Zhen on, 2:621
  - academic, Leibniz on, 3:704
  - of aesthetic association, 3:557
  - of alternative possibilities. *See* PAP
  - bridge, 6:644
  - of charity, 2:646–648, 6:85
  - in Cheng Hao, 2:144
  - in Cheng Yi, 2:145
  - of clarity, 3:557
  - in Confucianism, 2:220
  - of contradiction
    - as *a priori* truth, 1:245
    - in modern logic, 5:234
  - in Descartes, 2:54
  - of excluded middle, in modern logic, 5:234
  - Hart on, 7:459
  - of humanity, 6:85
  - of identity, 5:234, 9:196–197
  - of indiscernibility, in calculus of Leibniz, 5:443
  - law and, 7:458–459
  - of least action, 6:66
  - of minimum effort, 3:557
  - in neo-Confucianism, 2:155–158
  - of noncontradiction, 6:173–174
  - Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48
  - of plenitude, 3:473
  - practical, Locke on, 3:407
  - speculative vs. practical, Locke on, 3:407
  - of sufficient reason, 2:551
    - in cosmological argument for God's existence, 2:585
    - Crusius and, 2:606
    - Leibniz on, 2:551, 3:297, 5:270, 5:274, 9:156
  - triadic system of, Iamblichus on, 4:540
  - of utility
    - definition of, 1:551
    - as greatest happiness, 1:551
    - source as pain and pleasure, 1:552
  - Wang Fuzhi on, 2:158
- Principle monism, defense of, 3:440–442
- Principle of Alternative Possibilities (PAP), 3:694, 3:718
- Principle of Relativity, The* (Whitehead), 9:749
- “Principle of the All” (Alexander of Aphrodisias), 5:653
- Principles* (Regius), 8:301
- Principles of Animal Mechanics* (Houghton), 7:561
- Principles of Art, The* (Collingwood), 1:57, 1:65, 2:327, 4:598
- Principles of Bioethics, The* (Beauchamp and Childress), 6:93
- Principles of Economics, The* (Jevons), 4:807
- Principles of Electricity, The* (Campbell), 2:17
- Principles of Geology* (Lyell), 2:638, 2:640, 3:487, 7:713
- Principles of Gestalt Psychology* (Koffka), 4:70, 4:71, 5:124–125
- Principles of Human Knowledge* (Berkeley), 2:422, 9:515
- appearance in, 1:231
  - on ideas, concept of, 4:553
  - on Locke, 4:593, 9:596
  - “notions” in, 9:597
  - on sense perception, 3:301
  - on words, 8:781
- Principles of Individuality and Value* (Bosanquet), 1:662
- Principles of Logic* (Bradley), 1:676, 3:310, 5:565
- Principles of Mathematics, The* (Ramsey), 5:467
- Principles of Mathematics* (Russell), 3:316, 5:463, 5:466, 6:172
- Principles of Mental Physiology* (Carpenter), 9:571–572
- Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy* (Paley), 3:412, 7:75–76
- Principles of Moral and Political Science* (Ferguson), 3:604
- Principles of Morals and Legislation* (Bentham), 8:793
- Principles of Natural and International Law* (Wolff), 9:825
- Principles of Natural Knowledge, The* (Whitehead), 9:748
- Principles of Natural Theology* (Joyce), 2:347
- “Principles of Nature and of Grace, Based on Reason, The” (Leibniz), 2:551
- Principles of Nature; or, a Development of the Moral Causes of Happiness and Misery among the Human Species* (Palmer), 2:690
- Principles of Neuroscience* (Kandel, Jessell, & Schwartz), 6:567–568
- Principles of Parliamentary Representation, The* (Carroll), 2:53
- Principles of Philosophy, The* (Descartes), 2:53, 2:60, 2:285, 2:749–755
- clarity in, 2:741
  - composition of, 2:729
- Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia, and, 3:188
- on extension, 9:154
  - on force measurement, 3:228
  - on freedom, 9:188
  - overview of, 2:720, 2:749
  - reception of, 2:755
  - on *semel in vita*, 2:727
  - Spinoza and, 9:175
  - on thought, 4:611
  - translations of, 2:753
- Principles of Philosophy* (Geulincx), 4:77
- Principles of Physics* (Du Châtelet), 9:839
- Principles of Political Economy* (Malthus), 5:675
- Principles of Political Economy, The* (Sidgwick), 9:26
- “Principles of Problematic Induction” (Broad), 1:698
- Principles of Psychology* (James, William), 3:105, 3:313, 4:776–779, 9:482–483
- Principles of Science, The* (Jevons), 4:807, 5:450
- Principles of the Civil Codes, Works* (Bentham), 9:207
- Principles of the Most Ancient and Modern Philosophy, The* (Conway), 2:14, 2:528
- Principles of the Theory of Probability* (Nagel), 6:473
- Principles of Topological Psychology* (Lewin), 4:72, 5:563
- Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth, 1:12, 8:12–13
- Prints, vs. paintings, 9:691
- Prinz, Jesse, on emotions, 3:199, 3:201
- Prinz von Homburg, Der* (Kleist), 5:79
- Prinzip der Wissenschaft, Das* (Hägerström), 4:205
- Prinzip Hoffnung, Das* (Bloch), 1:614
- Prinzip vom zureichenden Grunde, Das* (*The Principle of Sufficient Reason*) (Geysler), 4:83
- Prinzip von Gut und Böse, Das* (Reiner), 3:422–423
- Prior, Arthur Norman, 8:13–14
- on “believes” as predicate, 1:537
  - on determinables and determinates, 3:1–2
  - on logical terms, 5:532
  - modal logic and, 5:491
  - on Moore (G. E.), 3:419
  - on pastness, 9:480
  - presentism and, 3:627, 9:479
  - tensed theory of time and, 9:475

- Prior Analytics* (Aristotle), 2:136, 5:398–401, 5:455  
 Abelard and, 5:425–426  
 Arab logic and, 5:417–418  
 Interregnum commentaries on, 5:439  
 Kilwardby on, 5:70  
 medieval philosophy and, 5:421–422, 5:430  
 on modality, 5:435  
 Ramus on, 5:438  
 “Prior Probabilities” (Jaynes), 9:223  
 Priority, of knowledge. *See* Knowledge, priority of  
 Priscian  
 Abelard and, 5:424  
 on grammar, 8:770  
 medieval logic and, 5:422  
 on syncategoremata, 8:756, 8:769  
*Priscianus minor*, Kilwardby on, 5:70  
 Priscianus the Lydian, exile of, 6:553  
 Prison(s)  
 panopticon and, 1:555  
 and recognition of delinquency, 3:700  
*Prisoner for God* (Bonhoeffer), 1:656  
 Prisoner’s dilemma, 1:778, 3:449, 4:15, 7:353. *See also* Decision theory  
 Privacy  
 computer ethics and, 2:396–397  
 Descartes and, 8:125  
 feminism and, 3:599, 7:462–463  
 justice in, 4:864  
 in medical ethics, 6:94–95  
 medico-jurisprudence on, 6:95  
 Private language/private language problem, 8:14–24, 8:783, 9:814–815  
 applications of, 8:15–19  
 arguments for, 8:16–19  
 in basic sentences, 1:484–486  
 Berkeley on, 8:782  
 Biran on, 8:784  
 impossibility and, 8:14–15  
 logical words and, 8:19–21  
 Maupertuis on, 8:783  
 in *Philosophical Investigations*, 9:814–815  
 “same” in, 8:20–21  
 solipsism and, 9:116–117  
 in Wittgenstein, 8:20–23  
 Private life, justice in, 4:864  
 Private objects, in analytical behaviorism, 1:523  
 Private power-conferring rules, Hart on, 5:240  
 Private property, 8:73–74. *See also* Property  
 Privation, in Cartesian epistemology, 2:56–57  
 Privative name, definition of, 5:552  
 Privative theory, 7:249  
 Privatization, of schools, 7:362  
 “Privatization of the Good” (MacIntyre), 9:75  
 Privilege, bases for, 3:578  
*Prix de la justice et de l’humanité* (Voltaire), 9:713  
 Probabilism, vs. subjectivism, 8:31  
 “Probabilismo” (de Finetti), 2:662  
 Probability, 8:24–40  
*a priori*  
 finite, 5:56  
 vs. *a posteriori*, 2:101  
 of acts, 9:608–609  
 admissibility and, 8:38–39  
 in analogical reasoning, 2:439  
 assent and, 6:579–580  
 axioms of, 1:496, 8:24–26  
 Bayesian approach to, 1:495–502, 6:274–275  
 Boltzmann on, 1:644  
 Bolzano on, 5:446  
 Bruno on, 9:221  
 Butler on, 1:781, 6:579  
 calculus of, 8:27–28  
 and “can” as extensional permissive, 2:24  
 and “can” as inclination or intention, 2:24  
 card shuffling analogy for, 9:469  
 Carneades on, 2:47–48, 7:312, 9:48  
 Cartwright on, 2:62  
 and causal closure of physical domain, 2:92  
 and causality and statistical relevance, 2:100  
 Cavendish on, 2:118  
 vs. certainty, in argument from illusion, 4:587  
 and chance, 2:125–129  
 chaos modeling and, 2:133  
 classical, 8:26–27  
 closed systems and, 3:709–710  
 and common cause principle, 2:342–343  
 and computing machine development, 2:407  
 conditional, 8:25  
 Condorcet on, 2:431  
 confirmation principles for, 1:498  
 in confirmation theory, 2:435–437, 2:441  
 conscience and, 2:445–446  
 of consequences, 9:608  
 and convergence of opinion, 1:500  
 coordination, 8:37–39  
 Cournot’s calculus of, 2:577  
 and credence, 2:128–129  
 Crusius’s logic of, 2:606  
 Cyrano de Bergerac on, 2:618  
 de Finetti on, 2:662–664  
 De Morgan on, 2:710  
 definition of, 8:26  
 degree of, and conscience, 2:445–446  
 disorder and, 8:32, 9:469  
 duality in, 8:26  
 entropy and, 1:221, 1:644, 9:469  
 epistemology and, 8:24–31, 9:547  
 equilibrium theory and, 1:644, 7:538–539  
 exchangeability in, 8:37  
 of existence of God, 3:321, 9:407  
 fallacies involving, 3:545–546  
 and fallibility of reason, 1:629  
 finite-frequency, 1:686  
 Fisher on, 3:660  
 and formalism vs. description in science, 1:630–631  
 frequency interpretation of, 1:644, 9:212, 9:220  
 and gambler’s ruin, 9:217  
 in game theory, 4:18  
 Herbert of Cherbury on, 4:327  
 history of, 7:537–538  
 Humphrey on, 2:128  
 incremental and absolute confirmation and, 2:433–434  
 independence and, 8:25  
 in indicative conditional sentences, 2:425–426  
 indifference and, 8:28, 8:31–32  
 induction and, 1:698, 4:635, 4:642  
 infinity and, 8:33–34  
 in informatics, 4:671  
 initial conditions and, 8:36  
 and intellectual limits of knowledge, 1:782–783  
 interference effects for electrons and, 8:203–204  
 interpretations of, 7:538  
 Jevons on, 4:808  
 Keynes on, 3:327, 8:27–28  
 Kolmogorov on, 2:126  
 Laplace on, 5:197–198  
 and law of effect, 1:521  
 and law of first digits, 9:227–228  
 Locke on, 5:387  
 logic of, 8:27–29, 9:220–222  
 log-uniform prior of, 9:222  
 many minds formulation and, 5:698–699  
 in many worlds theory, 8:213–214

- Markov on, 2:108  
 mathematics of, 8:24–26  
 maxent distribution in, 4:673  
 Maxwell on, 1:644  
 metaphysics of, 8:35–36, 9:381  
 and microscopic and macroscopic values calculation, 1:644  
 miracles and, 1:783, 6:274–275  
 multiple universes and, 1:221  
 Newman (John Henry) on, 6:579–580  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:601  
 nonequilibrium theory and, 7:539–540  
 in operant conditioning, 9:61  
 optimality theorem, 9:221–222  
 paradoxes in, 9:226–227  
 philosophical, 4:496  
 physical, 8:24–27, 8:32–37  
 Poisson distribution in, 9:224  
 Popper on, 7:690  
 prior, 9:222–228  
 propensity theory of, 8:34–36  
 quantum computing and, 2:407  
 in quantum theory, 1:540–541, 1:632–633, 6:640  
 Ramsey on, 8:29–30, 8:235  
 repeat rate, 4:675  
 Salmon on, 8:593–594  
 Savage on, 8:613  
 scientific law and, 7:518–519  
 single-case, 8:34  
 in subject contextualism, 2:482  
 subjective, 2:435–437, 8:27–31  
   vs. physical, 8:37–38  
   of truth in sentences, 6:652  
   vs. truthlikeness, 9:547  
 subjectivist interpretations of, 2:663–664, 8:36–37  
 of success, intention and, 1:21  
 of theories, in inductive underdetermination, 9:576  
 in thermodynamics, 9:468–469  
 time asymmetry and, 7:537–543, 7:564–565  
 time directionality and, 2:105  
 unphilosophical, 4:496  
 Venn on, 9:658  
 Wolff and, 9:826  
*See also* Chance  
 “Problem about Truth—A Reply to Mr. Warnock” (Strawson), 7:198  
*Problem of Conduct, The* (Taylor), 9:373  
*Problem of Counterfactuals, The* (Goodman), 4:155  
 “Problem of De Re Modality” (Fine), 6:290  
 “Problem of Hell: A Problem of Evil for Christians” (Adams), 3:477–478  
*Problem of Knowledge* (Ayer), 1:437, 1:486  
*Problem of Pain, The* (Lewis), 5:311–312  
*Problem of Symbol and Realistic Art, The* (Losev), 5:574–575  
 “Problem of the Counterfactual Conditional, The” (Goodman), 2:427  
 Problem of the thinking animal, 7:232  
 Problem solving  
   in animals, 1:206  
   creative process as, 2:590  
   Machiavelli on, 5:629  
   reflection and, 5:700–701  
*Problema de la filosofía latinoamericana, El* (The problem of Latin American philosophy) (Miró Quesada), 5:210  
*Problema della causalità* (The problem of causality) (Pastore), 7:135  
*Problema prichinnosti u Iuma i Kanta* (The problem of causality in Hume and Kant) (Shpet), 9:17  
 “*Problema rechevykh zhanrov*” (Problem of speech genres) (Bakhtin), 1:466  
*Problema simvola i realisticheskoe iskusstvo* (The problem of symbol and realistic art) (Losev), 5:574–575  
*Problemata* (Aristotle), on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
*Problematica de Vacuo* (Hobbes), 1:673  
 Problemizations, genealogy of, 3:701  
*Problems from Locke* (Mackie), 5:638  
*Problems in Dostoevsky’s Poetics* (Bakhtin), 1:466  
*Problems in Philosophy* (Russell), on knowledge, 3:315  
*Problems of Art* (Langer), 1:58  
*Problems of Belief* (Schiller, Ferdinand), 8:625  
*Problems of Philosophy, The* (Russell), 1:229, 3:345, 4:729, 5:210, 9:600  
*Problemy idealizma*, 3:716  
*Problemy tvorchestva Dostoevskogo* (Bakhtin), 1:464–466, 1:469  
 Procedural justice, 4:864–865  
 Procedural law, 7:454–455  
 Procedure(s)  
   determining fundamental moral principles, 5:38  
   effective, in computability theory, 2:372  
*Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society* (journal), 9:236  
 Process(es)  
   actual, God and, 9:752  
   classification and reaction methods, 2:141–142  
   continuity of, Mead on, 6:81–82  
   material, causative continuity of, 6:133, 6:260  
   in monadology, 6:325  
   in nature, and vital force vs. continuous process flow, 1:593  
   in ontology, 7:25  
   reality as, 1:110  
   Whitehead on, 9:750–752  
*Process and Reality* (Whitehead), 2:81, 2:557, 7:25  
 Process philosophy, 8:376  
   Huayan Buddhism and, 1:739  
   Whitehead in, 7:478  
 Processing, parallel distributed, 1:347  
 Proclus, 8:40–44  
   *apeiron/peras* in, 1:225  
   in Byzantine thought, 1:787  
   Christian Neoplatonism and, 7:141  
   on continuity, 2:493  
   Damascius on, 2:622  
   dialectic and, 3:55  
   emanationism in, 3:189  
   in Greek Academy, 4:171  
   Hellenism and, 2:623  
   Iamblichus and, 4:540  
   influence of, 6:552  
   *Liber de Causis* and, 5:333–334  
   in Neoplatonism, 6:551–552  
   Nicholas of Cusa and, 6:597  
   patristic philosophy and, 7:143  
   on phantasia, 7:271  
   Philoponus on, 6:554–555, 7:314  
   on Plato, 1:190, 6:546  
   in Platonic tradition, 7:609  
   on Plotinus, 6:546, 8:42  
   William of Moerbeke’s translation of, 9:770  
 Prodicus of Ceos, 8:44–45  
   on meaning of words, 9:131  
   semantic naturalism in, 8:752  
   as sophist, 9:129  
   on synonyms, 8:751  
 Product of sets, definition of, 5:546  
 Product states, 8:214–215  
 Production  
   exploitative modes of, 3:600  
   Marx on, 5:732–733  
   in neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:156  
   Posner on, 7:718  
   in reliable process, 8:363–364

- Productive forces, in historical materialism, 4:384–385
- Productive system, Dilthey on, 3:82
- Productive Thinking* (Wertheimer), 4:72
- Productivity
- arguments from, in
    - compositionality, 2:371
    - of life (*shengsheng*), Dau Zhen on, 2:622
    - linguistic, 7:403–404
    - mental content and, 2:478
- Professional ethics
- computer ethics and, 2:398
  - and medicine, 1:603–604
  - virtue ethics and, 9:680
- “Professor Dewey’s ‘Essays in Experimental Logic’” (Russell), 8:624
- Profit, Marx on, 5:733–734
- Profit-seeking, by individuals, 1:777
- Programming, evolutionary, 1:348
- Programming languages, in computability theory, 2:378–379
- Programs
- in computability theory, 2:373, 2:378–379
  - computer, as data, 2:373–374
  - in Turing machines, 2:376
- Progress, 8:45–51
- Comte on, 2:412, 7:712
  - Condorcet on, 2:432
  - conservatism and, 2:469–470
  - cost of, 8:49–50
  - de Staël on, 9:201
  - Engels on, 3:62
  - Gobineau on, 4:106
  - Haeckel on, 4:204
  - in history, 1:713, 2:410–411, 7:388–389
  - idea of, history of, 8:46–47
  - legitimization of, by Schiller’s man-made reality, 8:624
  - Marx on, 3:62
  - Mikhailovskii on, 6:215–216
  - in modern Islamic debate, 4:762
  - Paine on, 7:73
  - Rescher on, 8:440
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:653
  - scientific, 8:48
  - socialist view of, 9:88
  - Solov’ëv on, 9:125
  - Turgot on, 9:551
- Progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale, Le* (Brunschvicg), 1:714
- Progression, dialectic, 8:138
- Progressive political views, of Fries, 3:751–752
- Progressivism, of Hegel, 4:260
- Prohibitions, in Orphism, 7:43
- Project for Settling an Everlasting Peace in Europe* (Saint-Pierre), 7:154–155
- Project of Perpetual Peace, A* (Rousseau), 7:155
- Project Zero, 4:160
- Projectability, in confirmation theory, 2:441–442
- Projection
- and social power, 3:575
  - theory of, Goodman on, 4:154–157
- Projective spirit, in man, 3:611
- Projectivism, 8:51–53
- Goodman on, 4:156–157
  - Humean, 6:633
- Prolegomena* (Kant), absolute theory of space in, 9:147
- Prolegomena to a Christian Dogmatics* (Barth), 1:478
- Prolegomena to Any Future Metaphysics That Will Be Able to Come Forward as Science, with Selections from the Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant), 1:232, 2:417, 4:553, 5:8, 5:14, 5:623
- Prolegomena to Ethics* (Green), 3:416, 4:178, 4:179, 4:558
- Prolegomena to the Law of War and Peace* (Grotius), 6:510
- Prolepsis*, in Epicurus, 3:215–216
- Proletarian, vs. capitalist, 5:733–734
- Proletariat
- Comte on, 2:413
  - Lukács on, 5:604
  - Marx on, 5:604
- Prometei (Prometheus)* (Ivanov), 4:767
- Prometheanism, Losev on, 5:575
- Prometheus
- love and, 5:585
  - Pythagoras and, 8:185–186
  - “Prometheus” (Goethe), 7:99
  - Prometheus Bound* (Aeschylus), 4:177
  - Prometheus Unbound* (Shelley), 9:9
- Promiscuity, sexual, 7:525
- Promises, 8:53–54
- assertion in, 6:653
  - to dead persons, 2:654
  - Kant on, 7:373–374
  - personal memory and, 6:124
  - power and, 7:732
  - rule-utilitarianism on, 3:384
- Pronoun(s)
- in anaphora, 1:171–176
  - vs. descriptions, 1:173
  - Evans on, 3:461
- “Pronouns, Quantifiers, and Relative Clauses” (Evans), 3:461
- Proof
- Bohman mechanics and mathematical impossibility of, 1:541–542
  - Brouwer on, 5:468
  - in computability theory, 2:373, 2:382–383
  - definition of, 5:552
  - Euclides on, 6:110
  - of experience, 8:19
  - Gentzen on, 5:475
  - of God’s existence
    - Aquinas on, 1:528
    - Barth on, 1:478
    - Berkeley on, 1:580–581, 1:585
    - Blondel on, 1:618
    - Bonnet on, 1:658
    - Brentano on, 1:692
    - Candidus on, 2:49
    - Chatton on, 2:139
    - by common consent
      - arguments, 2:344–354
    - Crusius on, 2:607
    - Descartes on, 1:528, 2:61
    - Kant on, Mou’s critique of, 2:183
    - metaphysical requirements for, 1:478
    - Ockham on, 2:139
  - from hypothesis, definition of, 5:552
  - by induction, on complexity, 3:648
  - interpretation, 4:738
  - kinds of, 3:752–753
  - legal transaction and, 7:446
  - Leibniz on, 5:441
  - Peano on, 5:462
  - Post and, 5:467
  - in private language problem, 8:19
- Proof calculi, 3:656–657
- “Proof of an External World” (Moore), 1:145, 3:314
- Proof theory, 3:752–753, 4:362–366, 6:559, 8:54–57
- Gödel and, 5:474
  - Herbrand and, 5:472
  - in 19th-century mathematics, 5:462
- Proof theory (metamathematics), definition of, 5:548
- Proofs and Refutations* (Lakatos), 5:171
- Propaganda
- Adorno on, 1:26
  - authoritarianism and, 1:26
  - in Stevenson’s metaethics, 9:246
- Propagande par le fait* (propaganda by deed), 3:554

- Propensity theory  
of evolution, 7:341  
of probability, 8:34–36
- Proper class, definition of, 5:552
- Proper functionalist theory  
in justification of knowledge,  
3:273  
Millikan and, 6:236
- Proper name(s), 8:57–64  
anaphora and, 1:171  
Anselm on, 1:218  
Aristotle on, 2:73  
descriptive theories of, 8:706  
Frege on, 5:516, 8:829  
Kripke on, 7:407, 7:409  
Marcus on, 5:704  
mass/count distinction in, 6:660  
in Mill (John Stuart)’s logic, 5:494  
nonreferring, 8:58–59  
references in, 5:548, 8:829  
sense of, 5:548
- Proper subset, definition of, 5:552
- Proper-motivation response, to  
hiddenness of God, 7:484
- Properties, 8:64–68  
of abstract objects, 6:636  
Anselm on, 1:218  
Archimedean, definition of, 5:534  
Aristotle on, 6:504  
being and existence as, 1:528–529  
being and unity as, 6:187  
Berkeley on, 1:587  
in bundle theory, 6:199  
categorical view of, 5:227,  
6:494–495, 7:25  
causal theory of, 9:16  
in causality of continuous  
processes, 2:100–101  
chemical, 2:141  
of colors, 2:332–334  
conceptions of  
abundant, 8:64–66  
intensional, 8:65  
sparse, 8:66–68  
cosmological models and,  
2:559–560  
definite, in set theory, 8:836  
disjunctive, 6:644–645  
dispositional view of, 5:227,  
6:494–495, 7:25  
Ducasse on, 3:124–125  
in eliminativism, 8:66  
ethical, 7:4  
existence of, 5:667–668  
explanation and behavior of, 1:674  
of external objects, qualia as, 8:194  
extrinsic, 3:527–528  
formal, 1:309  
Frege on, 5:516  
Gauge Theory on, 4:31–33  
of God, 4:116, 9:185–186  
Gongsun Long on, 4:149  
of the Good, 4:150  
Herbart on, 7:375  
immanent *vs.* transcendent, 8:67  
in Indian philosophy, 4:133, 4:627,  
4:633  
instantiation, temporally  
mediated, persistence and,  
7:210–211  
intrinsic, 3:527–528, 4:719  
Leibniz on, 3:297  
linguistics and, 1:218  
in love, 8:96–97  
in Mādhyamika doctrine,  
1:741–742  
medieval logic truth condition as,  
2:541  
mental, definition of, 3:113–114  
in mental acts, 1:562  
mental causation and, 6:133  
in metaphysical solipsism, 9:115  
Mill (James) on, 6:219  
mind-dependence of, 7:4  
modal, 7:580  
in Moore’s theory of truth, 2:543  
natural, 8:67  
negation of, 8:66  
neighborhood-locality of,  
6:638–639  
number as, 6:670–672  
of objectives of negative sentences,  
8:804  
in ontology, 7:24–25  
particulars and, 6:174, 6:180, 7:25  
physical, definition of, 3:113–114  
Plato on, 3:284  
potentiality as, 6:495  
protomental, 6:263  
quantification of, by Leibniz’s law,  
4:569  
Quine on, 6:199  
in realism, 8:65–66  
realization of, 6:644–645  
in reductionism, 2:96, 8:65–66  
redundancy of, 8:66–67  
resultant *vs.* emergent, 6:648–649  
Scholasticism on, 3:138–139  
secondary, Descartes on, 2:749  
Shoemaker (Sydney) on, 3:3–4,  
9:16  
Socratic fallacy in, 9:110  
special sciences and, 9:161  
in states of affairs, 7:25  
Strawson on, 6:198  
structural, as aesthetic properties,  
1:39  
of substances, in chemistry and  
physics, 2:142  
supervenience and, 6:134,  
9:327–329  
symmetry and conservation  
principle of, 2:462–463  
as term for substance, 9:295  
touch and, 9:515  
as universals, 7:24–25, 9:587  
of Universe, 2:557  
value as, 9:639  
warrant, 7:580  
words for, 8:64
- “Properties of Terms” (William of  
Sherwood), 9:786
- Property, 8:68–74  
anarchism and, 1:176–178  
appropriation of, 8:68–69  
computer ethics and, 2:397  
Comte on, 2:413  
in conventionalism, 8:69  
definition of, 8:72–73  
economics and, 8:70–71  
equality and, 8:94  
existence and, Kant on, 7:22  
Filmer’s doctrine of, 3:637  
Godwin on, 1:177–178  
in Hegelianism, 8:70  
justification of, 8:69–70  
land as, 8:69  
in libertarianism, 9:73  
Locke on, 5:389, 5:395, 8:69  
Mariana on, 5:710–711  
Marx on, 8:73  
in Marxism, 8:70  
and monarchy, 1:621  
in natural law, 8:69, 9:284  
power and, in historical  
materialism, 4:378–379  
primary-kind, personhood and,  
7:239  
private, 8:73–74  
as property (logical), 8:71  
Proudhon on, 8:94  
public, 8:73–74  
Rand on, 8:74  
in socialism, 9:73  
society and, 8:70–71, 8:73–74  
theories of, 8:69–71  
Tolstoy on, 1:179–180, 9:513  
in utilitarianism, 8:69–70  
value of, 8:69
- Property dualism, 3:113–117, 6:132,  
8:191
- Property exemplification account, of  
events, 5:71

- Property rights, 3:384, 7:75–76, 8:71  
*Propbasis*, 1:99  
 Prophecy. *See* Prophets and prophecy  
 Prophetic knowledge, Philo on, 7:305  
 Prophets and prophecy  
   al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr on, 4:811  
   al-Ghazālī (Muhammad) on, 9:304  
   al-Kindī on, 1:130–131  
   Avicenna on, 1:434, 4:757  
   Collins on, 2:331  
   and future contingents and free will, 1:680  
   Gersonides on, 4:68–69, 4:822  
   in Gnosticism, 4:101  
   Ibn Caspi on, 4:820  
   Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ on, 4:576  
   imitation of God and, 5:653  
   as intuitive cognition of future things, 9:774  
   in Islamic philosophy, 4:754  
   Israeli on, 4:814  
   in Jewish Averroism, 4:809  
   Maimonides on, 4:819, 4:825, 5:651–653  
   Meslier on, 6:154  
   as philosophers, 4:819  
   Plato as, 8:40  
   Saadya on, 8:586  
   self-fulfilling, 8:728  
   Spinoza on, 4:825, 9:179  
   utopianism of, 9:618
- Proportion  
   of alternatives, Laplace on, 5:198  
   in beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790  
   in Euclidean geometry, 2:492  
   Eudoxus on, 4:54–55  
   symmetry and, Weyl on, 9:742
- Proportionality, Cajetan on, 2:7
- Proposiciones relativas al porvenir de la filosofía* (Ingenieros), 4:686
- Proposition(s), **8:88–91**  
   *a posteriori*. *See* *A posteriori* propositions  
   *a priori*. *See* *A priori* propositions  
   alternative (disjunctive), definition of, 5:553  
   analysis of, 1:484, 9:806  
   analytic, 1:242–244  
     as *a posteriori*, 1:242  
     Bozano on, 5:446  
     definition of, 5:534  
     Findlay on, 1:243  
     Frege on, 1:244  
     Kant on, 5:79  
     vs. synthetic, 1:159–165  
   apodictic (apodeictic), definition of, 5:549
- Aristotelian, subject/predicate in, 1:660  
 assent to, 6:580  
 as assertions of categorical unification, 8:663  
 assertoric, 5:549  
 atomic, definition of, 5:553  
 basic  
   Ayer on, 1:485  
   and doubt, 3:103  
   and belief attribution, 1:536–537  
 Bentham on, 8:792  
 Berkeley on, 8:782  
 bivalence, 9:256–257  
 Bolzano on, 1:647, 5:446  
 Boole on, 5:449–450  
 boundaries between, Wittgenstein on, 4:862  
 Buridan on, 1:768  
 categorical (subject-predicate), definition of, 5:553  
 in categorical syllogism, 5:493  
 Chisholm on, 2:242  
 Chrysippus on, 2:251  
 in classification of moral methods, 9:23  
 compound (molecular), definition of, 5:553  
 conditional (hypothetical), 5:553  
 conditionals of accidents vs. nature, 1:628  
 conjunctive, definition of, 5:553  
 contents of, 6:136  
 conversion of, 5:495–496  
 in critical realism, 8:639–640  
 of declarative sentence, 2:707  
 deductive justification of, 5:511  
 definition of, 5:553  
 design of, 8:782  
 Diodorus Cronus on, 7:312  
 as distributed or as undistributed, 5:498  
 as element of significance, 8:792  
 elementary  
   truth-functions of, 9:806–807  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:806  
 entertaining, 5:98  
 as entities, 1:146  
 essence of, 9:809  
 Euler on, 5:444  
 existential import of  
   Leibniz on, 5:443  
   Venn on, 5:451  
 explicable, 5:553, 8:770  
 as extralinguistic, extramental schemata, 8:780  
 fictional, 6:637  
 form of, 1:677, 5:448, 5:547, 9:810
- foundational knowledge as knowledge of, 2:278  
 Frege on, 5:453, 5:507, 9:556  
 Fries on, 3:754  
 general, definition of, 5:553  
 Geulincx on, 4:79  
 grammatical form vs. logical form, 1:677  
 Hamilton on, 5:448  
 with Hilbert subspaces, 8:205  
 Hobbes on, 8:774–775  
 identical, 8:785  
 vs. image, 8:154  
 indefinite, definition of, 5:553  
 individuation of, 8:89  
 infinite (limitative), 5:553  
 interpretants and, 8:797–798  
 Jevons on, 5:450  
 Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849, 8:795  
 Keynes on, 5:55  
 language game in, 9:809–810  
 Leibniz on, 5:441, 8:780  
 linguistic vs. conceived, 1:647  
 Locke on, 5:385–386  
 logic of, 4:79, 5:494–496  
 Malcolm on, 5:662  
 mathematical  
   as *a priori*, 5:81  
   justifying empirically, 5:80  
 matter of, definition of, 5:547  
 medieval logic and, 2:541  
 on mental content, 2:476–477  
 metaphysical  
   Descartes on, 6:201  
   Kant and, 5:10–11  
   Vienna Circle on, 3:316  
 metaphysics of, 8:81–82  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 8:796  
 in minimal theory of truth, 9:539  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 2:542–543, 2:547, 3:314  
 necessary, 5:662  
 negative, definition of, 5:553  
 nonlogical elements and, 1:660  
 Ockham on, 1:773, 9:777–778  
 as ordered sequences of terms, 1:647  
 particular, definition of, 5:553  
 as patterns of reasoning, 5:506–507  
 Peirce on, 5:453–454, 8:797–798  
 Philo of Megara on, 7:312  
 philosophical, Wisdom (John) on, 9:797  
 in physics, 8:641  
 in Plato's *Cratylus*, 8:752  
 plausibility of, 1:495

- probability and, 5:55, 8:25  
 problematic, definition of, 5:549  
 Proclus on, 7:609  
 proper names and, 8:57  
 protocol, in Neurath, 3:317  
 in Pyrrhonism, 8:176  
 quality of, definition of, 5:553  
 quantity of, definition of, 5:553  
 Quine on, 6:199  
 ramification levels of, 9:557  
 relational, definition of, 5:553  
 Russell (Bertrand) on, 2:544, 8:736, 9:557  
 simple (atomic; elementary), definition of, 5:553  
 singular, 5:39, 5:495  
   definition of, 5:553  
   Kaplan on, 2:708  
   *vs.* universal, Ockham on, 9:778  
 solvability as equation, 1:660  
 specific modal status of, 5:101  
 in Stoic dialectic, 9:255  
 structure of, 5:506, 5:509  
 subcontrary, 5:557  
 subjective probability and, 8:29  
 syllogistic, 1:660  
 synthetic, 1:242–243  
 theological, 4:849  
 truth of, 1:768  
   limiting cases of, 9:807  
   Malcolm on, 5:662  
   Newton on, 6:593  
   stipulation, 1:165  
 truth-functions of, 9:806–807  
 types of, 5:495, 5:553, 9:657  
 understanding, 9:806  
 universal  
   Boole on, 5:449  
   definition of, 5:553  
   form of, 9:809  
   Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849  
   *vs.* singular propositions, Ockham on, 9:778  
   terms in, 5:498  
 universal grammar and, 8:791  
 utility of, 8:89  
 verifiability principle and, 9:659–660  
 verification theory of meaning and, 3:316–317  
 volition as, 9:705  
 whole of language presupposed in, 9:809–810  
 Wittgenstein on, 2:546–547  
 Wolff on, 9:827  
*See also* Statement(s)
- Propositional algebra, in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
 Propositional attitudes, 5:89, 8:79–80  
   ascription of, 8:75  
   behavior and, 6:141, 8:80  
   in behaviorism, 8:84  
   as belief with mind-to-world direction, 1:532  
   causal profile of, 8:84  
   causal-explanatory approach to, 8:80  
   content of, 8:81–83  
   examples of, 8:74  
   functionalism and, 3:759, 8:84–85  
   materialism and, 8:83–85  
   and mental representations, 6:141–142  
   mental states and, 8:81  
   metaphysics of, 8:83–85  
   in mind-body problem, 6:262–263  
   possible-world semantics and, 8:75–76  
   presupposition of belief, 1:533  
   in psychology, 8:79–86  
   in semantics, 8:74–79  
   and sensation, 1:532  
   and thoughts, 2:480
- Propositional calculus, 5:535–536  
 Church on, 5:476  
 diagrams in, 5:562  
 Frege on, 5:463  
 Gentzen on, 5:475  
 Gödel on, 5:473  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
 Peirce on, 5:454  
 Post on, 5:467  
 and pure hypothetical statements, 5:504  
 Stoics and, 3:54  
 Venn on, 5:452
- Propositional connective, definition of, 5:538  
 Propositional knowledge, 8:86–89  
 Propositional liar sentence, as semantic paradox, 5:521  
 Propositional logic. *See* Logic, propositional  
 Propositional operators, 3:643  
 Propositionalism, 4:699  
 Proposition-factors, Ryle on, 2:78  
 Propriety, in Confucianism, 2:194–195, 2:443  
 Proprium, 5:552, 8:634  
*Prose chagrine, La* (La Mothe Le Vayer), 5:182  
 Prosentences, 9:538  
*Proslogion* (Anselm), 1:214–216, 7:15
- Prospect; or, View of the Moral World* (periodical), 2:690, 7:78  
 Prospect-refuge theory, 3:255  
*Prospectus* (Hazlitt), 4:249  
 “*Prospecus des travaux scientifiques nécessaires pour réorganiser la société*” (Comte), 2:410  
 Prostitution  
   analysis of, in philosophy of sex, 7:524–526, 7:529–530  
   Mandeville on, 7:522  
   as morally risky, 3:606  
   pornography and, 7:530  
 Prosylogism, definition of, 5:551–552  
*Protagoras* (Plato)  
   akratic action in, 9:729  
   on courage, 3:396  
   on death, 3:397  
   Dikē and, 3:79  
   on evil, 3:397  
   on historic Socrates, 9:107  
   on human good, 9:111–112  
   on irrational emotion, 7:589  
   natural law in, 6:506  
   on pleasure, 3:396–397  
   rational choice theory in, 7:586  
   on rhetoric, 7:592  
   on self-control, 3:396–397  
   social theory in, 8:92–93  
   Socrates in, 7:584  
   on sophists, 9:109, 9:129–130  
   on virtue  
   definition of, 9:110  
   as knowledge, 9:112  
   teachability of, 7:586  
*Protagoras of Abdera*, 8:91–93  
   on appearance, 1:230–231  
   Aristotle and, 3:285  
   on democracy, 9:457  
   dialectic and, 3:52  
   Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
   in early education, 7:365  
   epistemology and, 3:282  
   ethics of, 3:395  
   as first grammarian, 8:751  
   Laas on, 5:163  
   logic and, 5:397  
   on man as measure of all things, 5:93  
   one/many and, 4:312  
   on perception, 8:824  
   Plato on, 1:230–231  
   Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:623  
   on self-preservation, 9:715  
   skeptical relativism of, 9:48  
   as sophist, 9:129  
   syllogistic dilemma of, 5:503  
 Protagorean relativism, 1:230–231

- Protection  
 equal, under law, 7:456  
 need for, 3:745  
 from violence, 7:454
- Protein kinase A (PKA), 6:568
- “Protest against Gentile’s “Manifesto of Fascist Intellectuals”” (Croce), 2:600
- Protestant Church, 2:249  
 on dogma, 3:97  
 Enlightenment and, 3:245  
 Pietism and, 7:575–576
- Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism* (Weber, M.), 9:735
- Protestant Reformation, 8:296–297  
 in development of states, 9:204  
 Novalis on, 6:667  
 predestination debate in, 3:10
- Protestant theology. *See* Protestantism
- Protestantism  
 Christocentrism in, 8:635  
 Comte on, 2:412–413  
 essential doctrines of, 8:297  
 as ideology, 1:477  
 latitudinarianism in, 9:249  
 Melancthon in, 6:119  
 and mysticism, 6:450, 8:621  
 personal liberty in, 9:202  
 redemption in, 2:249  
 revelation in, 8:452  
 Sabatier’s critical symbolism in, 8:587–588  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:633  
 Stillingfleet on, 9:249
- Protocol sentences, 1:484–485, 6:562  
 analyticity and utility in, 2:43  
 private experience and, 5:528  
 truth and, 5:529  
*See also* Basic statements
- Proto-genetic engineering, medical  
 ethics and, 6:95–96  
 “Protokollsätze” (Neurath), 6:562
- Protologia, 4:93–94
- Protoscience, folk psychology as, 3:677
- Protothetic  
 definition of, 5:553  
 Leśniewski on, 5:290, 5:292
- Prototypes, concepts as, 2:418
- Proto-writing, Derrida on, 2:716
- Protozoa, Haeckel on, 4:201–202
- Protrepticus* (Aristotle), epistemology in, 3:285–286
- Protrepticus* (Iamblichus), 9:129
- Proudfoot, Wayne, 8:402–403
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, 8:93–96  
 on anarchy, 1:176–178  
 on art, 1:56  
 Bakunin and, 1:471  
 Lavrov and, 5:218
- on natural law, 9:251  
 on property, 9:88  
 social positivism and, 7:711  
 socialism of, 9:89  
 Sorel and, 9:132  
 writings of, 5:153
- Proust, Marcel, 8:96–97, 8:656
- Provability, Turing on, 9:552
- Provability logic. *See* Logic, provability
- Provability modal interpretation, 6:297
- Proverbs (biblical book), as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Providence, 8:99–100  
 Abelard on, 1:5  
 Aquinas on, 9:433  
 Arnauld on, 5:670  
 definition of, 9:433  
 deism on, 2:682  
 determinism and, 3:35  
 Hegel on, 7:389  
 Philo on, 7:304–308  
 Plotinus on, 7:639  
 in political conservatism, 2:465  
 Vico on, 9:675
- Providentissimus Deus* (papal encyclical, 1893), 5:570
- Province and Function of Law* (Stone), 7:428
- Province of Jurisprudence Determined, The* (Austin), 1:405
- Provinciales* (Pascal), 6:603
- Provisos, 4:310
- Proximal intention, 1:16–17
- Proximity, as gestalten factor, 5:127
- Proximum genus, 5:537
- Proxy, vs. description, 1:173
- Prozrachnost’ (Transparency)* (Ivanov), 4:766
- Prudence  
 Hobbes on, 8:128  
 as hypothetical imperative, 2:70  
 Rüdiger on, 8:527
- Prussia, Hegelianism in, 4:285
- Pryor, James, on fallibilism, 3:274
- Przykowski, Samuel, 9:100
- Przywara, Erich, 9:240
- Psalms, as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Psalterium Decem Chordarum* (Joachim of Fiore), 4:834
- Psarros, Nikos, 2:143
- Psellos, Michael  
 Aristotle and, 1:279  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:610  
 Pletho and, 7:630  
 work of, 1:788
- Pseudocertification, 9:546
- Pseudo-Dionysius, 8:100–102  
 analogies for God in, 1:140
- apeiron/peras* in, 1:225  
 on divine illumination, 4:580  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 emanationism in, 3:189  
 Erigena and, 3:340–341  
 Isaac of Stella and, 4:753  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:609  
 Proclus and, 6:552, 7:143  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:593  
 Stein on, 9:240  
 on unity of pagan theology with Christian revelation, 7:614
- Pseudo-Grosseteste, 8:102–103
- Pseudo-memories, inducing, 3:743
- Pseudonyms, used by Kierkegaard, 5:62–63
- Pseudo-Plutarch, Eusebius and, 3:455
- Pseudoscience, 8:669–673
- Psi. *See* Parapsychology
- Psicologia come scienza positiva, La* (Ardigò), 1:252
- Psillos, Stathis, on theory change, 8:692
- Psyche, 8:103  
 causality and, 9:240  
 Plotinus on, 3:189  
 Sartre on, 8:605  
 Vaihinger on, 9:627
- Psyche* (Carus), 9:571
- Psyché* (Derrida), 2:715
- Psychiatric disorders  
 concept of personhood and, 7:241  
 treatment, 1:598
- Psychiatry  
 in ancient Greece, 3:395  
 Binswanger on, 7:322  
 consent in, 6:95  
 on determinism, 3:16–17  
 existential, 3:507, 7:322–323  
 memory in, 6:122  
 Pavlov and, 7:150  
 Sartre on, 3:507
- Psychic states, unpleasurable, 3:738
- Psychical activity, Biel on, 1:594–595
- “‘Psychical Distance’ as a Factor in Art and an Aesthetic Principle” (Bullough), 1:64, 1:761–762
- Psychical research, 1:698. *See also* Parapsychology
- Psychoanalysis, 8:103–109  
 cornerstone of, 3:738–740  
 derivative schools of, 8:145–148  
 existential. *See* Existential psychoanalysis  
 existentialism and, 3:507  
 free association in, 3:741–743  
 Freudian, 5:152, 8:105–110, 8:145–146



- hermeneutic reconstruction of, 3:744–745
- in history of psychology, 8:145–148
- Lacan and, 5:167–169
- Malraux on, 5:673
- Merleau-Ponty and, 6:150
- Spinoza and, 8:126–127
- structuralism and, 9:273
- vs. traditional practice, 3:699
- Western culture and, 3:738
- “why” and, 9:754
- Wollheim and, 9:835
- Psychoanalysis [term], first published use, 3:737
- Psychoanalytic Studies of the Personality* (Fairbairn), 8:107
- Psychoanalytic theory(ies), 3:743, **8:109–114**
- Psychofunctionalism, 3:758
- Psychogenetic portrait, of religious creeds, 3:746
- Psychokinesis, 7:113–114, 7:753. *See also* Parapsychology
- Psycholinguistics
- Chomsky and, 2:244–245
  - computational models and, 2:392
- Psychologia Empirica* (Wolff), 9:338
- Psychological analysis, Fouillee and, 3:705
- Psychological data, in metaphysics, 3:552
- Psychological development, pain and, 7:71–72
- Psychological investigations, of Fries, 3:753
- Psychological method, common sense and, 2:357
- Psychological modules, 3:482–485
- Psychological processes
- in perception, 7:183–186
  - personal identity and, 7:231
- Psychological properties, materialism on, 6:6
- Psychological propositions, Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849
- Psychological statements
- behaviorist accounts of, 7:54
  - incorrigible, 7:55
  - nature of, 5:145
- Psychological states
- in attributor contextualism, 2:486
  - Dennett and, 2:456
  - intention as, 4:702
  - object-directed, 4:712
  - as propositional attitudes, 1:532
- Psychological types, Jungian, 4:856
- Psychological wholeness, theory of, 5:156
- Psychologie allemande contemporaine, La* (Ribot), 8:457
- Psychologie als Wissenschaft* (Herbart), 1:234
- Psychologie anglaise contemporaine, La* (Ribot), 8:457
- Psychologie de l'attention, La* (Ribot), 8:457
- Psychologie der Weltanschauungen* (Jaspers), 3:715, 4:800
- Psychologie des grands calculateurs et joueurs d'éche* (Binet), 1:596
- Psychologie des Jugendalters* (Spranger), 9:199
- Psychologie des sentiments, La* (Ribot), 8:457
- “Psychologie et métaphysique” (Lachelier), 5:170
- Psychologie vom empirischen Standpunkte* (Brentano), 1:688, 4:704, 8:802
- Psychologische Forschung*, 5:124–126
- Psychologism, 4:783, 6:498, 6:534, 7:280–282, **8:114–116**
- active impulses from external stimuli, 1:544
  - Fries and, 3:753
  - Husserl on, 4:522–523
  - logic subordination to psychology, 1:677
  - opposition to, 7:280
  - Wundt on, 9:849
- Psychology, **8:117–157**
- a priori* and *a posteriori* in, 1:241
  - Adler and, 1:23–24
  - alienation in, 1:120–125
  - altruism and self-interest in, 3:173–174
  - analytical, 8:146–147
    - Dilthey on, 9:18
    - Jung on, 8:146–147
  - animal, 1:202, 8:331
  - approaches in, vs. schools of, 8:148
  - Aquinas on, 9:429–430
  - Ardigò on, 1:252
  - Aristotle and, 1:273–275
  - artificial intelligence and, 1:349–350
  - atomism in, 8:143–144
  - in Augustinianism, 1:402–403
  - Bacon (Francis) and, 1:445–446
  - Baker on, 1:463–464
  - behaviorism and, 1:520–526, 8:142–143
  - Beneke and, 8:140
  - Bergson and, 1:564–565
  - Biel and, 1:594
  - Binswanger and, 7:322
  - Bonnet and, 1:657
  - Brentano and, 1:689, 3:311
  - British, in 18th c., 8:135
  - Bruno on, 1:712
  - Buddhism and, 1:724, 2:199
  - Bultmann on, 1:762–763
  - Butler (Joseph) and, 1:781–783
  - calculus and, 8:129
  - Calderoni and, 2:7
  - Campanella and, 2:15
  - Carus (Carl) and, 2:63–64
  - Cattaneo and, 2:83
  - causality in, 6:646–647
  - in children, 1:596, 2:103
  - Chomsky on, 2:245
  - Christianity and, 8:121–123
  - Cleanthes and, 2:288
  - clinical, 6:95, 8:153
  - cognitive, 1:523, 2:297, 3:275, 8:150–152
  - common consent arguments for God's existence and, 2:348
  - compositional theories of meaning and, 7:404–405
  - computationalism and, 2:392
  - computational-representational theory and, 1:523, 1:526
  - and computing machine development, 2:406
  - Comte and, 2:413
  - conative, 8:147–148
  - concepts and, 2:415–419
  - Condorcet and, 2:432
  - in Confucianism, 2:173, 2:196
  - connectionism and, 2:444
  - conscience and, 2:445
  - consent in, 6:95
  - constructivism in, 9:76–77
  - of contracts, 7:446
  - controversies in, 8:153–155
  - conversational implicature tests and, 2:528
  - of creative processes, 2:591
  - Crusius and, 2:606–608
  - Cudworth and, 2:611
  - Daseinanalyse*, 1:597–598
  - Descartes and, 8:123–125
  - descriptive, 1:598, 9:18
  - determinism in, Taine on, 9:365
  - Dewey on, 3:44
  - dialectic in, 8:138
  - Dilthey on, 3:80–81
  - Dong Zhongshu on, 2:235
  - drive, 1:23
  - Ebbinghaus and, 8:140–141
  - Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162

Psychology, *continued*

eliminative materialism and, 3:182–183, 3:201  
 Empedocles on, 3:209–210  
 empirical, 1:595, 3:173–174, 6:112, 6:496, 8:133–134  
 endowment effect in, 9:39  
 Epicureanism and, 8:120–121  
 and epistemology, 1:445, 3:275, 3:282, 6:497, 8:133–134  
 and ethics, 7:4–5  
 evolutionary, 8:136–137  
 and existential meaning, 1:597  
 explanation *vs.* phenomena in, 1:596  
 false belief in, 9:39  
 folk, 1:463–464, 3:182–183, 3:201  
 Freudian, 1:352, 3:511  
   desire in, 1:352  
   evidence for, 8:107–108  
   meaning in, 3:511  
   in modern psychoanalysis, 8:107–108  
 functionalism and, 7:471  
 Gassendi on, 4:28–29  
 Gehlen and, 7:322  
 German, 8:138–141  
 Gestalt. *See* Gestalt theory  
 Geysler and, 4:82  
 Haeckel and, 4:203  
 Hegel and, 8:138  
 Heidegger on, 1:762–763  
 Helmholtz and, 8:140  
 H elvetius and, 4:306–307  
 Herbart and, 4:323–324, 7:376, 8:138–139  
 of hero worship, 2:34  
 and higher-order consciousness, 2:454  
 historiographic use of, 1:719  
 Hobbes and, 4:411–414, 8:127–128  
 Hormic, 8:147–148  
 Hume and, 8:130–133  
 Husserl on, 4:522–523  
 Ibn Da’ud and, 4:817  
 idols of mind in, 1:445–446  
 individual, 1:24  
 as inductive presupposition to philosophy, 1:544  
 inferiority of women to men, 3:594  
 in inner sense theory of consciousness, 2:453  
 intellectual abstraction by compresence, 9:344  
 and intelligence testing, 1:596  
 James and, 4:776–784  
 Jaspers on, 4:800–801

Jodl (Friedrich) and, 4:835  
 John of La Rochelle on, 4:840  
 Jouffroy and, 4:855  
 Kant and, 8:133–134  
 kinds in, 6:644  
 Krueger and, 5:156  
 laws of, Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:225  
 Leibniz and, 8:128–130  
 liberation from, metaphysics and, 8:457  
 Lichtenberg on, 5:341  
 and logic, 7:279–280, 9:827  
 Lotze in, 8:139  
 Mach in, 1:252, 5:624  
 materialism and, 6:11  
 McDougall and, 8:147–148  
 of meaning, in critical realism, 2:596  
 Meier on, 6:112  
 of memory, 1:564–565, 1:712, 6:125  
 Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
 mental representation and, 6:141  
 Mercier and, 6:145  
 Merleau-Ponty and, 6:150  
 metaphorical elements in, 1:440  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:225, 6:233  
 mob, Taine on, 9:365  
 moral, 2:196, 6:376–379  
 and moral principle, 2:447  
 Morgan (C. Lloyd) and, 6:402  
 Natorp on, 6:490, 6:543  
*vs.* natural science, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
 “normal” in, establishing limits of, 3:699  
 objects in, Natorp on, 6:490  
 operant conditioning and, 9:61  
 operationalism in, 1:693–694, 7:32  
 Pal agyi on, 7:74–75  
 Pavlov and, 7:149–150  
 phenomenological, 7:277–278, 7:300–301  
 philosophical  
   Blanshard on, 1:613  
   Krueger’s, 5:156  
 philosophy and, 5:362–363, 8:148–150, 8:155–156  
 philosophy of  
   Evans on, 3:462  
   human as object *vs.* person in, 1:596  
   inner processes and outward criteria in, 1:525  
 physics and, 5:129  
 Plotinus and, 8:122

process concept in, 6:80  
 propositional attitudes in, 8:79–86  
 in psychologism, 8:114–115  
 Putnam and, 8:172  
 reconstructive, 6:490  
 refutation of rational, 5:21–22  
 Rehmke and, 8:303–304  
 reinforcement in, 9:62  
 research in, 8:152  
 revolts in, 8:142–148  
 Ribot in, 8:457  
 Roretz and, 8:493  
 Sartre on, 1:455, 3:507  
 schemata in, 9:77  
 in Scholasticism, 8:123  
 schools in, era of, 8:142–148  
 science of, 4:855, 8:134–150  
 scientific theorizing in, three stages of, 7:30–31  
 of sensory systems, 1:202  
 shared memories in, 6:126  
 Shpet on, 9:18  
 Sidgwick on, 9:24  
 social. *See* Social psychology  
 Soto and, 9:137  
 Spinoza on, 3:407, 8:125–127, 9:189  
 Stern and, 9:244  
 in Stoicism, 8:120–121  
 Stout and, 8:141, 9:259  
 subject-object split and, 3:511  
*Summa de Anima* (John of La Rochelle) as textbook of, 4:840  
 Swedenborg and, 9:337  
 Tauler on, 9:372  
 theological, 8:121–123  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 therapists in, 1:716  
 transference in, 9:38  
 transition from philosophy to science, 8:134–150  
 Treschow and, 9:526  
 Twardowski on, 9:554  
 unconscious/conscious relationship in, 2:63–64  
 unified science and, 5:528  
 in United States, emergence of, 8:141  
 Varona and, 9:648  
 Vasquez and, 9:649–650  
 Vasubandhu and, 1:751–752  
 vocabulary of, 2:646–648  
 Wahle (Richard) and, 9:719–720  
 Ward in, 8:141  
 Watt in, 8:144–145  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:817  
 Wolff on, 9:827  
 Wollheim on, 9:835–836

- Wundt in, 8:140, 9:848–850  
 Xunzi and, 2:234  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749–750  
 Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
*See also* Evolutionary psychology;  
 Existential psychoanalysis
- Psychology* (Dewey), 3:44  
*Psychology from an Empirical Standpoint* (Brentano), 3:737, 4:708  
*Psychology of Number and Its Applications to Methods of Teaching Arithmetic* (Dewey), 3:44
- Psychoneuroses, pathogenesis of, 3:740–741
- Psychopathology  
 Ribot on, 8:457  
 Taine on, 9:365
- Psychophysics  
 disciplines of, 3:555  
 dispositions of, 9:260  
 parallelism in, Petzoldt on, 7:268  
 plateau of, 3:46  
 properties in, Ducasse on, 3:125
- Psychosemantics, 2:391–393  
*Psychosemantics* (Fodor), 2:391
- Psychoses, Adler on, 1:23
- Psychosomatic discipline, Buddhism as, 1:730
- Psychotherapy  
 Jungian, 4:857–858  
 Reich and, 8:305–310
- Ptolemaic astronomy  
 Copernican theory and, 2:533–536  
 on planetary motion, 2:534
- Ptolemaic Universe, 5:50
- Ptolemy  
 Avicenna and, 1:433  
 on music, 1:189  
 physical theory of, 9:154  
 ultraempiricism of, 6:105
- Public  
 definition of, in engineering ethics, 3:240  
 vs. private, contradictions in, 4:806
- Public and Its Problems, Individualism Old and New, The* (Dewey), 3:51
- Public discourse, doctrine of restraint and, 8:392–393
- Public good, Plato on, 2:364
- Public opinion, Orwell on, 1:180
- Public policy, 7:335, 7:353–354
- Public power-conferring rules, Hart on, 5:240
- Public safety, engineering ethics and, 3:239–241
- Public spiritedness, vs. patriotism, 7:140
- Pudgalavāda school of Buddhism, 5:328–329
- Pudovkin, V. I., in film theory, 7:381
- Pufendorf, Samuel von, 8:157–159  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:224  
 on natural law, 6:511  
 on social contract, 9:80
- Pugio Fidei* (Martinus), 7:133
- Pulitzer Prize, for Wilson (Edward O.), 9:788
- Pumpkinification of Claudius, The* (Seneca), 8:813
- Punctum aequans*, in Ptolemaic astronomy, 2:534
- Punishment, 8:159–170  
 civil disobedience and, 2:260  
 of crime, 1:517–518, 8:160–161  
 de Maistre on, 5:660  
 desert theories of, 8:168  
 in determinism, 8:164  
 as deterrent, 1:551, 4:193, 8:163  
 extenuation and, 8:165  
 fairness and, 8:169  
 Hegel on, 8:161  
 in Hell, doctrine of, 4:250–251  
 of immortal abstract intellect, Aquinas on, 4:608  
 immortality and, 4:603, 4:612–613  
 of innocents, 8:161–162, 9:612  
 justice and, 8:161–162  
 justification of, 8:160–162  
 Kant on, 8:160–162  
 law and, 7:445, 8:160–161, 8:169, 8:448–450  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:233  
 morality of, 4:614, 8:161–162, 8:168–169  
 nature of, 1:517–518  
 need for, 4:194  
 panopticon and, 1:555  
 power and, 7:732  
 preventive, 8:168–169  
 prison and, 1:555  
 proportionality of, 1:551  
 questions surrounding, 8:159–160  
 reform and, 8:165–167  
 and rehabilitation, 1:551  
 responsibility and, 8:163–165  
 retributivism in, 8:160–163, 8:168 and rewards  
 Beccaria on, 1:517–518  
 Chinese thought on, 2:237–238  
 Clarke on, 2:273–274  
 in Xunzi's philosophy, 2:233  
 severity of, 8:162–163  
 and shaming, 9:5  
 in social science, 8:168
- types of, 8:159  
 utilitarianism and, 3:384, 8:161, 8:166–167
- Punishment of Death, On the* (Shelley), 9:8
- Punto de partida del filosofar, El* (Philosophizing's point of departure) (Frondizi), 5:210
- Pure act  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 Gentile on, 4:50–51, 9:197  
 Spirito on, 9:197
- Pure drive, 3:618
- Pure functional calculus, 5:536
- Pure Land (Shin) Buddhism, 2:168–169, 9:13–14
- Pure Land sutras (Buddhist scripture), history of, 1:723
- Pure Logic and Other Minor Works* (Jevons), 4:807, 5:450
- Pure man, Zhuangzi on, 9:881
- Pure Pragmatics and Possible Worlds: The Early Essays of Wilfrid Sellars* (Sellars), 8:733
- Pure syllogisms, definition of, 5:557
- Purgation, in Aristotle's concept of katharsis, 9:522
- Purgatorio* (Dante), 2:626
- Purgatory  
 Clement of Alexandria on, 3:348  
 Origen on, 3:348  
 in reincarnation beliefs, 8:331–332
- Purification  
 in Plotinus's ethics, 7:638  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:751–752
- Purifications* (Empedocles), 3:208–213
- Purify Your Hearts!* (Kierkegaard), 5:63
- Puritanism and Puritans  
 decline of, 2:690  
 deism and, 2:689  
 Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:166–170  
 Milton and, 6:250  
 Toland on, 2:683
- Purity, through meditation, 6:108
- Purity and Danger* (Douglas), 5:111
- Purity postulate, of Kelsen, 5:49
- Purpose, in human sciences, Dilthey on, 3:83
- Purposive activity  
 in animals, 1:206  
 behavioral criteria in, 9:385  
 causality and, 9:386  
 criteria for, 9:384–385  
 vs. function, 9:388  
 phenomenology and, 7:292  
 systems exhibiting, 9:385–386

- Purposive activity, *continued*  
 as teleological explanation,  
 9:388–389  
 Tolman on, 1:201
- Purposiveness, McDougall on, 6:71
- Pursuit of Truth* (Quine), 8:220
- Pursuits of Happiness* (Cavell), 7:384
- Pūrvamimāṃsā, 4:132–135, 4:628
- Pushing Time Away* (Singer), 9:42
- Put' k ochevidnosti* (The path to self-evidence) (Il'in), 4:578
- Puteschestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu* (Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow) (Radishchev), 8:230
- Putnam, Hilary, 5:88, 8:170–173  
*a priori* justification and, 5:80  
 on axioms, 6:628  
 on belief, 8:808  
 on Carnap's intensional structure,  
 9:348  
 on concepts, 2:417–418  
 and empirical computational  
 theory of mind, 3:756  
 Field and, 3:633  
 Fodor and, 3:675  
 on functionalism, 7:471  
 on inference to best explanation,  
 8:691  
 on James (William), 4:786  
 Kitcher and, 5:100  
 and Kripke-Putnam picture,  
 8:288–289  
 on language acquisition, 4:694  
 on mathematics, 6:677–678  
 on meaning, 5:190, 7:409, 8:808  
 on mental content, 2:477  
 on methodological solipsism,  
 9:117  
 on multiple realizability, 6:644  
 on natural kind terms, 5:150  
 on naturalism in science, 6:504  
 and nonreductive physicalism,  
 6:643  
 on open question argument, 6:156  
 on philosophical behaviorism,  
 8:84  
 pragmatism of, 7:749  
 on preclusion of behavior by  
 desire, 1:534  
 on present in special relativity,  
 9:499  
 Quine and, 5:84  
 realism of, 7:749  
 on reference of theoretical terms,  
 9:417  
 on referents, 8:62  
 on skepticism, 3:274  
 on truth, 2:648  
 Twin Earth analogy of, 7:406–408,  
 9:45
- Putti razvitiia russkoi literatury  
 preddekabristskogo perioda* (Paths of  
 the development of Russian literature  
 in the pre-Decembrist period)  
 (Lotman), 5:578
- “Puzzle about Belief, A” (Kripke), 5:150,  
 8:77
- Puzzle cases, for personal identity  
 theory, 7:214, 7:224–228
- Puzzles  
 of Carroll, 2:51  
 Kavka's “toxin puzzle” of  
 intentions, 4:702–703  
 solving, normal science likened to,  
 5:158
- Pylyshyn, Zenon, 4:590  
 on connectionism, 2:392, 2:444  
 on sensory imagination, 4:600  
 on visual perception, 3:676
- Pyrrho, 8:173–174  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 skepticism of, 1:192–193, 3:399,  
 8:850, 9:49  
 Timon of Phlius on, 9:501
- Pyrrhonian Discourses* (Aenesidemus),  
 1:30, 1:31
- Pyrrhonian school, sensitivity to  
 dogmatism, 5:103
- Pyrrhonian skepticism, 2:725,  
 2:728–729, 2:746, 5:103
- Pyrrhonism, 8:174–181  
 vs. academic skepticism,  
 1:195–196  
 Aecesiaraus and, 1:248  
 Aenesidemus and, 1:31, 1:193  
 Agrippa and, 8:176–177  
 belief in, 8:174–175  
 development of, 9:49  
 vs. dogmatism, 8:176  
 epistemology in, 8:174–176  
 German enlightenment and,  
 9:56–57  
 Gournay on, 4:167  
 Hervet and, 9:51  
 judgment in, 1:195–196  
 justification in, 8:174–175  
 knowledge in, 8:174–175  
 Malebranchism and, 9:53  
 Montaigne and, 9:51–52  
 Pascal on, 7:132, 7:133  
 propositions in, 8:176  
 Sextus Empiricus and, 1:31, 8:850  
 Shestov and, 9:13  
 skepticism and, 1:195–196, 2:48,  
 8:175–176
- tranquility in, 1:195–196
- tropes in, 9:49
- Voltaire on, 2:687
- Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism,  
 8:181–190  
 after Plato, 8:186–187  
 Archytas of Tarentum and, 1:250  
 Aristotle on, 8:185–186  
 asceticism and, 1:351  
 astronomy in, 8:183–184  
 cosmogony in, 8:183–184  
 cosmology in, 7:764, 8:182–183,  
 8:183–184, 8:185  
 and Dante, 2:624  
 diet in, 8:185  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88, 3:89  
 dualism of, 6:327  
 early, 8:185–186  
 Empedocles and, 3:208, 3:210  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 and Galen, 4:6  
 at Greek Academy, 4:173  
 Heraclitus on, 8:185  
 Iamblichus on, 4:540, 6:550, 8:188  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576  
 on infinity, 4:668  
 in Islamic philosophy, 8:188  
 Justin Martyr and, 7:142  
 and katharsis, 5:44  
 in land surveying, 4:54  
 on language, 8:751  
 Lloyd on, 5:373  
 mathematics in, 8:182–183, 8:186  
 music in, 1:41, 8:185  
 nature in, 6:518–519  
 Neoplatonism and, 6:548  
 Neo-Pythagoreanism, 8:184  
 of Nigidius Figulus, 8:186–187  
 number in, 8:182–183  
 one/many in, 4:312  
 Orphic influence on, 7:43  
 Philolaus in, 7:310  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570  
 Plato on, 7:488–489, 8:186  
 Platonism and, 8:185  
 as pre-Socratics, 7:761  
 Prometheus as, 8:185–186  
 revivals of, 8:186–187  
 in Roman Empire, 8:187  
 secrecy in, 8:181  
 semantic naturalism in, 8:752  
 skepticism over, 8:184–185  
 soul in, 8:186  
 on space, 9:146  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 sympathy in, 8:182  
 on time, 3:357  
 ultimate principles in, 8:183

on unity, 5:639  
 Valentinianism and, 9:632  
 as way of life, 8:181–182  
 Xenophanes on, 8:181  
*Pytho* (Timon of Phlius), 9:501

## Q

*Qi* (concrete things) and Dao, 9:724

*Qi* (force), 5:137–140  
 in Daoist cosmology, 4:794  
 elevation over *ri*, 5:7  
 Ogyū on, 7:10  
 Wang Fuzhi on, 9:724  
 Zhang Zai on, 9:879  
 Zhu Xi on, 9:883

Qing dynasty

Confucianism during, 4:796  
 neo-Confucianism during,  
 2:621–622  
 rise of textual criticism in,  
 2:621–622

Quadratus, as apologist, 1:227

*Quadrivium*, 4:66

*Quaestiones Disputatae de Cognitione*  
 (Matthew of Aquasparta), 6:64–65

*Quaestiones Disputate de Potentia Dei*  
 (Aquinas), 9:430

*Quaestiones Quodlibetales* (Aquinas),  
 4:564

*Quaestiones Quodlibetales* (Duns  
 Scotus), 3:134

*Quaestiones Subtilissimae in*  
*Metaphysicam* (Duns Scotus), 3:134

*Quaestiones Super de Generatione et*  
*Corruptione*, 5:68

*Quaestiones Super Libris Quattuor de*  
*Caelo et Mundo* (Buridan), 3:687

*Quaestiones Super Libros Ethicorum*  
 (Kilvington), 5:69

*Quaestiones Super Libros Physicorum*  
 (Ockham), 9:771

*Quaestiones Super Physicam*  
 (Kilvington), 5:69

*Quaestiones Libri de Anima* (Sylvester  
 of Ferrara), 9:344

Quakers

on conscience, 2:445  
 Voltaire on, 2:687  
 Winstanley and, 1:177

Qualia, 6:15–16, 8:191–195

conscious and, 2:451  
 direct acquaintance with, 6:210  
 as discriminatory computation *vs.*  
 irreducible information, 2:300  
 epiphenomenal, 5:112  
 inverted, 9:16

Jackson (Frank) on, 5:112–115,  
 9:292

as mental representations, 4:713  
 in mind-body problem, 6:263

Nagel on, 9:292

and nervous system, 6:16

Shoemaker on, 9:16

and subjectivity, 9:292

Qualitative character, topic-neutral  
 analysis of, 8:192

Qualitative dialectic, of Kierkegaard,  
 5:67

Qualitative meaningfulness, 6:89

Qualitative methods, for psychology,  
 5:129

Qualitative states, folk psychology and,  
 3:678

Quality(ies)

aesthetic, 1:37–41, 3:46–47

in analogy, 1:139

Anaxagoras on, 1:182

as appearances, 1:232

as association, 1:578

beauty as, 1:512

Berkeley on, 8:9–11

biological capacities and moral  
 status, 1:602

Carnap on, 2:39

Cartesianism and, 2:55–57

causal powers and infinite regress,  
 1:741

conditionals of accidents *vs.*  
 nature, 1:628

and conscious, 2:451–452

in conversational implicature,  
 2:526

Democritus on, 3:209, 8:9

dualism of, in embodied self,  
 9:260

emergents and, 1:108

evaluation of, 1:446–447

existence of, 6:601

Hegel on, 4:265

Hobbes on, 4:410

in imagination, 1:22

induction, 1:447

as judgments *vs.* perceptions,  
 1:575

Leibniz on, 1:232

life as, 1:109

in Mādhyamika doctrine,  
 1:741–742

measurement of, 8:9–10

in nature, 1:623

neurology and, 8:11

in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika realism, 9:582

Ockham on, 9:777, 9:779

opposite, 1:182

Oresme on, 7:34–35

perception of, 1:575, 8:10, 8:91–92  
 primary and secondary,

1:577–578, 8:8–12

Bayle on, 3:469

Berkeley on, 3:217, 3:301–302

Boyle on, 1:674, 5:380

Democritus on, 3:209

Descartes on, 3:292–293, 5:380

Edwards (Jonathan) on,  
 3:167–168

Galileo on, 4:11, 5:380

intrinsic nature of, 3:528

location of, Johnson  
 (Alexander Bryan) on,  
 4:848–849

Locke on, 3:2, 3:217,  
 3:299–302, 5:379–380, 6:670,  
 8:8

in materialism, Leucippus-  
 Democritus on, 6:7

qualities beyond, in  
 panpsychism, 7:86  
 sound as, 9:138

of proposition, definition of, 5:553

Protagoras on, 8:91–92

and quantity, 3:61–62. *See also*  
 Categories; Dialectical  
 materialism

and relations, 3:549

relativism of, 8:9

in science, 8:10–11

as self-contradictory, 1:678

sensing, in absence of intellectual  
 analogue, 1:698

separable *vs.* inseparable, accidents  
 as, 1:627

*vs.* stuffs, 1:182

of substance, 9:296

of substance *vs.* accidents, 1:628  
 substantial change *vs.* alteration  
 and, 2:75

tertiary, 7:86

as universals, 9:587

Valla on, 9:636

visual, in neuroscience, 6:566–567

word relationships with, 1:591

*Quality of Life, The* (Nussbaum), 6:680

Quality space theory, 8:193–194

Quanta, 3:636

Quantifiability, of *qi*, in Choi's theory,  
 5:140

Quantification/Quantification theory  
 in axiomatization, 6:22

Chwistek on, 2:256

classical, 8:196–198

De Morgan on, 5:448

- Quantification/Quantification theory,  
*continued*
- existential formulas in effective calculable function definability, 2:380
  - Frege on, 5:507
  - Hamilton on, 5:448
  - Herbrand's theorem on, 5:472–473
  - Lukasiewicz on, 5:505
  - of mass nouns, 6:662–663
  - measurement models and, 6:88
  - modality and, 6:289–291
  - Peirce on, 5:455, 7:168
  - restricted, 1:172
  - Russell on, 8:551
  - second-order, 3:726–727, 5:489–492
  - Skolem on, 5:472
  - Smiley on, 5:505
  - substitutional, in non-classical logic, 5:490
  - suppressed, 3:541
- Quantificational sentences, in natural language, 5:509
- Quantified modal logic, 6:289–291
- Quantifier(s)
- binary, in non-classical logic, 5:490
  - cardinality as, 5:490
  - classical logic and, 5:485, 5:489
  - clauses for, 3:652
  - computability theory and, 2:386
  - elimination of
    - in model theory, 6:305–306
    - Tarski and, 5:480
  - in formal logic, 5:553, 8:196–198
  - free, 5:490
  - Frege on, 3:726, 5:507
  - game, 8:197
  - language expression and, 5:490
  - logical equivalences involving, 3:654
  - logical terms and, 5:531
  - monadism and, 5:490
  - in natural language, 10:28–32
  - in non-classical logic, 5:490
  - in noun phrases, 3:645
  - order of, changing, 3:540
  - Peirce on, 5:454
  - prefix, 3:654
  - in Russell's theory of descriptions, 8:59
  - Tarski on, 2:548, 5:480
  - in traditional logic/grammar, 5:506–507
  - universal, 3:648
    - definition of, 5:559
    - order of, 3:540
    - in Tarski's truth theory, 2:548
- Quantifier-free formula, 3:654
- Quantifying In* (Kaplan), 5:39, 6:290
- Quantitative atomism, 1:385
- Quantitative dialectic, Kierkegaard on, 5:67
- Quantitative measure, of information, 3:662
- Quantity
- Bolzano on, 1:646
  - in conversational implicature, 2:526
  - Maritain on, 5:713
  - of proposition, definition of, 5:553
  - See also* Measurement
- Quantity scale
- definition of, 6:86
  - interval, 6:88
  - observation dependent on, 6:87
  - ratio, 6:88
- Quantum algorithm, in quantum computing, 2:408
- Quantum chromodynamics, 4:31–33
- Quantum computers
- vs.* classical computers, 8:200–201
  - computing machine development and, 2:407
- Quantum computing
- computing machines and, 2:399
  - and teleportation, 8:198–202
- Quantum Dialogue* (Beller), 3:182
- Quantum field theory, 2:565–566, 3:635
- Quantum indeterminacy, 3:690–691
- Quantum interactions, exchanges of momentum in, 3:691
- Quantum logic
- Birkhoff (George) and, 5:491
  - distribution failure in, 5:489
  - Neumann (John von) and, 5:491
  - and probability, 8:202–205, 8:214
  - Restall and, 5:492
- Quantum logicians, 8:204–205
- Quantum measurement, 1:633–634, 5:695–696, 7:477, 8:207
- Quantum mechanics, 8:206–215
- atomism and, 1:388
  - Bell and, 1:539–542, 7:477
  - and black holes, 1:608
  - Bohr's complementarity
    - interpretation of, 2:531–532
  - and cat paradox, 8:657
  - causality and, 2:92, 2:100
  - chemistry and, 2:142
  - common cause principle and, 2:343
  - computing machine development and, 2:407
- Copenhagen interpretation of, 1:539–542, 2:529–532
- determinism and, 1:539–542, 3:25, 3:29, 3:33, 3:38, 3:164, 5:697
- development of, 7:476–477
- Einstein on, 6:640–641
- energy in, 3:237
- in EPR (Einstein, Podolsky, Rosen) paper, 6:641
- Everett and, 5:695
- as formalism, 1:630–631, 4:678
- general relativity and, 9:152
- and gravitation, 1:608
- Huayan Buddhism and, 1:739
- incompleteness of, 8:198–199
- instrumentalism in, 7:477
- interference in, 2:531
- kalām* argument for God's existence and, 2:554
- locality principle and, 1:539–540
- Mach and, 5:624
- many worlds interpretation of, 1:221, 5:695–699, 6:492
- matter and, 6:62–63
- measurement and, 1:540, 1:631, 1:637–639, 2:531, 7:477, 8:658
- mental causation and, 6:133–134
- mental energy and, 6:261–262
- mental states and, 5:698
- mind and, 9:553
- modal interpretation of, 6:277–280, 8:213
- and molecular structure, 2:143
- neighborhood locality in, 6:640
- objectivity *vs.* subjectivity in, 1:541–542
- origin of Universe and, 2:554
- and particles, 3:635
- Pauling on, 7:146
- probability in, 6:640
- puzzles in, 7:477
- realism and, 1:539, 7:477
- Reichenbach on, 8:320–321
- relative-formulation of, 5:696–698
- Schrödinger on, 8:657
- temporal symmetry of, 9:468
- theories in, empirical equivalence of, 9:576–577
- von Neumann-Dirac collapse formulation in, 5:696–697
- Quantum Mechanics: An Empiricist View* (Van Fraassen), 9:645
- Quantum particles, wavefunctions for, 3:635
- Quantum physics
- Bohr and, 1:636–639
  - natural law and, 5:225
  - ontology and, 9:888

- Quantum states  
 entangled, 8:198–199, 8:657  
 evolution of, 8:208–209  
 in quantum mathematical apparatus, 8:206  
 teleportation of, 8:199–200
- Quantum theory  
 Bohmian  
   vs. Copenhagen, empirical equivalence of, 9:576–577  
   external objectivity in, 1:631  
 Bohr and, 1:637–639  
 and causality, 1:638–639  
 chance and determinism in, 2:126–127  
 chemistry and, 9:580  
 cosmology research and, 2:565–566  
 Einstein and, 3:178–182  
 Einstein, Podolsky, Rosen paradox and, 1:630  
 empiricism and, 6:502, 9:645  
 entropy and, 2:105  
 equilibrium hypotheses and, 1:632–633  
 Heisenberg and, 4:298  
 many worlds theory in, 7:23  
 Meyerson on, 6:213  
 Nagel (Ernest) on, 6:474  
 naturalism and, 6:492  
 Neumann (John von) and, 1:638, 6:559  
 and nonlocality vs.  
   incompleteness, 1:630  
 objective world incompatibility and, 1:631  
 ontological implications of, 8:212–213  
 phenomena in, status of, 1:637  
 Planck on, 7:578–579  
 predictions in, 8:206–207  
 randomness vs. mechanism of appearance and, 1:632  
 and reality of events, 3:180–181  
 scientific law and, 7:518–519  
 on simultaneity and conventionalism, 2:524  
 space-time continuity and, 2:499  
 subject and object in, 9:741–742  
 unity of science and, 9:580  
 and Universe as closed and open system, 1:634
- Quantum Theory* (Bohm), 1:629–630
- Quantum-mechanical Hilbert-space mathematics, 6:277–278
- Quarks, in gauge theory, 4:31–32
- Quasi-hedonistic value theory, 9:639
- Quasi-theological “why,” 9:757
- Quaternio terminorum* fallacy, 5:543
- Quaternuli* (David of Dinant), 2:644
- Queer theorists, 3:585
- Quellen zur Geschichte des christlichen Gnosis* (Völker), 9:34
- Querelle de femme* (Woman question), 9:838
- Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes*, DuBos in, 3:123
- Queries* (Newton), physicotheology in, 7:558
- Quesnay, François  
   *Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
   and Stewart, 9:247
- Quesnel, Pasquier, 4:790
- Quest of the Ordinary: Lines of Skepticism and Romanticism* (Cavell), 2:116
- Qu’est-ce que la littérature* (Sartre), 8:603
- Qu’est-ce-que la propriété?* (What is property?) (Proudhon), 1:176
- Question(s), 10:32–37  
   answerability of, 9:759  
   in ethics, ability to settle, 7:6  
   factual, in moral disagreements, 6:157  
   Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:850  
   meaningfulness of, 9:759–760  
   philosophical, Wisdom (John) on, 9:797–798
- Question of a Weltanschauung, The* (Freud), 3:745
- Question of Animal Awareness, The* (Griffin), 1:201
- Question of the King of Milinda* (Conze), 2:199
- Questiones Celeberrimae in Genesim* (Mersenne), 6:152
- Questions on Aristotle’s Metaphysics* (Buridan), 1:768–769
- Questions on Aristotle’s Physics* (Buridan), 1:769
- Questions on Genesis* (Philo Judaeus), 5:585
- Questions on Physics* (Ockham), 1:773
- Quetelet, Adolphe, 2:411, 8:26–27
- Quia* arguments, 9:431
- Quicunque vult* (“Athanasian Creed”), 2:248
- Quiddity, 4:583
- Quidort, John. *See* John of Paris
- Quietism  
   Cheng Hao on, 2:145  
   of Epicureanism, 4:300  
   Fénelon and, 3:603
- Quijano, Anibal, on postcolonialism, 7:726
- Quincey, Thomas De, 3:608
- Quine, Willard Van Orman, 8:216–221  
   on *a priori* knowledge, 1:150  
   in analytic philosophy, 1:150–151  
   on analyticity, 1:166–168  
   on analytic–synthetic distinction, 1:162, 3:318, 5:84, 8:216–218, 9:345–346  
   Antony (Louise) on, 1:158  
   on attitude ascriptions, 9:37  
   on axiom of reducibility, 5:519  
   and behaviorism, 7:749, 9:62  
   on being as value of variable, 1:528  
   on “believes” as semantically unstructured predicate, 1:537  
   on Carnap, 2:43, 6:496  
   and coherence theories of knowledge, 5:93  
   on concepts, 2:417–419  
   confirmation of theory, 1:524  
   conventionalism and, 2:520, 6:675–677  
   Davidson (Donald) and, 2:646  
   *de re–de dicto* distinction in Quine, 1:537  
   on definite descriptions theory, 5:540  
   on definition, 2:665, 2:670–671  
   disquotational theory of truth and, 9:539  
   eliminative materialism and, 3:182  
   on empathy, 9:37  
   on empirical meaning, 1:149–150  
   and epistemology, 3:275, 7:750–751  
   on event theory, 3:467  
   fallibilism of, 7:750–751  
   on implicit definition, 1:167–168  
   indeterminacy of translation, 1:525  
   on indiscernibility of identicals, 5:443–545  
   and inductive empiricism, 5:83–84  
   influence of, 6:198–199  
   on innate similarity space, 4:693  
   on intensional semantics, 4:706, 9:345–346, 9:350  
   on intentional object, 4:709–710  
   Kim on, 5:72  
   on language, 5:189  
   Leśniewski and, 5:290–293  
   Lewis (D.) and, 5:313  
   on logical and grammatical form, mismatches between, 5:508  
   on logical consequence, 1:150

- Quine, Willard Van Orman, *continued*
- on logical terms, 5:531
  - Marcus and, 5:704
  - on mass/count nouns, 6:661
  - and metaphysics, 6:198
  - naturalism of, 7:751, 8:156
  - on naturalized epistemology, 6:496–497
  - and nominalism, 6:627
  - on number, 6:670
  - on ontological commitment, 9:152
  - and ontology, 7:28
  - on paraphrase, 3:629
  - on Platonic view of thinking, 9:420
  - and post-positivist debates, 8:694
  - and pragmatism, 1:162, 7:749
  - on quantification, 6:289–291
  - and radical behaviorism, 1:520
  - and radical empiricism, 5:82
  - on relational/notional distinction, 4:698
  - on Russell's paradox, 8:553
  - on second-order logic, 8:708
  - on semantic ascent, 4:710
  - on semantics, 5:556
  - on sentences, 1:151
  - on set theory, 5:520, 5:553–554
  - Smart and, 9:65
  - on social constructivism, 9:78
  - social epistemology and, 9:83
  - students of, 2:710
  - on synonymy, 1:162
  - on theories, 8:677
  - on truth, 2:649–650, 3:318
  - verifiability principle and, 9:669–670
  - and verificationism, 1:151
  - Vienna Circle and, 5:525
- “Quine as Feminist: The Radical Import of Naturalized Epistemology” (Antony), 1:158
- Quineanism, meaning in, 8:89
- Quine-Duhem conventionalist thesis, 8:217
- Quine-Duhem problem, 1:498, 3:160
- Quineian naturalism, 8:276–277
- Quinn, Philip
- on divine-command theory, 7:479
  - on life, meaning and value of, 5:358–359
  - on natural law, 6:514
- Quinn, Warren, on deontological ethics, 2:714
- Quinque voces*, 5:408
- Quintessence, Aristotle on, 6:59
- Quintilian
- on Aristotle, 3:350
  - on education, 7:367
  - on logic, 5:437
  - on oratory, 7:367
- Quod nihil scitur* (*That Nothing Is Known*) (Sanches), 8:595, 9:52
- Quodlibet* (Durandus of Saint-Pourçain), 3:148
- Quodlibeta Septem* (Ockham), 9:771
- Quodlibetal Questions* (Chatton), 2:139
- Quodlibets* (Godfrey of Fontaines), 4:131
- Qur'an, 3:536
- al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr on, 4:811
  - al-Ghazālī (Muḥammad) on, 1:119
  - analogy in, 1:139–140
  - Aristotle and, 1:651
  - contemplative discipline in, 9:300
  - creation in, 6:557
  - God and, 2:113
  - immortality in, 6:558
  - liberation in, 9:7
  - Necessary Wujūd in, 4:543
- Quus, 8:532
- ## R
- Rabbinical Judaism
- Karaite rejection of, 4:813
  - Saadya's defense of, 8:586
- Rabelais, François, 4:564
- anarchism and, 1:177
  - Bakhtin on, 1:466
  - French clandestine writings and, 2:264
  - Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597
  - on rebellion, 1:470
- Rabin, Michael, on feasibility in computability theory, 2:387
- Rabossi, Eduardo, analytic philosophy and, 5:210
- Race
- African philosophy and, 1:86
  - biological, existence of, 6:423–424
  - Ehrenfels on, 3:177
  - Enlightenment on, 3:246–247
  - environmental conditioning and, Gobineau on, 4:106–107
  - German-Aryan superiority in Chamberlain, 2:123
  - Gobineau, 4:106–107
  - historical determinism and, 3:36–37
  - in human genome mapping, 4:46
  - Jefferson and, 4:806
  - nationalism and, 6:484
  - in “positive eugenics” issues, 4:44
  - as psychosocial factor for Taine, 9:365
- Rachlin, Howard, 9:62
- Racial hygiene, Cabanis and, 2:2
- Racine, Jean
- Diderot and, 3:77
  - Fénelon on, 3:603
  - Lessing on, 5:294
- Racism, 8:223–229
- affirmative action and, 1:81–82, 9:75
  - criticism of, 8:224–225
  - Dühring and, 3:131
  - Einstein and, 3:179
  - environmental, 3:258–259
  - Frye and, 3:756
  - Gobineau on, 4:106–107
  - institutional vs. covert, 8:848
  - La Peyrère's pre-Adamite theory and, 5:196
  - in Marxism, 5:740
  - multiculturalism and, 6:424–425
  - Mussolini on, 3:554
  - sociobiology as, 3:491
  - theory, 8:224
- Racovian Catechism, 9:99–100
- Racowitza, Count von, Lassalle and, 5:203
- Radbruch, Gustav, 7:427, 8:229–230
- Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., on functional methods, 3:762–763
- Radford, Colin, in arousal theory of art, 1:303
- Radhakrishnan, Sarvepali, on Tagore, Rabindranath, 9:363
- Radiation
- background, cosmological observation and, 2:565
  - equipartition of, 4:804
- Radiative values, 9:245
- Radical empiricism, 5:82, 5:85, 6:317
- Radical feminism, 3:584, 3:600–601, 7:463
- Radical reductionism, 1:151
- Radical reformers, 8:296
- Radical translation, Quine on, 8:216–218, 8:221
- Radicalism
- philosophical
    - of Mill (James), 6:218
    - of Mill (John Stuart), 6:221
    - political, of Priestley, 8:7–8
- Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 5:578–579, 8:230–231
- Rădulescu-Motru, Constantin, 8:231
- Rae, Scott B., 4:618
- Rahner, Karl, 8:231–234



- Raichle, Marcus, on neuroimaging, 6:565
- Raiffa, Howard, on decision theory, 2:656
- Railton, Peter, 3:441, 3:526
- Raison et les normes, La* (Lalande), 5:173
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 9:50
- Rama, in meditation, 6:108
- Ramachandran, Vilayanur, 6:566
- Rāmājuna, 4:135, 4:630  
     Brahman as one reality, 1:683  
     on liberation, 5:330  
     on life, meaning and value of, 5:359  
     resemblance theory of, 9:586
- Rambler, The* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:852
- Rameau, Jean Philippe  
     in aesthetics, 1:49  
     Alembert and, 1:106
- Rameau's nephew (Le Neveu de Rameau)* (Diderot), 3:71–77, 3:410
- Ramée, Pierre de la, 5:438
- Ramified theory, 5:558, 8:554–555, 9:557–558
- Ramified Theory of Types* (Russell), 9:557
- Ramism, syllogistic moods of, 5:497
- Ramos, Samuel  
     Bolívar and, 5:205  
     generation of forgers and, 5:209  
     Zea and, 5:209
- Ramsey, Frank Plumpton, 8:234–235  
     on axiom of reducibility, 5:519  
     on decision theory, 2:655, 2:656  
     on events, 3:462  
     on existence, 3:498  
     Lewis (D.) and, 8:34  
     logic of, 5:467–468  
     and Moor's theory of truth, 2:547  
     on natural laws, 5:226  
     on nature, 6:521  
     on paradox, 5:551  
     on performative theory of truth, 7:196, 7:198  
     on physical theories, 9:417  
     pragmatism of, 7:747  
     on probability theory, 2:663, 8:29  
     on ramification, 9:557–558  
     on rational degrees of belief, 8:685  
     subjective expected utility and, 8:613  
     on truth, 2:546, 9:538  
     on values probability and confirmation theory, 2:436  
     Wittgenstein and, 9:801–802
- Ramsey, Michael, Hume and, 5:672
- Ramsey, Paul, on war, 7:157
- Ramsey test, of indicative conditionals sentences, 2:425–426
- Ramsey-sentence approach, 9:417
- Ramus, Peter, 8:236–238  
     Althusius and, 1:135  
     Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:167  
     Leibniz on, 5:441  
     on logic, 5:437, 5:438  
     logical chart method of, 5:563
- Rand, Ayn, on property, 8:74
- Randall, John Herman, 4:81
- Randolph, John F., logical diagram method of, 5:562
- Random sampling, 4:644, 8:686
- Randomness  
     chaos modeling and, 2:133  
     as evolutionary organization agency, 1:569  
     in quantum mechanics, 1:540  
     in quantum theory, 1:632–633  
     See also Chance; Chaos; Probability
- Range  
     of relation, definition of, 5:539  
     of values, definition of, 5:554
- Rank, Otto, on unconscious, 9:573
- Ranke, Leopold von, Machiavelli and, 5:628
- Rankine, William, on energy conservation, 3:231
- Rape  
     analysis of, in philosophy of sex, 7:525–526, 7:530  
     Posner on, 7:718  
     in utilitarianism, 7:718
- Rape law, as instrument of terror by the white state, 3:584–585
- Rape of the Sabine Women* (Poussin), 1:304–305
- Raphael, D. D., on equality, 3:331–332
- Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme* (Cabanis), 2:2, 6:10, 8:788
- Rasā'il Ikhwān al-Ṣafā'* (The epistles of the brethren of purity), 4:575
- Rashdall, Hastings, 8:238–239  
     on punishment, 8:161  
     utilitarianism of, 9:605
- Rasselas* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:852, 4:853
- Ratio  
     Berkeley on, 2:495  
     compounding, 9:342  
     in Euclid, 2:492  
     Eudoxian-Euclidean, and real numbers, 2:493–494  
     in music, 1:41  
     of numbers, 6:670–671
- Ratio* (journal), 3:753
- Ratio Inveniendi Medium Terminum* (Corner), 5:439
- Ratio quantity scales, 6:88
- “Rational,” conduct-guiding function of, 4:862–863
- Rational, faith as, 3:534–537
- Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion, A* (Stillingfleet), 9:249
- Rational authority, Weber (Max) on, 9:735
- Rational benevolence, in moral principles, 6:374
- Rational choice/rational choice theory  
     Davidson (Donald) on, 2:645–648  
     and decision theory, 2:654  
     duty and, 3:152–153  
     emotion and, 3:200–201  
     goal of, 2:655  
     language of thought and, 5:192  
     Savage on, 8:613  
     See also Decision theory
- Rational consensus, theory of, Lehrer and Wagner on, 5:248
- Rational Dependent Animals* (MacIntyre), 9:75
- Rational inquiry  
     conditions of, and doubt, 3:104  
     revealing the need to accept some fundamental principles on faith, 3:631
- Rational intuition. See Intuition
- Rational moral discourse, emotivism and, 3:207
- Rational number(s)  
     Brouwer on, 2:502  
     as commensurable magnitudes, 2:492  
     definition of, 5:554
- Rational or “intelligible” world, 5:36
- Rational persuasion, 7:731–732
- Rational Philosophy or Logic* (Wolff), 9:824
- Rational preference  
     cycles, 2:657  
     representation of, 2:656
- Rational Psychology* (Wolff), 9:824
- Rational psychology, refutation of, 5:21–22
- Rational standards, of knowing and doing, 3:617
- Rationalism, 8:239–247  
     *a priori*, 8:506  
     in aesthetics, 1:49–50, 2:580, 4:165  
     Ardigò on, 1:252  
     of Averroes, 1:650  
     Bachelard and, 1:440

Rationalism, *continued*

- Bahrtdt and, 1:457  
 Berkeley on, 1:574  
 in Carnap, 2:40–41  
 causality in, 8:245–247  
 Chubb on, 2:253  
 Collins on, 2:330–331  
 Cordovero and, 2:539  
 in Cournot, 2:576  
 creativity and, 2:589  
 critical intellect vs. poetic imagination in Carnap, 2:40–41  
 critique of Deist arguments, 1:782  
 Croce lyrical intuition and, 2:601  
 defining, 5:95  
 Deist arguments and, 1:782  
 Descartes and, 2:54, 8:240–243  
 empiricism and, 3:215, 8:240  
 in Enlightenment, 8:239–240  
 epistemology and, 3:283, 3:291–298  
 on essence and existence, 3:350  
 in ethics, 4:81, 8:247–252  
 existentialism and, 3:501, 3:507–508  
 on experience, 3:517  
 Gehlen and, 4:35  
 Gibbon and, 4:86  
 Haeckel on, 4:202–203  
 Hegel and, 8:138  
 Heraclitus and, 4:317–318  
 Hume and, 6:192  
 Inge and, 4:685  
 introspection in, 8:786  
 Islamic, Muqammiş and, 6:432  
 Jacobi's (Friedrich Heinrich) rejection of, 4:770, 4:772  
 Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:853  
 Kant and, 3:306, 5:21  
 and knowledge, 4:202–203, 5:95–96, 8:243–244  
 Landgrebe on, 5:184  
 limits to, 1:629  
 Maillat and, 5:644  
 Maimon and, 5:645  
 on mathematical propositions, 9:101  
 moral, 8:247–251  
 in Muslim theology, 4:548  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:155–159, 4:795  
 normativity in, 1:211  
 Oakeshott on, 7:2  
 one-sidedness of, 5:74  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:245, 7:248  
 Philoponus and, 7:313  
 in proofs of God, 9:407  
 Reformation and, 8:296  
 in religious philosophy, 7:492  
 Rougier on, 8:506  
 in science, 8:244–245  
 scientific, of Renan, 8:428–429  
 sensationalism and, 8:825  
 Shestov on, 9:11  
 skepticism and, 4:749  
 in socinianism, 9:100  
 in Spaventa's "circulation of Italian philosophy," 9:160  
 Spinoza and, 3:294  
 Stout on, 9:259  
 substance in, 8:245–247  
 Swedenborg and, 9:336  
 in theology, 8:240  
 theory of ideas in, 4:566  
 Tindal and, 9:503  
 Trubetskoi (Sergei) and, 9:532  
 on truth, 9:101  
 vs. voluntarism, 9:714–715  
 Whichcote and, 9:745–746  
*Rationalism in Politics* (Oakeshott), 7:2  
 Rationalist school. *See* Li Xue school  
 Rationality, 8:253–255  
 of action, 1:18  
 akratic action in, 9:729  
 Bulgakov and, 1:760  
 Carneades and, 2:47–48  
 and causation in social sciences, 7:536  
 in Chinese discursive style ethics, 2:200  
 classical, 5:679  
 Cockburn on, 2:295  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:306–307  
 Collingwood on, 2:326  
 common knowledge of, 4:18  
 comparative analysis of, 5:679  
 confirmation theory and, 2:436  
 conscience and, 2:445–447  
 in conscious qualitative states, 2:451  
 Cynic teaching on, 2:616  
 in Dge-lugs philosophy, 1:732–733  
 in economics, 1:777, 3:447  
 in education, 7:356  
 and emotions, 3:202  
 empirical, 4:495–496  
 escaping confines of, 3:631  
 in ethical naturalism, 1:688  
 evolution and, 1:566  
 in expressivism, 6:160  
 Florenskii and, 1:760  
 folk psychology and, 3:679  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 in Hegelianism, 4:273, 4:283  
 in human nature, 4:482  
 in human response to God, 1:707  
 in ideal type, 9:735  
 in judgment, 7:5  
 logic as grammar of, 1:768  
 MacIntyre on, 5:636  
 Mamardashvili on, 5:679  
 Mencius on, 2:233  
 mental content and, 2:478  
 in metaethics, 6:163–164  
 Millikan on, 6:236  
 and morality, 1:461, 1:505  
 in Nishida, 1:728  
 occasion-sensitivity of, 8:171–172  
 Parfit on, 7:120  
 personhood and, 7:240–241  
 phenomenology and, 5:679  
 Putnam on, 8:171–172  
 and religion, 1:505, 8:420  
 respect and, 8:441–442  
 of revelation, 1:479  
 Searle on, 8:705–706  
 social, Lehrer and Wagner on, 5:248  
 in subject contextualism, 2:483  
 tradition-constituted, 5:636  
 of world, Zeno of Citium on, 9:870  
 Rationality axioms, 6:89  
 Rationalization, of behavior, 8:80  
*Rationes seminales*, 1:403  
 Ratio-vitalism, 5:711, 7:45  
*Ratnāvalī (Jeweled Garland of Advice to the King)* (Nāgārjuna), 6:469–470  
 Ratramnus, 2:50  
 Ratzenhofer, Gustav, 9:102  
 Rauh, Frédéric, 5:289  
*Raum, Der* (Carnap), space geometry theory in Carnap, 2:38  
*Raum, Zeit, Materie (Space-Time-Matter)* (Weyl), 9:741  
*Raum und Zeit in der gegenwärtigen Physik* (Schlick), 8:639  
 Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix, 8:255–257  
 Bergson and, 1:563  
 Lachelier and, 5:169  
 Raven's paradox, in confirmation theory, 2:440–441  
 Ravenscroft, Ian, 3:678, 9:39  
*Raw and the Cooked, The* (Lévi-Strauss), 9:274  
 Rawls, John, 8:257–259  
 on civil disobedience, 2:260  
 on closed society, 9:98  
 on contractualism, 3:386  
 difference principle of, 8:810  
 on ethics, 7:119  
 on evil, 3:470–471

- gender-free society and, 9:75  
 on general will, 4:40  
 on the Good, 4:150  
 good-reasons approach and, 3:430–432  
 influence of, 9:611  
 on justice, 2:568–569, 3:386, 3:391–392, 4:867–868, 6:488, 9:74  
 Kant and, 2:71, 5:37–38  
 King and, 5:73  
 Kittay on, 1:158  
 on liberalism, 3:156, 5:323–325  
 on moral constructivism, 2:472  
 on morality, 3:479  
 on nationalism, 6:485–488  
 neo-Kantian political philosophy of, 5:34  
 Nozick and, 6:668  
 Nussbaum and, 6:680  
 Okin on, 3:600  
 on principle monism, 3:440–441  
 on redress of natural assets, 6:96  
 on reflective equilibrium, 1:238  
 on Rousseau, 4:40  
 on self-respect, 8:442  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 on social contract, 9:80–82  
 on utilitarianism, 7:459  
 on “veil of ignorance,” 9:74, 9:82
- Ray, John  
 Cudworth and, 2:610  
 physicotheology and, 7:557–558
- Raynal, Guillaume-Thomas-François de, 3:244
- Raz, Joseph  
 in analytical jurisprudence, 1:169  
 on authority, 9:211  
 Dworkin and, 3:156–157  
 on legal positivism, 5:241–242  
 on strong normative thesis, 5:49
- Raza *cósmica*, *La (The Cosmic Race)* (Vasconcelos), 5:208
- RCA (Recursive Comprehension Axiom), 8:455–456
- “Reaction in German—A Fragment by a Frenchman” (Bakunin), 1:471
- Reaction time, to mental imagery, 4:590–591
- Reader-response theory of interpretation, 1:314–315
- Reading, Sartre on, 4:598
- Ready state, of experimental apparatus, 8:208
- Real  
 abstract entity status as, 1:529  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732  
 Lacan on, 5:168  
 in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:740–742  
 vs. potency, Aristotle on, 7:22  
 Rehmke on, 8:303  
 religions on, 8:419–420  
 Zen awakening of self as, 1:728–729
- Real mathematics, definition of, 5:554
- Real number(s)  
 as Archimedean fields, 2:497–498  
 as arithmetic continuum, 2:489  
 arithmetico-set-theoretic concept of, 2:495–499, 2:510–511  
 Bishop on, 2:504  
 Cantor on, 2:495, 5:463  
 Cantor-Dedekind theory of, 2:497–499, 2:510–511  
 continuum hypotheses for, 2:27, 2:489  
 as Dedekind cuts of rational numbers, 2:495–496  
 definition of, 2:27, 5:554  
 and Euclidean ordered fields, 2:500  
 as Eudoxian-Euclidean ratios, 2:494  
 Frege on, 5:464  
 infinity and, 5:514  
 mathematical foundations and, 2:490  
 of ordering, 5:516  
 Robinson on, 2:506–507  
 Stevin on, 2:493  
 Tarski on, 5:480  
 Weyl on, 2:506
- Real objects, knowable by reason, 5:12
- Real possibility, vs. logical and empirical possibility, 5:20
- Real Presence, doctrine of, Luther and, 5:615
- Real-closed ordered fields, elementary continua and, 2:506
- Reale, Miguel, 8:260
- Realism, 8:260–273, 8:274–276  
 act-object distinction and, 4:560  
 aesthetics of, 1:39, 1:56  
 alethic, 1:132  
 Anderson (John) and, 1:198  
 Anselm and, 1:216  
 as antiskeptical strategy, 9:45  
 Armstrong and, 1:287  
 being in, 1:528  
 Bergson on, 1:565  
 Berkeley and, 1:574  
 Bernard of Chartres and, 1:591  
 Bingham and, 7:428  
 Blackburn and, 8:52  
 in British metaphysics, 6:198
- Cajetan on, 2:7  
 causality and, 2:97, 2:101  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:188–189  
 in Chinese thought, 2:237–238  
 Chomsky and, 2:244–245  
 Christian, 6:606  
 on connotative terms, 9:777  
 conservatism and, 2:470  
 constructivism and, 2:471  
 conventional vs. ultimate, Dge-lugs on, 1:733–734  
 cosmology models and, 2:563–564  
 Cournot and, 2:576  
 critical  
 of Jodl (Friedrich), 4:835  
 in Schlick, 8:639–640  
 of Sellars (Roy), 8:732  
 criticism of, 9:593–594  
 Diderot and, 3:77  
 direct, 2:97, 8:262–265  
 discrediting of, 4:559  
 dualist, 8:265–268  
 Dummett and, 3:132  
 Einstein and, 3:181–182, 7:579  
 Einstein’s, Copenhagen interpretation and, 2:530  
 vs. empiricism, 6:502  
 entity, 2:142, 8:692  
 epistemic optimism of, 8:690–692  
 epistemology, 3:313–316  
 in ethics, 7:330  
 existence in, 8:689  
 Flaubert and, 1:56  
 Geyser and, 4:82  
 and good and evil, 2:13  
 Husserl and, 3:312  
 vs. idealism, 4:552  
 on idealist metaphysics, 6:170  
 in illusory experiences, 4:588–589  
 immanent  
 metaphysics of, 6:171  
 and universals, 6:179–180  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:413, 9:543  
 indirect, 2:101, 8:265–268  
 internal, 7:749, 8:171–172  
 Kim on, 5:72  
 legal, 5:245–247, 7:427–429, 7:461, 8:71  
 economics and, 7:461  
 influence of, 5:247  
 as legal positivism, 5:238  
 rise of, 5:246–247  
 Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308–309  
 in literature, 1:337  
 logical positivism on, 5:526  
 Lukács on, 5:603  
 Masaryk and, 6:1–2  
 McCosh and, 6:71

Realism, *continued*

- Meinong on, 3:312  
 metaphysical, 6:171, 7:749  
 Millikan and, 6:237  
 mind-independence of world in, 8:689  
 modal, 5:313, 7:23  
 moderate  
   of Aquinas, 9:425  
   Ockham on, 9:772  
   in Scholasticism, 9:773  
 Montague (William) and, 6:331  
 Moore and, 6:352  
 moral, 6:161–163, 6:379–382  
 naive, 7:189–190  
 natural, critical realism and, 8:732  
 and naturalism, mathematical, 8:273–278  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:158, 5:137  
 neo-Kantianism and, 3:311  
 new, 6:584–589, 7:204  
 and nominalism, in Burley and Ockham, 1:773  
 number in, 6:673  
 Nyāya-Vaiśeika. *See* Nyāya-Vaiśeika realism  
 ownership in, 8:71  
 particulars in, 6:174–181  
 Peirce and, 7:744  
 perception and, 7:178–190  
 perspective, 6:75, 8:263–264  
 pessimistic induction and, 8:692  
 phenomenalism and, 7:271–273  
 photographic, 9:690  
 Planck and, 7:579  
 Platonic, 6:674–676, 9:587–591  
 Pound and, 7:427  
 practical, and beliefs, 1:463  
 on properties, 8:65–66  
 in Purvamimamsa-Uttaramimamsa schools, 4:134  
 Putnam and, 7:749, 8:171–172  
 and quantum mechanics, 1:539, 7:477  
 in quantum theory, 1:634  
 of representational theory of mind, 6:141–142  
 representative, 8:8–9  
   on causation of sense data, 8:819  
   on memory, 6:124  
   perception and, 7:179–183, 7:186  
   phenomenalism and, 7:271–273  
 Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:501–502  
 Royce on, 6:584  
 Russell and, 3:315–316, 8:540–541  
 in Sautrānikita doctrine, 1:745  
 Scandinavian, 8:71  
 Schlick on, 8:640–641  
 scientific, 8:688–694, 8:700–701  
   Rescher on, 8:440  
   of Vasconcelos, 9:648  
 on sense data, 8:818  
 in Shepherd's causality, 9:10  
 socialist, 1:59, 1:68–69  
 Solov'ëv on, 9:123  
 Stout on, 9:259  
 structural, 8:692  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:732–734  
 truth in, 1:132  
 and universals, 1:287, 3:289–290, 6:174–181, 7:24–25, 9:582–594, 9:773  
 Vasubandhu and, 1:751–752  
 William of Champeaux and, 8:592  
 Woodbridge and, 9:842  
 Wyclif and, 9:851  
 Zola and, 1:56  
 “Realism and the New Way of Words” (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733  
*Realism with a Human Face* (Putnam), 8:170  
*Réalisme chrétien et l'idéalisme grec, Le* (Laberthonnière), 5:165  
*Realist Conception of Truth, A* (Alston), 1:132  
 Realist theory of independence, 6:331  
 Realistic monism, of Riehl, 8:467  
 Realistic personalism, 7:234  
*Realistische Grundzüge* (Riehl), 8:467  
 Reality  
   absolute, Brahman as, 1:684  
   African vs. European view of, 1:83  
   in ancient Greece, 7:487–488  
   apparent vs. true, 6:184  
   appearance and, 1:229–232, 6:79, 7:22, 7:187–188, 9:684  
   Aquinas on, 2:539  
   Averroes on, 1:424  
   Bergson on, 9:488  
   Berkeley on, 1:581–582  
   Bloch on, 1:615  
   Bosanquet on, 1:662  
   Bradley on, 3:310–311  
   Brahman as, 1:684  
   Buddhism on, 2:221  
   Carnap on, 2:38–40  
   in Cartesian epistemology, 2:57  
   Cassirer on, 2:67  
   in Catholicism, vs. science, 9:888  
   and certainty, 4:770  
   chaos partitioning and, 2:39  
   Chernyshevskii on, 2:146  
   in Chinese Buddhism, 4:793  
   in Chinese philosophy of language, 2:202–208  
   in Chinese philosophy on ultimate, 2:220–221  
   Chwistek's plurality of, 2:255  
   coherence truth theory and, 2:310  
   Coleridge on, 2:318  
   of color, 1:39  
   common sense and, Moore on, 2:359  
   communism and, 2:367  
   Confucius on, 2:201  
   as consistent and harmonious, 1:678  
   construction of, 8:623–624, 9:76  
   contradictions and, 9:590, 9:807  
   Creighton on, 2:592  
   in Daoism, 2:221, 7:486  
   Dau Zhen on, 2:622  
   David of Dinant on, 2:645  
   Descartes on, 2:742–744  
   description of, 6:634  
   Dilthey on, 3:80  
   of disease, 7:465–466  
   Dōgen on, 3:95–96  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
   vs. dreams, 3:105–108  
   Driesch on, 3:111–112  
   Dühring on, 3:130  
   Eddington on, 3:165  
   Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167–168  
   efficaciousness as mark of, 6:493  
   Einstein on, 3:180  
   emanationism and, 3:188–190  
   emptiness of phenomena and, 6:470  
   *Encyclopédie* on, 3:223  
   of error, 6:588  
   European vs. African view of, 1:83  
   of evil, 1:362–363  
   existentialism and, 3:501–502, 6:195  
   of film, 7:382  
   Fries on, 3:752  
   generality and, 1:581–582  
   Gentile on, 4:50  
   in Gestalt theory, 4:73–74  
   Gongsun Long and, 4:148  
   Hägerström on, 4:205  
   Herbart and, 7:376  
   hierarchy of, 1:423  
   in Hinduism, 7:486  
   historical narrative and, 7:396–397  
   hypostasis as hierarchy of, 7:609  
   and identity, 6:213  
   in illusory experience, 4:586  
   imagination and, 1:341

- in Indian philosophy, 4:135, 5:326, 6:531, 9:542
- intellectual inaccessibility of, 1:570
- intuition and, 1:570
- Jainism on, 4:631
- in James's evolutionary theory, 4:780
- in James's metaphysics, 4:784
- Jeans on, 4:804
- John of St. Thomas on, 4:845
- Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:847–848
- Kant on, 5:12
- knowable as, 7:330
- knowledge and, 4:771, 5:712–713, 9:792
- Laas on, 5:164
- language and, 2:201–208, 4:543, 7:262–263, 9:806
- layered view of, 5:71
- Leopardi on, 5:285–286
- Levinas on, 5:304
- Liebmann on, 5:344–345
- and “living knowledge,” 3:717
- Locke on, 3:2–3
- Losskii on, 5:577
- Lotze on, 5:581, 5:582
- Luther on, 5:613–615
- in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:744
- Maritain on, 5:712–714
- Marty on, 5:729
- and mathematical models in black holes, 1:607–608
- McCall on, 9:470–471
- of meaning, 7:401–402
- mental content and, 2:477, 4:804
- in metaphysics, 6:199, 6:208–210
- in mimesis, 6:252
- mind-body problem in, Geulincx on, 4:80
- as “monodual” coincidence of opposites, 3:716
- Moore (G. E.) on, 3:314
- moral
- in metaethics, 6:160–161
  - Murdoch on, 6:434
- of morality
- in Price, 8:2
  - in Taylor (Alfred), 9:373–374
- mutually constitutive transactions and, 3:566
- Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475
- name identity and, 2:204
- Nasr on, 6:480
- in naturalism, 6:492
- in Neoplatonism, 6:548
- number as basis of, 9:6
- objectification and, 1:560
- objective. *See* Objective reality
- in ontological argument for the existence of God, 7:15
- optimistic doctrine of, 7:248
- Otto on, 7:59–60
- Parmenides on, 7:762
- Peirce on, 6:194, 7:166–173
- perspectives in, 6:82
- in phenomenology, 2:38, 6:195
- in philosophical methodology, 7:330
- physical
- Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646–647, 2:648
  - and evil, problem of, 3:470, 3:472
  - Hinduism on, 3:471
  - Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:847–848
  - Zoroastrianism on, 3:471
- physicalism on, 7:553
- Platonic, 6:185, 7:488, 7:608
- Plotinus on, 3:401
- pragmatic theory of truth and, 9:537
- pragmatism and, 4:781
- of present, *vs.* past and future, in Augustine, 9:461
- as process, 1:110
- Proclus on, 8:41, 8:42
- in Purvamimamsa-Uttaramimamsa schools, Samkara on, 4:135
- quantum theory and, 3:180–181
- rational coherence and, 6:606
- representing, 5:114
- Rickert on, 8:459
- Riehl on, 6:541
- Royce on, 8:519–520
- Santayana on, 2:595
- Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:624
- in science, *vs.* Catholicism, 9:888
- scientific conventions and, 2:521–522
- of self, 8:132–133
- sentence as model of, 9:803–804
- in Shin Buddhism, 9:14
- social
- language and, 3:563
  - as objectification, 1:559–560
- Spencer on, 7:377
- spiritual, physics as external manifestation of, 3:556
- of style, 1:331
- subject-object and, 1:615, 5:708
- Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744
- in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163–164
- tautologies and, 9:807
- theory of Forms and, 9:590
- theurgy and, 9:125
- Tillich on, 9:459
- of time
- Augustine on, 9:485
  - McTaggart on, 9:464
- time as attribute of, 1:110
- Tolstoy on, 9:512
- Tooley on, 9:471
- of Trinity in Christianity, 2:248
- in truth, authority derived from, 4:782
- ultimate. *See* Ultimate reality
- Unamuno on, 9:569
- unity of, 7:761–762, 9:647
- Vaihinger on, 9:628
- Varisco on, 9:647
- Voltaire on, 9:710–711
- Whitehead on, 9:750–752
- Wittgenstein on, 2:546, 9:806
- Wolff on, 9:827
- Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884
- “Reality of the Past, The” (Anscombe), 1:213
- Reality principle, 8:146
- Realizability, 6:428
- Kleene and, 4:741
  - modified, 4:741
  - multiple, 6:427–432, 6:644–646, 8:285
- Realization
- action *vs.*, 1:618
  - in Buddhism, 1:724
  - conceptual prehension in, 9:752
  - counterfactuals and, 3:758
  - of functional properties, 3:757
  - mental causation and, 6:135–136
  - of philosophy, revolution as, 5:735
- Realm of Matter, The* (Santayana), 2:597
- Realms of Being* (Santayana), 8:597
- Realms of value, 9:637
- Realms of Value* (Perry), 3:423, 7:204
- Realpolitik, 7:660–661
- Reardon, Betty, 4:874
- Rearranging operators, fallacy of, 3:540–542
- Reason, 8:279–282
- a fortiori*, 7:735
  - for action
    - vs.* cause of action, 3:20
    - in explanation, 2:645–648  - as adaptation to world, 1:559
  - in aesthetics, 9:820
  - d'Ailly on, 1:98
  - Anselm of Canterbury on, 3:403
  - in anthropology, 7:319–320
  - apodicticity of, 1:429

Reason, *continued*

- Aquinas on, 3:404, 9:426, 9:434  
 in Arab thought, 1:130  
 ascribing maxims to, 5:26  
 Augustine on, 1:393–395, 3:402  
 authority of, 7:730  
 Averroes on, 1:422, 1:429  
 Balguy on, 1:475  
 belief and, 7:581, 7:735  
 Bernard of Clairvaux on, 3:403  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 Bradley on, 3:311  
 Calvin on, 2:10  
 Cambridge Platonists on, 2:13  
 causality and, 7:735  
 and Christianity, 1:650, 3:246  
 classical, emergence of, 3:699  
 cognitive powers of, 5:12  
 Coleridge on, 2:317  
 Collins on, 2:330  
 common consent arguments for  
 God's existence and, 2:348  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 conversational implicature in,  
 4:184  
 Cournot on, 2:576–577  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 Crusius on, 2:606  
 Dai Zhen on, 2:621–622  
 Damascius on, 2:623  
 in decision theory, 2:655  
 in definition of irrationalism,  
 4:746  
 Deleuze on, 2:694  
 and democracy, 2:704  
 demonstration as highest, 1:426  
 Descartes on, 2:723–724,  
 2:733–739, 2:745–746  
 determinism and, 3:5  
 in dialectical method, 4:271–272  
 Diderot on, 3:223  
 Dilthey on, 3:79–80  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99–100, 3:501  
 Duhem on, 3:127  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:143–144  
 Enlightenment and, 3:242–246  
 and ethics, 3:143–144, 7:736–737,  
 8:633  
 in European vs. Chinese science,  
 2:218  
 in existentialism, 7:46  
 experience and, 1:49, 1:476,  
 3:214–215  
 faith and, 1:505, 3:530  
 in Averroism, 1:429  
 Bayle on, 1:505  
 Collingwood on, 2:326  
 John of Jandun on, 4:838–839  
 Newman on, 6:583  
 Unamuno on, 9:567  
 Whichcote on, 9:745  
 Foucault on, 7:729  
 Gay on, 4:34–35  
 Gerson on, 4:67  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 Glanvill on, 4:96–97  
 goal-oriented behavior and, 7:735,  
 7:736  
 and God, knowledge of, 1:114,  
 4:112–113  
 and good of man, 9:457  
 as guide, 7:735  
 Hegel on, 3:309–310, 3:610, 4:263,  
 4:266, 4:271–272, 5:232  
 Hobbes on, 3:405–406  
 Hume on, 7:735  
 and induction, 1:653, 1:686  
 instrumental, 7:735–736  
 as intellectual faculty, 5:21  
 in internalism, 4:714–716, 7:737  
 intuitive, 5:713  
 Islamic Enlightenment and, 3:249  
 in Jansenism, 4:790  
 in Jaspers's psychology. *See*  
*Vernunft*  
 Jewish Enlightenment and,  
 3:249–250  
*kalam* on, 3:69–70  
 Kant on, 3:308, 3:410, 7:729  
 and knowledge, 4:812  
 Krause on, 5:147  
 La Mothe Le Vayer on, 5:182  
 La Rochefoucauld on, 5:201  
 Lalande on, 5:172–173  
 Lamennais on, 5:177  
 and language structure, 2:647–648  
 law and, 6:73, 7:418, 8:615  
 Law (W.) on, 5:220  
 Le Roy on, 5:288  
 Leopardi on, 5:286  
 Lewis (C. S.) on, 4:607  
 liberation theology on, 5:332  
 limits of, 1:707, 3:99–100, 3:699  
 linguistic operation in, 8:787  
 Lloyd on, 5:373  
 locality of, 4:609  
 Locke on, 5:379, 5:387, 5:392  
 Lotze on, 5:581  
 Lu Xiangshan on, 5:618  
 Luther on, 5:613–617  
 Maimonides on, 5:651  
 Maritain on, 5:713–714  
 Marx on, 3:68  
 in materialism, 6:10  
 Mercier on, 6:144–145  
 and metaphysics, 3:752, 6:201  
 Meyerson on, 6:213  
 Milton on, 6:250  
 in mind-body problem, 6:262  
 Molina Garmendia on, 6:324  
 and morality, 1:461, 4:81, 5:24,  
 5:138, 9:833  
 motivation and, 7:737  
 Mullā Ṣadrā on, 6:418  
 music and, 1:49  
 in Mu'tazilite theology, 4:811–812  
 Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475  
 natural law and, 6:508, 6:512  
 Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:535  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:622  
 Neoplatonists on, 3:400  
 Newman (John Henry) on,  
 6:577–578  
 Niebuhr on, 6:606  
 non-localized nature of, 4:609  
 normative, in moral rightness,  
 6:163–164  
 Oakeshott on, 7:2  
 objects of, 8:280–281  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:46  
 Otto on, 7:59–60  
 Paine on, 7:73  
 Pannenberg on, 7:82  
 Parmenides of Elea on, 7:123–124  
 Pascal on, 7:132  
 passion and, 9:715  
 Plato on, 2:698, 9:794  
 possessing concepts of its own,  
 5:12  
 in postmodernism, 7:729, 7:730  
 powers of, 8:281–282  
 practical, 7:735–738. *See also*  
 Rationalism  
 and contemplation (*otium*) vs.  
 practical life (*negotium*),  
 1:444  
 Habermas on, 3:91  
 highest good in communism  
 and, 2:367  
 Kant on, 4:613, 5:24  
 and naturalistic understanding  
 of virtue and vice, 3:685  
 novel conception of, 3:685  
 Ritschl on, 8:480–481  
 practical effectiveness of, 5:24  
 “pure,” capacities of, 5:12–13  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:182  
 questions and, 8:279–281  
 rationality and, 8:253  
 Régis on, 8:300  
 regulative employment of, 5:26  
 religious truth and, 7:59  
 repudiation of, 5:77

- revelation and, 1:505–506, 1:707, 4:828  
 Hobbes on, 4:421–422  
 Hume on, 4:512  
 role of, 7:735  
 Romero on, 8:492  
 rules and, 7:736  
 Saadya on, 8:586  
 Saint-Hyacinthe on, 8:588  
 Santayana on, 8:598–599  
 Sartre on, 3:503  
 Schelling's law of identity in, 8:621  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:633  
 Scholastics on, 5:615–616  
 as self-ordering experience, 1:477  
 self-reliance of, principle of, 3:753  
 Shestov on, 9:11–12  
 skepticism and, 1:505, 4:500–501  
 and soul, 7:319–320  
 speculative, 5:713–714, 9:426  
 Spinoza on, 3:295–296  
 Steinheim on, 4:828  
 Stoics on, 3:400, 5:569  
 sufficient  
   in argument for existence of God, 9:407  
   Geyser on, 4:83  
   insufficiency of, 4:787–788  
 vs. superstition, 8:47  
 Thomasius on, 9:441  
 Tindal on, 5:220, 9:503  
 Trubetskoi (Sergei) and, 9:532  
 and truth, 3:631, 9:833–834  
 Tschirnhaus on, 9:549  
 Voltaire on, 9:713  
 and will, 9:250–251  
 Wollaston on, 9:833–834  
 women and, 9:836–837  
 Zen'kovskii on, 9:868  
*See also* Intellect
- Reason [term], 8:280
- Reason and Analysis* (Blanshard), 1:613–614
- “Reason and Belief in God” (Plantinga), 7:581
- Reason and Goodness* (Blanshard), 1:614
- Reason and Morality* (Gewirth), 4:81
- Reason and Nature* (Cohen, Morris), 2:307
- Reason and Religion* (Norris), 6:655–656
- Reason and Responsibility: Readings in Some Basic Problems of Philosophy* (Feinberg), 3:562
- Reason and Revelation in the Middle Ages* (Gilson), 4:92
- Reason in Art* (Santayana), 1:57, 1:63, 8:598
- Reason in Common Sense* (Santayana), 8:599
- Reason in Religion* (Santayana), 8:599
- “Reason Is Faith Cultivating Itself” (Collingwood), 2:326
- Reason of Wolff's Classes in Mathematics and Global Philosophy* (Wolff), 9:823–824
- Reason the Only Oracle of Man, or a Compendious System of Natural Religion* (Allen), 2:690
- Reasonable, in European vs. Chinese science, 2:218
- Reasonableness  
   in Balguy, 1:475  
   induction justification, 1:686
- Reasonableness of Christianity, The* (Locke), 3:246, 4:112, 5:375, 5:390–395, 9:505
- Reasoning  
   by analogy, in confirmation theory, 2:439  
   Aristotle on, 1:270–271  
   Baile and, 1:502–503, 1:507  
   beliefs and, 1:510  
   biological matrix of, 8:625  
   case-based, 1:237–238  
   as causal process, 6:133  
   concrete, 6:577–578  
   Crusius on, 2:607  
   defeasible, 6:642  
   dialectic vs. scientific, 1:270  
   discursive, 9:427  
   formal vs. informal, 6:577  
   Hobbes on, 5:631  
   Hume on, 8:132  
   from known to unknown, 9:408–409  
   legal, 3:156, 7:447–452, 7:458–459  
   mathematical  
   formalization of, 3:646  
   Frege on, 5:463  
   metaphor in, in Chinese metaphysics, 2:222  
   modeling, imprecision and, 3:766  
   monotonicity in, 6:642  
   moral  
   Ayer on, 6:157  
   Baier on, 3:431  
   circularity in, 3:547  
   Dau Zhen on, 2:622  
   emotion in, 3:579  
   Hare on, 6:158  
   vs. nonmoral, 7:737
- Toulmin on, 3:431
- truth in religion derived from, 5:30
- nature and, 8:633–634
- Newton on, 6:592–593
- Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595
- patterns of, 5:506–507
- precognition and, 7:754
- probability and, 6:579–580
- “reason preserving” in, 4:184
- Reinhold on, 8:334
- Rignano on, 8:476
- semantics and, 1:343
- as sensation, 4:637
- society and, 8:633–634
- by syllogism, 6:600
- in theology, 1:93
- theoretical, belief in, 1:533
- by women, 1:355
- See also* Thinking
- Reasons  
   for actions, 1:18  
   internalism of, 4:714  
   moral, as hypothetical, not categorical, 3:685  
   subject contextual epistemic structure of, 2:482–483
- Reasons against Restraining the Press* (Tindal), 9:502
- Reasons and Persons* (Parfit), 7:229
- ethics and, 7:119–120
- on self-effacing standards of conduct, 3:441
- Reazione idealistica contro la scienza, La* (Aliotta), 1:127
- Rebel, The* (Camus), 2:22, 3:427
- Rebelión de las masas, La (The Revolt of the Masses)* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47, 7:547
- Rebirth, 8:331–333. *See also* Reincarnation
- Rebuttal, of syllogistic dilemma, 5:503
- Recaséns Siches, Luis, as *trasterrados*, 5:209
- Recherche de la vérité* (Malebranche), 1:288, 2:57, 2:757, 5:663–666
- “Recherche des loix du mouvement” (Maupertuis), 6:66
- Recherche d'une première vérité, La* (Lequier), 5:287
- Recherches philosophiques sur la nécessité de s'assurer par soi-même de la vérité* (Saint-Hyacinthe), 8:588
- Recherches sur la theorie de la demonstration* (Hilbert), 5:472
- “Recherches sur l'attraction des spheroides homogènes” (Lagrange), on potential energy, 3:228

- Recherches sur l'organisation des corps vivans* (Lamarck), 5:173
- Recht des Besitzes, Das* (The right of possession) (Savigny), 8:614
- Recht des Besitzes, Das* (Schuppe), 8:664
- Recipients  
 of injustice, requirement of, 4:863–864  
 justice oriented on, 4:867–868
- Reciprocity (causal interaction), in *Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant), 5:20
- “Reclamation of the Freedom of Thought from the Princes of Europe” (Fichte), 1:377
- Reclus, Elisee, 5:154
- Recognition  
 act of, 3:617  
 in agent-relative knowledge, 8:710  
 as belief, 1:199  
 false picture of, 4:594  
 Hegel on, 4:262  
 of law, 7:458  
 as learning, 1:44  
 in phenomenology, 7:287  
 rule of, 7:458  
 in Schlick’s knowledge of sameness, 8:640  
 of three-dimensional object, 4:594
- Recognition respect, 8:441
- Recollection  
 conation in, 9:260  
 theory of  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:588–589  
 Socrates on, 3:283–284
- Reconciliation of Two Sages* (al-Fārābī), 7:610
- Reconsiderations* (Toynbee), 9:517
- Reconstruction in Philosophy* (Dewey), 3:44
- Records of History* (Sima Qian), 5:194
- Rectangular charts, as logical diagrams, 5:561
- Recurrence of phenomena, Lachelier on, 5:169
- Recursion, transfinite, definition of, 5:558
- Recursion theorem, in computability theory, 2:382. *See also* Computability theory
- Recursive Comprehension Axiom (RCA), 8:455–456
- Recursive enumerability, computing machines and, 2:402
- Recursive function(s)  
 in combinatory arithmetic, 2:338  
 definition of, 5:554  
 in early computing, 2:401  
 Gödel on, 5:474  
 Skolem on, 5:472  
 terminology of, 2:378
- Recursive (inductive) definition, 5:540  
 in Peano, 5:465  
 in Tarski’s truth theory, 2:548–549
- Recursive number theory, definition of, 5:554
- Recursive set, definition of, 5:554
- Recursively enumerable, 2:583–584, 5:554
- Recursiveness  
 Church on, 5:476  
 in computability theory, 2:376–378
- Redargutio Philosophiarum* (Bacon, Francis), 1:451
- Redelmeier, D., on decision theory, 2:657
- Redemption  
 Benjamin on, 1:546  
 in Blake, 1:611  
 in Christianity, 2:248–249  
 Kabbalists on, 5:2  
 from selfhood, through society, 4:773–774
- Reden über die Religion (Speeches on Religion)* (Schleiermacher), 5:297
- Redfield, Robert, on universal values, 3:420
- Redi, Francesco, on spontaneous generation, 5:359–360
- Rediscovery of the Mind, The* (Searle), 2:395
- Reducibility  
 axiom of, 5:554–557  
 in combinatory logic, 2:336  
 multiple realizability and, 6:644  
 supervenience and, 9:327
- Reductio ad absurdum* arguments  
 Anselm on, 1:216  
 definition of, 5:545–555  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732  
 improper, 3:538  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:411  
 Leibniz on, 5:443  
 Nāgārjuna on, 6:470  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744  
 Valla on, 5:437  
 in Zeno of Elea, 9:872
- Reduction, 8:282–287  
 Bolzano’s method of, 5:445–446  
 as functional explanation, 6:570  
 in Husserl, 9:489  
 intertheoretic, 6:569  
 in multiple realizability, 6:429–431  
 Nagelian, 6:569, 8:283–285, 9:162  
 neo-Nagelian, 8:284  
 in neuroscience, 6:569–571  
 Pauler’s method of, 7:145  
 perceptual, 7:184  
 scientific, 7:520  
 of second-figure, 5:498  
 of syllogisms, 5:497, 5:555  
 of universals, 6:176–178
- Reductionism, 2:89–93, 7:277, 7:285  
 Baker (Lynne Rudder) on, 1:463–464  
 behaviorism and, 1:520  
 on belief, justification of, 7:357  
 Cantor-Dedekind theory and, 2:501  
 causality and, 2:95–96, 2:98–102  
 and chaos theory in science, 2:133  
 of Chernyshevskii, 2:146  
 computationalism and, 2:391  
 and determinism, 6:172  
 Epicurus and, 3:269  
 Fodor on, 6:644  
 functional, 5:72, 6:570  
 genes and, 7:343–344  
 Humean, 2:96–100  
 intention in, 1:20–21  
 in medicine, 7:467  
 in non-Humean reductionism, 2:100–101  
 opposition to, 7:281–283  
 personal identity in, 7:230  
 in philosophy of mind, 1:520, 1:526, 10:37–40  
 and physics, 2:142–143  
 properties in, 8:65–66  
 radical, 1:151  
 and science, 9:579–580  
 singularism and, 2:101–102  
 special sciences and, 9:161  
 of Titchener, 8:142
- Reductive empiricism, 8:689
- Reductive explanation, functional, 6:570
- Reductive functionalization, 5:72
- Reductive methods  
 in Abhidharma Buddhism, 1:740  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:756–757  
 in Carneades, 2:47–48  
 Charron’s, 2:135  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732  
 of Pauler, 7:145  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:744
- Reductive psychologism, 5:34
- Redundancy, of properties, 8:66–67
- Redundancy argument, 3:690



- Reduplication argument, for personal identity, 7:229
- Rée, Paul, Nietzsche and, 6:611
- Reference, 8:288–290
  - accessory ideas and, 8:776
  - anaphora and, 1:171–174
  - in animal communication, 1:204
  - of belief attributions, 1:536
  - Brightman on, 1:694–695
  - causal theory of, 8:172, 8:289, 9:417
  - in Chinese philosophy, 2:188–189, 2:202–204
  - in Chisholm’s metaphysics, 2:243
  - concepts and, 2:415–417
  - in definite descriptions, 9:264
  - demonstratives and, 8:746
  - descriptivist theory of, 9:417
  - in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732
  - direct, 5:704, 8:61–62, 8:289
  - Evans on, 3:459–461
  - as external and sensation of touch, 1:705
  - Frege on, 3:727–728, 5:464, 8:60–61, 8:736, 8:800
  - Kripke on, 7:409
  - as many-to-one vs. one-to-one mappings, 2:205
  - in mental direction, 1:689
  - minimal theory of, 8:290
  - new semantic theory of, 8:747
  - personalism and, 7:235
  - in philosophy of language, 7:408
  - and probabilities in possible worlds, 2:94
  - probability and, 8:32–33
  - of proper name, 5:548
  - in purpose-perspective-sensitivity, 2:204–205
  - Putnam on, 2:417
  - in Quineanism, 8:89
  - in religious language, 8:419
  - sense and, 8:736, 8:800, 8:829
  - in speech, 7:407
  - symbol grounding as, 2:241
  - of theoretical terms, 9:417
  - in time, 9:462–463
  - See also* Private language/private language problem
- “Reference and Contingency” (Evans), 3:461
- Reference Guide* (Yolton and Yolton), 5:394
- Referential anaphora, 1:171
- Referential opacity, 5:555, 5:704
- Referentialism, in classical Indian philosophy, 9:544
- Referents, 8:759, 8:794
  - context and, 8:62
  - in neo-Russellianism, 8:89
- Refinement, and incremental attainment of nirvāṇa, 1:724
- Reflection
  - and action, 1:565
  - anti-theory of, 1:459
  - in Buddhism, 1:724
  - colors as, 2:332
  - as community activity, 1:459
  - Condillac on, 2:423
  - in Confucianism, 2:173, 2:177–179
  - in judgment, 7:5
  - law of, in classical mechanics, 2:282
  - Locke on, 5:380–381, 5:385
  - Marcel on, 5:700–701
  - and moral judgments, 9:739
  - mystery and, 5:701
  - in phenomenology, 7:287–289, 7:297
  - primary and secondary, 5:700–701
  - Reinhold on, 8:334
  - transcendental, 5:709
  - in wisdom, 9:794–795
- “Reflections of a Temporalist on the New Realism” (Lovejoy), 5:592
- Reflections on the Conduct of Human Life* (Norris), 6:655
- Reflections on the Formation and the Distribution of Riches* (Turgot), 9:550
- Reflections on the Revolution in France* (Burke), 1:771–772, 7:73, 9:837
- Reflections on Violence* (Sorel), 9:677
- Reflective agreement, between personal and social will, 7:205
- Reflective equilibrium, 8:290–295
  - act utilitarianism and, 9:611–613
  - in applied ethics, 1:238
  - vs. deductivism, 1:238
  - Rawls on, 5:323, 8:259
  - rule utilitarianism and, 9:613–615
- Reflective examination, perception and, 7:177
- Reflective or mediate knowledge, 3:752
- Reflective thinking, in phenomenology, 7:288
- Reflectiveness, consciousness and, 2:449
- “Reflex Arc Concept in Psychology, The” (Dewey), 3:45
- Reflex theory of behavior
  - Marxism and, 7:150
  - Pavlov and, 7:149–150
- Reflexes of the Brain* (Sechenov), 7:151
- Réflexions critiques sur la poésie et sur la peinture* (DuBos), 3:123
- Réflexions critiques sur quelques passages de rhéteur Longin* (Boileau), 1:640
- Réflexions philosophiques sur l’origine des langues et la signification des mots* (Maurertuis), 8:783
- Réflexions sur la formation et la distribution des richesses* (Turgot), 9:550
- Réflexions sur la peine capital* (*Reflections on the Guillotine*) (Camus), 2:23
- Réflexions sur la Question Juive (Anti-Semite and Jew)* (Sartre), 8:610
- Reflexions sur la violence* (*Réflexions on violence*) (Sorel), 9:132
- “Réflexions sur le Phlogistique” (Lavoisier), 5:217
- Reflexive act, intuitive cognition of, 9:774
- Reflexive relation, 4:568, 5:555
- Reflexivity, mind and, 6:81
- Reform
  - Bergson on, 1:571
  - education as, 7:366
  - irrationality and, 4:752
  - and “law as it ought,” 1:553
  - and moral obligations in business, 1:779–780
  - neo-Confucian, 2:158
  - punishment and, 8:165–167
  - utopianism and, 9:619–620
- Reformation, 8:295–298
  - age of, 8:295–297
  - Aristotelianism in, 1:261
  - deists on, 2:683
  - education in, 7:369
  - Erasmus on, 3:338–339
  - Franck on, 3:713
  - Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597
  - Melanchthon in, 6:119
  - moral, 8:166–167
  - political philosophy and, 7:661–662
  - Servetus and, 8:831
  - skepticism in, 9:50–52
  - social contract theory and, 9:81
- Reformed churches, 8:296
- Reformed epistemology, 7:481–482
- Refusal of permission, vs. request, in medical ethics, 3:457–458
- Refutation by logical analogy, definition of, 5:534
- Réfutation de l’ouvrage d’Helvétius* (*Refutation of Helvétius*) (Diderot), 3:71
- Réfutation de Spinoza* (Boulainvilliers), 9:193

- Refutation des erreurs de Bonoit de Spinoza* (Boulainvilliers), 1:670
- Refutation of Deism* (Shelley), 9:8
- “Refutation of Idealism” (Kant), 9:44
- “Refutation of Idealism, The” (Moore), 3:125, 3:314, 4:559, 8:821, 9:200
- “Refutation of Philosophy” (al-Ghazālī), 6:558
- “Refutation of Realism, The” (Stace), 9:200
- Refutation of the Materialists* (al-Afghānī), 3:248–249
- “Refutation of the Principles of Christianity” (Crescas), 2:592
- Refutations* (Zeno), 9:253
- Regan, Tom, on environmental ethics, 3:259
- Regeneration, will in, 6:119
- Regents of the State of California, Tarisoff v.*, 6:95
- Regents of the University of California v. Blake* (1978), 1:82
- Regicide, in Mencius, 2:232
- Regimented language, 8:218–219
- Régis, Pierre Sylvain, **8:299–300**
- Cartesianism of, 2:56
  - Desgabets and, 2:759
  - on God, 5:666–667
  - Malebranche and, 2:61, 5:665–666
  - Tschirnhaus and, 9:549
- Regius, Henricus (Henry de Roy), **8:301**
- Descartes and, 2:55, 2:754
  - empiricism of, 2:55
  - on mind-body problem, 2:750
- Regnum Animale* (Swedenborg), 9:336
- Regress
- in classical foundationalism, 2:275
  - of justification, terminating, 5:92
  - of justified modal beliefs, 5:80
  - in resemblance theory, 9:601
  - Zabarella on, 9:867
- Regress-generating property, 9:584
- Regularities of convention, in meaning, 6:84
- Regularity (Humean) view of laws of nature, 5:225–231
- Regularity theory, Köhler criticized by defenders of, 5:132
- Regularity view, of causation, 7:276
- Rehabilitation, 8:165–167
- Rehmke, Johannes, **8:302–304**
- Reich, Wilhelm, 7:523, **8:304–316**
- Reichenbach, Hans, **8:318–322**
- on common cause principle, 2:342, 8:686
  - on conventionalism of space, 2:521–522
  - on direction of time, 7:542
  - emotive theory and, 3:425
  - on empirical methodology, 8:170, 8:693
  - on explanation, 3:524
  - on force, 3:235
  - interpretations of, 8:321–322
  - life of, 8:318–319
  - and Markov condition, 8:687
  - on measurement, 8:170
  - on paradigmatic inductive situation, 4:643
  - in probability theory, 8:32
  - Putnam and, 8:170
  - Salmon and, 8:593
  - on straight rule of inductive inferences, 8:594
  - on temporal entropy, 9:469
  - on temporal metric, 9:494
  - on time, 7:566
  - entropy and, 9:469
  - measurement of, 9:494
  - tenseless theory of, 9:475
- Reid, Thomas, **8:322–329**
- on active judgment in aesthetic process, 4:65
  - Alison and, 1:128–129
  - on causation, 3:18
  - common-sense theory of, 2:356
  - intuition in, 3:409
  - Stewart on, 9:246–247
  - on conscience, 3:409
  - and Cousin, 2:579
  - and crisis of skepticism, 9:56
  - on deliberation, 3:18
  - on determinism, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 3:19
  - on epistemology of testimony, 9:402
  - on ether theories, 8:700
  - on fictional objects, existence of, 3:494–495
  - on force and consciousness, 3:689
  - Gerard and, 4:64
  - on Hume, 3:305–306, 9:248
  - on ideas, 3:494–495
  - Lehrer and, 5:248
  - Mansel and, 5:687
  - Martineau and, 5:726
  - on memory, 6:125
  - on motive, 3:19, 3:20
  - particularism of, 3:278
  - on personal identity, 4:612, 7:230
  - Royer-Collard and, 8:523–524
  - Sciacca on, 8:666
  - Shepherd on, 9:10
  - Sidgwick and, 9:23
  - skepticism of, 9:56
  - on testimony, 7:357
  - on virtue and vice, 9:247
- Reidentification
- criteria for, 7:221–223, 7:226
  - vs. individuation, 7:213–214
  - processes of, 7:213, 7:215
- Reification, in classical Indian philosophy, 6:470
- Reign of Terror, 9:395
- Reikon ichigenron (Monism of the soul)* (Nishi), 6:623
- Reimarus, Elise, *Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:100
- Reimarus, Hermann Samuel, **8:330–331**
- deism and, 2:688
  - Lessing and, 5:295
- Reinach, Adolf
- in phenomenology, 7:279
  - Stein and, 9:239
- Reincarnation, **8:331–333**
- in Buddhism, 1:723, 2:111, 6:255–256
  - cause of, 6:620
  - Empedocles on, 3:210, 3:212
  - and evil, problem of, 3:476
  - and immortality, 4:617
  - in Indian philosophy, 5:326–327
  - Jainism on, 2:111, 5:327
  - karma and, 2:110, 2:111, 5:41
  - materialism and, 6:14
  - McTaggart on, 6:77
  - nirvāṇa and, 6:620–621
  - in Orphism, 7:43
  - parapsychology and, 7:113–116
  - personal identity and, 7:229–230
  - Plotinus on, 7:634
  - See also* Rebirth
- Reiner, Hans
- ethics, 3:422–423
  - on life, meaning and value of, 5:354–355
- Reinforcement, 9:61, 9:62
- Reinhard, A. F., Crusius and, 2:605
- Reinhardt, K., on Parmenides of Elea, 7:126
- Reinhardt, William, 8:845
- Reinhold, Fichte und Schelling* (Fries), 3:751
- Reinhold, Karl Leonhard, **8:333–335**
- Fries and, 3:751
  - Maimon and, 5:646–647
  - Schulze on, 8:660
- Reism, 5:144
- vs. theory of assumptions, 6:116
  - theory of objects and, 6:115
  - See also* Concretism
- Reject-West Party, 5:139

- Rekishi tetsugaku (Philosophy of history)*  
(Miki), 6:216
- Relation(s), 3:642  
 Carnap on, 2:40  
 Cassirer on, 2:67  
 Chatton on, 2:139  
 consciousness as, 6:75  
 in conversational implicature, 2:526  
 De Morgan on, 5:448, 5:449  
 definition of, 5:555  
 existential, 1:689  
 external, Pitkin on, 6:587  
 in identity, 4:568  
 inferential, in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757  
 internal and external, 8:335–344  
 Locke on, 5:381, 5:384  
 meaning and, 7:401–402  
 in monadology, 6:324–325  
 natural, 4:491  
 as object of knowledge, 8:640  
 to objects, 6:81  
 Ockham on, 2:139  
 ontology and, 1:562, 7:25  
 philosophical, 4:491  
 power as, 7:731–733  
 psychical, 1:689  
 vs. qualities, 3:549  
 in reductionist causality, 2:96  
 of reproduction, 3:601  
 in science of human nature, 4:490–491  
 as self-contradictory appearance, 1:678  
 in states of affairs, 7:25  
 of substances to parts, 6:78  
 in Tetens, establishment of, 9:404  
 vs. things, 3:549  
 types of, 5:555  
 universal, in logic, 9:827
- Relation de Groenland* (La Peyrère), 5:196
- Relation de l'Islande* (La Peyrère), 5:196
- Relation symbol, 3:645
- Relational arguments, as fallacies, 3:540
- Relational autonomy, 1:158
- Relational conception  
 of person, 3:579  
 of self-hood, in Hegel vs. Kierkegaard, 5:67
- Relational dualism, 6:331
- Relational good, of friendship, 3:749
- Relational proposition, definition of, 5:553
- Relational syllogisms, 5:408
- Relational symbols, 3:647
- Relationism, 5:686, 9:155
- Relations theory, of McGilvary, 6:75–76
- Relationships  
 Buber on, 1:715  
 causal, 2:107  
 centrality of, 3:579  
 in Confucianism, 2:172–173  
 I-it and I-thou, 1:715  
 of law, 3:617  
 logical formulation of, 9:748  
 looking/looked at model of, 8:607–608  
 ontology and, 1:562  
 Spann on, 9:158  
 of things, as observer vs. as person, 1:715
- Relative identity, 4:572, 9:762
- Relative-state quantum mechanics, 5:696–698
- Relativism  
 aesthetic qualities in, 1:39–40  
 Aliotta on, 1:127  
 Anderson (John) on, 1:198  
 Buddhism and, 1:745  
 conservatism and, 2:466–467  
 cultural, 3:368, 5:673  
 Eddington on, 3:165  
 Geysler on, 4:82  
 of health, 7:465  
 of historical knowledge, 7:398–399  
 of illusions, 4:588–589  
 incommensurability as, 8:696–697  
 in induction, 8:28–29  
 of internal properties, 8:342–344  
 Kuhn and, 5:159  
 in law, 7:427  
 Lukács on, 5:604  
 and mechanics, cosmological principle creation and, 2:562  
 on miracles, 6:267–268  
 Moleschott and, 6:320  
 moral, 2:472, 7:718, 8:50  
 of motion, in Newton, 6:592  
 natural law and, 6:514–515  
 of neopragmatism, 7:642  
 new realism and, 6:585–586  
 of normality, 7:465  
 objective  
 McGilvary and, 6:75  
 Murphy and, 6:435–436  
 of perception, 1:31  
 and positivism, 7:268, 8:180  
 Posner on, 7:718  
 in pragmatic theory of truth, 9:537  
 Prodicus and, 8:45  
 progress and, 8:50  
 Protagorean, 1:230–231  
 of qualities, 8:9
- Radbruch and, 8:229–230
- Rorty and, 7:751
- in science, 6:502
- Shestov on, 9:12
- of shifts-in-standards, 8:698–699
- Stich and, 7:751
- Sumner and, 9:326
- of taste, 1:39–40
- Thomson (Judith) on, 9:449
- time in, 7:475
- Williams (Bernard) and, 9:787
- Wittgenstein and, 9:818
- Relativism [term], 3:369
- Relativismo e idealismo* (Aliotta), 1:127
- Relativity, 8:345–357  
 Bergson on, 9:489  
 in Bohmian mechanics, 1:635  
 in Buddhism, 1:745  
 Carroll and, 2:51–52  
 common cause principle and, 2:343  
 connectibility in, 9:471  
 consciousness and, 5:143  
 conservation laws and, 3:234  
 and cosmology, 2:559–562  
 determinism and, 3:32–33  
 Eddington on, 3:164–165  
 Einstein and, 3:178–180  
 Galilean, 2:462, 4:11  
 Gauge Theory and, 4:31–33  
 general. *See* General relativity geometries of, 4:61, 8:319–320  
 of illusions, 4:588–589  
 of internal properties, 8:342–344  
 intuitive time in, 4:118–119  
 Lovejoy on, 5:592  
 Meyerson on, 6:213  
 of motion, 4:11, 6:413–415  
 naturalism and, 9:499  
 Newton and, 6:592  
 nominalism and, 6:628–629  
 Palágyi on, 7:74  
 of perception, 4:586  
 Platonism and, 8:645  
 quantum theory and, 6:639–642  
 in Schlick's critique of Kantianism, 8:639  
 science and, 1:694, 9:580  
 in sense-datum theory, 8:816, 8:820  
 of simultaneity, 9:150  
 space and, 2:522–523  
 space-time in, 3:159, 9:464–465, 9:496–497  
 special. *See* Special relativity statements on physical states in, 8:639

Relativity, *continued*

- of theoretical truth, Shestov on, 9:12
- thought experiment in, 9:453–454
- unified field theory in, Weyl and, 9:741
- verified consequences and, 2:438
- Whitehead and, 9:749

*Relativity Theory of Protons and Electrons* (Eddington), 3:164

## Relevance

- Abelard on, 5:427–428
- attributor contextualism and, 2:486
- definition of, 5:106
- determination of, 1:446
- systems of, 8:665

*Relevance of Beauty, The* (Gadamer), 4:3

## Relevance (relevant) logics, 8:358–359

## Relevant alternatives, 5:106, 8:359–362

## Relevant logic, 5:488

## Relevant-information rationality, 8:254

## Reliabilism, 8:362–366

- accidental vs. non-accidental, 9:136
- as antiskeptical strategy, 9:44
- in justification of knowledge, 3:272–273
- naturalism of, 6:498
- problems with, 8:363–365
- solipsism and, 9:120
- and subjectivism, 9:290
- virtue perspectivism as, 9:136

## Reliability, of beliefs, in noninferential foundationalism, 2:278

*Reliability of Sense Perception, The* (Alston), 1:132

## Relief theories of humor, 4:517

## “Religation,” 9:888

*Religieuse, La* (The nun) (Diderot), 3:71, 3:76*Religiia Dionisa* (The religion of Dionysus) (Ivanov), 4:766*Religio catholica*, of Spinoza, 4:826*Religio Laici* (Blount), 1:619*Religio Laici* (Dryden), 2:681*Religio Rationalis* (Wisniewaty), 9:100

## Religion, 8:366–372

- absolute, Parker (T.) on, 7:122
- adherents, arguments among, 3:536
- agnosticism and, 1:92–95
- allegorical nature of, in moral order, 9:8
- in analytic philosophy, 7:478–479
- in ancient Greece, 7:487–490
- Anselm in, 7:491

## antecedents of, James on, 4:780

## Aquinas in, 7:491–492

## Aristotelian God and, 4:816

## Aristotle in, 7:489

## art in, Tolstoy on, 9:514

## Augustine in, 7:491

## Averroes on, 1:426–427

## Avicenna on, 1:434

## Ayer on, 7:478

## Bentham on, 1:556–557

## Bergson on, 1:571

## Berkeley on, 3:301

## and biological sciences, 4:43–48, 8:393–397

## Blake on, 1:610

## Boulainvilliers on, 1:670

## Bultmann on, 1:762–764

## characteristics of, 8:368–369

## in Chinese philosophy, 2:223–231

## Cicero on, 2:258

## Cockburn on, 2:295

## cognitive aspects of, 1:142, 7:59

## collective guilt in, 4:194–195

## collective unconscious in, 4:857–858

## Collins on, 2:330–331

## Comenius on, 2:341

## Comte on, 2:410–412, 7:712

## Confucius on, 2:443

## conservatism and, 2:466

## Costa on, 2:572

## Cousin on, 2:579

## critical symbolism and, 8:587

## Croce on, 2:602

## cultural concept of, 2:223–224

## Damarsais on, 2:266

## Daoist, vs. philosophy, 2:186

## and death, 2:227

## Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760–761

## Diderot on, 3:77

## discontinuous and ameliorative

## types of, 2:224–225

## divine illumination in, 4:580

## dogma in, 1:571, 6:78

## Dühring on, 3:131

## Durkheim on, 3:151–152

## Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168–169

## Eliot (George) on, 3:184

## empiricism and, 7:478, 7:492–496

*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224

## Enlightenment and, 3:243–246

## eschatological verifiability in, 7:478

## and ethics, 3:391, 7:261, 7:332,

## 8:591

## experience and, 7:713

## experimental science and, 1:674–675

## features of, 8:368–369

## Fëdorov and, 3:558

## Feuerbach on, 3:611–612

## Fiske on, 3:668

## Flew on, 7:478

## Franck on, 3:713

## in French Revolution, 9:520

## Fréret on, 2:265–266

## Freud on, 3:611, 3:745–747, 8:378–380

## fulfillment through, 2:224–225

## fundamentalist, as reaction to globalization, 9:98

## Gassendi on, 4:29–30

## Glanvill on, 4:96–97

## God in, 7:479

## Goethe on, 4:143

## and grace, 1:477

## Haeckel on, 4:203–204

## Hazlitt and, 4:249

## Hegel and, 3:610, 4:264, 4:269

## Heraclitus in, 7:487–488

## Herbert of Cherbury on, 4:327–328

## Herder on, 4:333–334

## Hermetic magic as, 1:710

## Hick on, 7:478, 7:482

## historical recollections and, 3:747

## Hobbes on, 4:420–424

## of humanity, 3:668, 6:230

## Hume on, 4:509–513

## Huxley on, 4:533

## I-it vs. I-thou relations in, 1:716

## immortality in, 4:618–619

## in Indian philosophy, 4:624

## Islamic philosophy and, 4:550

## James (William) on, 3:531–532

## belief in, 4:780–781

## evolutionary theory in, 4:779–780

## experience in, 4:779

## Johnson (Dr. Samuel) on, 4:853–854

## Jung on, 8:146–147, 8:379

## Kant and, 5:30, 7:493

## Kaufmann and, 5:46

## Lamennais on, 5:177

## Leibniz on, 5:253

## Leopardi on, 5:286

## linguistics and, 7:495

## Locke on, 3:391, 5:391–392, 5:395

## Lotze on, 5:581–581

## love in, 1:373–374

## Lunacharskii on, 5:611–612

## in Marxism, 5:737

## of Masaryk, 6:2

## materialism and, 6:7–9

## McTaggart on, 6:78

- Meslier on, 6:154–155  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:229–230, 7:713  
 Mohist teaching on, 2:151  
 Montague (William) on, 6:332  
 Montesquieu on, 6:338–339  
 and morality, 8:382–388, 9:739  
   atheism and, 1:505  
   Baader and, 1:439  
   causal dependence of, 8:384–385  
   conceptual dependence of, 8:385–386  
   epistemic dependence of, 8:386–387  
   in James’s philosophy of religion, 4:779  
   metaphysical dependence of, 8:387  
 Nicolai on, 6:598  
   as rational relationship, 1:505  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:591  
 Shestov on, 9:11, 9:13  
 Sidgwick on, 9:22  
   on suicide, 9:320  
   Swift’s satires on, 9:340–341  
   Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:373  
 More (Henry) and, 6:396–397  
 myth and, 2:68, 9:262  
 Napoleon and, 4:573  
 natural. *See* Natural religion  
 natural law and, 6:510, 6:514–515  
 natural philosophy and, 1:444  
 naturalism and, 6:493, 7:59  
 naturalistic reconstructions of, 8:373–377  
 Neoplatonism in, 7:490  
 Niebuhr on, 6:605–606  
 noncognitive/nonpropositional and, 3:535  
 Oman on, 7:14  
 omniscience in, 7:479  
 Otto on, 7:59–61  
 pagan, Vico on, 9:675  
 Paine on, 7:73–74  
 Palmer (E.) on, 7:78  
 Parker (T.) on, 7:121  
 Parmenides in, 7:487–488  
 Pascal on, 7:131–134  
 Pater on, 7:136  
 personalism and, 7:235–236  
 persuasive world-view  
   representation by, 2:229  
 Peter Lombard on, 7:261  
 philosophical  
   Carus (Paul) on, 2:64  
   Channing and, 2:130–131  
   and philosophy, 3:623, 4:111–112, 7:573  
   Green on, 4:179  
   Maimonides on, 5:648  
   Pico della Mirandola on, 7:573  
 as philosophy for the masses, 4:757  
 philosophy of, 7:327, 7:478–503  
   Abelard on, 1:7  
   animism in, 1:710  
   Athens vs. Jerusalem in, 9:11  
   of Baader (Franz Xavier von), 1:439  
   Braithwaite and, 1:686  
   in Bruno’s hermeticism, 1:710  
   in Calvin, 2:8–12  
   in Card, 2:4  
   Chaadaev and, 2:120–121  
   Chinese, 2:223–231  
   Collingwood on, 2:326  
   in common claims vs. religious claims, 2:228  
   consolation and death in, 2:227  
   definition of, 7:327  
   Ducasse on, 3:125  
   of Fichte, 3:618  
   genre and persuasion in, 2:228–230  
   of Hatano, 4:247  
   of Hegel, 4:276–277, 4:284  
   historical vs. phenomenal analysis in, 2:224  
   history of, 7:485–498  
   Hume’s “Of Miracles” in, 6:270  
   I’i’n in, 4:577  
   in Ionescu, 4:743  
   I-thou vs. I-it relationships, 1:716  
   Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich), 4:772  
   literalism and indirect discourse in, 2:230  
   origins of, 2:691  
   Plantinga and, 7:581  
   Royce on, 8:521–522  
   Shestov in, 9:13  
   social manipulation analysis in, 2:226–227  
   social values in, 2:226–227  
   Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
 and physical sciences, 8:397–401, 8:588  
 as pious study, 1:506  
 Planck on, 7:579  
 Plato on, 7:488–489  
 and politics, 8:389–393  
 Popper-Lynkeus on, 7:697–699  
 primitive  
   common consent arguments for God’s existence and, 2:348  
   supernatural in, 7:14  
 prophetic, natural in, 7:14  
 psychological explanations of, 8:377–382  
 of Pythagoreans, 8:181–182  
 rationalism in, 7:492  
 Reformation and, 8:295–298, 9:50–52  
 Reich on, 8:313–315  
 and religious pluralism, 8:420  
 Renan on, 8:429  
 Rensi on, 8:433  
 repression and, 1:374  
 reproductive technologies and, 4:45  
 Ritschl on, 8:480–481  
 Rousseau on, 8:513–515  
 Rozanov on, 8:525  
 Russell on, 8:559–561  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:591  
 Santayana on, 8:599  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
 Schlegel on, 8:631  
 Schleiermacher on, 7:97, 8:632–635  
 science and, 9:393  
   “how” and “why” in, 9:754  
   interaction of, 8:395  
   separation of, 8:394–395  
 skepticism and, 9:50–52  
 Smith (John) on, 9:70  
 Socrates on, 9:109–110  
 sophists on, 9:130  
 Spinoza on, 4:826, 9:191  
 stability and historical change in, 1:720  
 Stoicism in, 7:489  
 Swift on, 9:340  
 theological argument in, 7:481  
 Tennant on, 9:393  
 vs. theological philosophy, 7:478–479  
 Tillich on, 9:460  
 Tindal on, 9:503  
 toleration and, 1:502, 9:507–509  
 Tolstoy on, 9:512  
 traditions in, 1:284, 2:225  
 and truth, 3:630, 7:14, 7:478, 7:482  
 in 20th century, 7:497–498  
 types of, 8:369–372  
 Unamuno on, 9:567  
 in unconscious, development of, 9:573  
 universal, 2:410, 9:674–675  
 utopianism of, 9:618

Religion, *continued*

- Vaihinger on, 9:628  
 value of  
   James on, 4:780  
   Nasr on, 6:479, 6:480  
   Vaz Ferreira on, 9:654–655  
   Vico on, 9:674–675  
 virtue and, 2:227–228, 9:2–3  
 Voltaire and, 9:709–712  
 Whitehead on, 9:752  
 “why” questions in, 9:754  
 Wilson (Edward O.) on, 9:789  
 wish-fulfillments and, 3:747  
 Wittgensteinian approach to, 7:478  
 Woolston and, 9:844–845  
 Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:847  
 See also Belief(s), religious
- Religion and Philosophy* (Collingwood), 2:325  
*Religion and the Order of Nature* (Nasr), 6:480  
*Religion aus den Quellen des Judentums, Die* (Cohen), 2:304  
*Religion der Vernunft aus den Quellen des Judentums, Die (Religion of reason from sources of Judaism)* (Cohen), 4:828–829  
*Religion des Geistes, Die (The religion of the spirit)* (Formstecher), 4:827  
*Religion of a Scientist* (Fechner), 7:82–83  
*Religion of Man, The* (Tagore), 9:363, 9:364  
*Religion of Nature Delineated, The* (Wollaston), 2:683–684, 9:833  
*Religion und Philosophie* (Brentano), 1:692  
*Religion within the Limits of Reason Alone* (Kant), 2:689, 5:8, 5:30, 8:627  
*Religions in Four Dimensions: Existential and Aesthetic, Historical and Comparative* (Kaufmann), 5:46  
*Religionsphilosophie* (Scholz), 8:645  
*Religionsphilosophie der Juden, Die (The philosophy of religion of the Jews)* (Hirsch), 4:827  
*Religionznyi smysl filosofii (The religious meaning of philosophy)* (Il'in), 4:577  
*Religious Aspect of Philosophy, The* (Royce), 4:286  
 Religious assertion, 7:478  
 Religious beliefs. See Belief(s), religious  
 Religious believer, faith possessed by, 3:532  
 Religious cognition, and knowledge, 3:532  
 Religious conversion, Kierkegaard on, 5:67  
 Religious cosmology, 7:310–311  
 Religious education, Pestalozzi on, 7:255  
 Religious emanationism, 3:189  
 Religious existentialism, 7:495, 8:498  
 Religious experience, 1:711–712, **8:401–403**  
   and absolute dependence, 8:636–637  
   Alston on, 7:482  
   anthropology of, Pannenberg on, 7:80–81  
   in argument for existence of God, **8:404–410**  
   Bruno on, 1:711  
   empiricism and, 8:420  
   epistemological status of, 8:406–407  
   faith and, 3:533  
   in knowledge of God, 4:112  
   Mead on, 6:81  
   nature of, 8:405–406  
   psychological explanations for, 8:409–410  
   rationality of, 1:479  
   verifiability of, 8:407–409  
   See also Mystical experience  
 Religious humanism, in existentialism, 3:506  
 Religious knowledge  
   gaining, 3:531  
   Otto on, 7:59, 7:61  
 Religious language, 7:478, **8:411–419**  
   Barthes on, 1:481  
   nonassertive interpretations of, 8:414–417  
   ritualistic interpretation of, 8:415  
 Religious law  
   Maimonides on, 4:819  
   philosophy and, 4:811  
   Saadya on, 4:813  
 Religious life, 2:224–225  
 Religious metaphysics, Karsavin's system of, 5:43  
*Religious Musings* (Coleridge), 2:316  
 Religious pessimism, history of, 7:246  
 Religious pluralism, 4:744, 8:389–390, **8:419–420**  
 Religious rites, Iamblichus on, 6:551  
 Religious significance, of events, 3:534  
 Religious texts  
   critical evaluation of, 9:33  
   literal sense of, vs. philosophical sense, 4:809  
 Religious truth  
   Oman on, 7:15  
   reason and, 7:59  
 Religious verification  
   vs. scientific verification, 3:532  
   Tennant and, 3:532  
 Religious warfare, 8:392  
 Religious-Philosophical Society, 5:573  
*Remarks on Colour* (Wittgenstein), 9:817  
 “Remarks on Frazier's *Golden Bough*” (Wittgenstein), 9:818  
*Remarks on the Foundations of Mathematics* (Wittgenstein), 9:809  
*Remarks upon Some Writers in the Controversy concerning the Foundation of Moral Virtue and Obligation* (Cockburn), 2:294  
*Remarks upon the Principles of Reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's Essay* (Cockburn), 2:294  
*Remarques critiques* (Turgot), 8:784  
*Remarques sur les pensées de Pascal* (Voltaire), 9:708  
*Remembering* (Bartlett), 9:77  
*Remembering* (Martin and Deutscher), 6:124  
 Remembering how, vs. remembering that, 5:98  
 Reminiscence  
   in Condillac, 2:422  
   doctrine of, 4:606–607  
 Remond, Nicolas, Leibniz and, 5:254  
 Remonstrance, Great, 1:285–286  
 Remote “steering,” teleportation as, 8:199  
 Remote viewing, 7:113  
*Ren* (human-heartedness)  
   in Confucian ultimate reality, 2:220  
   vs. Dao, Wang Yang-ming on, 9:726  
   Mencius on, 6:129–130  
   in *tai qi*, Zhu Xi on, 4:794  
   Wang Yang-ming and, 9:725–726  
   Xunzi on, 9:856–857  
   Zhang Zai on, 9:880  
 Renaissance, **8:421–427**  
   aesthetics in, 1:48–49  
   Aristotelianism in, 1:261, 1:279–280  
   art in, 1:48–49  
   awareness of death in, 2:651  
   chronological limits of, 8:422  
   democratic thinking in, 9:137  
   education and, 7:368–369  
   epistemology of, 3:291, 8:772  
   Erasmus and, 3:338  
   geographical limits of, 8:422–423  
   Gerson as typifying, 4:67  
   hermeticism in, 4:337–338

- hieroglyphic interpretation in, 9:338
- humanism in, 4:478–481, 8:424–426  
and education in 17th century, 2:720–721  
Petrarch and, 7:263–265
- Islamic, 1:427, 3:248–249
- Jewish philosophy in, 4:824
- law in, 7:422–423
- logic of, 8:772
- love in, 5:587–588
- microcosm in, 5:641–642
- Neoplatonism in  
Colet and, 2:322  
in hermetic philosophy, 1:710
- optimism/pessimism in, 7:247
- painting, 1:330–331
- philosophy  
Bruno and, 1:708–712  
and contemplative vs. practical life, 1:444  
Goethe and, 1:470  
humanism and, 1:450  
philosophy of law in, 7:422–423  
Platonism in, 1:48, 3:671, 7:612–613  
republicanism in, 8:435  
science in, 8:423  
semantics of, 8:772  
skepticism in, 4:30, 9:50  
social values in, 8:423–424  
in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:166  
state in, 9:204  
Thomism in, 9:445  
on war and peace, 7:152, 7:154
- Renaissance, The* (Gobineau), 4:106
- Renaissance, The* (Pater), 7:136–137
- Renaissance episteme, 3:700
- Renan, Joseph Ernest, 8:428–429  
Averroism and, 1:430–431  
Loisy and, 5:570  
on nationality as language, 6:482  
on Spinoza, 9:191–192  
Tagore and, 9:364
- Reneri, Henri, 2:736
- Renner, Karl, on law and economy, 7:427
- Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, Merleau-Ponty on, 6:151
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, 4:775, 8:429–432  
James and, 4:775  
Lequier and, 5:287  
panpsychism and, 7:83  
on personalism, 7:233
- Rensi, Giuseppe, 8:433
- Renunciation, Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:413
- Repentance, 7:307
- Repercussorium* (Peter Aureol), 7:255–257
- Replacement, axiom of (axiom of substitution), 5:520, 5:555
- Replicas  
in architecture, 9:693–694  
in painting, 9:691  
in sculpture, 9:692
- Reply (Anselm), 7:15
- “Reply on Behalf of the Fool” (Gaunilo), 4:33
- Reply to Boindin (Maupertuis), 8:783–784
- Reply to Colotes (Plutarch), 3:263
- “Reply to Leonard Linsky” (Carnap), 9:347
- “Reply to My Critics” (Moore), 2:673
- Reply to the Letter of Porphyry to Anebo (Iamblichus), 4:539
- Réponse aux réflexions de Bayle* (Leibniz), 4:552
- Reporario (Chatton), 2:139
- Report on the EDVAC (von Neumann), 2:405
- Reportatio (Ockham), 9:771
- Representation  
in art, 1:297, 1:324–330  
axioms of, 6:88–90  
Cassirer on, 2:66–67  
cognitive science and, 2:299  
colors and, 2:333  
in combinatory logic, 2:334  
compositionality and, 2:370  
concepts and, 2:416, 2:480–481  
connectionist models in  
computationalism and, 2:392  
disintegration of, 3:700  
in dreams, 7:405  
experientialism and, 1:327–329  
form of, in picture theory, 9:804  
in images, 7:405  
intelligibility of, 1:326–327  
limits of, 3:700  
Marxist epistemology as, 5:736–737  
memory as, 6:124–125  
mimesis and, 6:251  
in music, 6:437–438  
and nonconceptual mental content, 2:480–481  
in picture theory, 9:804  
political, 2:700–701  
in postcolonialism, 7:727–728  
primacy of, 3:700  
problem of, resolving, 3:710  
proportional, 6:229  
Régis on, 8:299–300  
semiotics and, 1:327  
by soul, 9:325  
sublimity in, 9:293  
systemic vs. acquired, 3:109  
in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:747–749
- Representation and Invariance of Scientific Structures* (Suppes), 9:334
- Representation ‘I,’ for Kant, 5:21
- Representation theorem, 9:334
- Representational meaning, 7:402–405, 9:835
- Representational part, of computational/representational theory of thought, 3:675
- Representational theory  
of measurement, 6:89–91  
of mind, 6:141–142  
computationalism and, 2:391–392  
language of thought and, 5:191–192  
memory in, 6:124
- Representationalism, 8:194  
consciousness in, 2:455  
Jackson (Frank) on, 5:115  
Marxist epistemology as, 5:736–737  
propositional attitudes and, 8:78
- Representative, of cardinal number, definition of, 5:555
- Representative government  
vs. democracy, 2:700–701, 2:704  
Mill (James) on, 6:219  
Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:228–229
- Representative Government* (Mill, John Stuart), 2:34
- Representative Men* (Emerson), 3:195
- Representative realism, 8:8–9, 8:265–266  
on causation of sense data, 8:819  
on memory, 6:124  
perception and, 7:179–186  
phenomenalism and, 7:271–273
- Repression  
cathartic lifting of, 3:737  
and consciousness, 3:739  
in dynamic unconscious, 3:738  
in Freudian unconscious, 9:572  
of homosexuality, 8:112  
Merleau-Ponty on, 6:150  
and neurosis, 3:742  
psychic mechanism of, 3:738  
in psychoanalytic theory, 8:109–111  
Reich on, 8:307–309  
religion and, 1:374  
theory of, 3:738

- Repressive hypothesis, 3:701
- Reproduction
- differential, 7:338
  - ethical issues in, 4:43–48
  - in Manichaeism, 5:683
  - of performances, 1:323
  - Robinet on, 8:482
  - See also* Sex
- Republic* (Bodin), 1:621
- Republic* (Diogenes of Sinope), 3:90
- Republic* (Plato), 1:512, 1:777, 2:16, 2:201, 7:247
- on aesthetics, 1:41, 1:187
  - on altruism, 3:170
  - on analogy of light, 4:579–580
  - on art, 1:333
  - author's family in, 7:582
  - Averroes on, 1:422
  - beauty in, 1:512
  - Campanella and, 2:16
  - on civil disobedience, 2:260
  - on civilization, 9:617–618
  - Colotes of Lampsacus on, 3:263
  - on conflicting interests, 9:206
  - dating of, 9:107
  - on dialectic, 3:53, 7:593
  - on dogma, 3:96–97
  - on economics, 7:350
  - on education, 1:263–264, 7:365–366, 7:594
  - on embodiment, 7:635
  - ethics in, 1:777, 2:201, 3:396
  - on Forms, 2:665, 3:358, 7:595–596
  - on geometry, 4:54
  - on God, 3:358, 4:111
  - on the Good, 7:608, 9:112
  - on Greek Academy, 4:172
  - on human good, 9:112
  - on imitation, 1:324, 6:252
  - on immortality, 4:609
  - on justice, 3:174
  - on knowledge, 7:599
  - on love, 7:589
  - on metaphor, 2:699
  - on metaphysics, 1:187
  - on mimesis, 6:252
  - on natural law, 6:506
  - Orphic influence in, 7:43
  - ousia* in, 7:63
  - on poetry, 4:175, 7:585–586
  - on political organization, 3:397
  - as political utopia, 9:618
  - Proclus on, 1:190, 7:609
  - on profitability of justice, 3:174
  - on psychic disorder, 7:590
  - on sense experience, 8:824
  - on social theory, 7:590–591
  - on sophists, 9:130
  - on soul, 4:607, 8:103
  - on suicide, 9:319
  - on tragedy, 9:521–522
  - on virtue, 1:256
  - on vision and understanding, 1:393–394
  - on war and peace, 7:152
  - and Zeno of Citium, 9:253, 9:869
- Republic* (Zeno of Citium), 9:253, 9:869
- Republicanism, 8:434–438
- communitarianism and, 2:369
  - of Jefferson, 4:805
  - of Marsilius of Padua, 5:723
  - Palmer (E.) and, 7:78
  - Schlegel on, 8:630
- Repugnant conclusion, Parfit on, 7:120
- Repulsion, in Yoga, 6:108
- Request, vs. refusal of permission, in medical ethics, 3:457–458
- Required actions, 6:118
- Requiredness, Köhler on, 5:132
- Requirements of significance, neglect of, 3:545
- Rescher, Nicholas, 8:438–440
- on Peirce, 7:751
  - pragmatism of, 7:748, 7:751
- Research
- androcentrism in, screening out, 3:594
  - animal, 1:208–209
  - applied vs. pure, 9:827
  - cognitive science, 2:299–300
  - Confucian, 2:182
  - cosmology, 2:565–566
  - ethics of, 8:668
  - feminist, 3:574
  - on happiness, 9:642
  - intelligence, 1:596
  - logic and, 2:40
  - medical
    - agenda of, allocation and, 6:96
    - auto-icon of Bentham, 1:557
    - bioethical issues in, 1:603
  - in methodology, 8:682–683
  - psychical, 1:698. *See also* Parapsychology
  - in psychology, 8:152
  - pure vs. applied, Wolff and, 9:827
  - questions for, values influencing choice of, 3:576
  - scientific, ethics of, 8:667–669
  - sexism in, 3:594
  - sociology, imperative in, 8:675
- Resemblance
- appearance and, 1:230
  - in conceptualism, 9:599
  - family
    - concepts as prototypes in, 2:418
    - as concepts in Wittgenstein, 2:417
  - nominalism and, 8:68, 9:599–600
  - particulars and, 6:174
  - theories, 9:586, 9:600–602
    - in nominalism, 9:600
    - objections to, 9:600–601
  - and universals, 6:178, 9:586, 9:589–602
  - Wittgenstein on, 9:601–602
- Resentment
- forgiveness as overcoming of, 3:697
  - as not necessarily vengeful or malicious, 3:697
  - Scheler on, 8:616
- Residues, Pareto on, 7:118–119
- Residues method of induction, 6:224, 6:243–244
- Resistance
- Aquinas on, 6:104
  - Freud on, 8:105
  - imaginative, paradox of, 4:601
  - to power, difficulty of, 3:701
  - in strict akratic action, 9:730–731
- Resistance, Rebellion and Death* (Camus), ethics in, 3:427
- “Resistance to Civil Government” (Thoreau), 6:575
- Resnik, Michael, on structures as patterns, 9:271
- Resolution, beauty as, 1:67
- Resolution calculus, 3:657
- Resolutive order, Zabarella on, 9:867
- Respect, 8:391, 8:441–442
- conduct justifiability and, 2:519
  - in contractualism, 2:518
  - deontological ethic of, 7:360
  - for persons, 5:37
  - in politics, 8:391
  - punishment and, 8:161–162
- Respiration, Lavoisier on, 5:217
- “Response to Sor Filotea” (Juana Inés de la Cruz), on women, 9:838
- Response-dependence theories, 8:443–444
- Responsibility
- in actions of states, 9:205
  - in Anscombe, 1:212–213
  - behavior and, 8:164
  - belief and unbelief in God and, 2:351
  - in Cain and Abel story, 4:831
  - in Calderoni, 2:8
  - in Card, 2:31
  - causality and, 8:164



- in Chinese religion, 2:225  
 circumstance and, 8:164  
 compulsion and, 8:163–164  
 computer ethics and, 2:397  
 conscience and, 2:446  
 in consequentialism, 2:460  
 in determinism, 8:164  
 doxastic, 9:685–686  
 in education, 7:362  
 of elected officials in democracy, 2:701  
 epistemic, 9:685  
 extenuation and, 8:165  
 in Greek drama, 4:176–177  
 of group members, 8:609  
 Hume on, 8:164  
 insanity and, 8:163–164  
 intention and, 7:447  
 judgments of, 8:444–445, 9:686  
 legal, 8:448–450. *See also* Punishment  
 Levinas on, 4:830–831  
 luck egalitarianism and, 3:335  
 moral agents in business ethics, 1:778–779  
 moral and legal, 8:444–450, 9:685  
   Aristotle on, 3:398  
   Augustine on, 3:402  
   behavior and, 1:460  
   in business ethics, 1:778–780  
   in Christian philosophy, 3:402  
   determinism and, 3:14–15, 3:23, 3:26–28, 3:33–34, 3:40  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:143  
   free agency and, 3:364  
   freedom and, 8:445–446  
   Hobbes on, 3:12  
   Hume on, 3:14, 3:409  
   meaning of, 8:445  
   Plato on, 3:398  
   punishment and, 3:384, 8:448–450  
 to others, Levinas on, 4:830–831  
 Pelagianism on, 7:175  
 personal, judgments of, 8:444–445  
 personhood and, 7:240  
 precognition and, 7:755  
 predictability and, 8:164  
 punishment and, 8:163–165  
 and recipient-oriented justice, 4:869  
 social, art as, 1:56–57  
 in state action, 9:205  
 technological power and, 7:545–546  
 temptation and, 8:163–164  
 women and, 2:31
- Ressentiment* (Scheler), 8:616  
 Rest, in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161  
 Restall, Greg, and quantum logic, 5:492  
*Restitutio Christianismi* (Servetus), 8:831  
 Restitutive justice, 4:865  
 Restraint, doctrine of, 8:389–391  
 Restriction, in medieval logic, 5:431–432  
 Restrictive terms, and syntax of scientific laws, 7:518  
 Resultant forces, vs. component, 3:691  
 Resultants, Morgan (C. Lloyd) on, 6:403  
*Resultate der Jacobi'schen und Mendelssohn'schen Philosophie*, Die (Wizenman), 7:101  
 Resurrection  
   Aquinas on, 3:348, 4:603  
   Averroes on, 4:758  
   Christian monists on, 4:618  
   Christianity on, 3:348  
   Islamic philosophy on, 4:619  
   Leibniz on, 5:251, 5:268  
   reconstitution doctrine of, 4:602–603  
   in socinianism, 9:99  
*Resurrection* (Tolstoy), 9:513  
*Resurrection of Jesus Considered: In Answer To the Tryal of the Witnesses* (Annet), 1:210  
 Retributive justice, 4:865  
 Retributivism  
   justice and, 8:162  
   of Kant, 8:160  
   legalistic, 8:169  
   in punishment, 8:160–163, 8:168  
 Retrocognition, 7:113–114  
 Retrocognitive clairvoyance, 7:226  
 Retrocognizance, 7:226–227  
 Retrospection, bad conscience from, 4:787  
*Rettungen* (Vindications) (Lessing), 5:294–295  
 Reuchlin, Johannes  
   Melanchthon and, 6:119  
   Pico della Mirandola and, 7:571  
 Reuleaux, Franz, 7:543  
*Reunion in Philosophy* (White), 2:673  
*Rêve de d'Alembert* (D'Alembert's dream) (Diderot), 3:71–76  
   materialism in, 6:10  
   themes in, 3:410  
 Revealed law, Hooker on, 4:463  
 Revealed theology, 8:452  
 Revelation, 8:451–454  
   as act of grace, 1:479  
   al-Fārābī on, 4:756  
   al-Kindī on, 1:130–131  
   Altmann on, 8:587  
   availability of, 1:763  
   Bonhoeffer on, 1:655  
   Boyle on, 1:675  
   Bulgakov on, 1:760  
   Cambridge Platonists on, 2:13  
   capacity for response to, 8:454  
   Charron on, 2:135  
   in Christianity, 1:650, 7:490–491  
   Chubb on, 2:253  
   Cumberland on, 2:615  
   deism on, 2:682, 2:685–686  
   as dialectical discourse, 1:707  
   in French clandestine writings, 2:265  
   general, 8:454  
   in Gnosticism, 4:102  
   of God, in nature, 1:580  
   Haeckel on, 4:203–204  
   *Heilsgeschichtlich* and, 8:453  
   history as, 7:81–82  
   Hobbes on, 4:421–422  
   Hume on, 4:512  
   judgment of, 8:454  
   Maimonides on, 5:652  
   Meslier on, 6:154  
   in miracles, 6:267–268  
   Mullā Ṣadrā on, 6:418  
   and pagan theology, 7:613–614  
   Pannenberg on, 7:81–82  
   as personal act, 1:707  
   vs. philosophical truth, 6:144  
   and philosophy of history, 1:655–656, 7:613–614  
   probability and, 1:782–783  
   in Proclus, 8:40  
   propositional concept of, 8:452  
   vs. rational, 1:505–506  
   of reality of things, 4:771  
   vs. reason, Steinheim on, 4:828  
   Reimarus on, 8:331  
   relational conception of, 1:479  
   Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
   Saadya on, 8:586  
   as sacrosanct and unchangeable, 5:2  
   special, 8:454  
   Swift on, 9:340  
   as symbolic truth, 4:757  
   Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:374  
   Thomasius on, 9:440  
*Revelation as History* (Pannenberg, ed.), 7:81  
 Reverence, as predisposition of heart/mind, 6:129  
 Reverse mathematics, 8:455–456  
 Reversibility thesis, 6:148–151

- Review of the Principal Questions in Morals*, A (Price), 8:2, 8:4  
 “Revision of Philosophy” (Goodman), 4:158  
 Revisionism, of aesthetic theory, 3:573  
*Revista de Filosofia*, 4:686  
 Revius, Jacobus, 2:285, 2:753  
*Revivification of the Sciences of Religion* (al-Ghazālī), 1:117, 9:305  
 Revolt  
   against human conditions vs. against injustice, 2:21–22  
   in psychology, 8:142–148  
*Revolt against Dualism, The* (Lovejoy), 5:592  
*Revolt of the Masses, The (La Rebelion de las masas)* (Ortega y Gasset), 7:47  
*Revolte, Le* Kropotkin and, 5:154  
 Revolution  
   American, Price and, 8:1  
   art in, 1:69  
   Bakunin on, 2:361  
   Chateaubriand on, 2:137  
   in collectivism, 1:179  
   Comte on, 2:412  
   Engels on, 3:61–62  
   folkways as unchanged by, 9:326  
   French  
     anarchy and, 1:176  
     atheism and, 1:357  
     equality as concept in, 3:330  
     Fichte on, 1:377  
     French liberalism and, 5:320  
     Godwin on, 4:136  
     idéologues in, 4:573  
     Lavoisier and, 5:217  
     nation in, idea of, 6:481  
     Price on, 8:1  
     Taine on, 9:364, 9:365  
     terrorism in, 9:395  
     traditionalism in, 9:520–521  
     transcendentalism and, 6:573–574  
   Hegel on, 3:61  
   Manheim on, 5:685  
   Marković on, 5:719  
   Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722  
   Marx and, 5:730, 5:734  
   in mutualism, 1:179  
   myth in, 9:132–134, 9:134  
   nihilism and, 6:617  
   perpetual, 1:471  
   in philosophy, 7:108  
   political, and scientific, 5:158–159  
   in psychology, 8:142–148  
   as realization of philosophy, 5:735  
   vs. rebellion, in Stirner’s anarchism, 9:251  
   right of  
     Locke on, 5:390  
     in Rousseau, 3:410  
   scientific progress as, 8:48  
   social  
     Bakunin and, 1:472  
     as primary, 1:472  
   in socialist thought, 9:89  
   Thoreau on, 9:451  
   Trotsky on, 1:69  
   violence in, 9:132–134  
   Young Hegelian argument for, 1:471  
*Revolution in Poetic Language* (Kristeva), 5:152  
 Revolutionary(ies)  
   utopianism of, 9:618  
   women’s potential as, 3:606  
 Revolutionary disciplinarianism, anarchism and, 3:554  
 Revolutionary legality, 7:427  
 Revolutionary movements  
   Burke on, 1:771–772  
   Maoism, 2:180–181  
   as radical rejection of human condition, 2:22  
 Revolutionary paradigm shift, 5:159  
*Revue de mathématique* (periodical), 7:158  
*Revue de métaphysique et morale* (Le Roy), 4:23  
*Revue philosophique* (periodical), 5:306  
*Revue philosophique de la France et de l’étranger* (journal), 8:457  
*Revue philosophique de Louvain* (periodical), 6:143  
 Reward and punishment  
   Cumberland on, 2:615  
   Cyrenaics teaching on, 2:619  
   Mozi social and political philosophy, 2:236  
   Xunzi’s social and political philosophy, 2:233  
 Rey, Abel, on eternal return doctrine, 3:355  
 Rey, Georges, 2:417, 3:183  
 Rey Pastor, Julio, 5:210  
 Reynolds, Edward, 3:187  
 Reynolds, Joshua, on art, 1:49  
*Rgveda*, 5:116  
   liberation in, 5:327  
   meditation in, 6:107  
   on primordial oneness, 5:326  
   speech in, 7:413  
 Rhees, Rush, 9:806  
*Rheinische Thalia* (journal), 8:626  
 Rhemes, in Peirce, 5:453  
 Rhetoric  
   argumentation and persuasion in, 2:229  
   in Aristotle, 1:264  
   Bacon (Francis) on, 1:443–445  
   Bain and, 1:463  
   in Chinese thought, 2:200–201, 2:222, 2:228–230  
   Cicero and, 2:258, 5:630  
   vs. dialectic, 1:264, 1:269  
   Epicurean School on, 3:263  
   in epistemology, 1:445  
   Gorgias of Leontini and, 4:162–163  
   as investigative method, 1:444  
   metaphor in, 1:729, 2:222  
   Newman (John Henry) and, 6:583  
   perspective and, 2:230  
   persuasion by, 2:229  
   in *Phaedrus* (Plato), 1:188  
   Philodemus on, 7:302  
   Plato and, 1:187–188, 4:175, 5:568, 7:592–594  
   probative vs. proairetic reasoning and, 2:213  
   purpose of, 1:443  
   Ramus on, 8:237  
   self-cultivation and, 2:230  
   sophistic teaching of, 9:130  
   in Stoicism, 9:255  
   William of Champeaux, 9:767  
   in Zen, 1:729  
 Rhetoric (Aristotle), 9:522  
   Arab logic and, 5:417  
   on emotions, 1:188, 3:198  
   tragedy in, 9:522  
*Rhetorical Spaces: Essays on Gendered Locations* (Code), 2:296  
 Rhine, Joseph Banks, 7:113  
 Rhizomal thinking, 6:317  
*Rhymes* (Dante), 2:623  
 Ri  
   elevating *ki* over, 5:7  
   Hayashi on, 4:248  
   Ogyū on, 7:10  
 Ribot, Théodule Armand, 8:456–457, 9:364  
 Rice’s theorem, in computability theory, 2:382  
 Richard, Mark, 1:536–537  
 Richard of Mediavilla, 3:141, 8:457–458  
 Richard of Middleton. *See* Richard of Mediavilla  
 Richard of Saint Victor. *See* Saint Victor, School of  
*Richard Wagner in Bayreuth* (Nietzsche), 6:608, 6:610

- Richards, I. A., emotive theory and, 3:425
- Richard's paradox, 5:518, 5:551
- Richardson, Samuel, on love, 5:588
- Richelieu, Cardinal de  
 La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182  
 La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200
- Richenbach, Hans, on causality, 2:100–106
- Richter, J. P. F., on unconscious, 9:571
- Rickert, Heinrich, 8:458–460  
 on definition, 2:667–668  
 on experience, 6:545  
 Fink and, 3:637  
 Frank (Erich) and, 3:715  
 on judgment, 6:544  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:544  
 Pauler and, 7:145  
 Simmel and, 9:30  
 use of defining terms by, 4:38
- Ricoeur, Paul, 8:460–466  
 Dilthey and, 3:84  
 on Freud, 3:744  
 on history, 7:395–396  
 Lacan and, 5:168  
 on phenomenology, 7:300, 7:301  
 on postcolonialism, 7:727
- Riḍā, Rashīd, 3:249
- Ridicule  
 in Collins, 2:331  
 use of, 3:549
- Ridley, Aaron, on music, 1:303
- Rieber, Steven, 2:486
- Riegl, Alois, on style, 1:331
- Riehl, Alois, 8:467–468  
 Driesch and, 3:110  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
 Liebert and, 5:343  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:540–541
- Riemann, Bernhard, 5:461  
 on derivatives and integrals in calculus, 2:496  
 on  $n$ -manifold  $M$ , 4:61–62
- Riemannian Manifolds, 4:61–62
- Rietdijk, C. W., 9:499
- Right(s), 8:468–475  
 of animals, 1:208–210  
 to believe, and wishful thinking, 3:532  
 Bentham on, 1:553  
 in bioethics, 1:603  
 of citizens, 9:247  
 to commit suicide, 9:321  
 computer ethics and, 2:397  
 conceptual analyses of, 8:470–472  
 Condorcet on, 2:432  
 as creation of *volksgeist*, 8:615  
 of dead persons, 2:654  
 democratic government and, 2:701–704  
 of distant peoples, 3:92–93  
 Dworkin on, 3:156  
 education as, 7:362  
 equivalent, for men and women, 4:746  
 of future generations, 3:92–93, 3:258  
 Gewirth on, 4:81  
 Godwin on, 4:139  
 Green on, 4:180  
 human, 8:474–475  
 human nature and, 4:483  
 inalienable, Ockham on, 9:783–784  
 of individuals, in Confucian ethics, 2:196–197  
 juristic theories of, 8:469–470  
 legal sense of, 7:445  
 in libertarianism, 9:73  
 to life, personhood and, 7:242  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:233  
 moral, 8:473  
 moral origin of, 4:180  
 Nozick on, 6:668  
 of ownership, 8:71–72  
 of patients, 6:93  
 philosophy of, vs. ethics, 6:536  
 possible possessors of, 8:472–473  
 private vs. public authority and, 9:204  
 property, 3:384, 7:75–76, 8:71  
 Cousin on, 2:579  
 ownership and, 8:71  
 in utilitarianism, 3:384  
 in Sen's economic theory, 8:810–811  
 sexual, 4:746  
 in social contract, 9:80  
 of suicide, 9:321  
 utilitarianism and, 7:459–460  
 violation of, as injustice, 4:866  
 See also Individual rights
- Right and the Good, The* (Ross), 3:440, 8:505
- Right Hegelianism, 4:284
- Righteousness  
 in Confucianism, 2:231  
 Yamazaki Ansai on, 9:860
- Rightness, of actions  
 in act utilitarianism, 9:612  
 “can” as extensional permissive, 2:24  
 community governed by, Krause on, 5:148  
 deontological nonnaturalists on, 3:419  
 Krause on, 5:148  
 Mill (James) on, 6:219  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 3:419  
 objective and subjective senses of, 3:377  
 Ross (William David) on, 8:505  
 in rule utilitarianism, 9:613  
 in virtue ethics, 9:681  
 and wrong  
 distinction, conscience and, 2:445  
 as predisposition of heart/mind, 6:129  
 “Rights and Agency” (Sen), 8:810  
*Rights of Man, The* (Paine), 7:73  
*Rights of the Christian Church Asserted, The* (Tindal), 9:502  
*Rights of War and Peace, The* (Grotius), 6:510  
 “*Rights, Representation, and Reform*” (Bentham), 1:553  
 Rigid designator, of a functional property, 3:759  
 Rignano, Eugenio, 8:476  
 Rilke, Rainer Maria (René), 8:477–478  
 Gadamer on, 4:3  
 Simmel and, 9:30  
 Rimini, Alberto, collapse theory of, 8:211  
 Rindler particles, 3:635  
*Rinrigaku (Ethics)* (Watsuji), 4:797  
 Rintelen, Fritz-Joachim von, 8:479–480  
 Ripheus, Dante on, 2:626  
 Ripley, George, 6:572  
*Rire, Le* (Bergson), 1:57  
 “Rise of Hermeneutics, The” (Dilthey), 3:81–82  
 Rishis, revealing the Veda, 5:121  
 Risk  
 in decision theory, 2:656, 2:659–660  
 in personal relationships, 1:715  
 Ristay, Carolyn, 1:206  
 Rites, religious, Iamblichus on, 6:551  
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin, 8:480–481, 9:527  
 Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm, Nietzsche and, 6:608  
 Ritschlain school, Christology in, 2:247  
 Ritter, Johann Wilhelm, 6:667  
 Ritter, W. E., 7:36  
 Ritual  
 in Chinese religion, 2:226–227  
 in Confucianism, 2:171–177, 2:194–195  
 in Ivanov's mystical anarchism, 4:767  
 myth and, 1:58

- Ritual, *continued*  
 in religious language  
 interpretation, 8:415  
 Xunzi and, 2:234  
 Zoroastrian, 9:886–887
- Riurik, descent from, 5:153
- Rivista di estetica* (journal), 9:237
- Rivista di matematica* (periodical), 7:158
- Rivista internazionale di filosofia del diritto* (periodical), 2:697
- Rivista italiana di filosofia* (journal), 3:607
- RNA world, and origin of life, 5:361–362
- Road to Revolution* (Yarmolinsky), 6:617
- Robbers, The* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Robbins, Lionel  
 on economics, 7:351  
 on measures of well-being, 3:448
- Robert, Jason, on physical development, 7:347
- Robert de Courçon, 2:644
- Robert Guiskard* (Kleist), 5:78
- Robert of Melun, 5:429, 8:592
- Robertelli, Francesco, 7:144
- Roberts, John, on natural laws, 5:230
- Robertson, William, friend of Ferguson, 3:604
- Robertson-Walker expression, as model in cosmology, 2:559
- Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René, 8:481–482
- Robinson, Abraham, 4:652  
 on first-order logic, 5:480  
 on infinitesimals, 2:502, 2:506  
 on model theory, 5:481–482
- Robinson, J. A. T., on metaphysical theology, 1:364–365
- Robinson, Jenefer  
 on music, 1:303, 1:306  
 on style, 1:331–332
- Robinson, Richard  
 on definition, 2:665, 2:672  
 emotive theory and, 3:425
- Robot(s)  
 in Chinese room argument, 2:240–241  
 directional capabilities of, 3:708  
 worlds of, 3:708–709
- Robotics, situated, 1:347–348
- Rockefeller, John D., and social Darwinism, 2:642
- Rodell, Fred, legal realism and, 7:428
- Roden Crater* (Turrell), 3:256
- Rodin, Auguste, 8:477
- Rodnoe i vseleenskoe (Matters Native and Universal)* (Ivanov), 4:767
- Rodó, José Enrique, 5:204
- Roe vs. Wade* (1973), 1:236
- Roget, Peter, psychotheology and, 7:560
- Rohault, Jacques, 8:482–484  
 Cartesianism of, 2:55–56, 3:702  
 Tschirnhaus and, 9:549
- Roi naturelle, ou Catéchisme du citoyen français, La* (Volney), 9:707
- Roig, Arturo Andrés  
 liberation philosophy and, 5:211  
*mestizo* consciousness and, 5:210
- Roland, Per, in neuroimaging, 6:565
- Role of the Individual in History, The* (Plekhanov), 3:37
- Role-functionalism, mental causation and, 6:135
- Rolland, Romain, on Tagore, Rabindranath, 9:363
- Rolls Sermons* (Butler), 2:686
- Romagnosi, Gian Domenico, 2:83, 8:484–485
- Roman Catholicism, 2:249, 3:530  
 Bodin, 1:622–623  
 Chaadaev on, 2:120–121  
 Charron and, 2:134  
 Chateaubriand on, 2:138  
 Comte on, 2:412–413  
 faith in, 3:529–530  
 on miracles, 6:267  
 mysticism of, 6:448  
 redemption in, 2:249  
*See also* Catholic Church; Catholicism
- Roman Empire  
 Augustine and, 1:399, 7:421  
 authority in, 9:139  
 Christianity in, 1:399–401, 4:261, 7:387  
*City of God* (Augustine) and, 1:399  
 Dante on, 2:625  
 ethics in, 3:399–400  
 Greek sources referenced during, 7:264  
 and historical inevitability, 3:37, 3:38  
 law in, 1:135, 7:420  
 canonists in, 7:421  
 majesty in, 1:621  
 social contract in, 9:81  
 synthesis with French monarchy, 1:621  
 in transition to states, 9:204  
 types of, 7:420  
 universal law as replacement for, 1:622  
 and literature, 1:45  
 Machiavelli and, 5:629–630
- measurement system of, 6:91  
 natural law in, 6:507  
 optimism/pessimism in, 7:247  
 philosophy of law in, 7:419–420  
 Plotinus and, 7:631–632  
 Pythagoreanism in, 8:187  
 slavery in, 7:420  
 in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:168  
 Stoicism in, 9:253  
 on war and peace, 7:152, 7:154
- Roman philosophy  
 eschatology in, 3:348  
 and republicanism, 8:435  
*See also* Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Lucretius; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; Seneca, Lucius Annaeus; Stoicism
- Romance, culture of, 3:584
- Romanes, G. J., on atheism, 1:373
- Romania, 4:743
- Romanovs, Eurasianists on, 3:454
- Romantic art, 4:274
- Romanticism, 8:485–491  
 aesthetics in, 1:54–56, 1:771  
 of Alison, 1:129  
 art in, 1:297–298, 1:303–304  
 Cavell on, 2:116  
 in Coleridge, 2:320  
 on creative genius, 7:595  
 in Denmark, 9:238  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:185–186  
 Enlightenment and, 8:486–487  
 German  
 Hibbel and, 4:254  
 Lessing and, 5:294  
 Gracián on, 4:168  
 and history, 1:442  
 imagination in, 1:55  
 literary theory and, 8:631  
 and New England  
 transcendentalism, 6:572  
 novels in, 8:631  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:249–250  
 poetic theory in, 8:631  
 polarity of finite and infinite in, 9:114  
*vs.* representational theory of art, 1:297–298  
 Schelling as epitome of, 8:617  
 Schiller (Friedrich) and, 8:629–630  
 of Schlegel, 8:630–631  
 Schleiermacher and, 8:632  
 of Solger, 9:114  
 sublimity and, 9:294  
 Swedenborg and, 9:338  
 temperament of, 8:485–486

- on thought and language,  
7:534–535
- Rome. *See* Roman Empire
- Rømer, Olaus, 9:149
- Römerbrief, Der* (Barth), 1:477
- Romero, Francisco, 5:207–209,  
8:491–492
- Rommen, Heinrich A., on property,  
8:73
- Röntgen, Wilhelm, Dingler and, 3:85
- Rooijen, Rudolphus Snel van, Arminius  
and, 1:285
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., atomic bomb  
and, 3:178
- Roosevelt, Theodore, and social  
Darwinism, 2:642
- Ropohl, Gunter, on epistemology of  
technology, 7:549
- “Rorarius” (Leibniz), 9:55
- Roretz, Karl, 8:492–493
- Rorty, Richard, 8:493–495  
eliminate materialism and, 3:183  
espousing views while denying  
their accuracy, 5:103  
on history, 7:399  
on personhood, 7:238  
on phenomenology, 7:300  
on philosophy, 7:399  
and postmodernism, 9:59  
pragmatic theory of truth and,  
9:537  
pragmatism and, 7:173, 7:749,  
7:751
- Roscelin, 8:495–496  
Anselm and, 1:216  
nominalism of, 3:290  
on universals, 6:101–102, 8:496
- Rosch, Eleanor, on concepts as  
prototypes, 2:418
- Roscoe, Mary Anne, 4:807
- Rose, Alan, 5:694
- Rosemont, Henry, 2:196
- Rosen, Nathan, on quantum theory,  
2:105, 2:126, 3:181, 6:641
- Rosenberg, Alfred, Chamberlain and,  
2:123
- Rosenberg, Charles, on connectionism,  
2:444
- Rosenberg, Gregg, on dualism, 3:117
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich,  
8:496–497
- Rosenthal, David M., 2:454, 4:712
- Rosenzweig, Franz, 4:618, 4:829,  
8:498–499
- Rosicrucian Fraternity, 3:674
- Rosmini e Gioberti* (Gentile), 4:49
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio, 2:602, 7:83,  
8:500–503  
and Sciacca, 8:666  
Spaventa on, 9:160  
Thomism and, 9:446
- Ross, Alf  
emotive theory and, 3:425  
legal philosophy of, 7:428  
on ownership, 8:71–72  
on value, 3:443
- Ross, David, on Aristotle, 5:439
- Ross, William David, 8:504–505  
on Aristotle, 3:350  
on deontological theory, 2:714,  
4:153  
on duty, 3:440  
and ethics, 3:420  
on Good, 3:419  
on happiness, distribution of, 8:722  
intuitionism of, 3:386–387, 4:735  
on Moore, 3:440  
on pluralism, 4:735  
on right, 3:419  
on value, use of, 9:637–638
- Rosser, Berkeley, 5:694
- Rossi, Alejandro, 5:210
- Rossia i chelovechestvo* (Russia and  
mankind) (Trubetskoi), 9:531
- Rotating gravitational masses,  
equilibrium of, 4:804
- Rothacker, Erich, 7:318, 7:322
- Rothschild, M., on risk theory, 2:660
- Rouelle, Guillaume-François, Diderot  
and, 3:73
- Rougier, Louis, 5:525, 8:506
- Round approach  
in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164  
and phenomenology, 2:165  
in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163–164
- Round method, similarities with  
western phenomenology, 2:165
- Roush, Sherrilyn, 2:435
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 8:507–516  
Bonald and, 1:648  
Bosanquet and, 1:663  
on citizenship, 9:206  
on civilization, 3:470  
on conscience, 3:155  
Constant on, 5:320  
Darwin (Erasmus) and, 2:630  
de Staël and, 9:201  
deism and, 2:687–691  
Derrida on, 2:715–717  
Diderot and, 3:72, 3:77  
on duty, 3:155, 7:371  
on education, 7:370–371  
Emerson and, 3:195  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223
- Enlightenment and, 3:244
- Epicurus and, 3:265  
on equality, 3:330, 7:370–371  
ethics in, 3:409–410  
on evil, 3:470  
experience in, 7:371  
French Revolution and, 4:39–40,  
9:520  
Froebel and, 3:755  
on general will, 4:38–40  
on government, 2:701, 7:73  
Green on, 4:179  
on human nature, 7:370–371  
Hume and, 3:410  
Kant and, 5:29, 7:424  
knowledge in, 7:371  
Lamarck and, 5:173  
on language, 8:787  
literary style of, 3:410  
Lotman and, 5:579  
on love, 5:588  
Maine de Biran and, 5:656  
peace proposals of, 7:155  
Pestalozzi and, 7:371  
on *philosophes*, 2:688  
philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
political philosophy of, 7:665  
on public interest, 9:207  
Rawls on, 9:82  
Scanlon and, 2:517  
on self-determination, 2:702  
sensationalism and, 3:72  
on social contract, 2:366, 9:80  
social critiques by, 3:247  
and socialism, 9:87  
on society, 7:370–371  
on sovereignty, 9:142–143  
in Spranger’s philosophy of  
education, 9:199  
on thought and language,  
7:534–535  
on unconscious, 9:571  
wisdom and, 9:794
- Routley, Richard, 3:627, 5:491
- Roux, Wilhelm, 3:110
- Rowe, William I., 3:321, 7:481, 9:408
- Rowlands, Mark, 6:126
- Rowse, A. L., on historical inevitability,  
3:36
- Roy, Henry de. *See* Regius
- Royal absolutism, 3:603
- Royal Astronomical Society, 2:709
- Royal authority, Buddhism and, 5:134
- Royal Society  
Desgabets and, 2:757  
Leibniz and, 5:253  
Locke and, 5:375  
members of, 3:164, 7:159

- Royalism, of de Maistre, 5:660  
 Royall, Richard M., 9:212  
 Royce, Josiah, 8:518–522  
   Ducasse and, 3:124  
   Eliot (T. S.) and, 3:185  
   and ethics, 3:415  
   Hegelianism of, 4:286  
   on idealism, 4:559  
   Lotze and, 5:583  
   on loyalty, 5:595–596  
   Marcel and, 3:504  
   on panpsychism, 7:83–92  
   and realism, 6:584  
 Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul, 8:523–524  
 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 8:524–526  
 Rubins, Edgar, 4:71  
 Rubio, Antonio, 5:204  
 Ruddick, Sara  
   on moral reasoning of mothers, 3:579–580  
   on mothering connected to peace politics, 3:602  
   philosophy of sex and, 7:523  
   on war and peace, 7:157  
 Rüdiger, Andreas, 8:526–527  
*Rudiments of English Grammar, The* (Priestley), 8:5  
 Rudolf II, 5:50  
 “Rudolf Stammlers Überwindung des materialistischen Geschichtsauffassung” (Weber), 9:203  
 Ruegg, David Seyfort, 1:743  
 Rufus, Richard, 1:454, 5:70, 8:527–530  
 Ruge, Arnold  
   Feuerbach and, 3:609  
   Lavrov and, 5:218  
 Ruggiero, Guido de, 5:321  
*Ruines, ou Méditations sur les révolutions des empires, Les (Ruins of Empires)* (Volney), 9:707  
 Rule(s), 8:531–533  
   in act utilitarianism, 9:608, 9:612–613  
   of argument, 3:644  
   Austin (John) on, 1:405  
   of compositionality, 2:370  
   of conditionalization, definition of, 5:538  
   conference of social roles by, 9:94  
   and connections, 5:17, 8:154  
   exceptions to, miracles as, 6:265, 6:266  
   of generalization, 5:544  
   Hart on, 7:429  
   in ideal moral utilitarianism, 1:687  
   indeterminate, 7:451–452  
   indirect utilitarianism on, 7:460  
   of inference, 5:555  
   language and, 8:16–19, 9:815  
   law as, 7:429  
   linguistic meaning of, 6:83  
   miracles as exceptions to, 6:265, 6:266  
   monastic, in Buddhism, 1:725  
   on operative words, 7:446  
   and perception of order, 3:700  
   from precedents, 7:449  
   primary, Hart on, 5:239–240  
   private language and, 8:16–17, 9:815  
   programmable, human cognition and, 2:445  
   reason and, 7:736  
   of recognition, 5:240–241, 5:244, 7:458  
   in rule utilitarianism, 9:613–614  
   for sameness, 8:20  
   scientific understanding and, 6:73  
   of skill, Kant on, 3:411  
   social, as *judicanda* of justice, 4:863–865  
   of succession, 5:57  
   in Turing, 9:552  
   types of, Hart on, 5:239–240  
   Wittgenstein on, 1:152, 9:814–815  
 Rule consequentialism, 9:615  
 Rule following, 8:531–533  
 Rule models, in ethics, 9:687–688  
*Rule of Reason, The* (Wilson), 5:438–439  
 Rule utilitarianism, 3:384–385, 3:748–749, 9:603–604  
   actual, 9:603  
   aim of, 9:614  
   defense of, 9:614  
   as descriptive ethics, 9:605–606  
   the good in, 9:615  
   Hare on, 3:441  
   inconsistency in, 9:614  
   of Mill (John Stuart), 6:233  
   as normative ethics, 9:607  
   praise and blame in, 9:613  
   reflective equilibrium and, 9:613–615  
   rules in, cost of internalizing, 9:613–614  
   weakness of, 9:607  
 Rule-governed practice, Novits’s theory of creativity and, 2:590  
 Rulers, in Chinese thought, 2:237  
*Rules for Solving Sophisms* (Heytesbury), 9:342  
*Rules for the Direction of the Mind (Regulae)* (Descartes), 2:723–727, 2:731–735, 4:553  
 Rule-to-rule principle, in compositionality, 2:370  
 Rumford, Count, on heat energy, 3:229  
 Rumi, Jalal al-Din, 4:744, 9:306–307  
 “Runabout Inference-Ticket, The” (Prior), 8:14  
 Ruse, Michael, on evolutionary ethics, 3:480  
 Ruskin, John, 8:534–535  
   on art, 1:56  
   on evolution, 2:641  
*Ruskin’s Philosophy* (Collingwood), 2:325  
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William, 2:652, 8:535–561  
   on *a priori* knowledge, 4:729  
   on Absolute, 9:289  
   on abstraction principle, 2:38  
   on adverbial analysis, 8:821  
   analysis of definite descriptions, 3:645  
   in analytic philosophy, 1:145–147  
   Anderson (John) and, 1:197  
   on appearance vs. reality, 1:229, 1:230  
   on assumptions of science, 3:632  
   on axiom of continuity, 2:499  
   Ayer and, 1:436  
   on basic statements, 1:485  
   on belief  
   attributions, 1:536  
   behavioral effects of, 5:98  
   in God, 2:352  
   on body-mind dependence, 4:615  
   Bradley (F. H.) and, 1:675–676, 3:416  
   and Carnap, 5:524  
   on causality, 2:103–104, 2:281  
   and Chwistek, 2:255  
   coherence theory of truth and, 9:536  
   on common cause principle, 8:594  
   on common sense, 2:358  
   on correspondence theory of truth, 2:539, 9:535  
   on death, 1:374, 2:652  
   on definite descriptions, 1:523, 5:540, 9:264  
   on definition, 2:665, 2:670–671  
   on derivative knowledge, 5:92  
   on descriptions, 3:315, 3:496–498, 5:508, 6:635, 8:59–60  
   Dewey and, 3:44  
   on doubt, 3:103  
   on duration of time, 9:464  
   Eliot (T. S.) and, 3:185  
   emotive theory and, 3:425  
   on empiricism, 3:219–220

- epistemology and, 3:315–316,  
5:91, 8:540–546
- on error, 3:345
- ethics of, 8:555–559
- on Euler, 5:444
- Evans and, 3:460
- on existence, 3:495
- on explosion, 7:105
- and fictionalism, 3:629–630
- on freedom, 3:722
- Frege and, 2:82, 3:732, 5:464,  
5:517, 9:289
- on future and past, 3:708
- Hegelianism of, 8:536
- hierarchical theories of truth and,  
9:540
- and idealism, 4:559
- on immortality, 4:615
- on information contents of  
sentences, 8:736
- on intentional object, 4:709
- on intuition, 4:724
- Kaplan and, 5:39
- on knowledge of things vs.  
knowledge of truths, 5:97
- and Köhler, comparison of, 5:131
- and Korean philosophy, 5:141
- on language, Wittgenstein and,  
9:806
- Latin American philosophy and,  
5:210
- on laws of logic, 5:511
- on Leibniz, 5:272, 9:298
- on life, meaning and value of,  
5:345, 5:348
- life of, 8:535–539
- and logic, 5:482, 8:546–551
- on logical constructions, Wisdom  
(John) on, 9:796
- logical positivism and, 1:149
- logicism and, 5:547, 6:21
- Lovejoy on, 5:593
- Łukasiewicz on, 5:605–607
- on man-made reality, 8:624
- on mass and energy, 3:234
- on mathematics, 8:546–555
- on meaning, 1:146
- on Meinong, 8:804
- metaphysics of, 8:540–546
- on method of construction, 5:548
- monism of, 8:149
- Moore on, 7:109
- on motion, 6:408–409
- and multiple relation theory, 3:345
- Nagel (Ernest) and, 6:472
- on naive comprehension principle,  
4:663
- on natural numbers, 9:270
- on negative existentials, 1:146
- neo-Kantianism and, 3:311
- new realism and, 2:595, 6:584–585
- on nonbeing, 6:635
- no-substance theory of, 7:24
- on nothing, 6:657
- on number, 6:670
- on omnipotence, 1:361
- on ontological argument for  
existence of God, 3:498, 7:17
- on optimism/pessimism, 7:252
- ordinary-language philosophy of,  
6:194–195
- pacifism of, 8:536–539
- Pastore and, 7:135
- Peano and, 1:146–147, 7:158–159
- on phenomenalism, 7:272
- philosophy of sex and, 7:522
- Platonism of, 8:536
- pluralism of, 6:328
- precursors of, 7:163
- on presupposition, 7:770
- on propositional attitudes, 4:712
- rationalism and, 5:96
- realism and, 3:313–314
- and religion, 6:619, 8:559–561
- on resemblance theory, 9:600–601
- on Rousseau, 4:40
- and Santayana, 8:598
- on Sartre, 8:610
- and Schlick, 8:640
- and Scholz, 8:645
- and School of Qom, 8:647
- on science, 3:632
- search for certain knowledge, 5:97
- second-order quantification and,  
5:492
- on semantic paradoxes, 5:518
- semantics of, 3:252
- on *sensa*, 8:815–816
- sensationalism and, 8:827
- on sense datum, 8:813
- on “sensible” space, 8:819
- on sentences, 7:768, 8:801
- on set theory, 5:518, 8:834
- Sidgwick and, 9:25
- skepticism in, 9:58
- social theories of, 8:535–539
- on specious present, 9:483
- Stace and, 9:200
- on statements of identity, 9:287
- Stout and, 9:259
- Strawson on, 7:768
- on subject-predicate logic,  
9:287–289
- on supervenience, 9:328–329
- and systematic ambiguity, 5:558
- Tagore and, 9:363
- on tenseless theory of time, 9:475
- on theory of objects, 6:115–116
- theory of types and, 2:76–77,  
2:256, 5:558, 8:547–548,  
8:554–555, 9:353, 9:555–558
- on truth, 2:543–545
- Turing and, 9:552
- on universals, 9:585, 9:600–601
- vicious-circle principle, 5:555
- and Vienna Circle, 2:41
- on war and peace, 7:155–156
- and Whitehead, 9:746–747
- on “why,” answers to, 9:757–758
- Wittgenstein and, 9:800–801
- Russellian singular terms, 3:460–461
- Russell’s paradox, 4:663, 5:551, 8:834
- in combinatory logic, 2:337
- dialetheism and, 7:106
- Frege on, 3:731, 5:464
- Leśniewski and, 5:290
- Ramsey on, 5:468
- Russell on, 5:466
- set-theory and, 4:663, 5:517–518,  
8:834
- type theory and, 2:76, 8:547–548,  
9:555
- unrestricted transcendent realism  
and, 6:179
- verifiability principle and,  
9:668–669
- “Russell’s Philosophy of Science”  
(Nagel), 6:474
- Russia
- censorship in, 3:71, 3:77
- civil disobedience in, 9:89
- communist mode of production  
  and, 2:363–364
- constructivism in, Bishop’s theory  
  of continuum and, 2:504–505
- cultural and spiritual evolution in,  
  3:673
- Eurasianism and, 3:453–454
- formalism in, 9:17
- Husserl’s phenomenology in, 9:17
- Leont’ev on, 5:283–284
- materialism in, Dostoevsky on,  
  3:99
- nihilism, origin of word in, 6:617
- populism in, 5:48, 6:215–216
- religious renaissance in, 9:13
- religious-philosophical tradition  
  in, 5:575–576
- in Solov’ev’s theocracy, 9:125
- in Spengler’s cultural morphology,  
  9:166–167
- Spinoza and, 9:195

- Russia, *continued*  
 symbolist literary movement in, 4:766  
 Symbolist movement in, 3:668  
*See also* Soviet Union
- Russia (Cobden), 7:155  
*Russia and the Universal Church* (Solov'ëv), 9:124  
 Russia idea, The, Dostoevsky on, 3:101  
 Russian philosophy, 8:564–578  
 Bakhtin in, 1:464–469  
 Bakunin, 1:471  
 Chaadaev in, 2:120–122  
 civic criticism, 1:538  
 Dostoevsky in, 3:99–102  
 Enlightenment, 8:566–567  
 German philosophy and, 1:538  
 Golden Age of, 8:567–571  
 historical evolution of, 8:565–578  
 Il'in and, 4:577  
 Ivanov in, 4:766–768  
 Kievan period of, 8:565  
 Lavrov and, 5:218–219  
 Lenin and, 5:279–281  
 Leont'ev and, 5:283–284  
 Lopatin and, 5:572–573  
 Losev and, 5:573–576  
 Losskii and, 5:576–578  
 Lotman and, 5:578–579  
 Mamardashvili in, 5:677–680  
 Muscovite period, 8:565–566  
 Pisarev and, 7:576–577  
 Plekhanov in, 7:626  
 post-Soviet, 8:578–579  
 Radishchev in, 8:230–231  
 realistic metaphysics in, 9:18  
 Rozanov in, 8:524–526  
 Shestov in, 9:11–13  
 Shpet in, 9:17–20  
 Silver Age of, 8:571–575, 9:126  
 Skovoroda in, 9:63–65  
 Solov'ëv in, 9:122–127  
 Soviet period, 8:575–577  
 Spir in, 9:196–197  
 typical features of, 8:564–565  
 Zen'kovskii in, 9:868
- Russian Philosophy* (Kline), 9:63  
 Russian revolution, 4:752, 4:767, 7:626  
 Russian school, on continuum, 2:501  
 Rutherford, Ernest, atomism and, 1:388  
 Ruysbroeck, Jan van, 8:579–580  
 Brethren of the Common Life and, 9:423  
 Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:163
- Rwanda, genocide in, just war theory and, 7:157
- Ryle, Gilbert, 8:580–584  
 on absurdity, 2:77–78  
 on category mistakes, 9:354  
 category theory of, 2:77–78  
 on continental philosophy, 2:488  
 on definition, 2:673–675  
 on determinism, 3:7  
 on imagination, 4:593, 4:597  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 on knowing how and knowing that, 5:92, 5:94, 5:98  
 on lawlike statements, 5:502  
 on logical behaviorism, 7:469  
 on mental terms, 1:523  
 on mind-body relationship, 1:154  
 on natural language, 2:77  
 ordinary-language philosophy and, 1:153, 3:318, 6:195  
 on perceiving, 7:180  
 on personal identity, 7:227  
 on pleasure and pain, 7:618–619  
 on prelinguistic knowledge, 4:725  
 on scientific law, 7:518  
 on self-knowledge, 8:723  
 on sense data, 8:820  
 and Sibley, 9:20  
 and Smart, 9:65  
 on soul, 4:605  
 on states of mind, 6:12  
 students of, 2:710  
 on thought and thinking, 9:421–422  
 Vienna Circle and, 5:525  
 on volition, 3:19
- Rynin, David, on truth and falsity, 7:768  
 Ryôchi, 6:477
- S**
- S. Agustino* (Papini), 7:103  
 Saadya, 8:585–587  
 Gersonides on, 4:68  
 and Kabbalah, 5:4  
 in medieval Jewish philosophy, 4:811–813  
 Pythagoreanism and, 8:188
- Saarinen, Eero, 3:256  
 Šabara, on inference, 5:414  
 Sabatier, Auguste, 8:587–588  
 Sablé, Mme. de, La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200  
 Saccheri, Gerolamo, 5:440, 9:150  
 Sacks, Gerald, on computability theory, 2:385  
 Sacrament(s)  
 creation as, 1:652  
 Luther on, 5:612  
 Melancthon on, 6:119
- Sacramentalism, 1:652  
 Sacred, supernatural and, Oman on, 7:14  
 Sacred power, Brahman, definition of, 1:681  
 Sacred realm, as perspective for thinking, 2:224–225  
*Sacred Theory of the Earth, The* (Burnet), 9:336  
 Sacrifice  
 act utilitarian requirement for, 9:612–613  
 altruism as, 1:136  
 as choice, 5:43  
 Kempis on, 9:424  
 suicide as, 9:320
- Sacrificio come significato del monado* (Aliotta), 1:127  
 Sacrobosco, Johannes de, 1:101, 1:708  
*Sacrorum Antistitum*, 6:316  
*Saddharmapuṇḍarīka* (Lotus of the wonderful law) (Buddhist scripture), 2:163  
 Sade, Marquis de, 1:488, 7:522  
*Sadhana: The Realisation of Life* (Tagore), 9:363–364  
 Sadock, Jerrold, on conversational implicature tests, 2:527–528  
 Sadra, Mulla, 9:308, 9:316  
 Sadyajyotis, 5:121  
 Safety  
 in contextualist solution to skepticism, 9:136  
 engineering ethics and, 3:239–241  
 relevant alternatives and, 8:361–362
- Sages  
 Li Ao on, 5:316  
 and Stoicism, 9:257–258  
 Wang Bi on, 9:722–723  
 Zeno of Citium on, 9:870
- Saggio filosofico sulla critica della conoscenza* (Philosophical essay on the critique of knowledge), 4:14  
 Said, Edward, on postcolonialism, 7:728  
 St. Ambrose  
 Christian ethics and, 3:401  
 on law, 7:420  
 on moral perfection, 7:195  
 Porphyry and, 7:143  
 on suicide, 9:319
- St. Andrew of Neufchateau, 3:93  
 St. Anselm. *See* Anselm, St.  
 St. Bernard, Dante on, 2:626  
 St. Bernard of Clairvaux, 1:591–592, 5:586  
 ethics of, 3:93  
 Gilbert of Poitiers and, 4:88–89



- on reason, 3:403  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:592
- St. Bonaventure, 1:649–655  
 vs. Alexander of Hales, 1:114  
 Augustinianism of, 1:402  
 on divine illumination, 4:580  
 doctrines of, 1:653–654  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:135  
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain and, 3:148  
 epistemology of, 1:403  
 Marston and, 5:726  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100  
 on metaphysics, 1:651–653  
 mysticism of, 1:403  
 Pearson and, 7:161  
 Philoponus and, 7:314–315  
 philosophy of, 1:650–651  
 Stefanini on, 9:237  
 on transcendentals, 3:137
- Saint Genet: Comédien et martyre* (Sartre), 3:507, 8:610
- St. Jerome, 7:175  
 on Lucretius, 5:598  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 on suicide, 9:319
- St. John of the Cross, 4:846–847  
 Teresa of Ávila and, 9:394  
 three-dark-nights theory, Stein on, 9:240
- St. Leon (Godwin), 4:136
- Saint Louis School, The, 3:196. *See also* Harris, William Torrey
- St. Maximus the Confessor, Erigena and, 3:341
- St. Paul  
 attack upon philosophers, 3:674  
 and Byzantine view of philosophy, 1:786  
 on Cretans, 5:316–317  
 deists on, 2:685  
 epistles of, 5:391, 7:141  
 ethics of, 2:714  
 on happiness, 3:401  
 Locke on, 5:375, 5:391  
 Marcion on, 5:703–704  
 on moral perfection, 7:195  
 on philosophers, 3:674
- St. Thomas Aquinas. *See* Aquinas, St. Thomas
- Saint Victor, School of, 3:136, 8:591–593
- Saint-Cyran, Jean Duvergier de Hauranne, abbé de  
 Arnauld and, 1:288  
 in Jansenism, 4:789–790
- Sainte-Beauve, Nicole and, 6:603
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Thémiseul de, 8:588–589
- Saint-Médard cemetery, 4:790
- Saint-Pierre, Abbé, 7:154–155
- Saint-Simon, Claude-Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de, 8:589–591  
 on art, 1:56–57  
 positivism and, 7:710, 7:711  
 scientific socialism of, 9:89
- Saint-Simonian movement, 9:88  
 Carlyle and, 2:33  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:221
- Saisset, Émile, on Spinoza's pantheism, 9:195
- Saito, Yuriko, on environmental aesthetics, 3:256
- Śaiva Siddhānta, Brahman as sole existential, 1:684
- Sakamoto Hyakudai, 4:791
- Sakoku Nihon no higeki (National seclusion, Japan's tragedy)* (Watsuji), 9:727
- Śākya (reference), 9:582–583
- Śākyatāvachchedaka (sense), 9:582–583
- Salamanca, University of, 3:148–149
- Sale of Lives, The* (Lucian of Samosata), 5:597
- Sallustius, in Neoplatonism, 6:551
- Salmerón, Fernando, 5:210
- Salmon, Nathan  
 on demonstratives, 2:708  
 on names as devices of direct reference, 8:747  
 on semantics, 8:77
- Salmon, Wesley, 8:593–594  
 on causality, 2:103  
 on explanation, 3:519–525  
 fallacy of inductive causal inference, 3:741  
 Lehrer and, 5:248  
 Reichenbach's vindication and, 4:644
- Salons (Diderot), 3:71, 3:76–77
- Salons, Enlightenment and, 3:244–245
- Salvation  
*apokatastasis* doctrine of, 4:182  
 Arnauld and, 1:288  
 Augustine on, 7:387  
 being and, 5:702  
 Culverwell on, 2:613  
 Eberhard on, 3:161  
 Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167  
 Erigena on, 3:341  
 free will and, 1:288  
 in Gnosticism, 4:97, 4:102  
 good works in, Melancthon on, 6:119  
 grace and, 1:288
- granting of, 4:39  
 Gregory of Nyssa on, 4:182  
 Jansenism on, 4:788–789  
 as liberation from existence, 9:124  
 Luther on, 5:612–615  
 Malebranche on, 1:290–291  
 Marcel on, 5:702  
 Palmer (E.) on, 7:78  
 Pelagianism and predestination and, 7:175  
 in Pure Land Buddhism, 2:169  
 Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
 of society, by worker-soldier, 4:859–860  
 theurgy in, Iamblichus on, 4:540  
 universal, 4:251–252
- Samādhi, 1:730, 4:833
- Samaveda, 5:116
- Sambursky, Samuel, 2:491, 5:641, 6:63
- Sameness  
 personal identity and, 7:219–220  
 in private language problem, 8:20–21
- Śamkara, 1:682–683, 4:135, 4:629
- Samkhya school, 4:132, 6:107, 8:332  
 absence in, 5:122  
 analogy in, 5:122  
 cognition in, 5:116  
 epistemology in, 5:117
- Sāmkhyakārikās (Īśvarakṛṣṇa)*, 4:626
- Samkhya-Yoga, 4:134, 4:626–627
- Samples, statistical, 3:662, 3:663
- Sampson Agonistes* (Milton), 6:251
- Samsara, 5:326  
 in Buddhism, 5:329  
 in Hindu philosophy, 5:329  
 in Jainism, 5:327  
 in Uttara Mīmāṃsā, 5:329
- Samuel the Hasid, 5:2
- Samuels, Richard, 3:485
- Samuelson, Paul A., 8:810
- Samurai class, Minagawa on, 6:253
- San Giovanni, order of, founding of, 4:834
- San Manuel bueno, mártir* (Saint Emanuel the Good, martyr) (Unamuno), 9:566
- San Marco, Convent of, 7:574
- Sanatana dharma*, 5:326–327
- Sanches, Francisco, 8:594–596  
 and crisis of skepticism, 9:51–52  
 Gassendi and, 4:30  
 Pico della Mirandola (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:575
- Sanchoniatho's Phoenician History* (Payne), 2:614
- Sanctification, in Christianity, 2:249

- Sanctis, Francesco de. *See* De Sanctis, Francesco
- Sanctity of human life, 7:694–697
- Sand, Christoph, 9:100
- Sandel, Michael, on Rawls, 5:324, 9:82
- Sandeman, Robert, and James (Henry), 4:773
- Sanderson, Robert, 5:440
- Sanford, David, 5:109
- Sanger, Margaret, 5:351
- Sangha, 1:722–726
- Śankara  
     Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:163  
     on empirical awarenesses, 5:120  
     on liberation, 5:329–330  
     on life, meaning and value of, 5:359  
     on power of karma depending on ignorance, 5:41
- Śankaras-vāmin, on inference, 5:413
- Sankhya, 2:111–112
- Sankhyakarika* (Isvarakrishna), 2:111
- Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161–163
- Sanlun xuanyi (Profound meaning of the three treatises)* (Jizang), 2:162
- Sanskrit, 4:133  
     atom in, 1:380  
     consonants in, 7:413  
     Hindu literature in, 4:624  
     linguistics of, 7:414–417  
     rules of, Pāṇini on, 4:631  
     Schlegel's study of, 8:631  
     units of speech in, 7:413  
     verbs in, 7:413  
     vowels in, 7:413
- Śāntarākṣita, in Dge-lugs philosophy, 1:732–733
- Santayana, George, 8:597–603  
     on aesthetics, 1:57, 1:63, 8:598  
     on animal faith, 3:632, 9:199  
     on beauty, 1:63  
     on biological need, 2:596  
     Dewey and, 1:63  
     on expression, 1:305  
     on knowledge symbol mediated faith, 2:597  
     metaphysical monism and, 2:598  
     Miller (Dickinson) and, 6:235  
     on morality, 1:63, 8:600–601  
     on mortality, 4:606–607  
     Nagel (Ernest) and, 6:472  
     naturalistic skepticism of, 9:58  
     on pessimism, 7:252  
     on religion, 8:599–600  
     on sense data, 2:595
- Sapientiale* (Thomas of York), 9:443
- Sapir-Whorf thesis, 1:83
- Sarewitz, Daniel, 8:675
- Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino, 5:206
- Sartre, Jean-Paul, 8:603–612  
     Abbagnano on, 1:1  
     on absurdity, 4:748  
     on action, 3:503  
     on aesthetics, 1:71, 8:605–606  
     on agnosticism, 3:427–428  
     on alienation, 8:609  
     on alterity, 1:133  
     on art, 1:71  
     Ayer on, 3:508  
     Beauvoir and, 1:515–516, 8:603  
     on being, 8:606–608  
     Camus and, 2:20  
     Cartesianism and, 3:509, 8:610–611  
     on causal theories of behavior, 3:507  
     on choice, 3:504, 8:608  
     on “city of ends,” 8:606–607  
     communism and, 8:604  
     on consciousness, 2:459, 8:604–607  
     Danto on, 2:627  
     on death, 2:653  
     Deleuze and, 2:693  
     Dilthey and, 3:84  
     on dread, 3:503–504  
     on eidetic reduction, 8:604–606  
     on essence and existence, 3:351  
     on ethics, 3:427–428  
     on existence, 3:351, 3:503  
     on existential psychoanalysis, 3:510–514, 8:608  
     and existentialism, 1:455–456, 6:195, 8:603, 8:610  
     on faith, 1:455–456  
     Ferrier and, 3:608  
     on Flaubert, 1:455–456, 3:507, 3:510, 3:514, 8:604, 8:609  
     on freedom of imagination, 4:597  
     on Freud, 1:455, 3:514  
     on God, 3:351  
     Heidegger and, 3:504, 8:603, 8:606  
     on history, 3:510  
     on human nature, 3:428  
     Husserl and, 3:317, 8:603  
     on images, 4:594–595, 8:604–605  
     on imagination, 1:71, 8:604–606  
     on individual, 3:509  
     influences on, 3:504  
     on intentionality, 3:502, 8:605  
     literary fame of, 5:364  
     Mamardashvili and, 5:679  
     on man as totality, 8:608  
     Marxism of, 5:739  
     on mediating third, 8:609  
     Merleau-Ponty and, 6:149, 8:603  
     on negativity, 8:606–607  
     nihilism of, 6:618  
     on nothing, 6:657–658  
     on nothingness, 8:605  
     on optimism/pessimism, 7:253  
     on original choice, 3:513  
     on perception of others, 3:502  
     on phenomenology, 6:195, 7:297, 8:603  
     philosophy of sex and, 7:522–523  
     politics of, 3:506  
     on practico-inert, 8:609  
     on progressive-regressive method, 8:604  
     on psychology, 1:455, 3:507  
     on reading, 4:598  
     on reason, 3:503  
     Russell on, 8:610  
     Scheler and, 8:603, 8:616  
     on self-deception as bad faith, 8:608–610, 8:714  
     Shariati and, 9:7  
     on social ontology, 3:510  
     on social relations, 3:514, 8:608, 9:98  
     on subjectivity, 9:491  
     on “the look,” 8:607  
     themes in, 3:504  
     on unconscious, 8:608–610
- Śaṣṭi-tantra (Sixty doctrines), 5:412–414
- SAT tests, 7:362
- Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa, on immortality, 5:327
- Satire  
     in Burke (Edmund), 1:770–771  
     in Swift, 9:339–341  
     utopianism and, 9:619  
     of Voltaire, 9:708
- Satisfaction, 3:448  
     in first-order model theory, 6:302–303  
     formulas and, 3:651–652  
     in identification, 3:719  
     levels of, 9:642  
     in Tarski's truth theory, 2:548–549
- Satisfactio*, De (Crell), 9:100
- Satisfiability, 5:556
- Satisficing, in utilitarianism, 9:383
- Saturated-unsaturated dichotomy, Frege on, 3:727
- Saturation axioms, in hyperreal number systems, 2:508
- Satyagraha* (truth force), Gandhi and, 7:67
- Saudi Arabia, Sufism in, 9:309–310
- Saunderson, Nicholas, 3:72

- Saussure, Ferdinand de  
 Barthes and, 1:481  
 Chomsky and, 2:244  
 Derrida on, 2:715–716  
 on language, 7:411  
 and semiology, 1:481, 5:152  
 and structuralism, 9:273
- Sautrāntika-Yogacara Buddhism, on  
 universals, 9:585
- Savage, J. J., on frequency theory, 9:220
- Savage, Leonard, 8:612–614  
 de Finetti and, 2:663  
 on decision theory, 2:655, 2:658  
 on rational degrees of belief, 8:685  
 on stable estimation, 9:222
- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, 8:614–615  
 in historical school of law, 7:426  
 on social wholes, 9:95
- Savile, Anthony, on beauty, 1:67
- Saving Belief* (Baker), 1:463
- Saving hypotheses, fallacy of, 3:544
- Savitskii, P. N., Eurasianism and, 3:453
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 5:626, 7:570,  
 7:574, 9:50
- Sawanih al-'ushshaq* (The lovers'  
 experiences) (al-Ghazālī, Aḥmad),  
 1:117
- Sax, Leonard, on Nietzsche, 6:609
- Sayables, in Stoic logic, 5:404
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar  
 atomism and, 1:385–386  
 on poetics, 1:48–49  
 and Vanini, 9:646
- Scaling model, of temperature  
 measurement, 6:87
- Scandinavian legal philosophy,  
 7:428–429
- Scanlon, Thomas  
 on action, 1:18  
 contractualist theory of, 2:517,  
 2:714–715, 3:386  
 on desire, 1:18–19  
 as intuitionist, 4:735  
 on moral reasoning, 7:737  
 on self-interest, 3:389  
 on value (analysis of), 4:150  
 on well-being, 8:722
- Scapegoat, and utilitarianism, 9:606,  
 9:612–613
- Scarpellini, Bruno, many-valued logic  
 and, 5:694
- Scepsis Scientifica* (Glanvill), 4:95
- Sceptic Chymist, The* (Boyle), 1:387
- Scepticism. *See* Skepticism
- Scepticism* (Naess), 9:59
- Scepticism and Animal Faith*  
 (Santayana), 2:596–597, 8:601, 9:58
- Schacher, Quirinus, Leibniz and, 5:250
- Schachtel, Ernest, on alienation, 1:122
- Schaffer, Jonathan, 2:99
- Schaffer, Simon, 9:84
- Schaffner, Kenneth, 7:343–346
- Schattländer, Richard, on Scheler-  
 Hartmann school, 3:422
- Scheffler, Israel  
 in education, philosophy of, 7:355  
 on intentional semantics, 4:706  
 on scientific law, 7:519  
 on vagueness, 9:624
- Scheffler, Samuel  
 consequentialism and, 2:461  
 on ethics, 2:713  
 on utilitarianism, 9:383
- Scheiermacher, Friedrich, 1:707, 7:494
- Schein, Barry, 3:464–465
- Scheines, Richard, 8:687
- Scheler, Max, 8:615–617  
 on anthropology, 7:317  
 Bakhtin and, 1:468  
 on death, 2:651  
 on empathy, 9:239, 9:345  
 on ethics, 3:418, 3:421–422  
 German reaction to, 3:422  
 on God's existence, 2:352–353  
 Hartmann and, 3:422  
 Ingarden and, 4:682  
 on knowledge, 7:318  
 Latin American philosophy and,  
 5:209  
 and phenomenology, 7:279  
 on resentment, 8:616  
 Sartre and, 8:603, 8:616  
 on social influence on thoughts,  
 9:103  
 social theory of, Plato's influence  
 on, 9:101  
 on value, 9:638
- Schellenberg, John, 4:351–352
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph  
 von, 8:617–623  
 on absolute, 1:10, 1:11–12, 4:669  
 on absolute idealism, 1:11–12,  
 4:557  
 on abstraction, 8:619  
 on apperception, 1:234  
 on art, 1:54  
 Baader and, 1:439  
 on beauty, 1:54  
 Coleridge and, 1:13, 2:316  
 Deleuze on, 2:695  
 dialectic and, 3:54  
 Emerson and, 3:196  
 on energy conservation, 3:230  
 Erigena and, 3:342  
 on essence and existence, 3:350
- Ferrier and, 3:608  
 Hegel on, 1:12  
 on intuition, 4:749  
 Kant and, 6:539  
 Kierkegaard and, 5:67  
 Kireevskii and, 5:74  
 Krause and, 5:147  
 Losev and, 5:573  
 monism of, 6:326  
 on myth, 1:234  
 and neo-Kantianism, 6:541  
 on Newton, 3:57–58  
 Novalis and, 6:667  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 pantheism of, 7:97, 7:98  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:101  
 and romanticism, 8:618  
 Rosensweig on, 8:498  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:649  
 Solov'ev and, 9:123  
 Spinoza and, 9:194  
 Steffens and, 9:238  
 on unconscious, 9:571  
 on why not “nothing,” 8:622  
 Wundt and, 1:234
- Schema  
 Gentzen on logic of, 5:475  
 open, definition of, 5:550
- Schemata, 5:18, 9:77
- Schematizing concepts, Otto on, 7:61
- Scheme of Literal Prophecy Considered*  
 (Collins), 2:331, 2:683
- Scherk, Jöel, 9:268
- Scherzer, Johann Adam, Leibniz and,  
 5:250
- Scheutz, Georg Edward, 2:400, 7:537,  
 7:540, 7:565
- Schiebinger, Londa, 8:679
- Schier, Flint, on image intelligibility,  
 1:326–327
- Schiffer, Steven  
 on borderline cases, 5:110  
 on propositions, 8:89
- Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott,  
 8:623–626  
 and aesthetics, 1:54, 9:325  
 on art, 1:28, 1:54  
 Gehlen and, 4:35  
 Goethe and, 4:141  
 and panpsychism, 7:83, 7:91–92  
 Papini and, 7:102  
 on play, 1:54  
 pragmatism of, 4:35, 7:742,  
 8:623–624, 8:799  
 Sulzer and, 9:325  
 on tragedy, 9:523  
 on truth, 8:624–625

- Schiller, Friedrich, **8:626–630**  
 and aesthetics, 1:54  
 Belinskii, influence on, 2:538  
 and Goethe, 4:145  
 and Hegel, 4:274  
 and Lange, 5:186  
 and Schlegel, 8:630
- Schlegel, Friedrich von, 5:588, **8:630–632**  
 on aesthetics, 8:627–630  
 Coleridge and, 2:316  
 Ferguson and, 3:605  
 Fichte and, 8:630  
 Lange and, 5:186  
 Liebmann on, 5:344  
 on love, 5:588  
 Moritz and, 6:406  
 Novalis and, 6:667, 8:631  
 on opposed races, 5:59  
 on play, 8:628  
 and Romanticism, 8:490  
 Schelling and, 8:617  
 Schiller (Friedrich) and, 8:629  
 on tragedy, 9:523
- Schlegel, Fritz, 5:61, 5:588
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, 4:2, **8:632–637**  
 Dilthey and, 3:79  
 on evil, 3:474  
 Gadamer and, 4:2  
 on language as national identity, 6:481  
 Lessing and, 5:297  
 pantheism of, 7:97, 7:101  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:101  
 Pietism and, 7:576  
 and Platonism, 7:612, 7:615  
 on proprium, 8:634  
 on religion, 7:97  
 Schlegel and, 8:631  
 Scholz and, 8:644  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
 Sigwart on, 9:29  
 Tennant and, 9:393
- Schlesinger, George, 9:475, 9:478
- Schlick, Moritz, **8:637–644**  
 on basic statements, 1:484  
 and coherence theory of truth, 9:536  
 and correspondence theory of truth, 3:317  
 on determinism, 3:12  
 ethical theory of, 8:642–643  
 on knowledge as sameness, 8:640  
 logical positivist view of, 5:526  
 and neo-Kantianism, 6:541  
 philosophical methodology of, 8:637–638  
 on *Tractatus*, 9:808  
 Twardowski and, 9:554  
 on unified science, 5:528  
 on verifiability principle, 5:528  
 on verification theory of meaning, 3:316–317  
 Vienna Circle and, 5:524  
 Wittgenstein and, 9:802
- Schmid, C. C. E., Fichte and, 1:377
- Schmidt, Wilhelm, 2:350
- Schmitt, Carl, 4:35
- Schmitt, Frederick, 3:276
- Schmuck, Catharina, 5:250
- Schoenberg, Arnold, Adorno and, 1:25
- Scholarius, Gennadius, 7:630
- Scholarship, historians and, 1:766
- Scholastic method  
 Buddhist  
 Dge-lugs and, 1:733–735  
 Hua yan doctrinal classification and, 1:736  
 and Mādhyamika dialectic on emptiness, 1:740–743  
 Svātantrika-Prāsaṅgika distinction, 1:732–734, 1:744  
 Burley and, 1:773  
 description of, 1:767  
 Peter Lombard on, 7:260
- Scholastica Commentaria in Primam Partem Angelici Doctoris* (Báñez), 1:476
- Scholastics/Scholasticism  
 vs. Calvin, 2:8–11  
 and abstract natures, 1:449  
 Abubacer in, 4:550  
 Alexander of Hales in, 1:114  
 Anselm in, 6:99  
 and archetypes, 3:141  
 Aristotelianism and, 1:261  
 Avempace in, 4:544  
 Avicenna and, 4:757  
 on being, 1:528  
 Boethius and, 1:626  
 and Byzantine thought, 1:789  
 vs. Calvin, 2:8–11  
 Capreolus on, 2:30–31  
 Cartesianism and, 2:285–286  
 Christian  
 and Jewish philosophy, 4:820, 4:824  
 problem of, 9:772  
 on concepts, 2:417  
 Culverwell and, 2:613  
 Dante and, 2:624  
 on determinism, 3:7  
 dialectic and, 3:54  
 double truth doctrine and, 5:616  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:133
- Durandus of Saint-Pourçain and, **3:148–149**
- Erasmus and, 3:339–340  
 on essence and existence, 2:747, 3:350–351  
 and ethics, 3:404  
 on existence of fictitious objects, 3:493–494  
 on faith, 5:615–616  
 French clandestine literature and, 2:264  
 Geulincx and, 4:76  
 Giles of Rome and, 4:89–91  
 on God, 2:728, 4:669  
 Godfrey of Fontaine and, 4:131–132  
 Heidegger on, 4:290  
 Hobbes and, 3:294  
 Ibn Gabirol and, 7:611  
 intelligible vs. existent in, 9:772–773  
 Kilwardby and, 5:69  
 language in, 2:669, 6:101–102  
 in Latin American philosophy, 5:204–206  
 logical and methodological interests of, 1:626, 2:285–286  
 Luther and, 5:615–617  
 Malebranche and, 5:663  
 matter in, 6:3  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100–105  
 Merton Schoolmen and, 3:134  
 on mind-body problem, 2:750  
 Molina and, 6:321–322  
 More (Thomas) and, 6:398  
 in natural philosophy, 1:444  
 and Ockhamism, 7:8, 9:771–772  
 Peirce and, 7:164  
 on perception, 8:824–826  
 Petrarch and, 7:263–265  
 phenomenology and, 9:240  
 Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570–572  
 on properties, 3:138–139  
 and psychology, 8:123  
 on reason, 5:615–616  
 in Renaissance England, 1:444  
 Richard of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 Scholz on, 8:645  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 on science, 3:134  
 Scot and, 8:703  
 Soto and, 9:137  
 on soul, 4:608  
 Spanish, 9:443  
 Spinoza and, 3:294  
 Suárez and, 9:282–283  
 on theology, 3:134, 5:615

- Thomism and, 9:445  
 on transcendentals, 3:137–138  
 true as adjective in, 2:547  
 on truth as signified thing, 2:540  
 Wolff and, 9:825–826  
*See also* Augustinianism;  
 Averroism; Medieval philosophy;  
 Ockhamism; Scotism; Thomism
- Scholz, Heinrich, 5:525, **8:644–646**
- Schönborn, Johann Philipp von, 5:250
- Schönfinkel, Moses, 2:340
- Schoock, Martin, 2:750
- School(s)  
 Carolingian renaissance, 2:49–51  
 in Hellenistic philosophy, 4:300  
 privatization of, 7:362  
*See also* Education
- School and Society, The* (Dewey), 3:44,  
 3:48
- School of Baghdad, 5:418
- “School of Giorgione, The” (Pater),  
 7:136–137
- School of Names, 4:148
- School of Precepts, endorsed by Three  
 Kingdoms, 5:134
- School of Qom, The, 4:763, **8:646–647**
- School of Wisdom, of Keyserling, 5:58
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, **8:647–657**  
 on aesthetics, 1:36, 1:55–56, 8:653  
 on art, 1:55–56, 9:524  
 on artists, 8:653  
 asceticism of, 1:351  
 atheism of, 1:258  
 Brouwer and, 1:700  
 Burckhardt and, 1:766  
 on death, 2:650–653, 5:346  
 on determinism, 3:12, 3:16  
 Deussen on, 3:41–42  
 Driesch and, 3:110  
 Dühring and, 3:130  
 on empathy, 9:37  
 and epistemology, 3:311, 5:91  
 on ethics, 3:415  
 on evil, 3:469  
 on existence governed by will,  
 4:747  
 Fischer and, 3:660  
 Freud and, 7:522, 8:652–653  
 Geysler on, 4:83  
 Gracián and, 4:168  
 Griesinger and, 7:151  
 on happiness, 5:345–346  
 on human nature, 7:153  
 on ideas of reflection, 8:650  
 Ivanov and, 4:767  
 Keyserling and, 5:58  
 Korn and, 5:142  
 Kozlov and, 5:146
- Latin American philosophy and,  
 5:208
- Leopardi and, 5:285
- Liebmann on, 5:344  
 on life, meaning and value of,  
 5:345–346, 5:350, 5:354  
 on love, 5:588–589, 8:653  
 on moral principles, 2:447  
 on music, 1:56  
 and neo-Kantianism, 6:541  
 Nietzsche and, 6:608–610  
 panpsychism and, 7:83–86  
 on pessimism, 7:244–246,  
 7:250–251  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 on principle of sufficient reason,  
 4:83  
 and psychoanalytic doctrines,  
 3:736
- Romero on, 8:492
- Schulze and, 8:660
- Solov’ev and, 9:123  
 on Suárez’s scholasticism, 9:282
- Sufism and, 9:311  
 on suicide, 9:319
- Tolstoy and, 9:512  
 on tragedy, 9:523–524  
 on unconscious, 9:571
- Vaihinger on, 9:626  
 voluntarism of, 9:714–717  
 on war and peace, 7:153  
 on will, 8:655  
 on women, 4:168–169  
 on world, why it exists, 9:758  
 on *Zeugungsproblem*, 5:356
- Schopenhauer as Educator* (Nietzsche),  
 6:610
- Schotch, Peter, paraconsistent logic  
 and, 5:492
- Schreier, Otto, 2:506
- Schröder, Ernst, 5:462  
 and Boolean algebra, 5:535  
 Leśniewski and, 5:291–292  
 Schröder-Bernstein theorem and,  
 5:462, 5:556
- Schröder-Bernstein theorem, 5:462,  
 5:556
- Schrödinger, Erwin, **8:657–659**  
 atomism and, 1:388  
 Einstein and, 3:181
- Schrödinger’s cat paradox, 1:631
- Schrödinger’s equation  
 and evolution of physical systems,  
 2:126  
 linear operators and, 8:208–209  
 and particles in quantum physics,  
 1:631
- in quantum mathematical  
 apparatus, 8:206
- Schubert, Glendon, 9:207
- Schubert, Gotthilf Heinrich von, 4:254
- Schultz, Julius, **8:659–660**
- Schulze, Gottlob Ernst, **8:660–662**, 9:57
- Schuppe, Ernst Julius Wilhelm,  
**8:662–664**
- Schur, Friedrich, 4:61
- Schurman, Maria van, 3:187, 9:838
- Schuster, John, on Descartes, 2:723
- Schütte, Kurt, 8:55
- Schutz, Alfred, 4:197, **8:664–666**
- Schutzschriften* (Wolff), 9:824
- Schwabl, Hans, on Parmenides of Elea,  
 7:125
- Schwarschild solution, in cosmology,  
 2:561
- Schwartz, Barry, 9:62
- Schwartz, Benjamin Isadore, 2:194,  
 2:197
- Schwartz, James, on neuroscience,  
 6:567–568
- Schwartz, John, 9:268
- Schwartz, Peter, on biological teleology,  
 9:389
- Schwarz inequality, 3:663
- Schwarzschild, Karl, 1:607, 9:151
- Schwendendörffer, Bartholomäus,  
 5:250
- Schwenkfeld, Kaspar, 3:713, 8:830
- Sciacca, Michele Federico, **8:666–667**
- Sciama, Dennis, on cosmology, 2:558,  
 2:562, 9:478
- Science(s), 2:68  
*a priori* argument in, Boyle on,  
 1:673  
 abstract objects in, necessity of,  
 6:628  
 a-causal principles in, 2:104  
 aims of, 7:578, 7:650–651, 8:827  
 in ancient India, 5:116  
 Aquinas on, 9:428  
 Aristotle and, Zabarella on, 9:866  
 of art, 1:514  
 autonomy of, 7:331–332  
 Bachelard on, 1:440  
 Bacon (Francis) and, 1:442–443  
 Balfour on, 1:473–474  
 Bayesianism and, 1:495–502  
 and belief, 1:643, 4:780  
 Bergson on, 1:568  
 Berkeley on, 1:573–574, 1:583  
 Bernard of Tours and, 1:592  
 and bioethics, 1:599–600, 1:603  
 biological vs. other, 7:337  
 Bohmian mechanics in,  
 1:629–630, 1:635–636

Science(s), *continued*

- Boltzmann and, 1:644–645  
 Boscovich and, 1:664–666  
 Boyle and, 1:672–674  
 Bozano and, 5:445  
 branches of, methodological  
 uniqueness of, 1:647  
 Buckle on, 1:718–719  
 Buridan and, 1:769  
 Cabanis and, 2:2  
 Campbell and, 2:17–19  
 Carnap and, 2:37–45  
 Cartesianism and, 2:53–61, 2:365,  
 2:722–738, 2:750–754  
 Cartwright and, 2:62  
 Cassirer on, 2:67  
 causality and, 1:449, 2:103,  
 2:106–108, 6:247–248  
 chance and, 2:127–129  
 chaos and, 2:39, 2:133  
 character of, 7:650–651  
 in Chinese thought, 2:216–219,  
 4:792  
 Christianity and, 3:452, 4:297  
 cinematographic method of  
 analysis in, 1:566  
 and classical mechanics, 2:279  
 classical physics as model for,  
 9:365  
 classification of, by Kilwardby,  
 5:70  
 Clifford on, 2:291  
 cognitive, and pragmatics *vs.*  
 semantics, 7:739  
 Cohen (Morris) on, 2:307  
 Collingwood on, 2:326  
 Comenius on, 2:341  
 common sense and, 2:358  
 communities in, 8:695  
 cognitive labor in, distribution  
 of, 9:85–86  
 domination by men, 3:595  
 and linguistic communities,  
 Kuhn's analogy of, 5:159  
 sociology of, 9:78  
 Comte on, 2:410–411, 6:225,  
 7:711–712  
 concepts in  
 as functional, 3:757  
 in operationalism, 7:29–32  
 Condorcet on, 2:431  
 constructivism and, 2:475,  
 9:76–78, 9:645  
 cosmology and, 2:556–557  
 counterfactuals in, 2:573–576  
 crisis of, 7:317–318  
 critical limits of, 1:474  
 Cyrano de Bergerac on, 2:618  
 deists on, 2:683  
 demonstration in, 8:595  
 Descartes on, 2:365, 2:722–738,  
 2:750–754  
 description in, 6:561  
 as descriptive, 1:574, 1:582  
 determinism and, 3:10  
 as dialectical process, 1:440  
 Diderot on, 3:72  
 disciplines in, differentiation of,  
 9:792  
 and discreteness and continuity,  
 1:702  
 dissent in, 1:500  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
 drug efficacy testing as causal  
 inference model for, 2:107  
 Duhem (Pierre Maurice Marie)  
 and, 3:126–129  
 Dühring on, 3:131  
 economics as, 7:351–354  
 18th-c. enthusiasm for, 8:46  
 emotion and, 3:198–201  
 empirical laws of, 6:224  
 empiricism and, 3:128, 9:644–645  
 in empiriocriticism, 7:715  
 and end-benefit outcomes, in  
 policy formulation, 8:675  
 Engels on, 3:57–63  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246  
 and entropy and information in  
 physical states, 2:105  
 epistemology and, 3:275, 5:340,  
 7:331, 9:84  
 errors in, 9:631  
 ethical naturalism and, 3:363  
 and ethics, 2:218–219, 3:328, 5:142  
 Eucken on, 3:452  
 European *vs.* Chinese, 2:218  
 evidence in, 1:500–501, 9:778  
 evolutionary theory and, 1:569  
 existence of God argued from,  
 7:703–704  
 and experience, 1:476, 2:326, 5:528  
 experimental, economics as,  
 7:352–353  
 Fludd on, 3:674  
 formalism *vs.* description in,  
 1:630–631  
 Fries and, 3:753  
 Gadamer on, 4:3  
*Geisteswissenschaften* and, 4:37  
 gender and, 3:593, 8:679  
 of genetics, 4:43  
 Gestalt theory and, 4:72–73  
 Giles of Rome on, 4:90  
 and God, 5:727, 7:703–704  
 Goodman on, 4:157  
 in Greek thought, 2:217  
 Grosseteste on, 4:187  
 Haeckel and, 4:201–204  
 Heidegger on, 1:252–253, 3:502  
 Heim on, 4:297  
 in Hellenistic thought, 4:301  
 Helmholtz and, 4:303–304  
 Hempel and, 4:308  
 hermeneutical phenomenology of,  
 7:300  
 hermeticism and, 1:712  
 history and, 1:718–719, 7:393,  
 8:428–429  
 history of, 3:227, 3:291, 6:501  
 chemistry and, 2:143–144  
 and contemporary  
 methodology, 8:683  
 naturalism and, 6:501  
 19th-c., 1:643–644  
 as revealing activity of mind,  
 1:713  
 scientific revolution in, 8:695  
 Hobbes and, 4:408, 4:423–424  
 “how” questions in, 9:754–755  
 Human Genome Initiative and,  
 4:43  
 incompleteness of, 1:568  
 induction in, 6:209, 9:743  
 inexact, scientific laws in,  
 5:222–224  
 intellect and, 1:566–568  
 intuition and, 5:143  
 Islamic philosophy and, 3:248–249  
 James (William) on, 4:780  
 Jaspers on, 4:800  
 Jeans on, 4:804  
 Jung on, 4:858  
 Kim and, 5:72  
 and knowledge, 4:424, 9:791  
 of knowledge  
 Bosanquet and, 1:662  
 Fichte and, 3:614–617, 4:50  
 knowledge in  
 Aristotle on, 2:667, 2:749  
 Averroes on, 1:423–424  
 Berkeley on, 3:64  
 in critical realism, 2:597  
 Croce on, 2:602  
 as extension of common  
 science, 1:566  
 Kuhn and, 5:159  
 as logical error, 2:602  
 Mach on, 3:64  
 Mersenne on, 6:152–153  
 nativism on, 4:687  
 Ockham on, 9:778  
 Schlick on, 8:638  
 as social construction, 9:78

- La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182  
 Lakatos on, 5:171–172  
 language used in, 8:789  
 Laplace on, 5:198–199  
 Lavoisier and, 5:216–217  
 laws of, as a-causal principles, 2:104  
 Le Roy on, 5:288  
 legal, 7:427  
 Leonardo da Vinci on, 5:281–282  
 Lichtenberg on, 5:340  
 limitations of, 3:99  
 linearity thesis of, 8:674–675  
 logical positivism and, 6:194  
 Longino on, 1:158  
 Lotze on, 5:581–581  
 Mach on, 3:227, 8:827  
 Malraux on, 5:673  
 Maritain on, 5:713  
 Marković on, 5:719  
 Marsilius of Inghen on, 5:720–721  
 Marx on, 3:57  
 Masaryk on, 6:2  
 materialism and, 6:6, 6:14  
 mathematics in, indispensability of, 6:677–678  
 Maxwell and, 1:644–645  
 Mead on, 6:81  
 and medieval thought, 2:669, 6:105  
 memory studied in, 6:122  
 mental states as subject of, 1:201  
 mental-physical distinction in, 6:138  
 Mersenne in, 6:152–153  
 metaphor in, 6:167  
 and metaphysics. *See* Metaphysics, and science  
 Meyerson and, 6:212  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 2:106, 6:247–248, 7:546–547  
 Milton and, 6:251  
 of mind, re-establishment of, 5:156  
 models in  
   in cosmology, 2:559–564  
   equilibrium, of Boltzmann, 1:644  
   interpretive alternatives of, 1:685  
   and kinetic probability, 1:644  
   metaphor and, 6:166  
   of Universe, 2:557–558  
 modern concept of, formation of, 1:451  
 in modernism, 6:316  
 moral nature of, 1:714  
 Nasr on, 6:480  
 nationalism in, 7:323  
 Natorp on, 6:490  
 natural and human, demarcation of, 1:470  
 and natural law, 3:404  
 naturalism and, 6:496, 6:500–503  
 and nature, 1:593–594, 1:628, 4:858  
 nature of, 4:531–532  
 neo-Platonism and, 4:90  
 Nietzsche on, 6:610  
 nihilism and, 1:253  
 nominalism in, 6:628–629  
 vs. non-science, 7:352  
 normal, 8:699  
 normativity in, 6:502, 8:695  
 objectivity in, 2:126, 4:2, 9:787  
 Ockham on, 9:778–780  
 ontological aspects of, 1:635, 7:300  
 operationalism and, 1:693–694, 2:17–18, 7:31  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:246  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:48  
 Ostwald and, 7:50  
 Pannenberg on, 7:82  
 Paracelsus and, 7:103  
 paradigms in, 8:695  
 paranormal phenomena and, 1:698  
 parapsychology and, 7:113–115  
 Pascal and, 7:129–131, 7:134  
 Pearson and, 7:159–161  
 Peirce on, 6:194, 7:173  
 and pervasive causal ideas vs. deep physical principles, 2:108  
 phenomenal effects and, 2:104  
 philosophy and. *See* Philosophy, and science  
 philosophy as, 1:151, 4:792  
 philosophy of, 4:8  
   Aenesidemus on, 1:32  
   Austrian suppression of, 8:639  
   Bayesianism and, 1:501–502  
   bioethics in, 1:600  
   chemistry and, 2:141–144  
   Chinese, 2:216–219  
   consistency in, 1:631  
   and correspondence between theories, 1:637  
   definition of, 7:327–328  
   demarcation problem in, 8:670, 8:673  
   descriptive correlation and, 1:574  
   efforts to historicize, 3:596–597  
   efforts to “socialize,” 3:597  
   of Einstein, 3:181–182  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:182–183  
 European vs. Chinese, 2:218  
 and explanations as theoretical deduction, 1:643–644  
 feminist, 3:63–70, 3:590–598, 8:679  
 Fontenelle as historian of, 3:683  
 Greek theoretic vs. Chinese pragmatic, 2:217  
 history of, 1:440, 7:503–7:515  
 on hypotheses, 1:643–644, 9:218  
 and idealization of theories, 1:644  
 innate ideas debated in, 4:688  
 and knowability of variables, 1:631  
 and logical empiricism, 8:694  
 and measurement as axiom vs. definition, 1:633  
 metaphor and, 6:166  
 method development, 1:590  
 moral implications of, 1:603, 1:714  
 naturalized, 6:500–503  
 physical domain and, 2:91, 2:105  
 physicotheology and, 7:557–562  
 Planck on, 7:578  
 and plausible supposition, 1:495  
 Poincaré on, 7:650–651  
 Popper on, 3:317, 7:352, 7:688–691, 9:547  
 positivism and, 3:128, 5:206, 7:710  
 possibility and, 1:595  
 practice of, vs. product of, 6:501  
 and prescriptive probabilities, 1:495–496  
 presupposition in, 6:209  
 probability and, 1:495–496, 1:632  
 problems of, 7:516–521, 8:670–673  
 professionalization of, verifiability principle and, 9:668  
 progress and, 1:637, 8:46–48  
 projectively gendered, 3:591  
 and pseudoscience, 8:669–673  
 psychological origin of, 6:81  
 of psychology. *See* Psychology  
 qualities in, 8:10–11  
 Quine on, 1:151  
 Ramsey and, 8:235  
 rationalism in, 1:440, 1:637, 8:244–245  
 realism in, 8:688–694  
   vs. empiricism, 8:692–693  
   no-miracles argument in, 8:691

Science(s), *continued*

objectivity in, 8:689  
 Rescher on, 8:440  
 Vasconcelos and, 9:648  
 reality in, vs. Catholicism, 9:888  
 of reasons, status of, 5:116  
 reduction/replacement model in, 7:343–344  
 Reformation and, 8:297–298  
 and relative *a priori* concepts in theories, 2:68  
 and religion, 1:93, 1:473–474, 2:685–686, 8:377, 8:394–395, 9:393  
 “how” and “why” in, 9:754  
 in Renaissance, 8:423  
 research ethics of, 8:667–669  
 Russell on, 2:358  
 Salmon (Wesley) on, 8:593–594  
 Sanches on, 8:595  
 Santayana on, 8:601  
 Scholastics on, 3:134  
 simplicity and, 1:666, 4:157  
 social consequences of, 3:597  
 social epistemology and, 9:84  
 societizing, 3:597  
 Sorel on, 9:132–133  
 Spinoza on, 3:296, 7:98, 9:172  
 and statistical mechanics, 2:126  
 supernatural and, 6:268  
 symbols in, 4:161  
 as system of statements, 1:484–485  
 Taine on, 9:365  
 teleology in, 9:387  
 Tennant on, 9:392–393  
 theism and, 1:474, 4:204  
 theology and, 3:134, 7:82, 9:392, 9:780  
 theoretical judgment in, 9:792  
 timeless present in, 3:356–357  
 and truth, 2:724, 2:733–735, 4:408, 9:547  
 Tschirnhaus on, 9:549  
 typicality and, 1:633–635  
 unconscious and, 9:570  
 unified  
 as calculus, 1:685  
 Carnap on, 2:38–45  
 Cartesianism and, 2:53–61  
 Cartwright on, 2:62  
 and chemistry’s reduction to physics, 2:142–143  
 logical positivism and, 5:525, 5:528  
 and speculative suprascience, 1:697  
 systems approach to, 1:594  
 as theoretic vs. praxis, 2:217

Zhu Xi and, 2:217  
*See also* Unified science  
 unity in, 1:423–424  
 U.S. policy for, 8:674–675  
 Vailati on, 9:631  
 verification principle and, 5:527–528  
 as well-made language, 8:785  
 Whewell on, 9:743  
 Whitehead on, 9:747–749  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787  
 Windelband on, 9:791–792  
 Wolff and, 9:827  
 Wright (Chauncey) and, 9:846  
*See also* Law(s), scientific;  
 Neuroscience; Physics; Quantum mechanics; Scientific revolution  
*Science and Civilization in China* (Nedham), 2:216  
*Science and Humanism* (Schrödinger), 8:658  
*Science and Philosophy of the Organism, The* (Driesch), 3:110  
*Science and the Modern World* (Whitehead), 9:746, 9:749  
*Science as Golem* (Collins), 8:679  
*Science as Social Knowledge* (Longino), 1:158  
 “Science et philosophie” (Le Roy), 5:288  
*Science of Ethics, The* (Stephen), 9:243  
*Science of Logic, The* (Hegel), 5:62  
 Engels on, 3:60–61  
 on idealism, 4:557  
 on knowledge, 3:309–310  
 Lenin and, 3:65, 5:280  
*Science of Mathematics, The* (Mach), 5:624  
*Science of Mechanics, The (Die Mechanik in Ihrer Entwicklung, historisch-kritisch dargestellt)* (Mach), 3:689, 9:156  
 on history of science, 3:227  
 mass defined in, 6:4  
*Science of the Cross, The* (Stein), 9:240  
*Science, Perception, and Reality* (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733  
 Science policy, 8:673–676  
 Science studies, 8:676–680  
 Science wars, 8:677, 9:78  
*Science without Numbers* (Field), 3:633  
 Scientia Media and Molinism, 6:321–323, 8:680–682  
*Scientific Aspect of the Supernatural, The* (Wallace), 9:721  
 Scientific classification, in Condorcet, 2:432  
 Scientific determinism, 3:36–37

Scientific dogmatism, Milhaud on, 6:217  
 Scientific ethics, Kavelin’s, 5:48  
 Scientific explanation, 3:518, 3:526  
 Braithwaite on, 9:385  
 Descartes on, 8:124  
 Hempel on, 4:309  
 mathematical hypotheses, and, 1:582  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:223–224  
 Salmon on, 8:593  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
*Scientific Explanation* (Braithwaite), 9:385  
*Scientific Explanation and the Causal Structure of the World* (Salmon), 8:593  
 Scientific inquiry, 3:674, 5:508. *See also* Scientific method  
 Scientific instruments  
 for astronomical research, 2:564–565  
 in cosmology, 2:557–559  
 Scientific judgments, vs. aesthetic judgments, 5:26  
 Scientific laws, 5:220–225  
 vs. accidents, 5:221–222  
 Cartwright on, 2:62  
 Duhem on, 3:128  
 in empiriocriticism, 7:715  
 in inexact sciences, 5:222–224  
 nomic necessity and, 5:221–224  
 outside of fundamental physics, 5:222  
 Pearson on, 7:160, 7:715–716  
 problems of, 7:517–518  
 Scientific method, 8:682–688  
 Bacon (Francis) and, 1:443  
 Bayesianism and, 1:500–501, 9:220  
 behaviorism and, 1:522–525  
 belief in, James (William) on, 4:780  
 Bohr on, 1:637  
 Boyle on, 1:673  
 in Cartesianism, 2:54–55  
 causation and, 2:107–108, 6:247–248, 8:686–687  
 chance and, 2:129  
 in chemistry, 2:142–143  
 in Chinese science, 2:217–218  
 Chomsky and, 2:244  
 and conditional probability and hypothesis, 1:496–497  
 and *Daseinanalyse* in clinical psychology, 1:597–598  
 determinism and, 1:590  
 development of, 1:590  
 as dialogue of reason and experience, 1:440



- and empirical phenomena and first principles, 1:447  
 in ethics, Dewey on, 3:424  
 Gersonides and, 4:69  
 Goethe on, 4:142  
 Grosseteste on, 4:187  
 Habermas on, 4:200  
 in historical study, 9:517  
 Hobbes on, 4:408–410  
 in humanities, 4:37  
 inductive, 1:446  
 Laplace on, 5:198–199  
 in late medieval astronomy, 2:533  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 5:456  
 and morals, 1:686  
 naturalism and, 6:492, 8:700–701  
 Neurath on, 6:561–562  
 objectivation in, 8:658  
 and operational point of view, 1:693–694  
 Pascal on, 7:130  
 Pearson on, 7:160  
 Peirce on, 4:644, 7:167  
 philosophical methodology and, 7:330–331  
 in physics, 2:142–143  
 Popper on, 4:640  
 in psychoanalytic theory, 8:113  
 rationalism in, 8:244–245  
 realism and, 8:700–701  
 and religion, 1:686  
 Rescher on, 8:439  
 rhetoric and, 1:444–445  
 Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
 Schlick on, 8:642  
 in science and pseudoscience, 8:670–671  
 skepticism and, 4:11–12  
 Suppes on, 9:333–334  
 Telesio and, 9:391  
 as term, 8:596  
 Theophrastus and, 9:412  
 traditional, reform of, 3:594  
 Venn on, 9:658  
*See also* Positivism
- Scientific objects, 9:749  
 Scientific principles, Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
 Scientific psychology. *See* Psychology  
 Scientific rationalism, of Renan, 8:428–429  
 Scientific reduction, 7:520  
 Scientific revolution(s), 8:694–695, 8:694–703  
   gradualist model of change in, 8:699  
   Kepler on, 5:53  
   Kuhn on, 8:683–688
- Mersenne and, 6:153  
 and organism system theory, 1:594  
 and political revolution, parallels between, 5:158–159  
 shifts-in-standards in, 8:697–698  
 thought experiments before, use of, 9:452
- Scientific spirit, Fontenelle and, 3:682  
 Scientific terminology, problems of, 7:516–517  
 Scientific tests, of cosmological models, 2:561
- Scientific theory(ies)  
   a-causal principles and, 2:104  
   axiom vs. definition and, 1:633  
   axiomatization and, 2:37–38  
   Bayesianism and, 1:497–498  
   and bioethics, 1:600–601  
   Bohmian mechanics and, 1:630–636  
   Boltzmann and, 1:644–645  
   Campbell on, 2:17  
   Carnap and, 2:37–38  
   in Cartesianism, 2:54–55  
   Cartwright on, 2:62  
   chance and, 2:129  
   chaos modeling and, 2:133  
   in Chinese thought, 2:217–218  
   Chomsky and, 2:244  
   confirmation and, 1:500–501, 2:435  
   conservation principle in, 2:462  
   consistency in, 1:631  
   convergence of opinion and, 1:500  
   Copernican and Ptolemaic meaning as, 2:535–536  
   correspondence principle in, 1:637  
   in cosmology, 2:557–561  
   counterfactuals and, 1:501, 2:574  
   and current science, 2:91  
   Duhem-Quine conventionalism and, 2:520  
   electrons and, 2:142  
   entropy and, 2:105  
   in European vs. Chinese science, 2:218  
   formal requirements, 1:685  
   frequency of instances vs. frequency over time and, 1:644–645  
   Greek theoretic vs. Chinese pragmatic, 2:217  
   Hempel on, 4:308  
   hypotheses and, 1:643–644  
   idealization in, 1:644  
   inductive probabilities and, 2:437  
   inference from empirical generalization and, 1:637
- kalām* argument as, 2:555  
 vs. laws, 2:17  
 in logical positivism, 4:308  
 Maxwell and, 1:644–645  
 Milhaud on, 6:217  
 naturalization of mental content in, 2:480  
 nature vs. mathematical impossibility and, 1:541–542  
 object independence and, 1:638  
 observation and, 1:638, 1:643–644  
 ontology and, 1:635  
 operational rules and, 2:17–18  
 on planetary motion, 2:533–534  
 Popper on, 7:690  
 probability statement in, 1:686  
 problems in, 7:519–520  
 quantum theory and, 1:637–639, 2:143  
 relative *a priori* concepts in, 2:68  
 semantic approach to, 9:333–334, 9:645  
 skepticism and, 1:643  
 stages of, 7:30–31  
 testing of, 1:685, 3:128–129  
 typicality and, 1:633–635  
 unobservable entities in, 1:643–644
- Scientific thought, 5:157  
*Scientific Thought* (Broad), 1:698–699, 9:470, 9:485  
 Scientific verification, 3:532. *See also* Science(s), and truth
- Scientism  
   of McDowell, 6:74  
   opposition to, 7:282
- Scientist(s)  
   in cognitive science, 2:297  
   mopping-up operations of, 5:157–158
- Scienza e opinioni* (Varisco), 9:647  
 Scipionic Circle, 7:79  
*Scito teipsum* (*Know yourself*) (Abelard), 1:3  
 Scliermacher, Friedrich, 3:531  
 Scope, of quantifier, definition of, 5:556  
 Scopes trial, 2:641  
 “Scorekeeping in a Language Game” (Lewis), 5:315  
 Scot, Michael, 8:703  
 Scotism, 3:696, 8:704–705  
   Catholicism and, 9:436  
   Gerson and, 4:67  
   Henry of Harclay on, 4:315  
   Marsilius of Inghen on, 5:721  
   Soto and, 9:137  
   Sylvester of Ferrara on, 9:344  
   Thomism and, 9:445

- Scott, Dana, 2:337, 8:842  
 Scottish Cato, 3:604  
 Scottish Enlightenment, 3:246  
 Scottish philosophy  
   Emerson and, 3:195  
   Ferrier on, 3:608  
   McCosh and, 6:70  
   and psychology, 4:855  
*Scottish Philosophy, the Old and the New* (Ferrier), 3:608  
 Scottish school, on common sense, 2:356–357  
 Scotus, John Duns. *See* Duns Scotus, John  
 Scotus Erigena, John, on emanationism, 3:189  
 “Scotus Hiberniae restitutus” (Ponce), 8:705  
*Screwtape Letters, The* (Lewis), 5:311  
 Scriabin, Aleksandr, 4:767  
 Scriblerus Club, 9:340  
*Scriptum Super I Sententiarum* (Peter Aureol), 7:255  
 Scripture  
   al-Ghazālī (Muhammad) on, 1:119  
   al-Kindī on, 1:130–131  
   Annet on, 1:210  
   and crisis of skepticism, 9:51, 9:52  
   deists on, 2:683  
   historicity of, 9:178–179  
   interpretation of  
   Cordovero on, 2:539  
   philosophical, 9:170  
   Isaac of Stella on, 4:753  
   Jews and, 5:2  
   in Jinul’s Buddhism, 4:833  
   Luther on, 5:612–614  
   Meslier on, 6:154  
   Milton on, 6:249  
   Morgan (Thomas) on, 6:405  
   Origen on, 7:39–40  
   Pico della Mirandola on, 7:571  
   in Protestant Reformation, 8:297  
   as record, 8:453  
   as revelation, 8:452  
   socinian interpretation of, 9:99  
   Spinoza on, 9:176  
   on suicide, 9:319  
   Tindal on, 9:503  
   Toland on, 9:505  
*Scripture of the Doctrine of Reason, The* (Priestley), 8:5  
*Scripture Vindicated* (Waterland), 6:214  
 Scriven, Michael  
   Lehrer and, 5:248  
   in post-positivist debates, 8:694  
 Scruton, Roger, 7:523, 7:526  
 Scudéry, George de, on drama, 1:49  
 Scudéry, Madeleine de, 5:588, 9:838  
 Sculpture, 4:274–275, 9:692–693  
*Search for a Method* (Sartre), 8:604, 8:609  
 Searle, John, 8:705–707  
   and Chinese room argument, 2:239–242  
   on consciousness, 2:449  
   on determinables and determinates, 3:1–2  
   on emotivism, 3:206  
   on human mind vs. computers, 2:395  
   on intentionality, 2:452, 4:710  
   on language, 3:744  
   on machine intelligence, 5:634  
   on meaning, 1:154  
   on mental states vs. awareness, 2:456  
   on performative utterances, 7:199  
   on phenomenology, 7:299  
   on volition, 9:705  
*Sebaldus Nothanker* (Nicolai), 6:598  
 Sebond, Raimond, 9:52  
 Sechenov, I. M., 7:150–151  
 Secombe, Wally, 3:600  
 Second incompleteness theorem, 8:456  
 Second Jansenism, 4:790  
 Second law of thermodynamics  
   *kalam* argument on God’s existence and, 2:555  
   necessity and, 5:222  
   *See also* Thermodynamics  
*Second Meditation* (Descartes), 3:677  
 Second (secondary) intention  
   definition of, 5:546  
   terms of, in medieval logic, 9:776  
*Second Sex, The (Deuxième sexe)* (Beauvoir), 1:515, 3:563, 3:586, 5:373, 7:523  
*Second Thoughts in Moral Philosophy* (Ewing)  
   ethics in, 3:420  
   on Moore (G. E.), 3:419  
*Second Treatise on Civil Government* (Locke), 2:261, 7:369, 7:424  
 Secondly satisfiable, definition of, 5:556  
 Secondly valid, definition of, 5:556  
 Secondary interpretation, definition of, 5:546  
 Secondary meaning, in painting, 9:835  
 Secondary modeling systems, Lotman on, 5:578  
 Secondary rules  
   Hart on, 5:239–240  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:227  
 Second-figure, syllogism of, 5:498  
 Secondness, Peirce on, 7:164, 7:168, 7:171  
 Second-order arithmetic, 8:455–456  
 Second-order belief, in game theory, 4:18  
 Second-order desire, personhood and, 7:240  
 Second-order functional calculus, 5:536  
 Second-order logic, 5:556, 8:707–708  
 Second-order mathematics, in axiomatization of set theory, 8:455  
 Second-order preferences, 3:718  
 Second-order quantification, 3:726–727, 5:489–492  
 Second-order state, 3:757  
 Second-order volition(s), 3:718–719, 7:240  
 Second-wave feminism, 3:599  
 Secrecy  
   in engineering ethics, 3:241  
   in Pythagoreanism, 8:181  
*Secret of Hegel, The* (Stirling), 4:558  
*Secret of the Self* (Iqbal), 4:744  
*Secrets of Secrets* (pseudo-Aristotle), influence on Bacon (Roger), 1:452  
*Secretum* (Petrarch), 7:264  
 Sectarianism, Thomasius on, 9:441  
 Section of set (segment of set), definition of, 5:556  
 Secular society, Hooker on, 4:463–464  
 Secularism  
   deism and, 2:681  
   Green and, 4:179  
   historical implications of, 1:656  
   School of Qom on, 8:647  
   of science, Nasr on, 6:480  
   in Sibley’s common-sense ethics, 9:22–23  
*Secundum imaginationem* (according to imagination), 5:69  
*Secundum quid* fallacy, 5:543  
 Security, computer ethics and, 2:398  
 Sedgwick, Adam, 2:640  
 Sedley, David  
   on Euclides, followers of, 6:110  
   on Lucretius, 5:599  
 Seduction, sexual, 7:525  
 Seebohm, Frederick, on phenomenology, 7:299  
 Seeds, in Anaxagoras, 1:182  
*Seeing and Knowing* (Dretske), 3:108  
 Seeing as, concept of, 3:533  
 Seeings, 5:85  
 “*Seele*” als *elementarer Naturfaktor, Die* (The “Soul” as elementary factor of nature) (Driesch), 3:110  
*Seele und die Formen, Die* (The soul and the forms) (Lukács), 5:603

- Seeman, Melvin, on alienation, 1:122–123
- Seeming idioms, 1:230
- Seemings, 5:85
- Sefer ha-emunah ha-raham* (The book of sublime religion) (Ibn Da'ud), 4:817
- Sefer ha-emunoth weha-deoth* (The book of beliefs and opinions) (Saadya), 8:586
- Sefer ha-Ikkarim* (*The Book of Principles*) (Albo), 4:823
- Sefer Yetsirah* (*Book of Formation*), 5:4, 8:585
- Seifrot (emanations from the Divine), 5:4, 5:610
- Segerberg, Krister, 5:491
- Segment of set (section of set), definition of, 5:556
- Segundo, Juan Luis, on truth, 5:332
- Sehnsucht*, 5:588
- Seidan* (*Discourses on government*) (Ogyū), 7:10
- Seikyō yōroku* (*The essence of Confucianism*) (Yamaga Sokō), 9:859
- Sein* (being), 7:297
- Sein und Zeit* (Heidegger), 1:762–763, 7:297
- Seinsfreude* (joy), 6:117
- Seinsleid* (sadness), 6:117
- Sejnowski, Terry, on connectionism, 2:444
- Selbald, Hans, 3:712
- Selden, John, 3:636
- Selected Passages from a Correspondence with Friends* (Gogol), 2:122
- Selection
  - fitness and, 7:341
  - levels of, 7:341–342
  - perception and, 7:183–184
- Selection bias, Leslie on, 1:220
- Selection set, definition of, 5:556
- Selective breeding, Ehrenfels on, 3:177
- Selective subjectivism, Eddington on, 3:164–165
- Selective theory, 8:263
- Selety, Franz, on eternal return doctrine, 3:354
- Self, 8:708–711
  - Alexander on, 1:109–110
  - as allusion to absolute, 9:237
  - art as expression of, 1:303–304
  - Beck and, 1:519
  - Bergson on, 1:564
  - in Buddhism, 2:199, 6:256
  - capacities of, 1:459
  - in Chinese, 2:172
  - in Chinese name rectification, 2:203
  - Confucian concept of, 2:171–176
  - consciousness and, 5:143
  - Deleuze on, 2:694
  - Descartes on, 2:720, 2:728, 2:740–741, 2:755
  - destruction of, Weil (Simone) on, 9:737
  - Dilthey on, 3:80
  - vs. ego, Jung on, 4:857
  - embodied, 9:259–260
  - empirical, 8:134
  - as existence that alludes to God, 9:237
  - experience preceded by, Nishida on, 4:798
  - Green (T. H.) on, 3:416
  - Hume on, 3:218, 4:179, 4:499, 8:132–133
  - and I-in-itself, 1:519
  - image of, 7:319–320
  - in Indian philosophy, 8:717–720
    - atman* as, 4:133
    - God as another, 4:627
    - identification of, with Brahman, 4:135, 4:628
    - in Sāmkhya-Yoga schools, 4:626
  - in Japanese philosophy, 4:797
  - Kant on, 1:519, 8:134
  - Kohut on, 8:107
  - Le Roy on, 5:288–289
  - Le Senne on, 5:289
  - in Levinas's metaphysics, 4:830–831
  - Lichtenberg on, 5:341
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:657–658
  - Maritain on, 5:714
  - Martineau on, 5:727
  - Marx on, 5:731
  - in metaphysical solipsism, 9:115
  - in metaphysics, 4:830–831, 5:728, 9:115
  - Mou on, 2:222
  - Nāgārjuna on, 6:471
  - in Neoplatonism, 6:556
  - Ortega y Gasset on, 5:208
  - other and, 5:702
  - personal identity and, 7:215
  - personality and, 5:673
  - as pronoun, in Chinese, 2:172
  - psychology of, 8:107
  - reality of, 8:132–133
  - reformation by, 8:166
  - relational theory of, 3:588
  - Ribot on, 8:457
  - in scientific metaphysics, 5:728
  - serial theory of, 4:612
  - shame and, 9:3
  - Shoemaker on, 9:15
  - in social constructionism, 9:77
  - solitude of, 5:67
  - as special case of universal, 1:755
  - Taine on, 9:365
  - things and, Ortega y Gasset on, 7:45
  - understanding of, autonomy and, 5:731
  - unified and coherent, rejection of, 3:587–588
  - unity of, 1:109–110
  - Vasubandhu on, 9:650
  - Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787
  - Yang Zhu on, 9:862
  - in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749
  - See also* Ego
- Self (*ātman*), in Indian philosophy, 5:327
- Self and Future, The* (Williams, B.), 9:787
- Self Trust* (Lehrer), 5:248
- Self-alienation, 1:123–125
- Self-awareness
  - and Chinese room argument, 2:238
  - of God, 1:433
  - in Nishida, 6:626
  - in ontology of being, Tillich on, 9:459
  - Waddington on, 7:87–88
- Self-certification, 9:545
- Self-consciousness, 3:615
  - animals' lack of, 8:725
  - Carlyle on, 2:33
  - Christians and, 8:635
  - Coleridge's theory of imagination and, 2:318–319
  - communism and, 2:365
  - in computational terms, 2:300
  - conditions for, 3:617
  - Emerson on, 3:196
  - as goal of philosophical reflection, 1:713
  - Hegel on, 4:280–281
  - Husserl on, 2:459
  - vs. introspection, 4:720
  - and knowledge, 2:15
  - in mind-body problem, 6:262
  - in monadology, 3:298
  - particulars as, 1:668
  - personhood and, 7:240–242
  - religious pessimism and, 7:246
  - Sartre on, 2:459
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:650–651
  - social interaction and, 9:77

- Self-constitution, Gentile on, 4:50–51
- Self-contradiction  
 Bradley on, 1:678  
 definition of, 5:556  
 Łukasiewicz on, 2:547  
 Malcolm on, 2:359
- Self-control  
 of body, Plato on, 4:605  
 in Buddhism, 1:722  
 knowledge as, 9:855  
 Plato on, 3:396–397, 4:605  
 Socrates on, 3:396–397  
 as wisdom, 1:722  
*See also* Self-discipline
- Self-cultivation  
 Cheng Hao on, 2:145  
 Cheng Yi on, 2:145  
 Chinese legalists on, 2:200  
 in Confucianism, 2:173,  
 2:176–179, 2:442  
 desire and, 2:177  
 ethical attributes and, 2:177  
 in neo-Confucianism, 4:794  
 predisposition and, 2:177  
 rhetorical presentation in, 2:230
- Self-deception, 8:711–717  
 bad faith and, 1:455–456, 8:608  
 belief and, 1:535, 2:12, 8:711–713  
 confabulation in, 8:723  
 Fingarette on, 8:714  
 in judgment of right conduct, 9:67  
 religion as, 2:12  
 Sartre on, 8:608–610, 8:714
- Self-Deception* (Fingarette), 8:714
- Self-destruction, materialism and, 6:16
- Self-determination  
 Cudworth on, 2:611–612  
 freedom as, 8:447  
 in informed consent, 4:679–681  
 in nationalism, 6:483–484  
 right to die issues and, 9:321–322  
 theory of, 3:17–18
- Self-development, Mill (John Stuart)  
 on, 6:227–228
- Self-discipline, 1:353, 2:616. *See also*  
 Self-control
- Self-effacing standards of conduct,  
 3:441
- Self-evidence  
 Adorno on, 1:26, 1:29  
 cosmological principle and,  
 2:562–563  
 Cudworth on, 2:611  
 development of, 9:744  
 normativity and, 1:26  
 Ockham on, 9:778  
 Stumpf on, 9:280  
 subjectivity of, 1:29
- Self-evident truth(s)  
 common sense and, 2:356  
 necessary, 5:92–93
- Self-examination, in Confucianism,  
 2:172–173
- Self-fulfillment* (Gewirth), 4:81
- Self-government. *See* Democracy
- Selfhood, as sin, James (Henry) on,  
 4:773–774
- Selfhood step, in ascending order, 5:148
- Self-identity  
 internal relations and, 8:337–338  
 personal identity and, 7:220
- Self-ignorance, in attributor  
 contextualism, 2:486–487
- Self-image, of human beings,  
 7:319–320
- Self-imitation, 5:145
- Self-interest, 8:720–722  
 and altruism. *See* Egoism and  
 altruism  
 and business, 1:779–780  
 Chinese legalists on, 2:238  
 Clarke on, 2:274  
 in communism, 2:364  
 constraint of, by general will, 4:39  
 contractualist view of, 3:386  
 definition of, 3:174, 3:361  
 in economics, 7:352  
 ethics and, 3:380–382  
 Green (T. H.) on, 3:416  
 H elvetius on, 4:307  
 Kant on, 2:367  
 La Rochefoucauld on, 5:201  
 Laas on, 5:164  
 and morality, 1:461, 1:779–780,  
 3:380–382, 3:389, 3:408  
 as motive of human action, 2:1–2  
 and profit-seeking by individuals,  
 1:777  
 Sidgwick on, 3:417  
 in Smith's *Wealth of Nations*, 9:69  
 Socrates on, 3:395  
 utilitarianism and, 3:389  
 Vauvenargues on, 9:653–654  
 virtue as advantageous to, 9:3  
 in western thought, 2:364
- Self-interpretation, Dennett's  
 consciousness theory and, 2:456
- Selfish Gene, The* (Dawkins), 3:490
- Selfishness  
 ChenYi-Zhu on, 2:156  
 in Christianity, 2:248–249  
 Comte on, 2:413  
 Confucianism on, 2:177–179  
 consequentialism and, 2:461
- Self-knowledge, 8:722–728  
 art and, 1:79
- Dretske on, 3:109  
 friends and, 3:749  
 Hegel on, 4:262  
 Heidegger on, 4:290–291  
 as indexical, 8:709  
 indubitability of, 3:608  
 Israeli on, 4:765  
 Mach on, 8:709  
 Millikan on, 6:236  
 moral self-transformation in, 9:2  
 personal identity and, 7:214  
 Plotinus on, 7:640  
 and purity, 2:117  
 Schleiermacher on, 8:634  
 Shoemaker on, 9:15–16  
 Skovoroda on, 9:64  
 Zhu Xi and, 2:217
- Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity*  
 (Shoemaker), 9:15
- Selflessness, Eliot (George) on, 3:185
- Self-love  
 act utilitarianism and, 9:606  
 in human nature, 1:781  
 Malebranche on, 5:670–671  
 passions as, 8:132
- Self-lover, good person as, 5:7
- Self-mastery  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 and totalitarianism, 1:589
- Self-mortification, in Tauler, 9:372
- Self-observation  
 concept of, 3:751  
 Lipps on, 5:363
- Self-other relationship, Cixous on,  
 2:262
- Self-predicating universals, 6:179
- Self-prediction, 8:728–732
- Self-presentation, of direct evidence,  
 6:117
- Self-preservation  
 Freud on, 8:146  
 Hobbes on, 3:405  
 in object-relations theory, 8:106  
 Spinoza on, 3:407  
 Telesio on, 9:390–391  
 urge for, 5:78  
 voluntarism and, 9:715
- Self-protection, Mill (John Stuart) on,  
 6:228
- Self-realization  
 Cynic teaching on, 2:616  
 Ortega y Gasset on, 7:46  
 Royce on, 3:415  
 transcendentalists on, 3:415
- Self-recognition, in animals, 1:205
- Self-reference  
 in Confucianism, 2:442  
 semantic paradoxes and, 5:522

- Self-referential paradoxes, type theory, 2:76
- Self-regarding sentiment, in personality, 6:72
- Self-regulating systems, functional statements and, 3:764
- Self-reliance, Epictetus on, 3:262
- Self-respect, 2:442–443, 8:442
- Self-sacrifice  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:413  
 suicide and, 9:318
- Self-sufficiency  
 Diogenes of Sinope on, 3:90  
 of matter, Leibniz on, 5:266–268, 5:274–275
- Self-transcendence, Niebuhr on, 6:605
- Self-transformation, Guo Xiang on, 4:196
- Self-understanding, Confucius on, 2:219
- Self-validation, in phenomenological statements, 7:285
- Sellars, Roy Wood, 8:732–733  
 on critical realism, 2:595–598  
 metaphysical monism and, 2:598  
 on perception, 2:597
- Sellars, Wilfrid, 8:733–735  
 on basic statements, 8:733–734, 9:119  
 on consciousness, 2:455  
 eliminative materialism and, 3:182  
 Lehrer and, 5:248  
 on mentalistic talk of human beings, 3:677  
 Millikan and, 6:235  
 on place in space of reasons, 5:89  
 in post-positivist debates, 8:694  
 on theory of meaning, 3:756  
 on volition, 9:705
- Selten, R., 4:17
- Semanalysis, of Kristeva, 5:152
- Semantic compatibility, in Indian theories of language, 7:416–417
- “Semantic Considerations on Modal Logic” (Kripke), 5:149
- Semantic externalism, 9:45
- Semantic instrumentalism, 9:414
- Semantic interpretation, in neural networks, 2:444
- Semantic memory, 6:122
- Semantic presupposition, 7:770–771
- Semantic realism, 8:689–690
- Semantic reism, 5:144
- “Semantic Structure and Logical Form” (Evans), 3:461
- Semantic tableaux, in Peirce, 5:455
- “Semantic Theory and Tacit Knowledge?” (Evans), 3:461
- Semantic thesis, 3:626
- Semantic twist theories of metaphor, 6:168
- Semantical role, definition of, 5:556
- “Semantical Solution of the Mind-Body Problem, A” (Sellars, Wilfrid), 8:733
- Semantics, 6:83, 8:735–749  
 Abelard on, 1:5, 8:763–764  
 adverbial modification in, 3:462–463, 8:808  
 aims of, 6:649–650  
 analogy in, 8:784–785  
 analytic-synthetic distinction in, 9:345–346  
 in ancient logic, 5:397–398  
 and anthropomorphic theology, 1:370  
 Aristotle on, 5:399, 8:755–757  
 in art, 1:67  
 in artificial languages, 1:344–345  
 of assertion, 8:75  
 atheism and, 1:370  
 attributor context-sensitivity to, 2:487  
 Augustine on, 8:759–761  
 autonomous syntax and, 8:807  
 Bacon (Roger) on, 1:455  
 Barwise on, 8:75–76  
 of beauty, 1:36  
 behaviorism and, 1:520  
 belief ascriptions in, 8:739  
 Bentham on, 8:792–793  
 Berkeley on, 1:587  
 bivalence in, 9:540  
 of body, mental states and, 1:370  
 Boethius on, 8:761–762  
 Bolzano on, 5:446  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:756  
 Carroll on, 2:51–52  
 categories in, 9:352–359  
 in category theory, 4:742  
 in Chinese, 2:188–189, 2:203–204, 2:211–212  
 Church on, 8:76  
 Chwistek on, 2:256  
 completeness and, 9:368  
 compositionality and, 2:370–371, 5:510, 8:61  
 comprehension and extension of terms in, 8:777  
 computationalism and, 2:392  
 concepts and, 2:415, 2:419  
 conceptual role of, 1:164, 2:479, 3:760, 8:734  
 Condillac on, 8:784–785  
 of conditional statements, 1:549–550, 2:424
- and conditions of adequacy, 6:84–85  
 consequence in, 9:368, 9:369  
 in constructivism, 2:471  
 conventional vs. ultimate, Dge-lugs on, 1:734  
 of creation, 1:370  
 criterion of meaningfulness in, 8:795  
 critical forces, pre-class society origin of, 1:469  
 and Dao, 2:205–208  
 in date theory of time, 9:477  
 Davidson on, 8:77–78  
 decompositional approach to, 8:807  
 denominatives in, 8:762–763  
 in descriptivism, 8:77  
 discourse representation theory (DRT) of, 8:748–749  
 in distribution-free logic, 5:489  
 doctrine of objectives, 8:804  
 dynamic, 8:749, 8:808  
 early theory of, 8:752  
 Enlightenment and, 8:772  
 of Epicureans, 8:758–759  
 events in, 3:462–466  
 expressions of generality in, 8:735  
 extensionality in, 8:61  
 File Change Semantics (FCS), 8:748–749  
 force in, 6:650  
 formal, 5:556, 8:808. *See also* Semiotics  
 Frege and, 3:251–252, 8:60–61, 8:737, 8:799–801  
 for fuzzy logic, 3:766  
 generative, 8:807  
 generics in, 4:40–43  
 of God, 7:483  
 Henkin on, 8:707  
 history of, 1:455, 8:750–810  
 Hui Shi on, 2:189  
 Humboldt on, 8:793–794  
 Husserl on, 2:371, 8:802–803  
 idéologues on, 8:787–790  
 illocutionary acts in, 8:706  
 imposition and intentions in, 8:764–765  
 index of evaluation in, 8:745  
 Indian, 9:580–582  
 of indirect discourse, theory of, 8:808  
 informational, 2:479  
 intensional, 1:345, 4:622  
 intentionality and, 4:706, 7:402, 8:764–765, 8:802  
 and intuitionism, 4:739–740, 5:488

Semantics, *continued*

- inward locutions in, 8:761
- Johnson on, 8:794–795
- Kaplan on, 4:622, 5:38–39
- and knowledge, 8:777
- Lambert on, 8:786
- Leibniz's Law and, 8:781
- lekton, doctrine of, 8:757–758
- lexical, 1:164
- of life after death, 1:370–371
- Locke on, 8:777
- logical terms and, 5:532
- in machine intelligence, 5:634
- many-to-one vs. one-to-one mappings in, 2:205
- in many-valued logic, 5:689–690
- Marsilius of Inghen and, 5:721
- of mass/count nouns, 6:661–662
- Maupertuis on, 8:783–784
- Mauthner on, 8:801–802
- meaning-delivery-within-speech-capacity in, 2:208–209
- Meinong on, 8:803–804
- mental representations in, 2:479, 6:141
- metaphor and, 6:166–169
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 8:795–797
- Millianistic, 8:76–77
- modal logic and, 5:483, 5:486, 6:293–296
- model theoretic approaches to, vs. absolute truth theory, 8:744
- Montague on, 1:345, 6:329
- mood in, 6:650
- of moral sentences, 2:471
- in naive theory, 8:58
- in natural language, 1:344–345, 5:510
- of negative sentences, 8:804
- new theory of reference in, 8:747
- nominalism and, 6:626, 6:629–630
- ordinary language category theory of, 2:79
- of paraconsistent logics, 7:105
- paradoxes in, 5:551, 8:555
  - denoting in, 5:518
  - Kripke on, 5:149
  - in logic, 5:521–522
- in parallel distributed processing, 1:347
- Peirce on, 8:797–799
- Perry and, 8:75–76
- and philosophy, 9:367
- in philosophy of language, 7:402
- in Plato's *Cratylus*, 8:752–754
- Plutarch on, 8:758
- of possibility, 7:724
- possible-world, 1:155, 8:75–76, 8:807
- vs. pragmatics, 7:409, 7:738–739
- procedural, 3:760
- of programming languages, 1:344
- prolepsis, 8:759
- of proper names, 8:57–63
- propositional attitudes, 8:74–78, 8:808
- in Putnam's Twin Earth analogy, 9:45
- quantifiers as arguments to verbs in, 4:699
- reference as purpose-perspective-sensitivity in, 2:204–205
- of relevant logic, 5:488, 8:358–359
- Renaissance, 8:772
- Russellian, 8:59–60, 8:737, 8:747
- for scientific conditionals and lawlike sentences, 3:710
- of scientific laws, 7:517–518
- for second-order logic, 8:707
- of self-knowledge, 8:723
- Sellars (Wilfrid) on, 8:733–734
- semiosis in, 8:797
- of sentences, 1:5
- sequents in, 3:650. *See also* Sequents
- sermonism and, 8:764
- in set theory, 9:368
- and signs, doctrine of, 8:782
- Soames on, 8:75–76, 8:77
- sophismata, 8:770
- speculative grammar and, 8:771
- speech and meaning-delivery-beyond-speech-capacity in, 2:208
- Stalnaker on, 8:76, 8:748
- state-descriptions in, 8:738
- of statements, Plato on, 8:755
- Stoics and, 5:405, 8:757–758, 9:255
- Strawson on, 2:79
- subject and predicate in, 9:286–287
- syncategoremata, 8:756
- synsemantic terms and, 1:691
- vs. syntactics, 9:368–369
- Tarskian, 1:343, 2:547, 5:517, 8:841, 9:367–369
- teleosemantics, 4:711
- of tense, in *kalām* argument on God's existence, 2:553
- in tensed theory of time, 9:477–478
- thematic elaboration, 3:464–465
- theoretician's dilemma in, 8:690
- on theories, 9:416–417
- theory of reference and, 8:746–747
- theory of truth and, 8:744, 9:537–538
- of thought attributions, in natural language, 8:829
- three discourses of, 8:761–762
- of truth, 7:196
- truth in, 8:737, 9:264
- T-schemata, 8:808
- universals and, 8:762–764, 9:602
- value in
  - in attributor contextualism, 2:484
  - as degrees of truth, 5:486
  - of verbs, 8:741–742
  - verifiability principle and, 9:666
- See also* Language
- Semasiology, 5:728–729
- Semblance, Langer on, 5:188
- Semel in vita*, Descartes on, 2:727
- Semiactivism, of Matthew of Aquasparta, 6:65
- Seminal reasons, as potency of matter in Bonaventure, 1:654
- Semiology
  - Barthes on, 1:481
  - Ferdinand de Saussure and, 5:152
  - vs. semiotics, Peirce on, 7:173–174
- Semiosis, 8:797
- Semiosphere, Lotman on, 5:578–579
- Semiotic elements, 5:152
- Semiotics
  - aesthetics in, 1:58
  - art in, 1:305
  - Bacon (Roger) on, 1:455
  - Blanchot on, 1:611–612
  - Bulgakov on, 1:760
  - Cassirer on, 2:67
  - definition of, 5:556
  - development of, 8:808
  - Goodman on, 1:327
  - history of, 1:455
  - images and, 1:327
  - Lotman on, 5:578–579
  - Merleau-Ponty and, 6:150
  - Peirce and, 7:165, 7:173–174
  - pragmatics in, 7:738–741
  - representation and, 1:327
  - vs. semiology, Peirce on, 7:173–174
  - Shpet and, 9:17–18
  - sign, symbol, and meaning in, 2:67
  - and signification of general terms, 1:586
  - Soviet, 9:17–18
  - transcendental, 1:225–226
  - See also* Semantics
  - “Semiotik, oder die Lehre von der Bezeichnung der Gedanken und Dinge” (Lambert), 8:786

- Semipositivist, Kareev as, 5:40  
*Semiramida* (Khomiakov), 5:59  
 Semler, J. S., Lessing and, 5:295  
 Sempiternity, 3:693  
*Sempronius Gundibert* (Nicolai), 6:598  
 Sen, Amartya K., **8:810–811**  
   on measures of well-being, 3:448  
   Nussbaum and, 6:680  
   on profit-seeking by individuals, 1:777  
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, **8:811–813**  
   on Aristotle, 3:350  
   on art, 1:189  
   on common consent for God's existence, 2:345  
   on death, 2:652  
   Descartes on, 2:753  
   on dialectic, 3:54  
   Diderot on, 3:72, 3:76  
   Galileo on, 4:9  
   on law, 7:419–420  
   Lipsius and, 5:364  
   Naigeon and, 6:476  
   on Petrarch, 7:264  
 Seneca the Younger, stoic writings of, 9:254  
 Senghor, Leopold, on African philosophy, 1:84  
 Sengshao  
   on emptiness of motion, 2:161  
   on ultimate reality, 2:221  
   on wisdom as absolute pure intuition, 2:219  
 Senior, Nassau, vs. Malthus, 5:677  
 Sennert, Daniel, atomism and, 1:386  
*Sens commun, la philosophie de l'être et les formules dogmatiques, Le* (Garrigou-Lagrange), 4:23  
 Sensa, **8:813–823**  
   adverbial analysis and, 8:821  
   arguments concerning, 8:815–816, 8:819–820  
   causal chains of, 7:180–181, 7:272, 7:275–276, 7:296  
   duration of, 9:486–487  
   in illusory experience, 4:586–587  
   language of, 8:821–822  
   Paton on, 9:486  
   perception and, 7:178–188  
   phenomenalism and, 7:271  
   properties of, 8:816–817  
   realism in, 8:818  
   Sellar on, 8:732  
   sense contents of, 8:821  
   in “sensible” space, 8:819  
   of time, 9:484–485  
   See also Sense data; Sense-datum theory  
 Sensation(s)  
   as act of soul, 1:403  
   and afterimages, 8:814–815  
   ambiguities in, 8:827  
   in anomalous monism, 1:211  
   vs. apprehension, 5:160  
   Aquinas on, 9:428–429  
   Ardigò on, 1:252  
   Aristotle on, 8:824  
   Armstrong on, 1:287  
   association and, 8:815  
   Astell on, 1:356  
   awareness of, vs. perception, 8:814–815  
   vs. belief, 1:532  
   Berkeley on, 1:575, 1:585, 3:217–218  
   Boulainvilliers on, 1:670  
   Boyle on, 1:674  
   in Brouwer's ur-intuition, 4:738  
   Brown on, 1:705  
   Cabanis on, 2:2  
   Campanella on, 2:15  
   cause of, 4:304  
   Chwistek on, 2:255  
   of colors, 2:332–334  
   Condillac on, 2:421–422, 9:515  
   Culverwell on, 2:613  
   definition of, 8:813  
   Descartes on, 8:124  
   Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760  
   Ducasse on, 3:124–125  
   in empiriocriticism, 7:715  
   Epicurus on, 3:269  
   as experience, 1:576  
   vs. extension, 5:667  
   formal properties of, attention to, 5:19  
   Foucher on, 3:703  
   Gassendi on, 4:28–29  
   Greek philosophers on, 8:823–824  
   Hartley on, 8:135  
   Helmholtz on, 4:304  
   Hobbes on, 6:9, 8:825  
   Hume on, 8:131  
   idéologues on, 8:788  
   ideologues on, 8:788  
   vs. image, 8:131  
   in inner sense theory of consciousness, 2:453  
   James (William) on, 3:313  
   judging, criteria for, 1:696  
   Kant on, 3:306  
   knowledge and, 8:126  
   Leucippus-Democritus on, 6:7  
   Lichtenberg on, 5:341  
   Locke on, 1:201  
   Mach on, 3:64  
 Malebranche on, 2:57, 5:667–668  
 in materialism, 6:7, 6:15  
 Mill (James) on, 6:219  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:226  
 natural expressions of, 7:54–55  
 neurophysiology of, 8:135  
 and ontological proof of God's existence, 1:585  
 pain in assimilation of, 8:824  
 vs. perception, 8:814–815, 8:823.  
   See also Sense perception  
 personality and, 4:856  
 physicalists on, 3:220, 7:553  
 pleasure-pain dimension of, 7:617–618  
 Plekhanov on, 3:64–65  
 primary vs. secondary qualities of, 1:674  
 in psychology, 18th-century  
   British, 8:135  
 Reid on, 3:305, 8:324–325  
 relevancy of, 1:356  
 in representational theories of consciousness, 2:455  
 Rohault on, 8:483  
 Royer-Collard on, 8:524  
 Russell on, 3:315  
 as self-intimating, 5:93  
 vs. sense datum, 1:485  
 shared, 8:15  
 significance of, in experience, 1:584  
 Spinoza on, 8:126  
 in Stoicism, 8:121  
 in theory of self-constitution, 4:50–51  
 of things vs. qualities, 1:578  
 thought experiments and, 9:455  
 Wittgenstein on, 7:54  
 words referring to, 7:54  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:748–749  
 See also Sensa  
 Sensational realism, adherence to, 5:145  
 Sensationalism, 8:135–137, **8:823–829**  
   atomistic, 8:140  
   in Britain, 19th century, 3:312  
   Condillac and, 2:422, 8:137  
   Cousin on, 2:579  
   de Staël on, 9:202  
   Diderot and, 3:72  
   Epicurean semantics and, 8:759  
   inappropriate groupings in, 8:827  
   Pearson and, 7:160  
   and perception, 8:815  
   Royer-Collard on, 8:523  
   scientific statements and, 8:826–827  
   Wundt and, 8:140

- “Sensations and Brain Processes” (Smart), 7:470, 9:65
- Sense(s), 8:829–830
- acquisition of knowledge by, 1:653
  - Aristotle on, 2:74
  - Augustine on, 1:392–393
  - Bacon (Francis) on, 1:450
  - beauty felt by, 9:790
  - borrowed-meaning knowledge and, 9:138
  - Church on, 2:254
  - in compositionality, 2:371
  - correction of, by reason, 4:186
  - Cudworth on, 2:611
  - denotation and, 2:254
  - Eddington on, 3:164–165
  - Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167
  - and empirical psychology, 1:494
  - Epicureans on, 8:758
  - Frege on, 3:728, 5:464, 8:735–736, 8:800
  - Grosseteste on, 4:186
  - Haeckel on, 4:202–203
  - Helmholtz on, 6:540
  - and ideas, 8:596
  - in illusory experiences, 4:586
  - vs. imagination, 8:131
  - inward, 5:655–656
  - knowledge from, 9:879–880. *See also* Empiricism
  - La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182
  - Lenin on, 3:64–65
  - limitations of, 7:182
  - vs. linguistic meaning, 8:830
  - Locke on, 3:217
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:655–656
  - Malebranche on, 5:667
  - Merleau-Ponty on, 9:491
  - in metaphysics, 6:184
  - modalities of, 2:39
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600
  - perception. *See* Sense perception
  - and perceptual discreteness, 1:575
  - Plato on, 3:284–285
  - of proper name, 5:548
  - psychological laws of, 1:202
  - in rational inference, 8:830
  - reference and, 8:736, 8:800
  - reflexive, 4:65
  - Saadya on, 4:812, 8:586–587
  - Sanches on, 8:596
  - of “see,” 8:820
  - semantic, 8:60–61
  - skepticism of, 4:501
  - and social roles assigned to women, 3:572
  - as source of truth, 1:450, 2:727–729, 2:739–741, 2:749, 9:103
  - subjectivity of, 6:540
  - vs. taste, 1:38
  - Telesio on, 9:390
  - of time, vs. perception, 9:484
  - universals proved by, 9:582
  - Winckelmann on, 9:790
  - Zeno of Elea on, 9:877
  - Zhang Zai on, 9:879–880
  - See also* Common sense; Qualia
- “Sense and Certainty” (Goodman), 4:159
- Sense and Non-Sense* (Merleau-Ponty), 6:149
- Sense and Nonsense of Revolt, The* (Kristeva), 5:152
- “Sense and Reference” (Frege), 8:735
- Sense and Sensibilia* (Austin), 1:154, 1:407
- Sense contents, phenomenalism and, 7:273
- Sense data
- Ayer on, 1:437
  - Broad on, 1:696
  - colors as, 2:333
  - in Huayan Buddhism, 2:164–165
  - in logical constructions, 9:796
  - McTaggart on, 6:78
  - natural philosophy and, 5:721
  - objectivity of, 1:519
  - persistent and sense-qualified, 1:696
  - and qualia, 8:191
  - terminology of, 1:437
  - See also* *Sensa*; Sense-datum theory
- Sense experience
- Ayer on, 1:437
  - Berkeley on, 4:554, 8:782–783
  - Democritus on, 4:27
  - discovery of natural objects in, Santayana on, 8:599
  - empiricism on, 4:686–687
  - Galileo on, 4:12
  - Gassendi on, 4:25–26
  - in Gestalt theory, 4:74–75
  - Godfrey of Fontaine on, 4:131
  - Green on, 4:558
  - Hobbes on, 8:825
  - illusory, 4:585
  - imagination and, 4:600
  - independence from, in Hilbert, 4:62
  - Leibniz on, 4:554
  - measurement of, 8:10
  - nativism on, 4:686–687
  - Plato on, 3:283–286
  - religious experience and, 8:402–403
  - in skeptical argument, 9:42–43
  - solipsism and, 9:115–116
  - Spinoza on, 3:295–296
  - Stout’s noetic synthesis of, 9:259
  - and taste, 4:65
  - unreliability of, in Sanches, 8:596
  - See also* Sense perception
- Sense impression, 8:813
- Sense object, 9:749
- Sense of Beauty, The* (Santayana), 1:57, 1:63, 8:597–598
- Sense organs
- in Buddhist epistemology, 1:754–755
  - Haeckel on, 4:203
  - perception and, 7:180–182
  - properties not transducible by, 3:676
  - in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:749
- Sense perception
- Alston on, 7:482
  - Aquinas on, 3:289
  - Aristotle on, 3:286
  - and association, 1:575
  - Augustine on, 3:289
  - Berkeley on, 3:301–303
  - Cartesians on, 2:56–57, 4:725
  - Democritus on, 5:300–301
  - Descartes on, 3:291–293
  - Epicurus on, 3:287–288
  - Ferrier on, 3:608
  - Hazlitt on, 4:248
  - Hegel on, 3:310, 4:262
  - Hume on, 3:303–305
  - Kant on, 3:306–307
  - and knowledge of nature, 1:453
  - Kozlov on, 5:146
  - Leibniz on, 3:298
  - Leucippus on, 5:300
  - Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:307–309
  - Locke on, 3:299–300, 5:379, 5:385
  - Mach on, 5:625
  - Maine de Biran on, 5:656–657
  - Malebranche on, 3:293–294
  - and materially false ideas, 2:56–57
  - Ockham on, 3:290
  - Plato on, 7:599
  - Plotinus on, 3:288–289
  - as *pratyaksa*, 5:117
  - Reinhold on, 8:334
  - in Sautrānīka doctrine, 1:745
  - Spinoza on, 3:294
  - See also* Perception; Sense experience
- Sense qualities, Zabarella on, 9:866



- Sensed, body as, 6:148
- Sense-datum theory, 1:154  
 perception and, 7:178, 7:183–186,  
 7:189–192  
 phenomenalism and, 7:273–274  
 sensa and, 8:813–822  
 Stace on, 9:200
- Senseless problems, Vaihinger on,  
 9:627–628
- Sense-reference distinction, in Frege,  
 3:728
- Senses and the Intellect, The* (Bain),  
 1:462
- Sensibilia  
 phenomenalism and, 7:272  
 Russell on, 8:821  
 Schulze on, 8:660–661  
*See also* Phenomenalism
- Sensibility  
 in experience, 6:74  
 Hegel on, 3:610  
 standpoint of, 3:618  
 and things vs. qualities, 1:578
- Sensible qualities, 1:578  
 as divine language, 1:574  
 in Ockham's metaphysics, 9:779
- Sensible space  
 sensa in, 8:819  
 and verbal space, 4:848–849
- Sensible things, Locke and Berkeley on,  
 1:574
- Sensible world, 5:25
- Sensing  
 in absence of intellectual  
 analogue, 1:698  
 adverbials in, 8:813  
 vs. apprehension, Ehrenfels on,  
 3:176  
 perception and, 8:817  
 sense-datum theory and,  
 8:813–814
- Sensism, 4:94
- Sensitive knowledge  
 Locke on, 3:300, 5:96  
 Sosa on, 9:136
- Sensitivity(ies)  
 relevant alternatives and,  
 8:359–360  
 to stimuli of indefinite logical  
 complexity, 3:676
- Sensor, body as, 6:148
- Sensory imagination, 4:600
- Sensory intuition, 4:724
- Sensory knowledge, *a priori* elements  
 in, 5:14
- Sensory stimuli  
 and behavior, 2:456  
 consciousness and, 2:449
- Sensory taste, 8:8, 9:515
- Sensory world, 5:36
- Sensory-motor activity, 1:564–565
- Sensualism, 4:306, 7:47
- Sensuous impulses, of man, 5:24
- Sensuousness, Cousin on, 2:580
- Sentence(s)  
 Abelard on, 1:4  
 as abstract structures, 1:318  
 as actions, 1:154  
 anaphora of, 1:171–176  
 Aristotle's semantics of, 8:756  
 Arnauld on, 8:776  
 atomic, 7:416  
 attitude-ascribing, 8:80  
 Austin (John Langshaw) on, 1:408  
 as belief attributions, 1:536–538  
 Bentham on, 1:552  
 Blackburn on, 6:653  
 Bolzano on, 1:647, 5:445–446  
 Carnap on, 5:527  
 composite sense of, 1:4  
 in computability theory, 2:387  
 concepts and, 2:415  
 as conditionals, 2:424  
 content of, 8:746  
 context and, 7:766, 8:746  
 conversational implicature tests  
 and, 2:527–528  
 counterfactual, vs. indicative  
 conditional, 1:550  
 Davidson on, 6:85  
 declarative, meaning of, 9:346  
 denial in, 6:654  
 dispositions of speakers and, 6:652  
 entailment in, 7:770  
 expressivism on, 6:653  
 facts represented by, 9:797  
 force of, 6:650  
 formula as, 3:648  
 Frege on, 3:728, 9:556  
 future contingent, 5:692  
 Gibbard on, 6:653  
 Grice on, 6:651  
 Hempel on, 4:308  
 illocution in, 1:132  
 in Indian theories of language,  
 7:416–417  
 indices of truth in, 8:808–809  
 inferential role of, 3:629  
 intension of, 1:345  
 intentional, inscriptional theory  
 of, 4:706  
 L concepts in, 8:738–739  
 logic and, 3:643, 5:506, 5:688  
 Mauthner on, 8:802  
 meaning of, 5:510, 6:85, 7:406,  
 9:264
- Alston on, 1:132  
 analyticity and, 1:166–167  
 conventional, 6:83  
 correspondence theory and,  
 2:546  
 Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on,  
 4:849  
 Quine on, 1:151  
 use and, 9:811–813  
 in verifiability principle, 9:660  
 and what cannot be said, 9:804  
 Wittgenstein on, 1:147–148  
 meaningfulness of, 9:43, 9:669
- Meinong on, 8:804
- mental content and, 2:476–477
- mood of, 6:650
- in Moore's theory of truth, 2:542
- motivation in, 6:653
- multiplicity of, 7:404
- negation of, 6:523
- negative, 8:804
- negative existential, 1:145–146
- normative, 6:653
- object-language and, 9:353
- open, definition of, 5:550
- paraphrase and phraseology  
 in, 1:552
- Peirce on, 5:453
- phrase structure of, 9:360
- as picture, 9:803–804
- Plato on, 7:600
- presupposing in, 7:766, 7:770
- previously unheard,  
 understanding, 2:371
- of probability and confirmation  
 theory, 2:436
- proper use of, 3:627
- of propositional logic, 3:643
- protocol. *See* Protocol sentences
- as pseudo-statements, 8:737
- reference of, 8:800–801, 8:804
- referential opacity in, 4:707
- relational, ontology in, 1:562
- Russell on, 2:546, 7:768, 8:736–737
- science as system of, 1:484
- semantics of, 1:5, 6:649–650,  
 8:74–75
- sense of, 3:728, 8:800–801
- senseless, 9:812–813
- Stoics on, 8:757
- subject–predicate relations in,  
 2:162, 9:285–286
- synonymous, 7:403
- syntax and, 9:359–360
- Tarski on, 2:387, 2:547–549
- thoughts as, 9:804–805
- transitive verbs in, intensional,  
 4:698

- Sentence(s), *continued*  
 translatable into empiricist language, 9:662–663  
 understanding of, 2:371, 7:406, 9:664–665  
 unused, 6:84  
 verifiability principle applied to, 9:659–660  
 in verificationism, 7:31, 9:43  
 Wisdom (John) on, 9:797  
 Wittgenstein on, 2:546, 9:803–805, 9:812–813
- Sentence need, grammatical form of, 5:509
- Sentences (Kilvington), 5:69
- Sentences (Lombard), 5:70, 7:259–261  
 Alexander of Hales and, 1:113  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:133–134  
 Durandus of Saint-Pourçain on, 3:148  
 John of Mirecourt on, 4:841  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 Ockham on, 9:770–771  
 Olivi on, 7:12  
 Wodeham on, 9:821
- Sententiae (William of Champeaux), 9:767
- Sententiae Vaticanae (Epicurus), 3:265
- Sentential connective, definition of, 5:538
- Sentential forms, Bolzano on, 5:446
- Sententialism, 8:82–83
- Sentience  
 abortion and, 1:8  
 and inclusion in moral community, 9:164  
 in Stout's noetic synthesis, 9:259  
 Whitehead on, 9:751
- Sentient entity, in ontological reism, 5:144
- Sentiment(s)  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 instinct in, 6:72  
 in personality, 6:72  
 Pfänder on, 7:270  
 reflective, in Shaftesbury's moral sense, 9:3  
 in Smith's moral theory, 9:67  
 and taste, 4:65
- "Sentiment of Rationality, The" (James, William), on objectivity, 4:776
- Sentimentalism, Mercier on, 6:145
- Sentimiento trágico de la vida, *Del (The Tragic Sense of Life)* (Unamuno), 9:566–567
- Seo Kyeongdeok, theory of cosmology and human nature, 5:138
- Seon Buddhism, Jinul in, 4:833
- Seonggwangsa monastery, founding of, 4:833
- Separability thesis, 5:240–241
- Separation, and distinction, confusion of, 3:543
- September 11, 2001, 9:395–397
- Sequence, definition of, 5:556
- Sequents, 3:641, 3:644, 3:650–651, 3:656
- Serial idea, 8:609
- Series  
 converging, Newton on, 6:591  
 infinite, Kant on, 9:467  
*kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:555  
 in Swedenborg's philosophy of nature, 9:337
- Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, A (Law)*, 2:686, 4:854, 5:220
- Serious Proposal to the Ladies, A (Astell)*, 1:355–356  
*Part II*, 9:838
- Sermocinalism, 8:766
- Sermon before the House of Commons, March 31, 1647, A (Cudworth)*, 2:685
- "Sermon on Law and Grace," 5:59
- Sermon on the Mount, Tolstoy on, 9:513
- Sermons on the Canticle* (Bernard of Clairvaux), 1:592
- Serra, Richard, 3:256
- Servetus, Michael, 3:338, 8:296, **8:830–831**
- Servo Arbitrio, De* (Luther), 9:51
- Sessions, William Lad, 3:535–536
- Sestakov, V. I., on electrical logic machines, 5:566
- Set(s)  
 of axioms, 3:651  
 Cantor on, 5:516  
 "constructible," *L* of, 8:841  
 decidable, in computability theory, 2:372  
 Dedekind infinite, 4:658  
 definition of, 5:556  
 empty, 4:657  
 finite and infinite, 2:28  
 Frege on, 5:516  
 Hume's principle for, 4:659  
 indefinitely extensible, 4:665  
 intersection of, definition of, 5:546  
 iterative conception of, 4:664  
 order type principle for, 4:661  
 product of, 5:546  
 Russell on, 2:76  
 size of, limitation of, 4:664  
 totally ordered, 4:660  
 union of, definition of, 5:559
- universal, definition of, 5:559
- well-ordered, 4:663, 5:516, 8:832–833
- Set theory, 3:649, **8:831–847**  
 actually infinite collections in, 4:657  
 axiomatic system of, 6:559  
 axiomatization of, 5:471, 8:455, 8:835–840  
 Bolzano and, 1:646  
 Cantor on, 6:671, 8:832–835  
 Cantor-Dedekind theory of continuum and, 2:500–501  
 comprehensive, 5:521  
 consistency strength in, 8:841  
 continuum hypothesis and, 2:500, 4:659, 4:662, 8:832–833  
 generalized, 8:837  
 predicative theories on, 2:505–506  
 covering theorem for *L*, 8:845  
 definability in, 9:368  
 definite property in, 8:836  
 dimensionality in, 9:466–467  
 forcing method in, 8:843–844  
 Frege and, 5:516  
 Gödel's incompleteness theorem and, 8:840  
 hierarchies in, 9:368  
 hyperreal number systems and, 2:506–507  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:340  
 infinitistic, 9:366  
 and infinity, 5:515  
 in informal axiomatics, 6:22  
 inner model theory, 8:844–847  
 instants in, 9:467  
 intuitionism and, 1:701, 4:739–741, 5:546  
 iterative conception in, 8:842  
*kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:554  
 many-valued logics and, 5:693, 5:694  
 in mathematical foundations, 6:20–21  
 mereology as alternative to, 6:147  
 method of diagonalization, 4:661–662  
 Montague and, 6:329  
 naive comprehension principle, 4:663  
 Neumann (John von) and, 6:559  
 ontology and, 7:26  
 and orders of infinite series, 2:27–28  
 ordinal numbers in, 4:660, 8:834

- paradoxes and, 5:520–521, 6:21, 6:672–673, 9:555
- Peano's axioms and, 5:465
- Peirce on, 7:170
- reflection method in, 4:665
- relativism and, 5:472
- replacement and foundation in, 8:841–842
- in semantic account of theories, 9:334
- semantics in, 4:739–741, 9:368
- set-theoretic reductionism in, 8:836
- of simultaneity, in classical physics, 9:495
- Skolem on, 5:471–472
- Tarski and, 9:366
- temporal order in, 9:494
- transfinite numbers in, 2:27–28, 8:832
- type theory and, 9:555
- well-ordering principle in, 4:663, 8:832–833
- Zermelo-Fraenkel, 4:662–664
- See also* Mathematics
- Seth, Andrew. *See* Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth
- Set-theoretic structuralism, 9:271
- 17th century
- atomism in, 1:386
  - materialism in, 6:8–9
  - optimism/pessimism in, 7:247
  - rejection of medieval philosophy, 2:669
  - women philosophers of, 9:838–839
- Seventh Letter* (Plato), 4:579, 7:582
- Severus, Eusebius and, 3:455
- Sévigne, Mme. de, La Rochefoucauld and, 5:200
- Sex
- Epicurus on, 5:601
  - Freud on, 8:104–105, 8:110, 8:145–146
  - Jung on, 8:146
  - Lucretius on, 5:601
  - and neuroses, 3:742
  - in object-relations theory, 8:106
  - philosophy of, 7:521–532
    - and animal vs. human sexuality, 7:526–527
    - Beauvoir and, 1:515, 7:523
    - concepts analyzed in, 7:524–726
    - expression of, in destructive violence, 1:488–489
    - history of, 7:521–524
    - and sex/gender distinction, 1:515
  - and sexual objectification, 7:529
  - sexual perversion and, 7:527–529
  - subjects of investigation in, 7:521
    - as pleasure, 8:145–146
    - See also* Reproduction
  - Sex and Reason* (Posner), 7:523
  - Sex and Social Justice* (Nussbaum), 6:681
  - Sex, Art, and American Culture* (Paglia), 7:523
  - Sex differences, distinction between, 3:586
  - Sex from Plato to Paglia* (Soble), 7:521
  - Sex-affective production, 3:601, 3:606
  - Sex/gender distinction, 1:515
  - Sexism, 8:847–850
    - affirmative action and, 9:75
    - benefits of, for capitalism, 3:600
    - as characterizing social structures, 3:756
    - as ineliminable from some political theories, 3:600
    - Marxism and, 5:740
    - militarism inextricable from, 4:874
    - in research, screening out, 3:594
    - in science, as bad science, 3:594
    - sociobiology as, 3:491–492
  - “Sexism” (Frye), 3:756
  - Sextus Empiricus, 8:850–852
    - on Aenesidemus, 1:31–32
    - correspondence truth theory of, 2:541
    - on Democritus, 5:300
    - Diodorus Cronus and, 3:87
    - on dogmatists, 8:851–852
    - Gassendi and, 4:30
    - La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182
    - on lekton, 8:757–758
    - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122–123
    - Pico della Mirandola (Gianfrancesco) and, 7:574
    - on Pyrrhonism, 1:31, 8:173
    - on quietude, 9:49
    - on semantics, 8:757
    - on skepticism, 1:191–192, 3:88, 3:288
    - on subjectivity, 8:91
    - on syllogistic reasoning, 5:501
    - on Timon of Phlius, 9:501–502
    - translations of, 9:50
    - on ultimate referents, 8:759
    - use of tropes by, 9:49
  - Sexual activity, 7:524
  - Sexual addiction, 7:528–529
  - Sexual consent, morality and, 7:529
  - Sexual Democracy* (Ferguson), 3:606
  - Sexual desire, 7:523–524
  - Sexual Desire: A Moral Philosophy of the Erotic* (Scruton), 7:523
  - Sexual development
    - Freud on, 8:104–105
    - in psychoanalytic theory, 8:109
  - Sexual difference
    - Irigaray on, 4:746
    - politics of, philosophy of sex and, 7:521
  - Sexual division of labor, 3:575
  - Sexual dysfunction, vs. sexual perversion, 7:528
  - Sexual expression, Victorian-era, 3:701
  - Sexual fantasy, 7:525
  - Sexual harassment, 3:585
  - Sexual inhibitions, mystical experience and, 8:313–314
  - Sexual minorities, oppression of, by heterosexuals, 3:756
  - Sexual objectification, 7:529
  - Sexual obsession, abandoning, in Indian meditation practices, 6:108
  - Sexual orientation
    - analysis of, in philosophy of sex, 7:524
    - as social construct, 3:585
  - Sexual personification, 7:529
  - Sexual perversion, 7:527–529
  - “Sexual Perversion” (Nagel), 7:523
  - Sexual repression, Diderot on, 3:76
  - Sexual selection, 2:633–634, 2:643
  - “Sexuales Ober- und Unterbewusstsein” (Ehrenfels), 3:177
  - Sexualethik* (Ehrenfels), 3:177
  - Sexuality
    - asceticism and, 1:353
    - Blake on, 1:611
    - Card on, 2:31
    - Cixous and, 2:262–263
    - commonality of, 2:2
    - Ehrenfels on, 3:177
    - experience of, genealogy of, 3:701
    - expression through destructive violence, 1:488–489
    - Freud on, 9:572
    - Haeckel on, 4:204
    - and lesbian identity and ethics, 2:31
    - and moral luck, 2:31
    - morality and, 3:450, 7:529, 8:538–539
    - and neuroses, 4:857
    - sanctification of, 8:524–525
    - Schopenhauer on, 8:652–653
    - as social construct, 7:523

- Sexuality, *continued*  
 Spinoza on, 9:190  
 Tolstoy on, 9:513  
 “Sexualmoral der Zukunft” (Ehrenfels), 3:177  
 Seymour, Charles, 4:251  
 Shadow, Jungian, 4:857  
 Shadow-man doctrine, 4:603  
 Shaffer, Jerome, 7:523  
 Shafir, E., on decision theory, 2:656–657  
 Shaftesbury, Third Earl of (Anthony Ashley Cooper), 9:1–4  
   on aesthetics, 1:51  
   on altruism and self-interest, 3:171  
   on conscience, 2:445  
   Cumberland and, 2:615  
   deism and, 2:683  
   Diderot and, 3:71  
   Edwards (Jonathan) and, 3:169  
   on ethics, 3:408  
   and French clandestine writings, 2:268  
   on human nature, 3:171  
   Kant on, 5:26  
   Locke and, 5:374–375, 5:388  
   Mandeville and, 5:682  
   on religious belief, 1:505  
   Spalding (J. J.) and, 5:213  
   theory of taste and, 4:65  
 Shah, Idries, 9:311  
 Shakespeare, William  
   on death, 5:349  
   Diderot and, 3:77  
   and German romanticism, 8:617  
   Lessing on, 5:294  
   Lichtenberg on, 5:338  
   Schlegel on, 8:630  
   Shestov and, 9:11  
 Shakyamuni Buddha, as cosmic, 1:723  
 Shame, 9:4–6  
   in Confucianism, 2:175  
   as predisposition of heart/mind, 6:129  
   Sartre on, 8:607  
   Wollheim on, 9:836  
*Shame and Necessity* (Williams, B.), 9:787  
 Shan (goodness), Xunzi on, 9:856  
 Shandao, 2:169  
*Shangshu* (Book of documents), on ultimate reality, 2:220  
 Shannon, Claude  
   in cognitive psychology, 8:150  
   on electrical logic machines, 5:566  
   information theory of, 4:672, 9:234  
 Shannon, Moor, on logic machines, 5:566  
 Shao Gu, 9:6  
 Shao Kangjie, 5:138  
 Shao Yong, 2:157, 9:6–7  
 Shape  
   Cordemoy on, 2:538  
   as determinable, 3:1  
   outlines, 1:327  
   as primary quality, 8:8  
 Shapin, Steven, 9:84  
 Shapiro, Stewart, 9:271  
 Shapur, Mani and, 5:683  
*Shapurakan* (Mani), 5:683  
 Shared memory, 6:126–127  
 Shariati, Ali, 9:7  
 Sharon, Ariel, 9:397–398  
 Sharp thresholds, 5:111  
 Shaw, George Bernard  
   Darwinism and, 2:642  
   on socialism, 9:87–88  
 Shaw, Mary, Lehrer and, 5:248  
 Sheffer stroke function, 5:556  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 9:7–9  
   atheism of, 1:358  
   pantheism of, 7:98  
*Shema*, in Judaism, 3:97  
 Shen Dao, on name theory in Chinese philosophy, 2:187  
*Shengsheng* (productivity of life), Dau Zhen on, 2:622  
 Shepard, Roger, 4:590  
 Shepherd, Mary, 9:9–11, 9:839  
 Sherlock, Thomas  
   Annet on, 1:210  
   on religion, 9:503  
 Sherrington, Charles Scott, 6:71  
 Shestov, Lev Isaakovich, 9:11–13  
   Dostoevsky and, 3:99  
   rejection of rational standards, 3:631  
   on religious truths, 3:631  
 Shi, as perspective on phenomena, 1:738  
*Shidō* (Yamaga Sokō), 9:859  
 Shi'ite sect  
   al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr Muhammad and, 1:116, 4:756  
   independent judgment in, Shariati on, 9:7  
   School of Qom and, 8:646  
 Shilla, 5:134–135  
 Shills, Edward, on ideology, 4:574  
 Shimony, Abner, on rational degrees of belief, 8:685  
 Shin Buddhism, 9:13–14  
 Shinran, 9:13–15  
 Shintoism  
   Confucian rationalization of, 9:860  
   in Japanese philosophy, 4:796  
   *Kojiki* in, 4:796  
 Shishi wuai, in Huayan Buddhism, 1:739  
 Shiva, Vandana, on Green Revolution, 3:260  
 Shoah. *See* Holocaust  
*Shōbōgenzō* (Treasury of the true dharma-eye) (Dōgen), 3:95–96  
*Shōbōgenzō Zuimonki* (Miscellaneous talks) (Dōgen), 3:95  
 Shoemaker, Sydney, 9:15–17  
   on consciousness, 2:455  
   on natural law, 5:227  
   on personal identity, 7:222–223, 7:229–232  
   on properties, 3:3–4  
 Shor, Peter, on quantum computing, 2:408  
 Shore, John E., 4:675  
*Short and Easy Method with the Deists* (Leslie), 2:691  
 “Short Demonstration of a Remarkable Error of Descartes, A” (“Brevis Demonstratio Erroris Memorabilis Cartesii”) (Leibniz), 3:228  
*Short Treatise on God, Man, and His Well-Being* (Spinoza), 9:173  
 Short-arm inputs and outputs, 3:760  
 Shōwa Research Society, 6:216  
 Shpet, Gustav Gustavovich, 9:17–20  
 Shrader-Frechette, Kristin S., 7:544  
 Shun Kwong-loi  
   on Chinese ethics, 2:201  
   on Confucian concept of ren, 2:195  
*Shùn Zhèng Lùn* (Asanga), 5:412  
*Shunmin* (conforming persons), 9:862  
 Shushu. *See* Zhu Xi  
 Shyness effect, in parapsychology, 7:114  
 Sibbern, Frederik Christian, and Kierkegaard, 5:67  
 Sibley, Frank, 9:20–21  
   on aesthetics, 1:33–36, 1:66, 9:21  
   on beauty, 1:38  
   on nonaesthetic properties, 1:39  
   on taste, 1:38  
*Sic et Non* (Abelard), 7:260  
 Sicarii, 9:395  
 Sickle-cell anemia, 7:146, 7:466  
*Sickness unto Death, The* (Kierkegaard), 5:64  
 Siddartha Gautama, 2:111  
*Siddha* (perfect one), in Jainism, 5:327–328

- Sidereus Nuncius* (The starry messenger) (Galileo), 4:8
- Sidgwick, Henry, 9:21–27
- on altruism and self-interest, 3:173
  - on Cicero's influence, 7:79
  - on common sense, 2:358
  - as consequentialist, 2:460
  - on esoteric morality, 9:613
  - ethics and, 3:416–418
  - on Green (T. H.), 3:416
  - on hedonistic utilitarianism, 9:382
  - on ideal observer, 4:562
  - on immortality, 4:614
  - on inclination vs. obligation, 3:414
  - on intrinsic value of hedonism, 4:719
  - as intuitionist, 4:735
  - on preference hedonism, 8:721
  - on self-effacing standards of conduct, 3:441
  - on Shaftesbury's *Characteristicks*, 9:2
  - on Sophists, 3:395
  - and utilitarianism, 3:382–383, 9:605–606
  - on well-being, 8:722
- "Sidgwick's Pessimism" (Mackie), 3:443
- Sidney, Algernon
- and deism, 2:681
  - on poetry, 1:49
- Siècle de Louis XIV* (Voltaire), 9:708–709, 9:713
- Siegfried, Charlene Haddock, 3:567
- Sierra, Justo, 5:204, 5:206
- Siete ensayos de interpretación de la realidad peruana* (Seven interpretative essays on Peruvian reality) (Mariátegui), 5:209
- Sieyès, Abbé, definition of nation, 6:481
- Siger of Brabant, 9:27–29
- Averroism on, 1:428
  - Bonaventure on, 7:161
  - Dante on, 2:626
- Siger of Courtrai, on grammar, 8:771
- Sight
- and distance perception, 1:575
  - perception and, 7:180–185
  - sense of, 5:117
  - See also Vision
- Sight and Touch* (Abbott), 1:576
- Sign(s)
- Cassirer on, 2:67
  - Condillac on, 2:422
  - miracles as, 6:267
  - and polarity in symbol and significance, 2:67–68
  - in pragmatism, 7:742, 7:743
  - and sensible object as divine language, 1:574
- Sign Systems Studies, Semiotics (Trudy po znakovym sistemam, Semiotika)*, 5:578
- Sign theory
- Aenesidemus on, 1:31
  - local, 9:515
  - Maine de Biran and, 5:657
  - Peirce (C. S.) on, 3:313, 7:165, 7:173–174
- Signals, in Anselm, 1:218
- Signature, of first-order language, 3:641
- "Signature of the Age" (Schlegel), 8:632
- Signes envisagés relativement à leur influence sur la formation des idées* (Prévost), 8:788
- Signes et de l'art de penser, considérés dans leurs rapports mutuels* (Degérando), 8:788
- Significance (statistical), 3:665
- Significance tests, 3:664–666
- as extensions of likelihood ratio tests, 3:665
  - Fisherian, 9:213–215
  - Laplacean logic of, 3:666
  - purely negative, possibility of, 3:665
- Significant truth, inquiry aiming for, 3:576
- Significatio* (property of term), 9:786
- Signification
- accessory words in, 8:776
  - Aristotle on, 8:755
  - Arnauld on, 8:776
  - Bentham on, 8:792
  - Condillac on, 8:784
  - French interest in, 8:783
  - heterogeneous elements in, 5:152
  - immediate, 8:792
  - impositions and intentions in, 8:764–765
  - in Indian theories of language, 7:414
  - Johnson on, 8:794
  - Kant on, 2:74–75
  - levels of, among intentions, 8:765
  - Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308
  - Locke on, 8:777–778
  - in medieval truth theory, 2:541
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 8:796
  - of names and paronyms, 2:74–75
  - Peirce on, 8:797
  - in *Port-Royal Logic*, 8:775
  - Ryle on, 2:78
  - semiosis as, 8:797
  - semiotic element of, 5:152
  - signifier and, 1:481
  - in Tarski's truth theory, 2:547
- Signifiers
- Lacan on, 5:168
  - in signification, 1:481
- Signs and portents, and determinism, 3:5–6
- "Signs of the Times" (Carlyle), 2:33
- Sigwart, Christoph, 4:266, 5:456, 7:279, 9:29–30
- Sikhism, meditation in, 6:108
- Śīla, 1:730
- Silas Marner* (Eliot), 3:184
- Silence
- Daoism on, 2:205, 2:220–221
  - double truth and contextual meaning of, 2:209
  - Heidegger on, 7:411
  - linguistic truth and, 2:205
  - as manifestation of wisdom, 2:162
  - in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162
- Sillogismi* (Dolz), 5:438
- Sillogismo e proporzione* (Syllogism and proportion) (Pastore), 7:135
- Silloi* (Timon of Phlius), 9:501
- Silpas*. See *Kala*
- Silva, Alcino, 6:568
- Silver, Jack, 8:845
- Silvester III, Pope, 4:66
- Sima Guang
- on Laozi, 5:194
  - on Yang Xiong, 9:861
- Simchen, Ori, on analytical jurisprudence, 1:170
- Simeon Stylites, St., 1:350
- Similarity(ies)
- counterfactuals in science and, 2:574
  - as gestalten factor, 5:127
  - grammatical vs. logical, 8:580–581
  - in mathematics, 8:546–547
  - in metaphor, 6:166
  - in neo-Wittgensteinianism, 1:299
- Similarity circle, 6:178
- Simmel, Georg, 9:30–32
- on culture, 6:545
  - Lukács and, 5:602
  - in neo-Kantianism, 6:545
  - and Scheler, 8:615
- Simmons, Keith, on truth, 5:317
- Simocatta, Theophylactus, Copernicus on, 2:533
- Simon, Richard, 9:32–33
- higher criticism and, 5:196
  - on Spinoza, 2:265
- Simon Magus, 4:98, 4:100, 9:33–34
- Simondon, Gilbert, on philosophy of technology, 7:543

- Simonianism, 9:34
- Simons, Menno, Franck and, 3:714
- Simple(s), Wittgenstein on, 9:805, 9:808, 9:811
- Simple laws, of nomic form, 3:709
- Simple supposition, 5:557, 9:776
- Simple theory of types, definition of, 5:558
- Simpliciter* predication, concepts of, 5:70
- Simplicity
- in beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790
  - Campbell on, 2:18
  - in chaos theory analysis, 2:131–133
  - Copernican theory and, 2:535
  - Daoism and, 2:237
  - of God, 1:114, 1:140, 4:110, 4:116
  - Goodman on, 4:157
  - of nature, 7:652
  - Rehmke on, 8:303
  - in scientific theories, 2:18
  - structural, theory of, 4:157
  - in utopianism, 9:617
  - Wittgenstein on, 9:811
- Simplicius, 9:34–36
- Aristotle and, 1:279, 5:408, 6:555
  - on concentric spheres, 4:172
  - Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89
  - on Empedocles, 3:212
  - Epictetus on, 3:262
  - on eternal return doctrine, 3:353
  - exile of, 6:553
  - on limited and unlimited argument, 9:874
  - Melissus and, 6:120
  - on Moving Rows paradox, 9:876
  - and Neoplatonism, 6:554
  - panpsychism and, 7:83
  - Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122–123
  - on Philoponus, 6:555
  - on polytheism, 6:555
- Simply ordered, definition of, 5:550
- Simulating Minds: The Philosophy of Psychology and Neuroscience Mindreading* (Goldman), 4:148
- Simulation account, of folk psychology, 3:680
- Simulation theory, 9:36–41
- Simultaneity
- absolute, in classical physics, 9:495
  - Bergson on, 9:489
  - causality and, 2:586–588
  - conventionalism and, 2:523–525
  - divine causality and, 2:588
  - relative, in special relativity, 9:496
  - Salmon on, 8:594
  - theory of relativity and, 3:179, 9:496
  - thought experiment on, 9:453–454
- Simultaneously satisfiable, definition of, 5:556
- Sin
- Abelard on, 1:6
  - as act of will, 7:175
  - Anselm on, 1:214, 1:217
  - anxiety as cause of, 6:605
  - Augustine on, 3:402, 3:472
  - Calvin on, 2:12
  - Camus on, 2:23
  - in Christianity, 2:248–249
  - Descartes on, 3:12
  - and determinism, 3:8
  - Erigena on, 3:341
  - free will and, 1:217
  - hiddenness and, 7:484
  - as *logo astratto*, in Gentile, 4:52
  - nature and, 6:521
  - New Land Buddhism and, 2:169
  - Niebuhr on, 6:605
  - noetic effect of, 2:12
  - Ockham on, 9:783
  - original
    - Anselm on, 1:217
    - Augustine on, 1:399
    - choice as, 4:801
    - in collective guilt, 4:194
    - and doctrine of radical evil, 5:30
    - Eberhard on, 3:161
    - Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:169
    - and evil, problem of, 3:469–470
    - ignorance resulting from, 4:96
    - Jaspers on, 4:801
    - Locke on, 5:395
    - Losskii on, 5:577
    - Malebranche on, 5:671
    - Maritain on, 5:714
    - modern theology on, 3:474
    - in Pelagianism, 7:175
    - society and, 1:399
    - in Stephen's agnosticism, 9:243
- Pelagianism on, 7:175
- predestination and, 3:10
- as resistance to God's will, 2:9
- Schleiermacher on, 8:634
- as source of error, 1:721
- subjectivity of, 1:6
- Taylor (Alfred) on, 9:374
- Wolff on, 9:827–828
- See also* Morality
- Sincerity, Zhou Dunyi on, 9:880
- Singer, Marcus, 3:430, 5:36, 9:25
- Singer, Michael, 3:256
- Singer, Peter, 3:561, 9:41–42
- on act utilitarianism, 9:612–613
  - on animal rights, 1:208, 8:667–668
  - consequentialism and, 2:461
  - on conventional morality, 3:389
  - on duty to aid others, 3:443
  - on economic inequality, 3:385
  - Sidgwick and, 9:25
  - on utilitarian moral cosmopolitanism, 2:569
- Single-party system, representation in, 2:701
- Singlet state, 6:640, 8:214–215
- Singular name, in logic, definition of, 5:549
- Singular proposition(s)
- definition of, 5:553
  - Kaplan on, 2:708
  - Suárez on, 9:283
  - vs. universal propositions, Ockham on, 9:778
- Singular term, definition of, 5:556
- Singularity (grammatical), semantics of, 8:57
- Singularity (in physics)
- black hole as, 1:606–609
  - in chance, frequency and propensity of, 2:127–128
  - kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:555
  - space-time, Earman on, 3:160
  - unique evolution and, 3:33
- Sinn*, 7:299, 8:60–61
- Sinn unseres Daseins, Der* (Reiner), 5:354
- “Sinnhafte Aufbau der sozialen Welt, Der” (Schutz), 8:664
- Sircello, Guy, on art, 1:304
- Siris* (Berkeley), 7:615
- Siro, Philodemus of Gadara and, 3:264
- Sistema di logica come teoria del conoscere* (Gentile), 4:50
- Sisterhood, obstructions to, 3:606
- Sisterhood Is Powerful (slogan), 3:599
- Sisyphus* fragment, 6:632
- Situated epistemic agency, 3:576
- Situated knowers, partiality of their perspectives, 3:577
- Situated knowledge, 3:575–576, 3:592
- Situated robotics, 1:347–348
- Situation
- being-in, 8:607
  - definition of, 1:456
  - Dewey on, 3:49
  - Sartre on, 1:456, 8:607
  - of sense object, 9:749
- Situation Semantics* (Barwise & Perry), 8:809

- Situationality, Jaspers on, 4:801
- Siva, in meditation, 6:108
- Six livres de la république* (Bodin), 7:422, 9:140
- “Sixth Cartesian Mediation: The Idea of a Transcendental Theory of Method” (Fink), 3:638
- Size
- as determinable, 3:1–2
  - paradox of, 9:872–873
- Skandhas* (aggregates), Vasubandhu on, 9:650–651
- Skelton, Peter, on natural selection, 7:341
- Skeptical Chemist* (Boyle), 1:674
- Skeptical idealism, of Oakeshott, 7:1
- Skeptical Inquirer* (periodical), 7:116
- “Skeptical paradox,” Kripke on, 5:150
- “Skeptical solution,” Kripke on, 5:150
- Skeptical Zetetic* (periodical), 7:116
- Skepticism
- academic, 1:193–195, 3:703, 4:501, 7:311–312, 8:175–176
  - Aenesidemus on, 1:30
  - Agrippa and, 1:96
  - aitia* in, 1:100
  - ancient, 1:191–197
  - Antiochus of Ascalon and, 1:222
  - and apologism, 1:229
  - Arcesilaus and, 1:247–248
  - arguments for, 5:103
  - art in, 1:335–337
  - and astrology, 4:302
  - and atomic theory, 1:643
  - attributor contextualism and, 2:485–487
  - in autonomous idiolects, 8:753
  - Bayle on, 1:506–507
  - and belief, 1:474, 2:12, 2:93–94
  - Berkeley on, 3:302, 4:556
  - Boyle on, 1:675
  - in British empiricism, 3:218–219
  - Buddhism and, 9:544
  - Calvinism and, 2:12
  - Carneades and, 1:194–195, 2:46, 4:174, 7:312
  - and Catholic rule of faith, 9:51
  - Cavell on, 2:115–116
  - and chance, 2:129
  - Charron on, 2:134–135
  - in Chinese philosophy, 2:189, 2:200, 2:227
  - in civilization, 8:460
  - Clitomachus and, 1:195
  - common consent arguments for God’s existence and, 2:347–348
  - common sense and, 1:510, 2:355–356
  - contemporary, 9:42–47
  - contextualist solution to, 9:136–137
  - Daoism and, 2:189–190
  - on definition, 2:668
  - vs. deism, 2:681
  - Descartes on, 2:727–729, 2:738–741, 2:745–746, 3:291
  - in dialectical method, 4:272
  - Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88
  - dogmatism and, 1:191–193
  - empiricism and, 3:215, 3:220, 5:645
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:222
  - Epicurus and, 3:269
  - epistemology and, 3:274–275, 3:278, 3:282–283, 3:288, 7:325, 7:409
  - ethical, in Daoism, 2:197–198
  - and ethics, 3:399
  - evidentialism and, 3:468
  - fictionalism and, 9:626
  - in film, 7:384
  - in French clandestine writings, 2:264
  - and Galen, 4:6
  - Galileo on, 4:11–12
  - Glanvill on, 4:95–97
  - Gödel on, 4:117
  - Gournay on, 4:166
  - in Greece, 1:191–194
  - in Greek Academy, 1:247, 4:171, 4:174
  - Hegel on, 4:272
  - history of, 9:47–61
  - in history of metaphysics, 6:192–193
  - Huet and, 4:469–470
  - Hume and, 3:303–305, 4:500–501, 4:637
  - and indirect perception, 1:577
  - inferential justification and, 2:275
  - inquiry in, 1:191–192
  - in Islamic Spain, 9:50
  - on justice, 9:673
  - on knowledge, 3:318
  - La Mothe Le Vayer on, 5:182
  - and laughter, 1:469
  - Le Clerc on, 5:236
  - in legal theory, 7:451
  - and limited certitude, 9:54
  - and linguistic negativity as intellectualized disappointment, 2:115
  - Locke (John) and, 3:216
  - in logical positivism, 9:58
  - Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:743
  - Maimon and, 5:645–646
  - Manheim and, 5:686
  - in mental-physical distinction, 6:140
  - Mersenne on, 6:152–153
  - in metaphysical solipsism, 9:115–116
  - in Middle Ages, 9:50
  - Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:225, 6:230
  - mitigated, 4:26–27, 9:52
  - Moore on, 7:108–109, 9:817
  - moral, 6:393–394
  - in morality, 6:618–619
  - of natural law, 6:510
  - of New Academy, 7:607
  - Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:602
  - optimism/pessimism and, 7:247
  - paradigm-case argument against, 7:106–113
  - paradox of, 8:23
  - Pascal on, 7:131–134
  - patristic philosophy and, 7:141–142
  - Philo of Larissa and, 7:311
  - Pico della Mirandola (Gianfrancesco) on, 7:574–575
  - and pious fideism, 1:506–507
  - Plato and, 1:192–193
  - postmodern, 7:395–397, 9:59
  - precursors to, 1:192–193
  - probable impressions and, 2:48
  - Pyrrhonian, 1:192–193, 3:399, 8:173–176
  - and Pythagoreanism, 8:184–185
  - questions asked in, 9:797–798
  - reason and, 1:505
  - and religious pluralism, 8:419
  - in Renaissance, 8:425
  - Rensi and, 8:433
  - Sanches on, 8:595–596, 9:52
  - Santayana and, 8:601
  - Schulze and, 8:660
  - and science, 1:474, 4:11–12
  - Sextus Empiricus on, 1:191–192
  - Shakespearean tragedy and, 9:525
  - Socrates and, 3:399, 4:173, 9:113
  - sophists and, 9:130–131
  - Stoicism and, 1:193–194, 4:173
  - suicide and, 9:319
  - of supernatural religion, 6:230
  - as theoretical problem, 9:684–685
  - Timon of Phlius on, 9:501
  - on underdetermination, 9:577
  - and unobservables, 1:643
  - and value of knowledge and truth, 5:102–103
  - Vico on, 9:671–672

- Skepticism, *continued*  
 virtue epistemology and,  
 9:684–685  
 Wittgenstein and, 9:817  
 Wolff on, 4:553  
 Xenophanes and, 1:192  
 “Skeptické, The” (Raleigh), 9:50  
*Skeptic’s Handbook of Parapsychology, A*  
 (Kurtz), 7:115  
*Sketch for a Historical Picture of the*  
*Progress of the Human Mind*  
 (Condorcet), 2:409, 2:431–432, 3:244  
 Skill  
 art as, in Aristotle, 1:296  
 Daoist concepts of de and dao  
 and, 2:192–193  
 Skillfulness, as excellence in Chinese  
 religion, 2:225  
 Skinner, B. F., 9:61–63  
 Chomsky on, 2:244  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 on language acquisition, 4:693  
 and law of effect, 1:521  
 on mental states, 1:201  
 on mentalism, 1:524–525  
 and radical behaviorism, 1:520  
 utopianism of, 9:618–619  
 Sklar, Larry, on space and time, 3:159  
 Skolem, Thoralf, 5:694, 9:369  
 on axiom of replacement, 8:838  
 on first-order sentence, 3:658–659  
 hyperreal number system of, 2:507  
 logic of, 5:471  
 on Peano’s axioms, 5:465  
 recursive number theory and,  
 5:554  
 Skolem–Löwenheim theorem and,  
 5:556, 9:369  
 Skolem functions, 3:658  
 Skolem–Löwenheim theorem, 5:556,  
 9:369  
 Skolem’s paradox, 5:471, 5:556  
 Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych (Grigorii  
 Savvich), 8:566–567, 9:63–65  
 Sky god, in Zoroastrianism, 9:886  
 Skyrms, Brian  
 on convergence of opinion, 8:685  
 on decision theory, 2:659  
 evolutionary ethics and, 3:480  
 on natural laws, 5:226  
 Slater, John Clarke, 7:146  
 Slavery  
 in Brazil, 5:207  
 Channing and, 2:130–131  
 contractualist view of, 3:386  
 Hegel on, 3:415, 4:262–263, 4:271  
 Jefferson and, 4:806  
 Locke on, 5:389  
 as mode of production, 5:732  
 postcolonialism and, 7:728  
 in Rome, 7:420  
 Thoreau on, 6:575  
 Ulpian on, 7:420  
 utilitarian view of, 3:386  
 Wayland’s (Francis) rejection of,  
 9:728  
 Slavic national soul, 5:75  
 Slavophilism  
 Eurasianists and, 3:453–454  
 founding of, 5:58  
 of Kireevskii, 5:74  
 philosophical romanticism and,  
 5:60  
 Slipher, Vesto, 4:63  
*Ślokavārttika*, 6:532  
 Slote, Michael  
 consequentialism and, 2:461  
 on utilitarianism, 9:383  
 on virtue ethics, 9:679  
 Slupecki, Jerzy, 5:694  
 Small and large, argument of both,  
 9:872  
 Small samples, study of, facilitating,  
 3:662  
 Smart, John Jamieson Carswell,  
 9:65–66  
 on causal account of time, 2:87  
 on change and time, 9:498–499  
 on colors, 2:332  
 on cosmic coincidence, 8:691  
 on deontological theory, 4:153  
 on identity theory, 7:470, 8:191  
 on Ryle, 2:78  
 on sensations and brain processes  
 as identical, 5:133  
 on soul, 3:11  
 tenseless theory of time and, 9:475  
 on topic-neutral analyses, 3:756  
 utilitarianism of, 9:611  
 Smart, Ninian, 8:401–402  
 Smell  
 perception and, 7:181–182  
 sense of, 5:117  
 Smiley, T. J., on quantification in  
 syllogism, 5:505  
 Smith, Adam, 9:66–69  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 and communism, 2:365  
 on economics, 7:350–351  
 on empathy, 9:37, 9:67, 9:345  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246–247  
 Garve on, 4:24  
 German liberalism and, 5:321  
 on ideal observer, 4:562  
 on imitation in art, 9:69  
 Kant on, 2:367  
 legacy of, 7:351  
 on legislators, 7:351  
 Mandeville and, 5:681  
 on material prosperity vs. wealth,  
 3:605  
 on morality, 7:350–351  
 on moral-sense theory, 3:408  
 on profit-seeking by individuals,  
 1:777  
 on self-interest, and origins of  
 communism, 2:364  
 and social Darwinism, 2:642  
 spectator theory of, 7:316  
 Stewart on, 9:246–247  
 on sympathy, 3:750  
 Smith, C. A. B., 9:217  
 Smith, David, on phenomenology,  
 7:299  
 Smith, Dorothy  
 on “lifeworld” of women, 3:564  
 and Marx’s theory of standpoint,  
 3:563–564  
 Smith, Hilda, on dualism, 5:373  
 Smith, John, 9:69–71  
 Smith, John Maynard, 4:20–21  
 Smith, Michael, 4:715, 8:251  
 Smith, Murray, 7:385  
 Smith, Peter, 2:133  
 Smith, Quentin  
 on date theory, 9:477  
 on language of time, 9:463  
 on pastness, 9:480  
 presentism and, 9:479  
 tensed theory of time and, 9:475  
 Smith, Ray, 9:221  
 Smith, W. John, 1:204  
 Smith, W. Robertson, 3:762  
 Smithson, Robert, 3:256  
 Smullyan, Arthur F., 6:290  
 Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 4:559, 9:71–72  
*Smyslzhizn* (The meaning of life)  
 (Trubetskoi), 9:529  
 Snell, Willebrord, 2:725–726  
 Snell’s law, 2:725–726  
 Soal, Samuel G., 7:115  
 Soames, Scott  
 on belief attributions, 1:536  
 on language, 5:189  
 on names as devices of direct  
 reference, 8:747  
 on presupposition, 3:252–253  
 on semantics, 8:75–76, 8:77  
 Sobel, Jordan Howard  
 on determinism, 3:29  
 on miracles, 6:275  
 Sober, Elliott, 5:230, 8:685  
 Soble, Alan, 7:521



- Sobociński, Bolesław  
 on CN-calculus, 5:607  
 Leśniewski and, 5:290  
 Łukasiewicz and, 5:607–608
- Sobornost*  
 vs. collectivity, 5:60  
 extended beyond theology, 5:60  
 Khomiakov and, 5:59  
 material, 5:75  
 principle of, 3:559
- Sobre a Mortalidade da Alma* (On the mortality of the soul) (Costa), 4:825
- Sobre feminismo (On Feminism)* (Vaz Ferreira), 5:208
- Sobstvennost' i gosudarstavo* (Property and the state) (Chicherin), 2:148
- Social abuse, Meslier on, 6:154
- Social action, science of, 6:224–225
- Social aggregation, 7:534–535
- Social and behavioral sciences, overtly gendered subject matter in, 3:591
- Social and Cultural Dynamics* (Sorokin), 9:102
- Social approach, 3:595
- Social atomism, 5:595–596
- Social behavior, probability and, Condorcet on, 2:431
- Social behaviorism, of Mead, 6:80–81
- Social Bliss Considered* (Annet), 1:210
- Social capital, art as, 1:300
- Social change  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:231  
 in French clandestine writings, 2:264  
 Veblen and, 9:655
- Social choice theory, as ethical analysis tool, 3:449
- Social class  
 Aristotle on, 7:592  
 critical theory and, 2:599  
 Descartes on, 2:365  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 Plato on, 7:591–592  
 socialism and, 9:87–89  
 sociology of knowledge and, 9:101  
 See also Class (socioeconomic)
- Social cognition, 8:153
- Social competence, 9:198
- Social conditioning, meaning and, 1:152
- Social conditions  
 changes to, 1:493  
 communitarianism and, 2:368  
 conservatism and, 2:465
- Social consciousness, 2:362
- Social consequences, of science, 3:597
- Social construct, 8:677  
 aesthetic experience and, 1:34  
 radically reconceived, 3:599  
 in science studies, 8:678–679
- Social Construction of Reality, The* (Berger & Luckmann), 9:77
- Social constructionism, 9:76–79  
 on animal vs. human sexuality, 7:526–527  
 on gender, 3:586, 3:589  
 lessons of contingency from, 3:588  
 “strong program” and, 8:677–678, 9:85
- Social constructivism, on underdetermination, 9:577
- Social context, art and, 1:314
- Social contract, 9:79–83  
 Blackstone on, 1:553  
 and deterrence of crime, 1:518  
 as fiction, 9:627  
 Grotius on, 4:191  
 Hobbes on, 2:366, 3:405, 4:417–418, 6:511  
 justice and, 8:257–258  
 Locke on, 5:388–389, 6:511–512  
 Milton on, 6:250–251  
 Mosaic law as, 4:826  
 obligation to law and, 7:457  
 personhood and, 1:9  
 Rawls on, 5:323–324  
 Scanlon’s contractualism and, 2:517  
 theoretical context of, 9:95  
 in welfare state, 9:829
- Social Contract* (Rousseau), 4:38, 5:320, 9:80  
 Constant on, 5:320  
 on general will, 4:38  
 on government, 3:410  
 on private interests, 9:206  
 on sovereignty, 9:142
- Social Control through Law* (Pound), 9:207
- Social conventions, performative utterances and, 7:200
- Social cooperation, Xunzi on, 2:233
- Social creatures, humans as, 3:749
- Social critic, Fourier’s influence as, 3:707
- Social customs  
 Confucius on, 2:231  
 conscience and, 2:445  
 Daoist thought on, 2:237
- Social Darwinism, 2:642–643  
 evolutionary ethics and, 3:478–479  
 Latin American philosophy and, 5:206–207  
 race and, 8:227–228
- Social determinant, in historical materialism, 4:381–382
- Social development  
 Hegel on, 3:57  
 Marx on, 3:57  
 Newman (John Henry) on, 6:581–582  
 in Sumner’s “folkways,” 9:326
- Social doctrine, Darwinism and, 2:642–643
- Social elites, Comte on, 2:412
- Social engineering, law and, 7:428
- Social entities, 3:589
- Social epistemology, 3:276, 9:83–87, 9:686  
 feminist contribution to, 3:577  
 Goldman on, 4:147
- Social Epistemology* (journal), 9:84
- Social equality  
 Dworkin on, 3:156–157  
 vs. freedom, 1:253  
 Mencius on, 2:233
- Social ethics  
 and business ethics, 1:776–780  
 Ehrenfels on, 3:177
- Social evolution, Habermas on, 4:200
- Social evolutionism, Krueger on, 5:156
- Social facts, 9:94–95
- Social forces, 5:740
- Social fragmentation, Vico on, 9:676
- Social framework, memory in, 6:126
- Social good, in conservatism, 2:464–465
- Social harmony, in utopianism, 9:617–618
- Social injustice, Latin American philosophy on, 5:205
- Social institutions  
 coercive, justifications for, 9:72  
 ethical evaluation of, 3:391–392  
 justice as first virtue of, 4:867–868  
 oppressiveness of, 9:9  
 socialist thought on, 9:88  
 socialist workplace as, 9:73  
 in Spann’s neoromantic universalism, 9:158
- Social interaction, norms of  
 Habermas on, 3:91  
 in role-setting, 9:94
- Social irrationalism, 4:751
- Social issues, Voltaire and, 9:712
- Social justice  
 communism and, 2:361  
 liberation theology on, 5:331  
 Pestalozzi on, 7:255  
 Rawls on, 5:323–324  
 technology and, 7:544
- Social legislation  
 Bentham and, 1:551  
 communism and, 2:362

- Social life  
 law and, 7:444  
 Lotze on, 5:582  
 morality in, 7:454  
 organization of, principle of, 5:75  
 Pufendorf on, 8:158
- Social location, as epistemic resource or liability, 3:575–576
- Social mathematics, Condorcet on, 2:432
- Social memory, 6:126–127
- Social morality, 4:268, 7:454
- Social norms  
 Chinese names as prescriptive in, 2:203–204  
 Confucianism and, 2:174–177
- Social opportunities, Bentham and, 1:551
- Social order  
 Comte on, 2:412  
 conservative view of, 2:468  
 Plato on, 2:364  
 Pufendorf on, 8:158
- Social organization, Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186
- Social ownership, of means of production, 5:47
- Social person, definition of, 7:238
- Social phenomena  
 empirical scientific investigation into, 9:734  
 philosophical analysis of, 9:734  
 Taine on, 9:365
- Social philosophy, 9:72–76  
 and allocation issues, 6:96–97  
 Ayatollah Khomeini and, 4:763  
 Bellarmine and, 1:542–543  
 Bolingbroke on, 1:770–771  
 Bradley on, 1:676  
 Bruno on, 1:709  
 Buddhist, 1:725  
 Burke (Edmund) on, 1:770–771  
 Butler (Samuel) on, 1:785  
 Carlyle on, 2:33  
 Cartwright on, 2:63  
 Cattaneo and, 2:83–84  
 and censorship, 2:119–120  
 Chaadaev and, 2:120–121  
 Chernyshevskii and, 2:147  
 Chicherin on, 2:147  
 Chinese, 2:188–189, 2:199–200, 2:231–239  
 Cicero on, 2:258  
 Coleridge on, 2:319  
 Confucianism and, 2:150–151, 2:170–171, 2:174, 2:178–179, 2:185, 2:199–200, 2:231–232
- Daoism and, 2:185–188, 2:198, 2:236–237  
 on dehumanization by technology, 1:708  
 Dewey on, 3:49  
 Dong Zhongshu and, 2:235  
 Dostoevsky on, 3:100–101  
 Fārābī's virtuous city and, 9:315  
 Feinberg and, 3:561  
 feminist, 3:70–75, 3:598–603  
 Filmer and, 3:637  
 and free speech, 2:119–120  
 on freedom and individual liberty, 1:667  
 irrationality of human nature and, 4:751–752  
 Kierkegaard and, 5:68  
 Korkeimer on, 2:598–599  
 law in, 7:453–454  
 liberty in, 5:337–338  
 Mao on, 2:180  
 Maritain and, 5:715–716  
 Marx and, 9:90  
 Marxist, 1:716–717  
 Mencius on, 2:232–233  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:228–229  
 in Mohism, 2:185  
 moral causality in, 2:110  
 Morgan (Lewis) and, 6:403–404  
 Mozi on, 2:235–236  
 neo-Confucianism and, 2:183  
 New England transcendentalists and, 6:574  
 Oakeshott and, 7:1–2  
 Olivi and, 7:12  
 and pluralistic societies, 7:643  
 pragmatism and, 3:568  
 and primitivism in Daoism, 2:185–186  
 resource reallocation in, 9:41  
 on revolt against human conditions vs. revolt against injustice, 2:21–22  
 Ruskin and, 8:534  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:589–590  
 Sartre on, 8:607  
 Sen on, 8:810  
 Shin Buddhism and, 9:15  
 and social contract, 9:79–83  
 Sombart and, 9:127–128  
 Sumner's social evolutionism and, 9:326  
 Tagore and, 9:364  
 Tang on, 2:183  
 Thoreau and, 9:451  
 Xunzi on, 2:233–234
- Social positivism, 7:711–713
- Social power, hierarchical grid of, 3:587
- Social practice, legal systems and, 7:458
- Social prediction, 4:380
- Social principles, historical development of, 6:581–582
- Social problems  
 secondary to spiritual, 1:560  
 suicide as alleviating, 9:321–322
- Social process, in historical process, 9:732–733
- Social progress, critical theory and, 2:599
- Social psychology, 8:153  
 Comte on, 2:410  
 on intentionality in consciousness, 2:452  
 McDougall and, 8:147–148  
 Mead and, 6:80–81  
 moral norms and, 3:446  
 in social change, 9:656  
 Wundt and, 9:850
- Social rationality, Lehrer and Wagner on, 5:248
- Social reality  
 language and, 3:563  
 as objectification, 1:559–560
- Social reconstruction, Comte on, 2:410
- Social reform  
 Carnap on, 2:37  
 Chinese, religious dimension of, 2:225–227  
 civil disobedience and, 2:259–260  
 Cixous and, 2:262–263  
 Confucianism and, 2:176  
 Haeckel on, 4:204  
 and "law as it ought," 1:553  
 Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:221–222
- Social relations  
 and Confucianism, 2:175  
 Marx on, 3:68–69  
 Sartre on, 3:514, 8:607–608, 9:98  
 Weber on, 9:93
- Social restrictions, faced by men, 3:756
- Social revolution, Bakunin and, 1:472
- Social roles, Confucianism and, 2:231
- Social rules, as *judicanda* of justice, 4:863–865
- Social science(s)  
 chance and, 2:125–126  
 Chomsky and, 2:244  
 competing terms for, 4:38  
 Comte on, 2:411  
 Condorcet on, 2:431  
 determinism and, 3:36  
 holism and individualism in, 4:441–450  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:225  
 mundane phenomenology in, 8:664

- and natural and human science demarcation, 1:470
- operationalism in, 7:31–32
- philosophy of, 7:533–536
- Geisteswissenschaften*, 4:37–38
- ideology (concept of) in, 4:572–574
- metaideological questions in, 7:533–534
- metaphysical questions in, 7:534–535
- methodological questions in, 7:535–536
- and probability, 2:431
- punishment in, 8:168
- and religion, 8:377. *See also* Religion, psychological explanations of
- Sombart on, 9:127–128
- sophists and, 9:130
- statistical methods and, 2:125–126
- Social Security, state paternalism and, 5:338
- “Social Situation of Music” (Adorno), 1:27
- Social solidarity, Durkheim on, 3:150
- Social states, in Comte, 2:411
- Social Statics* (Spencer), 7:155
- Social status
- art and, 1:300
- bioethical issues and, 1:603
- Social structure
- historical materialism and, 4:378–379
- Radcliffe-Brown on, 3:763
- Wundt on, 9:850
- Social system, Radcliffe-Brown on, 3:763
- Social Teaching of the Christian Churches, The* (Troeltsch), 9:527
- Social teleologi i marxismen* (Hägerström), 4:205
- Social terms, defining man in, 3:707
- Social Text* (Sokal), 8:680
- Social theory
- class conflict in, Saint-Simon on, 8:590
- of collective purpose, 9:281–282
- of concepts, 2:416
- Encyclopédie* on, 3:224
- Gehlen on, 4:36
- Gobineau on, 4:106
- idealist, 4:559–560
- ideology in, 4:573–574
- Lukács on, 5:603–604
- Ortega y Gasset and, 7:46
- Ostwald and, 7:50
- Plato and, 7:590–592
- poststructuralism and, 9:278
- Protagoras and, 8:92–93
- Rousseau on, 4:39
- Russell and, 8:536–539
- Santayana and, 8:600
- Shelley on, 9:8
- social constructionism in, 9:77–78
- and social contract, 9:79–83
- Sorel on, 9:133
- Spann and, 9:158
- Sumner’s “folkways” and, 9:326
- Social transformation, 1:471
- Social types, Durkheim on, 3:150–151
- Social utility
- Croce on, 2:603
- law and, 2:603
- vs. morality, 5:48
- Social values
- in Confucianism, 2:231
- and needs of society, 3:596
- Social wealth, alienation and, 2:362
- Socialism, 9:87–93
- American liberalism and, 5:322
- and anarchism, 1:178–180
- Bolzano on, 1:646
- classless society and, 7:427
- on coercive institutions, 9:73
- Coleridge and, 2:316
- and communal living, 1:716–717
- and communism, 2:362–363
- Comte on, 2:413
- and conservatism, contrast of, 2:470
- Dostoevsky on, 3:100–101
- Engels on, 3:238
- Eucken on, 3:452
- Fourier and, 3:707
- German, Sombart on, 9:127
- Gramsci on, 4:169–170
- as historical epoch, 1:561
- individualism in, 1:538
- King on, 5:73
- Lange on, 5:186
- Lassalle on, 5:203
- Lavrov on, 5:218–219
- on liberty, 5:334–335
- Lunacharskii on, 5:611–612
- Mao on, 2:180
- Marković on, 5:719
- Marxism and, 1:716–717, 5:740–741
- and philosophy of history, 1:442
- Proudhon and, 8:94
- Saint-Simon on, 8:589
- and Solov’ev, 9:122
- Sombart on, 9:127
- in Sorel’s social theory, 9:133
- utopian, 1:646, 3:59, 3:238
- Socialism: An Analysis* (Eucken), 3:452
- Socialism ou Barbarie* (either socialism or barbarism), 5:619–620
- Socialism: Utopian and Scientific* (Engels), 3:59, 3:238
- Socialist calculation debate, 7:351
- Socialist feminism, 3:601, 3:606
- Socialist legality, 7:427
- Socialist realism, 1:59, 1:68–69
- Sociality
- Mead on, 6:82
- transcendental conditions of, 3:617
- Socialization
- Habermas on, 4:200
- as oppression, 1:515
- Social-welfare liberalism, 3:599
- Sociedad Argentina de Analisis Filosófico* (SADAF), 5:210
- Società Italiana di Filosofia del Diritto, 2:697
- “Societal Facts” (Mandelbaum), 9:95
- Societas Ereunetica, 4:861
- Société française de psychanalyse, 5:167
- Société Psychoanalytique de Paris, 5:167
- Societized philosophy of science, 3:597
- Society, 9:93–99
- al-Fārābī on, 4:756
- and alienation, 1:121–122, 5:731
- ancient Chinese, 2:149
- Anderson (John) on, 1:199
- Aristotle on, 5:630
- art and, 1:56–59, 1:69–70, 1:538
- atheism and, 1:505
- Augustine on, 1:398–400
- Bergson on, 1:571
- Bosanquet on, 1:663–664
- boundary maintenance in, 9:96
- Bradley on, 1:676
- Brandt on, 1:688
- Buddhist, 1:725
- Butler (Samuel) on, 1:785
- Calvin on, 2:10–11
- Carlyle on, 2:33
- character structure and, 8:311–313
- Chateaubriand on, 2:138
- Chernyshevskii on, 2:146–147
- Chicherin on, 2:147–148
- Chinese social title and, 2:204
- in Chinese thought, 2:194–202, 2:226–227, 2:231
- civil, 9:96–98
- classless, 7:427
- Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:304
- Coleridge on, 2:319–320
- and collectivization of means of production, 1:472

Society, *continued*

- communism and, 2:361
- Comte on, 2:410, 2:414
- Condorcet on, 2:432
- in Confucianism, 2:150–151, 2:176–177, 2:195, 2:443, 7:486
- constructivism in, 9:76
- corrupting influence of, 4:136–137
- Croce on, 2:604
- and cultural critical forces, 1:469
- decline of, 9:517
- and deterrence of crime, 1:518
- development in, 5:731–732
- in development of states, 9:204
- Dewey on, 7:378
- ecclesiastical, Aquinas on, 9:435
- education and, 7:370
- Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186
- Emerson on, 3:196–197
- entropic trends in, 9:133
- Epicurus on, 4:300
- ethical agents in, 8:633
- ethics in, 1:778, 2:194–202
- evil in, necessity of, 1:771
- exclusivity in, 1:662
- family as foundation of, 4:204
- Gehlen on, 4:36
- gender and, 1:515, 3:565
- Giles of Rome on, 4:91
- goal-right system in, 8:810
- Godwin on, 4:136–137
- good in, 2:364
- groupism and, 9:208
- growth in, 9:517
- Habermas on, 4:199–200
- as habit, 7:378
- Haeckel on, 4:204
- Hegel on, 4:284
- Herbart on, 7:375
- Ibn Khaldūn on, 4:548
- ideal, 4:137
- idealist view of, 4:559–660
- immoral, 1:505
- indictment of, utopianism and, 9:619
- and individual behavior, 1:676
- individual profit-seeking and, 1:777
- individuality and social subordination in, 1:538
- Jouffroy on, 4:855
- justice in, as bioethical issue, 1:603
- Kant on, 4:558
- language in, 1:648
- law in, 7:426–427
- Leibniz on, 2:365–366
- Locke on, 7:369–370
- love in, 9:533
- Lukács on, 1:69
- Luther on, 5:613
- Machiavelli on, 5:627–628
- Maimonides on, 5:652
- Mandeville on, 5:681–682
- Manheim on, 5:685–686
- Marković on, 5:719–720
- Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722
- Marx on, 5:732–733
- matriarchal, 1:441
- Meslier on, 2:267
- metaphysics and, 2:328
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:229, 7:377
- modern, 3:186, 4:200
- and morals, 1:461, 1:505, 1:779
- music as model for, 1:27–28
- nature vs. art in, 1:641
- obligation to, vs. to church, 9:509
- open vs. closed, 1:571
- as order of creation, 1:707
- original sin and, 1:399
- philosophical anthropology on, 7:323–324
- philosophy as threat to, 5:648
- polarization of, 5:685–686
- political
  - Aquinas on, 9:435
  - in civic paradigm, 6:485
  - Giles of Rome on, 4:90–91
  - Locke on, 7:369–370
  - Mosca on, 6:406–407
- political changes in, 2:361
- Popper on, 7:691
- postmodern organization of, 1:491
- progress of, 8:48–49
- promises in, 8:53–54
- property and, 8:70–74
- as redemption, vs. selfhood, 4:773–774
- reform of, utopianism and, 9:619–620
- Reich on, 8:310–313
- religion in, 8:378
- and religious toleration, 1:502
- and ritual, 1:488, 2:226–227
- Romagnosi on, 8:484–485
- Rousseau on, 7:370–371, 8:508–510
- Santayana on, 8:600
- Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:627
- Schopenhauer on, 8:653
- scientific method and, 8:46
- as secular Messianic redemption, 1:545
- security in, 1:554
- shaming punishment in, 9:5
- in social contract, 9:79
- social facts in, 9:94–95
- social growth agents in, 1:719
- socialist critique of, 9:88
- Sorel on, 9:133
- and sovereign authority, 1:621
- vs. state, 1:663–664
- in state of nature, 7:369–370
- Stein on, 9:240
- Stoics on, 4:300
- structure of, 8:377
- superstructure of, 5:732–733
- Thoreau on, 9:450–451
- Toynbee on, 9:517
- tradition in, 2:469, 9:521
- Trubetskoi on, 9:533
- ultimate good in, as nonexistent, 1:589
- utilitarianism on, 1:687
- in *Utopia*, 6:400
- utopianism and, 9:617–620
- Vishnu's organization of, 2:110
- Volski on, 9:707
- wealth as evolutionary fitness in, 1:785
- Weil (Simone) on, 9:737
- well-ordered, Rawls on, 5:323–325
- women in, 3:563
- Xunzi on, 2:233–234
- See also* State
- Society and Solitude* (Emerson), 3:195
- Society for Empirical Philosophy, Vienna Circle and, 5:525
- Society for Phenomenology and Existential Philosophy, 4:198
- Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Collins on, 2:331
- Society for Psychological Research, 1:473, 7:113
- Society for the Philosophy of Sex and Love, 7:521
- Society Must Be Defended* (Foucault), 3:701
- Society of the Lovers of Russian Literature, Khomiakov and, 5:58
- Socinianism, 9:99–100
  - deism and, 2:681
  - Stillingfleet on, 9:249
- Socinianism Truly Stated* (Toland), 2:683, 7:97
- Socinus, Laelius and Faustus. *See* Socinianism
- Sociobiology
  - debate on, 3:490–491
  - successful critiques of, 3:576
  - Wilson (Edward O.) and, 3:490, 9:788–789
- Sociobiology: The New Synthesis* (Wilson), 3:490, 9:788

- Sociocultural evolution, Habermas on, 4:200
- Socioeconomic conditions, Sartre on, 1:456
- Sociological factors, 1:469
- Sociological neo-Kantianism, 6:545  
*See also* Neo-Kantianism
- Sociological theory of law, 7:426–427
- Sociologism, 8:260
- Sociology  
 alienation in, 1:120  
 Althusius on, 1:135  
 causal explanations in, 9:735  
 Comte on, 2:413–414  
 constructivism in, 9:76–77  
 Darwinism and, 2:642  
 Durkheim and, 3:149–152  
 educational theory and, 2:413  
 empirical, 6:561  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 functionalism in, 3:762–765  
 historicocultural approach to, 9:732–733  
 of knowledge, 9:100–105  
 Masaryk on, 6:2  
 Morgan (Lewis) and, 6:403–404  
 Neurath and, 6:561  
 paradigm-change in, 8:696  
 Pareto on, 7:117–119  
 phenomenological approach in, 8:664  
 postmodernism in, 7:729  
 research imperative in, 8:675  
 of science  
   naturalism and, 6:503  
   “strong program” in, 8:677–678, 9:85  
 Simmel and, 9:30  
 Sombart on, 9:128  
 Spencer in, 7:714  
 understanding (*Verstehen*) in, 9:735  
 utopianism and, 9:620  
 Weber (Alfred) on, 9:732–733  
 Weber (Max) on, 9:734–735  
 Whitehead and, 9:753
- Socrates, 9:105–114  
 on *akrasia*, 7:589–590  
 Antisthenes and, 1:224  
 Arcesilaus and, 1:247  
 on belief, 3:284–285  
 on body, value of, 3:397  
 Chaucer on, 9:106  
 on civil disobedience, 2:260  
 on conventionalism, 8:753  
 on correctness of names, 8:751–753  
*daimon* of, 6:611  
 death of, 6:611  
 on definition, 2:665–666  
 on determinism, 3:4  
 dialectic and, 3:52–53  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 on divine command theories of ethics, 3:94  
 in early education, 7:365  
 on empirical judgments, 3:284–285  
 Epictetus and, 3:261  
 on ethics, 3:395–398  
 Euclides of Megara and, 6:110  
 on evil, 3:397  
 on explanation, 7:759  
 Galileo on, 4:9  
 and Hellenistic philosophers, 3:399  
 on human expertise, 9:109  
 on human good, 9:111–112  
 Ikhwān al-Ṣafā’ and, 4:576  
 on immortality, 4:602  
 on incorporeality of souls, 4:607  
 influence of, 9:113  
 Justin Martyr on, 7:142  
 Kierkegaard and, 3:504  
 on knowledge, 4:173  
 on law, 7:418  
 logic and, 5:398  
 methodology of, 8:638  
 on naturalism, 8:753  
 Nietzsche on, 6:611–613  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:247  
 paradoxes cited by, 9:111  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
 parody of, in *The Clouds*, 4:177  
 physicotheology and, 7:556  
 piety of, 9:109–110  
 Plato and, 9:589  
 in Platonic dialogues, 7:583–584  
 vs. Platonic “Socrates,” 8:504–505, 9:589  
 on pleasure, 3:396–397  
 political philosophy of, 7:656  
 on profitability of justice, 3:174  
 on recollection theory, 3:283–284  
 on reducing fine to good, pleasant, or both, 5:8  
 on self-control, 3:396–397  
 skepticism of, 9:48  
 Skovoroda and, 9:63  
 social contract and, 9:81  
 sophism and, 9:129–130  
 and Stoicism, 4:300, 9:869  
 suicide of, 9:318  
 trial of, 7:584, 9:106  
 on universals, 9:589  
 on virtue, 1:256, 7:585  
 Vlastos on, 9:702  
 on wisdom, 9:794  
 Xenophon and, 9:854–856
- Socrates, Ironist and Moral Philosopher* (Vlastos), 9:702
- “Socratic Elenchus, The” (Vlastos), 9:702
- Socratic ignorance, and reasonable doubt, 3:702
- Socratic love, 3:623
- Socratic method, 7:329
- Socratic Puzzles* (Nozick), 6:669
- Soderini, Gonfalonier Piero, Machiavelli and, 5:626
- Sodipo, J. O., on African philosophy, 1:85
- Soft facts, 3:694
- Soft positivism. *See* Inclusive legal positivism
- Sogolo, Godwin, on African philosophy, 1:85
- Sokal, Alan, 8:680
- Sokolowski, R., on phenomenology, 7:299–300
- Soler, Ricaurte, 5:211
- Solger, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 9:114–115
- Solids, perfect, 5:51
- Soliloquies* (Augustine), 1:47
- Soliloquies* (Schleiermacher), 8:632–633
- Soliloquy, as self-analysis, 9:3–4
- Solipsism, 9:115–122  
 animal consciousness and, 1:206  
 basic statements and, 1:484–487  
 egoism as, 4:553  
 in Gestalt theory, 4:74  
 Stace and, 9:199–200  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:748
- Solitary life, Levinas and, 4:831
- “Solitary Man” (Berkeley), 8:782
- Solitude of the self, 5:67
- Solms, Mark, 3:737
- Solomon, Robert C., 3:199, 7:523
- Solovay, Robert, 2:389, 8:844–845
- Solov’ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 5:43, 5:572, 9:122–127  
 central doctrine of positive “total-unity,” 3:716  
 Fëdorov and, 3:558  
 Kavelin and, 5:48  
 Leont’ev and, 5:283  
 Losev and, 5:573  
 and metaphysics, 3:669, 9:18  
 Trubetskoi (Evgenii) and, 9:529  
 Trubetskoi (Sergei) and, 9:532  
 Zen’kovskii and, 9:868
- Solovine, Maurice, 3:180
- Solutions* (Zeno), 9:253

- Somatic marker hypothesis, 3:201  
 Somatic wisdom, emotions and, 3:200–201  
 Somatism, ontological reism as, 5:144  
 Sombart, Werner, 9:127–129  
 “Some Antecedents of the Philosophy of Bergson” (Lovejoy), 5:592  
*Some Dogmas of Religion* (McTaggart), 6:78  
*Some Main Problems of Philosophy* (Moore), 2:542, 3:343  
 “Some Major Strands of Theodicy” (Swinburne), 3:478  
 “Some Meanings of ‘Nature’” (Lovejoy), 5:594  
 “Some Misinterpretations of Empiricism” (Stace), 9:200  
 “Some Properties of Conversion” (Church and Rosser), 2:336  
 “Some Questions concerning Validity” (Urmson), 7:111  
*Some Reasons for an European State* (Bellers), 7:154  
 “Some Reflections on Moral-Sense Theories in Ethics” (Broad), 1:699  
 “Some Remarks on Logical Form” (Wittgenstein), 1:148, 9:802  
*Some Thoughts concerning Education* (Locke), 5:375, 5:390, 7:369  
 “Some Varieties of Functionalism” (Shoemaker), 9:16  
 “Somehow view” of Jainism, 6:254  
 “Something about One Way of Possibly Doing One Part of Philosophy” (Austin), 1:408  
 Something, rather than nothing, “why,” 9:754  
*Sommario di pedagogia come scienza filosofica* (Gentile), 4:50  
 Sommerhoff, George, on purposive activity, 9:385  
 “Somnium—A Dream of the Moon” (Kepler), 5:54  
 Song dynasty  
   Chan Buddhism in, 1:727, 3:95  
   neo-Confucianism in, 2:622  
 Song of Solomon, and medieval views of love, 5:586–587  
 Sontag, Susan, 1:324  
 Soo-Hong Chew, 2:660  
 Sophia, 10:41–42  
   Losskii on, 5:577  
   mythological, 3:669  
   in Valentinianism, 9:632  
   Zen’kovskii on, 9:868  
*Sophie* (de Staél), 9:201  
 Sophie Charlotte (queen of Prussia), 5:253–254, 5:264–265  
 Sophie, Duchess of Brunswick, 5:252–253  
*Sophimata* (Albert of Saxony), 1:101  
 Sophiology, 3:669  
   Bulgakov and, 1:760  
   Solov’ev and, 9:124  
   Zen’kovskii and, 9:868  
 Sophism  
   Aristotle on, 1:270  
   epistemology and, 3:282  
   on language, 8:751–752  
   in Platonic dialogues, 9:109  
   Schopenhauer on, 8:648  
   semantics in, 8:751–752  
 Sophismata, 8:770  
*Sophismata* (Kilvington), 5:68–69, 5:433  
*Sophismata grammaticalia logicalia* (Kilwardby), 5:69–70  
 Sophist (Plato)  
   aesthetics in, 1:41  
   alterity in, 1:134  
   being and unity in, 6:186  
   on change in realm of ideas, 7:632  
   on classes of names, 9:286  
   dating of, 9:107  
   Deussen and, 3:41  
   on dialectic, 3:53, 7:594  
   elenchus in, 7:593  
   existence in, 7:22  
   on falsity, 3:343  
   Forms in, 7:596–600  
   on knowledge, 3:285  
   Levinas and, 5:304  
   on logic, 5:398  
   metaphysics in, 6:185  
   mimesis in, 6:252  
   naturalism in, 6:493  
   on ontology, 7:600  
   Owen on, 7:64–65  
   Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
   on statements, 8:754–755  
   statements in, 2:540  
   on theory of kinds, 7:600  
   thought in, 9:420  
   truth in, 9:534  
*Sophistical Refutations* (Aristotle), 1:4, 2:136, 5:398–399  
   Abelard and, 5:425  
   on fallacy, 8:767  
   and medieval thought, 5:422, 5:429–430  
   on signification, 8:755–756  
   syllogism in, 1:269  
 Sophistry, vs. fallacy, 3:537  
 Sophists, 9:129–131  
   on belief, 7:365  
   on convention, 7:365  
   on definition, 2:668  
   dialectic and, 3:52  
   in early education, 7:365  
   epideixis and, 4:163  
   epistemology and, 3:282  
   on error, 3:343  
   ethics of, 3:395  
   golden rule and, 4:146  
   Gorgias of Leontini as, 4:162  
   Green on, 4:179  
   language theory of, 2:669  
   law in, 7:419  
   logic and, 5:397  
   on logos, 5:567–568  
   in philosophy of law, 7:418  
   Plato and, 3:283  
 Sophocles, 4:176–177  
   Aristotle on, 1:188  
   Hegel on, 9:523–524  
   on love, 5:583  
   Nietzsche on, 9:524  
   on optimism/pessimism, 7:246  
   on rival moral goods, 9:74  
 Sôphrosunè, 10:42–43  
*Sopra le teorie della scienza: logica, matematica, fisica* (On the theories of science: logic, mathematics, physics) (Pastore), 7:135  
 Sorbière, Samuel, 9:50  
 Sorel, Georges, 9:132–135  
   anarchism of, 1:178–179  
   Anderson (John) and, 1:199  
   and fascism, 3:553  
   Gramsci on, 4:169  
   Labriola and, 5:165–166  
   Lukács and, 5:603  
   on violence, 9:677  
 Sorensen, Roy, 5:111, 9:625  
*Sorgenti irrazionali del pensiero, Le* (Abbagnano), 1:1  
 Sorites, 5:556–557  
   Carroll’s logic system for, 5:453  
   valid, rules for, 3:539  
 Sorites paradox, 5:108–109  
   Eubulides and, 5:398  
   Stoic logic and, 5:407  
   vagueness in, 9:623–624  
 Sorokin, Pitirim, 9:102  
 Soroush, Abdul, 4:763  
*Sorrows of Young Werther, The* (Goethe), 4:140, 5:588, 7:250, 8:629  
 Sortal concepts, vs. nonsortal concepts, Wiggins on, 9:762  
 Sosa, Ernest, 9:135–136  
   on conditions of knowledge, 3:272  
   on dualism, 3:117  
   on epistemic circularity, 3:280–281  
   on intellectual virtues, 9:682–683

- on philosophical supporting evidence, 5:85  
 political instability and, 5:211  
 on virtue epistemology, 3:276  
 Soskice, Janet, 8:417  
 Soteriology  
   in Buddhism, 1:754, 2:111, 2:162, 2:166–169  
   and Carolingian philosophy, 2:49  
   in Cartesianism, 2:60  
   Chaadaev and, 2:120–121  
   Charron and, 2:135  
   and Christianity, 2:60, 2:120–121  
   and ethical ideal of ren in Confucianism, 2:176  
   in Jainism, 2:111  
   and karma, 2:110–111  
   and moral development, 2:110  
   in Zen, 1:729–730  
 Sotion, 8:811  
 Soto, Dominic de, 9:137–138, 9:511  
*Souici de soi, Le (Care of the Self)* (Foucault), 3:701  
 Soul  
   abortion and, 1:8  
   accent of, 3:622  
   in activity of representation, 9:325  
   Alexander of Aphrodisias on, 4:68  
   al-Ghazālī, Muhammad on, 1:118  
   Aquinas on, 4:609–610, 9:429–430, 9:437  
   Aristotle on, 1:274–275, 3:286, 4:68, 4:608–609. *See also De Anima* (Aristotle)  
   in atomism, 4:28, 7:764  
   Augustine on, 1:402–403, 3:289  
   Averroes on, 1:423, 1:652  
   Avicenna on, 1:433–434  
   and beauty, 1:512  
   body and, 1:433–434, 1:494, 1:622, 4:5, 4:608, 5:640, 7:319, 9:336  
   Brahman relation to, 1:683–684  
   Brentano on, 1:692  
   as bundle of powers, 1:544  
   as center of Universe, 3:621  
   Clarke on, 2:273  
   in classical Greek thought, 2:698  
   Cleanthes on, 2:288  
   Clement on, 2:290  
   Comenius on, 7:369  
   composition of, 6:65, 9:372–373  
   Crusius on, 2:607  
   Cudworth on, 2:611  
   Culverwell on, 2:613  
   dark night of, 4:846  
   death and, 1:433–434, 2:654, 4:823–825, 6:14, 9:766. *See also* Soul, immortality of  
   Democritus on, 5:300  
   Descartes on, 1:201, 2:728, 2:753, 3:116, 3:293, 4:610–612  
   Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
   Driesch on, 3:112  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:141–142  
   Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:162  
   education and, 7:366  
   Emerson on, 3:195  
   Empedocles on, 3:210–213  
   Epicureans on, 3:10  
   Epicurus on, 3:269  
   Erigena on, 3:341–342  
   as ethereal machine of subtle matter, 1:658  
   Eucken on, 3:452  
   evidences of, 3:556  
   as exemplar of God, 1:652  
   Ficino on, 5:259  
   Galen on, 4:5  
   Gassendi on, 4:28  
   Gersonides on, 4:68  
   Gorgias of Leontini on, 4:163  
   Haeckel on, 4:203  
   Hegel on, 4:267  
   Henry of Harclay on, 4:315  
   Herbart on, 1:234, 7:376  
   Hobbes on, 3:11  
   Holbach on, 6:10  
   hylic intellect of, 4:68  
   hylomorphism of, in Ibn Gabirol, 4:546  
   in hypostatic system, 7:614  
   Iamblichus on, 4:540  
   as immaterial, 2:273  
   immortality of, 1:105, 2:654, 4:602, 9:429  
     Aristotle on, 1:274  
     Dostoevsky on, 3:99  
     Meier on, 6:112  
     Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
     Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:230–231  
     More (Henry) on, 6:396  
     Norris on, 6:656  
     Plato on, 4:602, 4:608, 6:258  
     Smith (John) on, 9:70  
   in Indian materialism, 6:254  
   intellect and, 1:112, 4:608–609  
   Isaac of Stella on, 4:753  
   Israeli's double account of, 4:765  
   in Jainism, 6:254, 8:718  
   John of La Rochelle on, 4:840  
   Kant on, 4:556  
   La Mettrie on, 5:178–179, 6:10  
   Laromiguière on, 5:201  
   Leibniz on, 1:292, 3:117, 3:298, 5:251, 5:260, 5:267, 8:130  
   Leucippus on, 5:300  
   Lichtenberg on, 5:340–341  
   light in operation of, 4:186  
   Lotze on, 5:581  
   Maimonides on, 3:23  
   Malebranche on, 5:665–666  
   Marx on, 3:56  
   materialism and, 6:9, 6:14  
   as matter, 6:59–60  
   Matthew of Aquasparta on, 6:65  
   Meier on, 6:112  
   Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:230–231  
   Milton on, 6:249  
   Mirabaud on, 2:266  
   in monadology, 6:325  
   Montague (William) on, 6:331  
   More (Henry) on, 6:396  
   motivation in inspiring, 9:240  
   Nemesius of Emesa on, 6:538–539  
   in Neoplatonism, 6:547  
   Norris on, 6:656  
   Ockham on, 9:782  
   Olivi on, 7:13  
   in Orphism, 7:42–44  
   participation and, 8:43  
   Paulsen on, 7:87  
   Philo on, 7:304–305  
   in physics, 1:274  
   Platonic view of, 2:364, 4:54, 4:602–604, 5:258–259, 6:185, 6:258, 6:547–548, 8:103  
   Plotinus on, 3:288–289, 6:187, 7:634  
   postsensory faculties of, 4:696–697  
   powers of, 1:275, 1:594  
   as principle of life, 4:607  
   Proclus on, 8:43  
   in Pythagoreanism, 8:182, 8:186  
   reason as separate from, 7:319–320  
   Regius on, 8:301  
   in reincarnation, 8:332–333  
   in *Republic* (Plato), 8:103  
   St. Victor on, 1:403, 8:592  
   Schulze on, 8:662  
   sensation as act of, 1:403  
   Smith (John) on, 9:70  
   speech and, 4:163  
   spiritual multitudes inhabiting, 1:622  
   in Stahl's animism, 9:202  
   in Stoicism, 8:121, 9:257  
   Strato on, 9:261  
   survival after death, 4:823–825, 9:766. *See also* Soul, immortality of  
   Swedenborg on, 9:336  
   Tauler on, 9:372–373

- Soul, *continued*  
 Tertullian on, 4:603, 9:400  
 theories of, 4:605  
 as thinking substance, 4:610  
 Thomas of York on, 9:443  
 in *Timaeus* (Plato), 6:547–548  
 transmigration of, 8:182  
 and unity of ego vs. psychic events, 1:649  
 Vasquez on, 9:649–650  
 in vitalism, 9:695  
 Voltaire on, 9:710  
 of Westerners, as fragmented, 5:74  
 William of Auvergne on, 9:766  
 William of Conches on, 9:768  
 Wolff on, 9:827–828  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842  
 world, Burthogge on, 1:776  
 Zabarella on, 9:866  
*See also Anima*; Panpsychism; Psyche
- Soul, *The (De Anima)* (William of Auvergne), 9:766
- Soul-making theodicy, 4:355
- Sound(s), 9:138–139  
 in film, 7:383  
 in Indian philosophy of language, 7:413  
 interpretation of logical system, definition of 5:557  
 Mach's work in, 5:624  
 perception of, psychology of, 9:280  
 in phonology, 9:531  
 as secondary quality, 8:8  
 Wundt's experiments on, 9:483
- Sound of Two Hands Clapping* (Dreyfus), 1:732–733
- Sound proof calculus, 3:657
- “Source of Life, The” (Ibn Gabirol), 4:545–547, 4:815, 7:611
- Sources thesis, 5:241–242
- South American Philosophy. *See* Latin American Philosophy
- Southey, Robert, and Coleridge, 2:316
- Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse* (Loisy), 5:570
- Sovereign authority, 1:621
- “Sovereign Reason” (Nagel), 6:473
- Sovereignty, 9:139–146  
 absolute, indissolubility of, 1:621  
 Bellarmine on, 1:542  
 Bodin on, 1:621  
 de Maistre on, 5:659  
 and divine right of kings, 1:542  
 just war and, 7:157–158  
 knowledge, purpose of, 1:444  
 laws and, 7:423  
 in legislatures, 1:554  
 Mariana on, 5:710–711  
 of pope, 5:659  
 popular  
   and democracy, 2:701–702  
   nationalism and, 6:483  
 as power of republic, 1:621  
 of state, 9:210  
 Suárez on, 9:284–285  
 as translation of divine power, 1:542–543  
 and war, 7:155  
*Sovereignty of Good* (Murdoch), 6:433
- Soviet philosophy, 8:575–577  
 Bakhtin and, 1:464–469  
 Plekhanov and, 7:628
- Soviet Union  
 Bakhtin studies, 1:467  
 ban on Shestov, 9:13  
 censorship in, 5:573, 5:603  
 communism in, 2:363–364, 7:353–354  
 Darwinism in, 2:643  
 dissolution of, as practical defeat of communism, 2:361  
 economics of, 7:353–354  
 founding of, 5:279  
 Ivanov and, 4:767–768  
 Lenin and, 5:280–281  
 Mamardashvili and, 5:678  
 Marxism and, 3:56, 5:739  
 and nuclear arms, 7:157  
 public celebrations in, 4:768  
 Russell on, 8:538  
 and socialism, 9:73, 9:91  
 Spinoza and, 9:195  
*See also* Russia
- Soziallehren der christlichen Kirchen und Gruppen, Die* (Troeltsch), 9:527
- Sozialwissenschaften*, 4:38
- Spaccio de la bestia trionfante* (The expulsion of the triumphant beast) (Bruno), 1:709
- Space, 2:15, 9:146–153  
 absolute, 1:581–582, 2:272, 9:147–148, 9:465–466  
   vs. relative, 6:592  
 spatial relations without, Boscovich on, 1:665  
 Aquinas on, 9:428  
 Aristotle on, 9:147, 9:154  
 atomism on, 9:147  
 Boscovich on, 1:666  
 Campanella on, 2:15  
 Carnap on, 2:40  
 Carroll on, 2:51  
 Clarke on, 2:272, 7:559  
 in classical mechanics, 2:281, 7:474–475  
 Clifford on, 2:292  
 Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303  
 common cause principle and, 2:343  
 concept of, abstracted from experience, 6:81  
 conceptual, psychological  
   creativity and, 2:589–590  
 continuum and infinity in, 2:491  
 conventionalism and, 2:520–525  
 Copernicus on, 2:54  
 cosmological modeling of, 2:559  
 Crescas on, 2:593  
 in *Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant), 2:689, 4:57, 9:148  
 Crusius on, 2:607  
 curvature of, constancy in  
   cosmological models, 2:560  
 Democritus on, 9:146  
 density and pressure of, 3:178  
 Descartes on, 2:54, 9:154  
 Dühring on, 3:130  
 Euclidean, 2:520–521, 9:150–151  
   and Duhem-Quine  
   conventionalism, 2:521  
   and non-Euclidean, 9:150–151  
 existence of, McTaggart's denial of, 6:78  
 as form of empirical intuition, 3:752  
 Friedman on, 3:159  
 and geometry, 1:244, 5:11–12, 9:149  
 Hamiltonian mechanics and  
   conservation principle in, 2:463  
 Heidegger on, 3:512  
 Helmholtz on, 4:304–305  
 Hilbert on, 6:277–278, 8:205  
 homaloidal, Whitehead on, 9:749  
 homogeneity of, in cosmological models, 2:560  
 Hume on, 3:304, 4:492–493  
 inflationary universe theory and, 2:566  
 intellect and, 1:566  
 intrinsic metric of, 7:29  
 in Japanese philosophy, 4:797  
 Kant on, 2:689, 3:304–307, 4:57–58, 5:11–12, 9:147–148  
 Kozlov on, 5:146  
 language of, 9:465  
 Leibniz on, 4:554, 6:191, 9:147  
 Lenin on, 5:280  
 Liebmann on, 5:345  
 Locke on, 3:304, 5:381–382  
 Lucretius on, 9:147  
 Mach on, 5:624  
 mathematical, 1:700, 4:848



- mathematical, physical space and, 4:848
- Melissus of Samos on, 9:146
- mereology and, 6:147
- metrication of, *vs.* time, 9:495
- Moore on, 2:358
- nature of, operationalism and, 7:29
- Nerlich on, 9:466
- Newton on, 7:474–475, 7:559, 9:471
- Parmenides on, 9:146
- Pearson on, 7:160–161
- perception of, 2:51, 2:292
- perceptual, and physical space, 5:131
- Petroniević on, 7:267
- in physical theories, 9:154–158
- Plato on, 9:147
- Plotinus on, 6:187
- primitive cultures' view of, 5:306
- Pythagoras on, 9:146
- relational theory of, 9:147
- Riemann on, 5:461
- sense of, Piaget on, 7:568
- “sensible,” in sense-datum theory, 8:819
- in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:166
- stellar parallax, 9:151
- symmetry in, 2:462, 9:468
- as term, rules for linguistic use of, 8:641
- three-dimensional, in geometry, 9:149
- and time, 2:87–88, 9:487, 9:495.
- See also* Space-time
- as *a priori* forms of perception, 4:693
- in circumscribing human thought, 4:744
- Earman on, 3:159
- in human representation, 7:642
- ideas of, examination of, 5:14–15
- in Iqbal's theistic pluralism, 4:744
- Kant on, 5:11–12
- objective *vs.* subjective, 9:741
- philosophy of, 3:159, 7:642
- as universal form of sensibility, 5:12
- Space, Time and Deity* (Alexander), 1:197–198
- Space-time
- Alexander on, 1:108–109, 7:22
- Augustinian confusion resolved by, 9:461
- Copernican principle and, 1:220
- cosmological modeling of, 2:559
- curvature of, 9:465, 9:496
- decomposition of, 9:497
- Earman on, 3:160
- Einstein on, 3:179–180
- empirical features of, 1:109
- four-dimensional conception of, 9:65
- free will and, 9:471
- in general relativity, 9:496–497
- geometry of, 7:476
- Gödel on, 9:496–497
- infinite divisibility of, 4:655–656
- kalām* argument on God's existence and, 2:555
- locality in, 6:638
- in materialism, 6:5
- mental events in, 6:261
- Minkowski on, 9:464, 9:484
- movement through, 9:465
- overview of, 9:464–465
- perspective and, 1:108
- Salmon on, 8:594
- as singularity, 2:565, 3:160
- Smart on, 9:65
- in special relativity, 9:149–150, 9:495
- in string theory, 9:270
- substantivalism of, 3:160
- Space-Time-Matter (Raum, Zeit, Materie)* (Weyl), 9:741
- Spain
- anarchism in, 1:178
- antirational skepticism in, 9:50
- Ibn Bājja, 4:544
- Jewish philosophers of
- Galen and, 4:6
- 13th century, 4:820
- Thomism in, 9:137
- Unamuno on, 9:567
- Spalding, Johann Jakob, Lavater and, 5:213
- Spandrels of San Marco and the Panglossian Paradigm, The* (Gould and Lewontin), 3:484
- Spanheim, Friedrich, Toland and, 9:504
- Spaniard, Unamuno on, 9:567
- Spanish Civil War, 5:209
- Spanish Inquisition, Erasmus and, 3:339
- Spanish philosophy
- Latin American philosophy and, 5:204–205, 5:208–209
- Ortega y Gasset in, 7:45
- Spann, Othmar, 9:158–159
- Spannung* (tension between eternal and temporal), 4:800
- Sparshott, Francis, on creative process, 2:590, 3:430
- Sparsity, of properties, 8:66–68
- Spartacus, anarchism and, 1:177
- Spatial co-ordinates, system of, origin of, 5:125
- Spatial parts, of objects, persistence and, 7:208
- Spatial relations
- isomorphism principle for, 5:128
- sound and, 9:138
- without absolute space, Boscovich on, 1:665
- Spaulding, Edward, and new realism, 6:585–587
- Spaventa, Bertrando, 4:49, 9:159–161
- Speaker meaning, 6:83–84, 7:405–406
- “Speaker's Reference and Semantic Reference” (Kripke), 5:150
- Speaking of Art* (Kivy), 1:66
- Spearman, Charles, and Krueger, 5:156
- Special evidence, in John of Mirecourt's epistemology, 4:841
- Special relativity
- absolute-relative debate in, 9:156
- connectibility in, 9:471
- conservation of energy in, 3:237
- conventionalism and simultaneity in, 2:523–525
- determinism and, 3:32–33
- Einstein and, 3:179
- mass in, 6:4
- and naturalism, 9:499
- observation of time in, 9:495–496
- and present, 9:499
- Putnam on, 9:499
- relative simultaneity in, 9:496
- Rietdijk on, 9:499
- space and time in, 9:149–150, 9:495–496
- and tense, 9:499
- time in, 9:149–150, 9:495–496
- Special sciences, 9:161–164
- metaphysics and, Aristotle on, 6:185
- microphysical events in, 6:135
- ontology separate from, 7:27
- “Special Sciences” (Fodor), 3:193
- Species, 7:343
- Aristotle on, 2:73
- Avicenna on, 1:433
- Johnson (W. E.) on, 3:1
- in medieval metaphysics, 6:188
- Porphyry on, 6:187–188
- of terms, in traditional logic, 5:494
- theory of, 9:559
- Speciesism, 9:76, 9:164–165
- Specific modal status, 5:100–101

- Specific nerve energies, 4:304
- Specificity, in applied ethics, 1:239
- Specimen geometriae luciferae* (Leibniz), 2:499
- Specimen Irma Dream* (Freud), 3:743
- Specimen of Dynamics* (Leibniz), 5:269, 9:156
- Specimen of True Philosophy, in a Discourse on Genesis* (Collier), 2:324
- Specious Present. *See* Time, consciousness of
- Spectator* (Addison), 1:51
- Spectator* (periodical), Enlightenment and, 3:244
- Spectator theory, of Adam Smith, 7:316
- Spector, Clifford, 8:56
- Spectral modal interpretation, 6:278–279
- Speculation, moral order and, 1:378
- Speculative egoism, universal idealism as, 4:770–771
- Speculative grammar, 1:591, 8:770–771  
Bernard of Chartres on, 1:590  
in medieval logic, 5:432–433
- Speculative idealism  
Creighton on, 2:592  
Gramsci on, 4:169–170
- Speculative philosophy, 1:476  
in *Cursus Theologicus* (John of St. Thomas), 4:845  
Schopenhauer and, 8:656  
state support for, 8:638  
Twardowski on, 9:554
- Speculative principles, Locke on, 3:407
- Speculative proofs, of existence of God, 5:23
- Speculum Mentis* (Collingwood), 2:325
- Speech  
assertion in, 6:650  
behavior in, 7:407  
censorship and, 2:119–120  
in Cixous *écriture* feminine project, 2:262  
conversational implicature in, 2:525–528  
entailment in, 7:770  
expressive ability and, 2:208–210  
free  
censorship and, 2:119–120  
computer ethics and, 2:397–398  
in feminism, 7:462–463  
Theodorus on, 2:620  
Heidegger on, 7:411  
Hobbes on, 8:773  
identification of particular objects in, 9:265  
illocutionary acts in, 8:706  
in Indian theories of language, 7:414–416  
indirect, 7:405–406  
Lambert on, 8:786  
in making sense of activity, 9:77  
meaning of, context-sensitivity of, 2:209  
meaning of Dao in, 2:191–193  
and meaning-delivery-within-speech-capacity, 2:208–209  
Merleau-Ponty on, 7:411  
Pāṇini on, 7:413  
perception and, 5:657  
Philodemus on, 7:302  
proof in, 8:19  
in psychology, 9:849  
reference in, 7:407  
stability and dynamic expression in, 2:208–209  
thought and, Vailati on, 9:629  
units, of Sanskrit, 7:413
- Speech and Phenomena* (Derrida), 2:715–717, 9:491
- Speech Genres and Other Late Essays* (Bakhtin), 1:470
- Speech on the Morals of the Chinese* (Wolff), 9:824
- Speech-act theory, 1:226, 6:167
- Speeches on Religion (Reden über die Religion)* (Schleiermacher), 5:297
- Speed  
computing machine realization and, 2:405  
of light, 7:476
- Spekulative Dogmatik* (Baader), 1:439
- Spelke, Elizabeth, 4:694
- Spelman, Elizabeth, 3:586
- Spelman, Sir Henry, 3:636
- Spence, Canterbury v.*, 6:95
- Spencer, Herbert  
on Absolute, 7:714  
on agnosticism, 1:93, 7:714  
Balfour on, 1:474  
Bergson on, 1:569  
Condillac and, 8:826  
Darwinism and, 2:642  
Durkheim and, 3:149, 3:151  
on education, 7:377  
Eliot (George) and, 3:184  
on energy conservation, 3:232  
on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
on evolution, 7:714  
evolutionary psychology and, 3:481  
Fiske and, 3:667–668  
Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549  
Lalande on, 5:172
- Latin American philosophy and, 5:206–207
- libertarianism and, 5:334–335
- Liebmann and, 5:344
- metaphysics of, 7:377
- Ostwald and, comparison of, 7:50
- positivism of, 7:713–714
- on reality, 7:377
- social Darwinism and, 3:479
- “survival of the fittest” doctrine, 3:415
- Taine and, 9:365
- utopianism of, 9:618
- on war and peace, 7:155
- Wilson (Edward O.) and, 9:789
- Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846
- Spener, Philipp Jakob, 7:575–576
- Spengler, Oswald, 9:165–169  
on decadence, 7:319  
on determinism, 3:36  
Gehlen and, 4:35  
Klages and, 5:77  
Toynbee and, 9:517
- Sperry, Roger, 6:565–566
- Speusippus  
Aristotle and, 1:263  
on first principles, 7:606  
in Greek Academy, 4:171
- Spiegelberg, Herbert, 4:682
- Spin (of particle), measuring apparatus for, 8:208
- Spinoza, Benedict (Baruch) de, 3:405, 7:248, 7:308, 9:169–193  
on absolute, 1:11  
on affect imitation, 9:345  
on behavior, 8:125  
on belief, 5:94, 9:174, 9:190  
on Bible, 7:97  
on body, 3:294  
Boulayvilliers on, 1:670  
on Brahman, 1:682–683  
Cartesianism of, 2:59  
censorship of, 9:182  
on clarity and distinctness, 6:190  
coherence theory of truth and, 9:536  
on conation, 8:126  
Crescas and, 2:593  
and crisis of skepticism, 9:54  
Cumberland and, 2:615  
on death, 2:650–652  
deep ecology and, 3:260  
deism and, 2:682, 9:194–195  
Deleuze on, 2:695–696  
on Descartes, 2:745, 2:755  
on determinism, 3:5–8, 9:188–189  
Einstein and, 3:179–181  
on emanation, 4:108

- on emotions, 3:198, 8:126–127  
 on empathy, 9:345  
*Encyclopédie* and, 3:223  
 Enlightenment and, 3:246, 4:746, 5:296  
 and epistemology, 3:294–296  
 on essence and existence, 3:350  
 on eternity, 3:357–359  
 and ethics, 3:406–407  
 on free will, 3:12–13, 8:125  
 on freedom, 9:188  
 and French clandestine literature, 2:265  
 geometric presentations of, 9:175  
 German pantheism and, 7:97–98  
 Geulincx and, 4:80  
 on God, 4:111, 4:668–669, 8:125, 9:184  
     and nature, 1:11, 2:641, 4:107  
 Goethe and, 4:141, 7:101  
 Hebrew grammar of, 9:183–184  
 higher criticism and, 5:196  
 on historicity of scripture, 9:178–179  
 Hobbes and, 3:294  
 on ideas, 3:294–295  
 on insight, 8:126  
 on intuition, 3:295, 7:97  
 on irrationality, 8:126–127  
 Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on, 4:770  
 on judgment, 3:295  
 on knowledge, types of, 3:295–296, 8:126  
 La Peyrère and, 5:196  
 on laws of physics, 9:172  
 Le Clerc and, 5:236  
 Leibniz and, 3:296, 5:251–252, 5:269  
 Lessing and, 5:294–296  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:339–341  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:356  
 Lloyd on, 5:373  
 Locke and, 5:392  
 on logical monism, 6:184  
 on love, 5:588  
 Maimonides and, 5:652, 5:653  
 Malebranche and, 5:666  
 on material universe, 3:354  
 Mendelssohn and, 1:11  
 Meslier and, 6:154  
 on metaphysics, 6:169, 9:172–173  
 on mind, 3:294, 4:602, 6:259  
 on mind-body identity, 8:125–126, 9:187  
 on miracles and natural order, 6:266  
 in modern Jewish philosophy, 4:825–826  
 on monism, 3:294, 6:326–327, 9:185  
 mysticism of, Schlegel on, 8:630  
 on *natura naturans*, 9:175, 9:185  
 on nature of being, 5:148  
 on opinion, differences of, 9:182  
 Orobio and, 7:41  
 on panpsychism, 9:188  
 pantheism of, 4:108, 7:96–98, 8:621, 9:185, 9:193  
*Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:99–101  
 on passions, 9:190  
 Paulsen and, 7:149  
 in Platonic tradition, 7:615  
 on pleasure, 4:257  
 on plenitude, 5:257, 5:593  
 on political state, 9:180–181  
 on possibility, 7:721–722  
 and psychoanalysis, 8:126–127  
 on psychology, 8:125–127, 9:189  
 and rationalism, 4:746  
 on reason, 3:295–296  
 on rights, origin of, 4:180  
 Sanches and, 8:596  
 Santayana and, 8:597  
 Schelling and, 8:617  
 Schleiermacher and, 8:637  
 Scholasticism and, 3:294  
 on science, 3:296, 7:98  
 on sensation, 8:126  
 on sense experience, 3:295–296  
 on sense perception, 3:294  
 Shelley and, 9:9  
 Shestov on, 9:11  
 Sigwart on, 9:29  
 Simon and, 9:33  
 on social contract, 9:80–81  
 Solov'ëv and, 9:123  
 on state of nature, 7:153, 9:180  
 Steffens and, 9:238  
 Stout and, 9:259  
 on substance, 4:78, 4:770, 8:125, 9:297  
 on substance independence, 7:24  
 Taine and, 9:364–365  
 Toland and, 2:683  
 translators of, 3:184  
 Tschirnhaus and, 9:549  
 on understanding and free will, 3:12–13  
 on war and peace, 7:153  
 wisdom of, 9:794  
 Spinozism, **9:193–196**  
     of Lessing, Mendelssohn and, 6:131  
     of Malebranche, 5:666  
     of Wolff, 9:828  
 Spinula, Stephanus, 2:755  
 Spir, Afrikan Alexandrovich, **9:196–197**  
*Spiral Jetty* (Smithson), 3:256  
 Spirit  
     alienation of, 1:120–121  
     in atomism, 6:60  
     autonomy of, 7:61  
     Berkeley on, 1:579–580, 3:301–302  
     and Christian Trinity, 2:248  
     Chrysippus on, 2:252  
     Croce on, 2:600  
     Crusius on, 2:607  
     Farias Brito's philosophy of, 3:552  
     Hegel on, 7:389–390  
     history as typology of, 4:743  
     integrity of, 5:74  
     Krochmal on, 4:828  
     Leibniz on, 2:366  
     Lopatin on, 5:572–573  
     as manifestation of divine, Formstecher on, 4:827  
     Milton on, 6:249  
     Molina Garmendia on, 6:324  
     Morgan (C. Lloyd) on, 6:403  
     myths as collective embodiment of, 1:441  
     objective. *See* Objective spirit  
     opposition to unfreedom, 1:559  
     Otto on, 7:61  
     phenomenology of, 4:544  
     philosophy of, Croce on, 2:600  
     as pure act, Gentile on, 4:50  
     Santayana on, 8:602  
     in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:166  
     Telesio on, 9:390  
     threat to, in modern tendency to objectify and systematize, 5:67  
     unconscious in, 5:713  
     unity as, 3:668  
     Vasconcelos on, 9:648  
 Spirit (*Geist*), emergence of, in man, 5:77–78  
 Spirit forces, replaced by physical forces, 5:51  
*Spirit of Christianity, The* (Hegel), 4:261–262  
*Spirit of Hebrew Poetry* (Herder), 6:574  
*Spirit of Medieval Philosophy, The* (Gilson), 4:92  
 “Spirit of the Age, The” (Mill, John Stuart), 2:33  
*Spirit of the Laws* (Ferguson), 3:605  
*Spirit of the Laws* (Montesquieu), 3:410  
 Spiritlessness of modernity, 5:67  
 Spirito, Ugo, 4:53, **9:197–198**

- Spiritu et Anima, De* (Alcher of Clairvaux), 4:753
- Spiritual agency, in human evolution, 9:721
- Spiritual Canticle, The* (John of the Cross), 4:846
- Spiritual force, beauty as, 1:512
- Spiritual formation, Dge-lugs scholastic training and, 1:734–735
- Spiritual Foundations of Life* (Solov'ëv), 9:122
- Spiritual initiative, 6:217
- Spiritual intuition, 5:147
- Spiritual life
- Dilthey on, 3:79–80
  - Eucken on, 3:452
- Spiritual matter
- and hylomorphic composition of creatures, 1:653
  - Olivi on, 7:13
- Spiritual Opticks: or a Glasse discovering the weakness and imperfection of a Christians knowledge in this life* (Culverwell), 2:612
- Spiritual phenomena, interpretation of, 5:60
- Spiritual reality, physics as external manifestation of, 3:556
- Spiritual realm, Dante on, 2:625
- Spiritual security, Cynic teaching and, 2:616
- Spiritual substance, doctrine of, and personal identity, 7:217–220
- Spiritual world, relationships of, 3:607
- Spiritualism, 8:296
- and communism, 2:365
  - Franck and, 3:712–713
  - Gödel on, 4:117
  - as pseudoscience, 8:670
  - shadow-man doctrine of immortality in, 4:603
  - Stefanini and, 9:237
  - Wallace (Alfred Russel) and, 9:721
- Spiritualistic school, of Victor Cousin, 3:705
- Spirituality
- of beauty, Winckelmann on, 9:790
  - Bonhoeffer on, 1:656
  - as characteristic of God, 4:670
  - contemplative, 8:592
  - Eucken on, 3:452
  - of Neoplatonism, 6:548
  - Rilke on, 8:477–478
  - Spann on, 9:158
  - work and, integration of, 9:737
- Spirituality of John Henry Newman, The* (Graef), 6:583
- Spirtes, Peter, 8:687
- Spitzel, Theophil Gottlieb, on Spinoza, 7:99
- Splitting worlds formulation of quantum mechanics, 5:697–698
- Spontaneity
- and creativity, 1:714, 2:590
  - as direct experience of freedom, 1:564
  - doctrine of, 1:462
  - Kant on, 5:36
  - Sartre on, 2:459
- Spontaneous collapse theories, 8:211–212
- Spontaneous generation, 5:359–360
- Spontaneous localization theory, 8:211–212
- Spór o Istnienie Świata (The controversy over the existence of the world)* (Ingarden), 4:683
- Spranger, (Franz Ernst) Eduard, 6:545, 9:198–199
- Sprat, Thomas, on language, 1:50
- Sprichwörter* (Franck), republished by G. E. Lessing, 3:713
- Spring and Autumn* (Confucian classic), 3:98
- Sprott, D. A., 3:665
- Square of opposition
- definition of, 5:557
  - in traditional logic, 5:495
- Sriharsa, denial of possibility of knowledge, 5:117
- Srīnivāsa, 4:630
- Stability
- in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757
  - of language, and dynamic expression, 2:208–209
  - Rawls on, 8:259
- Stability theory, 6:314–315
- Stable subjectivities, dissolution of, 3:588
- Stace, Walter Terence, 8:401, 9:199–201, 9:563
- Staddon, John, 9:62
- Stadium (Dichotomy) argument
- against motion, 9:874
- Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de, 3:195, 6:572, 9:201–202, 9:319, 9:839
- Stafford-Clark, David
- on “how” and “why,” 9:754
  - on superultimate “why,” 9:758
- Stage theory, persistence and, 7:209–210
- Stahl, Georg Ernst, 9:202–203
- Stakeholders, in business moral obligations, 1:779
- Stalin, Joseph
- as communist leader, 2:363–364
  - on dialectic, 5:737
  - Lenin and, 5:281
  - and Mussolini, comparison of, 3:554
  - on revolution, 3:61
- Stalnaker, Robert C.
- conditional logic and, 5:491
  - on decision theory, 2:659
  - on internal language, 8:808
  - on possible world counterfactual conditionals, 2:427
  - on possible world representations of mental content, 2:481
  - on presupposition, 3:252, 8:748
  - on propositions and understanding, 5:513
  - on semantics, 3:710, 8:76
- Stammler, Rudolf, 9:203–204
- on law, 7:424
  - and neo-Kantianism, 6:543
- Stampioen, Johan, 3:187
- Stance, in Blackburn, 6:634
- Standard(s)
- of conduct, self-effacing, 3:441
  - in contractualism, 2:518
  - of practice, 1:239
  - universal, conservatism and, 2:466
- Standard model, definition of, 5:549
- Standardism
- philosophical, 8:439
- Standardism, philosophical, 8:439
- Standardization, Adorno on, 1:26
- Standing sentences, in radical translation, 8:217
- Standpoint
- Marx's theory of, 3:563
  - and patriarchal social relations, 3:575
  - theorists of, and bias paradox, 3:575
  - women and, 3:595
- Stanhope, Charles, logic machine of, 5:565
- Stanley, Jason
- on contextualism, 3:275
  - on pragmatics, 7:741
- Stanley, Thomas
- Encyclopédie* and, 3:223
  - on skepticism, 9:50
- Stanton, Betty, 2:711
- Stanton, Harry, 2:711
- Star of Redemption, The (Der Stern der Erlösung)* (Rosenzweig), 8:498
- Stark, Johannes, Einstein and, 7:578
- Starry Messenger, The* (Galileo), 4:8

- Stars  
 aggregates of, kinetic theories of, 4:804  
 and black holes, 1:607–608  
 stellar parallax and, 9:151
- State, 9:204–211  
 al-Fārābī, Abū-Naṣr Muhammad on, 1:117  
 Aquinas on, 6:104  
 Arab view of, 5:202  
 Arnold on, 1:294  
 Augustine on, 6:104, 7:421  
 Bosanquet on, 1:663  
 Calvin on, 2:10–11  
 Chicherin on, 2:148  
 civil disobedience and, 2:260  
 civilizing influence of, on individuals, 1:663  
 coercive, justifications for, 9:72  
 as collective actor, in justice, 4:865  
 of consciousness, 2:449  
 contractual nature of, 9:73–74  
 Croce on, 2:604  
 economic bases of, 2:364  
 as enemy of individual, 9:251  
 Fichte on, 3:617  
 and freedom, 4:558  
 General Will in, Rousseau on, 4:38–40  
 Gentile on, 4:51  
 geography and culture of, 1:621–622  
 Green on, 4:180  
 Haeckel on, 4:203–204  
 Hegel on, 3:415, 4:268, 7:153  
 Hobbes on, 3:405  
 ibn Bājja on, 4:544  
 Ibn Khaldūn on, 4:548  
 incapacity for wrong, 1:664  
 in international law, Grotius on, 4:190–191  
 Islamic, in Khomeini's political philosophy, 4:763  
 Lavrov on, 5:219  
 legal consciousness in, 4:577–578  
 Leonard on, 6:536–537  
 liberalism on, 5:319–322  
 Locke on, 9:509  
 Machiavelli on, 5:629  
 Marsilius of Padua on, 5:722  
 Marx on, 3:415  
 Meinecke on, 6:113  
 Milton on, 6:250–251  
 and morality, enforcement of, 5:338. *See also* Paternalism  
 as more real than people, 1:663  
 nation defined by, 6:481  
 as national community, 9:208  
 as natural property, 9:284  
 phenomenologically distinct, identifying, 5:85  
 pluralism in, 7:642  
 post-Westphalian model of, 9:145  
 powers of, 3:617  
   vs. liberty, 5:337–338  
   Meinecke on, 6:113  
 Pufendorf on, 8:158  
 punishment by, 8:160  
 religion and, 4:203–204  
 Rousseau on, 3:410, 4:38–40  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:591  
 Schlegel on, 8:632  
 Smith on, 2:364  
 in social contract, 9:79  
 social rules and, 4:865  
 and society, relation of, 9:96  
 sovereignty of, 9:139  
 in Spengler's cultural morphology, 9:166  
 Spinoza on, 9:180–181. *See also* *Religio catholica*  
 Stein on, 9:240  
 in Sumner's laissez-faire social theory, 9:326  
 as threat to liberty, 2:148  
 Tolstoy on, 9:513–514  
 totalitarianism in, 9:96  
 Treitschke on, 7:153  
 welfare and, 7:426  
 withering away of, 8:591  
*See also* Government; Society  
*State and Revolution* (Lenin), 5:280  
*State in Relation to Labour, The* (Jevons), 4:807
- State of affairs  
 in events, 7:25  
 in hedonism, 4:255  
 impossible, 7:262–263  
 as judicanda of justice, 4:863  
 in ontology, 7:25  
 in processes, 7:25  
 in science, 6:209  
 in Wodeham's ontology, 9:821–822
- State of Fear* (Crichton), 1:336
- State of nature  
 Collingwood on, 2:329  
 Cumberland on, 2:615  
 Hobbes on, 3:405, 4:415–416, 7:153, 9:79  
 Locke on, 5:388, 7:153  
 primitivism on, 5:594  
 Rawls on, 5:323–324  
 society in, 7:369–370  
 Spinoza on, 7:153, 9:180
- State of Souls Separated from their Bodies, The* (Huber), 9:839
- State structures, of Kushitism, 5:59
- State transformation, quantum computing machine development and, 2:407
- State-content ambiguity, 6:176
- Statement(s)  
 analytic, 1:159–165  
 Aristotle on, 2:540–541, 8:756–757  
 Ayer on, 1:436–437  
 basic. *See* Basic statements  
 Carroll on, 5:453  
 causal, 1:88, 1:549  
 conditional, semantics in, 1:549–550  
 confirmability of, 9:661–663  
 correctness of, 8:171  
 correspondence truth theory and, 2:540–541, 9:264  
 falsifiability of, 9:661  
 future, 5:691–692  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
 intensional transitive verbs in, 4:698  
 meaning of, 9:660  
 metaphysical, 1:436–437  
 multilateral, 5:453  
 necessary-contingent distinction and, 1:561  
 Plato on, 2:540, 8:754–755  
 of probability, 1:686  
 scientific, Mach on, 8:826–827  
 in sensationalism, 8:823  
 Stoics on, 2:541  
 superfluous components of, 9:662  
 synthetic, 1:159–165  
 truth in, 9:264  
 truth-conditions of, 4:622  
 universal, 7:768  
 vague, as objects of knowledge, 5:111  
 validity of, proving, 5:121  
 verifiability principle applied to, 9:659–660  
 verification and, 5:527  
*See also* Proposition(s)
- Statement forms, valid, in modern logic, 5:234
- Statement of the method, by Malinowski, 3:762
- Statesman* (Plato), 7:591–594, 9:107
- Statesman, wisdom required by, 9:795
- State-type mapping, in computationalism, 2:390–391
- Statistical conclusions, probability measures and, 5:57
- Statistical deduction, 4:644
- Statistical Explanation and Statistical Relevance* (Salmon), 3:741

- Statistical fallacies, 3:545
- Statistical frequency of events, 9:658
- Statistical inference, Keynes and, 5:57
- Statistical laws, as scientific law, 7:518–519
- Statistical mechanics
- Boltzmann and, 1:644–645
  - chance and credence in, 2:128–129
  - and chaos modeling of
    - probabilistic characterizations, 2:133
  - development of, 6:70
  - and information theory, 4:677–678
  - Maxwell and, 1:644–645
  - objective chance and, 2:126
  - philosophy of, 4:86–87, 7:537–543
    - canonical ensembles, Gibbs on, 4:86–87
    - causal inference in, 8:685–687
    - entropy and, 7:537–543
    - equilibrium theory and, 7:538–539
    - Gibbs on, 4:86–87
    - history of, 7:537–538
    - nonequilibrium theory and, 7:539–540
    - and probability, 7:538
    - and time, direction of, 7:537–543
  - probability in, 7:538, 9:499–500
  - thermodynamics and, 7:537–538, 7:541–542, 9:579
- Statistical methods
- and chance in social sciences, 2:125–126
  - and directionality and asymmetry, 2:98
  - Fisherian significance tests, 9:213–215
  - gambler's ruin, 9:217
  - goodness-of-fit tests, 9:219–220
  - invariance in, 9:223
  - Neyman-Pearson theory of, 9:215–218
  - Poisson distribution in, 9:224
  - postsampling distribution in, 9:230
  - randomization in, 9:214
  - for small samples, 3:662
- Statistical reasoning, in physics, 6:70
- Statistical relevance, 2:100, 3:521–522, 4:310
- Statistical syllogism, 4:635, 4:641
- Statistical theory, Pearson and, 7:159
- Statistics
- Akaike Information Criterion and, 8:685
  - Behrens-Fisher problem in, 9:231
  - Buckle on, 1:718–719
  - Cauchy distribution in, 9:231
  - Comte and, 2:412
  - confidence intervals in, 9:231
  - confounders in, 8:686
  - and decision making under uncertainty, 3:660
  - degrees of association in, 8:686
  - of distribution in equilibrium of gas, 1:644–645
  - econometrics in, 8:687
  - exact distribution of, 3:662
  - foundations of, 8:613, 9:212–236
  - frequentist paradigm in, 8:613
  - in informatics, 4:671
  - informed priors and, 9:233–234
  - Koopman-Darmois form, 9:225–226
  - likelihood principle of, 9:212–213
  - optimality theorem and, 9:221–222
  - overfitting data in, 8:685
  - precognition as explanation for, 7:757
  - principle of stable estimation in, 8:614
  - probable error of, 3:663
  - randomization in, 8:686
  - Salmon's relevance model of, 8:593
  - Savage and, 8:613–614
  - subjective expected utility theory and, 8:613
  - tea-tasting lady in, 9:213
  - in thermodynamics, 9:468–469
  - thick coin example, 9:219
  - Staudt, Karl Georg Christian von, 4:60
  - Stcherbatsky, T., 4:633
  - Steady state model, cosmological idea creation and, 2:562
  - Stebbing, Lizzie Susan, 9:236–237
    - on Le Roy, 5:288
    - Vienna Circle and, 5:525
  - Stechus, Augustinus, 3:624
  - Stecker, Robert, on art, 1:300
  - Steele, Richard
    - Addison and, 1:22
    - Enlightenment and, 3:244
  - Stefanini, Luigi, 9:237–238
  - Steffens, Henrich, 9:238–239
  - Stein, Charles, 9:225
  - Stein, Edith, 9:239–241
    - on empathy, 9:345
    - Lipps and, 5:363
  - Stein, Howard, on space and time, 3:159
  - Steiner, Rudolf, 9:241–242
  - Steinheim, Solomon Ludwig, 4:828
  - Stella* (Goethe), 4:140
  - Stellar evolution, Eddington on, 3:164
  - Stendhal, on love, 5:588
  - Stenius, Erik, on rhythm of *Tractatus*, 9:803
  - Stenner, A. J., 8:731
  - Steno, Nicolaus, Leibniz and, 5:252
  - Stephen, James Fitzjames, on toleration, 9:508–510
  - Stephen, Leslie, 9:243–244
    - agnosticism of, 1:358, 9:243
    - deism and, 2:691
  - “Steps Toward a Constructive Nominalism” (Goodman & Quine), 4:158, 6:627
  - Sterba, James, on Rawls, 5:324
  - Stern, Louis William, 7:233
  - Stern der Erlösung, Der* (The star of redemption) (Rosenzweig), 4:829, 8:498
  - Stern-Gerlach experiment, 1:633–634
  - Stevens, Michael, on probability, 8:39
  - Stevenson, Charles L., 9:245–246
    - on Dewey, 3:425
    - on emotivism, 3:204–207, 3:425–426, 3:684, 6:157
    - ethical theory of, 3:327
    - on expressive meaning, 6:652
    - on Moore (G. E.), 3:376–377, 3:418
    - in noncognitivism, 6:632
  - Stevin, Simon
    - Descartes and, 2:721
    - on energy and work, 3:227
    - inclined plane thought experiment of, 9:453
    - on real numbers, 2:493
  - Stewart, Balfour, physicotheology and, 7:561–562
  - Stewart, Dugald, 9:246–248
    - on common consent for God's existence, 2:347
    - on common sense, 2:358
    - Johnson and, 8:794
    - Mansel and, 5:687
    - Mill (John Stuart) and, 8:795
    - Shepherd on, 9:10
  - Sthaviravāda Buddhism, on logic, 5:411
  - Stich, Stephen
    - eliminative materialism and, 3:183
    - on endowment effect, 9:39
    - on folk psychology, 3:678
    - on pragmatism, 7:751
  - Stiglitz, J. E., on risk theory, 2:660
  - Stillingfleet, Edward, 2:682, 5:375–377, 5:386, 5:391, 9:248–250
  - Stilpo of Megara, 6:111, 8:755

- Stimulus, in intrinsic theory of consciousness, 2:453
- Stimulus meaning, in radical translation, 8:216–217
- Stimulus-response  
 in biology, 1:593  
 in communication, 6:80–81  
 as memory, 1:564  
 Weber on, 8:139
- Stipulation, Boghossian on, 1:165
- Stipulative definition, 3:548, 5:540
- Stirling, James, on force measurement, 3:228
- Stirner, Max, 9:250–251  
 anarchism of, 1:178  
 ideology of, Marx on, 4:573
- Stitch, Stephen, 3:680
- Stockdale, James, Epictetus and, 3:262
- Stocker, Michael, 3:749
- Stoddard, Solomon, 3:166
- Stöhr, Adolf, 9:251–253
- Stoicism/Stoics, 9:253–258  
 and the Academy, 2:46, 2:48  
 action in, 1:194  
 on active and passive principles, 7:607  
 aesthetics in, 1:45, 1:189  
*aitia* in, 1:100  
 on anger, 8:812  
 Antiochus of Ascalon and, 1:222  
 apprehension in, 1:30  
 Aquinas and, 9:425  
 Arcesilaus on, 1:247  
 asceticism and, 1:351  
 assent in, 1:30, 1:248  
 astrology and, 4:301–302  
 astronomy and, 4:301  
 atomism in, 8:121  
 Avicenna and, 5:419  
 Bacon (Roger) on, 1:455  
 beauty in, 1:45, 1:189  
 Boethius on, 1:625  
 and Byzantine thought, 1:787  
 Carneades and, 2:48  
 Christianity and, 3:401  
 Cicero on, 2:258  
 Cleanthes and, 2:288  
 Clement on, 2:290  
 Clinomachus and, 6:110  
 continua in, 2:491  
 and correspondence theory of truth, 2:541, 9:534  
 cosmology in, 5:706  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567  
 Cudworth on, 2:610  
 cynicism and, 2:617, 3:399  
 on death, 2:652  
 deep ecology and, 3:260  
 definition of virtue by, 7:307  
 on determinism, 3:5–7  
 dialectic and, 3:54  
 Diderot on, 3:72, 3:76  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89  
 on discourse, 5:569  
 on duty, 3:154–155  
 education in, 7:367  
 emanationism in, 3:189  
 Epictetus and, 3:261–262  
 Epicurean School and, 3:263  
 epistemology of, 1:30, 1:247, 3:288  
 on equality, 3:329  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:353  
 and ethics, 3:399–400, 5:706  
 explanation and causality in, 1:449  
 Ferguson and, 9:247  
 fire in, 8:121  
 on five indemonstrables, 9:255–256  
 on force, 3:686–687  
 and God, 4:110, 5:569, 7:306  
 Gournay on, 4:167  
 and Gregory of Nazianzus, 4:181  
 Grotius on, 4:191  
 on the heart, 4:6  
 Hegel on, 4:263  
 and Hellenistic thought, 4:300–301  
 history of, 3:400  
 and Ikhwān al-Ṣafā', 4:576  
 and illuminationism, 4:582–583  
 impressions in, 1:194, 1:247  
 on innate ideas, 4:688  
 inspiration as breath in, 4:579  
 on intermediate natural things, 4:174  
 Justin Martyr and, 7:142  
 knowledge in, 1:247, 7:312  
 La Mettrie on, 5:180  
 on language, 4:302  
 law in, 7:419  
 and lekton, doctrine of, 8:757–758  
 on life, 3:399  
 Lipsius on, 5:364  
 logic and, 3:54, 5:404–408, 5:493, 5:607, 6:110  
 logical categories of, 2:80  
 logos in, 5:569, 6:506  
 Lucian of Samosata on, 5:597  
 Marcus Aurelius and, 5:706  
 Marulić on, 5:729  
 on matter, 1:100, 6:59  
 microcosm in, 5:641–642  
 mind in, 5:706  
 on moral perfection, 7:194  
 More (Thomas) on, 6:399  
 Musonius Rufus and, 6:440–441  
 natural law and, 3:400, 6:506–507  
 negation in, 6:523  
 opinion in, 1:194, 1:247  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:247  
*ousia* in, 7:62–63  
 Panaetius of Rhodes and, 7:78–80  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 pantheism in, 7:94  
 patristic philosophy and, 7:141–142  
 on perception, 8:824  
 periodization of, 7:79  
 peripatetics and, 1:259  
 on phantasia, 7:271, 8:824  
 Philodemus on, 7:302  
 Plutarch of Chaeronea and, 7:649  
 political philosophy of, 7:658  
 possibility in, 7:720  
 power in, 7:732  
 propositional logic in, 1:4  
 psychology in, 8:120–121  
 on reason, 3:400, 5:569  
 religion in, 7:489  
 in Renaissance, 8:425  
 semantics in, 8:757–758  
 Seneca and, 8:811  
 sensation in, 8:121  
 Shaftesbury and, 9:1  
 Simplicius on, 9:35  
 skepticism and, 1:193–194, 4:173  
 Skovoroda on, 9:63  
 social contract and, 9:81  
 Socrates and, 3:399, 9:113  
 soul in, 8:121  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 and theory of knowledge, 4:173  
 on universe, 3:687  
 Valla on, 9:635  
 Vives and, 9:701  
 on war and peace, 7:154  
 on wisdom, 1:194, 9:794  
*See also* Zeno of Citium  
 “Stoicism and Mental Health” (Russell), 2:352
- Stoics. *See* Stoicism/Stoics
- Stokes, Donald E., 8:675
- Stokes, George  
 Pearson and, 7:159  
 physicotheology and, 7:562
- Stokhof, Martin, 1:175, 8:808
- Stoljar, Natalie, 3:587
- Stolnitz, Jerome, on aesthetics, 1:33, 1:36
- Stolz, Otto, on Euclid, 2:492
- Stone, Julius, in law, 7:428
- Stone, Tony, 9:38
- Stone Spaces* (Johnstone), 4:740

- Storage, memory as, 6:125
- Storia del regno di Napoli, La* (History of the Kingdom of Naples) (Croce), 2:604
- Storia della filosofia* (Abbagnano), 1:1
- Storia della letteratura italiana* (History of Italian literature) (De Sanctis), 2:719
- “Storia ridotto sotto il concetto generale dell’arte, La” (Croce), 2:599
- Stories, in Chinese ethics, 2:200
- Storr, Anthony, on Freud as semanticist, 3:744
- Stosszahlansatz, 7:539
- Stout, George Frederick, 9:258–261  
on common sense, 2:358  
and evolutionary psychology, 8:137  
Johnson (William Ernest) and, 5:458  
and psychology, 8:137, 8:141
- Strachey, John, 7:155
- Strachey, Lytton, on Queen Victoria’s dying thoughts, 3:107
- Strahlungen* (Jünger), 4:860
- Stranger, The* (Camus), 2:21
- Strangers to Ourselves* (Kristeva), 1:134
- Strasburg papyrus of Empedocles, 3:211–212
- Strategy, Neumann’s (John von) work on, 6:559
- Stratification, definition of, 5:557
- Strato and Stratonism, 9:261–262  
in Greek Academy, 4:300  
in Lyceum, 1:258  
Peripatetics and, 7:202
- Strauss, David Friedrich, 9:262–264  
assumption of, 3:611  
on Christianity, 6:610  
Hegel and, 4:276  
Lassalle and, 5:203  
Loisy and, 5:570  
on miracles, 6:266  
Nietzsche on, 6:610  
Parker (T.) and, 7:121  
translators of, 3:184
- Strauss, Leo  
on Maimonides, 5:654  
Rousseau and, 8:516
- Stravinsky, Igor, Adorno on, 1:26
- Strawson, Peter Frederick, 9:264–267  
on argument from analogy, 7:52  
on descriptions, 7:768  
essay “On Referring,” 3:628  
Evans and, 3:459  
Hungerland on, 7:767  
Kitcher (Patricia) and, 5:76  
and metaphysics, 5:34, 6:197–198
- ordinary language conceptual system of, 2:79  
on ordinary logic, 8:807  
on other minds, 7:56–57  
on performative theory of truth, 7:195–198  
on performative utterances, 7:200  
on presupposition, 3:252–253, 7:767–768  
on propositional mismatches, 5:508  
on Russell, 7:768  
on sound, 9:138  
theory of person, 7:238–239
- Stream, of conscious qualitative states, 2:451–452
- “Stream of Thought, The” (Hamlyn), 4:595
- Streben*, Fichte on, 5:588
- Streit der Psychologisten und Formalisten in der modernen Logik, Der* (Palágyi), 7:75
- Streng, Frederick J., 1:743
- Strengthened syllogism, definition of, 5:557
- Strengthening the antecedent, Lewis (D.) on, 5:314
- Strevens, Michael, on explanation, 3:525–526
- Strict act utilitarian, 3:749
- Strict akratic action, 9:729–732  
definition of, 9:729  
effort in, 9:730–731  
resistance in, 9:730–731
- Strife (Quarrel), in Empedocles, 3:209–213, 7:762–763
- Striking the Earth at Yi River* (Shao Yong), 9:6
- Strindberg, August, 9:338
- String theory, 9:267–270
- Strings, of Post, 5:467
- Stroboscopic motion, experiments on, 5:126
- Stromateis* (Patchwork) (Clement of Alexandria), 2:289, 4:564, 7:142
- Strong, A. H., on unbelief in God’s existence, 2:350
- Strong, Charles Augustus, 6:235, 7:83
- Strong analogies, vs. weak analogies, 3:544
- Strong Archimedeaness, for extensive properties, 6:90
- Strong force, 9:267
- Strong law theories of natural law, 5:226–231
- Strong objectivity  
Harding’s thesis of, 3:592  
and reflexivity, 3:576
- Strong Program, 8:677–678, 9:85
- Strong verifiability, 9:660–661
- Structural axioms, 6:89
- Structural properties, as aesthetic properties, 1:39
- Structural realism, 8:692
- Structuralism, 8:275, 9:273–279  
Barthes on, 1:481  
Eddington on, 3:164–165  
history in, 7:395  
“I and other” as universal ontological in, 1:465  
Lacan and, 5:168  
Lotman and, 5:578  
Lyotard on, 5:620  
mathematical, 9:270–272  
modal, 9:271–272  
vs. Platonism, 6:674–675  
Shpet and, 9:17  
vs. traditional philosophical practice, 3:699
- Structure(s)  
in first-order model theory, 6:302–304  
and function, linkage of, 3:763  
Krueger’s theory of, 5:156  
personal, existence and individuality of, 5:156
- Structure of Appearance, The* (Goodman), 2:671  
and constructionism, 4:158  
on theory of systems, 4:157
- Structure of Behavior, The* (Merleau-Ponty), 6:150
- Structure of Science, The* (Nagel), 3:192, 6:472–473
- Structure of Scientific Revolutions, The* (Kuhn), 2:475, 5:157–159, 5:217, 6:501, 7:394, 8:683, 8:694, 9:84
- “Structure of the Continuum, The” (Brouwer), 1:702
- Strukturwandel der Öffentlichkeit* (Habermas), 4:199
- Struttura dell’esistenza, La* (Abbagnano), 1:1
- Struve, Peter B., 3:63, 3:716
- Stuart, Elizabeth, 2:752, 3:187
- Studi filosofici, 1:476
- “Studi sopra la filosofia di Hegel” (Spaventa), 9:159
- Studia Cartesiana* (periodical), 2:757
- Studia Philonica Annual, The*, 7:308
- Studies and Exercises in Deductive Logic* (Jevons), 4:807, 5:450, 5:565
- Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic* (Keynes), 3:496, 5:457
- Studies in Hegelian Cosmology* (McTaggart), 4:560



- Studies in Humanism* (Schiller), 7:83  
*Studies in Logical Theory* (Dewey et al.), 3:44, 3:47  
*Studies in Phenomenology and Psychology* (Gurwitsch), 4:198  
 “Studies in the Logic of Confirmation” (Hempel), 2:434  
*Studies on Hysteria* (Freud), 3:737  
*Study in Organ Inferiority and Its Physical Compensation* (Adler), 1:23  
*Study of History, A* (Toynbee), 3:36, 7:391, 9:165, 9:517–519  
*Study of Natural Philosophy* (Herschel), 7:562  
 Study-North Scholars, 5:140  
 Stuerman, Walter E., 5:562  
*Stufenbaulehre* (doctrine of hierarchical structure), Kelsen’s adoption of, 5:49  
 “Stuff”/“Thing” dichotomy, 6:663  
 Stump, Eleonore  
   on Aquinas, 9:447  
   on God and time, 3:359–360  
   on Thomistic doctrine of soul, 3:115  
 Stumpf, Karl, 9:280–281  
   Gurwitsch and, 4:197  
   Köhler and, 5:126  
 Stupecki, Jerzy  
   on Aristotle, 5:608  
   Leśniewski and, 5:290  
   on logic, 5:606  
   Łukasiewicz and, 5:608  
 Sturm, Johann Christophorus, on Spinoza, 7:99  
*Sturm und Drang* (Goethe), 8:626  
   Lavater and, 5:214  
   Lichtenberg and, 5:338  
   Sulzer and, 9:325  
 Sturzo, Luigi, 9:281–282  
 Style  
   in art, 1:330–333  
   Ackerman on, 1:331  
   Boileau on, 1:640  
   Danto on, 1:331  
   development of, 1:331  
   as different realities in Chwistek, 2:255  
   elements of, 1:332  
   as exclusive concern of art, 1:548  
   Goodman on, 1:332  
   in history vs. criticism, 1:332  
   individual vs. general, 1:331  
   logic and, 1:331  
   predicates of, 1:331–332  
   Riegl on, 1:331  
   Robinson (Jenefer) on, 1:331–332  
   as taxonomy, 1:331  
   term, history of, 1:330  
   Walton on, 1:332  
   Wölfflin on, 1:331  
   Wollheim on, 1:331, 1:332  
 Stylites, St. Simeon, 1:350  
 “*Su la Scoemza nova del Vico*” (Cattaneo), 2:83  
 Suárez, Francisco, 1:542–543, 9:137, 9:282–285  
   Aristotelianism of, 1:279  
   colonialism and, 5:204  
   congruism in theology of, 8:681  
   Duns Scotus and, 3:144  
   Erasmus and, 3:340  
   on essence and existence, 3:350  
   and international law, 7:422–423  
   Malebranche and, 5:666  
   on natural law, 3:404, 6:509  
   on political sovereignty, 1:542–543  
   Thomism and, 9:445  
   on war and peace, 7:152  
 Subaltern genera, 5:537  
 Subaltern syllogisms, 5:407  
 Subalternant  
   definition of, 5:557  
   in traditional logic, 5:495  
 Subalternate, definition of, 5:557  
 Subalternation  
   definition of, 5:557  
   Valla on, 5:437  
 Subalterns, in traditional logic, 5:495  
 Subconscious. *See* Unconscious  
 Subcontrary(ies), 5:495, 5:557  
 Subformulas, 3:649  
 Subgroups, functional practices of, 3:763  
 Subject  
   achieving consciousness of itself, 3:615  
   in Aristotle’s metaphysics, 9:288  
   Baudrillard on, 1:491  
   body as, 6:148  
   in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757  
   of categorical proposition, definition of, 5:557  
   content internalism and, 8:82  
   “death of,” in structuralism, 9:274–275  
   feminist thinkers on, 9:276  
   grammatical, as existential entities, 1:561–562  
   Heim on, 4:297  
   identity and, 2:204  
   Leibniz on, 5:272–274  
   Maimon on, 5:645  
   and object correlation, 6:491  
   and predicate, 9:266, 9:285–290  
   as relationally constituted and historically embedded, 3:588  
   in Varisco’s metaphysics, 9:647  
*Subjection of Women, The* (Mill, John Stuart), 6:232, 7:522, 9:75  
 Subjectivation, formations of, 3:700  
 Subjective aesthetics, of Mendelssohn, 6:131  
 Subjective anthropocentrism, in progress, 6:215–216  
 Subjective expected utility, 2:655  
   alternatives to, 2:660  
   comparative probability axiom in, 2:658  
   frame invariance in, 2:656  
   independence axiom in, 2:658–659  
   objections to, 2:659–660  
   ordering principle in, 2:657–658  
   representation of rational preference in, 2:656  
   Savage on, 8:613  
   sure-thing principle in, 2:658–660  
   value independence in, 2:656–657  
 Subjective experience, vs. objective, 5:130  
 Subjective idealism  
   Kantian philosophy as, 4:770  
   Schelling on, 8:618  
 Subjective mind, 4:267  
 Subjective perspective, Davidson (Donald) on, 2:646  
 Subjective probability, 2:435–437, 8:27–31  
 Subjective realism, Rosmini-Serbati on, 8:501–502  
 Subjective right, in Franciscan poverty, 7:12  
 Subjective theory, of justification, 5:105  
 Subjective truth, Unamuno on, 9:568  
 Subjectivism  
   and chance, 2:129  
   Descartes and, 4:611–612  
   vs. emotivism, 3:204  
   in empirical psychology, 6:112  
   in ethics. *See* Ethical subjectivism and European philosophy, 9:533  
   Finetti and, 8:36  
   Garrigou-Lagrange on, 4:23  
   Hägerström on, 4:206  
   Kierkegaard and, 5:62  
   Le Senne on, 5:289  
   Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308  
   vs. logical probabilism, 8:30–31  
   Maupertuis and, 6:67  
   Meier on, 6:112  
   on moral discourse, 3:364  
   in moral life, 9:125  
   new realism on, 6:585–586

- Subjectivism, *continued*  
 origins of, 3:405  
 Ploucquet on, 7:642  
 in probability analysis, 2:663–664, 8:27–31  
 reliabilism as test of, 9:290  
 Russell and, 8:556–559  
 in social constructionism, 9:77  
 Stace and, 9:200
- Subjectivist epistemology, 9:290  
 Subjectivist theory of probability, 8:36–37  
 Subjectivity, 1:554, 9:290–293  
 of aesthetic judgments, 1:35  
 Bayesian, 1:499–501  
 and beauty as idea, 1:513–514  
 Bultmann on, 1:764  
 Calvin on, 2:9  
 Carnap on, 2:41  
 in deduction of categories, 5:34  
 as environment and observation, 1:633  
 of existence, 7:316–317  
 experience and, 5:130, 5:528  
 feminist accounts of, 3:587–588  
 Helmholtz on, 6:540  
 higher-order thought model of, 9:292  
 Humboldt on, 8:793  
 in indicative conditionals sentences, 2:425  
 in intuitionist mathematics, 1:700  
 Jaspers and, 4:800–801  
 Kant on, 5:34  
 Lacan on, 5:167  
 McDougall on, 6:71  
 of medical diagnosis, 7:467  
 as memory and perception convergence, 1:565  
 of mental images, 8:81  
 in mental-physical distinction, 6:139  
 Nagel (Thomas) on, 6:475  
 Natorp on, 6:543  
 Nishida on, 6:625–626  
 vs. objective, 5:130, 6:543, 6:625–626  
 vs. objectivity, in perspective, 6:475  
 vs. probability, 1:495  
 in quantum mechanics, 1:541–542  
 Sartre on, 9:491  
 of self-evidence, 1:29  
 of self-image, 7:319  
 of sensory qualities, 6:540  
 Sextus Empiricus on, 8:91  
 speaking subject in, 9:276  
 in structuralism, 9:274  
 truth as, 5:64  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:745–748
- Subject–object  
 dualism, 3:564  
 existential psychoanalysis and, 3:511–512  
 Maréchal on, 5:708  
 mystery and, 5:701  
 Nietzsche on, 3:564  
 reality of, 5:708
- Subject–predicate proposition, definition of, 5:553
- Subjects of resistance, political stance of, 3:606
- Subjunctive conditionals, 3:710, 7:725
- Sublating awareness (*badhaka-jnana*), 5:118
- Sublation  
 as criterion of truth, 5:118–120  
 in perception, 9:542–543
- Sublime, The, 9:293–294  
 Alison on, 1:128  
 vs. beauty, 1:513  
 Boileau on, 1:640  
 Burke on, 1:771, 3:254  
 concept of, 5:27  
 dynamical, 1:54  
 Kant on, 1:53–54, 3:254, 8:627  
 Lyotard on, 5:620–621  
 mathematical, 1:54  
 Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
 pain from, beauty and, 9:562  
 Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:629
- Subsential expressions, meaning of, 6:84
- Subservience, in Marx, 5:732–733
- Subset  
 definition of, 5:557  
 proper, definition of, 5:552
- Subsstantial realism, of Montague (William), 6:331
- Subsistents  
 vs. existents, 7:22  
 in new realism, 6:586
- Substance  
 Anselm on, 1:216  
 Aquinas on, 2:551, 4:609, 9:432  
 Aristotle on, 1:4, 1:277, 2:73, 7:65, 9:288, 9:295–296, 9:592  
 and attribute, 9:288–289, 9:294–300  
 Berkeley on, 6:191–192, 8:131  
 in Buddhism, 6:254  
 as category of being, 7:23–24  
 Cavendish on, 2:117–118  
 in chemistry, 2:141  
 in Christology, 2:247  
 as concrete individual thing, 9:300  
 Crusius on, 2:607  
 Descartes on, 2:54, 9:296–297  
 divisibility of, 6:78  
 in dualism, 6:327  
 facts about, realists on, 9:777  
 Geulincx on, 4:78  
 Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88  
 Giles of Rome on, 4:90  
 Haeckel on, 4:202  
 Hegel on, 6:193  
 Hobbes on, 4:411  
 Hume on, 4:499, 8:826  
 Ibn Gabirol on, 4:546  
 Kant on, 6:202, 7:28  
 Leibniz on, 5:256, 5:265–277, 6:191, 8:128–129, 9:297–298  
 life as, 9:695  
 limitless infinity as, 4:668  
 Locke on, 5:381–384, 6:191, 7:369  
 material  
 Leibniz on, 5:256, 5:265–277  
 Platonism on, 5:232  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:100–101  
 Millikan on, 6:237  
 mind as, 7:468–469  
 in monadology, 4:555, 6:325  
 in monism, 6:326–327  
 More (Henry) on, 6:396  
 Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600  
 in Nyāya-Vaiśeika realism, 9:582  
 Ockham on, 7:8, 9:777–779  
 Ostwald on, 7:49  
*ousia* as, 7:63  
 as owned property, 9:295  
 Patañjali on, 9:581–582  
 Pauler on, 7:145  
 permanence of, 5:19–20  
 Porphyry on, 6:187–188  
 primary, Ockham on, 9:778  
 in rationalism, 8:245–247  
 Régis on, 8:299–300  
 rejection of, 5:120  
 schema of, 5:18  
 soul as, 4:602–604, 4:609  
 Spinoza on, 4:770, 6:169, 6:190, 7:96, 8:125, 9:173, 9:185  
 Stillingfleet on, 9:249  
 as substratum of qualities, 9:299  
 in thinking, 9:418–419  
 in trinity, 1:283–284  
 as unity of qualities and relations, 9:280  
 Voltaire on, 9:709  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:805  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842  
 Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:847  
 Zabarella on, 9:867

- Substance dualism, 3:113–116  
 mental causation and, 6:132  
 objections to, 3:117–118  
*See also* Dualism in the philosophy of mind
- Substance sortals, 9:762
- Substantial aggression, definition of, 4:870
- Substantial forms  
 Aquinas on, 3:115  
 Boyle on, 1:674  
 Locke on, 1:674
- Substantial motion, principle of, 6:419
- Substantial monism, 6:326–327
- Substantialism, space-time, Earman on, 3:160
- Substantive law, 7:453–454
- Substitution  
 axiom of (axiom of replacement), 5:555  
 rule of, 5:557
- Substitution of Similars, The* (Jevons), 4:807, 5:450
- Substitutional quantification, 8:196
- Substitutivity principle, in compositionality, 2:370
- Substratum  
 as abstraction, 1:579  
 Bulgakov on, 1:760  
 in Indian philosophy, 5:413  
 Locke on, 7:23  
 as unthinkable, 1:587
- Substructural logics, as non-classical, 5:489
- Substructures, in model theory, 6:309–310
- Subtraction, Lambert on, 5:445
- Successions* (Diogenes Laertius), 3:88
- Successive operators, 3:540
- Successor  
 definition of, 5:557  
 in Peano, 5:465
- Successor function, definition of, 5:554
- Successor relation, Frege on, 3:730–731
- Suchon, Gabrielle, 9:838–839
- “Sudden enlightenment followed by gradual practice,” 4:833
- Suessanus, Niphus. *See* Nifo, Agostino
- Suffering  
 actual vs. portrayed, 9:522–523  
 Adams (M.) on, 3:478  
 of animals, 1:208–209  
 and art, 8:627  
 avoiding and ending, 3:579  
 Bayle on, 5:236  
 in Buddhism, 1:723–725, 1:748, 2:199  
 caused by ignorance of nonself, 1:740  
 in common consent arguments for God’s existence, 2:348  
 elimination of, in Buddhism, 1:723–725  
 ethical significance of, and evil, as theological problem, 3:474–475  
 existence of God and, 1:362, 2:348, 9:408  
 Kempis on, 9:424  
 Le Clerc on, 5:236  
 medical ethics and, 6:97  
 moral value of, Dostoevsky on, 3:100  
 nirvāṇa and, 6:622  
 Nishida on, 6:624  
 Philodemus on, 7:303  
 power and, 7:732  
 punishment and, 8:163  
 Schopenhauer on, 8:655  
 sources of, 7:252  
 speciesism and, 9:164  
 Swinburne on, 3:478  
 Volney on, 9:707
- Sufficiency  
 Carnap’s total evidence and, 3:662  
 of maximum likelihood estimates, 3:662  
 new criterion of, 3:662  
 proof theory and, 5:472
- Sufficient conditions  
 for causality with subjunctive conditionals, 2:99  
 definition of, 5:538
- Sufficient estimators, 3:662
- Sufficient reason  
 Clarke on, 2:271  
 Crusius on, 2:606–608  
 God and, 2:550  
 Heidegger on, 7:28  
 Leibniz on, 6:169, 6:191  
 Parmenides on, 6:183–184  
 Wolff on, 7:27
- Sufficient statistic  
 distributions admitting, 3:663  
 recognizing at sight, 3:662
- Sufism, 9:300–314  
 annihilation of self in, 9:302  
 Bahya and, 1:458  
 Bayazidian, 9:302  
 Brethrens of Purity and, 4:757  
 Central Asian school of, 9:306  
 doctrinal development in, 9:302  
 emanationism in, 3:190  
 Ibn al-‘Arabī and, 4:541  
 Ibn Khaldūn on, 4:549  
 illuminationist thought in, 4:760–761  
 in Islamic philosophy, 4:759, 9:309  
 and Kabbalah, comparison of, 5:4  
 Mevlevi order in, 9:307–309  
 on mystical love, 9:303  
 mysticism of, 6:452  
 Naqshbandi order in, 9:306  
 Qadiri order in, 9:306  
 school of Isfahan in, 9:308  
 whirling dervishes in, 9:307
- Sugden, Robert, on decision theory, 2:660
- Suhrawardī, Shihāb al-Dīn Yaḥyā, 2:537, 9:314–317  
 Corbin, influence on, 2:537  
 on essence and existence, 3:352  
 illuminationism and, 4:581, 4:760  
 on knowledge, 3:320  
 metaphysics of, 6:419–420  
 in restructuring of *Organon*, 4:582–583
- Sui dynasty, Buddhism under, 4:793
- Suicide, 9:317–324  
 Camus on, 2:20–21, 2:650  
 in debate on speciesism, 9:164  
 Dostoevsky on, 6:618  
 Durkheim on, 3:150–151  
 Hegesias on, 2:619  
 institutionalized, 9:320  
 meaningless, 2:20–21  
 physician-assisted, 3:456–458, 6:94, 9:321  
 Tolstoy on, 5:348
- Suicide* (Durkheim), 3:150
- Suika Shintō*, 9:860
- Suireau, Marie des Agnes, 6:603  
 “Sul significato soggettiva della probabilità” (de Finetti), 2:662
- Sull’analisi e sulla sintesi* (On analysis and synthesis) (Galluppi), 4:13
- Sullivan, Harry Stack, Adler and, 1:24
- Sullivan, Shannon, 3:567–568
- Sully, duke of, 7:154–155
- Sulzer, Johann Georg, 9:324–326  
 Lavater and, 5:213  
 on Pyrrhonism, 9:56  
 Tetens and, 9:403
- Sum set, definition of, 5:557
- Summa* (Alexander of Hales), 7:161–162
- Summa Contra Gentiles* (Aquinas), 7:526, 9:426  
 analogy in, 1:140–141  
 on divine transcendence, 4:107  
 purpose of, 3:403  
 Sylvester of Ferrara on, 9:343–344

- Summa de Anima* (Summa on the soul) (John of La Rochelle), 4:840
- Summa De Articulis Fidei* (Summa on the articles of faith) (John of La Rochelle), 4:840
- Summa de Ente* (Wyclif), 9:851–852
- Summa de Vitiis* (John of La Rochelle), 4:840
- Summa Lamberti* (Lambert of Auxerre), 5:430
- Summa Logicae* (Ockham), 1:773, 5:431–437, 5:435, 8:765, 8:769, 9:771, 9:776
- Summa logicae et philosophiae naturalis* (Dumbleton), 9:343
- Summa Minorum* (Alexander of Hales), 1:114–115
- Summa Modorum Significandi* (Siger of Courtrai), 8:771
- Summa Naturalium* (Paul of Venice), 7:147
- “Summa of Alexander Hales” (John of La Rochelle), 4:840
- Summa philosophiae* (Eustachius of St. Paul), 2:749
- Summa Sententiarum* (Peter Lombard), 7:261
- Summa Theologiae* (Aquinas), 1:542, 3:529
- analogy in, 1:140–141, 2:677–679, 9:426, 9:511
  - beauty in, 1:47
  - on eternity, 3:358
  - on incorruptible nature of soul, 4:609
  - on intentionality, 4:706
  - on monotheism, 4:110
  - on natural law, 6:507–508
  - on nature, 6:519
  - on omnipotence, 4:115
  - on omnipresence of God, 4:108
  - purpose of, 3:403
  - on sexuality, 7:522
  - on war and peace, 7:152
- Summa Theologica* (Alexander of Hales), 1:653
- Summa Theologica* (Wyclif), 9:852
- Summa Theologicae Disciplinae* (Summa of theological learning) (John of La Rochelle), 4:840
- Summary Account of the Deist’s Religion* (Blount), 2:682
- “A Summary View of the Rights of British America” (Jefferson), 4:805
- Summerfield, Donna, 8:533
- Summulae* (Soto), 9:137
- Summulae de dialectica* (Buridan), on ampliation, 5:431–432
- Summulae in Libros Physicorum* (Ockham), 9:771
- Summulae Logicales* (Compendia of logics) (Peter of Spain), 1:767, 5:430
- Summum genus, 5:537
- Sumner, J. B., social Darwinism and, 3:479
- Sumner, L. W., 8:721
- Sumner, William Graham, 9:326–327
- Darwinism and, 2:642
  - on normative relativism, 6:159
  - on sociology of knowledge, 9:102
- Sum-set axiom, definition of, 5:557
- Sun
- as analogy for nirvana in Buddhism, 1:724
  - as magical, Bruno on, 1:710–711
  - as nirvāṇa, analogy of, 1:724
  - as source of power, 5:52
- Sunlun School, 2:219
- Sunspots, 4:12
- Sunyata, 1:731
- Supercomprehension, 6:322
- Superego, 8:146, 9:572
- Super-essentialism, in bundle theory, 6:180
- Superficiality, of folk psychological explanations, 3:680
- Superior man, Confucian ideal of, 2:149
- Superiority theories of humor, 4:515
- Superlative(s), 2:677–679
- Superman, pessimism and, 7:251–252
- Supernaturalism
- education in, 7:379
  - materialism and, 6:14–15
  - in miracles, 6:267–268
  - vs. natural, 6:518
  - naturalistic religion and, 8:376
  - Oman on, 7:14
  - Paulsen on, 7:148
  - piecemeal, 4:781
  - Renan on, 8:429
- Superposition, 5:696–697, 8:204
- Supersensible, in metaphysics, 6:201–202
- Superstition
- bold attack on, 3:682
  - as enemy of religion, 9:70
  - in fiction, 1:336
  - vs. reason, 8:47
  - Spinoza on, 9:178
  - Toland on, 9:505
- Superstratum, in Indian philosophy, 5:413
- Superstructure, of society, 5:732–733
- Super-truth, notion of, 5:110
- Superultimate “why,” 9:758–761
- answerability of, 9:759
  - as meaningless, 9:759–760
- Supervaluationists
- borderline statements and, 5:110, 9:624
  - rejection of inference rules, 5:109
  - Van Fraassen and, 9:645
- Supervenience, 7:191, 7:471, 9:327–333
- and causation, 5:71
  - dualism and, 3:114–115
  - emergence and, 3:191
  - entity reduction and, 6:172–173
  - mental causation and, 6:134
  - mental phenomena in, 6:263
  - in mind-body problem, 5:72, 6:263–264
  - natural laws and, 5:228–229
  - nonreductive determinationism and, 6:172–173
  - in token physicalism, 7:555
  - of universals, 6:178
- Supervenience and Mind* (Kim), 5:71
- Suppes, Patrick, 9:333–335
- on causality, 2:100–103
  - colleagues of, 2:645
  - on semantic approach to theories, 9:416
- “Supplément” (Desgabets), 2:758–759
- Supplement, in Derrida, 2:716–717
- Supplément au voyage de Bougainville* (Supplement to Bougainville’s voyage) (Diderot), 3:76, 3:247
- Supplementativity, of part and whole, 6:146
- Supplices* (Euripides), 4:607, 9:322
- Supposal, 4:597
- Suppositio* (property of term), 6:101, 9:786
- Supposition, 8:767–768
- definition of, 5:557
  - interregnum philosophers on, 5:440
  - material, 5:557, 9:776
  - in medieval philosophy, 5:430–432
  - Ockham on, 9:776–777
  - personal, 5:430–431, 5:557, 9:776
  - simple, 9:776
  - types of, 5:557
- Suppressed quantification, 3:541
- Suppression, of desire, 1:352
- Supramoralism, of Fëdorov, 3:559
- Supremacy of the Father Asserted* (Chub), 2:252
- Supreme being, common consent arguments for God’s existence and, 2:348

- Supreme Court, U.S., on euthanasia, 3:456–458
- “Sur la Non-contradiction de l’arithmétique” (Herbrand), 5:473
- “Sur une Courbe, qui remplit toute une aire plane” (Peano), 5:465
- Surdus. *See* John of Paris
- Sure-thing principle, in subjective expected utility, 2:658–660
- Surreal numbers  
Conway on, 2:502, 2:508  
ordered field simplicity hierarchy and, 2:508–509
- Surrealism  
Benjamin on, 1:546  
Lacan and, 5:167
- Surrender, concept of, 5:68
- Surrogate motherhood, 5:338, 6:95
- Surveillance, power of, 3:700
- Surveiller et punir (Discipline and Punish)* (Foucault), 3:700
- Survival  
differential, 7:338  
persistence as, 7:207–210  
personal identity and, 7:230
- Suso, Heinrich, 3:163, 9:335–336
- Suspension of belief, in phenomenology, 7:285–289
- Suspicion of idealization, 3:581
- Süszmilch, J. P., 8:787
- Sutras, 4:132–133, 4:624  
Buddhist, 4:632–633  
definition of, 1:722  
Jain, 4:631
- Suttie, Ian, Adler and, 1:24
- Sutton, Oliver, 3:133
- Sutton, Thomas, 9:444
- Suvchinskii, P. P., Eurasianism and, 3:453
- Suzuki, Taitaro, Nishida and, 6:623–624
- Svātantrika, emptiness and method in, 1:732–734, 1:744–745
- Svātantrika-Madhyamaka, 1:732
- Svet vechernii* (The fading light) (Ivanov), 4:767
- Svetasvatara Upanishad*, meditation in, 6:107
- Svoe slovo* (private journal of Kozlov), 5:146
- Swammerdam, Jan, Leibniz and, 5:252
- Swamping problem, 5:105
- Swanton, Christine, 9:679–681
- Swanwick, H. M., 7:155
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, 9:336–339  
Blake and, 1:610  
Emerson and, 3:195
- fantasies of, metaphysics compared to, 5:11  
James (Henry) and, 4:773
- Swift, Jonathan, 9:339–341  
anarchism and, 1:177  
on scientific method, 4:688  
utopianism of, 9:619  
and Voltaire, 2:687
- Swinburne, Richard  
on belief, 3:322  
on Christian apologetics, 3:324  
design argument and, 3:321  
on dualism, 3:114–115, 3:119–121, 4:618  
on evil, 3:477–478  
experientialism and, 3:322  
faith and, 3:535  
on God’s existence, 2:551–552, 3:321, 9:381–382, 9:407  
on miracles, 6:274  
on mysticism, 6:462  
on personal identity, 7:229–230  
on religious analogy, 1:142  
on religious experience, 8:402  
and swamping problem, 5:105
- Swineshead, Richard, 5:433, 9:342–343
- Switching circuits, computers and, 5:566
- Swoyer, Chris, on natural law, 5:227
- Sydenham, Thomas, Locke and, 5:374
- Syllabus of a Proposed System of Logic* (De Morgan), 2:709, 5:448
- Syllogism  
Abelard on, 5:427  
and action explanations, 1:533  
Aristotle and, 1:269, 3:53, 5:70, 5:400–401, 8:595  
Averroes on, 1:426  
Avicenna on, 1:434–435  
Barbara on, 5:499–501, 5:505  
Baroco on, 5:497–499  
Bocardo on, 5:497  
Boethius on, 5:427  
Camestres on, 5:497–499  
Carroll on, 5:452  
as categorical, 5:493  
categorical, definition of, 5:557  
Celarent on, 5:497–499  
Cesare on, 5:497  
compound, types of, 5:500  
conclusive, by force of axiom, 5:408  
and conditionals of accidents vs. nature, 1:628  
Darapti on, 5:497  
Datisi on, 5:497  
De Morgan on, 2:710, 5:449  
definition of, 5:557
- Descartes on, 2:724  
disjunctive categorical, reduction of, 5:503
- Eudemus on, 5:402
- Euler on, 5:444, 5:560
- Felapton on, 5:497
- Ferison on, 5:497
- Festino on, 5:497
- figures of, 5:496–497  
division of, 5:496  
first, 5:497–498, 5:504  
fourth, 5:498  
second, derivability from first figure, 5:504–505  
third, 5:498
- Galen on, 5:408
- Hamilton on, 5:448
- Hinton on, 5:562
- horned, 5:503
- hypothetical, 1:627–628, 5:402–403, 5:502
- middle term in, definition of, 5:548
- minor premise in, definition of, 5:548
- minor term in, definition of, 5:548  
and Mohist discourse, 2:212–213  
moods of, 5:496–497  
names of, 5:496
- Nicolas of Autrecourt on, 6:600  
and nontrivial knowledge, 1:450
- Peirce on, 5:504  
prosleptic, 5:402  
pure, definition of, 5:557  
reduction of, 5:555  
relational, 5:408  
rhetorical treatment of, 5:438
- Sanches on, 8:595
- Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:625  
in Stoic logic, 5:406–407  
subaltern, 5:407
- Theophrastus on, 5:402, 9:411  
in traditional logic, 5:493, 5:496–503  
types of, 5:557  
valid, rules for, 3:539  
validity of, 5:499
- Venn and, 5:451, 5:561  
Whately on, 9:742–743
- Syllogistic logic, 1:660  
Brentano on, 1:691–692  
Kant’s, Peirce on, 5:453  
Lambert on, 5:445  
laws of identity in, 5:443  
Leibniz on, 5:441  
limitations of, 1:676  
Ploucquet and, 5:445
- Sylvan, Richard, dialetheism of, 7:106

- Sylvester of Ferrara, Francis, 9:343–344  
*Sylvie and Bruno* (Carroll), 2:51  
 Symbolic algebra, Peacock on, 5:460  
 Symbolic art, 4:274  
 Symbolic artificial intelligence, 1:346–347  
 Symbolic language, of Peano, 5:465  
 Symbolic logic  
   Boole and, 1:660  
   Carroll and, 2:53, 5:452–453  
   development of, 6:642  
   Frege on, 5:464  
   Peano and, 7:159  
   Post and, 5:467  
   Venn and, 5:451, 9:657  
*Symbolic Logic* (Carroll), 2:53  
   *Part I*, 5:452  
   *Part II*, 5:453  
*Symbolic Logic* (Venn), 5:451, 9:657  
 Symbolic reference, 9:750  
 Symbolism  
   Florenskii and, 3:670  
   Frege on, 5:464  
   in religion, Collingwood on, 2:326  
   Stern's radiative values in, 9:245  
 Symbolization, 4:594  
 Symbols  
   in algebraic logic, 1:660  
   *vs.* allegory, 1:55  
   in art, 1:55  
   Baker on, 1:463–464  
   Cassirer on, 1:65, 2:66–67  
   in Chinese room argument, 2:240–241  
   classes of, 3:670  
   computationalism and, 2:395  
   as constitutive elements, 3:670  
   in culture, 1:58  
   in first-order languages, 3:647  
   general ideas as, 1:581–582  
   improper, definition of, 5:558  
   Jaspers on. *See* Ciphers  
   Kristeva on, 5:152  
   logical, 5:454  
   Losev on, 5:574  
   Peirce on, 5:454  
   and phenomena, 3:675  
   in poetry, 1:55  
   proper, definition of, 5:558  
   propositional, 3:643, 3:647  
   in quantum mechanics, 1:638  
   religious, 8:414–415, 8:587, 9:460  
   as representation of knowledge, 1:559  
   Sabatier on, 8:587  
   Santayana on, 2:597  
   and significance, polarity in, 2:67–68  
   Spengler on, 9:166  
   of truth, religion as, 4:550–551  
   20th-c. empiricists on, 3:219–220  
   Unamuno's use of, 9:566  
 Symmetric relation(s)  
   in computability theory, 2:386  
   definition of, 5:555  
 Symmetry  
   beauty and, 1:45–46  
   causal directionality and, 2:98–99  
   Cavell on, 2:116  
   conservation principle and, 2:462–463  
   in physical laws, time and, 2:104–105  
   probability and, 8:26  
   spatial, in universe, 9:468  
   temporal, 7:475  
*Symmetry* (Weyl), 9:742  
 Symons, Donald, 3:481  
 Sympathetic magic, Wang Chong on, 9:723  
 Sympathy  
   cosmic, in Plotinus's organic universe, 7:638–639  
   Eliot (George) on, 3:185  
   and empathy, 9:344–345  
   Grotius on, 6:510  
   Hume on, 1:136–137, 4:506, 8:132  
   Leibniz on, 5:257  
   in Pythagoreanism, 8:182  
   Smith (Adam) on, 9:67  
 Sympathy [term], used by Hume and Smith, 3:750  
 Symphonic persons, 5:43  
*Symposium* (Banquet) (Xenophon), 9:855  
   definition in, 7:595  
   theory of forms in, 7:595  
*Symposium* (Plato), 1:512  
   aesthetics in, 1:41, 1:188  
   beauty in, 1:42, 1:512  
   Ficino's commentary on, 3:620–623, 3:671, 7:614  
   on human sexuality, 7:521  
   on love, 3:623, 5:584–585, 5:589  
   on pleasure, 3:396–397  
   on poetry, 7:585  
   on self-control, 3:396–397  
 Symposium Aristotelicum, 7:65  
 Symptoms  
   in logic of diagnosis, 7:466  
   sense or meaning of, 3:744  
 Syncategoremata, 8:769–770, 9:776  
*Syncategoremata* (Peter of Spain), 5:440  
*Syncategoremata* (William of Sherwood), 9:786  
 Syncategorematic, definition of, 5:558  
 Syncategorematic terms, 5:430–432  
   as logical expressions, 2:73  
   in traditional logic, 5:495  
 Synchronicity  
   and binding problem, 6:567  
   precognition and, 7:757  
 Syncretism  
   in Confucianism, 2:153  
   in Daoism, 2:153  
   in Gnosticism, 4:97–98  
   Ikhwān al-Ṣafā' and, 4:576  
   in Islamic philosophy, 1:423  
   in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:744–745  
   in Middle Platonism, 7:607  
   in Neoplatonism, 4:174  
   Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570–571  
 Syndicalism, 9:132  
 Synechology, 4:323  
 Synechism, Peirce on, 7:170–171  
 Synergism controversy, 6:119  
 Synergistic environmental ethics, 3:260–261  
 Synesius  
   Hyaptia and, 6:553  
   on phantasia, 7:271  
 Synonymity, 9:345–352  
   *a priori* statements and, 1:167  
   analytic statements and, 1:161–162  
   and analytic/synthetic distinction, 4:160, 9:345–346  
   Aristotle on, 1:269–270  
   cognitive, 1:162  
   definition by, 2:675  
   Goodman on, 4:158  
   meaning and, 1:162–163  
   Prodicus on, 8:45  
   Quine on, 1:162, 8:216–219  
   in sentences, 7:403  
 Synonymous expressions, in compositionality, 2:370  
*Synopsis Philosophiae Naturalis* (Johnson, Samuel), 4:851  
*Synsoplevede Figurer* (Rubin), 4:72  
 Syntactic processes, computational, 3:676  
 Syntactic rules, in compositionality, 2:370  
 Syntactic sequent, 3:657  
 Syntactical and semantical categories, 9:352–359, 9:352–359  
 Syntactical variable, definition of, 5:558  
 Syntactics  
   autonomous, 8:807  
   consequence in, 9:368–369  
   criticism of, 9:415  
   selectional restrictions and, 8:807

- vs. semantics, 9:368–369  
 on theories, 9:413–416  
*See also* Semantics
- Syntagma Philosophiae Epicuri, cum Refutationibus Dogmatum, Quae Contra Fidem Christianum ab eo Asserta Sunt* (Gassendi), 4:25–26
- Syntax, 9:359–361  
 in ancient logic, 5:397–398  
 Aristotle on, 5:399  
 arithmetization of, 2:42, 5:535, 8:840  
 Carnap on, 2:42–43  
 Chomsky on, 1:344  
 Church on, 1:344  
 compositionality and, 2:370–371  
 in computationalism, 2:391  
 of English, 7:400  
 in formal language, 1:343  
 in formal semantics, 5:556  
 Herbrand proof theory and, 5:472  
 metalanguage formalization and, 2:42–43  
 Post on, 5:467  
 of scientific laws, 7:517–518  
 in Stoic logic, 5:405  
 synsemantic terms and, 1:691  
 in Tarski, 9:368  
*See also* Semantics
- Synthesis, 5:16–18  
 of *a priori* truth, 1:244  
 vs. analysis, Quine on, 1:150  
 of apprehension, Kant on, 3:307–308  
 in consciousness, Ziehen (Theodor) on, 9:884  
 definition of, 5:558  
 in evolutionary theory, 7:339  
 Huxley on, 7:339  
 Kant on, 3:307–308  
 Martinetti on, 5:728  
 Mercier's use of, 6:144  
 of objective and relative, 6:75–76  
 Plato and, 3:53  
 of recognition, 3:308  
 of reproduction, 3:307–308  
 in scientific metaphysics, 5:728
- Synthetic *a posteriori* knowledge, Kant on, 3:306
- Synthetic *a priori* judgments, 5:13–14
- Synthetic *a priori* knowledge  
 Kant on, 3:306–307  
 in Spir's principle of identity, 9:196
- Synthetic *a priori* principles, demonstrations of, 5:19
- Synthetic differential geometry, use of infinitesimals, 2:509–510
- Synthetic judgments, Kant on, 5:13–14
- Synthetic knowledge, Kant on, 3:306
- Synthetic naturalism, 3:366–367
- Synthetic propositions, Kant on, 5:79
- Synthetic statements, 1:159–165
- Synthetic theory, 2:336–337, 2:643
- Syntheticity, in Frege, 3:729
- Syrianus, in Neoplatonism, 6:551
- System der erworbenen Rechte, Das* (Lassalle), 5:203
- System der Ethik* (Paulsen), 7:148
- System der Logik* (Ueberweg), 5:231
- System der Logik und Metaphysik oder Wissenschaftslehre* (Fischer), 3:660
- System der Metaphysik* (Fries), 3:752
- System der philosophischen Rechtslehre und Politik* (Leonard), 6:537
- System der Werttheorie* (Ehrenfels), 3:176
- System der Wissenschaft* (Ostwald), 2:36
- System des heutigen römischen Rechts* (Savigny), 8:614
- System des transzendentalen Idealismus* (Schelling), 1:11, 4:557, 8:620
- System of Ethics, The* (Fichte), 3:617
- System of Logic* (Mill, John Stuart), 2:672, 5:456–457, 6:222–225  
 Bain and, 1:461  
 on heteropathic laws, 3:191  
 influences of, 8:795  
 on laws of thought, 5:233  
 naive theory in, 8:58  
 on principle monism, 3:440
- “System of Modal Logic, A” (Łukasiewicz), 5:608
- System of Nature* (Holbach), 3:246
- System of Philosophy* (Régis), 5:665–667
- System of the Vedanta, The* (Zeller), 3:41
- System of the World, The (Exposition du système du monde)* (Laplace), 5:197
- System of Transcendental Idealism* (Schelling), 1:54
- Systema Theologicum ex Prae-Adamitarum Hypothesi* (La Peyrère), 5:196
- Systematic ambiguity, 3:534, 5:558  
 definition of, 5:558  
 and perception, 3:542  
 Russell and, 5:558  
 Whitehead and, 5:558  
 and words, 3:542
- Systematic ethics, Watsuji on, 9:727
- Systematic regularity theories of natural law, 5:226
- Systematic theology, Pannenberg and, 7:80
- Systematic Theology* (Hodge), 2:345
- Systematic Theology* (Pannenberg), 7:82
- Systematic Theology* (Tillich), 1:364, 9:459
- “Systematically Misleading Expressions” (Ryle), 8:580–581
- Systematicity  
 compositionality and, 2:371  
 connectionist models in  
 computationalism and, 2:393  
 in language, 7:404  
 mental content and, 2:478
- Systematischen Begriffe in Kants vorkritischen Schriften, Die* (Cohen), 2:302
- Systematization, in mathematics foundations, 6:20
- Système de la nature* (Holbach), 6:10
- Système de philosophia (Régis), Cartesianism of, 2:56
- Système de politique positive* (Comte), 2:410
- Système d'Epicure* (La Mettrie), 5:178, 5:180
- Système des animaux sans vertèbres* (Lamarck), 5:173
- Système du monde, Le* (Duhem), 3:126
- Système International d'Unites (SI), 6:91
- Système nouveau de la nature et des la communication de substances* (New system of nature) (Leibniz), 5:253–255, 5:270, 5:275
- Systèmes socialistes, Les* (Pareto), 7:117
- Systemic representational states, 3:109
- Systems  
 of belief, and coherence, 2:278–279, 2:313  
 Bergson on, 1:568  
 in biology, 1:594  
 Bosanquet on, 1:662  
 Carnap on, 2:41  
 in chaos theory, 2:131–134  
 in Chinese room argument, 2:240  
 in Copernican theory, 2:535  
 of Creighton, 2:592  
 existentialism on, 3:501–502  
 formal  
 in combinatory logic, 2:334–344  
 Gödel's Theorem, 4:119–131  
 Habermas's paradigm of, 4:200  
 joint descriptions of, 6:279  
 of life, Eucken on, 3:451–452  
 morals as, 1:602  
 of philosophy, of Hobbes, 4:423  
 and randomness vs. appearance in equilibrium, 1:633  
 of reality, Hegel's dialectic as, 2:81  
 science as, 2:36–41

Systems, *continued*

- of scientific laws, in *Critique of Judgment*, 5:26
  - truth and, 1:661
  - unified total, science as, 2:38–41
  - Universe as, 1:634
  - value state of, 6:278
- “Systems of Logic Based on Ordinals” (Turing), 5:478
- Szilard, Leo, 3:178

## T

- Tabaqat* (al-Sulami), 9:304
- Tabataba’i, Hussein, 8:646–647
- Tableau du climat et du sol des états-Unis d’Amérique* (Volney), 9:707
- “Tableau général de la science, qui a pour objet l’application du calcul aux sciences morales et politiques” (General View of the Sciences Comprising the Mathematical Treatment of the Moral and Political Sciences) (Condorcet), 2:432
- Tableau philosophique des progrès successifs de l’esprit humain* (*Philosophic panorama of the progress of the human mind*) (Turgot), 9:551
- Ta-ch’ü*, 5:415–416
- Tacit knowledge, Evans on, 3:461
- Tacitus
  - Lipsius and, 5:364
  - Vico and, 9:672
- Tacitus* (Lipsius), 5:364
- Tactile space, 4:848–849
- Tadbīr al-motawāḥḥid* (*The rule of the solitary*) (Ibn Bājja), 4:544
- Tagore, Rabindranath, 9:363–364
- Tahāfut al-Tahāfut* (Avicenna), 1:426
- Tahiti, Diderot on, 3:76
- Tai qi* (Supreme Ultimate)
  - Guo Xiang on, 4:196
  - Zhu Xi on, 4:794
- Taigiroku* (The great doubt), 5:7
- Taiheisaku* (*A policy for great peace*) (Ogyū), 7:10
- Taiji tu* (*Diagram of the Great Ultimate*), comments on, 9:880
- Taiji tushuo* (*An Explanation of the Diagram of the Great Ultimate*) (Zhou Dunyi), 9:880
- Tail areas, in significance testing, 3:666
- Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe, 9:364–366
  - Laromiguière and, 5:201–202
  - on sociology of knowledge, 9:102
- Tait, Peter Guthrie
  - and classical mechanics, 2:280
  - physicotheology and, 7:561–562
- Tait, William, in proof theory, 8:55–56
- Taixu* (Great void), Zhang Zai on, 9:879
- Taixuan jing* (*Canon of Supreme Mystery*) (Yang Xiong), 9:860–861
- Takeuti, Gaisi, in proof theory, 8:56
- Taking Rights Seriously* (Dworkin), 3:156
- Talbott, William, 4:251–252, 8:715
- Tale of a Tub* (Swift), 9:339
- Taliaferro, Charles, on soul, 3:116
- Taliban, 9:397–398
- Talmud
  - in Hellenistic Jewish philosophy, 4:810–811
  - Saadya’s legal commentaries on, 8:585
- Talon, Omer, 8:236
- Tan, Kok-Chor, on cosmopolitan egalitarianism, 6:488
- Tanabe, Hajime, Nishida and, 6:624
- Tang dynasty
  - Confucianism in, 5:316
  - logic in, 5:416
- Tang Junyi
  - Buddhism’s influence on, 2:169–170
  - and neo-Confucianism, 2:182–183
- Tangled Tale*, A (Carroll), 2:51
- Tanke och förkunnelse* (*Thought and prophecy*) (von Wright), 9:847
- Tanluan, on Pure Land Buddhism, 2:168
- Tanqīh al-abhāth bi’l-mabḥath ‘an al-milal al-thalāth* (Ibn Kammūna), 4:817
- Tantra, meditation practice of, 6:109
- Tantravārtikka*, 6:532
- Tao. *See* Dao
- Taoism. *See* Daoism; Laozi
- Tao-te-ching*. *See* Laozi
- Tarabhāṣā* (Mokṣākara Gupta), 4:634
- Taran, Leonardo, on Parmenides of Elea, 7:126
- Tarasoff v. The Regents of the State of California*, 6:95
- Tarski, Alfred, 9:366–372
  - on calculus, 5:607, 9:367
  - and Carnap, 2:43
  - convention T, 5:109
  - on definability, 9:368–369
  - on definability, 9:368–369
  - definition of truth, 8:841
  - on formal models, 9:334
  - immigration of, 9:371
  - on language, logical structure of, 2:647
- Leśniewski and, 5:290
- on logic, 5:234, 5:479–480, 5:531, 5:538
  - logical positivism and, 5:525
  - Lukasiewicz and, 5:607–608
  - many-valued logic and, 5:491, 5:694
  - on mathematics, 9:366, 9:370, 9:371–372
  - on metamathematics, 9:366–367
  - on model theory, 3:766, 9:367–368
- Montague and, 1:345
- on natural languages, 5:510
  - philosophy of, 9:370
  - Platonism and, 8:645
  - on propositional logic, 9:367
  - on real-closed order fields, 2:506
  - on semantic paradoxes, 5:521–522
  - on semantic theory of truth, 9:537–538
  - on semantics, 5:517, 9:367–369
  - set-theoretical topological interpretation of, 4:740
  - on syntactical categories, 9:354
  - on true sentence of English, 8:737
  - on truth, 2:541, 2:547–549, 5:510, 8:196, 9:537–538
  - on T-schemata, 8:808
  - and Vienna Circle, 2:41
- Tarski’s theorem, and computability theory, 2:383, 2:386–387
- “Tarski’s Theory of Truth” (Field), 3:633
- Tart, Charles, parapsychology and, 7:116
- Tartaglia, Joannes, 2:755
- Tartu-Moscow School of Semiotics, 5:578, 5:579
- Task of Utopia, The* (McKenna), 3:568
- Tasso, Torquato
  - Galileo on, 4:9
  - Patrizi and, 7:144
- Taste, 1:50–51
  - absolute standard of, 9:790
  - and aesthetics, 1:513, 4:165
  - Alison on, 1:52, 1:128, 4:65
  - Batteux on, 1:489–490
  - emotion and, 1:128
  - Gerard on, 4:64–66
  - Hume on, 1:35
  - judgment as, 8:51
  - judgments of, 5:26–27
  - Kant on, 1:36, 1:52–53
  - perception and, 7:181
  - and presupposition of knowledge, 1:490
  - and relativism, 1:39, 1:40
  - sense of, 5:117



- vs. senses, 1:38  
 sensory, 8:8, 9:515  
 Sibley on, 1:38, 9:21  
 as transition between thinking and feeling, 9:325
- Tatale Mobilmachung* (Jünger), 4:859
- Tathāgata, definition, 1:722
- Tatian  
 as apologist, 1:227–228  
 and Byzantine view of philosophy, 1:786  
 philosophy and, 7:142
- Tatsachen in der Wahrnehmung, Die* (*The facts of perception*) (Helmholtz), 4:303–304
- Tattler (periodical), Enlightenment and, 3:244
- Tattvacintāmani* (Gangeśa), 4:628
- Tattvakaumudī* (Vāscaspati Mīśra), 4:626
- Tattvārtha Sūtra*, meditation in, 6:109
- Tattvarthadhigama Sutra* (*Discourse on the Nature of Things*) (Umasvati), 2:111
- Tauler, Johannes, 9:372–373  
 Eckhart (Meister) and, 3:163  
 pantheism of, 7:96  
 and Suso, 9:335
- Tautology  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:757  
 in compositionality, 2:370  
 confirmation theory and, 2:434  
 definition of, 5:558  
 examples of, 3:644  
 necessity in, Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 propositional logic and, 3:644  
 quantifier-free, 5:472  
 Ramsey on, 5:468  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:161  
 in set theory, Tarski on, 9:367  
 as super-true, 5:110  
 Wittgenstein on, 1:148, 9:807
- Tawney, R. H., on equality of consideration, 3:332
- Taxation, libertarianism on, 5:336
- Taxation No Tyranny* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:852
- Taxonomy  
 in Darwin, 7:343  
 as defeasible reasoning, 6:642  
 genre as, 1:330  
 style as, 1:331
- Taylor, Alfred Edward, 9:373–374  
 on cosmology, 2:556  
 on historic Socrates, 9:107
- Taylor, Charles, on Hegel, 4:280
- Taylor, E. B., 2:349
- Taylor, Harriet, 3:599, 6:220
- Taylor, Mark C., 5:67
- Taylor, Paul, 3:259, 9:637
- Taylor, Richard, 5:248, 8:731
- TDCT. *See* Traditional divine command theory
- Teacher, as bringing truth, 5:65
- Teaching  
 Augustine on, 7:368  
 as bringing truth, 5:65  
 Comenius on, 7:369  
 ethics of, 7:363  
 by Ockham, 9:770  
 in Pestalozzi, 7:372  
 by Wittgenstein, 9:801–803  
 by Wolff, 9:823  
 in Zen, 1:729
- Tea-tasting lady, 3:664–665
- Teatrum Vitae Humanae* (Zwinger), 5:442
- Technē*, 1:41–42
- Technicism, 7:547
- Technicity, development into technology, 7:546–547
- Technics, philosophy of, 3:670
- Technique, La* (*The Technological Society*) (Ellul), 7:547–548
- Technique of Theory Construction, The* (Woodger), 9:844
- Technique of variation, Bozano on, 5:446
- Technological Society, The* (*La Technique*) (Ellul), 7:547–548
- Technology  
 and artificial intelligence, 1:345–350  
 in cognitive science, 2:298–299  
 computer ethics and, 2:396  
 constructivism in, 9:76–78  
 dehumanization by, 1:707–708  
 development of technicity into, 7:546–547  
 engineering ethics and, 3:242  
 in film, 7:383  
 Heidegger on, 4:295–296  
 Jünger on, 4:859–860  
 and machine intelligence, 5:631–636  
 Marx on, 5:732–734  
 need creation from, 5:732  
 one-sided, defects of, 3:559  
 philosophy of, 7:543–551  
 empirical turn in, 7:549  
 epistemological issues, 7:548–549  
 ethical and political issues in, 7:544–546  
 ethics and, 7:548  
 government policy and, 7:550  
 historical emergence, 7:543–544  
 metaphysical issues, 7:546–548  
 quantum computing and, 2:407  
 social justice and, 7:544  
 style and, 1:331  
 war inseparable from, 4:859–860
- Teichmüller, Gustav, influence on Kozlov, 5:146
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre, 9:374–376  
 Diderot and, 3:76–77  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:144  
 Maritain and, 5:717  
 panpsychism and, 7:83
- Teixeira Mendes, Raimundo, positivism and, 5:207
- “Tektonische Studien an Hydroidpolyphen” (Tectonic studies of hydroid polyphen) (Driesch), 3:109
- Teleological argument for existence of God, 7:701–702, 9:376–382, 9:407  
 adaptation in, 9:379–380  
 artifacts in, 9:377, 9:378  
 cosmology and, 2:588  
 criticisms of, 9:377  
 design in, 9:376–377  
 evil in, 9:380  
 evolution and, 9:377–378  
 in Indian philosophy, 4:133  
 naturalism and, 9:381  
 overview of, 7:701–702  
 in philosophy of religion, 7:481  
 Swinburne on, 9:381–382  
 teleological order and, 9:376  
 Tennant on, 9:379, 9:392–393  
 universe in, 9:378–379
- Teleological ethical theories, 2:713
- Teleological ethics, 4:153, 9:382–384, 9:687
- Teleologico-evolutionary optimism, 7:251
- Teleology, 9:384–390  
 anthropocosmic, 4:543  
 Aquinas and, 9:431  
 of art and nature, 8:620  
 Bakhtin and, 1:465  
 Bergson and, 1:570  
 in biology, 1:594, 7:342–343, 9:389  
 in Blanshard’s ethics, 1:614  
 Bonnet and, 1:658  
 in Buddhist epistemology, 1:753–754, 1:755  
 Burckhardt on, 1:766  
 Butler (Samuel) and, 1:784–785  
 Carneades and, 2:48  
 in Cartesian science, 2:55

- Teleology, *continued*  
 and categorical imperative, 2:69–70  
 Chrysippus on, 2:252  
 in classical mechanics, 2:283  
 Collingwood and, 2:329  
 common consent arguments for  
 God's existence and, 2:347  
 of computationalism, 2:393  
 vs. consequentialism, 9:382  
 and creativity, 1:559–560  
 in *Critique of Judgment*, 5:27–28  
 Darwinism and, 2:641, 7:342–343  
 definition of, 9:384  
 vs. deontology, 9:383  
 Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89–90  
 of eroticism, 1:489  
 in evolution, 2:112, 7:342–343  
 functional roles and, 3:761  
 functions in, 9:386–389  
 Galen on, 4:5  
 in genetics, 7:342–343  
 God and, 1:652  
 in Kant, 2:366–367, 5:27–28  
 language of, 9:387  
 Masaryk on, 6:2  
 of mental representation and  
 computationalism, 2:393  
 in mental states, 2:479  
 of natural law, 7:454  
 in natural selection, 7:342–343  
 order in, 9:376  
 in perfectionism, 4:152  
 in post-historical negativity, 1:488–489  
 purposive activity in, 9:384–389  
 of Pyrrhonism, 1:195–196  
 questions in, 9:384  
 Rozanov on, 8:525  
 Sabatier and, 8:588  
 in Sankhya, 2:112  
 in science, 9:387  
 of Shakyamuni Buddha, 1:723  
 Stern and, 9:244  
 as subject-object reunion, 1:615  
 Swedenborg and, 9:337  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 Woodbridge on, 9:842
- Teleomechanics, 9:244  
 Teleosemantics, 4:711, 7:345  
 Telepathy, 7:52, 7:113–114, 7:752  
*See also* Parapsychology
- Teles, Cynic teaching of, 2:617  
 Tesio, Bernardino, 9:390–391  
 Campanella and, 2:15  
 Galileo on, 4:9
- panpsychism and, 7:83, 7:87  
 Patrizi and, 7:144
- Teller, Paul, on emergence, 3:193  
*Telliamed* (Maillet), 5:644  
*Telluris Theoria Sacra* (The sacred theory of the earth) (Burnet), 9:336  
*Telos*, 1:43, 9:74  
 Tempels, Placide, 1:83–85  
 Temperature  
 classical measurement of, 6:86–87  
 definition of, 6:86–87  
 operational definition of, 7:30  
 as quality, 8:10
- Tempered equality, of intellectual authority, 3:595  
 Tempier, Étienne, 9:444  
 Tempier, Stephen  
 on Averroism, 1:650  
 propositions condemned by, 8:457
- Template-directed synthesis, 5:361  
*Temple du goût* (Voltaire), 9:708  
*Temple of Nature, The* (Darwin), 2:631  
 Temporal asymmetry, 7:475, 9:467–470, 9:498
- Temporal creation  
 Aquinas on, 1:360  
 Saadya on, 4:812
- Temporal modal interpretation, 6:297–298
- Temporal or tense logic. *See* Modal logic
- Temporal parts, metaphysics of, persistence and, 7:208–210
- Temporal sequences, Helmholtz on, 4:304
- Temporal-historical occurrence, 4:289  
 “Temporalistic Realism, A” (Lovejoy), 5:592
- Temporality, 4:523
- Temporariness, in Tantai Buddhism, 2:164
- Temporary identity, 4:570–571  
*Temps et l'autre, Le* (*Time and the Other*) (Levinas), 5:304  
*Temps modernes, Les* (journal), 6:148
- Temptation  
 in Milton's poetry, 6:251  
 responsibility and, 8:163–164
- Ten corporeal intellects, 4:817
- Ten Hours Bill (English labor statute), communism and, 2:361–362  
 “Ten Modes of Aenesidemus” (Aenesidemus), 1:31
- Tendency  
 in Malthus, 5:677  
 progress as, 8:47
- Tennant, Frederick Robert, 9:392–394  
 in natural theology, 7:494
- physicotheology and, 7:562  
 on teleological argument for existence of God, 9:379, 9:380  
 and voluntarist apologetic for theistic faith, 3:532–533
- Tennant's theory, Thomist analysis of faith in, 3:532
- Tennemann, W. G., 2:580
- Tense, 10:43–47  
 causal construction of, 2:85–86  
 general relativity and, 9:499  
 McTaggart on, 9:497–498  
 medieval logic correspondence truth conditions and, 2:541  
 physics and, 9:497–499  
 special relativity and, 9:499  
 theory of time, 9:463, 9:475, 9:478–481  
 time-reversal invariance of laws in physics, 2:104–105  
 truth condition and, 6:650
- Tense logic, 5:486, 8:13
- Tense operators, in intensional logic, 5:487
- Tension  
 Helmholtz on, 3:231  
 in Unanumo's philosophy, 9:568  
 universal, Posidonius on, 3:686
- Tensors, locality and, 6:638
- Tentation de l'occident, La* (Malraux), 5:673
- Tenure policies, applying equally, 3:583
- Teoría del hombre* (*Theory of man*) (Romero), 5:209
- Teoria della probabilità* (de Finetti), 2:663
- Teoria generale della spirito come atto puro* (Gentile), 4:50
- Teorica del sovranaturale* (Gioberti), 4:93
- Teresa of Ávila, St., 9:394–395  
 Báñez on, 1:476  
 John of the Cross and, 4:845  
 Stein and, 9:239
- Term(s)/terminology  
 absolute, Ockham on, 9:777  
 abstract  
 definition of, 5:533  
 elimination of, 8:553–554  
 Ockham on, 9:777  
 atomic, 3:647  
 Austin (John Langshaw) and, 1:407  
 in Boethius, development of, 1:626  
 Bolzano on, 5:446  
 in categorical syllogism, 5:493  
 in classical logic, eliminating, 8:196

- coined by Kepler, 5:50  
 complexity of, 5:494  
 comprehension and extension of, 8:777  
 Condillac on, 5:656  
 connotative, Ockham on, 9:777  
 De Morgan on, 5:449  
 definition of, 5:558  
 as descriptive uncombined expressions, 2:73  
 as empty or non-empty, 1:647  
 evidence by, 9:778  
 general, definition of, 5:544  
 God as, 7:483  
 Lalande on, 5:172  
 Leśniewski on, 5:292  
 in logic, 5:494, 8:764–768, 9:776  
 logical behavior of, 5:494  
 major, definition of, 5:548  
 mention of, definition of, 5:548  
 observable vs. theoretical, 9:415–416  
 Peirce on, 5:453  
 as rhemes in Peirce, 5:453  
 in science, use of, 9:843–844  
 signification as property of, 8:767  
 singular, definition of, 5:556  
 supposition as property of, 8:767–768  
 in syllogism, 5:498  
 syncategoremata, 8:769–770  
 theoretical, 9:413–417  
   canonical formulation of, 9:414  
   illustration of, by thought experiment, 9:452–455  
   intertheoretic reduction of, 6:569  
   vs. observable, 9:415–416  
   Ramsey-sentence approach to, 9:417  
   reference of, 9:417  
   in scientific theory, 7:519  
   semantic approach to, 9:416–417  
   syntactic view of, 9:413–416  
 in thought experiments, 9:452–455  
 types of, 3:647  
 ultimate referents of, 8:759  
 unique parsing of, 3:647–648  
 use of, definition of, 5:548
- Terminating judgments, Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:308–309
- Terminist physics, Crescas and, 4:822–823
- Termist logic, 5:430–432
- Territory, national identity and, 6:482
- Terrorism, 9:395–399  
 anarchism and, 1:176  
 as challenge to state sovereignty, 9:146  
 defining, 9:395–396  
 in just war theory, 9:396–397  
 State Department definition of, 9:395  
 suicide tactics in, 9:317, 9:320  
 and war, nature of, 7:158
- Tertiary qualities, 7:86
- Tertium non datur*, 3:5  
 See also Excluded middle, law of
- Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens, 9:399–400  
 apologetics of, 1:228  
 Christian ethics and, 3:401  
*credo quia absurdum* of, 3:631  
 Kierkegaard and, 5:62  
 Marcion and, 5:704  
 on shadow-man doctrine of immortality, 4:603  
 traditional theology and, 7:142–143  
 on Valentinus, 9:631–632
- Tesserae, 9:691
- Test(s)  
 in Blanshard's epistemology, 1:613  
 for category difference in Ryle, 2:77  
 of conversational implicature, 2:527–528  
 in education, 7:362  
 for empirical causality, 2:107  
 medical, 7:466–467  
 for morality of point of view, 1:460  
 “Test of Simplicity, The” (Goodman), 4:157  
*Test of Time, The* (Savile), 1:67
- Testability  
 vs. confirmability, 9:662  
 meaning and, 5:528  
 “Testability and Meaning” (Carnap), 9:662
- Testament* (Meslier), 2:266, 6:154, 9:712
- Testimony, 9:400–403  
 aesthetic qualities and, 1:39–40  
 appropriateness of, 9:403  
 authoritative, faith resting on, 5:99  
 children and, 7:357  
 Collins on, 2:330  
 definition of, 9:400  
 education and, 7:357  
 vs. epistemic autonomy, 9:401–402  
 as epistemologic necessity, 9:86, 9:402  
 epistemology of, 9:402–403  
 faith and, 5:99  
 vs. hearsay, 7:452  
 Hume on, 6:269, 7:357  
 Indian philosophy on, 9:544–545  
 as knowledge source, 9:401–402  
 in law, 7:452  
 as linguistic entity, 9:401  
 on miracles, 6:269, 6:274  
 Reid on, 7:357  
 of Thucydides, 9:456–457  
 untrustworthiness of, 5:96
- Testimony: A Philosophical Study* (Coady), 9:400
- Testing for Truth* (Lampkin), 5:566
- Testing Statistical Hypotheses* (Lehmann), 9:218
- Tetens, Johann Nicolaus, 9:403–404  
 Eberhard and, 3:161  
 Lambert and, 5:176
- Tetralemma, 6:471
- Tetralogies* (Antiphon), 1:223
- Tetsugaku* (science of seeking wisdom), 4:791, 6:623
- Textual commentary, Chinese, 2:226
- Textual criticism  
 in Buddhism, 1:729  
 Dai Zhen on, 2:621–622  
 Dge-lugs and, 1:733–734
- Textual meaning, in painting, 9:835
- Textualism, 7:173
- Textuality, 6:614
- Texture, as determinable, 3:1
- Thagard, Paul, social epistemology and, 9:84
- Thales of Miletus, 9:405–406  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 geometric theorem, 4:54  
 materialism of, 6:7  
 on matter, 6:58  
 monism of, 1:249  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 pantheism and, 7:94  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:126  
 in pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:760
- Tharp, L. H., 5:531
- “That” clauses, 8:89
- “That the Doctrines of the Other Philosophers Actually Make Life Impossible” (Colotes of Lampsacus), 3:263
- Thatcher, Margaret, 9:98
- Thätigen Christenthums Nothwendigkeit* (Spener), 7:575–576
- Theatetus* (Clement of Alexandria), 2:289
- Theaetetus* (Plato), 2:540–542, 3:105, 5:91–94, 9:420  
 dating of, 9:107

- Theaetetus* (Plato), *continued*  
 dreams in, 3:105  
 epistemology in, 8:91  
 Euclides in, 6:110  
 Forms in, 7:598–600  
 on knowledge, 3:284–286, 3:343, 5:91–94, 7:599  
 on nouns and verbs, 9:287  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
 Protagorean relativism in, 4:164  
 sense experience in, 8:824  
 on Sophists, 3:343, 9:130  
 subjectivism in, 9:131  
 thought in, 9:420  
 truth in, 2:540, 2:542
- Theaetetus of Athens, 4:172
- “Theatre Considered as a Moral Institution” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- Theft, Hobbes on, 6:511
- Theiler, Willy, on Diogenes of Apollonia, 3:90
- Theism, 9:406–409  
 Baader and, 1:439  
 Brightman and, 1:694–695  
 and compatibilism, 3:696  
 Darwin and, 8:395–396  
 Eddington and, 9:237  
 evolution and, 9:378  
 Freud on, 3:745–747  
 Haeckel on, 4:204  
 idealistic view of, 4:552  
 on infinity of God, 4:669–671  
 Jeans and, 9:237  
 Masaryk and, 6:1–2  
 McTaggart and, 6:78  
 mysticism and, 6:460  
 of Nakae Tōju, 6:477  
 naturalism and, 6:474  
 and personalism, 7:233–236  
 and pluralism, 4:744  
 psychoanalytic ontogeny of, 3:747  
 psychoanalytic phylogeny of, 3:747  
 on religious experience, 8:403  
 Rensi and, 8:433  
 Shaftesbury and, 9:3  
 Tennant and, 9:392–393  
 Tillich on, 1:364  
 Toland and, 9:505  
 Vaihinger and, 9:628  
 Varisco and, 9:647  
 Vasconcelos and, 9:648  
 Voltaire and, 9:711
- “Theism” (Mill, John Stuart), 2:699, 6:230
- Theism and Thought* (Balfour), 1:474
- Themata*, in Stoic logic, 5:406–407
- Thematic affinity fallacy, 3:743
- Thematic elaboration, in semantic theory, 3:464–465
- Thematic reenactments, as pathogenically recapitulatory, 3:742–743
- Theme-horizon structure, irreducibility of, 6:150
- Themis: A Study of the Social Origins of Greek Religion* (Harrison), 1:58
- Themistius, 9:409  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:259  
 Boethius and, 5:421, 5:422
- Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury, John of Salisbury and, 4:843
- Theocracy  
 in Bonald, 1:648  
 in Calvin, 2:11  
 in Campanella, 2:16  
 vs. democracy, 7:307–308  
 Philo on, 7:306–307  
 Solov’ev on, 9:122, 9:125
- Théodicée* (Leibniz), 3:469, 3:473, 5:254, 5:263–265, 5:274, 7:248–249
- Theodicy  
 Adams and, 3:477–478  
 Augustine and, 3:472–474, 7:387–388  
 Berdyaev and, 1:559  
 Brentano and, 1:692  
 Butler (Joseph) and, 1:783  
 definition of, 3:472  
 Hick and, 3:477  
 hiddenness of God and, 4:355–356  
 Irenaeus and, 3:474–475  
 Leibniz and, 3:469, 3:473, 5:263–265, 5:671  
 Malebranche and, 5:669–670  
 Malthus and, 5:676  
 in Naşir al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī, 6:478  
 Nursi and, 2:114–115  
 Schelling and, 8:621  
 soul-making, 4:355  
 Swinburne and, 3:477–478  
 See also Evil; Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm
- Theodicy (Essais de Théodicée)* (Leibniz), 1:505, 5:254, 5:263–265, 5:274  
 Bayle and, 1:505  
 evil in, 3:469, 3:473  
 optimism/pessimism in, 7:248–249  
 Spinoza and, 7:99
- Theodoric of Chartres, 2:136–137, 7:612, 9:410–411
- Theodorus, Cyrenaic teaching of, 2:620
- Theogonie* (Feuerbach), 3:609
- Theogony, Orphic, 7:42
- Theogony* (Hesiod), on love, 5:583
- Theologia Christiana* (Abelard), 1:3
- Theologia Platonica* (Ficino), 1:48, 2:322, 3:620–625, 7:144
- Theologia Scholarium* (Abelard), 1:3, 7:260
- Theologia Summi Boni* (Abelard), 1:3, 1:6–7
- Theological determinism, 3:7–10, 3:23–24  
 See also Predestination
- Theological fatalism  
 argument for, 3:693–694  
 denying the Freedom Assumption, 3:695  
 vs. logical fatalism, 3:692  
 as thought problem, 3:696
- Theological fatalists, denying the Freedom Assumption, 3:695
- Theological Notebook* (Newman), 6:583
- Theological Papers* (Newman), 6:583
- Theological philosophy  
 and anthropology, 7:323  
 of history, determinism in, 3:35  
 vs. philosophy of religion, 7:478–479
- Theological propositions, Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849
- Theological psychology, 8:121–123
- Theological statements  
 meaning of, 8:411–412  
 verifiability of, 8:412–414
- Theological voluntarism, 3:93, 9:716
- Theological “why,” 9:756–758
- “Theologische Element im Beruf des logistischen Logikers, Das” (Scholz), 8:645
- Theologische Nachlass* (Lessing), 5:295, 5:296
- Theology  
 analogy in, 1:138–144  
 anthropology and, 7:323  
 Aquinas on, 9:426, 9:772  
 areopagitic, Stein on, 9:240  
 Arnauld on, 1:289  
 Averroes and, 1:424–425  
 Baader and, 1:439  
 Bacon (Roger) and, 1:454  
 Bayle and, 1:505–506  
 Bernard of Clairvaux and, 1:592  
 Bodin and, 1:622  
 Boyle and, 1:675  
 Buridan and, 1:767  
 Butler (Samuel) and, 1:785  
 in Byzantine thought, 1:788–789  
 Comte and, 6:225  
 congruism and, 8:681

- Crusius and, 2:608  
 Darwinism and, 2:630, 2:637, 2:640–641  
 as declarative, 7:258  
 and divine unity, 4:551–552  
 Duns Scotus and, 8:704  
 and ethics, duty in, 3:155  
 Eucharistic, 1:289  
 and evil, problem of, 3:469–470  
 existentialism in, 3:505–506  
 general will in, 4:39  
 Gilbert of Poitiers on, 4:88  
 gnostic, 4:99–100  
 God as transsubjective datum in, 8:645  
 Gödel and, 4:117  
 Hartley and, 2:316  
 Hegelian, 4:284  
 Heidegger and, 4:289  
 Heraclitus and, 4:319–320  
 history and, 3:35  
 impossibility of, 9:780–781  
 Islamic  
   al-Fārābī, Abū al Naṣr in, 1:116  
   Jewish participation in, 4:811  
 Jansenist, 4:788–789  
 Kempis and, 9:424  
 Khomiakov and, 5:60  
 King (Martin Luther) and, 5:741  
 Luther on, 5:615  
 Mackie in, 5:638  
 Marsilius of Inghen and, 5:721  
 materialism and, 6:14–15  
 metaphysical, 1:436–437  
   Carnap on, 1:360  
   Mansel and, 1:362  
   rejection of, 1:364–365  
   Tillich on, 1:364–365  
   unintelligibility of, 1:365–366  
 Milton and, 6:249  
 Molina's *scientia media* and, 8:680–682  
 moral  
   Crusius on, 2:608  
   Kant on, 5:23, 8:661  
 mystical  
   in Bahyā ben Joseph ibn Paqūda, 1:457–458  
   Bernard of Clairvaux on, 1:592  
   Boehme and, 1:623  
   Bonaventure and, 1:652  
   Bulgakov and, 1:760  
   of Gregory of Nyssa, 4:182  
   interpenetration and non-obstruction principle in, 1:737  
 natural, 9:406–408  
 negative, 1:93, 5:649, 5:652  
   vs. affirmative, 7:613  
   Maimonides on, 4:818  
 Newton in, 6:591–592  
 Ockham and, 9:779–781  
 Oman and, 7:14–15  
 Peter Lombard and, 7:261  
 Philodemus on, 7:302  
 philosophical  
   Butler (Joseph) and, 1:780–784  
   creation *ex nihilo* and, 2:585  
   Tennant on, 7:562, 9:379, 9:392  
 and philosophy, 1:478, 1:650, 4:840, 7:332  
   Alexander of Hales on, 1:114  
   Arnauld on, 1:289  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:134  
   13th-c. syntheses of, 9:772  
 vs. philosophy of religion, 7:478–479  
 Platonic, 8:43–44  
 positive  
   evidence in, 9:778  
   Ockham on, 9:772, 9:778, 9:781  
 predestination and, 8:681–682  
 Proclus and, 8:41–43  
 Protestant. *See* Protestantism  
 Pseudo-Dionysius and, 8:101–102  
 rational demonstration in, 4:92  
 rationalism in, 8:240  
 reasoning in, 1:93  
 reductive materialism in, 1:370  
 reincarnation and, 8:332–333  
 revelation and, 8:452–453  
 Ritschl and, 8:480–481  
 Saadya on, 4:812  
 Scholastics on, 5:615  
 School of St. Victor and, 8:592–593  
 vs. science  
   Pannenberg on, 7:82  
   Scholastics on, 3:134  
 of socinianism, 9:99  
 as solution to nonbeing, 9:459  
 Soto and, 9:137  
 as speculative independence, 1:477  
 Spinoza and, 9:180  
 statements of  
   meaning of, 8:411–412  
   verifiability of, 8:412–414  
 Swedenborg and, 9:338  
 theory of substance in, 9:296  
 Thomasius and, 9:440–441  
 trinitarian, Gregory of Nazianzus on, 4:181  
 Troeltsch on, 9:527  
 ugliness and, 9:562  
 Ulrich of Strasbourg on, 9:565  
 as understanding by faith, 1:479  
 Vives on, 9:700  
 Whichcote and, 9:746  
 Wolff and, 9:825, 9:829  
 Wyclif and, 9:851  
 Xenophanes of Colophon and, 9:853  
 Zen'kovskii and, 9:868–869  
*See also* God, existence of;  
 Philosophy of religion;  
 Physicotheology; Religion;  
 Theism  
*Theology of Liberation: History, Politics, and Salvation, A* (Gutiérrez), 5:331–332  
 Theomonism, 9:307  
*Theophrasia*, Erigena on, 7:95  
 Theophilus  
   as apologist, 1:228  
   on faith, 1:229  
   on God, 1:228, 7:142  
 Theophrastus, 7:202–203, 9:35, 9:411–413  
   on agent intellect, 1:91  
   Anaximenes and, 1:186  
   Arcesilaus and, 1:247  
   Aristotle and, 1:258, 9:411–412  
   on atomism, 5:298  
   on Democritus, 5:298, 5:300  
   Diogenes Laertius and, 3:89  
   Diogenes of Apollonia and, 3:89, 5:298  
   Empedocles and, 3:208  
   Galen on, 5:408  
   in Greek Academy, 4:300  
   La Bruyère and, 5:166  
   on Leucippus, 5:298  
   on logic, 5:401–403  
   on *Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 1:258  
*Theophrastus Redivivus*, 2:264  
 Theorem(s), 3:650  
   about first-order logic, 3:647  
   definition of, 5:558  
   elementary, in combinatory logic, 2:334  
   Gödel's, 4:119–131  
   well-ordered, definition of, 5:558  
 Theorem schema, definition of, 5:558  
*Theoremata* (Duns Scotus), 3:134  
*Theoremata de Corpore* (Giles of Rome), 6:3  
 Theoremhood, testing first-order sentences, 3:658  
 Theoretical atheism, 9:628  
 Theoretical concepts, Wright (Chauncey) on, 9:846  
 Theoretical differences, in evaluative predicate application, 4:862

- Theoretical facts, Duhem on, 3:128  
 Theoretical I, 3:615  
 Theoretical ideas, 2:561–563  
 Theoretical judgment, vs. critical judgment, Windelband on, 9:792  
 Theoretical language, 4:308  
 Theoretical method, 7:331  
 Theoretical physics, cosmology and, 2:558  
 Theoretical terms. *See* Term(s)/terminology  
 Theoretical-empirical terms, in verificationism, 7:31  
 Theoretical-practical rationality, potential for, 3:617  
*Theoretische Kinematik* (Reuleaux), 7:543  
*Theoria Medica Vera* (Stahl), 9:202  
*Theoria motus abstracti* (*Theory of Abstract Motion*) (Leibniz), 5:251, 5:260, 5:269  
*Théorie analytique de la chaleur* (Fourier), 3:229  
*Théorie de l'intuition dans la phénoménologie de Husserl, La* (Levinas), 5:303–304  
*Theorie des kommunikativen Handelns* (Habermas), 4:200  
*Theorie des quatres mouvements et des destinees generales* (Fourier), 3:706  
*Theorie des Romans, Die* (*The soul and the forms*) (Lukács), 5:603  
*Theorie des tourbillons cartesiens* (Fontenelle), 3:683  
*Théorie physique: son objet, sa structure, La* (*The Aim and Structure of Physical Theory*) (Duhem), 3:126  
*Theorie und Praxis* (Habermas), 4:199–200  
 Theories of conditionals, 10:5–6  
*Theories of Societies* (Parson), 9:96  
*Theories of Surplus Value* (Marx), 5:731  
 Theory(ies), 3:650–651, 9:413–418  
   of assumptions, 6:116  
   axiomatizing, in mathematical foundations, 6:21–22  
   belief in, reasons for, 9:577  
   canonical formulation of, 9:414  
   of causality, in realism, 2:101  
   of causation, and solution of the frame problem, 3:711  
   Chomsky and, 2:244  
   of complexes, 6:116  
   concepts as, 2:418–419  
   Croce on, 2:603  
   definition of, 9:413  
   of descriptions, 8:196  
   descriptive set, 8:833  
   Duhem on, 3:127–129  
   Einstein on, 3:181–182  
   eliminative materialism on, 3:182–183  
   empirically adequate, 5:102  
   empirically equivalent rivals of, 9:576–578  
   vs. ethics, faith in, 4:772  
   evocative argumentative and, 2:213–214  
   exclusion of fictitious entities and, 1:446  
   vs. fact, 8:671  
   falsifiability of, in demarcation, 8:670  
   first-order, decidability of, 5:479  
   of forms  
   Aristotle on, 9:591  
   and definition, 2:665–666  
   universals in, 9:590–591  
   in Ibn al-‘Arabī, 4:542  
   illustration of, by thought experiment, 9:452–455  
   inference to the best explanation and, 4:652  
   and intertheoretic reduction, 6:569  
   and intertheoretic relations, asymmetric, 9:580  
   Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849  
   locality of, 6:641  
   of meaning, 6:83  
   deflationist perspective, 3:634  
   Dummett on, 3:132–133  
   of mind, 3:758  
   of models, Tarski on, 5:480  
   of objects, Meinong and, 6:115–116  
   and observable vs. theoretical, 9:415–416  
   pessimistic induction and, 8:692  
   Poincaré on, 7:652–653  
   probabilistic, common cause principle and, 2:342–343  
   provability logic and, 8:98–99  
   in psychology, 5:129  
   Ramsey-sentence approach to, 9:417  
   reference of, 9:417  
   of repression, and psychoanalysis, 3:738  
   semantic approach to, 9:334, 9:416–417  
   study of changes in, 8:692  
   Suppes and, 9:334  
   syntactic view of, 9:413–416  
   of types  
   definition of, 5:558  
   in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
   types of, 7:400–401  
   in underdetermination, 9:575–578  
   voluntarist, 3:531–533  
   *See also* Term(s)/terminology, theoretical  
*Theory and Regulation of Love, The* (Norris), 6:655  
*Theory of Abstract Motion* (*Theoria motus abstracti*) (Leibniz), 5:251, 5:260, 5:269  
*Theory of Committees* (Carroll), 2:51  
*Theory of Games and Economic Behavior* (Neumann & Morgenstern), 6:559  
*Theory of Good and Evil, The* (Rashdall), 8:238  
*Theory of Groups and Quantum Mechanics* (*Gruppentheorie und Quantenmechanik*) (Weyl), 9:741  
*Theory of Heat* (Maxwell), 6:70  
*Theory of Human Action* (Goldman), 4:148  
*Theory of Justice, A* (Rawls), 5:323–324, 9:611  
   bioethics in, 1:603  
   on coercive institutions, 9:74  
   ethics in, 7:119  
   on evil, 3:471  
   justice in, 4:867–868  
   on morality, 3:479  
   nationalism in, 6:485  
   on social contract, 9:82  
   stability in, 8:259  
*Theory of Knowledge* (Lehrer), 5:248  
*Theory of Knowledge and Existence, The* (Stace), 9:199  
*Theory of Literature* (Welleck & Warren), 4:597  
*Theory of Meaningfulness* (Narens), 6:87  
*Theory of Moral Sentiments* (Smith), 3:246, 7:350, 9:67  
 “Theory of Probabilities” (De Morgan), 2:710  
*Theory of Science* (*Wissenschaftslehre*) (Fichte), on reality, 3:414  
*Theory of Social and Economic Organizations* (Weber), 9:93  
*Theory of the Earth* (Buffon), 1:758  
*Theory of the Good and the Right, A* (Brandt), 1:687  
*Theory of the Living Organism, The* (Agar), 7:83  
*Theory of the Moral Sentiments* (Grouchy), 9:839

- Theory-dependence, of method, 3:576
- Theory-theory
- endowment effect in, 9:39
  - of folk psychology, 3:677
  - innate ideas in, 4:694
  - as knowledge-rich approach, 9:37
  - in mental state attribution, 4:148, 9:36
  - reevaluation of, 3:680
- Theosis*, Luther and, 5:617
- Theosophism, 9:241–242, 9:338. *See also* Steiner, Rudolf; Swedenborg, Emanuel
- Theosophy. *See* Steiner, Rudolf; Swedenborg, Emanuel
- Therapy, psychoanalytic, 8:105–106  
*See also* Psychoanalysis
- Theravāda
- meditation in, 6:109
  - on nirvāṇa, 5:328
- Therefore, in an argument, 3:639
- Thermodynamics
- of black holes, 9:269
  - Boltzmann and, 1:644
  - chemical potential in, Gibbs on, 4:86
  - of entropy, 2:105
  - equilibrium bidirectionality in, 1:645
  - and microcanonical ensembles, 4:86–87
  - Planck on, 7:578
  - reduction of, 9:579
  - statistical mechanics and, 2:126, 7:537–538, 7:541–542
  - statistical vs. phenomenological, 9:468–469
  - Taine on, 9:365
  - temporal asymmetry and, 2:104–105, 7:537–542, 7:564–565
  - temporal symmetry and, 2:104–105, 9:468
  - time reversal in, 9:499–500
- Thermometer
- Fludd and, 3:674
  - invention of, 6:87
- “Theses on Feuerbach” (Marx), 3:59, 3:612
- Theurgic aesthetics, of Fëdorov, 3:560
- Theurgy, 4:767
- Thibaut, A. F. J., 8:615
- Thick moral concepts, 6:159, 6:164
- Thielicke, Helmut, on nihilism, 6:618
- Thiên, on Zen Buddhism, 1:726
- Thierry, Augustin, 8:589
- Thierry of Chartres. *See* Theodoric of Chartres
- Thin moral concepts, 6:159
- Thin particulars, 6:199
- Thing-in-itself
- Ampère on, 1:138
  - appearances and, 5:34
  - certainty of existence of, faith in, 4:771–772
  - existence of, impossibility of proving, 8:660
  - Fichte on, 3:309, 6:541
  - Fries on, 6:541
  - Green on, 4:179
  - Haeckel on, 4:202
  - Hegel on, 6:541
  - Herbart on, 6:541
  - as inaccessible to rational investigation, 4:748
  - Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich) on, 4:770–771
  - Kant on, 3:306–307, 4:556, 8:650
  - Liebmann on, 6:541
  - Mach on, 5:623
  - Maréchal and, 5:709
  - Nietzsche on, 6:612
  - as non-spatial-temporal pure rational minds, 1:668
  - phenomena and, 1:232, 5:20–21
  - Reinhold on, 8:334–335, 8:661
  - Riehl on, 6:541
  - Schelling on, 6:541
  - Schlick on, 8:639
  - Schopenhauer on, 3:311
  - in sense-datum theory, 8:818
- Thing-language, Carnap on, 3:317
- Things
- characteristics of, 5:125
  - examples of, 5:125
  - Israeli on, 2:539–540
  - in ontological reism, 5:144
  - as physical in critical realism, 2:595
  - in Scholastic correspondence theories of truth, 2:540
  - self and, Ortega y Gasset on, 7:45
- Things as They Are; or, the Adventures of Caleb Williams* (Godwin), 4:136
- “Things without the Mind” (Evans), 3:461–462
- Things-in-themselves. *See* Thing-in-itself
- Thinking, 9:418–423
- analogy theory of, 9:422
  - attribution in, 9:419
  - Chinese linguistic structure and reflective thought, 2:210–212
  - Collingwood on, 2:328
  - conceptual view of, 9:420
  - consciousness and, 2:449
  - correspondence theory and, 2:546
  - Destutt de Tracy on, 2:760
  - evolutionary theory and, 2:637
  - experience and, 5:687
  - Green on, 4:179
  - image theory of, 4:565
  - images in, 4:592–595
  - as inner side of speaking, 8:633
  - interior nature of, 9:418
  - as intuition vs. rationality, 1:728
  - James vs. Schiller (Ferdinand) on, 8:623
  - Kant on, 4:561
  - Langer on, 5:187–188
  - language and, 8:14–23
  - logic and, 1:661
  - Marcel on, 5:700–701
  - Marx on, 3:57
  - moral, Hare on, 3:441, 6:160
  - overt, 9:422
  - vs. perception, 7:192
  - personal identity and, 7:232
  - personality and, 4:856
  - phenomenology and, 7:279–280, 7:288
  - in Platonism, 9:419–421
  - reflective, 7:288
  - Rehmke on, 8:302
  - Ryle on, 9:421–422
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:656
  - stability and, 7:268
  - suppositional as, 4:597
  - traditional theories of, 9:419–421
  - types of, 9:418
  - Vico on, 9:672
  - as visual inspection vs. action affinity, 1:596
- See also* Cognition; Thought
- Thinking and Experience* (Price), 4:593–594, 9:600
- Thinking and Meaning* (Ayer), 1:437
- Thinking and Representation* (Price), 9:601
- Thinking to Some Purpose* (Stebbing), 9:237
- Third man argument, 6:111
- “Third Man Argument in the *Parmenides*, The” (Vlastos), 9:701–702
- Third Set of Objections, The* (Hobbes), 4:564
- Thirdness, Peirce on, 7:164, 7:168–171
- Third-World nationalism, 7:726
- “Thirteen Pragmatisms, The” (Lovejoy), 4:781, 5:592
- Thirty Years War
- Descartes and, 2:723
  - Elisabeth, princess of Bohemia, and, 3:187
  - Leibniz and, 5:255

- Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion, 8:297  
 Thomas, M. H., on Dewey, 3:45  
 Thomas, Vincent  
   on creative process, 2:590  
   Lehrer and, 5:248  
 Thomas à Kempis, 9:423–424  
 Thomas Aquinas, St. *See* Aquinas, St.  
 Thomas; Thomism  
 Thomas Becket, John of Salisbury and, 4:843  
 Thomas of Erfurt, modism and, 5:432  
 Thomas of York, 9:443  
 Thomas Oliver of Bury, 5:438  
 Thomasius, Christian, 5:250, 9:440–442  
   Budde and, 1:721  
   Crusius and, 2:605  
   on decorum, 9:826  
   Rüdiger and, 8:526–527  
 Thomasius, Jakob, Leibniz and, 5:250, 5:265  
 Thomism, 1:364, 3:531, 9:443–448  
   analogy in, 1:364  
   as authentic existentialism, Gilson on, 4:92  
   Báñez on, 1:476  
   Cajetan and, 2:7  
   Catholicism and, 9:436  
   and Dante, 2:625–626  
   definition of, 9:443  
   Descartes and, 2:720–721  
   on divine perfection, 7:194  
   epistemology in, 5:708  
   existentialism in, 1:476  
   Finnis on, 9:383  
   Fonseca and, 3:681  
   Garrigou-Lagrange and, 4:23  
   in Geysler, 4:82–84  
   Giles of Rome and, 4:89–91  
   history of, 1:262, 9:445–447  
   Hooker and, 4:462–463  
   Maréchal and, 5:708  
   in medieval philosophy, 6:100  
   Mercier and, 6:143–145  
   modern revival of, 9:436  
   *vs.* Molinism, 8:680  
   natural law in, 6:508  
   and Ockhamism, 3:696  
   periods of, 9:443–444  
   in Renaissance, 9:445  
   renewal of, 6:143, 6:144  
   Soto and, 9:137  
   substance in, God as, 7:24  
   Sylvester of Ferrara and, 9:343  
   Taylor (Alfred) and, 9:373  
   Tennant on, 3:532  
   tension in, 9:448  
   Vasquez and, 9:649–650  
   *See also* Thomas Aquinas, St.
- Thomson, Judith Jarvis, 9:448–450  
   on abortion, 1:9, 9:448  
   on event theory, 3:466  
 Thomson, William, 2:280, 3:551  
 Thoreau, Henry David, 9:450–452  
   on civil disobedience, 2:259  
   ethics of, 6:574–575  
 Thorndike, Edward, 1:520, 7:150  
 Thorschmid, U. G., on deism, 2:688  
 Thou, absolute, 5:702  
 Thought  
   abstract, 3:559  
   and action, 1:596, 4:36, 4:51  
   in actual idealism, 4:49  
   Aquinas on, 2:539  
   Aristotle on, 1:43  
   belief attribution and, 1:536–537  
   Bergson on, 1:566  
   Blake on, 1:610  
   Block on, 2:457  
   categories of, 4:265  
   Chisholm on, 2:243  
   circumscription of, by space and time, 4:744  
   in cognitive science, 2:299, 8:152  
   computationalism and, 2:393  
   concepts and, 2:415  
   Condillac on, 2:423  
   consciousness and, 1:649, 2:454, 2:457, 4:713, 8:663  
   as content of mental states, 2:478  
   creative process and, 2:590  
   Crusius on, 2:606  
   Davidson (Donald) on, 2:650  
   Democritus on, 5:301  
   Descartes on, 4:611  
   Diderot on, 3:75  
   Engels on, 3:59  
   evolutionary origin of, 1:566  
   and fallacies, 2:213–214  
   freedom of, 6:228  
   Frege on, 3:728, 5:507, 8:829  
   Gehlen on, 4:36  
   generalizing, 8:459  
   Gentile on, 4:49  
   glossomorphy of, 9:252  
   Hegel on, 4:265  
   Heidegger on, 4:294–295  
   higher-order consciousness and, 2:454, 4:713  
   historical particularity and, 4:289  
   Hobbes on, 4:413, 6:9  
   in idealism, 4:561  
   idealization of, 5:685–686  
   as imageless, 1:596  
   imaginative activity as normative, 1:610  
   individualizing, 8:459  
   intentionality in, 2:452  
   and intuition, 1:567  
   James and, 4:778–779, 4:784, 7:744  
   Lachelier on, 5:170  
   language and, 5:468, 8:793  
   language of, 5:191–194  
   law and, 7:418  
   Lessing on, 7:100  
   logic as ethics of, 9:29  
   Lotze on, 5:581  
   Maimon on, 5:645–646  
   Manheim on, 5:685–686  
   mental images in, 2:393, 4:593  
   metaphysical attitude of, Engels on, 3:59–60  
   Millikan on, 6:236  
   nature of  
   Aristotle on, 3:53  
   Plato on, 3:53  
   Wittgenstein on, 9:804–805  
   nonreducible, 1:25  
   ontologism, 4:94  
   Pastore on, 7:135  
   Peirce on, 5:454  
   philosophical, presupposing an object beyond itself, 3:715  
   philosophy as clarification of, 2:44–45  
   philosophy of, 6:212  
   as pictures, 9:804–805  
   in Plato's theory of truth, 2:540  
   as product of being, 3:610  
   projective, necessity of, 3:559  
   psychological,  
   optimism/pessimism in, 7:247–248  
   rational control of, 2:457  
   rhetoric in, 1:443  
   Rickert on, 8:459  
   Rosenzweig on, 8:498  
   Royce on, 8:519–520  
   Santayana on, 8:599  
   scientific, *vs.* thought experiments, 9:452  
   as secretion of mind, 2:2  
   in self-constitution, 4:51  
   silent, 9:422  
   solipsism and, 9:117–119  
   in solution of problem, 8:625  
   and speech, 2:209, 9:629  
   Stephen's history of, 9:243  
   Stout on, 9:259  
   tradition and, 1:284  
   traits of, 4:778  
   turning movement in, 4:289  
   universals and, 1:613, 9:601  
   Vaihinger on, 9:627–628  
   Vailati on, 9:629



- Wodeham on, 9:821  
 See also Ideas; Laws of thought; Thinking
- Thought and Action* (Hampshire), 8:730
- Thought contents (*Gedanken*), Külpe on, 5:160
- Thought experiments, 9:452–456  
 analytical behaviorism and, 1:525  
 art as, 1:336  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:485  
 Chinese room argument and, 2:239–242  
 on impossibilities in syllogisms, 1:627–628  
 Philoponus and, 7:314  
 philosophical problems as, 3:696  
 in problem of qualia, 9:292  
 Twin Earth, 7:406–408
- Thought force, 3:705
- Thought News* (periodical), 3:44
- Thought processes, 1:596, 5:160
- Thought theory, paradox of fiction and, 5:367–368
- Thoughts Occasioned by Dr. Parr's Spital Sermon* (Godwin), 4:136
- Thoughts on Man* (Godwin), 4:136
- Thoughts on The Late Transactions Respecting The Falkland Islands* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:852
- Thoughts on Various Subjects* (Swift), 2:131
- Thousand Plateaus, A* (Deleuze), 2:696
- Thrasylus, on Democritus, 5:298
- Thrasymachus, ethics of, 3:395
- Thread of Life* (Wollheim), 6:124
- Three body problem, chaos model simplicity in, 2:132
- Three Conversations* (Solov'ëv), 9:122, 9:125
- Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous* (Berkeley), 1:573, 1:576–579, 2:355, 4:555, 4:560
- Three Essays on Religion* (Mill, John Stuart), 1:93, 1:368, 2:346, 4:614, 6:229, 7:561
- Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality* (Freud), 7:522
- Three Letters to Lamy* (Malebranche), 5:665
- Three Letters to the Bishop of Bangor* (Law), 5:220
- “Three Meetings” (Solov'ëv), 9:122
- Three Philosophical Poets* (Santayana), 8:602
- Three Physico-theological Discourses* (Ray), 7:558
- Three Rival Versions of Moral Inquiry* (McIntyre), 9:447
- Three Speeches in Memory of Dostoevsky* (Solov'ëv), 9:122
- Three Treatise School (the Mādhyamika School), 5:134–135
- Three-body problem, in classical mechanics, 2:282
- Threefold unity, in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:164
- Through Nature to God* (Fiske), 3:668
- Through the Looking-Glass* (Carroll), 2:51
- Thucydides, 9:456–458  
*aitia* in, 1:99  
 on equality, 3:329  
 Hobbes on, 3:170  
 property in, 8:73–74  
 sophism in, 9:129
- Thugs of India, 9:395
- Thulstrup, Niels, 5:67
- Thümmig, Ludwig Philipp, 9:458
- Thus Spoke Zarathustra* (Nietzsche), 6:611–612  
 Emerson and, 6:575  
 on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
 on war and peace, 7:153
- Tianli (heavenly principle)  
 Wang Yang-ming on, 9:726  
 Zhu Xi on, 9:883
- Tiantai Buddhism, 2:154, 2:163–166  
 Chan Buddhism and, 1:727  
 on ultimate reality, 2:220
- Tibetan Buddhism, Dge-lugs tradition in, 1:731–735
- Tides, theory of, 5:54
- Tieck, Ludwig  
 Novalis and, 6:667  
 Schelling and, 8:617  
 Schlegel and, 8:631
- Tiedemann, Dietrich, 2:580
- Tien Tai metaphysics, *li* in, 4:794
- Tienston, John, 2:445
- Tikhie dumy* (Bulgakov), 1:760
- Tilde, definition of, 5:558
- Till Frågan om den Gällande Rättens Begrepp* (Hägeström), 3:425
- Till We Have Faces* (Lewis), 5:312
- Tillich, Paul, 9:458–461  
 on atheism, 1:358, 2:350  
 criticism of, 1:364–367  
 existentialism of, 3:505  
 on God  
 immanence of, 4:108  
 ontological argument for existence of, 7:17  
 metaphor in, 1:365–366  
 on metaphysical theology, 1:364–365  
 nothing in, 6:658  
 on rationality of faith, 3:535  
 on redemption in Christianity, 2:249  
 on ultimate concerns, 8:635
- Tillotson, John, 2:683–685
- Tilted Arc* (Serra), 3:256
- Timaeus* (Plato), 1:591–592, 2:136, 7:270, 7:303–305  
 atomists and, 5:302  
 author's family in, 7:582  
 Bernard of Chartres and, 1:591  
 Bernard of Clairvaux and, 1:592  
 on body, 4:5  
 Chartres school and, 2:136  
 cosmology in, 7:601  
 creation in, 6:519  
 creator god in, 9:256  
 dating of, 7:583, 9:107  
 Demiurge in, 2:698–699, 4:668, 5:640, 6:547–548  
 on dreams, 3:105  
 on elementary triangles, 7:603  
 on eternity, 3:358  
 on evil, 3:397  
 Forms in, 3:283, 3:358, 6:185  
 God in, 4:108–109  
 Hugh of St. Victor on, 8:592  
 Iamblichus on, 4:540  
 Justin Martyr on, 5:569  
 Leonardo da Vinci and, 5:282  
 microcosm in, 5:640  
 mimesis in, 6:252  
 in Neoplatonism, 8:40  
 on pleasure, 3:397  
 Proclus on, 7:609, 8:41  
 psyche in, 8:103  
 on realm of sensibles, 7:632  
 on sense perception, 3:284  
 on soul, 6:547–548, 7:635  
 on space, 9:147  
 Theodoric of Chartres and, 9:410  
 theory of ideas in, 4:564  
 on virtue and vice, 7:590  
 William of Conches's commentary on, 9:768  
 Zeno of Citium and, 9:870
- Timaeus of Locri, 7:607
- Time, 9:461–475  
 in absolute idealism, 1:145  
 absolute theories of, 7:475, 9:465–466  
 in Achilles paradox, 9:875  
 in African philosophy, 1:83–84  
 alienation in, 1:124–125  
 animal knowledge of, 1:203  
 Aquinas on, 9:428  
 Aristotle on, 2:490, 3:357–359  
 in arithmetic, 1:244

Time, *continued*

- arrow of, 9:498–499
- asymmetry and, 2:575, 9:467–470
- Augustine on, 1:397–398, 3:402–403, 7:387, 9:485
- backward causation and, 2:99
- in bad conscience, 4:787
- and becoming, 9:475–482
- Bergson on, 1:563–564, 9:487, 9:489
- Berkeley on, 1:581–582
- big bang cosmology and, 9:478
- Boltzmann on, 1:644–645
- Bradwardine on, 1:680
- Buffon on, 1:759
- Carnap on, 2:39
- Carroll on, 2:51–52
- causal theories of, 9:471
- causality of continuous processes and, 2:101–102
- Clarke on, 2:272
- in classical mechanics, 2:281, 2:282, 7:474–475
- in classical physics, 9:495
- Cohen (Hermann) on, 2:303
- common sense and, Moore on, 2:358
- in computability theory, 2:387
- concept of, abstracted from experience, 6:81
- and consciousness, 2:459, 5:143
- consciousness of, 4:290, 9:482–488
- in continental philosophy, 9:488–493
- continuum and, 9:466–467
- controversies about, 9:497
- as conventional truth, 2:520
- Conway on, 2:529
- coordinate, 9:495
- as cosmic, historical, and existential, 1:560
- in cosmological argument for God's existence, 2:586
- of creation, 1:360
- Crescas on, 2:593
- in *Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant), 2:689, 4:57, 9:148
- Crusius on, 2:607
- date theory of, 9:476–477
- Deleuze on, 9:492
- Derrida on, 9:491
- direction of, 1:645, 7:475, 7:563–567, 9:468–470, 9:499–500
  - causal approaches to, 2:85–88
  - entropy and, 7:537–543
  - naturalistic theories of, 7:564–565
  - open and closed contingencies in, 2:105
- directional causality for, 2:87
- Düring on, 3:130
- duration of, 9:464
- Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:163
- Einstein on, 7:476
- emergent qualities in, 1:110
- as empirical intuition, 3:752
- empiricism and, 9:483
- entropy of, 9:469
- epistemology of, 9:462, 9:498
- in Flying Arrow paradox, 9:876
- as fourth dimension, 9:484
- free will and, 9:471–472
- freedom and, 1:563–564
- Friedman on, 3:159
- futurity as tense concept in, 2:86
- in general relativity, 9:496–497
- in geology, Darwinism and, 2:640
- Gödel on, 4:118
- God's relationship to, 1:626, 3:8–9, 3:357–360
- Hatano on, 4:247
- Heidegger on, 3:512, 4:290–292
- historical, 7:387
- Hume on, 3:304, 4:492–493
- hypertime, 9:462
- ideas of, examination of, 5:14–15
- in I-it vs. I-thou relations, 1:716
- in Indian philosophy, 5:326
- infinity and, 9:466–467
- Ingarden on, 4:683
- intellect's understanding of, 1:567–568
- James (William) on, 9:482–483, 9:487
- in Japanese philosophy, 4:797
- Jewish conception of, 7:387
- in *kalām* argument on God's existence, 2:553, 2:554
- Kant on, 3:304–307, 5:11, 9:467
- Kozlov on, 5:146
- Lalande on, 5:173
- language of, 9:462–464, 9:470, 9:478–481
- Leibniz on, 4:554, 6:191, 9:467
- Lenin on, 5:280
- Levinas on, 9:491
- Liebmann on, 5:345
- Locke on, 3:304, 5:382
- Mach on, 5:624
- mathematical intuition of, 1:700
- as mathematical vs. continuous flow, 1:563
- McTaggart on, 6:78–79
- measurement of, 9:461, 9:483
  - Anaximander in, 1:184
  - devices for, 6:91
  - Heidegger on, 9:490
- memory and, 9:462, 9:463
- mereology and, 6:147
- Merleau-Ponty on, 9:491
- metaphysics of, 7:211
- metrication of, 9:476–477, 9:494
- in micro vs. macrophysics, 9:499
- as mind, 1:109–110
- in mind-body relationship, 1:565
- in motion, 9:876
- in Moving Rows paradox, 9:877
- neurosis and, 1:598
- Newton on, 7:475, 9:465
- objective unity in, 9:489
- as omnipotent present, 1:739
- order in, 9:494
- Paracelsus on, 7:104
- paradoxes with, 9:465
- passage of, 9:462–464, 9:496
- Pearson on, 7:160–161
- perception of, 9:482–483
- periodicity of. *See* Eternal return
- persistence and, 7:208–211
- Petroniević on, 7:267
- philosophy of
  - ontology in, 9:478–479
- in physics, 2:104, 9:493–501
- Piaget on, 7:568
- Plato on, 3:357, 3:358
- Plotinus on, 6:187
- plurality in experience in, 1:679
- polynomial-time computability constraints and, 2:388–389
- Popper on, 9:470
- Price (Huw) on, 9:470
- probability frequency of instances vs. frequency over, 1:644
- progress and, 8:49
- proper, 9:495–496
- as reality attribute, 1:110
- reference in, 9:462–463
- in relativism, 7:475
- reversal of
  - in classical mechanics, 2:281
  - in classical physics, 2:104, 9:495
  - in thermodynamics, 9:499–500
- scientific concept as falsification of, 1:567–568
- as semantical indices, 8:807
- simultaneity and, 2:523–525
- and space, objective vs. subjective, 9:741
- space-time, 9:464–465
- spatial metaphors for, 9:487

- in special relativity, 9:149–150,  
9:495–496  
speed of, 9:462  
splitting worlds theory and, 5:698  
in spontaneous collapse theory,  
8:211  
as successive duration, 2:16  
Taine on, 9:365  
in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:164  
in *Taixuan jing*, 9:861  
tense and, 9:463, 9:475–481  
tensed vs. tenseless, 9:478–481  
thermodynamic asymmetry and,  
2:104–105  
Timon of Phlius on, 9:501–502  
token-reflexiveness of, 9:462–463,  
9:475–476  
Tooley on, 9:470–471  
topology of, 9:494  
touch and, 9:516  
travel, 9:497  
unreality of, 6:77, 6:206, 9:464  
visual sensations and, 9:485–487  
will of God in, 1:704  
Woodbridge on, 9:842–843  
*See also* Eternity  
*Time and Eternity* (Stace), 9:200  
*Time and Free Will* (Bergson), 1:563,  
9:487–488  
*Time and Modality* (Prior), 8:13  
*Time and Modes of Being* (Ingarden),  
4:683  
*Time and Narrative* (Ricoeur), 7:395  
*Time and Space-Time* (Nerlich), 9:478  
*Time and the Other* (*Le temps et l'autre*)  
(Levinas), 5:304, 9:491  
*Time Is an Artist* (Kaufmann), 5:46  
Time lag, perceptual consciousness  
and, 7:181–182  
*Time, Tense, and Causation* (Tooley),  
9:471  
Timeless deity, 3:695  
Timeless present, in science, 3:356–357  
*Times Arrow and Archimedes' Point*  
(Price), 9:470  
“Times, Beginnings, and Causes”  
(Anscombe), 1:213  
Timon of Phlius, 9:501–502  
Pyrrho and, 1:193, 8:173  
skepticism of, 9:49  
Tindal, Matthew, 9:502–504  
on Clarke, 2:274  
critics of, 2:684  
deism and, 2:683, 2:686, 2:691  
on reason, 5:220  
Swift and, 9:341  
Tipler, Frank J., 4:617, 8:377  
Tīrthankāra, in meditation, 6:108  
Tissa, Moggaliputta, 5:411  
Titchener, Edward, 8:141–142  
on emotions, 3:198  
on feelings as bearers of ultimate  
qualities, 7:620  
on introspection, 4:721  
introspection in, 8:149  
on mind, 8:147  
in psychology, 8:141  
Titelmans, Franciscus, 5:439  
Titgemeyer, Rainer, 2:340  
Titular properties, vs. universals, 9:584  
Tocqueville, Alexis de, on government,  
2:702  
Todhunter, Isaac, Pearson and, 7:159  
Toegye. *See* Yi Hwang  
Togetherness, in consciousness, 6:75  
Token, definition of, 5:558  
Token identity theories, 7:553  
Token physicalism, 3:759, 7:553–555  
Token-token identity theory, pain and,  
7:68–69  
Tokugawa period  
Andō Shōeki in, 1:200  
Chanzong during, 1:727–728  
Confucianism under, 4:794–795  
Hayashi in, 4:247  
Toland, John, 9:504–507  
on Christianity, 3:245, 3:246  
Chubb and, 2:684  
deism and, 2:683, 2:691  
Diderot and, 3:73  
Enlightenment and, 3:245, 3:246  
Locke and, 9:249  
Morgan and, 2:684  
Norris and, 6:656  
pantheism and, 7:97  
on reason, 3:245  
on rules of faith, 9:249  
Swift and, 9:341  
Toleration, 9:507–511  
alternatives to, 9:507–508  
of atheism, 9:509  
Carnap's principle of, 2:43  
conservatism and, 2:469  
definition of, 9:507  
dissenters' call for, 9:249  
Enlightenment and, 3:245–246  
ethical relativism and, 3:372  
in Islam, 8:647  
Judeo-Christian denial of, Gibbon  
on, 4:85  
Locke on, 5:391–395, 9:507–509  
logical positivist principle of,  
5:529  
Mill (John Stuart) on, 9:510  
of moral views, 6:162  
objectivity in ethics and, 7:6  
political, 9:510  
principal theory of, 3:317  
of religion  
Bayle on, 1:502  
class behavior and, 1:493  
Jewish political rights and,  
1:493  
Turgot on, 9:550  
Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:626  
Shaftesbury and, 9:3  
Spinoza on, 4:826  
in Sufism, 9:311  
Voltaire on, 9:712–713  
Toletus, Francis, 1:386, 9:511  
Tolman, Edward  
on animal learning, 1:522  
behaviorism of, 8:143  
on purposive activity, 9:384  
studies on learning, 1:201  
Tolochinov, I. E., 7:150  
Tolstoy, Lev (Leo) Nikolaevich,  
9:512–514  
and anarchism, 1:178–180  
on art, 1:57, 1:304, 9:514  
on conscience, 2:445  
conversion crisis of, 6:619  
on death, 5:346–349, 9:512  
expressionism of, 1:340  
Fëdorov and, 3:558  
on free will, 6:478  
Kareev and, 5:40  
on Kropotkin, 5:154  
Leont'ev and, 5:283  
on life, meaning and value of,  
5:346–347, 5:356  
Schopenhauer and, 8:656  
Wittgenstein and, 9:801  
*Tolstoy and China* (Bodde), 9:513  
Toltec philosophy, 5:204  
*Tongshu* (Penetrating the Book of  
Changes) (Zhou Dunyi), 9:880  
Tönnies, Ferdinand, 9:95  
*Tonpsychologie* (Stumpf), 9:280  
Too Many Minds Objection, to  
personal identity theory, 7:231–232  
Tooby, John, 3:481–486  
Tooke, John Home, 8:791–792  
Tooley, Michael  
on date theory, 9:477  
on motion, 6:409–410  
on natural laws, 5:226–229  
on personhood, 7:238–242  
on present, 9:480  
on Prior's syntactics of tense,  
9:480  
on tensed theory, 9:478–480  
on time, 9:470–471  
*Topica* (Aristotle), 2:674

- Topica* (Cicero), 5:422  
 Topic-neutral analysis of qualitative character, 8:192  
 Topic-neutral mental states, 6:13  
*Topics* (Aristotle), 2:73, 2:136, 5:398–399, 5:408, 5:443  
   Arab logic and, 5:417  
   on dialectic, 1:264, 3:53  
   logic in, 5:398–399, 5:408, 5:443  
   medieval logic and, 5:422  
   medieval philosophy and, 5:430  
*Topics* (Cicero), 4:66  
 Topics, in Mohist discourse, 2:212–213  
 Topological Cleanthes, 6:147  
 Topological modal interpretation, 6:297  
 Topology  
   Brouwer contributions to, 1:700  
   Lacan on, 5:168–169  
   properties in, 9:494  
   of space, 9:150  
   of space-time, 9:466  
   of time, 9:494  
 Toposes, 9:272  
 Torah  
   Albo on, 1:103  
   on resurrection, 4:618  
 Tormey, Alan, 1:303–306  
*Torquato Tasso* (Goethe), 4:140  
 Torrey, H. A. P., Dewey and, 3:43  
 Torricelli, Evangelista, 4:27, 7:129–130  
 Tort law, 7:461  
 Torture, Beccaria on, 1:518  
 Total evidence, Carnap's requirement of, 3:662  
 Total social life, functions contributing to, 3:762–763  
 Totalitarianism  
   Arendt on, 1:254  
   civil society in, 9:96, 9:97  
   evil and, 1:254  
   as extension of freedom to master, 1:589  
   as extension of self-mastery, 1:589  
   ideology and, 4:574  
   Il'in on, 4:577  
   Jünger's approach to, 4:860  
   as revolt against human conditions vs. revolt against injustice, 2:21–22  
   Stace on, 9:201  
   state and society in, 9:96  
   technological dehumanizing, 1:708  
   violence and, 1:254  
   See also Fascism  
*Totalité et infini, Essai sur l'extériorité* (Levinas), 5:304  
*Totality and Infinity* (Levinas), 1:134, 5:304, 9:491  
 Total-unity, of the real, 3:716  
 Totemism, Durkheim on, 3:151–152  
 Touati, Charles, 4:69  
 Touch, 9:515–516  
   Brown on, 1:705  
   as dimensionality in geometry, 1:576  
   vs. muscle sense, 8:139  
   Wever on, 8:139  
 Toulmin, Stephen  
   on atheism, 1:358  
   criticism of, 3:431–432  
   good-reasons approach and, 3:430–431  
   noncognitivism in, 3:327  
   in post-positivist debates, 8:694  
   on scientific law, 7:518  
   utilitarianism and, 9:603  
 Tourneur, Zacharie, Pascal and, 7:132  
*Tout en Dieu* (Voltaire), 9:710  
*Toward a Feminist Theory of the State* (MacKinnon), 7:523  
*Toward a Perspective Realism* (McGilvary), 6:75  
 “Toward a Philosophy of Act” (Bakhtin), 1:465  
 “Toward Perpetual Peace” (Kant), 8:630  
 “Tower of Babel, The” (Oakeshott), 7:2  
 Towerson, Gabriel, Locke and, 5:387  
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 9:516–519  
   on determinism, 3:36  
   on Ibn Khaldūn, 4:547  
   influence of, 9:165  
 Trace(s)  
   in deconstruction, 2:661–662, 2:717–718  
   temporal  
     in Derrida, 9:491–492  
     entropy and, 9:469  
     future vs. past, 9:468  
*Tractatus* (Peter of Spain), 5:430  
*Tractatus adversus Reprobationis absolutae Decretum* (Norris), 6:655  
*Tractatus de Anima et de Virtutibus* (Tract on the soul and virtues) (John of La Rochelle), 4:840  
*Tractatus de Corpore Christi* (Ockham), 9:771  
*Tractatus de Paupertate* (Peter Aureol), 7:257  
*Tractatus de Praedestinatione et de Praescientia Dei et de Futuris Contingentibus* (Ockham), 9:771  
*Tractatus de Primo Principio* (Duns Scotus), 3:134, 3:136  
*Tractatus de Sacramento Altaris* (Ockham), 9:771  
*Tractatus de Sphaera Mundi* (Sacrobosco), 1:708  
*Tractatus Emmeranus*, 5:433  
*Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus* (Wittgenstein), 1:66, 1:147, 1:483, 2:41, 2:82, 2:546, 4:559, 5:129, 5:467, 5:524–526, 6:526, 9:803–808  
   aesthetics in, 1:66  
   analytic philosophy in, 1:147  
   analytic/synthetic distinction in, 1:163  
   basic statements in, 1:483  
   Carnap and, 2:41  
   cognition in, 2:82  
   on existence, 3:498  
   facts in, 5:526  
   on finality of death, 4:615  
   idealism in, 4:559  
   linguistic necessity in, 1:148  
   logic in, 5:467  
   logical atomism in, 3:315–316  
   logical positivism and, 3:316, 9:808  
   meaning in, 5:129  
   negation in, 6:526  
   *Philosophical Investigations* and, 9:809  
   on propositions, 8:737  
   publication of, 9:801  
   Schopenhauer and, 8:656  
   on self, 8:709  
   on sentences, Wisdom (John) on, 9:797  
   truth in, 2:546  
   Vienna Circle and, 5:524  
*Tractatus Primus* (Burley), 1:773  
*Tractatus Theologico-Politicus* (Spinoza), 1:670, 2:265, 4:825  
   on Dutch Republic, 9:177  
   on freedom of thought, 9:180  
   on history of scripture, 9:178–179  
   Lessing and, 5:295  
   Maimonides in, 5:653  
   on miracles, 6:266  
   on power of citizenry, 9:181  
   on social contract, 9:81  
 Tracy, Destutt de. See Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, Comte  
 Trade, Mandeville on, 5:681  
 Trade secrets, in engineering ethics, 3:241  
 Tradition  
   Arkoun on, 1:284  
   Cassirer on, 2:68

- communitarianism and, 2:369  
 in Confucianism, 2:176–177, 2:442  
 in conservatism, 2:468–469  
 cultural cosmopolitanism and, 2:570  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186  
 as means of knowledge, 5:117  
 in medical ethics, 6:94  
 religious  
   Chinese, 2:226–227  
   and common life, 2:224–225  
   Meslier on, 6:154  
 See also Custom; Kabbalah  
 Tradition of Fathers, all-embracing  
 normative role of, 3:673  
 Traditional authority, Weber (Max) on, 9:735  
 Traditional divine command theory, 6:164–165  
 Traditional logic, figures and moods, 5:496–497  
 Traditionalism, 9:520–521  
   de Maistre and, 5:659–660  
   Lamennais and, 5:177  
   Mercier on, 6:145  
   vs. modernity, 6:480  
   Nasr and, 6:479  
   in national identity, 6:482  
 Tragedy, 9:521–525  
   Aristotle on, 1:43–44, 1:188, 1:297, 1:303, 1:308, 4:176, 5:44, 9:522  
   Boileau on, 1:640  
   classical, 9:524  
   in conflict between rival goods, 9:74  
   faith and, 1:364  
   in Greek drama, 4:176–177  
   Ivanov on, 4:767  
   katharsis in, 1:44–45  
   Mendelssohn on, 6:131  
   moral luck in, 9:788  
   motivations for, 1:43–44  
   Nietzsche on, 1:56, 6:609–610  
   paradox of, 4:601, 9:561–562  
   Romantic, 9:524  
   Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:627  
   as social panacea, 4:768  
   sophism in, 9:129  
*Tragedy and Philosophy* (Kaufmann), 5:46  
 Tragic art, Boileau on, 1:640  
*Tragic Sense of Life in Men and Peoples* (Unamuno y Jugo), 1:359  
*Traité de botanique* (Van Tieghem), 3:62–63  
*Traité de dynamique* (Alembert), 1:105  
*Traité de Homme* (Treatise of Man) (Descartes), 2:53, 2:729, 2:731, 5:663  
*Traite de la connaissance de Dieu et de soi-meme* (Bossuet), 1:667  
*Traite de la liberte* (Fontenelle), 3:683  
*Traité de la mécanique* (Coriolis), 3:233  
*Traité de la nature et la grâce* (Malebranche), 5:664  
*Traité de l'esprit de l'homme* (La Forge), 2:58  
*Traité de l'harmonie réduite à ses principes naturels* (Rameau), 1:49  
 “Traité de l'indéfectibilité des creatures” (Desgabet), 2:757  
*Traité de physique* (Rohault), 2:55, 8:483  
*Traité des passions* (Descartes), 1:233  
*Traité des sensations* (Condillac), 2:421  
*Traité des vertus* (Jankélévitch), 4:787  
*Traité du vide* (Pascal), 7:130  
*Traité Élémentaire de Chimie* (Lavoisier), 5:216, 5:217  
*Traité philosophique* (Huet), 4:470  
*Traité sur la tolérance à l'occasion de la mort de Jean Calas* (Voltaire), 2:687, 9:713  
*Traités de législation civile et pénale (The Theory of Legislation)* (Bentham/Dumont), 1:551  
 Tranquility, in Pyrrhonism, 1:195–196  
 Transaction(s)  
   Dewey on, 3:46, 3:49  
   legal, 7:445–446  
 Transactional flourishing, truth as, 3:567  
 Transcendence  
   Aquinas on, 4:107  
   Barth on, 4:107  
   Bonhoeffer on, 1:656  
   in conception of God, 4:107–108  
   as existential freedom, 1:515  
   Gregory of Nyssa on, 4:182  
   Jaspers on, 4:800, 4:802–803  
   Kierkegaard on, 4:107  
   Levinas on, 5:305  
   Niebuhr on, 6:605  
   Otto on, 4:107  
   Philo on, 4:107  
   in Plato, 7:488  
   Rilke on, 8:477–478  
   Romero on, 8:491–492  
   of sparse properties, 8:66  
*Transcendence of the Ego, The* (Sartre), 7:297, 8:604  
 Transcendent psychology, 3:552  
 Transcendent realism  
   about universals, 6:178–179  
   metaphysics of, 6:171  
 Transcendental(s)  
   Duns Scotus on, 3:135–138  
   Scholastics on, 3:137–138  
 Transcendental aesthetic, 2:302, 5:14  
 Transcendental analytic, 2:602, 5:16, 5:16  
 Transcendental apperception, 5:17  
 Transcendental arguments  
   force of, 5:34  
   from possibility of experience, 5:19  
 Transcendental deduction, 5:18  
   Kant on, 3:307–308  
   Nelson on, 6:544  
 Transcendental dialectic, 3:54, 5:16, 5:21  
 Transcendental empiricism, of Deleuze, 2:694  
 Transcendental historical awareness, Landgrebe on, 5:185–186  
 Transcendental idealism, 4:555–556  
   Fichte on, 3:615  
   Kant on, 3:615, 4:553, 5:34  
 Transcendental ideality, of space and time, 5:15  
 Transcendental judgment, Kant on, 3:308  
 Transcendental logic  
   vs. Chinese Buddhism, 2:166  
   in Husserl, 2:81–82, 4:524–525  
   Kant on, 2:79, 5:16  
 Transcendental method  
   of Cohen (Hermann), 2:303  
   in *Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant), 4:771  
   in Maréchal, 5:709  
 Transcendental perfection, Aquinas on, 2:679  
 Transcendental phenomenology, 4:523, 7:277–278  
   in modernism, 6:317  
   radical recasting of, 3:638  
 Transcendental pragmatics, 1:226–227  
 Transcendental schema, 5:18  
 Transcendental sciences, Peirce and, 7:164  
 Transcendental subject of thoughts, 5:21  
 Transcendental subjectivity, in  
   Santayana, 8:597, 8:602  
 Transcendental terms, in medieval logic, 5:443  
 Transcendental unity of apperception, Kant on, 3:308  
 Transcendentalism  
   American vs. European, 6:573–574  
   Apel on, 1:225–226  
   *cogito ergo* argument and, 5:679

- Transcendentalism, *continued*  
 development of, 4:558–659  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:135–138  
 Emerson and, 3:196, 6:573  
 and ethics, 3:415  
 Hazlitt and, 4:249  
 Merleau-Ponty and, 6:148  
 Nelson (Leonard) on, 6:534  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:541  
 New England, 6:572–576  
 Parker (T.) on, 7:122  
 productive imagination in, 4:596  
 Puritanism and, 3:169  
 Scholastics on, 3:137–138  
 Sufism and, 9:311  
 of Thoreau, 9:450–451  
 and Unitarianism, 6:574  
 Weber (Alfred) on, 9:733  
*See also* Kant, Immanuel; Neo-Kantianism; New England Transcendentalism
- Transcendentally necessary judgments, 5:14
- Transcranial magnetic stimulation, 6:571
- Transfer principle, 3:696
- Transference, 3:742, 9:38  
 in Freud, 8:105  
 in Kohut, 8:107  
 legal, 7:445
- Transfiguration of the Commonplace, The* (Danto), 1:66–67, 1:317, 2:627
- Transfinite cardinals, definition of, 5:558
- Transfinite induction  
 definition of, 5:558  
 Gentzen on, 5:475
- Transfinite mathematics, in Hilbert, 5:470
- Transfinite numbers. *See* Number(s), transfinite
- Transfinite ordinal, definition of, 5:558
- Transfinite recursion, definition of, 5:558
- Transfinite recursion theorem, 8:838
- Transformation, all change as, 5:19
- Transformation rule. *See* Rule(s), of inference
- Transformational grammar, logical form and, 5:509–510
- Transformism, Diderot on, 3:72
- “Transient and Permanent in Christianity, The” (Parker), 6:572, 7:121–122
- Transient attribute, 3:709
- Transition, from ethical to religious, 5:64
- “Transition from Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science to Physics” (Kant), 5:30
- Transitional feminist morality, 3:606
- Transitive relation, definition of, 5:555
- Transitivity  
 of consciousness, 2:449  
 in measurement, 6:88  
 of part and whole, 6:146
- Translation  
 adequacy of, 6:85  
 belief attribution and, 1:537  
 Carnap on, 2:41  
 Chomsky on, 2:245  
 from first-order logic to English, 3:644  
 in identity theory, 7:470  
 incompatible manuals of, 8:217–218  
 indeterminacy of, 1:525, 8:217  
 language engagement and Dao, 2:205  
 meaning of, 1:545  
 personal identity and, 7:222  
 in philosophy of language, 7:404–405  
 and sense-datum terminology, 1:486  
 Tarski on, 2:548  
 truth and, 7:196, 7:222
- Translations from the Philosophical Writings of Gottlob Frege* (Geach & Black), 8:799
- Transmigration  
 Avicenna on, 1:433  
 Luria’s doctrine of, 5:2  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:182
- Transordinal laws, 6:261
- Transparency, of experience, 7:191–192
- Transparency thesis, 9:690
- Transposition  
 definition of, 5:558  
 law of, 6:527, 9:287
- Transrationalism, in Cournot, 2:577–578
- Transterrados* (the trans-landed), 5:209
- Transubstantiation  
 Descartes on, 2:757  
 matter in, 6:3  
 Rohault on, 8:483–484  
 Stillingfleet on, 9:249  
 theory of substance and, 9:296  
 Wyclif on, 9:851–852
- Transverse waves, velocity of propagation of, 6:69
- Trattato di sociologia generale* (Pareto), on social origin of ideas, 9:102
- Travel Diary* (Keyserling), 5:58
- “Travels of Peter, Paul and Zebedee, The” (Lovejoy), 5:592
- Traversarius, Ambrosius, 3:89
- Treachery, as thick moral concept, 6:164
- Treatise concerning Religious Affections, A* (Edwards), 3:167–168
- Treatise concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge, A* (Berkeley), 1:573, 1:576–579, 1:586, 7:615
- “Treatise of Corrections” (Xunzi), 5:416
- Treatise of Eternal and Immutable Morality* (Cudworth), 2:611, 2:685, 3:94
- Treatise of Human Nature, A* (Hume), 2:199, 2:356, 3:172, 4:488–489, 4:593, 6:498–499, 7:218  
 anthropology and, 7:316  
 on association of ideas, 1:50  
 on cause and effect, 4:637  
 Enlightenment and, 3:244–246  
 ethics in, 3:408  
 on imagination, 4:596  
 Kant and, 5:16  
 on knowledge, 3:218  
 passions in, 8:132  
 on personal identity, 3:305, 4:612  
 philosophy of sex and, 7:522  
 projectivism in, 8:51  
 Ramsey (Michael) and, 5:672  
 skeptical arguments in, 9:55–56  
 on universals, 9:598
- Treatise of Man (Traité de Homme)* (Descartes), 2:53, 2:729, 2:731, 5:663
- Treatise of Morals and of Politics* (Suchon), 9:838–839
- Treatise of the Passions and the Faculties of the Soule of Man* (Reynolds), 3:187
- Treatise of the Three Imposters* (anon.), 3:245
- Treatise on Algebra, A* (Peacock), 5:460
- Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism* (Maxwell), 3:232
- “Treatise on *Esse, The*” (Ibn Gabirol), 4:546
- Treatise on Freewill* (Cudworth), 2:611
- Treatise on Human Nature* (Hume), on personal identity, 4:612
- Treatise on Language* (Johnson), 8:794
- Treatise on Light* (Huygens), 8:684
- Treatise on Money, A* (Keynes), 5:55
- Treatise on Painting* (Leonardo da Vinci), 5:281–282
- Treatise on Probability, A* (Keynes), 5:55
- Treatise on the Emendation of the Intellect, The* (Spinoza), 9:171
- Treatise on the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* (Hooker), 2:344

- Treatise on the Love of God* (Malebranche), 5:665
- Treatise on the power of feeling beauty and on teaching it* (Winckelmann), 9:790
- Treatise on the Projective Properties of Figures* (Poncelet), 4:59
- “*Treatise on the Resurrection*” (Aquinas), 4:603
- Treatise on the Soul* (Ibn Kammunam), 4:584
- Treatise on the Sphere, The* (Clavius), 5:50
- Treatise on the stages of yogic practice* (Asanga), 5:412
- Treatise on Universal Algebra with Applications, A* (Whitehead), 5:461–462, 9:747
- Treatise on Virginity* (Gregory of Nyssa), 4:182
- “*The Treatise Which Reconciles Philosophy and Religious Law*” (Ibn Wāqār), 4:821
- Treaty of Paris (1763), 2:689
- Tredennick, Hugh, on Aristotle, 3:350
- Tree graph, as logical chart, 5:563
- Treisman, Anne, on visual processing independence, 2:456
- Treitschke, Heinrich von  
on state, function of, 7:153  
on war and peace, 7:153–154
- Trembley, Abraham, 3:73
- Trembling hand metaphor, 4:17
- Trendelenburg, Adolf  
on Aristotle’s logic, 5:65  
Fischer and, 2:302  
Kierkegaard and, 5:67  
in neo-Kantianism, 6:540  
Paulsen and, 7:148
- Trennung von Staat und Kirche, Die* (*Separation of state and church*) (Troeltsch), 9:527
- Trépanier, Simon, on Empedocles, 3:212
- Treschow, Niels, 9:526
- Trevor, William, 9:5
- Trial, The* (Kafka), 5:5–6, 6:618
- Trichotomy, law of, 5:537
- Tricontinentalism, 7:726
- Triggering cause, 3:108–109
- Triginta Sigilli (Thirty Seals)* (Bruno), 1:708
- Trigonometry and Double Algebra* (De Morgan), 5:461
- Trilling, Lionel, on American liberalism, 5:322
- Trimśikārikāvṛtti* (Thirty verse treatise) (Vasubandhu), 9:651
- Trinitarian theology  
arithmetical expression of, 7:612  
Boehme on, 1:623  
Bonaventure on, 1:651  
in Bulgakov’s view of Sophia, 1:760  
in Christianity, 2:247–248  
Clarke and, 2:269  
Isaac of Stella on, 4:754  
non-ontological distinction in, 9:335  
of person as rational individual substance, 1:628  
Platonic hypostasis as reflection of, 7:615  
Pletho on, 7:630  
as rational individual substance, 1:628  
socinianism and, 9:100  
in Solov’ev’s all-unity, 9:124  
Stillingfleet on, 9:249  
Swedenborg and, 9:338  
Swift on, 9:340  
*See also* Trinitarianism
- Trinitarianism  
Servetus on, 8:830  
Theodoric of Chartres and, 9:410  
*See also* Trinitarian theology
- Trinitate, De* (Servetus), 8:830
- Trinitatis Erroribus, De* (Servetus), 8:830
- Trinity  
Abelard on, 1:6–7  
analogies for, 1:140  
arithmetical expression of, 7:612  
Arius on, 1:283  
in Augustinianism, 1:402–403  
Boehme on, 1:623  
Bonaventure on, 1:651  
in Bulgakov’s view of Sophia, 1:760  
in Christianity, 2:247–248  
Clarke and, 2:269  
doctrine of  
Christ revelation of, 1:478  
proof for, 1:456–457  
Duns Scotus on, 3:139, 3:144  
Erasmus on, 3:338  
God’s personhood and, 7:237  
Isaac of Stella on, 4:754  
Joachim of Fiore on, 4:834  
Milton on, 6:249  
monotheism and, 1:283  
Newton on, 6:591  
non-ontological distinction in, 9:335  
of person as rational individual substance, 1:628
- Philoponus on, 7:313
- Platonic hypostasis as reflection of, 7:615
- Pletho on, 7:630  
as rational individual substance, 1:628
- Richard of St. Victor on, 8:592
- Roscelin on, 8:495–496
- Saadya on, 8:586
- Servetus on, 8:830  
socinianism and, 9:100
- Solov’ev on, 9:124  
soul as image of, 1:402–403
- Stillingfleet on, 9:249  
substance of, 1:283–284
- Swedenborg and, 9:338
- Swift on, 9:340
- Theodoric of Chartres and, 9:410
- Tolstoy on, 9:512
- Tri-Unity modeled on, 5:43
- William of Conches on, 9:768
- Trinius, J. A., 2:688
- Triplet state, 6:640
- Tri-rūpa-hetu*, 5:412, 5:413
- Trismegistus, Hermes, 3:620
- Tristan und Isolde* (opera), 8:654
- Trisvabhāvanirdeśa* (Teaching on the three natures) (Vasubandhu), 9:651
- Tritheism, Roscelin and, 8:496
- Triumph of Fame* (Petrarch), 7:264
- “*Triumph of Infidelity, The*” (Dwight), 2:690
- Tri-Unity, modeled on Holy Trinity, 5:43
- Trivium*, 4:66, 8:772, 8:797
- Trobriand Islanders, empirical phenomena statements by, 7:295–296
- Troeltsch, Ernst, 9:526–528  
in historicism, 4:390–391  
on Scheler, 8:616
- Trois discours sur la condition des grands* (Pascal), 7:131
- Trois verites* (Charron), 2:134
- Trojan Women, The* (Euripides), 7:152
- Trolley problem, 9:448
- Tronto, Joan, 3:581
- Tropes  
in Pyrrhonism, 1:196  
as sparse properties, 8:67–68  
theory of, 4:32, 6:181, 9:49  
universals as, 6:181
- Trotsky, Leon  
Kautsky and, 5:48  
socialist realism of, 1:68–69  
trial of, 3:44
- Trubetskoi, Evgenii Nikolaevich, 3:453, 9:528–530

- Trubetskoi, Nikolai Sergeevich, 9:530–532
- Trubetskoi, Sergei Nikolaevich, 9:529, 9:532–534  
 realistic metaphysics and, 9:18  
 Solov'ev and, 9:126
- Trudy po znakovym sistemam, Semiotika (Sign Systems Studies, Semiotics)*, 5:578
- True  
 as adjective  
 in medieval truth theory, 2:547  
 in Tarski's truth theory, 2:547–548  
 “blind” uses of, 7:197–198  
 expressive use of, 7:196–197
- True awareness, produced by undisturbed causes, 5:119
- True belief  
 knowledge and, 2:277, 2:596, 3:284–285, 5:93–5:95, 5:106  
*meta logou*, 5:93
- True faith, Khomiakov on, 5:59
- True friendship, Ficino on, 3:623
- True Gospel of Jesus Christ Asserted*, The (Chubb), 2:253, 2:684
- True Gospel of Jesus Christ Vindicated*, The (Chubb), 2:253, 2:684
- True Intellectual System of the Universe*, The (Cudworth), 1:357, 2:609–610, 2:685, 7:557
- True reality, *vs.* apparent reality, 6:184
- True self, 3:719
- True-false evaluations, 1:532
- Truman, David, 9:207
- Truman, Harry, 9:397
- Trust  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:485  
 in education, 7:357  
 as *emunah vs. pistis*, Buber on, 1:716  
 epistemology of testimony and, 9:403  
 love and, 1:68  
 as moral foundation, 1:459  
 of patients, euthanasia and, 6:94
- Truth, 9:534–542  
*a priori*, 3:547  
 Leibniz on, 1:240  
 necessary, knowledge and, 5:96  
 synthetic, 1:244–245  
 absolute, 3:565, 8:744  
 action as quest for, 1:618  
 as adjective  
 in medieval truth theory, 2:547  
 in Tarski's truth theory, 2:547–548  
 as aim of memory, 6:123  
 Alembert on, 1:105  
 Aliotta on, 1:127  
 ambiguities of, 2:310  
 analytical, 1:160, 5:446  
 analyticity criteria of, 2:42–43  
 Anselm on, 1:218–219  
 Aristotle on, 5:399, 8:756–757, 9:534  
 in art, 1:28, 1:333–337, 4:2–3  
 Averroes on, 1:425, 1:426  
 Bacon (Francis) on, 1:450–451  
 Bacon (Roger) on, 1:453  
 in basic statements, 1:483–487  
 and beauty, 4:3, 8:534  
 belief and, 1:532, 2:93–94, 5:87  
 “blind” uses of, 7:197–198  
 Bolzano on, 5:446  
 Boole and, 1:660  
 in Buddhism, 1:745, 2:167, 5:121, 6:255  
 Burthogge on, 1:776  
*vs.* candidness, 5:619  
 Carlyle and, 2:32  
 Carnap on, 1:166, 2:417, 5:527  
 Cartwright on, 2:62  
 Cassirer on, 2:67–68  
 in Chan Buddhism, 2:166–167  
 characteristics of transactions in, 3:568  
 in Chinese philosophy, 2:201, 2:207  
 Clement on, 2:290  
 cognition and, 3:753  
 coherence theory of, 1:613, 2:308–313, 3:295, 4:189, 8:663, 9:536–537  
 Collingwood on, 2:325  
 common sense and, 1:510, 2:356  
 conceptual  
 Bolzano on, 1:647  
 as type of fact, 5:220  
 as condition for knowledge, 3:270–271  
 Condorcet's probability calculus and, 2:431  
 as constructive and conventional, 2:474–476  
 contextual approach to, 5:317  
 contingent  
 God's knowledge of, 6:321–322  
 Leibniz on, 3:296–297  
*vs.* necessary, 5:662  
 as type of fact, 5:220  
 contradictions in, Shestov on, 9:11  
 as convention or ignorance, 1:734  
 conventional, 9:14  
*vs.* absolute, in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
*vs.* ultimate, in Buddhism, 1:733–734, 1:742–743  
 in conventionalism, 2:474–475  
 as convergence of opinion, 1:500  
 correspondence theory of, 2:539–550, 3:317, 9:534–538, 9:543  
 counterfactuals and, 2:573  
 Couturat on, 2:581–582  
 creativity and, 1:545  
 criterion for, 2:309, 5:120  
 finding, 3:703  
 Galileo's, 4:10  
 critical theory and, 2:599  
 criticism and, Vico on, 9:671  
 Crusius on, 2:606  
 and Dao, 2:205–208  
 Davidson (Donald) on, 2:647–648  
 as decision of meaning, 1:166  
 deflationary theories of, 9:538–540  
 degrees of, 2:309, 5:109, 5:486  
 dependence on systems, 1:661  
 Descartes on, 2:365, 2:724–730, 2:735, 2:739, 2:745–749, 2:753–755, 6:190  
 Deussen on, 3:41  
 Deustua on, 3:43  
 Dewey on, 7:746  
 in Dge-lugs Mādhyamika, 1:732–733  
 dialtheism and, 9:540–541  
 disquotational theories of, 9:538–539  
 double  
 and contextual meaning, 2:209  
 doctrine of, 1:424–425, 1:429, 2:721  
 Duhem-Quine conventionalism and, 2:520  
 Dummett on, 3:132–133  
 Eckhart (Meister) on, 3:163  
 in education, 7:356  
*vs.* empirical adequacy, 5:104  
 in empirical statements, 7:295–296  
 empiricists on, 3:219–220  
 Epicurus on, 3:288  
 in epistemological inquiry, 9:84  
 essence of, 4:292–294  
 in ethical hedonism, 4:257  
 in evident *vs.* blind judgment, 1:690–691  
 in exclusion theory and conventionality, 1:757  
 existence and, 2:596  
 experience and, 1:671  
 expressive use of, 1:691, 7:196–197  
 facts and, 9:534



- and falsity, in Indian philosophy, 9:542–546
- in first-order model theory, 6:302–303
- fixed-point approach to, 5:318
- Foucault on, 3:564
- Frege on, 3:727–729
- functional definitions of, 4:783
- Gadamer on, 4:3
- Gehlen on, 4:36
- geometry as standard of, 4:54
- God's will and, 5:666
- Grote on, 4:189
- in Hegelianism, 4:287
- Heidegger on, 4:293–294
- Herbert of Cherbury on, 4:326
- hierarchical theories of, 9:540
- of historical materialism, 4:383
- Hobbes on, 4:408
- Horwich on, 9:539
- as human and fallible, 3:703
- identity theory of, 9:537
- illusion and, 1:231–232
- images and, 1:545
- imagination and, 4:597–598
- independent of world, 1:165
- in Indian philosophy, 4:133, 6:471, 9:542–546
- indicative conditionals and, 2:425–426
- as intrinsically valuable, 5:104
- intuitionistic, 4:737–738
- in James's pragmatism, 4:782–783, 4:783
- in Jewish Averroism, 4:809
- Kierkegaard on, 5:65
- knowledge and, 5:91–92
- Kripke on, 9:540
- La Mothe Le Vayer and, 5:182
- Lavater on, 5:214
- Le Roy on, 4:23, 5:288
- Leibniz on, 3:296–297, 5:262–263, 5:272–274
- liar's paradox and, 5:317
- liberation theology on, 5:332
- linguistic
  - Bolzano on, 1:647
  - and Dao, 2:205–208
- Locke on, 3:3, 5:377–378
- logical atomism and, 9:535
- of logical entailment in scientific theories, 1:501
- Lotze on, 5:581
- Lukács on, 5:604
- Malebranche on, 5:666
- many-valued logic and, 5:483
- in Marxism, 5:738
- mathematical
  - definition of, 4:130
  - as type of fact, 5:220, 5:220
- in medical ethics, 6:94–95
- in mental acts, 1:562
- in metalanguages, 2:42
- in metaphysics, 6:205
- minimal theory of, 9:539
- modes of access to, 1:425
- Moore (George) on, 9:535
- moral
  - analytic, 6:358
  - in constructivism, 2:471–473
  - in metaethics, 6:160–161
  - moral error *vs.*, 2:473
  - as object of investigation, 5:38
- moral constructivism and, 2:471–473
- mystery and, 9:12
- nature and tests of, 1:613
- necessary, 5:95
  - analytic truth and, 5:84
  - vs.* contingent, 5:662
  - de Maistre on, 5:662
  - Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:850
  - Leibniz on, 3:296–297
  - in metaphysics, 6:208–209
- Neurath on, 3:317
- Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:595
- in Nietzsche, 6:612
- noninferential, 9:23
- in noninferential justification, 2:276
- normativity of, 1:218–219
- objective. *See* Objective truth
- objective likelihood of, 5:105
- objectivity as, 7:3–4
- omnitemporality of, 3:693
- in ontology, 7:27
- Pannenberg on, 7:82
- paradoxes and, 9:534
- Pascal on, 7:132
- Peirce on, 5:455, 7:173
- perception and, 5:118, 7:179
- in perception–perceived object agreement, 1:668
- vs.* perspective, 6:612
- and phenomena statements, 7:295–296
- philosophical *vs.* revealed, 6:144
- Pico della Mirandola on, 7:570–571
- in Plato's dialogues, 8:755
- of poetry, 1:41
- Popper on, 9:547
- possible, 5:65, 5:547
- as practical knowledge, 1:450
- pragmatism and, 4:781–786, 7:744–746, 9:537
- predicate, 9:539
- principle of sufficient reason and, 2:585
- Proclus on, 8:40
- of propositions, 5:662
  - Malcolm on, 5:662
  - Newton on, 6:593
  - stipulation, 1:165
- prosentential theory of, 9:538
- Protagoras on, 8:91–92
- in protocol sentences, 1:484–487
- as quasi-object in Ramsey and Moore's truth theory, 2:547
- realist view of, 1:132
- as relational and perspectival, 3:564
- in reliabilism, 6:498
- religion as symbol of, 4:550–551
- religious, Oman on, 7:15
- Rescher on, 8:439
- revelation and, 1:629, 8:40, 8:452
- revision approach to, 5:318
- Rorty on, 8:494–495
- Ruskin on, 8:534
- Russell on, 9:535
- Saint-Hyacinthe on, 8:588
- Santayana on, 8:602
- Scholastics on, 3:137
- in science, 2:475, 5:528, 9:547
- of science of private, 5:528
- semantic paradoxes and, 5:522
- semantic theory of, 7:196, 9:537–538
- sensation and, 1:532
- sentential necessity *vs.*
  - contingency in, 1:561
- in Shin Buddhism, 9:14
- in simultaneity and conventionalism, 2:525
- skeptics on, 3:288
- as social construct, 9:78, 9:85
- solipsism and, 9:116
- sophists on, 9:131
- in Stoic logic, 5:404
- subjective, Unamuno on, 9:568
- subjective probability of, 1:495, 9:547
- as subjectivity, 5:64
- sylogisms and, 1:450
- Tagore on, 9:364
- Tarski on, 2:387, 2:549, 5:474, 8:196, 9:369, 9:537–538
- Thomasius on, 9:442
- and truthlikeness, 9:547
- Tschirnhaus on, 9:549
- types of, 5:220, 5:233

Truth, *continued*

- Ulrich of Strasbourg on, 9:565
- Unamuno on, 9:568–569
- universal
  - Cheng Yi on, 2:145
  - Plato on, 9:591
  - value of, 5:104
  - in verificationist antirealism, 8:689
  - by virtue of form, 1:660
  - Williams (Bernard) on, 9:788
  - Wittgenstein on, 9:535
  - Wolf on, 7:27
  - Wollaston on, 9:833–834
- Truth* (Antiphon), 1:223
- “Truth” (Strawson), 7:196, 9:264
- Truth and Contradictions* (Collingwood), 2:325, 2:328
- Truth and Meaning* (Davidson), 8:808
- Truth and Meaning: Essays in Semantics* (Evans and McDowell), 3:459
- Truth and Method* (Gadamer), 4:1–2, 7:411
- “Truth and Probability” (Ramsey), 8:29
- Truth and Truthfulness* (Williams, B.), 9:788
- “Truth by Convention” (Quine), 1:150, 1:167, 2:671
- Truth conduciveness, and epistemic justification, 5:85
- Truth memory, personal identity and, 7:222
- Truth of Artwork, The* (Gadamer), 4:3
- Truth of the Sciences, The (La vérité des sciences contre les sceptiques ou pyrrhoniens)* (Mersenne), 2:725
- Truth, Probability, and Paradox* (Mackie), 5:638
- Truth theory
  - ideal limit, mind-dependence in, 6:173
  - of meaning, verifiability principle and, 9:665
- Truth trees, 3:657
- Truth-conditions, 6:84–85
  - in analytic statements, 1:164
  - for attributor contextualism, 2:485
  - Chrysippus on, 2:251
  - for conditional logic, 5:487
  - of conventional implicature, 6:651–652
  - in counterfactual conditionals, 2:427–429
  - counterfactuals and, 2:574
  - for disjunction, 5:489
  - in epistemic contextualism, 3:275
  - experience and, 9:665–666
  - in Gricean pragmatics, 7:739
  - in impossible worlds, 5:488
  - in medieval logic, 2:541
  - psychological roles and, 6:652
  - in religious analogy, 1:143
  - in semantics, 6:649
- Truthfulness
  - vs. candidness, 5:619
  - in medical ethics, 6:94–95
- Truth-functions
  - Boole on, 5:450
  - classical logic and, 5:485
  - definition of, 5:558
  - Gödel on, 5:473
  - many-valued logic and, 5:483–485
  - Peirce on, 5:454
  - Russell on, 5:467
  - theory of, 9:806–807
  - Whitehead on, 5:467
- Truthlikeness, 9:546–549
- Truthmaker gaps, 5:111
- Truthmakers
  - borderline cases and, 9:625
  - in metaphysics, 6:211
- Truth-predicate, liar paradox and, 5:149
- Truth-tables, 3:644, 5:559
  - and computability, 2:388
  - method of, 9:807
  - Post on, 5:467
- Truth-theoretic semantics, Evans on, 3:459
- Truth-tracking, good biases allowing, 3:576
- Truth-value
  - in attributor contextualism, 2:484
  - Church on, 5:476
  - in conditionals, 2:424
  - conversational implicature and, 2:525
  - of counterfactuals in causality, 2:100
  - definition of, 5:559
  - facts and, 2:278
  - Frege on, 3:728
  - gaps
    - supervaluationists and, 5:110
    - treatments of, 5:149
  - knowledge and, 2:309
  - in many-valued logics, 5:692–693
  - Peirce on, 5:453
  - persistence and, 7:211
  - of proposition, 5:100
  - of propositional symbols, 3:643–644
  - realism in, 8:276
  - Russell on, 5:467
  - of sentences, 3:642, 3:728
  - in subject contextualism, 2:483
  - in truth-function logic, 1:660
  - vagueness and, 9:624
  - Whitehead on, 5:467
- T-schemata, 8:808
- Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von, 5:251, 9:549–550, 9:826
- T-sentences, 2:647
- Tsong-kha-pa
  - in Dge-lugs philosophy, 1:732–733
  - in Mādhyamika doctrine, 1:744–745
- Tsuda Masamichi, 6:623
- Tyson, I. F., 7:149–150
- Tu quoque, 3:547–548
- Tu Wei-Ming, 5:359
- Tucker, Abraham
  - on altruism and self-interest, 3:172
  - Gay and, 4:34
  - on human nature, 3:172
  - Tetens and, 9:403
  - utilitarianism and, 9:605
- Tucker, Benjamin, 1:178
- Tucker, Ellen Louisa, 3:195
- Tuckney, Anthony, 9:745
- Tulloch, Gordon, 7:351
- Tung Chung-Shu. *See* Dong Zhongshu
- Turanic peoples, Eurasianism and, 3:453–454
- Turgenev, Ivan, 6:617
- Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de L’Aulne, 9:550–551
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:223–224
  - on experience, 9:248
  - on Maupertuis’s solitary man, 8:784
  - and Stewart, 9:247
- Turing, Alan M., 4:672, 9:552–553
  - artificial life and, 1:348
  - on computability, 5:476–478
  - computational approach derived from, 3:675
  - on computing, 5:477
  - and computing machines, 2:375–376, 2:399, 2:403
  - on effective calculability, 2:375
  - on machine intelligence, 5:632–635
  - on repeat rate, 4:675
  - on universal programmable computer, 5:474
- Turing computability, 2:376, 5:559
  - Church’s thesis and, 2:254
  - lambda definability and, 2:254
- Turing machine, 5:632, 9:552
  - calculability on, 5:477
  - in cognitive science, 2:299
  - in computability theory, 2:375–376

- computing machines and, 2:399,  
 2:403–408  
 definition of, 5:559  
 nondeterministic polynomial-  
 time computability and, 2:388  
 normal form theorem and, 2:380  
 problem unsolvability and, 2:385  
 quantum computing and, 2:407  
 Turing test, 2:394, 5:633–635, 9:553  
   *See also* Machine intelligence  
 Turing-computable, definition of, 5:559  
 Turning movement, in thought, 4:289  
 Turrell, James, 3:256  
*Tusculanae Disputationes* (Cicero),  
 2:258  
 Tuskegee Syphilis Study, 8:667  
 Tversky, A., on decision theory, 2:656  
 Twardowski, Kazimierz, 9:553–555  
   and Ingarden, 4:682  
   Leśniewski and, 5:290, 5:292  
   Łukasiewicz and, 5:605  
 20th century  
   awareness of death in, 2:651  
   beauty in, 1:514–515  
   continental philosophy and,  
   2:488–489  
   Frege and, 8:799  
   materialism in, 6:11–13  
   optimism/pessimism in,  
   7:252–253  
*20th Century Encyclopedia of  
 Catholicism*, Faith article, 3:530  
 Twersky, Isadore, 5:654  
*Twilight of the Idols* (Nietzsche), 6:612  
 Twin Earth analogy, 3:760, 5:88,  
 7:406–408, 9:45  
 “Two Concepts of Rules” (Rawls), 3:440  
 “Two Dogmas of Empiricism” (Quine),  
 1:150, 1:167, 5:83, 9:346, 9:350, 9:669  
*Two New Sciences* (Galileo), 4:9, 4:11,  
 4:12, 8:683  
*Two Sources of Morality and Religion,  
 The* (Bergson), 1:570, 1:573  
*Two Treatises* (Digby), 8:777  
*Two Treatises of Government* (Locke),  
 3:636, 5:388–390, 5:395  
   *Essays on the Law of Nature* and,  
   5:387  
   Filmer and, 9:81  
   influence of, 5:376  
   writing and publication of,  
   5:375–376  
 “Two wrongs” technique, 3:547–548  
 Two-aspect view, 5:34  
 Twofold truth, 9:14  
 Two-object view, 5:34  
 Two-slit experiment, 8:202–205, 8:206  
 Tyché. *See* Moira/Tyché/Ananké  
 Tychism, Peirce on, 7:172  
 Tydeman, Daniel, 9:176  
 Tye, Michael, 4:591, 7:190–191  
 Tylor, E. B., Durkheim and, 3:151  
 Tyndall, John  
   agnosticism of, 1:371  
   on atheism, 1:371  
 Tynianov, Jurii, Lotman and, 5:578  
 Type(s)  
   definition of, 5:559  
   Russell on. *See also* Type theory  
   Schröder on, 5:462  
 Type I error probability, in Neyman-  
 Pearsonite theory, 3:665  
 Type physicalism, 3:759, 7:553–555  
 Type theory, 9:555–560  
   art in, 1:316  
   Church (Alonzo) on, 9:558–559  
   Chwistek and, 2:255  
   constructed vs. discovered  
   syntactical functions, 2:77  
   definition of, 5:558, 9:555  
   Gentzen on, 9:558  
   in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
   in intuitionistic logic, 4:742  
   Leśniewski on, 9:353  
   number and, 6:672–673  
   predicate restriction by, 6:179  
   Ramsey on, 5:468, 9:555–558  
   Russell (Bertrand) and, 2:76–77,  
   2:256, 2:544, 5:467, 8:547–548,  
   9:556–558  
   Type-identity theory, 8:84  
   *Types of Men* (Spranger), 9:198  
   Type-token distinction  
   in elimination of universals, 6:179  
   in nominalism, 9:600  
 Type-type identity theories, 7:553  
 Typical ambiguity. *See* Systematic  
 ambiguity  
 Typicality, 1:633–635  
 Tyranny, in Aristotle, 1:268  
 Tyrell, G. N. M., 4:603  
 Tyrrell, James  
   on Cumberland, 2:614  
   Locke and, 5:375–376, 5:387  
 Tzara, Tristan, poetry of, 1:298
- ## U
- Über Annahmen* (“On Assumptions”)  
 (Meinong), 6:116, 8:803  
*Über Bedeutung und Aufgabe der  
 Erkenntnistheorie* (Zeller), 6:540  
*Über Begriff und Form der Philosophie*  
 (Riehl), 8:467  
 “Über Begriff und Gegenstand”  
 (Frege), 3:726  
 “Über das Entstehen der grammtischen  
 Formen und ihren Einfluss auf die  
 Ideenentwicklung” (Humboldt),  
 8:794  
*Über das Fundament der Erkenntnis”*  
 (Schlick), 1:484  
*Über das Sehnen und die Farben*  
 (Schopenhauer), 8:648  
*Über das Verhältniss der bildenden  
 Künste zu der Natur* (Schelling), 8:620  
 “Über das Verhältniss der empirischen  
 Psychologie zur Metaphysik” (Fries),  
 3:751  
 “Über Definitionsbereiche von  
 Funktionen” (Brouwer), 1:701  
*Über den individuellen Beweis für die  
 Freiheit des Willens* (Liebmann),  
 5:344–345  
*Über den objektiven Anblick*  
 (Liebmann), 5:344  
*Über den Standort der Industrien*  
 (Weber, A.), 9:732  
*Über den wahren Begriff der  
 Naturphilosophie; Darstellung meines  
 Systems der Philosophie* (Schelling),  
 8:619  
*Über den Willen in der Natur*  
 (Schopenhauer), 7:86, 8:648  
*Über die allgemeine spekulative  
 Philosophie* (On general speculative  
 philosophy) (Tetens), 9:404  
 “Über die Definition der Masse”  
 (Mach), mass defined in, 6:4  
*Über die Erhaltung der Kraft*  
 (Helmholtz), 4:303  
 “Über die Freiheit des Willens”  
 (Schopenhauer), 8:648  
 “Über die Grundlage der Moral”  
 (Schopenhauer), 8:648  
 “Über die Grundlagen der Geometrie”  
 (Frege), 3:727  
*Über die Kawi-Sprache auf der Insel  
 Java* (Humboldt), 8:793  
*Über die Lehre des Spinoza in Briefen an  
 den Herrn Moses Mendelssohn*  
 (Jacobi), 1:11, 5:296, 7:99  
 “Über die teutschen Beurtheilungen  
 der französischen Revolution”  
 (Reinhold), 8:334  
 “Über die Verschiedenheit des  
 menschlichen Sprachbaues und ihren  
 Einfluss auf die geistige  
 Entwicklung des  
 Menschengeschlechts” (Humboldt),  
 8:793

- Über die vierfache Wurzel des Satzes vom zureichen Grunde* (*On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason*) (Schopenhauer), 8:648
- “Über die Wirklichkeit der Dinge ausser Gott” (*On the Reality of Things outside God*) (Lessing), 5:296
- Über eine Entdeckung nach der alle neue kritik der reinen Vernunft durch eine ältere entbehrlich gemacht werden soll* (Kant), 3:161–162
- Über Entwicklungspsychologie, ihre historische und sachliche Notwendigkeit* (Krueger), 5:156
- “Über formal unentscheidbare Sätze der Principia Mathematica and verwandter Systeme I” (Gödel), 5:473
- Über Gegenstandstheorie* (Meinong), 8:804
- “Über Gestaltqualitäten” (Ehrenfels), 3:176
- “Über Möglichkeiten im Relativkalkül” (Löwenheim), 5:471
- “Über Sinn und Bedeutung” (Frege), 3:726–728, 5:464, 8:799–801
- Über Verfassungswesen; Die indirekte Steuer und die Lage der arbeitende klassen* (Lassalle), 5:203
- Überweg, Friedrich, on laws of thought, 5:231
- Überwindung des wissenschaftlichen Materialismus, Die* (“The conquest of scientific materialism”) (Ostwald), 3:233
- Udayana, 1:383, 4:627
- Udayanācārya, universals and causation in, 9:582
- Uddyotakara, 5:414
- Ueber... See Über...
- Uelsmann, Jerry, 9:690
- Uexküll, 7:320
- Ugliness, 8:3, 9:561–564
- Uisang, and Buddhist schools in Korea, 5:135
- Ukrainian philosophy, 9:63
- Ulam, Stanislaw  
     on computing machine development, 2:406  
     on measurable cardinals, 8:839–840
- Ulpian, on law, 7:420
- Ulrich (Engelbert) of Strasbourg, 9:565
- Ultimate concern, in Daoism, 2:205–206
- Ultimate personality, in Indian philosophy, 5:326
- “Ultimate Principles and Ethical Egoism” (Medlin), 3:443
- Ultimate reality  
     beyond consciousness, 5:143  
     in Buddhism, 2:220–221  
     in Confucianism, 2:220  
     in Daoism, 2:220–221  
     McTaggart on, 6:77
- Ultimatum game, 7:354
- Ultraempiricism, in medieval philosophy, 6:105
- Ultramontanism  
     Bonald on, 1:648  
     de Maistre and, 5:659–660  
     Lamennais and, 5:176–177
- Ultramundane being, Leibniz on, 2:551
- Ultramundane cause, in *kalām* argument on God’s existence, 2:556
- Ultranationalism, Miki and, 6:216
- Umayyad Empire, John of Damascus and, 4:836
- Umgreifende, das* (encompassing), Jaspers on, 4:802
- Umma* (community), in Arab culture, 5:202
- Umwelt* (Buytendijk), 7:320
- Unanimism, African philosophy and, 1:85
- Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de, 9:565–569  
     on common consent for God’s existence, 2:352–353  
     on death, 2:652  
     on eternal return doctrine, 3:355  
     existentialism and, 3:505  
     Generation of 98 and, 5:208  
     on God, 1:359
- Unanticipated consequences, of activities, 3:765
- Unaufhörliche, Das* (Hindemith), 1:547
- Unavowable Community, The* (Blanchot), 1:612
- Unbeautiful, 9:563
- Unbehagen in der Kultur, Das* (Freud), 7:252
- Unbelief. See Atheism; Disbelief
- Unbiased estimators, 3:661
- Unboundedness, in compositionality, 2:371
- Uncertainty  
     absolute, in Bohmian mechanics, 1:634  
     and belief, 1:535  
     Brouwer on, 1:701  
     in decision theory, 2:656, 2:659–660  
     Fisher’s third measure of, 3:666  
     frequentist or subjective types of, 3:766  
     modeling decisions under, 8:613  
     probability and, 8:29  
     in quantum theory, 1:539–542, 1:634, 1:638  
     and world, 3:566  
     See also Uncertainty principle
- Uncertainty principle  
     and correspondence of theory and data, 1:638  
     and Lorenz invariance, 1:539  
     matter in, 6:63  
     in quantum theory, 1:539, 1:634  
     wave function and, 7:477
- Unconditioned imperative, Kant on, 3:154
- Unconscious, 9:570–575  
     Bergson on, 1:564–565  
     concept of, future of, 9:573–574  
     desire in, 8:111  
     determinism and, 3:17  
     floodgates of, unlocking, 3:741  
     Freud on, 3:105, 8:145–146, 8:722, 9:571–573  
     Herbart on, 7:375–376  
     Maritain on, 5:713  
     Merleau-Ponty on, 6:150  
     personal, Jung on, 4:856–857  
     pessimism and, 7:250  
     pre-Freudian history of, 3:736  
     representations of, 9:574  
     Sartre on, 8:608–610  
     Schopenhauer on, 8:652  
     semanalysis on, 5:152
- Unconscious Memory* (Butler, Samuel), 1:785
- Unconscious processes  
     cognitive psychology on, 3:737  
     in perceptual consciousness, 7:186–188, 7:192
- Undecidability  
     in computability theory, 2:373, 2:382, 2:404  
     computationalism and, 2:395  
     in Pyrrhonism, 1:196  
     Tarski on, 5:480, 9:370
- Undecidable, The* (Turing), 2:404
- Undecidable Theories* (Tarski), 9:370
- Undenkbar, das* (unthinkable), God as, Jaspers on, 4:802
- Underdetermination thesis, Duhem-Quine thesis, 9:575–578
- Understanding  
     *a priori* judgments and, 8:660  
     in analogy of illumination, 4:580  
     Anselm on, 1:215  
     Astell on, 1:356  
     Augustine on, 1:391–392, 1:402  
     Balguy on, 1:475  
     belief and, 1:391–392, 5:87

- body in, 6:148  
categories of  
  Kant on, 3:307–308  
  and objectivity, 1:519  
in Chinese room argument, 2:240  
Coleridge on, 2:317  
common sense and, 2:355  
compulsion from, 9:813  
in computationalism, 2:393  
conversational implicature and, 2:525  
created by acquaintance, 5:97  
in dialectical method, 4:271–272  
in education, 7:356–357  
Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167–168  
in experience, 6:74  
faith and, 1:402  
Gadamer on, 4:2  
Gassendi on, 4:29  
Hegel on, 4:266, 4:271–272  
Heidegger on, 4:2  
higher, Dilthey on, 3:83  
history and, Heidegger on, 4:2  
in humans vs. animals, 1:105  
Hume on, 4:493–497, 4:596. *See also Enquiry concerning Human Understanding, An* (Hume)  
in identity, 6:112  
of I-in-itself, 1:519  
illumination and, 4:579–580  
imagination and, 4:596, 5:18, 8:619–620  
improvement of, 1:356  
intellect as, 1:594  
Kant on, 3:80, 3:307–308, 5:18  
Laromiguière on, 5:201  
and law, 9:137  
Leibniz on, 2:561, 3:736, 4:565, 4:692–693, 5:254–256  
limits of, Meier on, 6:112  
Locke on, 1:50, 5:377, 8:778. *See also Essay concerning Human Understanding* (Locke)  
materialism and, 6:16  
morality as perception of, 8:2  
of music, 6:437  
Plato on, 1:393–394  
and possible worlds, 5:513  
presupposing and, 7:765–766  
principles of  
  in metaphysics, 6:203  
  proving, 5:19  
pure concepts of, 5:15–21  
Rozanov on, 8:524  
Schutz on, 8:665  
of self  
  autonomy and, 5:731  
  Confucius on, 2:219  
  of sentences, 2:371, 7:406, 9:664–665  
  Shpet on, 9:19  
  Spinoza on, 3:12–13  
  Spranger on, 9:198  
  of time, 1:567–568  
  valid argument and, 5:513  
  vision and, 1:393–394  
  of what cannot be said, 9:804  
  of words, 5:120, 9:664–665  
  *See also Verstehen* (understanding)  
Understanding (*Verstehen*). *See Verstehen* (understanding)  
*Understanding Whitehead* (Lowe), 9:751  
Undetermined choice, ultimacy of, 5:62  
Undistributed middle fallacy, 3:539, 5:543  
Undistributed term, 3:540  
Undue harm, as injustice, 4:866–867  
Unfree action, and strict akratic action, 9:729–731  
Unger, Peter  
  on dualism, 3:117  
  on priority of knowledge, 5:87–88  
Unger, Roberto, Dworkin and, 3:157  
*Ungrund*, Boehme on, 7:96  
Unhappy consciousness, 4:263  
Unification account of explanation, 3:523–524  
Unified field theory  
  Einstein and, 3:178, 3:181  
  Weyl and, 9:741  
Unified science  
  as calculus, 1:685  
  Carnap on, 2:38–45  
  Cartesianism and, 2:53–61  
  Cartwright on, 2:62  
  and chemistry's reduction to physics, 2:142–143  
  logical positivism and, 5:525, 5:528  
  and speculative suprascience, 1:697  
  systems approach to, 1:594  
  as theoretic vs. praxis, 2:217  
  Zhu Xi and, 2:217  
Uniform connection within the manifold, principle, 3:557  
Uniform motion, laws of, 6:9  
Uniform objects, 9:749  
Uniformitarianism, 2:638–640, 3:487, 3:611  
Uniformity  
  Lalande on, 5:172–173  
  of nature  
  Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:224, 6:245  
  in Ockham's rule of induction, 9:778  
*Unigenitus* (papal bull), 4:790  
Unintelligibility  
  of intentional acts, 7:292–293  
  of metaphysical theology, 1:365–366  
Union of sets (sum of sets), definition of, 5:559  
Unique evolution, 3:30–34  
Unique parsing lemma, 3:647  
Unique parsing of terms, 3:647–648  
Uniqueness  
  law of, Petzoldt on, 7:268  
  of representation, measurement models and, 6:88  
Unit set, definition of, 5:559  
“Unitarian Christianity” (Channing), 2:130  
Unitarianism  
  Channing and, 2:130–131  
  deism and, 2:681, 2:690–691  
  Emerson and, 3:194–195  
  Priestley and, 8:5–6  
  rise of, in New England, 3:169  
  socinianism and, 9:99–100  
  transcendentalist departure from, 6:574  
Unitary consciousness, in *Critique of Pure Reason*, 5:17  
*Unitate Intellectus, De* (Aquinas), 4:758  
United Nations, 7:152, 7:155  
United Shilla, 5:135  
United States  
  absolute idealism in, 4:558  
  aesthetics in, history of, 1:63–68  
  affirmative action in, 1:82  
  Arendt on, 1:253  
  concept of ideas in, 4:566  
  critical legal studies in, 7:463  
  deism in, 2:689–691  
  democracy of, as redemptive society, 4:774  
  ethical naturalism in, 3:423–425  
  Hegelianism in, 4:286  
  hermeneutics in, 4:2  
  historicism in, 4:392  
  Latin American philosophy and, 5:211–212  
  legal philosophy in, 7:427  
  pragmatism in, 7:741  
  Price and, 8:1  
  property in, 8:70  
  psychology in, 8:141  
  science policy in, 8:674–675  
  Sufism and, 9:311  
  Veblen on, 9:655–656  
*United States v. Holmes*, 6:97

- Unity(ies)
- Absolute as all-one, 9:124
  - in aesthetic experience, 1:33, 1:46
  - in ancient mythology, 7:759–760
  - of apperception, 5:21
  - Aristotle on, 6:186
  - atomism and, 1:385
  - Augustine on, 1:46
  - in beauty, 9:790
  - in being, 6:187
  - of consciousness
    - Aquinas and, 9:28
    - dualism and, 3:118–120
  - de Maistre on, 5:660
  - and disunity, in science, 9:578–580
  - education and, 7:374
  - of existents, 6:120
  - Fichte on, 7:374
  - Gentile on “pure act” and, 9:197
  - of God, 4:110, 4:812–813
  - of the Good, 4:151, 8:41–42
  - of intellect, Averroes on, 4:758
  - interpretation and, 1:311
  - Martinetti on, 5:728
  - microcosm and, 5:639
  - in monadology, 6:324–325
  - in monism, 6:327
  - Mullā Ṣadrā on, 6:418
  - Muqammiṣ on, 6:432
  - of nation, 6:481
  - of nature, 7:652
  - objective, in time, 9:489
  - of objects, in Natorp, 6:491
  - of opposites
    - Heraclitus on, 4:316–317
    - Zhuangzi on, 9:881
  - in organismic biology, 7:37
  - of perception, neuroscience and, 6:567
  - of person, personal identity and, 7:214–215, 7:218–220, 7:228
  - Plato on, 6:185, 8:43
  - Plotinus on, 6:187, 6:547
  - Proclus on, 8:41–42
  - psychological, ecclesiastical
    - endorsement of, 9:444
  - in Pythagoreanism, 5:639
  - of reality, 7:761–762
  - Rehmke on, 8:303
  - in science, 1:423–424, 9:197
  - of self, 1:109–110
  - and struggle of opposites, law of, 3:62
  - Tagore on, 9:364
  - Theodoric of Chartres on, 9:410
  - in Tiantai Buddhism, 2:163
  - of Trinity, in Christianity, 2:248
  - unconscious need for, 9:573
  - Whitehead on, 9:749
  - Winckelmann on, 9:790
  - Wolff on, 9:827
- Unity of Philosophical Experience* (Gilson), 4:92
- Unity of Science, The* (Carnap), 1:484, 5:525
- Universae Christianae Theologiae Elementa* (Genovesi), 4:48
- Universal affirmative
  - in Ockham’s nominalism, 9:778
  - simple conversion of, 3:538
- Universal belief, 2:349–350
  - common consent arguments for God’s existence and, 2:345–346
- Universal Calculus (Calculus Universalis)* (Leibniz), 5:252, 5:273
- Universal causality, principle of, 1:243
- Universal closure, definition of, 5:537
- Universal college, in Comenius, 2:341
- “Universal computing machine,” Turing on, 5:477–478
- Universal consciousness in I-other relationships, 1:465
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN), on equality, 3:330
- Universal determinism, 3:24
- Universal energy, unity of, 3:607
- Universal equality, as ideal, 3:330–334
- Universal formula, 3:658
- Universal generalization, rule of, definition of, 5:559
- Universal grammar, 8:790–791
  - Chomsky on, 2:244, 2:423, 3:483
  - Humboldt on, 8:794
  - Husserl on, 8:803
  - language-acquisition device as, 4:694
  - Mauthner on, 8:802
- Universal gravitation. *See* Gravitation, universal
- Universal harmony, Leibniz on, 5:257, 5:260–263, 5:271
- Universal history, 3:35, 5:59, 7:389, 8:459–460
  - Kant on, 6:514, 7:388–389
  - Schiller (Friedrich) on, 8:626
- Universal History of Philosophy* (Deussen), 3:41
- Universal hylomorphism, 8:458
- Universal hypothesis, probability of, 5:56
- Universal idealism, as speculative egoism, 4:770–771
- Universal indeterminism, human freedom as, 4:784–785
- Universal instantiation, rule of, definition of, 5:559
- Universal judgments, 7:244
- Universal kinship, attainment of, 3:559
- Universal knowledge, in Comenius, 2:341
- Universal language, 1:342
  - Couturat on, 2:582
  - Leibniz on, 5:262, 5:441, 5:535
  - of science, Condorcet on, 2:432
- Universal law, as Roman law replacement, 1:622
- Universal love, in Mohism, 6:417
- Universal mathematics, Leibniz on, 5:535
- Universal methodic doubt, Mercier on, 6:145
- Universal Mind, Shelley on, 9:9
- Universal mixture, Anaxagoras on, 1:181–182
- Universal Postal Union, 7:155
- Universal prescriptions, moral principles as, 5:37
- Universal properties in Indian philosophy, 4:133, 4:627, 4:633, 9:580–587
- Universal proposition(s)
  - Boole on, 5:449
  - definition of, 5:553
  - Johnson (Alexander Bryan) on, 4:849
  - vs. singular propositions, Ockham on, 9:778
  - terms in, 5:498
- Universal quantifier(s), 3:648
  - definition of, 5:559
  - order of, 3:540
  - in Tarski’s truth theory, 2:548
- Universal religion, Comte on, 2:410
- Universal responsiveness, of Russian people, Dostoevsky on, 3:101
- Universal Right (Diritto Universale)* (Vico), 9:673–674
- Universal set, definition of, 5:559
- Universal standards, conservatism and, 2:466
- Universal tension, Posidonius on, 3:686
- Universal Treatise* (Nicolas of Autrecourt). *See* *Exigit Ordo Executionis* (Nicolas of Autrecourt)
- Universal truth, Plato on, 9:591
- Universal values, 3:420, 8:459
- Universal-blockers, 9:584
- Universal-hood, 9:584
- Universalism, 2:568, 3:348, 9:158–159
- Universalistic utilitarianism, 9:604–605
- Universality
  - vs. culture, 8:154
  - law of, 6:528

- Universalizability  
 conscience and, 2:447–448  
 Kant on, 3:385–386, 3:411–412  
 Kantian ethicists and, 5:36–37  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787
- Universals  
*a priori* knowledge of, 9:592  
 Abelard on, 1:4–5, 3:290,  
 8:763–764, 9:599  
 abstract  
   Croce on, 2:602  
   qualities as, 1:662  
 as abstractions, 1:627, 9:595  
   *vs.* generalities, Berkeley on,  
   1:581–582  
 Alexander of Aphrodisias on,  
 3:147  
 Anselm on, 1:216  
 antirealism and, 6:101  
*Apoha* (exclusion) as, 9:585–586  
 apprehension of, 9:592  
 Aquinas on, 3:289, 6:189, 9:425,  
 9:593  
 Aristotle on, 2:15, 3:147, 3:286,  
 6:185, 9:586–587, 9:591–593  
 Armstrong on, 1:287, 6:179–180,  
 9:585  
 art as imitation of, 1:44  
 Augustine on, 3:289, 9:593  
 Avicenna on, 1:432–433, 3:147  
 Berkeley on, 1:595–598, 3:302  
 Boethius on, 1:626, 3:289, 8:762  
 Bradley on, 3:310  
 in Buddhism, 1:754–757, 5:119,  
 9:582–587  
 Buridan on, 1:769  
 Burley on, 1:773  
 categorical imperative and,  
 2:69–72, 2:447  
 causality and, 9:582–583  
 Chinese language and, 2:210–211  
*vs.* common properties, 9:584  
 in conceptualism, 3:289–290,  
 6:174–176, 7:24, 9:594–599  
   *vs.* realism, 9:588  
 conceptualist theories of, 3:290  
 Cudworth on, 2:611  
 definition of, 9:587–588  
 domains of, intersecting, 9:584  
 Duns Scotus on, 3:147, 9:593  
 Eleatic principle for, 6:180  
 existence of, 3:498–499, 9:599–600  
 and experience, 9:587–588, 9:601  
 in extensionalism, 6:176–178  
 as extramental object, 1:627  
 formation of, Hume on, 9:598  
 Forms and, 6:590–591, 7:596,  
 9:586  
 Garland the Computist on,  
 6:101–102  
 Gauge Theory on, 4:31–33  
 Giles of Rome on, 4:89  
 as God, Carus (Carl) on, 2:63  
 Gongsun Long on, 4:148  
 Henry of Harclay on, 4:315  
 historical survey of, 9:587–603  
 Hobbes on, 4:407, 9:599  
 horizontal, 9:582  
 Hume on, 3:303–304, 9:598–599  
 idealism about, conceptualism as,  
 6:176  
 and Ideas, 1:591, 9:586  
 in Indian philosophy, 9:580–587  
 intensional account of, 6:177  
 internal relations and, 8:340–341  
 Islamic philosophy on, 3:320  
 John of Salisbury on, 4:843  
 in judgment, 1:677  
 knowledge of  
   Aristotle on, 9:592–593  
   Plato on, 9:591  
 Locke on, 9:594–596  
 in logic, Wolff on, 9:827  
 Marsilius of Inghen on, 5:720–721  
 in mathematical study, Sanches  
 on, 8:595  
 in medieval philosophy,  
 3:289–291, 6:101–102, 6:188,  
 9:593  
 in metaphysics, 6:173–174  
 moral prescriptions as, 2:447  
 naturalism and, 6:494  
 nominalism and, 1:769,  
 3:289–291, 6:174–175, 7:24,  
 9:585–586, 9:599–600  
 nonrealism and, 6:174–178  
 number and, 6:670  
 in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika realism,  
 9:582–584  
 objectivity of, 8:302  
 Ockham on, 1:773, 3:290–291,  
 9:283, 9:599, 9:773  
 Peirce on, 7:166  
 perceptibility of, 9:582–585,  
 9:592–593  
 Photios on, 1:788  
 Platonic, 2:15, 4:563–564,  
 9:588–591  
 Porphyry on, 1:627, 3:289  
 prenatal knowledge of, 9:592  
 properties as, 7:24–25, 9:587  
 realism and, 1:287, 3:289–290,  
 6:174–181, 7:24–25, 9:582–584,  
 9:587–594, 9:773  
 reduction to classes, 6:176–178  
 Rehmke on, 8:302–303  
 representation of, subjects and  
 predicates in, 9:288  
 resemblance and, 6:178, 9:586,  
 9:598–602  
 restriction of God's knowledge to,  
 in Gersonides, 4:68  
 Roscelin on, 6:101–102, 8:496  
 Russell on, 9:585, 9:600–601  
 self as special case of, 1:755  
 self-predicating, 6:179  
 semantics of, 8:762–764, 9:602  
 Siger of Brabant on, 9:28  
 Solov'ev on, 9:122–123  
 as species and genera, 1:627  
 Strawson on, 6:198  
 Suárez on, 9:283  
 theory of, properties and, 8:67–68  
 in theory of Forms, 9:590–591  
 in thought and perception, 1:613,  
 9:601  
*vs.* titular properties, 9:584  
 Treschow on, 9:526  
 as trope class, 6:181  
 Venn on, 5:451  
 vertical, 9:582  
 William of Champeaux on, 9:767  
 words and, 8:764, 9:580–583  
 word-types as, 6:175  
 Wyclif on, 9:851
- Universe  
 as absolute, 2:563–564  
 adaptiveness in, 9:380  
 anthropic principle and,  
 1:219–222  
 in Aristotelian metaphysics, 6:186  
 in Aristotelian physics, 9:154  
 asymmetry of, temporal,  
 9:467–470  
 atheism on, 1:371–374  
 Bernard of Tours on, 1:592  
 big-bang models of, 4:63  
 body of, 5:640  
 in Cartesian physics, 9:154–155  
 in Christian theology, William of  
 Conches on, 9:768  
 closed physical domain of, 2:89–93  
 as closed *vs.* open system, 1:634  
 cognitive worth and, 2:563–564  
 coherence theory of truth and,  
 2:308  
 in Confucianism, 2:153  
 consciousness of, 5:639  
 conservation of, 2:585–589  
 in Copenhagen interpretation,  
 2:530  
 cosmology of, 2:557–558,  
 2:565–566  
   in ancient philosophy, 2:571

Universe, *continued*

- creation of, 2:585–589  
 light in, Grosseteste on, 4:186  
 Creighton on, 2:592  
 Descartes on, 2:750–751  
 entropy in, 7:540  
 Erigena on, 7:95  
 external, meaning of, 4:848  
 finitude of, 1:225  
 geometry of, 4:62–63  
 God and, 2:587  
   Leibniz on, 2:551–553  
 Gödel on, 4:118–119  
 ground of, Laozi on, 5:194  
 in Huayan Buddhism, 2:165  
 inclusivity of, and superultimate  
   “why,” 9:760  
 inflationary theory of, 2:566  
 in Israeli, 4:765  
 in *kalām* argument on God’s  
   existence, 2:555  
 laws of, syntax of scientific laws  
   and, 7:518  
 Leibniz on, 2:551–553  
 Losskii on, 5:577  
 loveless, 1:373–374  
 Lu Xiangshan on, 5:618  
 Manichaeism view of, 9:380  
 men as citizens of, Krause on,  
   5:148  
 as multiplicity via black holes,  
   1:608  
 mystery of, atheism and,  
   1:371–372  
 nature of  
   existentialists on, 3:501  
   Newton on, 7:558  
   Peirce on, 7:171, 7:174  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:157  
 neural physiology in, 1:369  
 Nicholas of Cusa on, 6:596–597  
 number as basis of, 9:6  
 in ontology of classical mechanics,  
   2:281  
 order of, 5:640  
 origins of, 2:565  
 oscillating model of, *kalām*  
   argument on God’s existence  
   and, 2:555  
 as passing phase of consciousness,  
   4:745  
 as process, Mead on, 6:80  
 Ptolemaic, 5:50  
 purpose of, glory of God as, 9:378  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:182  
 as quantum creation event, 2:555  
 rationality of, Jeans on, 4:804  
 Robinet on, 8:482  
 in scientific cosmology, 2:557  
 stability of, 1:220–221  
 symmetry of, spatial, 9:468  
 in teleological argument for  
   existence of God, 9:378–379  
 temporal beginning of, 2:588  
 Theophrastus on, 9:412  
 as unity in sympathy with itself,  
   7:638–639  
 value of, McTaggart on, 6:79  
 Yamaga Sokō on, 9:859  
*See also* Cosmogony; Cosmology
- Universe of discourse, 3:496  
 Boole on, 1:660, 5:450  
 definition of, 5:559
- Universes, multiple, 1:221–222  
*Universes* (Leslie), 1:220
- University, Newman (John Henry) on,  
 6:582
- University of Constantinople, in  
 Byzantine thought, 1:787
- University of London, Bentham  
 contributions to, 1:551
- University of Munich, appointment of  
 Baader, 1:439
- University of Paris  
 Buridan at, 1:767  
 and *logica modernorum*,  
 development of, 5:429
- Univocal, definition of, 5:559
- Univocation, Abelard on, 5:429
- Univocative relations, in Cajetan theory  
 of analogy, 2:7
- Unjust acts  
 contributions to, 4:873–874  
 by leaders, dissociation from,  
 4:873
- Unknowable. *See* Deity
- Unlawful law, 8:230
- Unlike and like, argument of both,  
 9:872
- Unlimited and limited, argument of  
 both, 9:873–874
- Unlimiteds, 7:310–311
- Unmoved mover, Aristotle on,  
 5:585–586, 6:186
- Unnatural, vs. natural, 6:492
- “Unnatural” desire, for immortality,  
 5:78
- Unnatural Lottery: Character and Moral  
 Luck, The* (Card), 2:31
- Unnatural urge, to self-preservation,  
 5:78
- Uno Deo Patre, De* (Crell), 9:100
- Unobservable(s)  
 causality as, 2:106–107  
 empiricism and, 8:110
- particulates as, and scientific  
 theory, 1:643–644  
 perspective as nonexclusive view  
 of, 1:643–644  
 theories referring to, inductive  
 underdetermination and, 9:576
- Unpleasant, Hume on, 4:502–503
- Unpredictability, emergence and, 3:192
- Unqualified nonobjectivism, 6:160–161
- Unqualified objectivism, 6:160–161
- Unreasonableness of Separation, The  
 (Stillingfleet)*, 9:249
- Unrestricted composition, 9:762
- Unrestricted mereological composition,  
 6:176
- Unrestricted transcendent realism,  
 6:179
- Unsayable  
 existence of, 9:808  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:804
- Unseen Universe, The* (Tait and  
 Stewart), 7:561–562
- “Unseen World, The” (Fiske), 3:668
- “Unsocial sociability,” of human beings,  
 5:29
- Unsolvable, in computability theory,  
 2:384–386
- “Unsolvable Problem of Elementary  
 Number Theory, An” (Church), 2:336,  
 2:375
- Unsuccessful repressions, as pathogens  
 of psychoneuroses, 3:740–741
- Untersuchung über den Staat, Eine*  
 (Stein), 9:240
- Untersuchung über die Deutlichkeit der  
 Grundsätze der natürlichen Theologie  
 und der Moral* (Kant), 2:608, 5:10
- “Untersuchungen über das logische  
 Schliessen” (Gentzen), 5:472
- “Untersuchungen über en  
 Aussagenkalkül,” 5:607
- Untersuchungen zur Grundlegung der  
 allgemeinen Sprachtheorie* (Marty),  
 5:728
- Unthinkable (*das Undenkbare*), God as,  
 in Jaspers, 4:802
- Untimely Meditations* (Nietzsche),  
 6:575, 6:609–610
- Unum nomen unum nominatum*  
 Berkeley on, 9:596–597  
 Hume and, 9:598
- Unwarranted generalization, 3:543
- Unzer, Johanna Charlotte, Wolff and,  
 9:824, 9:830
- Uomo finito, Un (Failure; Un Uomo  
 Finito)* (Papini), 7:102
- Upadanakthandhas* (clinging), in  
 Buddhism, 5:328



- Upaniṣads  
 Brahman in, 1:681–682  
 consciousness in, 9:542  
 history of, 7:485  
 on karma, 2:110  
 knowledge of reality and, 4:134  
 on liberation, 5:327  
 Tagore on, 9:364  
*See also* Hinduism
- Upheavals of Thought: The Intelligence of Emotions* (Nussbaum), 6:680
- Urbach, Peter, 8:34
- Urban, Wilbur Marshall, Cassirer and, 1:58
- Urban VIII, Pope  
*Augustinus* condemned by, 4:789  
 Galileo and, 2:732
- Urban of Bologna, Averroism of, 1:428
- Urey, Harold, on origin of life, 5:360
- Urmson, J. O., 6:233, 7:111
- Ursprung sittlicher Erkenntnis (The Origin of Our Knowledge of Right and Wrong)* (Brentano), 1:690
- Uruguayan philosophy, 5:206–207
- Usage des plaisirs, L' (The Use of Pleasure)* (Foucault), 3:701
- Use  
 of force, in justice enforcement, 4:866  
 of term, definition of, 5:548
- Use and Abuse of History, The* (Nietzsche), 1:765
- Use theory of meaning, 6:85–86  
 vagueness and, 9:624  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:811–813
- Ussher, James, on creation, 5:196
- Utilias: A Journal of Utilitarian Studies*, 6:232
- Utilitarian rationality, 8:254
- Utilitarianism, 9:603–616  
 Abelard on, 1:6  
 act. *See* Act utilitarianism  
 altruism in, 1:136, 3:172–173  
 animal rights in, 1:208–209, 3:392  
 in applied ethics, 1:239  
 Bentham and, 7:459  
 and bioethics, 1:603  
 Bolzano on, 1:646  
 Bradley on, 1:676  
 calculus of justified action, 7:624  
 calculus of pain in, 7:617  
 Chernyshevskii on, 2:146–147  
 Coleridge on, 2:319  
 as common-sense ethical method, 9:22  
 consequences in, 9:603–609  
 determining, 9:607–608  
 egoistic, 9:604  
 hedonistic, 9:604  
 ideal, 9:604  
 probabilities assigned to, 9:608  
 remote, 9:607–608  
 universalistic, 9:604  
 as consequentialism, 2:460  
 cost-benefit analysis and, 1:551  
 critique of, 3:383–384, 3:389  
 Croce and, 2:603  
 as descriptive ethics, 9:604–606  
 deterrence in, 8:163  
 discrediting of, by idealism, 4:559–560  
 on duty, 3:440–441  
 education in, 7:377  
 as egalitarian good, 1:646  
 egoistic, 9:604–605  
 Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:185  
*Encyclopédie* on, 3:224  
 on ethical treatment of animals, 3:392  
 and ethics, 3:382–383, 3:412–414, 5:24, 7:325, 9:605–606  
 vs. eudaimonism, 9:383  
 on evaluation of political and social institutions, 3:391–392  
 and friendship, 3:748–749  
 Gay and, 4:34–35  
 Godwin on, 4:138  
 golden rule and, 4:146  
 on the Good, 4:153  
 on government, 2:702–703  
 Grote on, 4:189  
 happiness principle in, 1:551  
 hedonistic, 4:254–255, 6:233, 9:382, 9:604  
 in historiography, 1:718  
 history of, 9:604–605  
 Hume on, 3:408–409  
 ideal, 3:439, 9:604  
 as normative ethics, 9:607  
 Ross on, 8:505  
 ideal moral code in, 1:687  
 ignorance of consequences and, 1:782  
 images of man in, 7:323  
 inadequacy of, 7:455–456  
 on inclination vs. obligation, 3:414  
 indirect, 7:459–460  
 on intrinsic value of hedonism, 4:719  
 vs. intuitionism, 9:22  
 just distribution and, 7:456  
 and justice, 1:603, 4:867, 8:162  
 Kant and, 5:37  
 in Latin American philosophy, 5:205  
 law in, 7:424–425, 7:455–456  
 Locke on, 3:407  
 on love, 5:591  
 on loyalty, 5:595  
 Lyons on, 7:459  
 Marsilius of Padua and, 5:722  
 maximization in, 9:383  
 Mill (James) and, 6:218–220  
 Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:222, 6:227, 6:232–233, 7:459–460  
 mitigation in, 8:165  
 in Mohist ethics, 2:197  
 moral cosmopolitanism and, 2:568  
 and natural law, 9:81  
 naturalist and nonnaturalist, 4:736  
 naturalistic morality and, 6:476  
 neo-Hegelianism and, 4:558  
 Nishi and, 6:623  
 normative, 9:604  
 Parker (T.) and, 7:122  
 Paulsen and, 7:148  
 pluralist critique of, 3:439–440  
 political conservatism of, 9:23  
 political philosophy in, 7:666–667  
 positivism and, 7:712–713  
 precursors of, 9:605  
 promises in, 8:53  
 proof of, 9:606  
 property in, 8:69–70  
 punishment in, 8:161, 8:166–167  
 rape in, 7:718  
 Rawls and, 5:324, 7:459, 9:82  
 rights and, 7:459–460  
 rule. *See* Rule utilitarianism  
 self-interest and, 3:389  
 Sen on, 8:810  
 Sidgwick on, 3:416–417, 9:23–24  
 in Singer's practical ethics, 9:42  
 in Smart's consequentialism, 9:65  
 social positivism and, 7:711  
 Sombart on, 9:127  
 Stace on, 9:200  
 on state action, 9:207  
 in Stephen's morality, 9:243  
 universalistic, 9:604–605  
 on value, 3:443  
 on war and peace, 7:155  
 on well-being, 8:722  
 Williams (Bernard) on, 9:787
- Utilitarianism* (Mill, John Stuart), 6:227–228, 6:232, 6:623  
 on altruism and self-interest, 3:173  
 society in, 7:377
- Utility  
 in act vs. ideal rule utilitarianism, 1:687  
 Bacon (Francis) on, 1:450  
 Bentham's principle of, 1:551  
 Croce on, 2:603

Utility, *continued*

in economic theory, 3:447–448  
 vs. enjoyment, 1:396–397  
 Hëlvetius on, 4:306–307  
 as informative truth criteria, 1:450  
 judging the rightness of actions  
 by, 3:547  
 justice and, 7:455–456  
 of law, 7:455–456  
 as measure of ethical value, 3:383  
 in natural selection, 9:721  
 Nozick on, 6:669  
 of perception, in evolution, 1:565  
 proof of, Mill (John Stuart) on,  
 6:232–233  
 of property, 8:69  
 of propositions, 8:89  
 as secondary by-product of  
 development, Gehlen on, 4:36  
 Sidgwick on, 3:417  
 social  
 Croce on, 2:603  
 law and, 2:603  
 vs. morality, 5:48  
 Valla on, 9:635  
 as value, 9:637  
 of vice, 5:682  
 “Utility of Religion, The” (Mill, John  
 Stuart), 6:230  
 Utopia [term], use of, 9:616–617  
 Utopia (More), 2:16, 5:154, 6:398–400,  
 9:616  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 on war and peace, 7:152  
 Utopias and utopianism, 9:616–622  
 anarchism and, 1:176, 9:89  
 Bloch on, 1:615–616  
 Bolzano on, 1:646  
 Butler (Samuel) on, 1:785  
 causes of, 9:619–620  
 Comenius on, 2:341  
 communism and, 2:361  
 definition of, 9:617  
 inspiration of, 9:617–618  
 Malthus on, 5:675  
 Manheim on, 5:685–686  
 Mao on, 2:180  
 in Marxist socialism vs. communal  
 living, 1:716–717  
 neo-Confucian political reform as,  
 2:158  
 pragmatist feminist concept of,  
 3:568  
 Saint-Simon on, 8:590  
 in Schiller’s coordination of  
 human drives, 8:628  
 in Solov’ëv’s theocracy, 9:125

uses of, 9:620–621

varieties of, 9:618–619

*Utriusque Cosmi, Maioris Scilicet et*

*Minoris, Metaphysica, Physica atque*  
*Technica Historia* (Fludd), 3:674

Uttal, William, in neuroscience, 6:565

Uttaramiesika, 4:132–135

Uytenbogaert, Johannes, Arminius and,  
 1:285

## V

*V svoem kraiu* (*In my own land*)

(Leont’ev), 5:283

Vacuity, in neo-Confucian rationalism,  
 2:157

Vacuum and void

atomists on, 5:299

Crusius on, 2:607

Pascal on, 7:129–130

Strato on, 9:261

*See also* Quantum mechanics

*Vāda-vidhi* (*Rules of debate*)

(Vasubandhu), 5:412

Vague partial belief, 5:110

Vague predicates, thresholds for, 5:111

Vague statements, as objects of  
 knowledge, 5:111

Vagueness, 9:623–625

as aesthetically displeasing, 3:557

epistemic logic and, 5:112

and fallacy, 3:541

higher-order, 5:111

in identity, 4:570

of knowledge, 5:108

many-valued logics and, 5:694

in self-knowledge, 8:723

views in, 9:624–625

virtue and, 9:680–681

Vaibhāṣika Buddhism, Vasubandhu in,  
 9:650–651

*Vaidalyasūtra* (*Devastating Discourse*),  
 6:470

Vaihinger, Hans, 9:625–629

Adler and, 1:24

Carnap and, 2:38

on *Critique of Pure Reason* (Kant),  
 6:539

on Forberg, 1:378

Lange and, 5:187

and neo-Kantianism, 6:541

Schultz and, 8:659

Vailati, Giovanni, 9:629–631

de Finetti and, 2:663

Peano and, 7:159

Vair, Guillaume de, Lipsius and, 5:364

Vaiśeṣika, 4:132, 5:117, 6:530

on analogy, 5:122

on liberation, 5:329

on nonperception, 5:122

on person, 9:650–651

*Vaiśeṣika-sūtra* (*Aphorisms pertaining to*  
*individuation*) (Kaṇāda), 4:627, 5:412,  
 6:530–531

*Vākyapadīya* (Bhartṛhari), 4:631

Valdés, Juan de, 9:99

Valence, of emotion, 3:200

Valentinus and Valentinianism, 4:104,  
 9:631–634

emanationism in, 3:189

and Gnosticism, 4:98

*Valerius Terminus* (Bacon, Francis),  
 1:449–450

Valéry, Paul, 9:634

Valid, secondarily, definition of, 5:556

Valid arguments, 3:639

Valid form transposition, minimizing,  
 3:538

Valid formula, definition of, 5:559

Valid inference, definition of, 5:559

Valid sentence, of propositional logic,  
 3:644

Valid sequent, 3:641, 3:650

Validity

in contractualism vs.

consequentialism, 2:519

of laws, 3:617, 7:458

of legal transactions, 7:446

in paraconsistent logics, 7:105

of psychoanalysis, 8:110

in relevant logic, 5:488

and understanding, 5:513

Valla, Lorenzo, 9:634–636

on Boethius, 7:147

on logic, 5:437

Valle, José Cecilio del, 5:205

Vallenilla, Ernesto Mayz, on

epistemology of technology, 7:549

Valuation, Köhler on, 5:132

Value(s), 9:636–644

Abbagnano on, 1:2

in absence of moral order, 4:750

aesthetic, 9:561–564, 9:764

Alexander on, 1:110–111

apprehension of, feelings in, 8:616

of art, 1:57, 1:80, 1:337–342,

1:508–509

Augustine on, 1:396–397

Calderoni on, 2:8

in categorical imperative, 2:70

causal analysis of, 9:643

in Confucianism, 2:231

in consequentialism, 2:460

conservatism and, 2:466–468

- in contractualism, 2:517  
 Cynic teaching on, 2:616  
 definition of, 5:559, 9:636–637  
 Deustua on, 3:43  
 Dewey on, 3:49  
 education and, 7:360  
 egoist's view of, 9:121  
 endowment effect and, 9:39  
 in evocative argumentation, 2:213–214  
 existence of, Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 in existentialism, 1:2  
 facts and, 5:132, 9:643  
   emotivists on, 3:425  
   linguistic philosophers on, 3:429  
   Sartre on, 3:428  
   Sidgwick on, 3:417  
   Weber (Max) on, 9:734  
 final causation for, Grice on, 4:185  
 of function, definition of, 5:559  
 Gentile on, 4:52–53  
 Hägerström on, 4:206–207  
 in historical materialism, 4:382  
 history as science of, 8:459–460  
 in human sciences, Dilthey on, 3:83  
 as innate moral knowledge, 2:221–222  
 in inquiry, 3:576  
 instrumental, 1:339  
 intrinsic, 1:339, 4:719  
 James (William) on, 7:744–745  
 Kantian ethics on, 3:443  
 of knowledge and truth, 5:103–107  
 Korn's theory of, 5:143  
 law and, 7:428, 7:455  
 of literature and fiction, 5:370–371  
 Lotze on, 5:581  
 metaphysics of, 8:51–52  
 Molina Garmendia on, 6:324  
 Moore on, 3:439, 3:442–444  
 moral, 3:442–444, 7:205  
 and needs of society, 3:596  
 negative, Gentile on, 4:52–53  
 non-moral, 3:442  
 normative theories of, 9:638–639  
 Novits's theory of creativity and, 2:590  
 as objective fact, 5:132  
 Perry (R. B.) on, 3:423, 7:204–205  
 personal vs. moral, 3:442–444  
 personalism and, 7:235–236  
 philosophical theories of, 9:638–640  
 of philosophy, 7:336–337  
 Popper on, 7:690–691  
 in pragmatism, 7:744–745  
 in projectivism, 8:51  
 of property, 8:69  
 range of, definition of, 5:554  
 realms of, 9:637  
 as reference of art, 1:509  
 Rintelen on, 8:479  
 Ruskin on, 8:534  
 Russell on, 8:556–557  
 Santayana on, 8:598  
 Scheler on, 8:616–617  
 subjectivity of, 8:556–557  
 transcendent realist theory of, 6:171  
 universal in, 3:420, 8:459  
 of Universe, McTaggart on, 6:79  
 uses of, 9:637  
 utilitarianism on, 3:443  
 utility as independent form of, 2:603  
   in visual experience, 9:691–692  
*Value and Destiny of the Individual, The* (Bosanquet), 1:662  
 Value criteria, in historical understanding, 8:459  
 Value empiricism, personalism and, 7:235  
 Value feelings, 6:117  
 Value independence, in subjective expected utility, 2:656–657  
 Value judgment(s), 9:638  
   correctness of, 9:642  
   derivative, 9:640  
   intuition and, 9:643  
   Lewis (C. I.) on, 5:310–311  
   in metanormative value theory, 9:639–640  
   Moore (G. E.) on, 9:643  
   vs. moral judgment, 1:461  
   in notion of function, 3:765  
   proving, 9:640  
   in wisdom, 9:795  
 Value predicates, 9:638  
 Value state of system, 6:278–279  
 Value statements, on existence, 1:436–437  
 Value theory  
   Cairns' phenomenology and, 2:5  
   death and, 2:654  
   Ehrenfels and, 3:176–177  
   Lunacharskii on, 5:611  
   Meinong and, 6:117–118  
   Scheler and, 8:616–617  
   Schlick on, 8:642–643  
 Value-free science, ideal of, 3:594–595  
 Valuing, 9:638  
 Van Breda, Herman Leo, 3:638  
 Van Fraassen, Bas C., 3:628, 3:690, 6:277, 9:644–646  
 Van Helmont, Francis Mercury, 3:187, 5:253  
 Van Schurman, Anna Maria, 3:569  
 Van Tieghem, Philippe, 3:62–63  
 Vanderschraaf, Peter, 4:20  
 Vanderveken, Daniel, 8:706  
 Vane, Walter, Locke and, 5:374  
 Vanini, Giulio Cesare, 2:725, 9:646  
 Vanishing-point perspective, 9:692  
*Vanity of Dogmatizing* (Glanvill), 4:95  
*Vanity of Human Wishes, The* (Johnson, Dr. Samuel), 4:854  
 Vardhaamana, in Jainism, 2:110–111  
 Vargas Llosa, Mario, 5:204  
*Varia Opuscula Theologica* (Suárez), 9:282  
 Variability, biological, 7:465  
 Variable(s)  
   being as value of, 1:528  
   bound  
     definition of, 5:535  
     in Peirce, 5:455  
   definition of, 5:559  
   in first-order language, 3:647  
   free occurrences of, in formula, 3:651  
   independent limitation principle for probability analysis, 1:698  
   in Leibniz's calculus, 5:443  
   naming objects, 3:648  
   proper names and, 8:62–63  
   in quantum theory, 1:630  
   syntactical, definition of, 5:558  
 Variable binding, 1:172  
 Variation, Darwin on, 7:338  
 Variational principle of least action, in general relativity, 9:741  
*Varieties of Goodness* (Wright), 3:432  
*Varieties of Reference, The* (Evans), 3:459–460, 3:462  
*Varieties of Religious Experience, The* (James, William), 4:775, 4:780, 7:84  
 Variety  
   Mill (John Stuart) on, 9:510  
   Stephen on, 9:510  
   Tagore on, 9:364  
 Varignon, Pierre, on energy and work, 3:227  
 Varisco, Bernardino, 7:83, 9:646–647  
 Varona y Pera, Enrique José, 5:206–207, 9:647–648  
 Varro, 9:399  
 Varşanya, 5:412  
 Vasconcelos, José, 5:207–208, 9:648–649

- Vasquez, Gabriel, 9:649–650
- Vasubandhu, 9:650–653  
 on atomism, 1:383  
 on Dignāga, 5:413  
 on inference, 5:412–413  
 on realism refutation and moral implications, 1:751–752  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–747, 1:751–752, 9:650–652
- Vatican II  
 communism and, 5:741  
 Maritain and, 5:717
- Vatier, Antoine, 2:733, 2:737
- Vātsīputrīya Buddhism, on person, 9:650–651
- Vātsyāyana  
 on cognition, 9:544  
 on inference, 5:414  
 on trustworthy or authoritative person, 5:121
- Vaucel, Louis-Paul du, 6:603
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de, 9:653–654
- Vaz Ferreira, Carlos, 5:207–208, 9:654–655
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde, 9:655–656
- Vecchio, Giorgio Del. *See* Del Vecchio, Giorgio
- Vector calculus, Peano and, 7:158
- Vector space, 8:208
- Veda(s), 5:116, 5:121  
 cosmological evolution in, 2:109–110  
 language in, 7:412–413  
*See also* Indian philosophy
- Vedānta, 4:132  
 Brahman on, 1:682–684  
 and knowledge, 5:122  
 on liberation, 5:329–330  
 self in, 8:719–720  
*See also* Indian philosophy
- Vedānta Deśika, 4:630
- Vedantins, 5:120
- Vedic hermeneutics, universals in, 9:581
- Vedic literature, concept of karma in, 5:41
- Vegetarianism, in Pythagoreanism, 8:185
- Vegetative powers, 1:274
- Veil of ignorance, Rawls on, 5:323, 8:258
- Veil of perception, 7:190
- Veiled argument, 6:110
- Veitch chart, as logical diagram, 5:563
- Vekhi*, 3:716
- Velleman, J. David  
 on action, 1:17–18  
 on love, 5:591
- Velocity  
 in classical mechanics, 2:280  
 in gas distribution and equilibrium probabilities, 1:644–645  
 Huygens on, 2:462  
 of light, 2:559, 7:476, 9:149  
 Oresme on, 7:35  
 Tooley on, 6:409–410
- Vendidad, in Zoroastrianism, 9:885
- Vendler, Zeno, on event theory, 3:466
- Venevitinov, Dmitrii, 5:74
- Venezuelan philosophy, 5:205–207, 5:211
- Venn, John, 9:657–658  
 Carroll and, 2:53, 5:452–453  
 Jevons and, 5:565  
 logic of, 5:451–452  
 on predicative judgments, 3:496  
*See also* Venn diagrams
- Venn diagrams, 5:559–561  
 Carroll's method and, 5:452–453  
 definition of, 5:559  
 syllogisms and, 5:451–452
- Venue à l'écritire, La* (Derrida), 2:263
- Vénus physique* (Maupertuis), 6:66–67
- Vera, Augusto, 9:160
- Vera Cruz, Alonso de la, 5:204
- Vera Religione, De* (Völkel), 9:100
- Verbal Behavior* (Skinner), 4:693, 9:62
- Verbal communication  
 Indian philosophy on, 5:117, 5:120–121  
 personhood and, 7:240
- Verbal space, and sensible space, 4:848–849
- Verbalism, 8:786
- Verbs  
 Anselm on, 1:218  
 Chinese, 2:191–193  
 intensional transitive, 4:697–699, 8:78  
 Leibniz on, 5:441  
 nonassertive speech and, 6:650  
 propositional attitude and, 8:75  
 Sanskrit, 7:413
- Verbütschierte mit sieben Siegeln verschlossene Buch, Das* (Franck), 3:712
- Verdenius, W. J., on Parmenides of Elea, 7:125
- Verdicts out of Court* (Darrow), 1:371
- Vergil, Dante on, 2:626
- Verhältnis zwischen Willen und Verstand im Menschen, Das* (Fischer), 3:660
- Veridical perception, 7:187–189, 7:193
- Verifiability  
 Carnap on, 5:527  
 eschatological, 7:478  
 of mathematical proofs, 2:373  
 and problems of positivism, 5:527–528  
 strong, 9:660–661  
 weak, 9:661
- Verifiability principle, 9:659–670  
 in analytical behaviorism, 1:523  
 application of, 9:659–660  
 Ayer on, 1:436  
 of basic statements, 1:483–487  
 Carneades and, 9:48  
 criticisms of, 9:664–666  
 in denial of skeptical argument, 9:43  
 failure of, 9:669  
 logical behaviorism and, 1:534  
 in logical positivism, 5:527–528, 7:31  
 meaningfulness of, 9:664  
 Popper on, 7:688  
 problems raised by, 9:659–666  
 in Schlick's analytical procedure, 8:642  
 science and, 5:528  
 in scientific realism, 8:689  
 in syntactic view of theories, 9:414  
 theological statements and, 8:412–414
- Verification  
 in Aristotle's theory of truth, 2:540–541  
 in coherence theory of truth, 2:311  
 in illative combinatory logic, 2:339  
 mathematical intuitionism and, 5:469  
 meaning and, 3:316–317, 5:84, 5:527, 5:687  
 of psychoanalytic theory, 8:111–112  
 of reality and convention, 2:522  
*Tractatus* and, 9:808
- Verificationism  
 concepts and, 2:417  
 Dummett and, 3:132  
 Mansel and, 5:687  
 on meaningfulness of sentences, 9:43  
 operationalism and, 7:31  
 Quine and, 1:151
- Verisimilitude, Boileau on, 1:640
- Véritables Principes de la Grammaire* (Dumarsais), 8:790
- Veritate, De* (Herbert of Cherbury), 9:53

- Vérité des sciences contre les septiques ou Pyrrhoniens, La* (Mersenne), 2:725, 6:152
- Verite evident*, as a rule of truth, 3:702
- Veritism, in education, 7:358
- Verlobung in St. Domingo, Die* (Kleist), 5:78
- Verloschollene Herz: Ein Buch stiller Betrachtungen, Das* (The singing heart: A book of quiet contemplations), 4:578
- Vermazen, Bruce, on music, 1:306
- Vermischte Schriften* (Lichtenberg), 5:339
- Vermischte Schriften* (Savigny), 8:614
- Vernadskii, G. V., 3:453, 5:578
- Vernadskii, V. I., 3:559
- Vernichtungswille*, 7:251
- Vernunft* (reason), Jaspers on, 4:801
- Vernünftige Gedanken von den Cometen* (Knutzen), 5:123
- Vernunftlehre* (Meier), 6:112
- Veröffentlichungen des Vereines Ernst Mach* (monograph series), 5:525
- Veron, François, 9:52
- Veronese, Giuseppe, on continuum, 2:501
- Verrti, Alessandro, and Beccaria, 1:517
- Verrti, Pietro, and Beccaria, 1:517
- Verstand* (intellect), Jaspers on, 4:801
- Verstehen* (understanding), 9:93
- methodology of, 9:36
  - in sociology, Weber (Max) on, 9:735
  - in Spranger's analysis of personality types, 9:198
- Versuch den Begriff der negativen Grossen in die Weltweisheit einzuführen* (Kant), 5:10
- Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären* (Goethe), 4:140
- Versuch einer Critischen Dichtkunst* (Gottsched), 4:164
- "Versuch einer Selbstkritik" (Nietzsche), 7:251
- Versuch einiger Betrachtungen über den Optimismus* (Kant), 7:249
- Versuch über die Erkenntnis (Inquiry into the nature of knowledge)* (Brentano), 1:692
- Versuch über die Transzendentalphilosophie (An essay on Transcendental Philosophy)* (Maimon), 5:645
- Vertical universal, 9:582
- Vertraute Briefe von Adelheid B. an ihre Freundin Julie S. (Confidential letters from Adelaide B. to her friend Julie S.)* (Nicolai), 6:598
- Verum-factum principle, 9:672
- Very, Jones, 6:572
- Vesey, G. N. A., on sound, 9:138
- Vetenskapen ock förnuftet (Science and reason)* (von Wright), 9:847
- Viau, Théophile de, trial of, 2:725
- Vice, 9:678–683
- as component of human nature, 1:781
  - Eliot (George) on, 3:185
  - Mandeville on, 5:682
  - range of, 9:680
  - social utility of, 5:682
  - stoics on, 9:257
- Vicious-circle principle
- impredicative concepts and, 2:256
  - mathematics and, 5:519
  - natural language and, 2:77
  - Russell on, 2:76, 5:466–467, 5:555
  - Whitehead on, 5:519
- Vico, Giambattista, 9:670–677
- Cattaneo on, 2:83
  - Condorcet and, 2:431
  - Croce and, 2:600–602
  - Genovesi and, 4:48
  - Gioberti and, 4:94
  - on history, 3:36, 7:388
  - Ibn Khaldūn and, 4:549
  - method of, 9:675
  - on myth, 6:464
  - on sociology of knowledge, 9:101
  - Sorel and, 9:133
  - Sturzo's dialectic of concrete and, 9:281
- Victoria (queen of England), dying thoughts of, 3:107
- Victorinus, Boethius on, 1:625–626
- Victorinus, Marius
- medieval logic and, 5:422
  - Porphyry and, 7:143
- Vida de Don Quijote y Sancho (Life of Don Quixote and Sancho)* (Unamuno), 9:566
- Video installation, 9:693
- Vidya*. See *Veda(s)*
- Vienna Circle, 5:525
- on basic statements, 1:484
  - Bergmann in, 1:561
  - break-up of, 8:638
  - Carnap and, 2:35, 2:38–43, 5:524
  - Frege and, 2:41, 3:732
  - Gödel in, 8:638
  - Latin American philosophy and, 5:210
- logical positivism and, 5:524, 9:58
  - Schlick and, 8:637, 8:642
  - Scholz on, 8:645
  - and verification theory of meaning, 3:316–317
  - Wittgenstein and, 2:41–42, 5:524, 9:802
- See also Logical positivism
- Vienna method, of education, 6:562
- Vier Kronbüchlein, Die* (Franck), 3:712–714
- Vier Phasen der Philosophie, Die* (Brentano), 1:692
- View from nowhere
- McDowell on, 6:73–74
  - Nagel on, 6:474–475
- View from Nowhere, The* (Nagel), 6:474–475
- View of the Evidences of Christianity, A* (Paley), 7:75–77
- Vigrahavyāvartanī (Replies to Objections)* (Nāgārjuna), 6:470
- Vijñānavāda Buddhism, on liberation, 5:329
- Villegas, Abelardo, 5:211
- Villoro, Luis, 5:210
- Viṃśatikā (Twenty Verses) (Vasubandhu), 1:751–752, 9:652
- Vinaya, 1:722, 1:725
- Vincent of Beauvais, 8:767
- Vincent of Lérins, 3:97
- Vincenti, Walter G., 7:549–550
- Vindication, thesis of, 3:626
- Vindication of Natural Science, A* (Burke), 1:770–771
- Vindication of the Reasonableness of Christianity* (Locke), 5:375, 5:391–392
- Vindication of the Rights of Men* (Wollstonecraft), 9:837
- Vindication of the Rights of Woman* (Wollstonecraft), 4:136, 9:836–837
- Vindicationism, 3:678, 4:644
- Vindiciae Contra Tyrannos*, 9:81
- Vio, Tommaso de. See Cajetan, Cardinal
- Violence, 9:677–678
- Arendt on, 1:253–254
  - in civil disobedience, 2:260
  - fascism and, 3:554
  - in French liberal movement, 9:247
  - Mariana on, 5:711
  - in natural order, 1:488
  - and patriarchal cultural region, 3:584
  - protection from, 7:454
  - refutation of, in Shelley's anarchism, 9:8
  - revolutionary use of, 9:133–134
  - in socialist revolution, 9:89

Violence, *continued*

- in Stirner's egoist rebellion, 9:251
- symbolic use of, 9:134
- Tolstoy on, 9:513
- See also Force; Nonviolence
- "Violence and Metaphysics" (Derrida), 2:717–718
- Viret, Pierre, on deism, 2:681
- Virgil
  - Dante on, 2:626
  - on Lucretius, 5:601
  - Philodemus of Gadara and, 3:264
- Virgin birth, 9:627
- Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom, 3:246, 4:805
- Virginity, 7:526
- Virtual distinction, 3:138
- Virtual objects, 9:691
- Virtue(s), 9:678–682
  - Abelard on, 1:6
  - abstract, 8:3
  - altruism as, 1:136
  - Antiochus of Ascalon on, 1:222–223
  - Antisthenes on, 1:224
  - application of, 9:688–689
  - approval of, 4:528
  - aretē* as, 1:256
  - Aristo of Chios on, 1:257
  - Aristotle on, 1:267, 3:398, 7:329
  - in art, 1:67–68
  - artificial, 4:508–509
    - Hume on, 3:384
  - asceticism and, 1:353
  - Augustine on, 1:395–397, 3:401–402
  - Balguy on, 1:475
  - benevolence as, 1:782, 3:174
  - in Buddhism, 1:722
  - in Chinese religion, 2:227–228
  - Clarke on, 2:274
  - Cleanthes on, 2:288
  - Clement on, 2:290
  - as cognitive, 1:450
  - in Confucianism, 2:150–151, 2:174, 2:194, 2:200, 2:231
  - Cumberland on, 2:615
  - Cynic teaching on, 2:616
  - Dante on, 2:624–625
  - in Daoism, 2:185, 2:192–193
  - definition of, by Socrates, 9:110–111, 9:589, 9:794
  - demand requirements of, common vs. religious, 2:228
  - Descartes on, 3:188
  - as dharma, 1:724
  - Diogenes of Sinope on, 3:90
  - vs. duty, Kant on, 8:627

- Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:167–169
- Eliot (George) on, 3:185
- as end in itself, 7:307–308
- Epicurus on, 3:268
- and ethics, 3:388, 4:78, 5:636–637
- evil as cause of, 3:475–476
- Gay on, 4:34–35
- Geulincx on, 4:78
- Haeckel on, 4:204
- happiness and, 1:222–223, 1:267–268
- Hobbes on, 3:406
- in human nature, 1:781
- in Itō's Confucianism, 4:766
- Jankélévitch on, 4:788
- justification of, 9:688
- Kant on, 3:411
- as knowledge, 9:112, 9:794
- knowledge of, Zhang Zai on, 9:879–880
- La Rochefoucauld on, 5:201
- Locke on, 3:407
- love in, 1:136
- Machiavelli on, 5:627
- MacIntyre on, 5:636–637
- Mandeville on, 5:682
- in medieval philosophy, 6:99
- Mencius on, 2:233
- Mill (John Stuart) on, 3:413–414, 6:230
- moral sense of, 1:474–476
- natural vs. moral, 9:2
- necessity of, 2:713
- in *Nichomachean Ethics* (Aristotle), 7:329
- Nietzsche on, 5:628
- Paley on, 7:76
- Panaetius of Rhodes on, 7:79
- perception of, 4:528
- Philo on, 7:307–308
- Plato on, 1:256, 7:585, 7:589–590, 7:595
- practical, 8:3
- as practice, 9:74
- Price on, 8:3
- in Renaissance, 8:423
- Ruysbroeck on, 8:579–580
- self-interest and, 8:720
- Smith (Adam) on, 9:68
- Socrates on, 9:110–111, 9:589, 9:702
- sophistic teaching of, 9:130
- in Stoicism, 9:255–257
- teachability of, 7:586, 7:594
- teaching of, Dewey on, 3:48
- Telesio on, 9:390–391
- transformative action by, 2:227–228

- Vauvenargues on, 9:654
- and vice
  - comparison of, 9:680
  - Golden Mean, Aristotle on, 4:152
  - Hume on, 4:507–508
  - Ibn Gabirol on, 4:545
  - in Platonic dialogues, 7:589–590
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:655
  - Smith (Adam) on, 9:68
  - Stewart on, 9:247
  - typology of, 4:507–508
- Vico on, 9:673
- Western understanding of, 2:227
- Zeno of Citium on, 9:870
- See also Intellectual virtues; Moral virtues
- Virtue accounts, 9:686
- Virtue epistemology, 3:276, 9:682–687
  - appealing to, 5:105
  - in Sosa, 9:135–136
- Virtue ethics, 1:213, 9:687–689
  - in bioethics, 1:601
  - constructive program of, 9:688–689
  - critical program of, 9:687–688
  - development of, 3:748
  - right action in, 9:681
  - vs. virtue theory, 9:679–680
- Virtue perspectivism, 9:136
- Virtue theory
  - inference in, 9:684
  - vs. virtue ethics, 9:679–680
- Virtue-centered naturalism, of Foot, 3:684
- Virtues of Authenticity* (Nehamas), 1:67
- Virtues of humanity (*ren*), Dau Zhen on, 2:622
- Virtuous citizenry, creating, 3:605
- Virtuousness, 9:680–681
- Vis motrix*, transition to, 5:52
- Vis viva*, as measure of force, 3:228
- Vishinsky, Andrei, on revolutionary legality, 7:427
- Vishtaspa (Persian king), conversion to Zoroastrianism, 9:885
- Visible and the Invisible, The* (Merleau-Ponty), 3:510, 6:150
- Visible objects, as divine language, 1:574
- Vision
  - Augustine on, 1:392–393
  - Berkeley on, 1:575–576
  - in cognitive psychology, 8:151
  - in commissurotomy patients, 6:566

- computationalism and, 1:329, 2:394  
 in conscious qualitative states, 2:451  
 cross-cultural, 7:334  
 Currie on, 7:382  
 defects in, perception and, 7:184  
 description of, 8:820  
 distance in, 1:575  
 film and, 7:382  
 geometry of, 8:326  
 in Gestalt theory, 4:70–71, 4:74–75  
 in God, 5:666–667  
 Gombrich on, 1:329  
 vs. hearing, 9:138  
 Helmholtz on, 4:304  
 imaging as form of, 4:591  
 in James's philosophy, 4:781–782  
 Koffka on, 4:70–71, 4:74–75  
 Marr on, 1:329  
 mechanics of, 8:326  
 modular computational account of, 1:329  
 nonconceptual mental states and, 2:480  
 vs. photography, 9:690  
 sensations of, and time, 9:485–487  
 spiritual vs. corporeal, 1:393  
 topographic representations in, 4:591  
 understanding and, 1:393–394  
 in Weiskrantz, 2:451  
 Vision-illumination, 4:584  
 Viśiṣṭādvaita Vedānta, 1:683–684, 4:629, 5:330  
 Visual arts  
   female nudes in, 3:571  
   formal rules of, beauty from, 9:562  
   theory of, **9:689–694**  
 Visual experience, 1:325–326, 8:724–725, 9:691–692  
 Visual field, 5:130, 6:140  
 Visual information, Dennett's  
   consciousness theory and, 2:456  
 Visual perception, 7:180–185. *See also*  
   Vision  
 Visual processes, mental representation  
   in, 6:142  
 Visual qualities, in neuroscience,  
   6:566–567  
 Visual space, 4:848–849  
 Visual (spatial) symbols, 3:670  
 Visualisation, in neuroscience, 6:565  
 Visualisation, in neuroscience, 6:565  
*Vita come ricerca, La* (Spirito), 9:197  
*Vita delle forme letterarie, La* (*The life of literary forms*) (Pastore), 7:135  
*Vita Fausti Socini* (Przyrkowski), 9:100  
*Vita Nuova* (Dante), 2:623–624, 5:587  
 Vital du Four, 3:141, 7:161  
 Vital entity, 9:695  
 Vital force  
   Cavendish on, 2:117–118  
   Cheng Yi on, 2:145  
   vs. closed physical causality, 2:90–91  
   in Confucianism, 2:172  
   in craft work, 2:200  
   and disinterest in art, 2:65  
   as fiction, 9:627  
   as heaven, 2:176  
   in science and mathematics, 1:714  
   *See also Qi*  
 Vital impetus, in Bergson, 1:570  
*Vital Logic (Lógica viva)* (Vaz Ferreira), 5:208  
 Vital motion, Conway on, 2:529  
 Vital principle, Cournot on, 2:577  
 Vital reason, metaphysics of, 7:45  
 Vitalism, 5:77, 5:132, **9:694–698**  
   Bertalanffy on, 1:593  
   Driesch on, 3:110–111  
   evolution and, 1:569–570  
   Helmholtz and, 4:303  
   in Latin American philosophy, 5:208  
   Marías and, 5:711  
   McDougall and, 6:72  
   monistic, of Conway, 9:838  
   nonmental in, 6:139  
   organismic biology and, 7:36  
   proofs of, 9:697  
   Schlick on, 8:642  
   Stahl and, 9:203  
   Stumpf on, 9:281  
*Vitalismus als Geschichte und als Lehre, Der* (*The History and Theory of Vitalism*) (Driesch), 3:110  
 Vitality, Croce on, 2:603  
 Vitoria, Francisco de, **9:698–699**  
   colonialism and, 5:204  
   international law and, 7:422  
   Thomism and, 9:445  
*Vivarana* (Prakāśātman), 4:629  
 Vives, Juan Luis, 7:147, 7:248, **9:699–701**  
 “*Vizantizm i slavianstvo*” (Byzantinism and Slavdom), 5:283  
 Vlastos, Gregory, **9:701–703**  
   on equality, 3:331–332  
   on historical Socrates, 9:107  
   on Parmenides of Elea, 7:125  
*Vnutrenniaia forma slova* (*The internal form of the word*) (Shpet), 9:17  
*Vocabulaire technique et critique de la philosophie* (Lalande), 5:172  
 Vocabulary  
   in Islamic philosophy, 1:131  
   of Krause, 5:147  
   of law, 7:444  
   of psychology, 2:646–648  
 Vocalism, 8:496  
*Vocation of Man, The* (Fichte), 3:414, 3:616  
 Voetius, Gisbert, 2:750, 2:753  
 Vogel, Henriette, 5:78  
 Vogel, Jonathan, on fallibilism, 3:274  
 Vogt, Karl, 6:11  
 “Voice of Poetry in the Conversation of Mankind, The” (Oakeshott), 7:2  
 Void. *See* Vacuum and void  
 Voigt, Woldemar, Dingler and, 3:85  
*Voix et le phénomène, La* (Derrida), 9:274  
 Volckmann, W., Lotze and, 5:580  
 Volder, Burchard de, Leibniz and, 5:254  
 Volition, **9:703–706**  
   action and, 1:88–89  
   Aquinas on, 9:433–434  
   and assent, 5:98  
   and consciousness, 5:48  
   contemporary debate on, 3:19–21  
   Croce on, 2:603  
   vs. desire, 9:704  
   Epictetus on, 3:262  
   error and, 3:345–346  
   vs. intention, 9:704  
   McDougall on, 8:147  
   mental action of, 9:704  
   Peirce on, 7:171  
   Rehmke on, 8:303  
   Ryle on, 3:19  
   second-order, 3:718–719, 7:240  
   without experience, 9:703–704  
   *See also Will*  
 Volitional necessities, 3:719  
 Volkelt, Johannes, in neo-Kantianism, 6:540–542  
*Völkerpsychologie* (Wundt), 9:849–850  
 Volland, Sophie, 3:71–72  
 “Vollständigkeit der Axiome des logischen Funktionkalküls, Die” (Gödel), 5:473  
*Volksgeist* (spirit of a people), 8:497, 8:615  
 Volney, Constantin-François de Chasseboeuf, Comte de, 2:760, **9:706–707**  
 Voloshinov, Valentin Nikolaevich, and Bakhtin Circle, 1:469  
 Volski, Stanislav, **9:707–708**  
 “Voltaire” (Carlyle), 2:33

- Voltaire, François-Marie Arouet de, 4:169, 9:708–714
- Bolingbroke and, 2:685
  - Boulainvilliers and, 2:265
  - Carlyle on, 2:33
  - clandestine literature and, 2:264, 2:267
  - on creation, biblical account of, 9:101
  - on death, 2:651
  - deism and, 2:687–691
  - Encyclopédie* and, 3:223–225
  - Enlightenment and, 3:244
  - on ethics, 3:409
  - on evil, 3:469–470, 3:473
  - Franklin lionized by, 3:720
  - French liberalism and, 5:320
  - French Revolution and, 3:243, 9:520
  - Gibbon and, 4:86
  - Gracián and, 4:169
  - Holbach and, 3:71
  - Leibniz and, 5:254, 5:265
  - Locke and, 5:392
  - Lucian of Samosata and, 5:597
  - Maillet and, 5:644
  - Meslier and, 2:266
  - Mirabaud and, 2:266
  - Newton and, 3:246
  - Nietzsche and, 6:611
  - on *philosophes*, 2:688
  - in philosophy of history, 7:386–388
  - Rousseau and, 2:687
  - Saint-Hyacinthe and, 8:588
  - sensationalism and, 3:72
  - Socrates and, 9:113
  - on Spinoza, 9:193
  - Strauss on, 9:263
  - on toleration, 3:245
  - on “why” questions, meaningful and meaningless, 9:760
  - on world, why it exists, 9:759
- Voluntarism, 9:714–717
- in Augustinianism, 6:99
  - and belief, 1:534–535
  - Bellarmino on, 1:542
  - Biel on, 1:594
  - Carnap on, 2:36, 2:44
  - free will in, William of Auvergne on, 9:766
  - Godfrey of Fontaine on, 4:131
  - Iqbal on, 4:744
  - Mercier on, 6:145
  - metaphysical, 9:716–717
  - psychological, 9:714–715
  - of Schiller (Ferdinand), 8:623–624
  - Sigwart on, 9:29
  - Solov’ev and, 9:123
- Voluntarist theories, 3:531–533
- Voluntaristic idealism, 3:705, 8:520–521
- Voluntary action
- Augustine on, 1:395–397
  - Bergson on, 1:565
  - in legal theory, 7:447
  - and perception, 1:565
- Voluntary agencies, and Ockham’s rule of induction, 9:778
- Voluntary euthanasia
- active, 3:456–458
  - passive, 3:456–458
- Vom Baum des Wissens Guts and Boss* (Franck), 3:713
- Vom Beruf unserer Zeit für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft* (Savigny), 8:615
- Vom Dasein Gottes* (Brentano), 1:692
- Vom Erkennen und Empfinden der Menschlichen Seele* (Herder), 1:55
- Vom Ich als Prinzip der Philosophie* (Schelling), 4:557, 8:618
- Vom Menschen* (Sombart), 9:128
- Vom Musikalisch-Schönen* (Hanslick), 1:56
- Von dem gewulichen laster der trunckenheyt* (Franck), 3:712
- Von der Pflicht der Philosophie in unserer Zeit* (“On the Duty of Philosophy in Our Age”) (Liebert), 5:343
- Von der Physiognomik* (Lavater), 5:213
- von Neumann algebra, 2:343
- von Neumann-Bernays-Gödel set theory, surreal numbers system and, 2:508
- von Neumann-Dirac collapse, 5:696–697
- von Wright, Henrik, modal logic and, 5:491
- Voprosy Filosofii i Psikhologii (Problems of Philosophy and Psychology)* (Lopatin), 5:572
- Vorländer, Karl, 6:543
- Vorlesungen über die Algebra der Logik* (Schröder), 5:462
- Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studiums* (Schelling), 8:620
- Vorlesungen über praktische Philosophie* (Lectures on practical philosophy) (Natorp), 6:490–491
- Vorschule der Aesthetik* (Fechner), 3:556
- Vortices theory, in Cartesianism, 2:54, 3:683
- Vorwärts* (periodical), 3:57
- Vostok, Rossiia i slavianstvo* (The East, Russia, and Slavdom) (Leont’ev), 5:283
- Voting, game theory and, 2:53
- Vouillemin, General, Vienna Circle and, 5:525
- Vowels, Sanskrit, 7:413
- Voyage du Monde* (Daniel), 4:790
- Voyage en égypte et Syrie* (Volney), 9:706
- Vperyed!* (Forward!) (periodical), 5:219
- Vṛtra, 5:327
- Vvedenskii, Aleksandr, 5:199, 5:576
- Vyakti* (particular), in Indian grammar, 9:581
- Vygotsky, Lev Semyonovitch, 9:77
- Vyrubov, G. N., 5:372
- Vysheslavtsev, Boris Petrovich, 9:717–718

## W

- Wadding, Luke, 8:705
- Waddington, C. H., 7:83, 7:87–88
- Wage, in Marx, 5:733–734
- Wager passage, 3:531
- Wagner, Carl, 5:248
- Wagner, Richard
- Chamberlain and, 2:122
  - Ehrenfels and, 3:176
  - on music, 1:56
  - Nietzsche and, 6:608, 6:611–612, 9:525
  - Schopenhauer on, 8:654
- Wahl, Jean, on Lequier, 5:287
- Wahle, Richard, 9:719–720
- Wahlverwandtschaften, Die* (Elective affinities) (Goethe), 4:141
- Wahreit und Methode* (Gadamer), 1:71
- “Wahrheitsbegriff in den formalisierten Sprachen, Der” (Tarski), 9:354
- Wainright, William, 8:402
- Waismann, Friedrich
- on analyticity, 1:160–161
  - Lichtenberg and, 5:339
  - on meaning of sentences, 9:660–661
- Wajsberg, Mordchaj
- and logic, 5:606, 5:694
  - Łukasiewicz and, 5:607–608
- Wald, Abraham, 8:612, 9:215
- Wäldchen 125, Das* (Jünger), 4:859
- Walden, or Life in the Woods* (Thoreau), 6:574, 9:450–451
- Walden Two* (Skinner), utopianism of, 9:618–619
- Waldgang, Der* (Jünger), 4:860



- Walker, Margaret Urban, on morality, 3:580–581
- Wallace, Alfred Russel, 9:720–721  
 Darwin and, 2:629, 2:632, 3:488, 8:137  
 evolutionary theory of, 2:632, 2:635–637, 2:641  
 Malthus and, 5:675  
 on origin of life, 5:360  
 social Darwinism and, 2:642
- “Wallace’s line,” 9:720
- Wallas, Graham  
 on creative process, 2:590  
 on freedom, 3:724
- Wallenstein (duke of), Kepler and, 5:50
- Wallenstein* trilogy (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- Wallis, John, 4:58, 5:439
- Walras, Léon, Pareto and, 7:117
- Walsh, Chad, 2:347
- Walton, Kendall  
 on aesthetic experience, 1:33  
 on art, 1:68  
 on imagination, 1:328–329  
 on music, 1:306  
 on photography, 9:690  
 on style, 1:332  
 on visual representation, 1:328–329
- Walzer, Michael  
 on justice in moral cosmopolitanism, 2:568  
 on Rawls’s social contract theory, 9:82  
 on war and peace, 7:157
- Walzer, Raphael, 9:239
- Walzer, Richard, on British bombing of Germany, 9:397
- Wanderer and His Shadow, The* (Nietzsche), 6:611
- Wang Bi, 9:722–723  
 on cosmology and ontology, 2:190–191  
 harmonization of Daoism and Confucianism, 2:186  
 on nonbeing, 2:153, 4:196  
 on speech and meaning-delivery-beyond-speech-capacity, 2:208
- Wang Chong, 9:723–724
- Wang Chuanshan. *See* Wang Fuzhi
- Wang Fuzhi, 2:158, 9:724–725
- Wang Hao, on digital computers, 5:566
- Wang Shou-Jen. *See* Wang Yang-ming
- Wang Yang-ming, 9:725–727  
 on Confucianism, 2:173, 2:177  
 doctrine of, 5:161  
 on moral knowledge, 2:221–222
- Nakae Tōju and, 6:477  
 and neo-Confucianism, 2:157–158, 2:199, 4:794–795  
 on philosophy of mind, 4:795  
 ryōchi in, 6:477  
 on ultimate reality, 2:220  
 on wisdom, 2:219
- Wang Yang-ming school, 5:7
- Waning of the Middle Ages* (Huizinga), 7:395
- War/warfare  
 atomic, 8:667  
 Hegel on, 4:268  
 and international law, Grotius on, 4:191–192  
 Jünger’s metaphysics and, 4:859–860  
 just war theory of, 4:191–192, 7:157–158  
 justice and, 4:865  
 Machiavelli on, 5:626–627  
 Mandeville on, 5:681–682  
 natural law and, 6:509  
 nuclear weapons and, views on, 7:154–157  
 optimism/pessimism and, 7:248  
 religious, doctrine of restraint and, 8:392  
 in Suárez’s human law, 9:284–285  
 technology and, 4:859–860  
 in Thucydides, 9:457  
 Vitoria on, 9:699
- War and Peace* (Tolstoy), 9:512–513
- War and the Christian Conscience* (Ramsey), 7:157
- War guilt, German, Weber (Max) and, 9:734
- Ward, James, 6:260  
 on agnosticism, 1:94  
 on associationism, 8:137  
 in evolutionary psychology, 8:137  
 and Iqbal, 4:743  
 in psychology, 8:141, 9:259–260  
 on sensationalism, 8:823  
 and Stout, 9:259–260
- Ward, Keith, 5:359  
 “Ward as a Psychologist” (Stout), 9:260
- Warfare. *See* War/warfare
- Warfield, Ted, 3:696
- Warheit und Evidenz* (Brentano), 1:690–691
- Warhol, Andy, 1:299, 2:627
- Warnock, Geoffrey  
 on ethical naturalism, 3:364  
 on principle of universal causality, 1:243  
 on sound, 9:138
- Warrant* trilogy (Plantinga), 3:323–324, 7:580
- Warrants  
 in attributor contextualism, 2:484–486  
 of belief, and evidence, in Calvinism, 2:12  
 in criteriology, 2:594  
 induction justification and, 1:686  
 in subject contextualism, 2:483
- Warren, Austin  
 on artistic imagination, 4:597  
 on genre, 1:330
- Warsaw School of logic  
 Leśniewski and, 5:290, 5:293  
 Łukasiewicz and, 5:608
- Wartenberg, Thomas, 7:385
- “Was heisst: sich im Denken orientieren?” (Kant), 7:101
- Was ist der Mensch?* (Stein), 9:240
- Was ist Philosophie?* (Scholz), 8:644
- “Was ist Philosophie” (Windelband), 9:792
- Was ist Philosophie? Ein Gespräch zwischen Edmund Husserl und Thomas von Aquino* (Stein), 9:240
- Was sind und was sollen die Zahlen?* (Dedekind), 2:400, 5:463, 8:836
- Washington, George, deism and, 2:689
- Was-sein*. *See* Essence
- Wasserstrom, Richard, on institutional sexism, 8:848
- “Waste Book 1664” (Newton), 3:687
- Water  
 as classification of matter, Greek Academy on, 6:59  
 in Thales of Miletus’ natural philosophy, 9:405
- Water-solubility, 6:135
- Waterston, J., on physics of gases, 7:537
- Watkins, J. W. N., on principle of universal causality, 1:243
- Watson, Gary, on strict akratic action, 9:730–731
- Watson, James  
 and behaviorism, 1:201  
 Pauling and, 7:146
- Watson, John  
 and behaviorism, 1:520, 8:142–143  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 Pavlov and, 7:151
- Watsuji Tetsurō, 4:797, 6:624, 9:727–727
- Watt, Henry J., in history of psychology, 8:144–145
- Wave fields, of elementary particles, in unified field theory, 9:741

- Wave function, 7:477, 8:202  
collapse interpretations of, 8:209–212  
completeness of, 8:209–214  
eigenstates, 8:206–207  
entangled, 8:214–215  
evolution of, 8:210  
expression of, 8:206–207  
non-locality of, 6:640–641  
in quantum mathematical apparatus, 8:206  
Schrödinger on, 8:658  
superposition of, 8:204
- Wave mechanics, 8:657
- Wave theory, of light, 6:591
- Way, The. *See* Dao
- Way of Light, The* (Comenius), 2:341, 7:369
- Way of Seeming, Parmenides of Elea on, 7:122, 7:125–126
- “Way of the warrior,” 9:859
- “Way of Truth” (Parmenides), 3:357, 7:122–126
- “Way the World Is, The” (Goodman), 4:159
- Way towards the Blessed Life, The* (Fichte), 3:618
- Wayland, Francis, 9:728
- Ways of Russian Theology* (Florovskii), 3:673
- Ways of World-making* (Goodman), 2:475, 4:161
- Weak analogies, vs. strong, 3:544
- Weak emergence, 3:193
- Weak force, 9:267
- Weak verifiability, 9:661
- Weakened syllogism, definition of, 5:557
- Weakness  
in perception of ugliness, 9:563  
of will, 8:711, 9:728–732
- Wealth  
alienation and, 2:362  
as consumable good, 9:68  
as evolutionary fitness, Butler (Samuel) on, 1:785  
food supply and, 1:719  
as goal of law, 7:717–718  
Posner on, 7:717–718  
Rousseau on, 2:366  
Ruskin on, 8:534  
Smith (Adam) on, 9:68–69  
social, alienation and, 2:362  
Spinoza on, 9:171  
Turgot on, 9:550
- Wealth of Nations* (Smith), 1:777, 2:364, 5:321, 7:350–351
- Weather  
Anaxagoras on, 1:183  
Anaximenes on, 1:186  
Aristotle on, 1:272  
Philoponus on, 7:314
- Webb, Sidney, 9:89
- Weber, Alfred, 9:732–734  
critical legal studies and, 7:463  
Manheim and, 5:685  
on metaideology in social sciences, 7:534
- Weber, Ernst Heinrich  
Fechner’s principle and, 3:556  
Lotze and, 5:580  
in psychology, 8:139
- Weber, Jean-Paul, on Descartes, 2:723
- Weber, Max, 9:732–733, 9:734–736  
on capitalism, 3:765  
and critical theory, 2:598–599  
Dilthey and, 3:84  
on elective affinity, 9:102  
Lukács and, 5:602  
in neo-Kantianism, 6:545  
on objective possibility, 8:607  
Schutz and, 8:664  
Simmel and, 9:30  
on social action, 9:93  
on social influence on thoughts, 9:103  
on Sombart, 9:128  
on Stammler’s progressive generalizations, 9:203  
Troeltsch and, 9:527
- Weber, Tulio, collapse theory of, 8:211
- Weber, Wilhelm, theory of forces, 3:551
- Webern, Anton, Adorno and, 1:25
- Weber’s law, 3:556, 8:139
- Wedgewood, Josiah, and Lunar Society of Birmingham, 3:247
- Weg zur Gewissheit und Zuverlässigkeit der menschlichen Erkenntnis* (Way to certainty and reliability of human knowledge) (Crusius), 2:606
- “Wege der Gotteserkenntnis” (Stein), 9:240
- Wege des Glaubens* (Stöhr), 9:252
- Weierstrass, Karl  
arithmetization of mathematics, 5:534–535  
Cantor and, 5:463  
on infinite, 9:148  
on number, 6:671  
on real numbers, 2:496
- Weigel, Erhard  
Leibniz and, 5:250  
Pufendorf and, 8:157  
Wolff and, 9:826
- Weigel, Valentin, Franck and, 3:714
- Weight  
as determinable, 3:1  
as manifestation of natural motion, 3:686
- Weighted utility model, 2:660
- Weights, as measuring devices, 6:91
- Weil, Simone, 6:433, 9:736–738
- Weimar Republic, Kautsky in, 5:48
- Wein, Hermann, on nihilism, 6:618
- Weiner, Norbert, on axiom of reducibility, 5:519
- Weiner Kries* (discussion society), 8:638
- Weinreich, Uriel, 9:356
- We-intentionality, 7:299
- Weis, John, 6:572
- Weishi School, on wisdom as transforming consciousness, 2:219
- Weiskrantz, Lawrence  
on blindsight, 6:566  
on vision and consciousness, 2:451
- Weismann, August, 2:639, 3:109
- Weiss, Frederick A., on alienation, 1:122
- Weisse, C. H., Lotze and, 5:580
- Weitz, Morris, on art, 1:66, 1:299
- Weizsäcker, C. F. von, on phenomenology, 7:300
- Welfare  
economic measures of, 3:447–448  
as highest good, Mill (John Stuart) on, 6:227  
in Hinduism, 7:486  
in indirect utilitarianism, 7:460  
libertarian view of, 5:335, 9:72–73  
in rule utilitarianism, 9:615
- Welfare liberalism  
on coercive institutions, 9:73–74  
feminist justice and, 9:75  
on liberty, 5:334–335
- Welfare state  
political philosophy and, 7:678  
universal equality and, 3:331–332  
Wolff and, 9:829
- Welfarism, in utilitarianism, Sen on, 8:810
- Well-being  
of animals, 1:208–210  
definition of, and justice, 4:867–868  
economic measures of, 3:448  
functional capability as measure of, 8:810–811  
Sen on, 8:810–811  
subjective, psychological research on, 9:642  
*See also* Eudaimonia; Happiness; Self-Interest

- Welleck, René, 4:682  
 on artistic imagination, 4:597  
 on genre, 1:330
- Well-formed formulas, definition of, 5:559
- Well-founded phenomenalism, 5:270
- Well-ordered, definition of, 5:550
- Well-ordered theorem, 5:559, 8:832–833
- Wells, H. G., utopian works of, 9:620
- Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die* (The World as Will and Representation) (Schopenhauer), 1:55–56, 6:608, 7:86, 8:648
- Weltalter, Die* (Schelling), 8:621
- Weltanschauliche Gedichte* (Goethe), 4:143
- Weltbuch, Spiegel un bildtniss des ganzen Erdbodens* (Franck), 3:713, 3:714
- Weltbürgertum und Nationalstaat* (Meinecke), 6:113
- Welton, Donn, Landgrebe and, 5:183
- Welträttsel, Die* (Haeckel), 4:202
- Weltschmerz*, 7:250
- Weltseele, von der* (Schelling), 8:619
- Weltstaat, Der* (Jünger), 4:860
- Welty, Chris, 3:711
- Wenj* (Collected writings) (Zhu Xi), 2:216
- Wenzel, Aloys, 7:83
- Werder, as secondary source for Kierkegaard, 5:67
- Werkmeister, W. H., in neo-Kantianism, 6:543
- Wert des Lebens* (Dühring), 3:131
- Wertheimer, Max  
 and Gestalt theory, 4:70, 8:144  
 Koffka and, 5:124  
 Köhler and, 5:126  
 and *Psychologische Forschung*, 5:126  
 set of dynamic factors, 5:127
- Wertmasstäbe*, 7:251
- “Werttheorie und Ethik” (Ehrenfels), 3:176, 3:177
- Wesen der Freiheit, Das* (Liebert), 5:343
- Wesen der Religion, Das* (Feuerbach), 3:609
- Wesen des Christentums, Das* (Feuerbach), 3:184, 3:609, 3:611
- Wesen des Christentums* (von Harnack), 5:570
- Wesley, John  
 on deism, 2:686–687  
 forerunners of, 2:686  
 on Smith (John), 9:71  
 on suicide, 9:319  
 Zinzendorf and, 7:576
- West, Henry, 6:233
- Westermarck, Edward Alexander, 3:375, 9:738–740
- Western civilizations, Kireevskii’s principles of, 5:75
- Western culture, memory and, 6:122
- Western democracies, Eliot (T. S.) on, 3:186
- Western philosophy  
 Christian dogma and, 3:97  
 in Korea, 5:139–141
- Western religions, pessimism in, 7:246
- Western society  
 communism as internal evolution of, 2:361  
 limitations of, Kireevskii on, 5:74
- Western thought  
 Nietzsche on, 3:564  
 parapsychology and, 7:113–114
- Westminster Abbey, burials at, 2:628
- Westminster Review* (periodical), 3:184
- Westphal, Merold, 5:68
- Westphalia, treaty of, 9:145, 9:176
- Weyl, (Claus Hugo) Hermann, 4:61, 9:740–742  
 on Cantor-Dedekind set theory, 2:501  
 on continuum, 2:505–506  
 on mathematical foundation, 5:469
- Wff, definition of, 5:559
- What Can She Know?* (Code), 2:295
- What Does It All Mean?* (Nagel), 6:475
- “What Does the Phenomenology of Edmund Husserl Want to Accomplish?” (Fink), 3:638
- “What Does ‘Universal History’ Mean and to What End Is It Studied?” (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:626
- “What I Believe” (Russell), 1:374
- What I Believe* (Tolstoy), 9:512
- “What Is an Author?” (Foucault), 9:276
- “What Is an Emotion?” (James), 3:198–199
- What Is Art?* (Tolstoy), 1:57, 1:304, 9:514
- What Is Faith?* (Kenny), 3:535
- “What Is Folk Psychology?” (Stich, Ravenscroft), 3:678
- “What Is It Like to Be a Bat?” (Nagel), 5:112, 6:475
- “What Is Justified Belief?” (Goldman), 4:147
- What Is Life?* (Schrödinger), 8:657
- What Is Man?* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- What Is Philosophy* (Deleuze and Guattari), 2:696
- “What Is the Law?” (Bingham), 7:428
- What Is to Be Done?* (Lenin), 4:574, 5:280
- What Nietzsche Means* (Morgan), 6:613
- What People Live By* (Tolstoy), 9:512
- “What Pragmatism Is” (Peirce), 8:798
- What the “Friends of the People” Are* (Lenin), 3:65, 5:280
- “What the Tortoise Said to Achilles” (Carroll), 5:452
- “What Violence Is” (Garver), 9:678
- What We Owe to Each Other* (Scanlon), 2:517
- Whately, Richard, 9:742–743  
 on Leibniz, 5:447  
 logic textbook of (1826), 3:641  
 on long discussion veiling fallacy, 3:549  
 Malthus and, 5:677  
 and Oriel noetics, 6:576  
 on syllogistic reasoning, 5:501
- Wheeler, John Archibald  
 on black holes, 1:606–609  
 on Copenhagen interpretation, 2:530
- Whether a Maid May Be a Scholar?* (Schurman), 9:838
- Whewell, William, 9:743–745  
 Bradley and, 1:677  
 on consilience of inductions, 8:699  
 De Morgan and, 2:710  
 on deductive logic, 4:640  
 friends and colleagues of, 2:709  
 physicotheology and, 7:561  
 Sidgwick and, 9:25  
 Wilson (Edward O.) and, 9:789
- Whichcote, Benjamin, 9:745–746  
 Culverwell and, 2:612  
 deism and, 2:685  
 Locke and, 5:376  
 More (Henry) and, 6:395  
 on natural goodness of man, 9:1  
 Smith (John) and, 9:69  
 socinianism and, 9:100
- Whigs, political philosophy of, 7:663–664
- Whipps, Judy D., 3:567–568
- Whirling dervishes, 9:307–309
- Whistle-blowing, engineering ethics and, 3:240
- Whiston, William  
 Arianism of, 1:284  
 and Chubb, 2:252
- Whitcote, Benjamin, 2:14
- White, Hayden, on history, 7:395

- White, Morton  
 on analytic-synthetic distinction, 7:749  
 Austin (John Langshaw) and, 1:406–412  
 on definition, 2:673  
 on Dewey, 3:425  
 on history, 7:393
- White Mountain, battle of, 3:187
- Whitefield, George, deism and, 2:689
- Whitehead, Alfred North, 9:746–754  
 on atoms, 6:146–147  
 on categories, 2:81  
 on cosmology, 2:557  
 on definition, 2:670–671  
 epistemology of, 3:316  
 on event theory, 3:466  
 on God, 2:641, 4:110  
 Grassmann and, 5:461  
 influence of, 9:753  
 Lovejoy on, 5:592–593  
 on matter, 4:745  
 metaphysics of, 9:749–752  
 Murphy on, 6:435  
 natural theology of, 9:752  
 on nature, 2:641, 6:520  
 on Newton, 9:754  
 on optimism/pessimism, 7:252  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 on part and whole, 6:146  
 Peano and, 7:159  
 periods of work of, 9:747  
 physicotheology and, 7:562  
 Plato and, 7:602  
 precursors of, 7:163  
 in process philosophy, 7:478  
 on processes, 7:25  
 on reality, 6:195  
 Scholz and, 8:645  
 on set-theoretic and semantic paradoxes, 5:518  
 and systematic ambiguity, 5:558  
 and theory of types, 5:558, 6:672  
 on universe, 6:146
- Whitehead's Metaphysics* (Leclerc), 9:751
- Whiteness, Bacon (Francis) on, 1:447
- Whitman, Walt, on personalism, 7:233
- Whole  
 harmony of, 2:165  
 in mereology, 6:146–147  
 as more than sum of its parts, 5:127  
 in Ockham's metaphysics, 9:779  
 in organismic biology, 7:37, 7:38  
 part and, 6:146
- Wholeness, Ruskin on, 8:534
- Wholeness and the Implicate Order* (Bohm), 1:630
- Wholeness step, in ascending order, 5:148
- Wholly-unified-selfhood, in ascending order, 5:148
- "Who's Afraid of Absolute Space" (Earman), 3:159
- "Why," 9:754–761  
 answers to, 9:757–758  
 causal vs. purpose, 9:756  
 as complaint, 9:757  
 cosmic, 9:756–758  
 "how" and, 9:754–756  
 as different questions, 9:755–756  
 as same question, 9:755  
 superultimate, 9:758–761  
 theological, 9:756–758
- Why I Am Not a Christian* (Russell), 4:615
- Why Should I Be Moral?* (Singer), 9:41
- Wien, Wilhelm, 3:235–236
- Wierenga, Edward R., 3:93–94
- Wiggins, David, 9:762–763  
 on life, meaning and value of, 5:358  
 on personal identity, 7:229
- Wigner, Eugene P.  
 on collapse dynamics, 8:210  
 on Copenhagen interpretation, 2:530
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von, 3:210, 4:1
- Wilberforce, Bishop, 2:629, 2:641
- Wilde, Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills, 9:763–765  
 on art, 1:56  
 Pater and, 7:136
- Wildelband, Wilhelm, Fink and, 3:637
- Wildman, Sir John, and deism, 2:681
- Wilhelm II (king of Prussia), 7:578
- Wilhelm Meister* (Goethe), 6:667, 8:631
- Wilhelm Tell* (Schiller, Friedrich), 8:627
- Wilhelm von Humboldt und die Humanitätsidee* (Spranger), 9:198
- Wilkins, John, 4:95  
 constructive skepticism of, 9:53  
 on limited certitude, 9:54  
 on real characters, 8:773  
 on universal language, 1:342
- Will  
 act of  
 assent as, 6:583  
 obligation as, 9:284  
 in Tennant's philosophy, 3:533  
 in Thomism, 3:533
- Adler on, 1:23  
 to annihilation, pessimism and, 7:251
- Anselm on, 1:217
- Aquinas on, 9:429
- Aristotle on, 3:398  
 in ascent of soul, 3:622  
 asceticism and, 6:612  
 attention as, 5:687
- Augustine on, 1:395–397  
 in Augustinianism, 1:404  
 in Bain's defense of determinism, 1:462  
 belief as, 1:617, 1:704  
 body and, 5:656–658, 8:651  
 in Cairns' phenomenology, 2:5  
 categorical imperative and, 2:70  
 causation in, in Geyser, 4:83  
 collective, and democracy, 2:701–702  
 in Confucianism, 2:172  
 contemporary debate on, 3:19–21  
 in contracts, 7:446
- Crusius on, 2:607–608
- deprivation of, by God, 1:217  
 and desire, 1:594, 1:692
- Diderot on, 3:72
- divine, 7:422, 7:454, 9:372  
 al-Ghazālī on, 2:114  
 antecedent necessity in, 1:681
- Brightman on, 1:695  
 and creation at every instant, 2:113
- Crusius on, 2:608  
 in events past, present, and future, 1:680
- Ibn Gabirol on, 4:815  
 justice vs. intellectual understanding of, 1:542  
 law as, 7:454  
 sin as resistance to, 2:9–10  
 in theological voluntarism, 9:716  
 in time, 1:704
- Edwards (Jonathan) on, 3:168–169  
 as essence of man, 3:660  
 finite and Cosmic, nature as objectification of, 1:672  
 as force, 6:261  
 free. *See* Free will  
 general, 1:291, 4:39  
 of God, 4:814. *See also* Will, divine  
 Maimonides on, 4:818  
 good, Kant on, 2:715  
 in governing thought, 9:29  
 as heart/mind capacity, in Confucianism, 2:172
- Hegel on, 4:272

- Hobbes on, 3:406, 8:128  
 Hume on, 4:501–504  
 identifying with one's, 3:719  
 imagination and, 8:619–620  
 intellect and, 8:652, 9:28  
 in intentional action, 1:14–15  
 justice and, 8:620  
 Kierkegaard on, 5:62  
 knowledge and, 1:12, 8:620  
   Windelband on, 9:791  
 Laromiguière on, 5:201  
 in law, 7:446–447  
 Locke on, 5:382–383  
 Luther on, 3:10  
 Maine de Biran on, 5:657–658  
 Naşır al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī on, 6:478  
 national, 6:484  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:158  
 neuroses and, 1:23  
 Nietzsche on, 6:612  
 objective, Paulsen on, 7:148–149  
 Ockham on, 9:782  
 perception and, 1:233  
 to power  
   Adler on, 1:23  
   in neuroses, 4:857  
   Nietzsche on, 6:612. *See also*  
   *Will to Power, The*  
   (Nietzsche)  
   technological, 1:253  
   in Thucydides, 9:457  
 public and private, Rousseau on,  
 4:39  
 and reason, 9:250–251  
 in rebellion against God,  
 1:707–708, 2:9–10  
 Rehmke on, 8:304  
 Ribot on, 8:457  
 Schopenhauer on, 3:311, 3:415,  
 4:747, 8:647, 8:650–654,  
 9:716–717  
 Spinoza on, 9:175  
 superiority of, 1:404  
 Tauler on, 9:372–373  
 Telesio on, 9:390  
 Tetens on, 9:404  
 Thomasius on, 9:441  
 Trubetskoi (Sergei) on, 9:533  
 voluntarism and, 9:714–715  
 Wahle (Richard) on, 9:720  
 Wittgenstein on, 9:807  
 Wundt on, 1:234  
   *See also* Free Will; Volition  
 “Will: Its Structure and Mode of  
 Operation, The” (Ceighton), 2:591  
 Will theory of law, 5:49, 7:446  
 “Will to Believe, The” (James, William),  
 1:535, 2:292, 3:531–532, 3:632, 4:780,  
 4:786  
*Will to Power, The* (Nietzsche), 1:56,  
 5:45, 6:613–614  
   on eternal return doctrine, 3:354  
   on war and peace, 7:153  
 Willats, John, on vision and pictorial  
 idiom, 1:329  
 Wille, Bruno, 7:83  
*Willful Virgin: Essays in Feminism*  
 (Frye), 3:756  
 “Willful Virgin, or Do You Have to Be a  
 Lesbian to Be a Feminist” (Frye),  
 3:756  
 William III (king of England), Locke  
 and, 5:375, 5:388  
 William Heytesbury. *See* Heytesbury,  
 William  
*William James Lectures* (Grice), 7:738  
 William of Alnwick, Duns Scotus and,  
 8:704  
 William of Auvergne, 9:765–767  
   Augustinianism of, 1:403  
   Averroism and, 1:428  
   Duns Scotus and, 3:135  
   on illumination, 1:403  
   *Liber de Causis* and, 5:334  
 William of Champeaux, 8:591, 9:767  
 William of Conches, 9:768–769  
   on Platonic world soul, 7:612  
   School of St. Victor and, 8:592  
 William of Militona, Alexander of  
 Hales and, 1:114  
 William of Moerbeke, 5:344, 9:769–770  
 William of Ockham. *See* Ockham,  
 William of  
 William of Orange. *See* William III  
 (king of England)  
 William of Paris. *See* William of  
 Auvergne  
 William of Saint Thierry  
   on love, 5:586  
   and William of Conches, 9:768  
 William of Sherwood, 5:430, 9:786  
   on logic, 5:432  
   on syncategoremata, 8:769  
   on terms, 8:767  
 William of Soissons, 5:429  
 Williams, Bernard, 9:786–788  
   on altruism, 1:136–137  
   on consequentialism, 2:460  
   on cultural relativism, 3:444  
   deniers of the value of truth, 5:103  
   error theory of ethics and, 3:347  
   on ethical relativism, 3:372  
   on ethics vs. morality, 3:450–451  
   on heaven, eternal joy of, 4:252  
   on impersonal morality, 3:388  
   on impossibility of believing at  
   will, 5:87  
   on internal and external reasons,  
   4:714  
   on moral vs. prudential, 4:152–153  
   on oneself as causal lever of  
   optimal outcomes, 3:748  
   on personal identity, 7:224  
   on tragedy, 9:525  
   on value, 3:443  
 Williams, D. C., on induction, 4:641  
 Williams, Donald, bundle theory of,  
 7:24  
 Williams, G. C.  
   on evolution, 7:341–342  
   on genic selectionism, 7:344  
 Williams, N. P., on the Fall, 3:474  
 Williams, Owen, on personal identity,  
 7:229–231  
 Williams, Patricia. *See* Kitcher, Patricia  
 Williamson, Timothy  
   on conditions of knowledge,  
   3:270–271  
   logic of clarity, 5:112  
   on priority of knowledge, 5:88  
   on unknowability of borderline  
   statements, 5:111  
   on vagueness, 9:624–625  
 Willing, Kant's notion of pure practical  
 reason and, 3:616  
 Willoughby, Francis, physicotheology  
 and, 7:557  
 Willowbrook State School, 6:97  
 Wilson, Edward O., 9:788–789  
   evolutionary ethics and, 3:479–480  
   sociobiology debate and,  
   3:490–491  
 Wilson, George  
   on action explanation, 2:648  
   on anaphora, 1:175–176  
   on intention, 1:16  
   on rule following, 8:533  
 Wilson, Harold, 9:510  
 Wilson, John Cook  
   on determinables and  
   determinates, 3:1–2  
   on knowledge, 3:315, 5:94  
 Wilson, Margo, 3:481  
 Wilson, Rob, on social memory, 6:126  
 Wilson, Robert, 4:63  
 Wilson, Thomas, 5:438–439  
 Wilson, Woodrow, 9:71  
 Wilton, Thomas, 1:773  
 Wimsatt, William, 9:162

- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 9:789–791  
 on beauty, 1:513  
 Cousin and, 2:580  
 Lessing on, 5:294  
 on style, 1:330, 1:513  
 Sulzer and, 9:325
- Windelband, Wilhelm, 9:791–793  
 on epistemology as axiology, 6:544  
 Frank (Erich) and, 3:715  
 on Kant, 6:545  
 and Liebmann, 5:344, 5:345  
 Losskii and, 5:576  
 in neo-Kantianism, 6:540, 6:544  
 use of defining terms by, 4:38
- Winds of Doctrine* (Santayana), 8:602
- Winner, Langdon, 7:544–545, 9:78
- Winstanley, Gerrard, 1:177
- Winston, David, on Philo, 7:309
- Wipple, John F., on Thomism, 9:447–448
- Wiredu, Kwasi, on African philosophy, 1:84–85
- Wirklichkeit* (Hegel), 3:716
- Wirklichkeitslehre (Theory of reality)* (Driesch), 3:111, 3:112
- Wisdom, 9:793–796  
 Aristotle on, 1:264–265, 1:276, 4:290  
 in Buddhism, 1:722–724  
 in Chinese epistemology, 2:215–216, 2:219  
 Chrysippus on, 2:252  
 components of, 9:794–795  
 definition of, 9:793  
 Dge-lugs scholastic training for, 1:734–735  
 as divine illumination, 4:580  
 in etymology of philosophy, 7:335  
 evil in society and, 1:771  
 as femininity, 1:760  
 of God, as metaphysical concept, 3:669  
 God as source of, 1:651  
 Ibn al-‘Arabī on, 4:542  
 Ibn Gabirol on, 4:546–547  
 in medieval philosophy, 6:99  
 in *Metaphysics* (Aristotle), 1:276  
 in neo-Confucianism, 2:183  
 Plato’s view’s of, Bonaventure on, 1:651  
 of previous generations, 8:46  
 in Sanlun Buddhism, 2:162  
 Socrates on, 9:108–109  
 in Stoicism, 1:194  
 Telesio on, 9:390–391  
 Zeno of Citium on, 9:870
- Wisdom, (Arthur) John Terence Dikken, 9:796–799  
 on experiences after death, 4:602  
 on other minds, 7:57–58  
 Wittgenstein and, 9:798–799
- Wisdom, John, Vienna Circle and, 5:525
- Wisdom literature, 2:200, 9:793–794
- Wisdom of God Manifested in the Works of Creation* (Ray), 7:558  
 “Wisdom of Ptah-hotep,” 9:793
- Wisdom of Solomon (Apocrypha), as wisdom literature, 9:793
- Wiseman, Richard, 7:116
- Wish-content, of dynamic unconscious, 3:738
- Wish-contravening dreams, reconciling, 3:744
- Wishful impulses, in latent dream-thoughts, 3:743
- Wissen, Glaube und Ahndung* (Fries), 3:751
- Wissen und Denken (Knowing and thinking)* (Driesch), 3:111
- Wissen, Wollen, Glauben* (Frank), 3:715
- Wissenschaftliche Weltauffassung, Der Wiener Kreis* (The Scientific World View: The Vienna Circle), 5:525
- Wissenschaftslehre* (Science of Knowledge) (Fichte), 3:414, 3:614–617, 4:50, 5:30, 6:667
- Wissenschaftslehre Bolzanos, Die* (Scholz), 8:645
- Wisnowaty, Andreas, 9:100
- Witchcraft, 4:97, 8:669–670
- Without Guilt and Justice* (Kaufmann), 5:46
- Witnesses, 3:655
- Witt, Charlotte, essentialist theories of gender, 3:587
- Witt, Jan de, 9:177, 9:183
- Witten, Ed, 9:268
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig Josef Johann, 9:799–821  
 Abbagnano on, 1:3  
 on action, 3:19  
 on actions of states, 9:205  
 aesthetics of, 1:66, 9:819–820  
 and analytic philosophy, 1:147–153  
 on analytic/synthetic distinction, 1:163  
 on animal intelligence, 1:203  
 Anscombe and, 1:212  
 in antimetaphysics, 6:206  
 antispeculative approach of, 4:559  
 Ayer and, 1:436  
 Barth on, 1:480
- basic statements in, 1:483–484  
 Black and, 1:605  
 on boundaries between propositions, 4:862  
 Carnap and, 2:37, 2:41–42  
 on Cavell, 2:115–116  
 on certitude, 9:59  
 on cognitive limits and categorical illusion, 2:82  
 on concepts, 2:417  
 on correspondence theory of truth, 2:545  
 counterparts of Fries’s “self-reliance of Reason,” 3:753  
 on criteriology, 2:594  
 criterion of verification of, 8:642  
 Daoism and, 2:185, 2:205  
 on death, 4:615  
 on definition, 1:241  
 “duck-rabbit,” 8:637  
 Dummett and, 3:132  
 Duns Scotus and, 3:137–139  
 education of, 9:800  
 employing words without reducing their meaning, 5:158  
 on existence, 3:498  
 and existential quantification, 5:508  
 faith as “seeing as,” 3:533  
 fallibilism about empirical belief resisted by, 5:96  
 fideism and, 3:321  
 in film theory, 7:383  
 Frege and, 3:414, 3:732, 9:289  
 good-reasons approach and, 3:430, 3:431  
 on honest thinker in religious claim balancing, 2:228  
 idea of meaning, 3:756  
 on image as bearer of meaning, 4:593  
 on induction, 4:648  
 on inner processes and outward criteria, 1:525  
 on intentionality, 4:705–706  
 Kripke on, 5:149–150, 8:23, 8:531–533  
 on language, 1:66, 8:760  
 lectures of, 9:802  
 Lichtenberg and, 5:342  
 on Locke, 1:203  
 logical positivism and, 3:316  
 on logical syntax, 9:360  
 Lyotard and, 5:620  
 Malcolm (Norman) and, 3:106–107, 5:661  
 materialism and, 6:12  
 Mauthner and, 8:802

- on memory, 6:125  
 mental terms in, 1:523–524  
 on mindreading, 9:38  
 Moore (G. E.) on, 3:314  
 “my arm going up” analogy, 8:674  
 on negation, 6:526  
 ordinary-language philosophy of, 1:153–154, 3:317–318, 6:195  
 other minds and, 7:54–56  
 on pansychism, 7:90  
 paradigm-case argument and, 7:109–110  
 on personal identity, 7:221  
 and philosophy of religion, 7:478  
 picture theory of meaning, 5:129  
 positivism of, 8:180  
 postmodernism of, 7:730  
 on prelinguistic knowledge, 4:725  
 on private language problem, 5:149–150, 8:20–23, 8:531–533  
 on propositional mismatches, 5:508  
 on propositions, 8:737  
 on questions, 10:32–33  
 reception of, 9:818  
 on refutation, 7:400  
 on resemblance, 9:601–602  
 on rules, 1:152, 8:530–531  
 Russell and, 2:543–544, 3:315–316  
 Schlick and, 8:638–640  
 and School of Qom, 8:647  
 Schopenhauer and, 8:656  
 on self, 8:709  
 social epistemology and, 9:83  
 on social nature of meaning, 9:116  
 on social sciences metaideology, 7:533–534  
 on speech and meaning-delivery-beyond-speech-capacity, 2:208  
 on statements of identity, 9:287  
 Stout and, 9:259  
 Strawson on, 7:56  
 on subject-predicate dualism, 9:289  
 on tautologies, 1:148  
 as “therapist,” 5:150  
 on thinking words, 4:612  
 on thought and language, 7:535  
 on truth, 2:546–547, 9:535  
 on “truth” and “facts,” 2:547, 5:150, 5:526, 9:804  
 Turing and, 9:552  
 and Vienna Circle, 2:41–42, 5:524, 9:802  
 von Wright and, 9:847  
 Wisdom (John) and, 9:797, 9:799  
 Wollheim and, 1:306  
*See also* Neo-Wittgensteinianism
- Wittgenstein on Rules and Private Language* (Kripke), 5:149, 8:23, 8:531–533  
 Wittig, Monique, 3:587  
 Witwicki, Władysław, 9:554  
 Wizenman, Thomas W., *Pantheismusstreit* and, 7:101  
 WKL subsystem, 8:456  
 Wodeham, Adam, 9:821–822  
   on Chatton, 2:140  
   on individuation, 2:139–140  
   influence of, 9:822  
   Ockhamism of, 7:8  
   on Scotism, 8:704  
*Woldemar* (Jacobi), Schlegel on, 8:631  
 Wolf, Rudolph, 4:673  
 Wolff, Christian, 9:822–832  
   Bilfinger and, 1:595  
   Crusius and, 2:605  
   on essence and existence, 3:350–351  
   on evil, 3:470  
   on force measurement, 3:228  
   Galluppi and, 4:13  
   Gottsched and, 4:165  
   Hegel on, 3:59  
   on hieroglyphics, 9:338  
   and history of ontology, 7:27  
   influence of, 9:829–830  
   influences on, 9:825–826  
   and Kant, 5:9  
   on knowledge of beauty, 1:494  
   Knutzen and, 5:123  
   Lambert on, 5:175–176  
   Leibniz and, 3:228, 5:254  
   Lessing and, 5:294  
   monism of, 6:326  
   on real and logical, 5:10  
   Suárez and, 9:282  
   Thomasius and, 9:442  
   on “three bad sects,” 4:553  
   Thümmig and, 9:458  
   Tschirnhaus and, 9:549  
   and universal grammar, 8:791  
 Wolff, G., Driesch and, 3:110  
 Wolff, Robert Paul  
   on anarchism, 2:260  
   on civil disobedience, 2:260  
   on state authority, 9:210  
 Wolffianism  
   Baumgarten and, 1:493  
   Crusius and, 2:605  
   of Kant, 5:124  
   of Meier, 6:112  
   of Reimarus, 8:330–331  
 Wölfflin, Heinrich, on painting, 1:330–331  
 Wolfson, Harry, on Philo, 7:308
- Wolin, Sheldon S., 9:97, 9:208  
 Wollaston, William, 9:832–834  
   deism and, 2:683–684  
   Franklin (Benjamin) on, 2:689  
 Wollheim, Richard, 9:835–836  
   on aesthetics, 1:36, 3:257, 9:835–836  
   on artistic expression, 1:306  
   on style, 1:331–332  
   on visual perception, 1:328  
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, 4:136, 9:836–837  
   as feminist, 3:599  
   as philosopher, 3:569  
 Wolterstorff, Nicholas  
   on Calvinism, 2:12  
   on Gaunilo, 4:34  
   on religious devotion, 3:535  
*Woman in the 19th Century* (Fuller), 6:575  
 Woman question, 9:838  
 Womanism, 3:601  
 Women  
   art of, risk of ghettoizing, 3:573  
   bonding of, 3:580  
   Cabanis on, 2:2  
   in Cixous *écriture féminine* project, 2:262–263  
   Code on, 2:295  
   Comte on, 2:413  
   cultural preservation by, 1:441  
   differences among, 3:599  
   and ecofeminism, 3:260  
   existential freedom of, 1:515  
   feminist attention to, 3:569–570  
   in history of philosophy, 4:166–167, 4:299, 4:745–746, 9:9–11, 9:201–202, 9:236–241, 9:301, 9:836–837, 9:837–841  
   labor protection of, 2:362  
   in Latin American philosophy, 5:205  
   liberation of, Mill (John Stuart) on, 9:75  
   lifeworld of, 3:564  
   and material life, 3:575  
   *vs.* men, 3:583  
   Musonius Rufus on, 6:440–441  
   needs of, 3:582  
   as objects of sexual desire, 3:571  
   opportunities for, Bentham’s support of, 1:551  
   oppression of, 3:755–756  
   perspectives of, as privileged over men’s, 3:595  
   as philosophers, 3:569–570  
   philosophers’ perceptions of, 3:570  
   rational faculties of, 1:355

- Women, *continued*  
 sex-based caricatures of, critiques of, 4:745–746  
 social primacy of, 1:441  
 subordination and integrity of, 2:31  
*Women and Economics* (Gilman), 3:567  
*Women and Human Development* (Nussbaum), 6:681  
 Woncheuk, 5:135  
 Wonhyo, Buddhist theory established by, 5:135  
 Wood, Thomas E., 1:742  
 Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene, 9:841–843  
   and *Journal of Philosophy*, 3:44  
   Nagel (Ernest) and, 6:472  
   in new realism, 6:585  
 Woodger, Joseph Henry, 7:37, 9:843–844  
 Woodin, Hugh, 8:846  
 Woodruff, Peter, on truth, 5:318  
 Woods, James Houghton, and Cairns, 2:5  
 Woodward, James, 2:103, 3:525  
 Woodworth, Robert S., 8:148  
 Woolgar, Steve, 9:78, 9:84  
 Woolley, Guy, on quantum mechanics, 2:143  
 Woolston, Thomas, 9:844–845  
   Chubb and, 2:684  
   deism and, 2:683–684  
 Word, Franck von. *See* Franck, Sebastian  
*Word and Image* (Gadamer), 4:3  
*Word and Object* (Quine), 1:151, 6:197, 6:198, 9:62  
 Word nominalism, 6:174–175  
 Words  
   ambiguous, 3:542–543  
   analogy and, 8:784–785  
   analyticity as function of meaning in, 1:160  
   Aristotle's semantics of, 8:755–757  
   Augustine on, 8:760  
   Berkeley on, 1:587–588, 8:781–782, 9:597  
   Buddhism on, 1:756, 9:14  
   Bulgakov on, 1:760  
   in Christianity, 2:247  
   concepts and, 2:415  
   contract making and, 7:446  
   counterinstances of, Berkeley on, 8:781–782  
   Cratylus on, 2:585  
   definitions of, Berkeley on, 9:597  
   denominative, 8:762–763  
   doctrine of, 8:496  
   features as properties of, 9:357  
   Hobbes on, 4:407–408  
   Humboldt on, 8:793  
   impositions, first and second, 8:762  
   inferences from, 1:756  
   inner form in, 8:794  
   Johnson on, 8:794  
   in legal transactions, 7:445–446  
   Locke on, 8:777–778  
   in locutions, 8:761  
   logical, 8:19–21  
   Mauthner on, 8:802  
   meaning of  
   in Chinese philosophy, 9:722  
   Davidson on, 6:85  
   in Indian theories of language, 7:414–416  
   vs. things, 9:812  
   use and, 9:811–815  
   Meinong on, 8:803–804  
   misuse of, 4:407–408  
   music and, 6:438  
   as names, 9:599–602  
   nominalism and, 9:600  
   ontology of, in Shpet's linguistics, 9:19  
   operative, 7:446  
   particular vs. general, 9:598  
   Peirce on, 8:797–798  
   prolepsis and, 8:759  
   for properties, 8:64  
   reference and, 1:611–612  
   signification of, 8:794  
   Stoics on, 8:757  
   subject and predicate as, 9:285  
   syncategoremata, 8:769–770  
   as synsemantic terms, 1:691  
   as things, 9:600  
   ultimate referents of, 8:759  
   understanding, 5:120, 9:664–665  
   universality of, in nominalism, 9:599–600  
   and universals, 8:764, 9:580–583  
   *unum nomen unum nominatum*, 9:596–598  
   use of, 9:812  
   confusion about, 3:549  
   without meaning, 3:548  
   vagueness of, 1:446  
   veracity of, Indian philosophy and, 5:120  
   Wittgenstein on, 8:531–532  
 Words (Kaplan), 5:39  
 Wordsworth, William  
   Emerson and, 3:195  
   Mill (John Stuart) and, 6:221  
   and New England  
   transcendentalism, 6:572  
   pantheism of, 7:98  
   on poetry, 1:298  
   Spinoza and, 9:195  
 Word-tokens, 6:175  
 Word-types, 6:175  
 Work  
   in anarchist communism, 1:179  
   as congenial to one's nature, 9:64  
   Hegel on, 4:262  
   Kropotkin on, 1:179  
   mechanical, energy and, 3:227–228  
   of relationship, 3:579  
   Ruskin on, 8:534  
   in socialist society, 9:73  
   and spirituality, integration of, 9:737  
 “Work of Art in the Age of its Technological Reproducibility, The” (Benjamin), 1:546  
*Work of the Digestive Glands* (Pavlov), 7:149–150  
 Workers  
   alienation of, Marxism on, 7:544  
   Jünger on, 4:859–860  
   in Merleau-Ponty's politics, 6:149  
 Working class  
   communism and, 2:362  
   women in, 3:600  
 Works  
   of faith and truth in natural philosophy, 1:451  
   Ruysbroeck on, 8:579–580  
 Works (Bolingbroke), 2:684–685  
 Works (Wordsworth), 4:179  
*Works of Love* (Kierkegaard), 3:93  
*Works of the Six Days, On the* (Thierry of Chartes), 7:612  
*Works on the Records of Epicurus and Some Others* (Philodemus), 7:302  
 World(s)  
   in absolute idealism, 1:13  
   alienation and, 1:610  
   angelic, Corbin on, 2:537  
   as anticreation, Blake on, 1:610  
   of appearances, 5:22  
   atomic basis of, Gassendi on, 4:27–28  
   Augustine on, 1:397–398  
   beginning of, William of Auvergne on, 9:765–766  
   Bergson on, 1:565–566  
   in Bohmian mechanics, 1:631  
   Brahman as creative power of, 1:683  
   Burthogge on, 1:776  
   causal account of time in, 2:88



- Collier on, 2:323–324  
 concepts and, 2:414  
 Confucianism and, 2:150–151  
 contingency of, 7:314  
 cosmopolitanism and, 2:567–569  
 as cosmos, 2:571  
 in critical realism, 2:595  
 as discrete by intellect, 1:566–567  
 disunity of, 2:62  
 as eternal, William of Auvergne on, 9:765–766  
 existence of, 9:758  
 as fallen, 1:559  
 as flesh, 6:148  
 God and, Rosenzweig on, 4:829  
 God as form of, 4:821  
 as God becoming, 1:760  
 Homer on, 4:459  
 horribleness of, 8:560–561  
 Huayan Buddhism and, 1:738–739  
 imperfection of, 1:361  
 interpretation of, 1:566  
 Kant on, 5:36  
 as karmic construction, 4:633  
 language and, 2:205–206  
 Leibniz on, 2:366  
 Maimonides on, 5:641  
 in Manichaeism, 5:683  
 material. *See* Material world  
 materialistic conception of, 9:627  
 as mind-dependent, 1:579  
 mind-independence of, in  
   metaphysical realism, 8:688–689  
 natural, 6:492  
 as omnipotent present, 1:739  
 ordering of, religion and, 9:752  
 as organism, 2:65, 5:640–641  
 origin of  
   Gersonides on, 4:69  
   Maimonides on, 5:650–651  
 perception of  
   Bentham on, 1:551–552  
   indirect, 1:577  
 possible. *See* Possible worlds  
 in Pythagoreanism, 8:185–186  
 rationality of, Zeno of Citium on, 9:870  
 reality of, in Indian philosophy, 9:542  
 as representation, 8:650  
 Russell on, 2:543  
 Schultz on, 8:659  
 as self-annihilating, 1:611  
 sensible  
   as illusion, 6:121  
   and intelligible, 5:25  
 sensory, 5:36  
 Shelley on, 9:8–9  
 spiritual, relationships of, 3:607  
 truth independent of, 1:165  
 variability vs. stability of, 1:579  
 in Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:748  
*See also* Cosmogony; Cosmology;  
 Many worlds/Many minds  
 interpretation of quantum  
 mechanics  
*World, The* (Descartes), 2:729–733,  
 2:736–737  
*World and the Individual, The* (Royce),  
 4:559, 7:83–85, 7:92  
*World as Will and Representation*  
 (Schopenhauer), 7:522  
*World Chaos* (McDougall), 6:72  
 World enigmas, 4:202  
*World Enough and Space-Time: Absolute  
 vs. Relational Theories of Space and  
 Time* (Earman), 3:160  
 World government, proposals for,  
 7:154–158  
*World of Colour, The* (Katz), 4:72  
 “World of Individuals, A” (Goodman),  
 4:158  
*World of Life, The* (Wallace), 9:721  
*World of States of Affairs, A*  
 (Armstrong), 1:287  
 World poverty, act utilitarianism on,  
 9:612–613  
 World process, Karsavin’s description  
 of, 5:43  
 World soul  
   as alternative to metaphor of  
   personal God, 9:8  
   in Bruno’s cosmology, 7:614  
   Ficino and, 3:621  
   panpsychism and, 7:84–85  
   Plotinus on, 3:401  
   Solov’ev on, 9:123  
   Stoics on, 5:569  
   Swedenborg on, 9:337  
   William of Conches on, 7:612  
*See also* Macrocosm and  
 microcosm; Panpsychism;  
 Pantheism  
*World Unmask’d, The* (Huber), 9:839  
 World War I  
   idea of progress and, 8:47  
   Marcel in, 5:699  
   Toynbee and, 9:517  
   Vaihinger on, 9:626  
   and views on war, 7:155  
   Weber (Max) and, 9:734  
   Wittgenstein in, 9:801  
 World War II  
   Adorno in, 1:28–29  
   Anscombe on, 1:212  
   Austin (John Langshaw) in, 1:406  
 emotivism and, 3:205  
 Marxism post-, 5:739–740  
 Nishida on, 6:624  
 philosophy of history and, 7:391  
 terrorism in, 9:397  
 Turing in, 5:632  
 and views on war, 7:155  
 Wittgenstein in, 9:802–803  
 World-cementing objective relations,  
 5:72  
 World-semantics, logic and, 5:483,  
 5:486–488  
 World-traveling, concept of, 3:580  
 World-view(s)  
   causal-mechanistic, in Schultz,  
   8:659  
   Christian and scientific,  
   incompatibility of, Stace on,  
   9:200  
   Christianity as, 2:245  
   Dilthey on, 3:84  
   Fichte on, 3:618  
   Frank on, 3:713  
   in French clandestine writings,  
   2:264  
   of Muslim philosophy, 4:756  
   persuasive representation of, 2:229  
   philosophy and, 7:334–335  
   religion as, 2:224  
   social origin of, 9:102  
 Worry, initial, 7:206–211  
 Worship, as necessary to knowledge of  
 God, 2:10  
*Wörterbuch der philosophischen Begriffe*  
 (Eisler), 2:344, 7:85  
 Worth  
   absolute  
     as categorical imperative, 2:70  
     Oman on, 7:14  
     supernatural and, 7:14  
   in value, 9:636  
 Wright, Chauncey, 9:845–847  
 Wright, Crispin  
   on Blackburn, 8:52  
   on borderline cases, 5:110  
   Frege and, 3:732  
   on Leibniz’s argument for God’s  
   existence, 2:552  
 Wright, Georg Henrik von, 2:103,  
 3:432, 9:847–848  
 Wright, Larry, on biological teleology,  
 9:389  
 Wright, Sewall, 7:83  
*Writer’s Diary, A* (Dostoevsky),  
 3:100–101  
 Writing, Derrida on, 2:715–718, 7:412  
*Writing and Difference* (Derrida),  
 2:715–718

- Wrongness  
 in act utilitarianism, 9:612  
 vs. evil, 2:31  
 in rule utilitarianism, 9:613  
 sense of, in utopianism, 9:620  
 seriousness of, affirming, 3:697
- Wu (Emperor of China), 3:98
- Wu (nonbeing), Dao as, Wang Bi on, 9:722
- Wu *buqian lun* (Things do not shift) (Sengzhao), 2:161
- Wundt, Max, 6:542, 7:86
- Wundt, Wilhelm, 9:848–850  
 on apperception, 1:234  
 Durkheim and, 3:150  
 on emotions, 3:198  
 on feeling, 7:620  
 on introspection, 4:721  
 Krueger and, 5:155  
 Külpe and, 5:160–161  
 Mercier on, 6:145  
 panpsychism and, 7:83  
 positivism of, 7:714  
 on psychological atomism, 7:282  
 in psychology, 8:140  
 Schelling and, 1:234  
 sensationalism of, 8:140  
 sound experiments by, 9:483  
 on will, 1:234
- Würzburg school, 4:593
- Wuwei (nonaction)  
 Laozi on, 5:195  
 Wang Bi on, 9:722
- Wuxing (five phases), in Diagram of Great Ultimate, 9:880
- Wyclif, John, 4:91, 9:851–852
- Wyman, Jeffries, 4:775
- X**
- Xenocrates of Chalcedon  
 on first principle, 7:606  
 in Greek Academy, 4:173  
 and Stoicism, 9:253
- Xenophanes of Colophon, 9:853–854  
 Aristotle on, 7:94  
 and constructivism, 9:76  
 on God, 7:142  
 on gods, 3:211  
 on Homer, 1:41  
 and pantheism, 7:94  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:128  
 Plato on, 7:122  
 on Pythagoras, 8:181  
 skepticism of, 1:192, 9:48
- Xenophon, 9:854–856, 10:47–48  
 on cosmos, 2:571  
 on Demiurge, 2:698  
 on Socrates, 3:90, 9:109  
 trial of, 9:106
- “Ximing” (Western inscription) (Zhang Zai), 9:879–880
- Xin (heart/mind), 6:129
- Xin *lixue* (Feng), 2:169–170
- Xin *xue* (philosophy of the mind), Wang Yangming on, 4:795
- Xin Xue school, 4:794
- Xing (human nature)  
 Mencius on, 6:129–130  
 Xunzi on, 9:856–857  
 Yangists on, 6:129–130
- Xiong Shili  
 Buddhism and, 2:169–170  
 and neo-Confucianism, 2:159, 2:182
- Xirau, Joaquín, as *transterrados*, 5:209
- Xu Fuguan, 2:182
- Xuan (Qi king), Mencius and, 6:130
- Xuanxue (Learning of the mysterious)  
 Wang Bi and, 9:722  
 Wang Chong and, 9:724
- Xuedou Zhuongxian, 1:729
- Xunzi, 9:856–857  
 argument in, 2:201  
 on Confucianism, 2:173, 2:196  
 on correctness through law and propriety, 2:150  
 on heart/mind watchfulness, 2:173  
 on human nature as evil, 2:150  
 on knower-known vs. wisdom, 2:215–216  
 legalists and, 2:238  
 on logic, 5:416  
 methods of, 2:216  
 on rationality and animal nature, 2:234  
 social and political thought of, 2:233–234
- Xunzi, *The* (Xunzi), 2:175–176, 2:234, 9:856
- Xuyan (Prefatory words) (Dai Zhen), 2:621
- XX *secolo*, II (Sciacca), 8:666
- Y**
- Yad Hazakah (Maimonides), 5:647
- Yajurveda, 5:116
- Yale School, 2:661
- Yamaga Sokō, 9:859–860
- Yamazaki Ansai, 5:7, 9:860
- Yāmuna, 4:630
- Yan Hui, as example of *cheng* (sincerity), 9:880
- Yang Jian, Lu Xiangshan and, 5:618
- Yang Xiong, 9:860–862
- Yang Zhu, 9:862–863  
 in Daoism, 2:185–186  
 Mencius and, 2:186–188, 9:862
- Yangists, on *xing*, 6:129–130
- Yangming philosophy, Chinese, in Korea, 5:139
- Yashts, in Zoroastrianism, 9:885
- Yearnings, in common consent arguments for God’s existence, 2:347
- Yeats, William Butler, 9:363
- Yi (change), Zhang Zai on, 9:879
- Yi (propriety), 6:129
- Yi (rightness), Xunzi on, 9:856–857
- Yi Hwang, 5:138
- Yi I, 5:138
- Yi Ik, and Western thought in Korea, 5:139
- Yi li (moral pattern), Zhu Xi on, 9:883
- Yi Saek, and later Korean Confucians, 5:136
- Yijing (Classic of Changes), 2:152, 2:155, 2:159–161, 2:186, 9:6  
 Dau Zhen on, 2:622  
 Minagawa’s use of, 6:253  
 principle of Great Change in, 5:138  
*Taixuan jing* and, 9:860–861
- Yin and yang  
 Confucian eclecticism and, 2:190  
 in Daoist cosmology, 4:794  
 Dau Zhen on, 2:622  
 in Diagram of Great Ultimate, 9:880  
 Zhou’s evolutionary cosmogony and, 2:155
- Yin Haiguang, 2:181
- Yin-Yang school, 2:152, 2:163
- Yoga, 4:132, 4:626, 9:542  
*Bhakti*, 5:359  
 and cognitive and psychological processes, 5:116  
 gurus in, 6:109  
 liberation in, 5:329  
 meditation in, 6:107–108  
 and mysticism, 6:442–443  
 self in, 8:718–719
- Yogācāra Buddhism, 1:746–753  
 atomism in, 1:383  
 and awareness, 5:120  
 eight consciousnesses in, 1:749–750  
 five stages of, 1:752  
 Vasubandhu in, 1:746–747, 1:751–752, 9:650–652  
 Vihñapti-mārtra and, 1:747–749

- Yogācārabhūmi-sāstra* (Treatise on the stages of yogic practice) (Asanga), 5:412
- Yogasūtras (Patañjali), 4:626, 5:329  
 on law of karma, 4:625  
 on meditation, 6:107–108  
 paths in, 6:109
- Yogōcōra idealism, Japanese rejection of, 4:795
- Yolton, Jean S., 5:394–395
- Yolton, John W., 5:385, 5:394
- Yorck of Wartenburg, Count, 3:79
- Young, Edwards, and Sulzer, 9:325
- Young, Ella Flagg, 3:567
- Young, Iris Marion, 3:563, 3:599
- Young, Robert J. C., on postcolonialism, 7:726
- Young, Thomas, on energy and work, 3:229
- Young Hegelians, and Bakunin, 1:471
- Yuan shan (Inquiry into Goodness)* (Dai Zhen), 2:621
- Yuanwu Keqin, Chan teaching of, 1:729
- Yugoslavia, ethnic cleansing in, 7:157
- YuktiṢaṣṭika* (Sixty Verses of Reasoning), 6:470
- Yulgok. *See* Yi I
- Yulre (Classified conversations)* (Zhu Xi), 2:216
- Yunmen, on Buddhism, 2:166
- Yutasiddha*, 9:583
- Z**
- Zabarella, Jacopo, 9:865–867  
 on agent intellect, 1:91  
 Aristotelianism of, 1:430  
 on logic, 5:439  
 Philoponus and, 7:314
- Zack, Naomi, 3:586–587
- Zadachi etiki* (Tasks [or problems] of ethics), 5:48
- Zadeh, Lotfi, 2:491, 3:766
- Zadig* (Voltaire), targets of, 3:409–410
- Zadrozny, W., on compositionality, 2:370
- Zaehner, R. C., 8:401
- Zagzebski, Linda, 9:682  
 on swamping problem, 5:105  
 and Thomistic Ockhamism, 3:696
- Základové konkrétné logiky* (Masaryk), 6:2
- Zakony myshleniia i formy poznaniia* (*The laws of thought and the forms of cognition*) (Lapshin), 5:199
- Zalabardo, José, 8:533
- Zalta, Edward, 6:636
- Zarathustra, 9:885–886. *See also* Zoroastrianism
- Zarlino, Gioseffo, on music, 1:48–49
- Zea, Leopoldo  
 Bolívar and, 5:205  
 on identity, 5:211  
 influences on, 5:209  
 on *mestizo* consciousness, 5:209–210
- Zeal, atheism and, 1:373–374
- Zeigo* (Superfluous words) (Miura), 6:276
- Zeitschrift für geschichtlichen Rechtswissenschaft*, 8:614
- Zeitschrift für Sozialforschung* (journal), 2:599
- Zeller, Eduard  
 friends and colleagues of, 3:41  
 on Kant, 6:540  
 Łukasiewicz on, 5:607  
 on Parmenides of Elea, 7:125
- Zellner, Arnold, on informed priors, 9:234
- Zen  
 geography of, 1:726  
 and Huayan Buddhism, comparison of, 1:737–738  
 in Korea, 5:135–136  
 school of, 1:726–730  
 Sōtō, 3:95–96  
 vs. Western philosophy, 6:625  
*See also* Buddhism; Chan (Zen) Buddhism
- Zen no kenkyō* (An Inquiry into the Good) (Nishida), 4:797–798
- Zend-Avesta* (Fechner), 3:347, 7:84–86
- Zen'kovskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 5:75, 9:867–869
- Zeno of Citium, 9:869–871  
 Alexinus and, 6:111  
 Antiochus of Ascalon and, 1:222  
 Aristo of Chios and, 1:257  
 on citizenship of world, 2:567  
 on dialectic and rhetoric, 9:255  
 Diodorus Cronus and, 3:87, 5:404  
 Diogenes of Sinope and, 3:90  
 Epictetus and, 3:261  
 on epistemology, 1:247, 3:288  
 in Hellenistic thought, 4:300  
 on logic, 5:404  
 on natural law, 6:507  
 panpsychism and, 7:84  
 Plato and, 7:606  
 Seneca on, 8:812  
 Simplicius on, 9:35  
 Stoicism of, 9:253  
 writings of, 9:253  
*See also* Stoicism
- Zeno of Cyprus, ethics of, 3:400
- Zeno of Elea, 9:871–879  
 dialectic and, 3:52  
 Diogenes Laertius on, 3:88  
 on impossibility, 1:232  
 logic and, 5:398  
 metaphysical criticism of, 6:184  
 on motion and change, 2:161  
 Owen on, 7:64–65  
 on paradoxes of motion, 4:654  
 Parmenides of Elea and, 7:122  
 on plurality, 7:598  
 and pre-Socratic philosophy, 7:762  
 on time, 3:357  
*See also* Zeno's paradox
- Zeno of Sidon, Epicurean School and, 3:263
- “Zeno the Mathematician” (Owen), 7:65
- Zenophanes, on time, 3:357
- Zeno's paradox (Zeno of Elea), 3:52–54, 9:874–878  
 Ajdukiewicz on, 3:60  
 Aristotle and, 2:491  
 Hegel on, 3:60  
 logic of, 5:514  
 motion in, 1:568, 2:161, 4:654, 6:408  
 Parmenides's metaphysics and, 6:184  
 time and, 9:467
- Zentner, Marcel, 3:736
- Zerbrochene Krug, Der* (Kleist), 5:78
- Zermelo, Ernst  
 aussonderungsaxiom and, 5:535  
 on definite property, 8:836  
 on number  
 cardinal and ordinal, 5:516  
 definitions of, 6:674–675  
 on set theory, 2:29, 2:500, 5:520, 8:835–836  
 well-ordering theorem of, 8:834
- Zermelo-Fraenkel set theory, 2:500, 4:662–664, 5:520, 5:560, 8:835–836  
 axioms as computable set in, 2:383  
 Friedman on, 5:484  
 Gödel's theorems and, 5:474  
 Skolem on, 5:472  
 unsolvability degrees and, 2:385
- Zero  
 Frege on, 3:729  
 as God, 7:11  
 Newton on, 2:494  
 as number, 6:671
- Zero situation, Dingler on, 3:86
- Zetetic* (Voltaire), 9:710
- Zettel* (Wittgenstein), 9:818
- Zeugungsproblem*, 5:354–356

- Zeuner, Gustav, on energy, 3:233  
 Zeus, in Stoicism, 9:256  
 Zevi, Sabbatai, 5:2  
 Zhang Dongsun, 2:159–160  
 Zhang Hengqi, 5:138  
 Zhang Zai, 9:879–880  
   on neo-Confucian rationalism, 2:156–157  
   on ultimate reality, 2:220  
 Zhao Qi, *Mengzi* edited by, 6:129  
 Zhdanov, Andrei, 1:59, 1:68–69  
*Zhe xue*. See Chinese philosophy  
*Zheng meng* (Rectifying the obscure) (Zhang Zai), 9:879  
*Zhi* (wisdom), Mencius on, 6:129  
 Zhihong Xia, 3:32  
 Zhikai, Tainai Buddhism and, 2:163  
*Zhishi* (ultimate in discrimination), 9:861  
 “Zhi-Wu-Lun” (“On referring to things”) (Gongsun Long), 2:204  
 Zhiyan, 1:737  
 Zhiyi, and Buddhism, 1:727, 2:154, 2:163  
*Zhong Yong* (*Doctrine of the Mean*), in neo-Confucianism, 4:795  
 Zhou Dunyi, 9:880–881  
   on evolutionary cosmogony through yin and yang, 2:155  
   on ultimate reality, 2:220  
   and Zhang Zai, comparison of, 9:879  
*Zhouyi Neizhuan* (*Internal commentary on the book of changes*) (Wang Fuzhi), 9:724  
*Zhouyi Waizhuan* (*External commentary on the book of changes*) (Wang Fuzhi), 9:724  
 Zhouzhou, 2:167  
 Zhu Xi (Chu Hsi), 9:882–884  
   on Confucian ethics, 2:173, 2:177  
   in Japanese philosophy, 4:793–794  
   Lu Xiangshan and, 5:618  
   Muro kyūsō and, 6:434–435  
   natural philosophy of, 2:216–217  
   on neo-Confucianism, 2:155, 2:199  
   on self-cultivation, 2:177  
   on ultimate reality, 2:220  
   writings of, introduced into Korea, 5:136  
   on Yang Xiong, 9:861  
 Zhu Xi Confucianism, 6:477  
   Hayashi and, 4:247–248  
   Wang Yang-ming and, 6:477  
   Yamaga Sokō on, 9:859  
   Yamazaki Ansai in, 9:860  
 Zhu Xi neo-Confucianism, 4:794, 5:138–139, 9:882  
   Kaibara Ekken and, 5:7  
   Kumazawa and, 5:161  
 Zhuangzi, 9:881–882  
   antirationalism of, 5:415  
   and Chinese legalist social and political thought, 2:238  
   on Daoism, 2:151, 2:190  
   on names and reference, 2:204  
   on purpose in linguistic reference, 2:205  
*Zhuangzi* (Yang Zhu), 2:185–187, 2:197–198, 4:196  
*Zhuangzi Zhengmeng Zhu* (Commentary on Zhang Zai’s *zhengmeng*) (Wang Fuzhi), 9:724  
 Zhukovskii, Vasilii, 5:74  
 Zibaldone (Leopardi), 5:284  
 Ziegler, Theobald, Laas and, 5:164  
 Ziehen, Theodor, 9:884–885  
 Zimzum, Cordovero on, 2:539  
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von, 7:576  
 Zionism  
   and Islamic philosophy, 4:762  
   Jewish Enlightenment and, 3:250  
*Ziran* (naturally so)  
   Laozi on, 5:194–195  
   Wang Bi on, 9:722  
 Zisi, on ultimate reality, 2:220  
 Zizek, Slavoy, 7:522  
 Zognmi, 1:737  
 Zohar, book of, emanationism in, 3:189  
 Zola, Emile, realism of, 1:56  
 Zombies, 6:263–264, 8:193  
*Zoological Philosophy* (Philosophie zoologique) (Lamarck), 5:173–174  
 Zoology  
   Aristotle on, 1:273–275  
   Haeckel and, 4:201  
*Zoonomia or the Laws of Organic Life* (Darwin), 2:631  
 Zor’kin, Valerii Dimitrievich, 2:148  
 Zoroaster  
   Emerson and, 3:195  
   Patrizi and, 7:144  
   Pico della Mirandola and, 7:570–571  
 Zoroastrianism, 9:885–887  
   eschatology in, 3:347  
   on evil, problem of, 3:471  
   Manichaeism and, 5:684  
   in Pletho’s theory of Platonic Forms, 9:314  
 Zou Yan, and Yin Yang school, 2:152  
 “Zu den Sachen!”, 7:281–283  
 Zuangzuang, in Chinese philosophy, 2:154  
 Zubiri, Xavier, 9:888–889  
*Zukunft einer Illusion, Die* (Freud), 7:252  
*Zur Analysis der Wirklichkeit* (Liebmann), 6:541  
*Zur Entwicklungspsychologie des Rechts* (Krueger), 5:156  
*Zur Ethik und Politik* (Paulsen), 7:148  
*Zur Farbenlehre* (Toward the Theory of Colors) (Goethe), 4:141  
*Zur Kritik der hegelschen Philosophie* (Feuerbach), 3:609  
*Zur Lehre vom Inhalt und Gegenstand der Vorstellungen* (Twardowski), 9:554  
*Zur Logik der Sozialwissenschaften* (Habermas), 4:200  
*Zur Morphologie* (Goethe), 4:141  
 Zurvān (Infinite Time), 9:887  
 Zurvanism, 9:887  
 Zuse, Konrad, 2:406  
 Zwingliism, 8:296